

Descendants of Michael Katz

Generation No. 1

1. Michael⁷ Katz (Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Mohr** 11 Apr 1743 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1720 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1773 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Katz:

Emigration: 1738, left on ship "Snow Fox"

Emigration 2: 1738, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Katz and Anna Mohr:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1743, Tulpehocken, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Katz and Anna Mohr are:

- 2 i. Catherine⁸ Catt.
- 3 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born 1743 in West Virginia; died 1812 in Pennsylvania.
- 4 iii. Ludwig Heinrich Catt, born 04 Apr 1744 in Swatara, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. He married Selma Kusiel in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

More About Ludwig Catt and Selma Kusiel:

Marriage: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

- + 5 iv. George W. Catt, born 26 May 1747 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 02 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6 v. Michael Catt, born 1748 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 04 Mar 1811 in Lewis Co, Kentucky.
- + 7 vi. Phillip (Scratch) Catt, born 25 May 1750 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 04 Sep 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8 vii. Anna Maria Catt, born May 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 05 Nov 1846 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 9 viii. Johannes (John) Catt, born 18 Jul 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia; died 1808 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

5. George W.⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1747 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 02 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maria Magdalena Helman** 1772 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Oct 1816 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for George W. Catt:

George Catt of Knox County, Indiana, born-Virginia. Service--Pri., May 25 to July 25, 2 mos. 2 days. Pay per month, 6-2/8 S. Proof-From Pay Abstract of Capt. John Whitsell's Co. of rangers from Monogalia and Ohio Counties; in West Virginia. Archives and History, 3rd biennial report, p. 122. Died-Oct., 1816. Buried in Johnson Twp. Names of children taken from Will are: George; Elizabeth Pea; John; Catherine Johnson; Solomon; Moses; Mary; Susannah; Nancy Decker.

Early settlers of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana – "History of Knox County" page 80-81 - George Catt, grandfather of J.P. Catt, came from North Carolina to Virginia; thence to Knox County and settled on a old French claim, lying immediately east to Purcell Station. He came all the way from Virginia in a wagon, bringing his family with him. George Catt, son of the former, was born about 1800,

and settled on a portion of the land owned by his father. He was a ranger in time of the Indiana war, but was not at the battle of Tippecanoe. He was a farmer and miller. Moses, brother of George Carr, was never the owner of land, was somewhat given to bibulous habits. He lived in the "barrens" in the western part of the township. "Boss" Catt went to New Orleans and was lost sight of his friends. Issaac Catt, brother of J.P. Catt, lived west of the railroad. He owned a small tract of land, but depended mainly on his gun for a living. He killed a great number of deer and turkey. Other of the Catt brothers were Solomon and Hiram, the former died in Harrison Township; the latter is still living near the old farm of the grandfather.

Early settlers of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana – "History of Knox County" page 82 – The first mill in Johnson Township was built by George Catt on his farm. It was a horse-mill, and by it he was able to make an indifferent flour or meal from ten or fifteen bushels of grain per day. This was built about 120, and was run for thirteen or twenty years. The flour was bolted by hand. It was no uncommon thing for persons to come to mill and have to wait two or three days for their grist, during which time they would either camp out, or would be taken care of by friends.

The next mill was built on the Deshee (Du Chein) by Jacob Pea. This was a water-mill, and was used both as a grist and saw mill. At a later date it was changed to a steam-mill.

Son of Michael Katz and Anna Maria Mohr. Born between 26 May 1747-25 May 1748. Died after 12 Oct 1816 and by 23 Oct 1816. - - - Will of George Catt - - - In the name of God, Amen. I George Catt of Knox County, Indiana, knowing that it is appointed of God for men once to die and being sick and weakly of body, but with sound mind, memory and understanding, make this my last will and testament in the form following Vis.

First, I commend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, and my body to the earth from whence it came. Secondly, I do give, devise and bequeath unto my son, George Catt, my farm and all the land to it belonging in Knox County in said state with each and all its tenements and heretaments (sic) hereunto belonging or appertaining. I also give and bequeath unto my son, George, all my household and kitchen furniture, horses, cows, sheep, hogs and geese together with each and all of my farming and mechanical utensils that is in my possession or belonging to me in any wise whatsoever.

It is my will and wish that my son George Catt shall maintain his mother so long as she may live. I also leave my son, George Catt, my lawful executor. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Pea, One Dollar. I do give and bequeath unto my son, John Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Catherine Johnson, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my son, Solomon Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my son, Moses Catt, One Dollar. I will and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Susannah Catt, One Dollar. I do will and bequeath unto my daughter, Nancy Decker, Sixty Dollars.

In witness whereof I do hereunto file my hand and seal the 12th day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.
George X Catt - his mark

More About George Catt and Maria Helman:
Marriage: 1772, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Catt and Maria Helman are:

- + 10 i. John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, born 1777 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1842 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 11 ii. Mary Polly Catt, born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 12 iii. Catherine Catt, born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 13 iv. Elizabeth Catt, born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 14 v. Solomon Catt, born 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 15 vi. Moses Catt, born 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1836 - 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 16 vii. Mary Polly Catt, twin, born 04 Jul 1786 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 17 viii. Susannah Catt, twin, born 04 Jul 1786 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City,

Pike Co, Indiana. She married John Catt 07 Aug 1811 in Knox Co, Indiana; born Bet. 02 Sep 1786 - 22 Mar 1787 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1872 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt:

Census: 21 Aug 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana page 55b worth \$2,000

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1811, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 18 ix. George W. Catt, Jr., born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 19 x. Nancy Catt, born 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana.

6. Michael⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1748 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 04 Mar 1811 in Lewis Co, Kentucky. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 1770 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1749 in Pennsylvania, and died 1809 in Mason Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Catt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 1770, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Catt and Anna Braun are:

- 20 i. George⁹ Catt, born 1770 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 21 ii. Michael E. Catt, born 1771 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 22 iii. Thomas Catt, born 1775 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 23 iv. Elisabeth Catt, born 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 24 v. Job Catt, born 1787 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1859 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 25 vi. Margaretha Catt, born 27 Feb 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1849 in Piatt, Illinois.

7. Phillip (Scratch)⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1750 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 04 Sep 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Magdalena Main** Bet. 1773 - 1779 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. She was born 25 Mar 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 24 Oct 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phillip (Scratch) Catt:

Phillip Catt of Knox County, Indiana, born-1750, in Virginia. Service-While residing at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, enlisted in 1776 or 77 in Capt. John Whitsell's Co., under Col. Brodhead in Penn. Troops. Established a station at mouth of Fishing Creek on the Ohio River and went out as a ranger from this station as far as the mouth of the Kanawha; served 6 mos. Returned to Brownsville and served on several tours against the Indians under Capts. Kincaid and Wilson. Enlisted in 1777 or 78, in Capt. Morgan's Co. In 1782, enlisted in Capt. Jacob Tevibaugh's Co., marched to Sandusky Plains, where he was in battle with Indians under Col. Crawford, in which the Americans were defeated and Col. Crawford taken a prisoner. Proof-Pension claim S. 16072. Died-1844. Buried West Salem Church Cemetery, Johnson Twp. Married-Sarah. Had five daughters according to will, but no names were given.

On May 25, 1750, Phillip Catt was born to Michael Katz and Anna Maria Mohr. He was born in the colony of Virginia, near present day Hardy County, West Virginia. Five siblings have been identified in the records to this day: Ludwig, George, Michael, Anna Maria and John. Documentation indicates around 1770 the family crossed the mountains and settled along the southern branch of the Potomac River in what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

At the time the Revolutionary War broke out, the area where the Catts resided was under a jurisdictional dispute as to which colony it belonged to—Virginia or Pennsylvania. When news of Lexington and Concord reached this frontier area, the border dispute faded into the background and residents came together in the fight against the British. This area was referred to as "old Monongalia County, Virginia". The four Catt brothers (George, Michael, John and Phillip) all served in the War in regiments from this

area. Phillip, specifically, was in the Monongalia Militia. He served in several regiments under the direction of Captains John Whitesell, Kincaid, Wilson, Morgan and Jacob Tevebaugh, as well as Colonels Brodhead and Crawford on multiple campaigns.

About 1775, Phillip married Mary Magdalan ? and started a family, despite the War. Their first four children, Mary, Elizabeth, Phillip Jr, and Sebastian were born in Pennsylvania. In May 1785, they relocated westward and settled in Knox County, Indiana. Mary and Phillip added five more children to their family: John , Rebecca, Susannah, Daniel and Eutha Melinda.

Phillip's wife Mary died between 1815 and 1820. He remarried to Sally Kimmons on November 14, 1820 and they continued to live in Johnson Township in Knox County until Phillip's death on September 4, 1844.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Main:

Marriage: Bet. 1773 - 1779, Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia

Children of Phillip Catt and Mary Main are:

- + 26 i. Mary⁹ Catt, born 25 Mar 1776 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. Jan 1841 in Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 27 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born 28 Jan 1779 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Sep 1844 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 28 iii. Phillip Catt, Jr., born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 29 iv. Sebastian Catt, born 05 Mar 1784 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1822 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Sebra Ann Conger 30 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1792 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1875 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Catt and Sebra Conger:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1814, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 30 v. John Catt, born 02 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1854 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 31 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born 1787. She married ? Pea.
- 32 vii. Rebecca Catt, born 09 Oct 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1860 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 33 viii. Susannah Catt, born 13 Feb 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 34 ix. Daniel Catt, born 31 Mar 1797 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 35 x. Eutha Malinda Catt, born 31 Aug 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 36 xi. Zipporah Catt, born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1846.

8. Anna Maria⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 05 Nov 1846 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Frederick, Jr.** 22 Aug 1778 in Ft. Pitt, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Nov 1763 in Virginia, and died 09 Oct 1827 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Frederick and Anna Catt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1778, Ft. Pitt, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Catt and Sebastian Frederick are:

- 37 i. Magdalena⁹ Frederick, born 12 Sep 1779.
- 38 ii. Elizabeth Frederick, born 05 May 1781 in Westmoreland, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1856 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 39 iii. Philip Frederick, born 27 Jan 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 40 iv. Barbara (Barberry) Frederick, born 30 Aug 1784 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 41 v. Susanna Frederick, born 17 Apr 1785 in Kentucky; died Nov 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 42 vi. Rebecca (Rebekkey) Frederick, born 25 Dec 1789 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 43 vii. Mary Magdalena Frederick, born 14 Mar 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1814 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 44 viii. Michael (Mikel) Frederick, born 24 Apr 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1849 in Indiana.
- + 45 ix. Daniel Frederick, born 05 Jul 1796 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1874 in Boulder, Colorado.
- 46 x. Anna Frederick, born 05 Aug 1799.
- 47 xi. Sarah Maria Frederick, born 20 Feb 1802 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.

9. Johannes (John)⁸ Catt (Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1758 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia, and died 1808 in Unity Twp,

Columbiana Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Mason** 1780 in Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia. She was born 1762 in Virginia, and died Oct 1850 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes Catt and Catherine Mason:
Marriage: 1780, Moorefield, Hardy Co, West Virginia

Children of Johannes Catt and Catherine Mason are:

- + 48 i. George⁹ Catt, born 05 Mar 1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1858 in Irwin, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 49 ii. Abigail Catt, born 1784 in Pennsylvania; died 1864 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Samuel Goble 1802; born 26 Oct 1781 in Amwell, Washington Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1852 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Goble and Abigail Catt:
Marriage: 1802

- + 50 iii. Johannes P. Catt, born 22 Mar 1787 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 51 iv. Mary Ann Catt, born Jul 1790 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1884 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married David Early 31 Jul 1810 in Columbiana Co, Ohio; born 07 Jul 1788 in Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1841 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

More About David Early and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1810, Columbiana Co, Ohio

- + 52 v. Michael Catt, born 05 Jun 1794 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 1879 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 53 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born Mar 1796 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania; died 1850 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- 54 vii. Solomon Catt, born 01 Nov 1799 in Mason Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1869 in Arrow Rock, Saline Co, Missouri.
- + 55 viii. Samuel Catt, born 26 Jun 1802 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 1881 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 3

10. John James (Boss)⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1777 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1842 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Mary B. Cooke** 1800 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1780, and died 06 Jun 1822 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He met **(2) Tichku (Choctaw Indian)** 1808. She was born 1770 in Georgia (later part of Mississippi), and died 1820 in Philadelphia, Neshoba Co, Mississippi. He married **(3) Nancy Strauder Roberts** 06 Aug 1827 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 16 Sep 1794, and died in Mississippi.

More About John Catt and Mary Cooke:
Divorce: 24 Dec 1816, Indiana
Marriage: 1800, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Tichku Indian):
Friends: 1808

More About John Catt and Nancy Roberts:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1827, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Mary Cooke are:

- + 56 i. William¹⁰ Catt, born Jun 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 57 ii. Louis Catt, born 1807 in Kentucky.

Child of John Catt and Tichku Indian) is:

- 58 i. Telitha Frances (Tillie)¹⁰ Catt, born 1808 in Georgia; died Mar 1864 in Franklin CCo, Mississippi. She married James Monroe Arnold.

Children of John Catt and Nancy Roberts are:

- + 59 i. Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, born 17 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1912 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 60 ii. Sally May Catt, born 19 Jul 1829 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Bef. 1840.
- + 61 iii. John James Catt, Jr., born 18 Dec 1830 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 24 Jun 1905 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 62 iv. Tellethia Matilda Catt, born 10 Aug 1832 in Mississippi; died 07 Dec 1915 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 63 v. Henry Harrison (Catt) Kitts, born 10 Jul 1835 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 64 vi. Nancy Ann Catt, born 10 Jul 1837 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 09 Nov 1912 in Mississippi.

11. Mary Polly⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Phillip Catt, Jr.** 1803 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Phillip Catt and Mary Main. He was born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1803, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Phillip Catt are:

- 65 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1850.
- + 66 ii. Bartley (Bartlett) Catt, born 12 Feb 1810 in Indiana; died 21 Jan 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 67 iii. Zipporah Catt, born Bet. 1808 - 1811 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 68 iv. Henry Catt, born 13 May 1812 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 69 v. George Washington Catt, born 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 70 vi. Philip Catt, born 15 May 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 71 vii. Marion Main Catt, born 14 Feb 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 72 viii. Albert C. Catt, born 15 Jan 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 73 ix. Indiana Catt, born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

12. Catherine⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Johnson** in Louisville, Kentucky. He was born 28 May 1775 in Virginia, and died 1863.

Notes for Thomas Johnson:

Thomas Johnson was born on May 28, 1775 in the colony of Virginia. His parents were William Johnson and Hannah Sanderson from Lancashire, England. Thomas was one of the earliest settlers in southern Knox County, along with Frederick Mehl, George Catt, Anthony Cary and many others. He arrived in the area around 1800 and married George Catt's daughter Catherine. They cleared the land and took to farming as they grew their family as well as their farm. The children born to this marriage were Eleanor, Susan, Harriet, Payton, Fielding, Docia, Jane and Thomas Jr.

As did many of the early settlers of the area, Thomas fought under Captains Perry, Modrell, and Beckes during the War of 1812. Thomas was active in local politics, aligning himself with the Democratic Party of the time. As one of the most prominent residents and farmers of the area, the township, which is situated in the south central part of the county, was named after him. His family, especially the younger Thomas, went on to amass extensive land holdings throughout the 1800s.

Thomas and Catherine lived out their years on the family farm. Catherine passed away on August 15, 1862 and Thomas followed her a few months later on January 19, 1863. They were laid to rest in the Johnson Cemetery which still exists today, not far from the White River on Johnson Bend Road.

Early settlers of Johnson Township, Knox County, Indiana – "History of Knox County" page 81 – Thomas Johnson settled in the township about 1800. He lived on the farm now owned by Noah Purcell. Later he moved to the south side of the township, where he died; his son, Thomas Johnson, still lives there. Jonathan Purcell, the grandfather of Purcell family of this township, came to the county from

Virginia and settled near Bruceville. His son, John Purcell, bought the farm now owned by Noah Purcell over seventy years ago. He obtained it of Thomas Johnson.

"History of Knox County, Indiana" page 546 – Thomas Johnson, the leading farmer of Johnson Township, is the youngest child of Thomas and Catherine (Catt) Johnson. His father was one among the earliest settlers of this township, the township named in his honor. After remaining here a short time he returned to Louisville, Kentucky, where he married miss Catt. Returning to this county, they settled in the woods, which were then full of Indians and wild animals. Here they cleared up their farm, and spent the remainder of their days in agricultural pursuits. He was always an industrious farmer, and a stanch Democrat. He died at the age of eighty-eight, and she at seventy-seven. He was of English descent and she of German.

The subject of this sketch was born in 1823, within a hundred yards of where he has lived every since. His early advantages for obtaining an education were very limited, the school he attended being four miles distant from his home. At the age of sixteen he commenced life on his own account, managing his father's farm for some time. He then bought a couple of small fields, and received a few acres from his father. Since then he has increased his possessions to over 2,300 acres of land. In 1848 he was married to Caroline Lane, born in Johnson Township in 1831.

They were the parents of four children: Abram, John, Clark, and Thomas. Mrs. Johnson died in 1854. He was married the second time to Frances Roderick, born in 1834. Fie children were the result of this marriage: Paton and Victoria (twins), Riley, Bryant and Levi. His second wife died in 1866, and in 1868 he was married to Harriet Roderick, who was born in this township in 1935. To them has been born three children: Fannie, Harry and Commodore. Mr. Johnson has always been a Democrat, casting his first vote for John K. Polk for president. In 1868 his house and sex out-buildings were destroyed by fire, and on t he ruins of the old house a fine brick one has been erected. Notwithstanding the losses by fire and flood, he has succeed in rising to the ownership of one of t he largest tracts of land in the county. For some years he has been a large stockholder in the Knox County Fair Grounds, and has held the position of director in the association. Mr. Johnson has been a citizen of Johnson Township for sixty-three years.

More About Thomas Johnson and Catherine Catt:

Marriage: Louisville, Kentucky

Child of Catherine Catt and Thomas Johnson is:

+ 74 i. Thomas¹⁰ Johnson, born 06 Apr 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

13. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1780 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Pea** 1790 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1776 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Aug 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Pea and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: 1790, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and John Pea are:

75 i. Jacob¹⁰ Pea, born 09 Apr 1798 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1873 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 76 ii. Rebecca Pea, born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky; died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 77 iii. Elizabeth Pea, born 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Jun 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 78 iv. Catherine Pea, born 1807 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
79 v. Sarah Pea, born 1810 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

14. Solomon⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1782 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1817 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara ?** 1798 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1777 in Knox

Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Kitty Rederick** 08 Apr 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Solomon Catt and Barbara ?:

Marriage: 1798, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Kitty Rederick:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1815, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Barbara ? are:

- 80 i. Sharon¹⁰ Catt, born 1799 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 81 ii. Sarah Catt, born 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 82 iii. Adaline Catt, born 1805 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 83 iv. Matilda Catt, born 26 Dec 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

15. Moses⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1784 in German Twp, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1836 - 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebeccah ?** 01 Mar 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1791 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Moses Catt and Rebeccah ?:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Moses Catt and Rebeccah ? are:

- + 84 i. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, born Bet. 20 Feb 1802 - 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1860 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 85 ii. Andrew Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1885.
- 86 iii. William Phillip Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Indiana. He married S. Chappard 25 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and S. Chappard:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 87 iv. Abner Absolum Catt, born 1820 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 88 v. Parthenia Brithera Catt, born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 89 vi. Elizabeth Catt, born 15 Oct 1827 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 90 vii. Nancy Alberta Catt, born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 91 viii. Fiedling Catt, born 1834 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1865 in Lookout, Tennessee. He married Anna Eliza Barkman 16 Mar 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Mar 1845 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1911 in Claremont, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Fiedling Catt and Anna Barkman:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

- 92 ix. Mary Polly Catt, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John F. Blessinger 23 Mar 1853; born 1833 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Blessinger and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1853

18. George W.⁹ Catt, Jr. (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Pea** 12 Aug 1817 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of John Pea and Elizabeth Catt. She was born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George W. Catt, Jr.:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$5,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Rebecca Pea:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1817, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Rebecca Pea are:

- + 93 i. Isaac¹⁰ Catt, born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 94 ii. Jacob Pea Catt, born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 95 iii. Diana Catt, born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1886 in Indiana.
- + 96 iv. Solomon Catt, born 1823 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1884 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 97 v. Hiram Catt, born Mar 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 98 vi. Catharine Catt, born 23 Feb 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1888 in Indiana.
- 99 vii. Franklin Catt, born 1833.
- 100 viii. Frances Catt, born Bet. 1836 - 1841 in Indiana; died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married William Stermer 21 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Stermer and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1861, Knox Co, Indiana

19. Nancy⁹ Catt (George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Abraham Decker** 28 Feb 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1780, and died 11 Apr 1855 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Abraham Decker and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1814, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Abraham Decker are:

- 101 i. Nancy¹⁰ Decker.
- 102 ii. ? Decker, born 1817.
- 103 iii. Elizabeth Decker, born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married John Amos Catt 07 Apr 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 104 iv. Thompson Decker, born 1824.
- + 105 v. Abraham George Decker, born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Decker:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1840, Pike Co, Indiana

21. Michael E.⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1771 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married ? 1794 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1773 in Kentucky.

More About Michael Catt and ?:
Marriage: 1794, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Catt and ? are:

- + 106 i. Nancy¹⁰ Catt, born 1796 in North Carolina; died 1850 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 107 ii. Mary (Polly) Catt, born 1797 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1870.
- + 108 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Catt, born 1798 in Indiana; died Bef. 1860.
- + 109 iv. Phillip Catt, born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Virginia/Kentucky; died 13 Jul 1859 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- 110 v. Rosann Catt, born 1801 in Kentucky.
- + 111 vi. Esther Catt, born 1803 in Kentucky.
- + 112 vii. John Catt, born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 113 viii. Sarah Catt, born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 114 ix. Harriet Amanda Catt, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1870 - 1880.
- + 115 x. George William Catt, born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

22. Thomas⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1775 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1850 in Knox Co,

Indiana. He married **Hanah Harris**. She was born 03 Apr 1771 in Salem, New Jersey, and died 1820 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Catt and Hanah Harris are:

- + 116 i. Michael¹⁰ Catt, born 1809 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 19 Nov 1890 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas.
- 117 ii. John Catt, born 1810.
- 118 iii. Job (John) Catt, born 1815 in Lewis, Kentucky; died 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 119 iv. Joseph Catt, born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana; died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 120 v. ? Catt, born 1817 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 121 vi. ? Catt, born 1819 in Kentucky.
- 122 vii. Angeline Catt, born 1824 in Indiana; died 1867.

24. Job⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1787 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1859 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Mary (Polly) Stout** 1814 in Ohio. She was born 1792 in Ohio/Kentucky, and died Jan 1850 in Stephenson, Illinois.

More About Job Catt and Mary Stout:
Marriage: 1814, Ohio

Children of Job Catt and Mary Stout are:

- + 123 i. Job¹⁰ Catt, born 19 Mar 1811 in Kentucky; died 23 Nov 1863 in White Co, Illinois.
- + 124 ii. Elizabeth Catt, born Bet. 05 Aug 1812 - 1813 in Kentucky; died 18 Jan 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 125 iii. Margaret Catt, born 20 Jan 1817 in Kentucky.
- + 126 iv. Mary Ann (Polly) Catt, born 20 Jan 1820 in Kentucky; died 12 Feb 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 127 v. John B. Catt, born 20 Dec 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 128 vi. Charles Catt, born 05 Jan 1826 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 129 vii. Rachel Jane Catt, born 1828 in Indiana; died 04 Oct 1873 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 130 viii. Joseph Michael Catt, born 18 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

25. Margaretha⁹ Catt (Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1849 in Piatt, Illinois. She married **Thomas Henry Welch** 20 Jan 1807 in Mayville, Mason Co, Kentucky. He was born 1785 in Shawangunk, Ulster Co, New York, and died 05 May 1858 in Piatt, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Margaretha Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1807, Mayville, Mason Co, Kentucky

Children of Margaretha Catt and Thomas Welch are:

- + 131 i. Mason C.¹⁰ Welch, born 1810 in Mason, Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1887 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois.
- 132 ii. Hamlin Welch, born 1812 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 13 Apr 1850 in Franklin, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 133 iii. John Henry Welch, born 06 Aug 1814 in Groveland, Brown Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 1888 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.
- 134 iv. Paul David Welch, born 13 Apr 1817 in Brown Co, Ohio; died Aug 1889 in DeWitt, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 135 v. Hannah Amanda Welch, born 29 Nov 1819 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1855 in DeWitt, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 136 vi. Catherine M. Welch, born 1822 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 1861 in Creek, DeWitt Co, Illinois.
- 137 vii. Rebecca Jane Welch, born 05 Jul 1824 in Brown Co, Ohio; died 29 May 1899 in Creek, DeWitt Co, Illinois. She married Abraham Miller 14 Mar 1844 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Abraham Miller and Rebecca Welch:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1844, Piatt Co, Illinois

- 138 viii. Cynthia Ann Welch, born 27 May 1827 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1892 in Fairfield, Brown Co, Nebraska.
- 139 ix. Cordelia Ann Welch, born 1829 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Wilson City, Greene Co, Missouri.
- 140 x. Elizabeth Welch, born 1831 in Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 1832 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

26. Mary⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1776 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. Jan 1841 in

Moniteau Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Philip Devore** 1790 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1730 in New Jersey, Monmouth Co, New Jersey, and died 1807 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram Walker** 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1780 in Georgia, and died in Missouri.

More About Philip Devore and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1790, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Walker and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1807, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Philip Devore are:

- + 141 i. Mary¹⁰ Devore, born 1790; died 1890.
- + 142 ii. Elizabeth Devore, born 1794 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1841.
- + 143 iii. John Devore, born 28 Sep 1793 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 144 iv. Rheuhemah Devore, born 1796 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1867 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 145 v. Philip Devore, born 1792 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1845 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 146 vi. Catherine Devore, born Bet. 1804 - 1807 in Indiana; died 1907.

Child of Mary Catt and Hiram Walker is:

- + 147 i. Hiram Gilbert¹⁰ Walker, born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.

28. Phillip⁹ Catt, Jr. (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1782 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1845 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Polly Catt** 1803 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of George Catt and Maria Helman. She was born 04 Jul 1779 in Huntington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1803, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (11) Mary Polly Catt.

30. John⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1786 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1854 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Susannah Pea** 07 May 1811 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Jul 1786 in German, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1870 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Susannah Pea:
Marriage: 07 May 1811, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Susannah Pea are:

- + 148 i. Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, born 04 Mar 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 149 ii. Thomas Henderson Catt, born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 150 iii. Rheuhemmer Ann Catt, born 10 Sep 1819 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 151 iv. John Pea Catt, born 19 Jan 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 152 v. Mariah Catherine Catt, born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 153 vi. Frances W. Catt, born 22 Mar 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1915 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 154 vii. Mary Jane Catt, born 02 Aug 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married John M. Knight 23 May 1875 in Indiana.

More About John Knight and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 23 May 1875, Indiana

- + 155 viii. Catherine Catt, born 1830 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

33. Susannah⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **John G. Gray** 12 Apr 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1790 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Susannah Catt:

A summons to the Knox County Sheriff to take Isaac Decker to court the third Monday of March 1811 is issued. He is to answer unto Susan Catt in a plea of trespass and damages in the sum of \$500. The summons is dated March 2, 1811 and signed by R. Buntin, Clerk C.P.K.C. and executed by James, Crow, Deputy Sheriff at a cost of \$1.99. B. Park, Judge orders bail of \$500 on the named defendant on March 2, 1811. An affidavit is filed March 1811. Isaac Decker is attached to answer unto Susan Catt on a plea of trespass. Henry Hurst, attorney for Susan Catt says that Isaac Decker promised to marry Susan Catt but he has failed to do so after debauching her and getting her with child. It is states also that Isaac Decker also is accused of marrying a Kuykendall. Susan says she was injured and damaged. The cost of court is listed as \$3.19. H. Hurst on March 30, 1811 issues a writ for \$500 damages in the case of Susan Catt vs Isaac Decker. Isaac Decker and William Reedy are bound unto John McCandless in the sum of \$500 on March 15, 1811. He is to appear on the third Monday of March 1811 to answer to Susan Catt in the amount of \$500.

The Bond is signed by Isaac Decker and William Reedy and is witnessed by James Crow. A subpoena for George Miner, and Samuel, Willson to come to court the last Monday of July instant on behalf of Susan Catt is filed. The subpoena is for a plea of trespass and is filed July 6, 1811 by R. Buntin, Clerk. The subpoena is executed by B. Beckes, Deputy Sheriff at a cost of \$2.94. A subpoena is issued for John Pea, Benj. Beckes, Moses Catte to appear the last Monday of July 1811 on behalf of Susan Catte on a plea of trespass. A \$100 penalty will be applied if they fail to appear. The subpoena is signed by R. Buntin, Clerk on July 6, 1811. B. Beckes Deputy Sheriff served the subpoena with cost of court being listed as \$1.56.

More About John Gray and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susannah Catt and John Gray are:

- 156 i. Daniel C.¹⁰ Gray, born 01 May 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1873 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Eliza Frederick 23 Oct 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 157 ii. William A. Gray, born 02 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 158 iii. Mary M. Gray, born 1816 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 159 iv. Philip Gray, born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 160 v. Tecumseh Gray, born 11 Dec 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1850 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mariah Catherine Catt 02 Oct 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Tecumseh Gray and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

34. Daniel⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1797 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Charity Lindy** 17 Mar 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Nov 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1818, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy are:

- + 161 i. John Amos¹⁰ Catt, born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 162 ii. Juliett Isabell (Juleyett) Catt, born 16 Jun 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1897.
- + 163 iii. Ervin Catt, born 16 Feb 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 164 iv. Ross Catt, born 13 Mar 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1850 in Winter, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 165 v. Susannah Catt, born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 166 vi. Lucinda Catt, born 02 Nov 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1877.
- + 167 vii. William F. Catt, born Jan 1831 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 168 viii. John Baker Catt, born 25 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 169 ix. Sarah Catt, born 1837 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 170 x. Margaret Catt, born 1846 in Indiana.

35. Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt (Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1800 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel Spade** 22 Apr 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1799, and died 1845 in Indiana.

More About Daniel Spade and Eutha Catt:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1819, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eutha Catt and Daniel Spade are:

- + 171 i. Henderson¹⁰ Spade, born 15 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 172 ii. Sarah (Sally) Spade, born 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1850.

39. Philip⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1783 in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Phillips**. She was born Aft. 1783.

Child of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips is:

- + 173 i. Sarah¹⁰ Frederick, born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

40. Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1784 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Rackley, Jr.** Bet. 1808 - 1810 in North Carolina. He was born Bet. 1777 - 1790 in Franklin, North Carolina, and died 22 Sep 1847 in Lawrence, Tennessee.

More About Frederick Rackley and Barbara Frederick:
Marriage: Bet. 1808 - 1810, North Carolina

Children of Barbara Frederick and Frederick Rackley are:

- 174 i. Anna E.¹⁰ Rackley, born 13 May 1803 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1895.
- 175 ii. James M. Rackley, born 1805 in Tennessee; died 1890.
- + 176 iii. Hiram Rackley, born 1810 in Montgomery, North Carolina; died 1865 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 177 iv. Sarah Elizabeth Rackley, born 1812 in Robertson, Tennessee; died 1860.
- + 178 v. Martha (Patsy) Rackley, born 1814 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, Tennessee.
- + 179 vi. Ann Rackley, born 1816 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1895 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 180 vii. Josiah Washington Rackley, born Bet. 1817 - 1820 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Sep 1838 in Lawrence, Tennessee.
- + 181 viii. William Carroll Rackley, born 01 Apr 1817 in Lawrence, Madison Co, Tennessee; died 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 182 ix. Patsey Rackley, born 1819 in Tennessee.
- 183 x. Sarah Rackley, born 1822 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1922 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She married W. J. Moore 1838 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; born 1820 in Tennessee; died Bef. 1920 in Tennessee.

More About W. Moore and Sarah Rackley:
Marriage: 1838, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

- 184 xi. Nancy Rackley, born 1839 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died 1839 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee.
- 185 xii. Emily Rackley, born 1840 in Lawrence, Tennessee; died 1840 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee.
- 186 xiii. John T. Rackley, born 1842 in Tennessee.

44. Michael (Mikel)⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1794 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1849 in Indiana. He married **Mary Welton** 24 Apr 1828 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1793 in Virginia.

More About Michael Frederick and Mary Welton:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1828, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Frederick and Mary Welton are:

- + 187 i. Frederick Linden¹⁰ Frederick, born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 188 ii. Mary Frederick, born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1850.
- 189 iii. Judith Frederick, born 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1850.

45. Daniel⁹ Frederick (Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1796 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1874 in Boulder, Colorado. He married **Ivy Elizabeth (Iva) Decker** 10 Apr 1823 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Dec 1805 in Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1890.

More About Daniel Frederick:

Census: 1850, Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1860, Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1850, farmer Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Daniel Frederick and Ivy Decker:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1823, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Frederick and Ivy Decker are:

- 190 i. Mary A.¹⁰ Frederick, born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 191 ii. Perry Frederick, born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1865 in California.
- + 192 iii. Louisa Maria Frederick, born 02 Mar 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 193 iv. Albert Frederick, born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 194 v. Marcellus Frederick, born 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1886. He married Mary E. Brink 11 Jan 1886 in Weld Co, Colorado; born 1851.

More About Marcellus Frederick and Mary Brink:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1886, Weld Co, Colorado

48. George⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1858 in Irwin, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Smith** 17 Apr 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Feb 1790 in York Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Sep 1864 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1810, Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of George Catt and Mary Smith are:

- + 195 i. John¹⁰ Catt, born 04 Oct 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1892 in Mendota, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 196 ii. Rebecca Savina Catt, born 23 Dec 1812 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 13 Jul 1852 in Erwin Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 197 iii. Mary A. Catt, born 02 Dec 1815 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 02 Sep 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 198 iv. Hettie Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Jun 1822 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 1846 in Howard Co, Indiana. She married Henry Drake 10 Oct 1841 in Hancock, Indiana; born 1820 in Pennsylvania; died Jun 1849 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Drake and Hettie Catt:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1841, Hancock, Indiana

- + 199 v. Jesse Mason Catt, born 27 Aug 1824 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 23 Apr 1906 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

50. Johannes P.⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1787 in Fayette, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Leah Louisa Rupert** 15 Aug 1809 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1787 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1872 in St. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Johannes P. Catt:
Census 3: 1870, Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Johannes Catt and Leah Rupert:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1809, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Catt and Leah Rupert are:

- + 200 i. Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, born 24 Nov 1809 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1882 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 201 ii. George Andrew Catt, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 202 iii. John Catt III, born Bet. 01 Nov 1811 - 1813 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 203 iv. ? Catt, born 1815.
- + 204 v. Barbara Lidia Catt, born Mar 1817 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1905 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 205 vi. Mary Catt, born 03 Aug 1818 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1869 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- + 206 vii. Catharine Catt, born 06 Apr 1821 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 14 Jun 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 207 viii. Sarah (Sally) Catt, born 16 Oct 1824 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1913 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 208 ix. Elizabeth (Lizzy) Catt, born 1829 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Oct 1915.
- + 209 x. Harmon Harrison Catt, born 02 Feb 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1915 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

52. Michael⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1794 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jul 1879 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Matilda Hatton** 19 Jul 1818 in Clark Co, Ohio. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Kentucky, and died 05 Jun 1882 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Catt and Matilda Hatton:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1818, Clark Co, Ohio

Children of Michael Catt and Matilda Hatton are:

- + 210 i. Solomon¹⁰ Catt, born 10 Oct 1818 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 211 ii. Jacob Catt, born 05 Oct 1821 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio; died 09 Jun 1913 in Irvington, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 212 iii. Perry Catt, born 1824 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1840 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 213 iv. Elizabeth Jane Catt, born 22 Apr 1825 in Wayne, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Herrion.
- 214 v. Kate Ann Catt, born 1827 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1840 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 215 vi. William Francis Marion Catt, born 06 Oct 1828 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 216 vii. Josephine Maria Catt, born 20 Jul 1829 in Indian Territory; died 29 Dec 1914 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. She married Jospeh Cartwright.
- + 217 viii. Mariah Jerusha Catt, born 19 Jun 1832 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1911 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 218 ix. Lavina S. Catt, born 1836 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana.

- 219 x. Marietta A. (Etta) Catt, born 1838 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1910 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 220 xi. Wesley Smith Catt, born 09 Feb 1841 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 221 xii. Sarah Matilda Catt, born 09 Jun 1842 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 222 xiii. Isephena Margaret (Maggie) Catt, born Jul 1842 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1933 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

53. Elizabeth⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1796 in Masontown, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1850 in Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married **Michael Koontz** 23 Jan 1817 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He was born 1790 in Virginia, and died 1855 in Ohio.

More About Michael Koontz and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1817, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Michael Koontz are:

- + 223 i. George W.¹⁰ Koontz, born 07 Sep 1834 in Ohio; died 25 Apr 1909 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- 224 ii. William Koontz, born Aug 1820 in Virginia; died 23 Nov 1880.
- + 225 iii. Mary Ann Koontz, born 26 Nov 1814 in Virginia; died 07 Mar 1868 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 226 iv. Sophia Koontz, born 29 Feb 1816 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 1892 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 227 v. Hester Maude (Ester) Koontz, born 25 Mar 1826 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia; died 04 May 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

55. Samuel⁹ Catt (Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1802 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1881 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Goble** 1828. She was born Apr 1803 in Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia, and died Aft. 1860 in Harrison, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Sarah Goble:
Marriage: 1828

Children of Samuel Catt and Sarah Goble are:

- + 228 i. Solomon¹⁰ Catt, born Jul 1827 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1904 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 229 ii. Daniel C. Catt, born 03 Oct 1828 in Blountsville, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 230 iii. Martha Jane Catt, born 19 Feb 1833 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 231 iv. George Parker Catt, born 09 Sep 1836 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1902 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 232 v. Margaret Catt, born 24 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 233 vi. Sarah Melintha Catt, born 28 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

56. William¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Ann Philips** 04 Feb 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Mar 1811 in Kentucky, and died 12 Jul 1905 in McDonald, Missouri.

More About William Catt and Margaret Philips:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Margaret Philips are:

- 234 i. John¹¹ Catt, born 13 Nov 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 235 ii. Francis Dolly Catt, born 07 Nov 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 236 iii. Sarah Catt, born 06 Feb 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1873 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 237 iv. Lewis Catt, born 19 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

- 238 v. Elizabeth Catt, born 19 Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 239 vi. Mary Catt, born 13 Nov 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 240 vii. Isabelle Catt, born 16 Jan 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 241 viii. Eliza Catt, born 10 Aug 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 242 ix. Margaret Ann Catt, born 27 Jul 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.

59. Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Mar 1912 in Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Elisha Alfred Reeves** 1854. He was born Aug 1833 in Mississippi, and died 1910 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About Elisha Reeves and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 1854

Children of Laura Catt and Elisha Reeves are:

- 243 i. Mattie Kate¹¹ Reeves, born 1855 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 1945.
 - + 244 ii. Malissia Haseltine Reeves, born 25 Jul 1855 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 09 Dec 1943 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
 - 245 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Reeves, born 28 Mar 1858 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jul 1912 in Louisiana.
 - + 246 iv. Martha Ann Reeves, born 1860 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
 - + 247 v. William Zachariah Reeves, born Aug 1863 in Mississippi; died 1908 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
 - 248 vi. J. A. Reeves, born 1865 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- More About J. A. Reeves:
Cause of Death: deaf & dumb
- 249 vii. Henry Harrison Reeves, born 1868 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
 - + 250 viii. Thomas W. Reeves, born Mar 1870 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 29 Oct 1948 in Washington Parrish, Louisiana.

61. John James¹⁰ Catt, Jr. (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Jun 1905 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Armanda Neal** 05 Dec 1860 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 25 Oct 1841 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jan 1918 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About John James Catt, Jr.:
Military service: private Civil War Confederate company C 21st regiment Mississippi regiment

More About John Catt and Armanda Neal:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1860, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Armanda Neal are:

- + 251 i. Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, born 22 Jul 1866 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 30 Jan 1926 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 252 ii. Nancy Saluda Jane Catt, born 20 Jan 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 253 iii. Mary Malina Debra Catt, born 27 Jun 1865 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 14 Sep 1866 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 254 iv. Simpson Perry Catt, born 15 Dec 1868 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 05 Oct 1930.
- + 255 v. James Lafayette Catt, born 02 Oct 1869 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1942 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 256 vi. Chauncey Eli Catt, born 27 Jun 1872 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Dec 1955 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 257 vii. Sabrina Vashti Catt, born 18 Mar 1873 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 15 Aug 1931.
- + 258 viii. Emily Iona Catt, born 05 Apr 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 17 Apr 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 259 ix. Samuel Luther Catt, born 05 Jan 1878 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 26 Sep 1956 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 260 x. John Ilance Catt, born 08 Aug 1880 in Mississippi; died 04 Aug 1936.

62. Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1832 in Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 1915 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **Jeremiah Neal** 1861 in Mississippi. He was born 05 Jul 1838 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Feb 1919 in Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.

More About Jeremiah Neal and Tellethia Catt:

Marriage: 1861, Mississippi

Children of Tellethia Catt and Jeremiah Neal are:

- + 261 i. William Segar¹¹ Neal, born 20 Jan 1863 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 25 Oct 1928 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 262 ii. Dorah Adeline Neal, born 17 Jul 1864 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 26 Jun 1937.
- 263 iii. Ira Quincy Neal, born 04 Apr 1871 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 03 Jul 1941. He married Nancy Della Lewis; born 18 Nov 1878; died 26 Mar 1936.
- + 264 iv. Hattie Neal, born 22 Feb 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 18 Jan 1961.

63. Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰ Kitts (John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1835 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Mar 1862 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Sarah Ann Grice** Bef. 1858. She was born 05 Aug 1840 in Mississippi, and died 04 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

More About Henry Kitts and Sarah Grice:

Marriage: Bef. 1858

Children of Henry Kitts and Sarah Grice are:

- + 265 i. Rebecca Ann¹¹ Kitts, born 1858 in Mississippi; died Mar 1939 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 266 ii. Louisa Kitts, born 22 Sep 1859 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 267 iii. Ida Louisa Kitts, born 01 Jul 1860 in Mississippi; died 20 Aug 1866 in Mississippi.
- + 268 iv. Eli Jefferson Kitts, born 28 Oct 1861 in Mississippi; died 08 Dec 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

64. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt (John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1837 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Nov 1912 in Mississippi. She married **John Francis (Johnny) Burns** 1855 in Mississippi. He was born May 1807 in Louisiana, and died 19 Jan 1904 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About John Burns and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 1855, Mississippi

Children of Nancy Catt and John Burns are:

- + 269 i. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Burns, born Jul 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1957 in Indianahoma, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.
- + 270 ii. Patrick Emanuel Burns, born 05 Apr 1873 in Mississippi; died 15 Jun 1931 in Mississippi.
- + 271 iii. William Wesley Burns, born 03 Aug 1877 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 03 Dec 1960 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

66. Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1810 in Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Borders** 29 Apr 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Bartley Catt and Elizabeth Borders:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bartley Catt and Elizabeth Borders are:

- + 272 i. John Bartley¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jun 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana.

- 273 ii. James Knox Polk Catt, born 15 Mar 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Sarah Jane Wyatt 11 Jul 1866 in Indiana; born 1846 in Kentucky.

More About James Catt and Sarah Wyatt:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1866, Indiana

- + 274 iii. Phillip Mane Catt, born 07 Feb 1847 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
275 iv. Joseph L. Catt, born 27 Dec 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 276 v. George Washington Catt, born 09 Apr 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1937 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 277 vi. Mary Elizabeth (Ellen) Catt, born 08 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 278 vii. Amos Bartley Catt, born 12 Jul 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.

67. Zipporah¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1808 - 1811 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Traylor** 15 Jan 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1808 in North Carolina, and died 21 Aug 1850.

More About George Traylor and Zipporah Catt:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1829, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Zipporah Catt and George Traylor are:

- + 279 i. Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, born 20 Oct 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1908 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 280 ii. Phillip Traylor, born 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
281 iii. Polly Mary Traylor, born 1832 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.
+ 282 iv. Joseph Joel Traylor, born 12 Dec 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 283 v. George Traylor, Jr., born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

68. Henry¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1812 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Alliegh Selby** 01 Feb 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Oct 1815 in Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1870.

More About Henry Catt and Alliegh Selby:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1835, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Catt and Alliegh Selby are:

- 284 i. Louisa Eliza¹¹ Catt, born 01 Sep 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1870 in Indiana.
285 ii. Arvia Anna (Amy/Emma) Catt, born 28 Oct 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1874. She married John Claycomb 08 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Oct 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Claycomb and Arvia Catt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1870, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 286 iii. Almira (Myra) Catt, born Bet. 24 Dec 1847 - 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 287 iv. Sarah K. Catt, born 07 Oct 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
288 v. Pleasant N. Catt, born 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

69. George Washington¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Border** 29 Feb 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Oct 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Anna Border:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1844, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Anna Border are:

- + 289 i. Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jan 1845 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1932 in Missouri.
- + 290 ii. Ross Catt, born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 291 iii. Jonathan Catt, born 05 Sep 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 292 iv. Joseph N. Catt, born 10 Mar 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 293 v. Mason Borders Catt, born 05 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 294 vi. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Catt, born Bet. 1852 - 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- + 295 vii. Ellender Alice Catt, born 16 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.

70. Philip¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Jane Fowler** 11 Mar 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Rebecca Jane Fowler:

Census: 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$2,000/225

Occupation: 1860, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Philip Catt and Rebecca Fowler:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1847, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Catt and Rebecca Fowler are:

- 296 i. Emeline¹¹ Catt, born 15 Jun 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Lewis 28 Jul 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1893 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Lewis and Emeline Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1867, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 297 ii. William Perry Catt, born 21 Nov 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 298 iii. James F. Catt, born 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 299 iv. Reddick H. (Richard) Catt, born 16 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Fanny W. Pancake 03 Mar 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1859 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Reddick Catt and Fanny Pancake:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1881, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 300 v. Mary Alice Catt, born 04 May 1857 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1939.

72. Albert C.¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth (Betsey) Burkhart** 28 Dec 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1836 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert C. Catt:

Census 2: 16 Aug 1870, Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana page 502 worth \$400/300

Occupation: 1870, farmer Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart are:

- + 301 i. Emmeline¹¹ Catt, born 01 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 302 ii. Sarah Emily Catt, born 24 Apr 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 303 iii. John Smith Catt, born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 304 iv. William Catt, born 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 305 v. Noah A. Catt, born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.

+ 306 vi. Nathan Lawrence (Babe) Catt, born 11 Sep 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

73. Indiana¹⁰ Catt (Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **John Decker** 18 Jun 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Indiana Catt:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Indiana Catt and John Decker is:

307 i. Eva¹¹ Decker, born 20 Aug 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.

74. Thomas¹⁰ Johnson (Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Caroline Lane** 19 Oct 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Mar 1831, and died 07 Dec 1854 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Frances Roderick** 15 Jan 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1834 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Harriet Conger** 09 Jul 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1835 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1886. He married **(4) Josephine Bochie** 1893. She was born 23 Apr 1852 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1927.

More About Thomas Johnson and Caroline Lane:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1848, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Frances Roderick:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Harriet Conger:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Johnson and Josephine Bochie:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Thomas Johnson and Caroline Lane are:

- 308 i. Abraham¹¹ Johnson, born 10 Oct 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 309 ii. John Johnson, born 08 Nov 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1929.
- + 310 iii. Clarke Johnson, born 29 Feb 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1930.
- + 311 iv. Thomas Johnson, Jr., born 25 Nov 1854 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Johnson and Frances Roderick are:

- 312 i. Peyton¹¹ Johnson, twin, born 20 Jun 1858 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 313 ii. Victoria Belle Johnson, twin, born 20 Jun 1858 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1899 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 314 iii. William Roderick Johnson, born 21 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 315 iv. Levi Johnson, born 20 Feb 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1881 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 316 v. Bryant Johnson, born 28 Jan 1865 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1865 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Johnson and Harriet Conger are:

- + 317 i. Fannie¹¹ Johnson, born 22 Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1933 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 318 ii. Harry Johnson, born 18 Dec 1870 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 319 iii. Commodore Thomas Johnson, born 01 Mar 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1937 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

76. Rebecca¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1800 in Hardin, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Catt, Jr.** 12 Aug 1817 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of George Catt and Maria Helman. He was born 1790 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died Bet. Sep 1863 - 10 Mar 1866 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George W. Catt, Jr.:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$5,000/1,000

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Rebecca Pea:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1817, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (18) George W. Catt, Jr..

77. Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1805 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1850 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Kimmons** 04 Jun 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Bet. 1798 - 1800 in Holland, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Kimmons and Elizabeth Pea:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1825, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Pea and Henry Kimmons are:

- + 320 i. Elijah (Eli)¹¹ Kimmons, born 1829 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1864 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.
- 321 ii. Catherine Kimmons, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1917.
- + 322 iii. Frances Kimmons, born 17 Jan 1835 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 323 iv. Catherine Elizabeth Kimmons, born 10 Apr 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 324 v. Susan Kimmons, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

78. Catherine¹⁰ Pea (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1807 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Hiram Glass**. He was born 1806, and died 1827. She married **(2) John Thomas Harper**. He was born Bef. 1801, and died 1850.

Children of Catherine Pea and Hiram Glass are:

- 325 i. Ann¹¹ Glass.
- + 326 ii. John Pea Glass, born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 327 iii. Sally Lamb Glass, born Bet. 1826 - 1830; died 1836.

Children of Catherine Pea and John Harper are:

- + 328 i. Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, born 16 Feb 1830 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1908 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 329 ii. Bell Harper, born 07 Oct 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1913 in Merriman, Cherry Co, Nebraska.
- 330 iii. Isabella Miriam (Belle) Harper, born 14 Jul 1837 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1908 in Chadon, Dawes Co, Nebraska.
- + 331 iv. Thomas Glass Harper, born 1840 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1891 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.

83. Matilda¹⁰ Catt (Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1807 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Lindy II** 20 Aug 1828 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Feb 1803 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Lindy and Matilda Catt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1828, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Matilda Catt and Frederick Lindy are:

- + 332 i. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, born 12 Jul 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1905 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 333 ii. Alany Lindy, born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1850 in Indiana.
- 334 iii. Jasper H. Lindy, born 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 335 iv. Lucinda Annie Lindy, born 24 Jul 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 336 v. James Lindy, born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 337 vi. Daniel A. Lindy, born 16 Oct 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1907 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 338 vii. Sarah Lindy, born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 339 viii. Frederick Lindy III, born 19 Nov 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1917 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 340 ix. William Wright Lindy, born 08 Aug 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 341 x. Mary Lindy, born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 342 xi. Andrew Jackson Lindy, born Dec 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

84. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 20 Feb 1802 - 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Benedict Clements** 11 Mar 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Indiana. She married **(2) Lindy Frederick** 09 Sep 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Indiana.

More About Benedict Clements and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1840, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick:

Census: 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Catt and Lindy Frederick is:

- + 343 i. Lindy¹¹ Frederick, Jr., born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

85. Andrew¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1885. He married **(1) Elizabeth Board** 01 Mar 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1816 in Indiana, and died 1850. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gaile** 17 Sep 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1828 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Board:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1848, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Gaile:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Andrew Catt and Elizabeth Board is:

- + 344 i. William Phillip¹¹ Catt, born 10 Jun 1849 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana.

87. Abner Absolum¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1820 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary (Polly) McCrary** 19 Feb 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1826 in North Carolina, and died 01 Jun 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Abner Absolum Catt:

Census: 21 Aug 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1850, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Abner Catt and Mary McCrary:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary are:

- 345 i. Mahala F.¹¹ Catt, born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1902 in Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 346 ii. Thomas Henderson Catt, born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1923 in Nebraska.
- + 347 iii. Wilson Milton (Willis) Catt, born 02 Sep 1848 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 348 iv. Andrew Milton Catt, born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

88. Parthenia Brithera¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880. She married **John Pea Glass** 25 Nov 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Glass and Catherine Pea. He was born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Glass and Parthenia Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1843, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Parthenia Catt and John Glass are:

- + 349 i. James DeMurray¹¹ Glass, born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana.
- 350 ii. Hiram Glass, born 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1865 - 1872. He married Malissa ? 13 Aug 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Glass and Malissa ?:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1865, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 351 iii. Jacob Glass, born 21 Mar 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 352 iv. John P. Glass, born 28 Mar 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 353 v. Daniel E. Glass, born 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1901 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel E. Glass:

Occupation: shoe dealer

90. Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt (Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Greentree** 19 Mar 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram John Glass** 05 Aug 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1827 in Kentucky, and died 18 May 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Greentree and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1844, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Glass and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1850, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and John Greentree are:

- + 354 i. Isabel¹¹ Greentree, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 355 ii. Arabella Greentree, born 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

- + 356 iii. Sally Ann Greentree, born 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 357 iv. James Greentree, born 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 358 v. Nancy A. Greentree, born 1858 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 359 vi. Lydia Greentree, born 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1881. She married James Lewis Hedge 28 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1860 in Indiana; died 02 Oct 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Hedge and Lydia Greentree:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1881, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Hiram Glass are:

- 360 i. Thomas¹¹ Glass, born Oct 1852 in Indiana; died 06 Jul 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 361 ii. Emma D. Glass, born 08 Dec 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1942.
- + 362 iii. Simon Samuel Glass, born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 363 iv. Mary Glass, born 05 Feb 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1932 in Indiana.
- + 364 v. Hattie Glass, born 22 Aug 1859 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 365 vi. Martha Glass, born 01 Feb 1861 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Louis Bollman 05 Apr 1909 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Bollman and Martha Glass:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1909, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 366 vii. Nellie Glass, born 24 Feb 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1926 in Martin, Indiana.

93. Isaac¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1863 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susanna Board** 26 Feb 1839 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1819 in Kentucky, and died 28 May 1879 in Indiana.

More About Isaac Catt and Susanna Board:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1839, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Catt and Susanna Board are:

- + 367 i. Perry Joseph¹¹ Catt, born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 368 ii. Sarah Ann (Sally) Catt, born 1841 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 369 iii. Clark Catt, born 1845 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 370 iv. Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza) Catt, born 16 Mar 1849 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 371 v. Hiram Catt, born 1852 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 372 vi. Catherine Suzanne Catt, born 11 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

94. Jacob Pea¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Agatha Case** 30 Sep 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Sep 1821 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Pea Catt:

History of Knox and Daviess County, Indian published 1886 page 544 - Johnson Township - Jacob P. Catt, one of the early settlers of Johnson Township, is a son of George and Rebecca (Pea) Catt. The father was a native of Georgia, and when a mere boy came with his parents to Knox County, Ind. He followed the occupation of farming and in connection operated an old horse-mill. He was trustee of the township in early days, and after a long and well-spent life died at the age of seventy-six years, and the mother at the age of sixty-eight. Subject was born in 1819 on the old farm, and in boyhood attended the old subscription schools. At the age of twenty-two years he was married to Elizabeth A. Case, born in Dubois County, Indiana, in 1821.

To their union these five children were born: Martin, Amanda, Jacob, George W. and Rebecca J.

Soon after marriage they located on their present farm, and here the father spent much of his time at milling. Politically the family are Democrats, and for over twelve years Mr. Catt served as township trustee and for sixty-six years has been a citizen of the township. In 1867 Mrs. Catt died. His son, George W., is one of the rising young farmers of the township, and was born in 1851. He secured a common school education, and at the age of seventeen began to battle his own way in the world. In 1873 he was married to Eliza A. Glass, born in Johnson Township in 1851. Her father, Joseph Glass, died of small-pox in the late war. George and his wife are the parents of these children: Etta, Ellis G., Royal E., Laura, Nora and Bertha. Mrs. Catt is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Catt was elected to the position of township trustee in 1882, and has held the position with ability to the present time.

More About Jacob Pea Catt:

Census 2: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$2,000/1,200

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Elizabeth Case:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1841, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Elizabeth Case are:

- + 373 i. Martin VanBuren¹¹ Catt, born 30 Aug 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 374 ii. Jacob Pea Catt, born 13 Jun 1847 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 375 iii. Amanda Catt, born 04 Dec 1849 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? McCormick.
- + 376 iv. George Washington Catt, born 07 Feb 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1934.
- 377 v. Rebecca Jane Catt, born 01 Apr 1854 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married William McCormick.

95. Diana¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1886 in Indiana. She married **Irvin Dee Glass Pea** 17 Jul 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Indiana, and died 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Irvin Pea and Diana Catt:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1839, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Diana Catt and Irvin Pea are:

- 378 i. George W.¹¹ Pea, born Bef. 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1881 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 379 ii. Sarah Ann Pea, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 380 iii. Elizabeth J. (Betsy) Pea, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1933 in Illinois.
- + 381 iv. William Ross Pea, born 16 Apr 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1921 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 382 v. Payton Johnson Pea, born 07 Jul 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1926 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

96. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1823 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1884 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Matilda Annette White** 20 Feb 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1828 in Nelson Co, Kentucky, and died 1871 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Williams** 19 Dec 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1842 in Indiana, and died 1880.

More About Solomon Catt:

Census 2: 11 Jul 1860, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana page 997 worth \$1,500/600

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Matilda White:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Solomon Catt and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Matilda White are:

- + 383 i. Frances Ann¹¹ Catt, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 384 ii. John Catt, born 1848 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1900. He married Mahala F. Bonnel 19 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1855 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Catt and Mahala Bonnel:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 385 iii. Rebecca Celesta Catt, born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 386 iv. Eliza Louisa Catt, born 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married J. W. Winship 08 Jun 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About J. Winship and Eliza Catt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 387 v. Charles Catt, born Jun 1855 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 388 vi. Solomon Catt, Jr., born 1856 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 389 vii. Martha Catt, born 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 390 viii. James William Catt, born 21 Jun 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1933 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 391 ix. Masilles Catt, born 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana.

97. Hiram¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1830 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Susan Frederick** 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Sebastian Frederick and Margaret Stark. She was born 1826 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Catt:

Census: 1860, Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$80/150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Catt and Margaret Frederick:

Marriage: 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hiram Catt and Margaret Frederick are:

- 392 i. George Philip¹¹ Catt, born 1856 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- + 393 ii. Benjamin F. Catt, born 26 Mar 1857 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1888 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 394 iii. Isaac Catt, born 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

98. Catharine¹⁰ Catt (George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1888 in Indiana. She married **(1) William H. Thomas** 1852 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Kentucky. She married **(2) Jerome Mildred Tancrede Cardinal** 26 Apr 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas and Catharine Catt:

Marriage: 1852, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jerome Mildred Tancrede Cardinal:

Military service: Bet. 28 Jan - 17 Oct 1865, Civil War

More About Jerome Cardinal and Catharine Catt:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Catharine Catt and William Thomas is:
395 i. Allen¹¹ Thomas, born 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Catharine Catt and Jerome Cardinal are:

- + 396 i. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Cardinal, born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1931 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 397 ii. William Elliott Cardinal, born 10 Jan 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 398 iii. Julia Mary Cardinal, born 30 Mar 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Mary Cardinal:

Julia Cardinal, daughter of Jerome Cardinal, of Chimney Pierre Hills, this county, died Monday morning Feb. 1, 1886 of Pneumonia, aged fifteen years. The funeral will take place Wednesday morning at 8:30 from St. Thomas' Church.

- 399 iv. Edward Cardinal, born 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana.

105. Abraham George¹⁰ Decker (Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Permelia McKnight** 07 Jun 1863 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 1847 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1891.

More About Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1863, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight are:

- + 400 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, born 19 Jan 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1971.
- + 401 ii. Rose Ann Decker, born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 402 iii. Lawrence C. Decker, born 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 403 iv. Nettie Decker, born 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 404 v. Charles W. Decker, born 14 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 405 vi. Nancy Decker, born 20 Dec 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 406 vii. Florence P. Decker, born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana; died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana.

106. Nancy¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1796 in North Carolina, and died 1850 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Hiram Moore** 12 Aug 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1850.

More About Hiram Moore and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Hiram Moore are:

- 407 i. Obediah¹¹ Moore, born 1826 in North Carolina.
- 408 ii. Christopher A. Moore, born 1832 in North Carolina.
- + 409 iii. Suzanne Jane Moore, born 15 Aug 1833 in North Carolina; died 20 May 1866.

107. Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1797 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1870. She married **John W. Wheeler** 08 Feb 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Georgia/Tennessee.

More About John Wheeler and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Wheeler are:

- 410 i. James¹¹ Wheeler, born 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 411 ii. Jane Wheeler, born 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 412 iii. Hester Wheeler, born 28 Aug 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 413 iv. William Milbery Wheeler, born 27 Dec 1843 in Olive, Morgan Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1910 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

108. Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1798 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1860. She married **Joseph Kimmons** 02 Jan 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Henry Kimmons. He was born 1800 in Holland, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1865 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Kimmons and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1823, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Joseph Kimmons are:

- 414 i. Henry¹¹ Kimmons, born 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- 415 ii. Margaret Kimmons, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1872. She married Henry Jackson Fail 27 Jul 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 03 Nov 1830 in Virginia; died 13 Apr 1863 in Munfordville, Hart Co, Kentucky.

More About Henry Fail and Margaret Kimmons:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 416 iii. Sarah Kimmons, born Apr 1832 in Indiana; died 21 Feb 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 417 iv. Jacob Kimmons, born 19 Jul 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1929 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Sarah Burdlow 18 Jun 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Kimmons:

Military service: Bet. 13 Aug 1862 - 22 Jun 1865, private Union Civil War cpmpany G 80th Indiana infantry
mustered out Salisbury, North Carolina

More About Jacob Kimmons and Sarah Burdlow:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1867, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 418 v. Isaac Kimmons, born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Jun 1907.

109. Phillip¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in Virginia/Kentucky, and died 13 Jul 1859 in Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Margaret Mason** 13 May 1819 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 1803 in Pennsylvania, and died 1886 in Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Phillip Catt and Margaret Mason:

Marriage: 13 May 1819, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Phillip Catt and Margaret Mason are:

- + 419 i. John¹¹ Catt, born Jul 1821 in Ohio; died 1904 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio.
- + 420 ii. Sarah Catt, born 19 Oct 1823 in Ohio; died 11 Dec 1879 in Harrison Co, Missouri.
- + 421 iii. Dr. Phillip Mason Catt, born 14 May 1824 in Ohio; died 03 Sep 1851 in Henry Co, Iowa.
- 422 iv. Jackson Catt, born 19 May 1829; died 16 Jul 1830.
- 423 v. Isaac J. Catt, born 02 Aug 1830 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1851 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 424 vi. Newlon Edmin Catt, born 18 Aug 1833; died 01 Oct 1834.
- 425 vii. Nancy Catt, born 05 Sep 1833; died 07 Feb 1837 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- 426 viii. Lucy Catt, born 1835; died 1837.
- + 427 ix. Marvin Riley (Milford) Catt, born 25 Oct 1840 in Homer, Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio; died 08 Apr 1928 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

111. Esther¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1803 in Kentucky. She married **John Crowe** 22 Apr 1830 in

Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1801, and died 12 Oct 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Crowe and Esther Catt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1830, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Esther Catt and John Crowe are:

- 428 i. Robert¹¹ Crowe.
- 429 ii. William Crowe.
- 430 iii. Elias Crowe.
- 431 iv. George Crowe, born 20 Oct 1837.

112. John¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 10 Oct 1835 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips. She was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1835, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Sarah Frederick are:

- 432 i. Caleb¹¹ Catt, born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1870 in Indiana. He married Nancy Ann Scouden 24 Jul 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Caleb Catt:

Census: 1860, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Military service: Bet. 12 Aug 1862 - 22 Jun 1865, private Union Vivil War 08th regiment company I Indiana infantry mustered out Salisbury, North Carolina

More About Caleb Catt and Nancy Scouden:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1859, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 433 ii. Michael James Catt, born 25 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 434 iii. Nellie Ellen Catt, born 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 435 iv. Martha Ann Catt, born Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 436 v. Hiram Catt, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1898 in Little Rock, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 437 vi. John Louis Catt, born 06 Oct 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 438 vii. Elizabeth Catt, born 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.

113. Sarah¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1809 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bazel Miner** 29 Feb 1824 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bazel Miner and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 29 Feb 1824, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Catt and Bazel Miner is:

- 439 i. Jacob¹¹ Miner.

114. Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880. She married **James Hardison** 22 Aug 1839 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 1820 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About James Hardison:

Census 2: 1860, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1870, White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

Military service: Bet. 28 Oct 1864 - 25 Jul 1865, Union Civil War
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer White River, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About James Hardison and Harriet Catt:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1839, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and James Hardison are:

- 440 i. John¹¹ Hardison, born 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 441 ii. Franklin Hardison, born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- 442 iii. Benjamin Hardison, born 23 Jun 1848 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 443 iv. James Hardison, born Jun 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1920 in Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
- 444 v. Absolom Hardison, born 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 445 vi. Charles Hardison, born Feb 1855 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1900.
- 446 vii. Sebra Hardison, born 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- 447 viii. Joseph Hardison, born Apr 1860 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1924 in Orrville, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Hardison:
Census: 1920, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, labor saw mill Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

115. George William¹⁰ Catt (Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1819 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1904 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Emily Jane Roderick** 17 May 1844 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 1829 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1863 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **(2) Emily Wyatt** 26 Jan 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1835, and died 16 Sep 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George William Catt:
Census 2: 1860, Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas
Military service: Bet. 02 Sep 1862 - 17 Mar 1864, private Union Civil War copmpnay I, 11th camalry
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Grasshopper Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About George Catt and Emily Roderick:
Marriage: 17 May 1844, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Emily Wyatt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Emily Roderick are:

- 448 i. Alfred E.¹¹ Catt, born 12 Jan 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1865 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 449 ii. Levi Catt, born 10 Oct 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1905 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 450 iii. Minerva Jane Catt, born 14 Sep 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1914 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 451 iv. Harriett Elizabeth Catt, born 09 Oct 1853 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died Jun 1933 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 452 v. Simeon F. Catt, born 15 Jan 1856 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 19 Jun 1939 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married Adaline (Addie) Baker 28 Mar 1904 in Osage Co, Kansas; born 1884 in Iowa.

More About Simeon Catt and Adaline Baker:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1904, Osage Co, Kansas

116. Michael¹⁰ Catt (Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1809 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 19 Nov 1890 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas. He married **Christina Maltman** 27 Jan 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1814 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Catt and Christina Maltman:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1831, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Catt and Christina Maltman are:

- + 453 i. Elizabeth Christena¹¹ Catt, born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1906 in Kansas.
- 454 ii. William Catt, born 1834 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 455 iii. James Catt, born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 456 iv. Margaret Catt, born 22 Jan 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1904 in Hazelton, Indiana.
- 457 v. Joseph Catt, born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1861 in Wilson Creek, Missouri.

More About Joseph Catt:

Military service: Bet. 29 May - 10 Aug 1861, private Union Civil War company E 1st regiment infantry killed in action

- 458 vi. Michael Catt, born 1846 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900 in Kansas.
- + 459 vii. Job Catt, born 09 Apr 1848 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1913 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
- 460 viii. Isabel Catt, born 1850 in Indiana; died Aft. 1860.

119. Joseph¹⁰ Catt (Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana, and died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 20 Apr 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Philip Frederick and Lucy Phillips. She was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1860, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$150

Occupation: 1860, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1853, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick is:

- + 461 i. James Henry¹¹ Catt, born 26 Aug 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

123. Job¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1811 in Kentucky, and died 23 Nov 1863 in White Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Conory**. She was born 16 Jan 1816 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1861 in White Co, Illinois.

Children of Job Catt and Nancy Conory are:

- 462 i. Morris¹¹ Catt, born 1841 in Gallatin Co, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1863 in Tennessee.
- 463 ii. Jobe Catt, born 15 Nov 1841; died 15 Jun 1933. He married Mary Ann Decker; born 29 Aug 1851 in White Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1931.

124. Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 05 Aug 1812 - 1813 in Kentucky, and died 18 Jan 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Bailey** Bet. 11 Jan - 31 Dec 1829 in Preble Co, Ohio. He was born 26 Sep 1802 in Belfast, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jun 1867 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Catt:

Census: 08 Dec 1850, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois page 270b living w/ parents Job and Polly Catt

More About Jacob Bailey:

Census 2: 1860, North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois worth \$3,000/500

Occupation: 1860, farmer North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 11 Jan - 31 Dec 1829, Preble Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Jacob Bailey are:

- 464 i. Rebecca¹¹ Bailey, born Bet. 08 May 1831 - 1834 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 17 Jul 1865 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 465 ii. Susan Bailey, born 02 Mar 1836 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 466 iii. Frederick Bailey, born 16 Jul 1838 in Preble Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1853 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 467 iv. Linda (Melenda) Bailey, born 1841 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 1879 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 468 v. Jacob Bailey, born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 469 vi. Lucenda Bailey, born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 470 vii. Wilhelmin Bailey, born Aug 1850 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1885 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 471 viii. Perry Comodore Bailey, born 29 Nov 1852 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jan 1945 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 472 ix. Elizabeth Bailey, born 1855 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 473 x. Clarissa Bailey, born 1856 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1870 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

125. Margaret¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1817 in Kentucky. She married **(1) Benjamin James Fithian** 05 Jul 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1820 in New Jersey, and died 1850 in Ohio. She married **(2) John Treece** 12 Feb 1856 in Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Fithian and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1838, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About John Treece and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1856, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Margaret Catt and Benjamin Fithian are:

- 474 i. Catharine¹¹ Fithian, born 1845 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 475 ii. Mary Fithian, born 1847 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 476 iii. Samuel C. Fithian.
- + 477 iv. Charles Houston Fithian, born 1846 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 478 v. Benjamin Job Fithian.

126. Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1820 in Kentucky, and died 12 Feb 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Glover Fithian** 20 Nov 1837 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1861 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Glover Fithian and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1837, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Catt and Glover Fithian are:

- 479 i. David C.¹¹ Fithian, born 1838 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Aug 1863 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About David C. Fithian:
Military service: Bet. 22 Aug 1862 - 02 Aug 1863, wagoner Civil War company F 91st infantry Union
- + 480 ii. Mary Ann Fithian, born 13 Sep 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 481 iii. Jobe C. Fithian, born 07 Sep 1840 in Brockville, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1924 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 482 iv. Dorcas Anne Rachael Fithian, born 15 May 1842 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 483 v. Rachel Jane Fithian, born 01 Dec 1842 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jul 1888 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 484 vi. Mary Margaret Fithian, born Aug 1847 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 1904 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 485 vii. Lewis Fithian, born Dec 1849 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1912. He married Nannie Adams 18 Sep 1889 in

Shelby Co, Illinois; died Bef. 1900.

More About Lewis Fithian:

Military service: Bet. 02 Mar 1865 - 02 Mar 1866, Civil War company K 38th Illinois Infantry

More About Lewis Fithian and Nannie Adams:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1889, Shelby Co, Illinois

- + 486 viii. George Washington Fithian, born 04 Jul 1854 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jan 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 487 ix. Thomas Jefferson Fithian, born Feb 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 488 x. Alice E. Fithian, born 13 Oct 1861 in Illinois; died 01 Aug 1924.

127. John B.¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nancy Casey**. She was born 1843 in Monroe Co, Indiana, and died 1899 in Saline Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary Ann Christian** 26 Feb 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 08 Mar 1834 in Decatur Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1879 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt and Mary Christian:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1852, Jasper Co, Illinois

Child of John Catt and Nancy Casey is:

- 489 i. Missouri Ann¹¹ Warner, born 19 May 1867 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1898 in Saline Co, Illinois. She married Franklin Bentley Ping.

Children of John Catt and Mary Christian are:

- + 490 i. Charles Martin¹¹ Catt, born 25 Jan 1853 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Apr 1904 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois.
- + 491 ii. Rev. Homer Day Catt, born 12 Jun 1860 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1943 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 492 iii. Albert G. Catt, born 30 Jul 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1947 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 493 iv. Walter Leroy Catt, born 30 Apr 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1965 in Valley Co, Montana.

128. Charles¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1826 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Mar 1897 in Willow Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Demerest** 27 Feb 1868 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 22 Dec 1840 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Demerest:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1868, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Catt and Nancy Demerest are:

- + 494 i. Willis¹¹ Catt, born 1858 in Kansas; died 24 Sep 1934 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois.
- 495 ii. John L Catt, born 06 Sep 1862 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 496 iii. Millie A. Catt, born 05 Apr 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1935 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 497 iv. Rachel Elizabeth Catt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 May 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 498 v. Elmer Catt, born 13 Mar 1875 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1883 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 499 vi. Jerome Catt, born Sep 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.
- + 500 vii. Effie Lucinda Catt, born 03 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1947 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.

129. Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1828 in Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1873 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Lewis McKinley** 04 Jul 1848 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1824 in Belmont, Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1918 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Lewis McKinley and Rachel Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1848, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Catt and Lewis McKinley are:

- + 501 i. Wilson Shannon¹¹ McKinley, born 10 Aug 1850 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Apr 1931 in West Covina Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 502 ii. George McKinley, born 25 Dec 1854 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1911 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 503 iii. Mary Alice McKinley, born 31 Mar 1855 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1921 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois.
- + 504 iv. Naomi Jane McKinley, born 15 Oct 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1929 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 505 v. Nancy Myra McKinley, born 02 Aug 1863 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Jul 1933 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Daniel J. Miller 1886; born 18 Jan 1860 in Illinois; died 03 Jan 1935 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel J. Miller:

Census: 1900, 322 2nd Ave; 1st ward Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, policeman Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Daniel Miller and Nancy McKinley:

Marriage: 1886

- + 506 vi. James Willard McKinley, born 04 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1938.
- 507 vii. Louis F. McKinley, born 25 Dec 1867 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 1933.

130. Joseph Michael¹⁰ Catt (Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Francis Elizabeth Chriss** 18 Aug 1859 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Feb 1846 in Noble, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1904 in Scott Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Margaret E. Chambers** 15 Aug 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1853 in Wisconsin, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for Joseph Michael Catt:

J. M. Catt was born in 1838, in Jasper County, Illinois; was reared a farmer, and educated in the common schools. He enlisted, August 2, 1861, in Company K, Thirty-Eighth Illinois Infantry, commanded by William T. Carlin, and served in the Department of the Cumberland in the Atlanta campaign, and fought in the battles of Fredericktown, Mo., Shiloh, Perryville, Kentucky, Stone River, Murfreesboro, Nolensville, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Pine Mountain, where Rebel General Polk was killed; Peach Tree Creek, siege of Atlanta, Bald Knob, Marietta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy Station, Nashville and Franklin (where ten rebel Generals were killed).

After a service of four years and seven months he returned home, and in 1868 was joined in marriage with Miss Margaret E. Chambers, daughter of Rev. George and Mary (Perey) Chambers. The result of the union was five children, viz: Milton C., Flora, Jobe W., Martha E., and Jacob M. He is father of two other children by a former marriage, George J. and Joseph A. His father, Job Catt, was of German descent, born in Pennsylvania, and removed to Ohio in an early day, where he married Mary Stout, daughter of Joseph Stout. They reared a family of nine children, as follows: Margaret, Mary, John, Charles, Rachel, Catharine, Josiah, Elizabeth, J. M.; four others, not named, died in infancy. He was one of the early pioneers of Jasper County and was here when the Indians were yet numerous.

More About Joseph Catt and Francis Chriss:

Divorce: Oct 1867, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

Marriage: 18 Aug 1859, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Catt and Margaret Chambers:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Francis Chriss are:

- 508 i. John J.¹¹ Catt, born 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1917 in Cochise, Cochise Co, Arizona.
- + 509 ii. George Jefferson Catt, born 04 Jun 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1917 in Douglas Cochise Co, Arizona.
- 510 iii. Alice Josephine Catt, born 26 Oct 1863 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 28 Aug 1908 in Miller, Lawrence Co, Missouri. She married Andrew Jackson Trimble; born 18 Mar 1848 in Edgar Co, Illinois; died 21 Apr 1923 in Miller, Lawrence Co, Missouri.

Children of Joseph Catt and Margaret Chambers are:

- 511 i. Job W.¹¹ Catt, born 1876 in Illinois.
- + 512 ii. Martha A. Catt, born Aug 1878 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 513 iii. Mary Emma Catt, born Dec 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1920 in Fremont, Tazewell Co, Illinois. She married (1) George C. Walters 23 Mar 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married (2) George Washington Hardsaw 1904; born 16 Aug 1882 in New Amsterdam, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1950 in Jefferson Co, Indiana. She married (3) August F. Gaiser 1915; born 08 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1949 in Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About George Walters and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About George Hardsaw and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1904

More About August Gaiser and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1915

- 514 iv. Lurena Catt, born Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 03 Jun 1917 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married Arthur J. Bruner 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois; born 19 Oct 1870 in Illinois; died 25 Jul 1955.
- + 515 v. Joseph Daniel Catte, born 02 Mar 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1962.

131. Mason C.¹⁰ Welch (Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1810 in Mason, Kentucky, and died 10 Aug 1887 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois. He married **Nancy Ann Flowers** 28 Jul 1833 in Fountain, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Brown Co, Ohio, and died 03 Feb 1907 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Welch and Nancy Flowers:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1833, Fountain, Indiana

Children of Mason Welch and Nancy Flowers are:

- + 516 i. Sophia Jane¹¹ Welch, born 1835 in Newtown, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 517 ii. Daniel Henry Welch, born 28 Feb 1838 in Newtown, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1909 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married (1) Elizabeth Frances Jacobs. He married (2) Lizzie Jacobs.
- + 518 iii. Hannah Jane Welch, born 21 Jun 1841 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 27 May 1926 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 519 iv. Sylvanus A. Welch, born 28 Feb 1843 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 520 v. Elizabeth J. (Lizzie) Welch, born 26 Aug 1849 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 03 May 1945 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 521 vi. Harvey Boren Welch, born 1857 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

133. John Henry¹⁰ Welch (Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1814 in Groveland, Brown Co, Ohio, and died 03 Aug 1888 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas. He married **Elmira Carson** 28 May 1836 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1817 in Kentucky, and died 18 Apr 1882 in McPherson, McPherson Co, Kansas.

More About John Welch and Elmira Carson:

Marriage: 28 May 1836, Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana

Children of John Welch and Elmira Carson are:

- + 522 i. Thomas Ellis¹¹ Welch, born 22 Apr 1837 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1926 in Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 523 ii. Charlotte Welch, born 20 Apr 1839 in Sangamon, Illinois.
- 524 iii. Hamlin Benton Welch, born 24 Dec 1840 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 525 iv. David C. Welch, born 16 Nov 1842 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 526 v. Elizabeth Welch, born 09 Aug 1845 in Piatt, Illinois; died 18 Aug 1846 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 527 vi. Benjamin F. Welch, born 26 Feb 1847 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 528 vii. John H. Welch, born 13 Sep 1851 in Piatt, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1852 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 529 viii. Mason Cap Welch, born 19 Dec 1854 in Piatt, Illinois.
- 530 ix. Hester Ann Welch, born 08 Nov 1857 in Monticello, Piatt, Illinois.

141. Mary¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1790, and died 1890. She married **John Hodge** 01 Apr 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1790, and died 05 Jun 1864.

More About John Hodge and Mary Devore:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Devore and John Hodge is:

- + 531 i. Margaret¹¹ Hodge, born 19 Jan 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1892 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

142. Elizabeth¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1794 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1841. She married **Peter Courtright**.

Child of Elizabeth Devore and Peter Courtright is:

- 532 i. Frances¹¹ Courtright. She married John Cardinal Jul 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Cardinal and Frances Courtright:

Marriage: Jul 1852, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

143. John¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1793 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Selby** 05 Jun 1815 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1799, and died Bef. 1847.

More About John Devore and Nancy Selby:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1815, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Devore and Nancy Selby are:

- 533 i. Nancy¹¹ Devore, born 1824 in Indiana.
- 534 ii. John Devore, born 16 Jun 1824 in Indiana; died 1864.
- 535 iii. Mary Jane Devore, born 1829 in Indiana.
- 536 iv. Sally Devore, born 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 537 v. Florence Rheuemma Devore, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1902 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 538 vi. Julia A. Devore, born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana.

144. Rheuemma¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1796 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1867 in Cole Co, Missouri. She married **John Courtright** 29 Nov 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1792 in New York, and died 19 Sep 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Courtright and Rheuemma Devore:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1816, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rheuhemah Devore and John Courtright are:

- 539 i. James¹¹ Courtright, born 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Missouri.
- + 540 ii. Noah Courtright, born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1877 in Missouri.
- + 541 iii. William Courtright, born 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1864 in Westphalia, Osage Co, Missouri.
- + 542 iv. Jackson Courtright, born Feb 1827 in Indiana; died 03 Sep 1902 in Trinidad, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 543 v. Margaret Courtright, born 1828 in Indiana; died in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 544 vi. Philip Courtright, born 1835 in Missouri; died 1874 in Missouri.
- + 545 vii. John P. Courtright, born 1841 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 1880.
- 546 viii. Martin Dee Courtright, born 12 Jan 1844 in Green Co, Missouri; died 28 May 1908 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Plemmons.
- 547 ix. Mary Courtright, born Apr 1845 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1911 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.

145. Philip¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1792 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1845 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois. He married **Susannah Minnis** 09 May 1812 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1795, and died 21 Jan 1841 in Stanford, Clay Co, Illinois.

More About Philip Devore and Susannah Minnis:

Marriage: 09 May 1812, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Devore and Susannah Minnis are:

- 548 i. Diane¹¹ Devore, born 1810.
- 549 ii. John Devore, born 1823 in Wayne Co, Illinois; died 1867.
- 550 iii. Seth Devore, born 21 Jan 1826 in Clay, Clay Co, Illinois; died 1867.
- 551 iv. James Devore, born 1831 in Illinois; died 1858.
- 552 v. Hiram Devore, born 19 Dec 1833 in Illinois; died 1866.

146. Catherine¹⁰ Devore (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1804 - 1807 in Indiana, and died 1907. She married **Luke Courtright** 31 Jul 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1800 in Indiana, and died 1863 in Illinois.

More About Luke Courtright and Catherine Devore:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1823, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Devore and Luke Courtright are:

- + 553 i. Philip¹¹ Courtright, born 1824 in Indiana; died Jan 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 554 ii. Eliza Courtright, born 1827 in Indiana; died 1855.
- 555 iii. John Courtright, born 1836 in Illinois; died 1864.
- 556 iv. Hannah Courtright, born 1838 in Illinois.

147. Hiram Gilbert¹⁰ Walker (Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1808 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri. He married **Nancy Amos** 06 Jun 1833 in Cole, Missouri. She was born 13 Mar 1813 in Warren, Kentucky, and died 18 Jul 1879 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.

More About Hiram Walker and Nancy Amos:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1833, Cole, Missouri

Children of Hiram Walker and Nancy Amos are:

- 557 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Walker, born 07 Jun 1834 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1927 in Brumley, Miller Co, Missouri.
- 558 ii. Lucinda Walker, born 20 Aug 1835 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1852.
- 559 iii. Benjamin Lisle Walker, born 17 Jun 1837 in Cole, Missouri; died 26 Jan 1922 in Dent, Missouri.
- 560 iv. Lewis B. Walker, born 03 Oct 1838 in Harrison, Missouri; died 17 Jun 1887.
- 561 v. Elias Barcroft Walker, born 26 Dec 1839 in Harrison, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1918 in Miller, Missouri.
- 562 vi. Elizabeth Angeline Walker, born 16 Aug 1841 in Harrison, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1882.

- 563 vii. Sarah Catherine Walker, born 13 Feb 1843 in Harrison, Missouri; died 04 Sep 1869.
- 564 viii. James Clark Walker, born 18 Jul 1844 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 565 ix. Rebecca Paralee Walker, born 03 Mar 1846 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Jun 1905 in Hollis, Harmon Co, Oklahoma.
- 566 x. Joseph Russell Walker, born 16 Dec 1848 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1882 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 567 xi. Nancy Melissa Walker, born 12 Oct 1849 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 1922 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas.
- 568 xii. William Roland Walker, born 05 Feb 1854 in Barnett, Morgan Co, Missouri; died 16 Aug 1915 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri.
- 569 xiii. Gilbert Massey Walker, born 20 Sep 1856 in High Point, Moniteau Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 1946 in Versailles, Morgan Co, Missouri.

148. Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1814 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Abraham Decker** 18 Apr 1833 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1809 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Harriet Margaret Catt:

Census: 1850, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1833, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and Abraham Decker are:

- + 570 i. Payton J.¹¹ Decker, born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 571 ii. John Decker, born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 572 iii. Ellen Decker, born 22 Apr 1839 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 573 iv. Elijah Thomas Decker, born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 574 v. Clark Decker, born 10 Oct 1842 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1862 in Indiana.
- 575 vi. Nettie Decker, born 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 576 vii. Richard M. Decker, born 09 Jan 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1844 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 577 viii. Lawrence G. Decker, born 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1861 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 578 ix. Jane Decker, born 16 Mar 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1846 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

149. Thomas Henderson¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Susannah Catt** 01 Nov 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Catt and Charity Lindy. She was born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Anna Eliza Selby** Bet. 08 Apr 1851 - 11 Feb 1852. She was born 01 Dec 1836 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Mary M. Selby** 08 Apr 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1833 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Henderson Catt:

Census 2: 08 Aug 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$1,800/944

Occupation: 1860, farmer CLay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Anna Selby:

Marriage: Bet. 08 Apr 1851 - 11 Feb 1852

More About Thomas Catt and Mary Selby:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1854, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt are:

- + 579 i. Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, born 26 Mar 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 580 ii. Margaret Catt, born 05 Apr 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1902 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Catt and Mary Selby are:

- 581 i. Nancy A.¹¹ Catt, born 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 582 ii. Henrietta Catt, born 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 583 iii. James R. Catt, born 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 584 iv. Aurvilla Catt, born Jul 1860 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

150. Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1819 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Burwell Jackson Stewart**. He was born 25 Aug 1818 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1893 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Rheuhemmer Catt and Burwell Stewart are:

- 585 i. Marcus¹¹ Stewart, born 11 Jul 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 586 ii. Lawrence W. Stewart, born 27 Dec 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 587 iii. Alexander L. Stewart, born 01 Dec 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mary J. Hornback 29 Jun 1871 in Harrison Co, Indiana.

More About Alexander Stewart and Mary Hornback:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1871, Harrison Co, Indiana

- + 588 iv. John J. Stewart, born 30 Dec 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 589 v. Stephen Arnold Douglas Stewart, born 11 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 590 vi. Robert M. Stewart, born 17 Apr 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Laura Cornelia Coleman 01 Sep 1910 in Indiana; born 14 Apr 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Stewart and Laura Coleman:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1910, Indiana

- 591 vii. Clarence Polaski Stewart, born 31 Mar 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Essie M. Hillman 23 May 1918 in Indiana; born 11 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1962 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Stewart and Essie Hillman:
Marriage: 23 May 1918, Indiana

151. John Pea¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Indiana Brewster** 22 May 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Pea Catt:

Census 2: 1870, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1870, farmer Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Indiana Brewster:

Marriage: 22 May 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Indiana Brewster are:

- 592 i. Perry¹¹ Catt, born 1853 in Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918.
- + 593 ii. Sarah Alberta Catt, born 29 Jan 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 594 iii. Martha Ellen Catt, born 16 Apr 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 595 iv. William T. Sherman Catt, born 24 Aug 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 596 v. Frank Catt, born 29 Jun 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

152. Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Tecumseh Gray** 02 Oct 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Gray and Susannah Catt. He was born 11 Dec 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1850 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Frederick Lindy Frederick** 10 Nov 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1877 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Tecumseh Gray and Mariah Catt:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Frederick and Mariah Catt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mariah Catt and Frederick Frederick are:

- 597 i. Susanna¹¹ Frederick, born 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 598 ii. James M. Frederick, born 07 Feb 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 599 iii. Catherine Frederick, born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

153. Frances W.¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1915 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **John E. Alexander** 01 Mar 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Feb 1823 in Tyrell Co, North Carolina, and died 22 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Alexander and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1848, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Catt and John Alexander are:

- 600 i. George W.¹¹ Alexander, born 1849 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 601 ii. Abner Ray Alexander, born 19 Jan 1851 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1920 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 602 iii. Mary Jane Alexander, born 10 May 1853 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 603 iv. Columbus Alexander, born 04 Nov 1855 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1856 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 604 v. Alonzo Carlton (Lon) Alexander, born 23 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1947 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 605 vi. Charlotte Alice (Lottie) Alexander, born 07 Sep 1859 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1889.
- + 606 vii. Isaac Elsworth Alexander, born 26 Sep 1861 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 607 viii. Sara Alexander, born 1862 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 608 ix. Goodlet L. Alexander, born 17 Jan 1865 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1934 in Moccasin, Judith Basin Co, Montana.
- + 609 x. Della Blanche Alexander, born 09 May 1866 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1950.
- + 610 xi. John J. Alexander, born 08 Feb 1868 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1917 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

155. Catherine¹⁰ Catt (John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William E. McCew** 11 Feb 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1832 in Indiana.

More About William E. McCew:

Occupation: 1870, shoe maker Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William McCew and Catherine Catt:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Catt and William McCew are:

- 611 i. James K.¹¹ McCew, born 1860.
- 612 ii. Louisa McCew, born 1868.
- 613 iii. William McCew, born 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

157. William A.¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1814 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Priscilla Frederick** 25 Jan 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1821 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1889 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Gray and Priscilla Frederick:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1841, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick are:

- + 614 i. Catharine (Kathryn)¹¹ Gray, born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 615 ii. William Gray, born 1847 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 616 iii. Susannah Gray, born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

158. Mary M.¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1860. She married **Michael Frederick** 21 Aug 1836 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1814 in Indiana, and died 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Frederick and Mary Gray:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1836, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Gray and Michael Frederick are:

- 617 i. Alice (Allie)¹¹ Frederick, born May 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 618 ii. Minerva F. Frederick, born 16 May 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 619 iii. Lela Frederick.
- 620 iv. Hannah Frederick.

159. Philip¹⁰ Gray (Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Hardison** 05 Sep 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1821 in Indiana.

More About Philip Gray and Nancy Hardison:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1837, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Gray and Nancy Hardison are:

- 621 i. William¹¹ Gray, born 1838 in Indiana.
- 622 ii. Elizabeth Gray, born 1840 in Indiana.
- 623 iii. Sarah Gray, born 1842 in Indiana.
- 624 iv. Mary Gray, born 1848 in Indiana.
- 625 v. Harriot Gray, born 1849 in Indiana.

161. John Amos¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1818 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Decker** 07 Apr 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Nancy Catt. She was born 1818 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Morgan** 31 Mar 1848 in Indiana. She was born 1826, and died Bet. 1856 - 1863 in Indiana. He married **(3) Almira Fowler** 05 Apr 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born

13 Mar 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Decker:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1840, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Catt and Mary Morgan:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1848, Indiana

More About John Catt and Almira Fowler:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1863, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Morgan are:

- + 626 i. Charlotte¹¹ Catt, born 22 Jan 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1937 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 627 ii. Thomas Morgan Catt, born 27 Aug 1850 in Indiana; died 24 Jan 1931 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Catt and Almira Fowler are:

- + 628 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, born Mar 1864 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 629 ii. Sarah E. Catt, born 1866 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 630 iii. Nancy Ellen Catt, twin, born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 631 iv. Rebecca E. Catt, twin, born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 632 v. Willard H. Catt, born Jul 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1903.

162. Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1820 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1897. She married **(1) Joseph Williams** 12 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Mar 1803 in Georgia, and died 05 Mar 1856. She married **(2) Luke Cassidy** 06 May 1865 in Indiana. He was born Sep 1812 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1895 in Oil Twp, Perry Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Williams and Juliett Catt:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1851, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Luke Cassidy and Juliett Catt:
Marriage: 06 May 1865, Indiana

Children of Juliett Catt and Joseph Williams are:

- 633 i. William R.¹¹ Williams, born 24 Jan 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 634 ii. Smith M. Williams, born 01 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 635 iii. Sarah Isabelle Williams, born 25 Oct 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

163. Ervin¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1822 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Decker** 31 Jan 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ervin Catt and Nancy Decker:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1850, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ervin Catt and Nancy Decker are:

- + 636 i. Jonathan Transawyer¹¹ Catt, born 12 Jun 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1918 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 637 ii. Melvin Larkson Catt, born 25 Dec 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 638 iii. Arminda Alice Catt, born 26 May 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.

- + 639 iv. Edward H. Catt, born 14 Nov 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 640 v. Daniel Clinton Catt, born 13 Mar 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 641 vi. Sarah Morgan Catt, born 04 Jan 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1951 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 642 vii. Ervin Raleigh (Riley) Catt, born 16 Apr 1869 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1949 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

164. Ross¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1850 in Winter, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Crow** 27 Jan 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of John Crow and Elizabeth ?. She was born Oct 1827 in Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ross Catt and Elizabeth Crow:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1848, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ross Catt and Elizabeth Crow is:

- + 643 i. Daniel Webster¹¹ Catt, born 01 Mar 1850 in Indiana; died 28 Jan 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

165. Susannah¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1826 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Henderson Catt** 01 Nov 1842 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Susannah Pea. He was born 06 Jul 1816 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Henderson Catt:

Census 2: 08 Aug 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$1,800/944

Occupation: 1860, farmer CLay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1842, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (149) Thomas Henderson Catt.

166. Lucinda¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1828 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1877. She married **Benjamin Franklin Wyatt** 17 Apr 1839 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Apr 1818 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Franklin Wyatt:

Census 2: 1860, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana worth \$700/567

Occupation: 1860, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Wyatt and Lucinda Catt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1839, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lucinda Catt and Benjamin Wyatt are:

- + 644 i. Martha Patsy¹¹ Wyatt, born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 645 ii. Sarah Wyatt, born 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1860.
- + 646 iii. Zachariah Taylor Wyatt, born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 647 iv. Margaret Wyatt, born 03 Nov 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1942.
- + 648 v. Marcellus (Sill) Wyatt, born 30 Oct 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 649 vi. Belle Wyatt, born Aug 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

167. William F.¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴,

Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1831 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emily Williams** 26 Jan 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah Kirk** 30 Dec 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Jan 1837 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1905 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Emily Williams:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1853, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Sarah Kirk:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1857, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Sarah Kirk are:

- + 650 i. John Ananias¹¹ Catt, born 21 Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 651 ii. William Lymon Catt, born May 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1956 in Pleasant Ridge, Pike Co, Indiana.

168. John Baker¹⁰ Catt (Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth J. Lewis** 04 Jun 1862 in Indiana. She was born 14 Jun 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Elizabeth Lewis:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1862, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Elizabeth Lewis are:

- + 652 i. Milton Ozark¹¹ Catt, born Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1936 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 653 ii. baby Catt, twin, born 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 654 iii. Malinda Catt, twin, born 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 655 iv. Laura Dell (Lura) Catt, born 11 Apr 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 656 v. Lillie B. Catt, born 07 Nov 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 657 vi. Lawrence G. Catt, born 02 Dec 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 658 vii. Essie Florence (Nettie) Catt, born 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 659 viii. Lutictia Jane Catt, born 14 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

171. Henderson¹⁰ Spade (Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ellenor (Ellen) Burkhart** 08 Jul 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Nov 1826 in North Carolina.

More About Henderson Spade and Ellenor Burkhart:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1845, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henderson Spade and Ellenor Burkhart are:

- 660 i. Sharlotta¹¹ Spade, born 1846 in Indiana; died Bef. 1860.
- + 661 ii. Peter Noah (Lafayette) Spade, born 04 Aug 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.

173. Sarah¹⁰ Frederick (Philip⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1802 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Catt** 10 Oct 1835 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, son of Michael Catt and ?. He was born Bet. 1809 - 1812 in Lewis, Kentucky, and died 03 Sep 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph Catt** 20 Apr 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Thomas Catt and Hanah Harris. He was born Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Indiana, and died 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1835, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1860, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana worth \$150
Occupation: 1860, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1853, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (112) John Catt.

Child is listed above under (119) Joseph Catt.

176. Hiram¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1810 in Montgomery, North Carolina, and died 1865 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Elizabeth Sarah LeMay** 16 Jan 1836 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She was born 1818 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1919 in Crow Mountain, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Hiram Rackley and Elizabeth LeMay:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1836, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Hiram Rackley and Elizabeth LeMay are:

- 662 i. Emily H.¹¹ Rackley, born 1840 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1931.
- 663 ii. Nancy J. Rackley, born 1841 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died Feb 1860 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 664 iii. John T. Rackley, born 1842 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1864.
- + 665 iv. James M. Rackley, born Feb 1843 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1900 in Cane Creek Twp, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 666 v. Robert P. Rackley, born 22 Apr 1845 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 05 May 1911 in Crow Mountain, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 667 vi. Daniel Franklin Rackley, born 17 Sep 1847 in VanBuren Co, Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1920 in Scotland, VanBuren Co, Arkansas.
- 668 vii. Hiram Thomas Rackley, Jr., born 05 Apr 1849 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 20 Sep 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 669 viii. Andrew Jackson Rackley, born 17 Dec 1850 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Nov 1902 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 670 ix. Sarah Ann Rackley, born 08 Jul 1853 in Big Shoal, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 1931 in Plainview, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 671 x. Jessie P. Rackley, born 11 Apr 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 672 xi. Elizabeth Rackley, born 1857 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1860 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 673 xii. Mary S. Rackley, born 25 Apr 1859 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Nov 1951.

178. Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1814 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died Aft. 1880 in Wayne Co, Tennessee. She married **(1) Moses May** 12 Jan 1828 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1810 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1828. She married **(2) George Eaton** 26 Apr 1829 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1875 in Wayne Co, Tennessee.

More About Moses May and Martha Rackley:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1828, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

More About George Eaton and Martha Rackley:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1829, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Martha Rackley and George Eaton are:

- 674 i. James¹¹ Eaton.

- 675 ii. William Eaton.
- 676 iii. Jermima Eaton.
- 677 iv. Elizabeth Eaton.
- + 678 v. Mary Ann (Polly) Eaton, born Mar 1844 in Tennessee; died 1910 in Oklahoma.

179. Ann¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1816 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1895 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas. She married **William M. Reddell** 18 Jan 1835 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee. He was born 1793 in Rowan, North Carolina, and died 25 May 1846 in Loretto, Lawrence Co, Tennessee.

More About William Reddell and Ann Rackley:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1835, West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of Ann Rackley and William Reddell are:

- + 679 i. David Vincent¹¹ Reddell, born 12 Apr 1836 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 12 Jan 1929 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 680 ii. Martha Emmeline Reddell, born 04 Jul 1838 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 21 Jul 1887 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. She married Peter Ogan Preuett 1859 in White, Newton Co, Arkansas; born 16 Mar 1840 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 08 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma.
- 681 iii. Barbara Reddell, born 1840 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 682 iv. Mary Elizabeth Reddell, born Dec 1842 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 06 Apr 1910 in Porum, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.
- 683 v. James Knox Polk Reddell, born 29 Oct 1845 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 17 Sep 1903 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married Margaret Isabel Cook 22 Jun 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas; born 25 Mar 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 08 Aug 1935 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 684 vi. Joseph T. Reddell, born 1846 in Tennessee.

More About Peter Preuett and Martha Reddell:
 Marriage: 1859, White, Newton Co, Arkansas

More About James Reddell and Margaret Cook:
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1881, Newton Co, Arkansas

181. William Carroll¹⁰ Rackley (Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Lawrence, Madison Co, Tennessee, and died 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy Malinda (Linnie) Reddell** 14 Aug 1841 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee. She was born 13 Oct 1825 in Giles, Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About William Rackley and Nancy Reddell:
 Marriage: 14 Aug 1841, Lawrence Co, Tennessee

Children of William Rackley and Nancy Reddell are:

- + 685 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, born 1842 in Giles, Tennessee; died 1863 in Arkansas.
- 686 ii. Sarah Jane Rackley, born 1844 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 20 Mar 1861. She married Reuben P. Vaughan 15 Sep 1859 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 687 iii. Sylvia A. Rackley, born 1846 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 05 Mar 1926 in Grant, Louisiana.
- + 688 iv. Martha Ellender Rackley, born 1848 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 19 Apr 1900 in Finley, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 689 v. James F. Rackley, born 15 Oct 1856 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 May 1940.
- + 690 vi. William Jerome Rackley, born 25 Dec 1852 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee; died 14 Dec 1922 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 691 vii. George Washington Rackley, born 09 Jun 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1953 in Davis, Oklahoma.
- + 692 viii. Margaret D. Rackley, born 1858 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 May 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Reuben Vaughan and Sarah Rackley:
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1859, Pope Co, Arkansas

187. Frederick Linden¹⁰ Frederick (Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1824 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bernetta Wilson** 22 Sep 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1818. He married **(2) Maria Catherine Gray** 10 Nov 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1827 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Frederick and Bernetta Wilson:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1840, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1852, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Frederick and Bernetta Wilson are:

- + 693 i. Emeline¹¹ Frederick, born 20 Aug 1841; died 03 May 1883.
- + 694 ii. Peter A. Frederick, born Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 695 iii. Edward W. Frederick, born 1845 in Indiana; died 28 Sep 1864 in Decatur, Georgia.

More About Edward W. Frederick:

Military service: Bet. 20 Aug 1862 - 28 Sep 1864, private Union Civil War company G 65th regiment infantry Indiana

Children of Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray are:

- + 696 i. Sarah¹¹ Frederick, born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 697 ii. Catharine Frederick, born 18 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

191. Perry¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1838 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1865 in California. He married **(1) Martha Jane Jasper**. She was born 04 Apr 1841 in Iowa, and died 05 Sep 1914 in Bangor, Butte Co, California. He married **(2) Martha Jane Frederick** 13 Dec 1857 in Wapello Co, Iowa, daughter of Hiram Frederick and Mary Lathom. She was born 1840 in Missouri.

More About Perry Frederick:

Census: 1860, Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1860, farmer Green, Wapello Co, Iowa

More About Perry Frederick and Martha Frederick:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1857, Wapello Co, Iowa

Child of Perry Frederick and Martha Frederick is:

- 698 i. Abner Decker¹¹ Frederick, born 20 Oct 1859 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 03 Mar 1944 in Oroville, Butte Co, California. He married Josephine Lambert 1894; born 16 Jan 1872 in Mendocino Co, California; died 03 Mar 1954 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Abner Decker Frederick:

Census: 1900, Bidwell, Butte Co, California

Occupation: 1900, gold miner Bidwell, Butte Co, California

More About Abner Frederick and Josephine Lambert:

Marriage: 1894

192. Louisa Maria¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Henry Hoopman Burch**. He was born 19 Dec 1840 in VanBuren Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Children of Louisa Frederick and Henry Burch are:

- 699 i. Marie E.¹¹ Burch, born 1870 in Gilpin Co, Colorado; died 1951 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married Amos Entwistle 07 Oct 1892 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado; born 11 Jul 1866 in England; died 01 Nov 1935 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- More About Amos Entwistle and Marie Burch:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1892, Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
- + 700 ii. Iva Mary Burch, born Apr 1873 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1951 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 701 iii. Maggie M. Burch, twin, born 07 Oct 1876 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1888 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- 702 iv. William Daniel Burch, twin, born 07 Oct 1876 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado; died 12 Dec 1888 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

193. Albert¹⁰ Frederick (Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Clara ?**.

Child of Albert Frederick and Clara ? is:

- 703 i. Columbus F.¹¹ Frederick, born Apr 1863 in Colorado.

195. John¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1810 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 21 Dec 1892 in Mendota, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Leah Hamman** 05 Jan 1833 in Miami Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1810 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Sep 1887 in Wenomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Leah Hamman:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1833, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Leah Hamman are:

- + 704 i. Josiah Franklin¹¹ Catt, born 07 Feb 1834 in New Alexandria, Stark Co, Ohio; died 06 Oct 1914 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 705 ii. Clarissa F. Catt, born 27 Jan 1836 in Columbiana Co, Ohio; died 27 Feb 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 706 iii. George Henry Catt, born 30 Dec 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1898 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 707 iv. Abram H. (Abraham) Catt, born 06 Jan 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1920 in Springdale, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 708 v. Mary Ada Catt, born 13 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1871 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- 709 vi. Francis Merriam Catt, born 20 Oct 1845 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1852 in Indiana.
- + 710 vii. Leah Amanda Catt, born 04 Apr 1851 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1920 in Wisconsin.

196. Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1812 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jul 1852 in Erwin Twp, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Heaton Baxter** 1831 in Ohio. He was born 29 Aug 1809 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 13 Apr 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Baxter and Rebecca Catt:
Marriage: 1831, Ohio

Children of Rebecca Catt and Henry Baxter are:

- + 711 i. George Washington¹¹ Baxter, born 08 Aug 1832 in Stark Co, Ohio; died 18 Aug 1915 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 712 ii. Mary J. Baxter, born 1834 in Ohio.
- + 713 iii. John Smith Baxter, born 09 Feb 1836 in Ohio; died 24 Nov 1906.
- + 714 iv. Susan E. Baxter, born 23 Jan 1838 in Indiana; died 13 Jun 1921.
- 715 v. Louis P. Baxter, born 07 Feb 1840 in Indiana; died 02 Jun 1890. He married Sarah A. Jenkins 25 May 1867 in

Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana; born 1844 in Indiana.

More About Louis Baxter and Sarah Jenkins:
Marriage: 25 May 1867, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

- + 716 vi. Rebecca Sevina Baxter, born May 1844 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1926 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 717 vii. Leah Angie Baxter, born 10 Oct 1848 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.

197. Mary A.¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1815 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 02 Sep 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **William Garrison** Bet. 22 Jun 1834 - 28 Jan 1837 in Columbiana Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Feb 1811 in Albemare Co, Virginia, and died 09 Aug 1879 in Illinois.

More About William Garrison and Mary Catt:
Marriage: Bet. 22 Jun 1834 - 28 Jan 1837, Columbiana Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and William Garrison are:

- + 718 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, born 27 Oct 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 719 ii. Selman Garrison, born 10 Dec 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1923 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 720 iii. John W. Garrison, born Oct 1842 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1918 in Cass Co, Indiana.
- 721 iv. Edward B. Garrison, born 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1865 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 722 v. Elizabeth Garrison, born 01 May 1847 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 723 vi. Rebecca Garrison, born 28 Sep 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1870 in Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 724 vii. Jesse Garrison, born 20 Jul 1852 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 1929 in Donaldson, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 725 viii. Oliva Garrison, born 15 Dec 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

199. Jesse Mason¹⁰ Catt (George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1824 in Hanover, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 23 Apr 1906 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Cyrena Barrett Tibbetts** 25 Jun 1846 in Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana. She was born 01 Jan 1827 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1911 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Jesse Catt and Cyrena Tibbetts:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1846, Charlottesville, Hancock, Indiana

Children of Jesse Catt and Cyrena Tibbetts are:

- + 726 i. William Garrison¹¹ Catt, born 02 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- 727 ii. Martha Angaline Catt, born 25 Dec 1848 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1927 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 728 iii. George W. Catt, born 07 Feb 1850 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 1926 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 729 iv. Mary Ann Catt, born 18 Jul 1852 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1908 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.
- 730 v. Sarah Elizabeth Catt, born 28 May 1854 in Irvin, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1954 in Oatville, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 731 vi. James Alfred Catt, born 12 Oct 1856 in Irvin, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1882 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 732 vii. Henry Lewis Catt, born 24 Dec 1858 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 733 viii. Joel Brewer Catt, born 24 Dec 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Feb 1861 in Marshall, Parke Co, Indiana.
- 734 ix. Cyrus D. Catt, born 12 Nov 1862 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1937 in Alaska.
- 735 x. Samuel Edward Catt, born 07 Jan 1864 in Etna, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

200. Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1809 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 24 Dec 1882 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **Henry Willis Huff** 28 May 1831 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Feb 1885

in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Huff and Susannah Catt:
Marriage: 28 May 1831, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Susannah Catt and Henry Huff are:

- 736 i. John M.¹¹ Huff, born 25 Mar 1832 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 737 ii. Leah Huff, born 31 Aug 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1889.
- + 738 iii. Reuben Wilson Huff, born 10 Dec 1834 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1909 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa.
- + 739 iv. Barbara Huff, born 29 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1910 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota.
- 740 v. George Wilson Huff, born 08 May 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1860 in Pikes Peak, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 741 vi. Mary Huff, born 05 Mar 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1933.
- 742 vii. Cyrus W. Huff, born 14 Jun 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1864 in Waverly, Humphreys Co, Tennessee.

More About Cyrus W. Huff:

Military service: Bet. 30 Jun 1863 - 07 Jan 1864, private Civil War Iowa Company D 8th Calvary

- + 743 viii. William Henry Huff, born 07 May 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1894 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

201. George Andrew¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1903 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Dianna Lewis** 17 Oct 1833 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born Dec 1810 in Virginia, and died Bef. 1869 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nancy Allentharp** 21 Mar 1869 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1811 in Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 1890 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Dianna Lewis:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1833, Henry Co, Indiana

More About George Catt and Nancy Allentharp:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1869, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Dianna Lewis are:

- + 744 i. William Francis Marion¹¹ Catt, born 15 Jul 1834 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 745 ii. Mary Jane Catt, born Dec 1835 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1917 in Buck Creek Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 746 iii. Leah Catt, born 01 Feb 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Apr 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 747 iv. Edward Catt, born Jul 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1860 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 748 v. John Catt, born 29 Oct 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1865 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 749 vi. Milton Catt, born 24 Jun 1842 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 750 vii. George Catt, Jr., born 18 Feb 1843 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1843 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 751 viii. Phoebe Ann Catt, born 18 Feb 1844 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1940 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.
- 752 ix. Joseph Lewis Catt, born 28 Jan 1846 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 753 x. Wilson Catt, born 28 Dec 1848 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 754 xi. Perlina Catt, born 01 Apr 1851 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1851 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 755 xii. Francis Marion Catt, born 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Fannie Abernathy 26 Jun 1901 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Francis Catt and Fannie Abernathy:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1901, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

- 756 xiii. Allen Catt, born 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

202. John¹⁰ Catt III (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 01 Nov 1811 - 1813 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lewis** 02 Nov 1837 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 1818 in Ohio/Virginia, and died 25 Dec 1869 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Mary Lewis:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1837, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Mary Lewis are:

- + 757 i. Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, born 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 758 ii. Emeline Catt, born 13 May 1839 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 759 iii. Louise Catt, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 760 iv. Angeline Catt, born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1890 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 761 v. Allen Catt, born 03 May 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 762 vi. Missouri Catt, born 1845 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 763 vii. Sarah Lovina Catt, born 05 Jun 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 764 viii. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Catt, born 06 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1931 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 765 ix. George Washington Catt, born 17 May 1844 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1949 in Monon, White Co, Indiana.
- 766 x. Josephine E. (Josie) Catt, born Nov 1858 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana. She married Orlen C. Dickey 18 Aug 1880 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Orlen Dickey and Josephine Catt:
Divorce: Bef. 1900
Marriage: 18 Aug 1880, Jasper Co, Indiana

204. Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1817 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 13 Mar 1905 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **William Hamby Worster** 08 Jun 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1815 in Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1892 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Worster and Barbara Catt:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1837, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Catt and William Worster are:

- + 767 i. Calvin M.¹¹ Worster, born 01 Apr 1838 in Indiana; died 08 Oct 1899 in Hancock Co, Illinois.
- + 768 ii. Thomas Marshall Worster, born 20 Sep 1839 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1917.
- + 769 iii. Rosanna Amanda Worster, born 09 Jun 1841 in Indiana; died 15 Oct 1900.
- + 770 iv. Leah Louisa Worster, born May 1844 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1906 in Clark Co, Missouri.
- + 771 v. Jefferson Hugh Worster, born 16 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1937 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 772 vi. John Robert Worster, born 02 Nov 1847 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died Jun 1915.
- + 773 vii. Alice Worster, born 18 Oct 1853 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 24 Sep 1939 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- 774 viii. Elvira Worster, born 1855 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 775 ix. Rebecca Genva Worster, born 03 Dec 1859 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 13 Dec 1915 in Carson, Fayette Co, Illinois.

205. Mary¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1818 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 19 Mar 1869 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She married **Andrew Tygart** 02 May 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1816 in Washington Twp, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 12 Feb 1898 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

More About Andrew Tygart and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 02 May 1838, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Andrew Tygart are:

- + 776 i. Cyrus¹¹ Tygart, born 24 Mar 1839 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 777 ii. Samuel Tygart, born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1862 in Helena, Phillips Co, Arkansas.
- + 778 iii. William Jasper Tygart, born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 779 iv. Cyrena Tygart, born 09 Nov 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She married Nimrod Utterbeck; born 1840; died 1900 in Indiana.
- 780 v. Joseph Hiram Tygart, born 24 Nov 1845 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1935 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 781 vi. Catherine J. Tygart, born Dec 1849 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1862 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 782 vii. Freeman Tygart, born Feb 1850 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 783 viii. Susan Tygart, born May 1853 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died Bet. 1907 - 1910 in Jefferson Co, Iowa.
- 784 ix. Nancy Tygart, born 1856 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 18 Nov 1873 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 785 x. Iowa Tygart, born Feb 1861 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1925 in Colorado.

206. Catharine¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1821 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 14 Jun 1900 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **John Tygart** 19 Mar 1839 in Randolph Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1818 in Washington Twp, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 11 Mar 1885 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About John Tygart and Catharine Catt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1839, Randolph Co, Indiana

Children of Catharine Catt and John Tygart are:

- + 786 i. William Brunt¹¹ Tygart, born 18 Feb 1840 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1935 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 787 ii. Leah Louisa Tygart, born 20 Dec 1845 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1846 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 788 iii. Joseph Allen Tygart, born 27 Aug 1848 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 789 iv. Mary Jane Tygart, born 04 Sep 1850 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 790 v. Calvin Thomas Tygart, born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1889 in Smith Co, Kansas.
- + 791 vi. John Milton Tygart, born 10 Nov 1855 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 18 Jun 1918 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas.
- + 792 vii. Andrew Jackson Tygart, born 20 Jul 1857 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 793 viii. Hiram Wesley Tygart, born 14 Aug 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Jun 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

207. Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1824 in Chippewa Twp, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1913 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas. She married **Pleasant Perrin Cardwell** 04 Oct 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Rockingham Co, North Carolina, and died 23 Feb 1900 in Republic City, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Pleasant Cardwell and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1844, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Pleasant Cardwell are:

- + 794 i. Joseph Henry¹¹ Cardwell, born 29 Oct 1845 in Fall Creek, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1885 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 795 ii. Leah Ann Cardwell, born 07 Jun 1846 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1942 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

- 796 iii. Almira Jane Cardwell, born 1848 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died Jul 1912.
- + 797 iv. Marshall Perrin (Marsh/Martin) Cardwell, born 22 Feb 1851 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1940 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington.
- 798 v. Mary Ellen (Cal) Cardwell, born 26 Mar 1852 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1936 in Rexford, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- 799 vi. James Pleasant Cardwell, born 04 Oct 1854 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Feb 1941 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 800 vii. John Martin Cardwell, born 14 Sep 1856 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1941 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 801 viii. Sarah Emily (Emma) Cardwell, born 29 Nov 1858 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 802 ix. Nelson Douglas Cardwell, born 12 Nov 1860 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1948 in Placer Co, California.
- 803 x. Unison May Cardwell, born 1863 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Jan 1936 in Rexford, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- 804 xi. Rebecca (Becky) Cardwell, born 1864 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died Bef. 1870.
- 805 xii. Ulysses Johnson Cardwell, born 19 Feb 1866 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

208. Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1915. She married **William Fletcher Barnes** 19 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1824 in Clairbourne Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Aug 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Barnes and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1847, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and William Barnes are:

- + 806 i. Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, born 15 Dec 1847 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 807 ii. James H. Barnes, born 1854 in Iowa; died Aft. 1880.

209. Harmon Harrison¹⁰ Catt (Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1915 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Margaraet Jane Hopkins** 29 Aug 1855 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 07 Oct 1837 in Jamestown, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Sep 1912 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Harmon Catt and Margaraet Hopkins:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1855, Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Harmon Catt and Margaraet Hopkins are:

- + 808 i. Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, born 18 Jun 1856 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1907 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 809 ii. Luther Forrest Catt, born 19 Mar 1859 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 810 iii. Mary May Catt, born 30 May 1861 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1949 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 811 iv. John Wesley Catt, born 13 Feb 1864 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died Dec 1917 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 812 v. Viola Oletha (Pet) Catt, born 15 Feb 1866 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- + 813 vi. Harmon Grant Catt, born 14 Oct 1868 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1944 in California.
- 814 vii. George Walter Catt, born 19 May 1871 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 Jan 1898 in Kansas, Bourbon Co, Colorado.
- + 815 viii. Margaret Alice (Maggie) Catt, born 20 Aug 1874 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died Jan 1906 in California.

210. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1818 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Serena Pickering** 29 Jun 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Aug 1826 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1914 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co,

Indiana.

Notes for Solomon Catt:

The successful farmer and prominent citizen of Blue River township [Hancock County, Indiana] to whom attention is now directed, was for many years an honored resident of Hancock County and a representative of one of central Indiana's pioneer families. The paternal ancestors of Solomon Catt were North Carolinians and supposedly of English origin. His father was born in that State, but in an early day migrated to Ohio, where he bore a conspicuous part as a pioneer. The subject's mother was a native of Tennessee; but she also was taken to Ohio at an early age and it was there her marriage occurred and there most of her children were born.

Solomon Catt was born October 10, 1818, in Ohio, and when a young man came to Indiana, locating in Rush County, where for a number of years he worked at the cooper's trade, later engaging in farming in Hancock County. His wife, whom he married in Rush County, was Serena Pickering, whose birth occurred in the state of Ohio, August 18 1826. Her father, Benjamin Pickering was a native Tennessee and the mother, who bore the maiden name of Heaster McCool, came from Ireland.

Mr. and Mrs. Catt lived on a farm in Blue River Township until the husband's death and were numbered among the prosperous and highly esteemed people of the community. He was an industrious man, upright and honorable in all of his dealings and by judicious management acquired a competency, consisting mostly of real estate, which is still in possession of his children. His home farm consisted of one hundred and twenty of valuable land, was well improved and highly cultivated, and it was on this place that his children were reared to maturity and fitted for the duties of life. He was quiet and unassuming in demeanor, yet one of the best known and most highly esteemed man of his township, commanding the confidence of all by his manly course and honorable dealing and earning an enviable reputation as a useful citizen and upright Christian gentleman. He was wide-awake to the needs of the times and did much to promote the material interest of his community. He and his entire family became Friends 1862 and he remained true to the teachings of the society and during a long and useful life was accounted one of its zealous members in this part of the country.

In his vigorous years he was of striking physique, pleasing address and courteous in his intercourse with his fellow men and in view of what has been said it is needless to state that he had many warm friends who held him in high personal esteem. His life was very closely identified with the early growth and development of Rush and Hancock Counties and he performed will his part as a neighbor, friend and citizen.

He lived to a ripe old age, dying August 15, 1898. Mr. Catt, like thousands of good men, did not achieve what people call greatness. Nor was his name known far beyond the limits of the county in which he lived; yet he was a great man when measured by the true standard in that his career was marked by a conscientious adherence to the regards of others. He left to his descendants the memory of a long list of good deeds and the wise counsel, judicious advice and religious instruction received from him they prize as legacies.

Solomon and Serena Catt had seven children. The oldest, Nathan, was a soldier of the late Rebellion; he enlisted at the age of eighteen, without his father's consent, and made a creditable record as a soldier during the later years of the war. Benjamin P., born in September 1846, is a single man living on the home place, which he manages and looks after his mother's interests in her old age. Eli O. born January 2 1849, was first married to Lavina Osborne*, who died after a happy wedded life of six years duration. Subsequently he was united in marriage to Pheraba Anderson; Lucinda is the wife of Joseph L. Binford, of Blue River Township. Harvey J. married Abigail Henley and lives at Carthage. Mark A. married Charlotte Ann Binford, and resides in Center township. Rebecca Ann died at seventeen years of age, and Riley married Lydia Alice Beeson and lives on part of the old homestead.

Notes for Serena Pickering:

Serena P. Catt departed this life August 16, 1914, aged 87 years 11 months and 28 days. When 12 years old her family moved from Miami Couty, Ohio, to Rush County, near Raysville, Indiana. On July 1, 1841, she was married to Solomon Catt, and a few years later moved and settled on a farm near Western Grove, where she lived until here death. She was the third of a family of ten children, five girls, all older than the boys.

She is survived by two brothers, William Pickering, of Knightstown, Indiana, also by five children,

Benjamin P., Eli O., Harvey J., Mark A. and Riley A. Catt; nineteen grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren. One son, Nathan, and two daughters, Lucinda and Rebecca A., are deceased; also her husband preceded her 15 years.

She was a faithful member of the Friends church, she, with her husband and minor children, having joined the church in 1865. She lived a faithful Christian life. She suffered much, especially in her last sickness, which was of five weeks' duration. The funeral was conducted from the Western Grove church. The pastor of the Friends church was in charge. Interment at the Westland cemetery. Pasco & Morrison, directors.

More About Solomon Catt and Serena Pickering:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1841, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Serena Pickering are:

- 816 i. Lucinda¹¹ Catt, born 13 May 1841 in Indiana; died 1850 in Indiana.
 - 817 ii. Nathan Catt, born 16 Jan 1844 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1863 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.
 - 818 iii. Benjamin Pickering Catt, born 12 Sep 1846 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1917 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- More About Benjamin Pickering Catt:
Cause of Death: pneumonia; spinal meningitis
Occupation: farmer
- + 819 iv. Eli Overman Catt, born 02 Jan 1849 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 820 v. Lucinda Catt, born 15 May 1851 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1908 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 821 vi. Harvey Jacob Catt, born 07 Jun 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - + 822 vii. Mark Alexander Catt, born 02 Jan 1856 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1950 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.
 - 823 viii. Rebecca Ann Catt, born 11 Apr 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1876 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 824 ix. Riley Adkins Catt, born 21 Jul 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

211. Jacob¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1821 in Mad River, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1913 in Irvington, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elcie Ann Cannon** 18 Jul 1844 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1822 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Mar 1888 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Malinda Stutsman** 18 Mar 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1833 in Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Catt:

Jacob Catt, aged 92 years, one of the oldest settlers in Hancock County, died Monday morning June 9, 1913 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Amos Parker, in Irvington. Jacob Catt was one of the well-known men of the country. His first purchase of land in Center Township was in 1842. This was a forty-acre tract. From the time on he made money rapidly. He was a hard worker, early and late. He was just a few years ago able to divide among his children more than one thousand acres of as good land as there is to be found in the county, and after giving them this land, he had a competency in land and money left.

He was born near Mad River, Ohio, October 5, 1821, coming to this county with his parents in 1830. His father, when not farming, was a shoemaker. His mother was a daughter of William Halton, a soldier of the Revolutionary war. He was the father of Mrs. Amos Parker, Mrs. J. H. Fort, Mrs. W. M. Coffield, Mrs. George W. Gates and Mrs. W.F. Thomas.

Funeral services will be held at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, William M. Thomas, this afternoon by the Rev. Dr. C.E. Line, of Muncie, assisted by the Rev. Charles H. Smith, of the Bradley M.E., church in this city. The interment will be at the Hinchman cemetery.

More About Jacob Catt and Elcie Cannon:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1844, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Malinda Stutsman:
 Marriage: 18 Mar 1889, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Catt and Elcie Cannon are:

- 825 i. Sarilda Jane¹¹ Catt, born 28 Jul 1845 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1900 in Kansas, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 826 ii. Mary Matilda Catt, born 30 Oct 1846 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1850 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 827 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Catt, born 03 Oct 1848 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1850 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 828 iv. Maria Josephine Catt, born 28 Sep 1849 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1855 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 829 v. Serena Catt, born 03 Jan 1852 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 830 vi. Charlotte Catt, born 25 Dec 1856 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 831 vii. Asberine Catt, born 03 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 832 viii. Margaret Ann Catt, born 26 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 833 ix. Martha Ellen Catt, born 1863 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1865 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 834 x. Flora Alice Catt, born 1868 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

215. William Francis Marion¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1828 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Harriet Elizabeth Clayton** 08 Feb 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Apr 1835 in Washington Co, Virginia, and died 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ruth Ellen Gray** 1891. She was born 12 Aug 1864 in Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Harriet Clayton:
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1855, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Ruth Gray:
 Marriage: 1891

Children of William Catt and Harriet Clayton are:

- + 835 i. Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, born 06 Apr 1856 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 836 ii. Emeline Catt, born 13 May 1857 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 837 iii. Isaac Theodore Catt, born 13 Mar 1858 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1949 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas.
- + 838 iv. Anna Mary (Molly) Catt, born 06 Dec 1862 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1954 in Madison, Indiana.
- 839 v. John Catt, born 1864 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1867 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 840 vi. James H. Catt, born 1868 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1888 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 841 vii. Benjamin R. Catt, twin, born 30 May 1870 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 842 viii. Ruth Eliza Jane Catt, twin, born 30 May 1870 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1939 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Theodore J. Brizendine 02 Dec 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1865 in Indiana.

More About Theodore Brizendine and Ruth Catt:
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1903, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 843 ix. Richard Catt, born 1873 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Aug 1899 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 844 x. Joseph Michael Catt, born 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Ruth Gray are:

- + 845 i. Wesley Matthew¹¹ Catt, born 03 Aug 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 846 ii. Laura Ann Catt, born Jun 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 847 iii. Louisa Ann Catt, born 22 Jun 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 848 iv. Francis Ellen Catt, born 05 Feb 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1913 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married William T. Hoover.
- + 849 v. Russell Catt, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 850 vi. Rosetta Catt, born 08 Oct 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 851 vii. Emery Martin Catt, born 29 Dec 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

217. Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1832 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1911 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Colton Crane** 25 Dec 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 02 May 1789 in Hartford Co, Connecticut, and died 08 May 1872 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Crane and Mariah Catt:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mariah Catt and Daniel Crane are:

- 852 i. Colton Daniel¹¹ Crane, born 29 Sep 1857 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1925 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Alice Cordelia Baker 24 Dec 1891 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1870 in Ft. Erie, Niagara Co, Ontario, Canada; died 08 Sep 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Colton Crane and Alice Baker:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1891, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 853 ii. Edwin Samson Crane, born 15 Aug 1859 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 854 iii. Mariah Thirza Crane, born 14 Apr 1862 in Michigan; died 19 Mar 1893.
- + 855 iv. Spencer Carlton Crane, born 27 Mar 1863 in Michigan City; died 04 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana.

218. Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1836 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Byron Scribner** 20 Jun 1859 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1838 in Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Byron Scribner and Lavina Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1859, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lavina Catt and Byron Scribner are:

- + 856 i. Laura¹¹ Scribner, born 22 May 1858 in Indiana.
- 857 ii. Earl Russell Scribner, born 16 Nov 1861 in Indiana. He married Anna Hodge 1889 in Coles Co, Illinois; born 28 Jun 1866 in 9-21-1934.

More About Earl Scribner and Anna Hodge:
Marriage: 1889, Coles Co, Illinois
- + 858 iii. Walter Scribner, born 04 Sep 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1932.

220. Wesley Smith¹⁰ Catt (Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1841 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Louisa Clark** 01 Sep 1865 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She was born 26 May 1846 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1913 in

Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wesley Smith Catt:

The Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, edited by A. L. Gary and E. B. Thomas, Rushville, Indiana, Historical Publishing Company, Indianapolis, 1921, volume II, page 255.

Wesley S. Catt, a retired farmer of this county now living at Carthage and who is included among the old and honored citizens are now passing the evening of life in comfortable retirement, was born on a farm in the neighboring county of Hancock, a son of Michael and Matilda (Hatton) Catt, the former a native of Ohio and the latter of Kentucky. For the greater part of his life Michael Catt followed farming in Hancock County, where he was well known and highly esteemed. Wesley S. Catt received his education in the district schools of that county, after leaving which he worked on the home farm until reaching the age of twenty-one years. The call for troops for the Union army called him into the service at that time, and for three years he fought with the Ninety-ninth regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, as a private of Company B, establishing an excellent record as a brave and faithful soldier. Returning from the service with his honorable discharge, he again located on the home farm, where he remained until the death of his father, in the meantime having married. After the elder man's death, Mr. Catt's brother, Jacob Catt, bought the home place, which in turn was purchased by Wesley S. Catt, who continued its successful operation until his retirement, when he located at Carthage. At this time Mr. Catt's son, Noble S. Catt, owns and operates this property, which consists of eighty acres. During his career as an agriculturist Mr. Catt proved himself a capable and progressive farmer and kept fully abreast of the various advancements made in his calling. He won the esteem and confidence of his associates, and these qualities he possesses in his full share in the community in which he now makes his home. On September 1, 1865, Mr. Catt was united in marriage to Mary L. Clark, who was born in Hancock county, a daughter of James and Mary (West) Clark, and to this union there were born four children, Pauline, wife of Hiram Weed, of Elwood, Indiana; Laura B., wife of Charles Benson, a farmer of Ripley township, Rush County; Noble S., who is operating the farm in Hancock county, and Albert, deceased, formerly a farmer of Hancock county, who married Katherine Beaver, and had three children, Irine, Dorothy M. and Mary E. Mr. Catt is a member of the Masonic fraternity, belonging to the blue lodge at Carthage, and in politics is a Democrat. He is a Methodist and holds membership in the church of that denomination at Willow Branch, Hancock County.

More About Wesley Catt and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1865, Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Wesley Catt and Mary Clark are:

- 859 i. George O.¹¹ Catt, born 01 Apr 1868 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1868 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 860 ii. Laura B. Catt, born 25 Aug 1869 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1963 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married Charles W. Beason 10 Nov 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born Feb 1864 in Indiana.

More About Charles W. Beason:

Census: 1900, Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1910, Main Street; 6th ward Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 1 Arlington Ave; Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, teamster Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer home farm Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Charles Beason and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1888, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 861 iii. James Albert Catt, born 13 Aug 1871 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 862 iv. Noble Spencer Catt, born 11 Feb 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1957 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 863 v. Mary Pauline Catt, born 31 Jul 1877 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1935. She married Hiram Weed.

223. George W.¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1834 in Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1909 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. He married **Cynthia Ann (Celia) Billman** 23 Dec 1860 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1835 in Preble Co, Ohio, and died 21 Mar 1918 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

More About George Koontz and Cynthia Billman:
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1860, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of George Koontz and Cynthia Billman are:

- + 864 i. Clara¹¹ Koontz, born 04 Feb 1862 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1933 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 865 ii. Alvaretta (Etta) Koontz, twin, born 11 Jul 1864 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1941 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 866 iii. John Elmer Koontz, twin, born 11 Jul 1864 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1936 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.
- + 867 iv. Clara Belle Koontz, born 10 Oct 1873 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1962 in Sutherland, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

225. Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Virginia, and died 07 Mar 1868 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Jesse Hire** 18 Oct 1838 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jan 1811 in Ross Co, Ohio, and died 01 Apr 1905 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Hire and Mary Koontz:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1838, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Koontz and Jesse Hire are:

- + 868 i. Hester¹¹ Hire, born 28 Jan 1840 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1879 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 869 ii. Catherine Hire, born 30 Sep 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

226. Sophia¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1816 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1892 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Boston (Sebastian) Bowsher** 24 Oct 1839 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1821 in Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 07 Apr 1901 in LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Boston Bowsher and Sophia Koontz:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1839, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Koontz and Boston Bowsher are:

- 870 i. Daniel¹¹ Bowsher, born 16 Aug 1840 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1841 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 871 ii. Amos Bowsher, born 09 Sep 1842 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1930 in Parcagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 872 iii. Dennis Bowsher, born 09 Sep 1842 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1842 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 873 iv. William Bowsher, born 10 Oct 1843 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1844 in Indiana.
- + 874 v. Nelson Prentice Bowsher, born 04 Mar 1845 in Indiana; died 21 May 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 875 vi. Esther Bowsher, born 04 Feb 1848 in Indiana; died 07 Jul 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 876 vii. Mary B. Bowsher, born 12 Oct 1849 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1926 in Indiana.
- + 877 viii. Catharine E. Bowsher, born 02 Dec 1851 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1930 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 878 ix. Margaret (Maggie) Bowsher, born 21 Jul 1854 in Indiana; died 26 Feb 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- 879 x. James Bowsher, born 21 Oct 1856 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 880 xi. Andrew Bowsher, twin, born 09 Mar 1858 in Indiana; died 24 Aug 1871.
- 881 xii. Boston Bowsher, twin, born 09 Mar 1858 in Indiana; died 17 Sep 1858 in Indiana.
- + 882 xiii. Cephas Bowsher, born 23 Jul 1861 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1943 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

- + 883 xiv. Nathaniel (Nathan) Bowsher, born 22 Apr 1864 in Indiana; died 26 Apr 1894.

227. Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz (Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1826 in Rockbridge Co, Virginia, and died 04 May 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Price** 14 Apr 1851. He was born 12 Apr 1822 in Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1879.

More About Andrew Price and Hester Koontz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1851

Children of Hester Koontz and Andrew Price are:

- + 884 i. Sarah¹¹ Price, born 18 Apr 1852 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 885 ii. Levi Price, born 18 Jul 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1930 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- + 886 iii. Eli Price, born 14 Oct 1854 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1942 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 887 iv. John Price, born 14 Mar 1856 in Bucharth Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 888 v. George W. Price, born 27 May 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1923 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 889 vi. Mary Catherine Price, born 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana; died 07 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 890 vii. Barbara A. Price, born 23 Jan 1860 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1931 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 891 viii. Lieueella Jane (Luella) Price, born 27 Sep 1861 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1928 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 892 ix. Margaret Orlina (Maggie) Price, born 1863 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 893 x. Sophia Elma Price, born 04 Aug 1865 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1928 in Noble Co, Indiana.

228. Solomon¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1827 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1904 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Jane Wilson** 28 Apr 1853 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1834 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1905 in Ashland, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Solomon Catt and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1853, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Solomon Catt and Mary Wilson are:

- + 894 i. Samuel Henry¹¹ Catt, born 24 Nov 1854 in Indiana; died 18 May 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 895 ii. Louisa Catt, born 1856 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Crawford.

More About Louisa Catt:
Cause of Death: diabetes melletis

- 896 iii. Sarah A. Catt, born 1857 in Indiana.
- + 897 iv. Emily Jean (Emma) Catt, born 07 Feb 1859 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1909 in Brewersville, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- 898 v. George Mason Catt, born 02 Sep 1863 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1932 in Union, Illinois.
- 899 vi. John R. Catt, born 1866 in Indiana.
- + 900 vii. Daniel Catt, born 1868 in Indiana; died 29 Apr 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 901 viii. James Milton Catt, born 04 May 1869 in New Caslte, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1895 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

229. Daniel C.¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Blountsville, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Abigal Jane Goble** 06 Jul 1854 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 1826 in Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1897 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Henley** 06 Oct 1898 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1833 in North Carolina, and died 04 Feb 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Abigal Goble:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1854, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Henley:

Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Henley Catt, of Carthage. Mrs. Catt has visited here and has several relatives residing in this city. She is survived by several step-grandchildren, one daughter, Mrs. Macie Bundy, with whom she made her home in Carthage, one step-son, John A. Catt, and one step-daughter, Mrs. Calvin Cross, both of this city. The funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2:30 at the First Christian church in Carthage, and burial will be made in the Carthage cemetery.

More About Daniel Catt and Mary Henley:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Abigal Goble are:

- + 902 i. John Andrew¹¹ Catt, born 05 Oct 1856 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 903 ii. Nancy E. Catt, born 1859 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1926. She married Jesse C. Holman 13 Aug 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 1844.

More About Jesse Holman and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1879, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 904 iii. Sarah Agnes (Aggie) Catt, born 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 905 iv. Sarilda Jane (Rilla) Catt, born 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1896. She married George W. Williams 29 Nov 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 24 Apr 1855 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1892.

More About George Williams and Sarilda Catt:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1890, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- 906 v. Mary C. Catt, born 1866 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1893 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married William H. Paul 19 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 1862 in New Lisbon.

More About William Paul and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1886, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 907 vi. Rebecca Josephine Catt, born 16 Jun 1869 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

230. Martha Jane¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1833 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Adama R. Parkhurst** 24 Jan 1858 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 15 May 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1890 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Adama Parkhurst and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Henry, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Adama Parkhurst are:

- 908 i. Rebecca Jane¹¹ Parkhurst, born 19 Nov 1858 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1862 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 909 ii. John Madison Parkhurst, born 21 Sep 1860 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1919.
- 910 iii. Sarah Catherine Parkhurst, born 11 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 911 iv. Mary Ellen Parkhurst, born 04 Jul 1862 in Jackson Twp, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1909.
- 912 v. Margaret Ann Parkhurst, born 28 Apr 1866 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1942.
- 913 vi. Nancy Abigail Parkhurst, born 04 Aug 1868 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 914 vii. Lucinda Frances Parkhurst, born 19 Apr 1870 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1877 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 915 viii. Laura Belle Parkhurst, born 06 Aug 1873 in VanBuren Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1949.

231. George Parker¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1902 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth D. Hastens** 16 Mar 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Feb 1837 in Clark Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Indiana.

More About George Catt and Elizabeth Hastens:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Elizabeth Hastens are:

- + 916 i. Samuel Parker¹¹ Catt, born 20 Feb 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1929 in Hnery, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 917 ii. John King Catt, born 11 Dec 1858 in Grant Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1924 in Odgen, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Rosa A. ?; born 1854. He married (2) Melvina Lucretia ?.
- + 918 iii. Clara Viola Catt, born 24 Dec 1860 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1944 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 919 iv. Albert W. Catt, born Apr 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1919 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 920 v. Cornelia J. Catt, born 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1911 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 921 vi. Laura Belle Catt, born 05 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 922 vii. Harriet May Catt, born 25 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1949 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 923 viii. Nettie Florence Catt, born 22 Aug 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- 924 ix. Mary A. Catt, born Feb 1880 in Henry Co, Indiana.

232. Margaret¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Haney** 15 Nov 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Haney and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1856, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and Robert Haney are:

- + 925 i. Marion Wesley¹¹ Haney, born 01 Jul 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1924 in Sharon, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania.
- 926 ii. Sarah J. Haney, born 1861 in Indiana.
- 927 iii. John B. Haney, born 1863 in Indiana.
- + 928 iv. Mary Ellen Haney, born 10 Mar 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1928 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 929 v. Ila Benton Haney, born 28 Sep 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 930 vi. Margaret Anna Haney, born May 1873 in Madison Co, Indiana; died Bet. 13 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 931 vii. Robert Alva Haney, born 22 Jun 1875 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

233. Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt (Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1891 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **George Washington Thomas** 23 Aug 1859 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1834 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Dec 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Thomas and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and George Thomas are:

- + 932 i. Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, born 15 Sep 1860 in Indiana; died 19 Feb 1913 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 933 ii. Samuel Henry Thomas, born 26 Sep 1861 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1939 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 934 iii. Mariah Thomas, born 13 Jul 1864 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1918 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 935 iv. William Vernon Thomas, born Nov 1871 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1939.
- + 936 v. David Wesley Thomas, born 19 May 1874 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

235. Francis Dolly¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1831 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1903 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) ? Lockhart**. He died 1859. She married **(2) Henry N. Shy**. He was born in Indiana.

Children of Francis Catt and ? Lockhart are:

- 937 i. Rosetta A.¹² Lockhart, born 1854.
- 938 ii. Barbara Lockhart, born 1859.

236. Sarah¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1873 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **Abraham Deal** 20 Oct 1853 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, son of William Deal. He was born 1830 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Abraham Deal and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1853, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Abraham Deal are:

- 939 i. William¹² Deal, born Mar 1856 in Indiana; died Aft. 1900. He married Mary L. Walker 14 Sep 1882 in Crawford Co, Illinois; born 1860.

More About William Deal and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1882, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 940 ii. James Allen Deal, born 1859 in Indiana; died 08 Jan 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 941 iii. Jackson Deal, born 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- 942 iv. Louis Deal, born 27 Jan 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 943 v. John Deal, born 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- 944 vi. Sarah Deal, born 1867 in Indiana; died Aft. 1880.

237. Lewis¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Eliza Scott** 23 Jun 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary E. Brodie** 18 May 1870 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Sarah J. Collins** 08 May 1880 in Indiana. She was born 1848 in Indiana.

More About Lewis Catt and Eliza Scott:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Catt and Mary Brodie:
Marriage: 18 May 1870, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Catt and Sarah Collins:
Marriage: 08 May 1880, Indiana

Child of Lewis Catt and Sarah Collins is:

- + 945 i. Ivy¹² Catt, born 07 Mar 1881 in Indiana; died 04 Jul 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

240. Isabelle¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1841 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Wilson McCall Brodie** 31 Jul 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1832 in Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1902 in Missouri.

More About Wilson Brodie and Isabelle Catt:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabelle Catt and Wilson Brodie are:

- + 946 i. John William¹² Brodie, born 07 Jan 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1937 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 947 ii. Wilson Currie Brodie, born 08 Jan 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 948 iii. Lewis Crigger Brodie, born 27 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1957 in San Diego, San Deigo Co, California.

242. Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt (William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **James Allen Deal** 31 Mar 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born May 1836 in Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1903 in Barry Co, Missouri.

More About James Deal and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1864, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and James Deal are:

- + 949 i. Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, born 07 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1957 in Missouri.
- + 950 ii. Wilson Morton (Wils) Deal, born Oct 1869 in Indiana; died Aft. 1927.
- + 951 iii. Andrew Jackson (Jack) Deal, born 14 Feb 1872 in Boston Mountians, Boone Co, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1957 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 952 iv. John Tecumseh Deal, born 27 Sep 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 953 v. Julie Belle Deal, born 20 Nov 1877 in Missouri; died 11 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 954 vi. Alvin Elca Deal, born 22 Aug 1879 in Auroa, Lawrecne Co, Missouri; died 05 Jul 1965 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 955 vii. Lewis Deal, born 11 Oct 1882 in Missouri; died Bef. 1892 in Missouri.
- 956 viii. Rosa Ann Deal, born 18 Sep 1886 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1947 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Joseph F. Lawrence; born 15 Jun 1885 in Pennsylvania.

244. Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1855 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Dec 1943 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Anderson Prestridge**. He was born 25 Jan 1846 in Mississippi, and died 05 Dec 1889 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Malissia Reeves and William Prestridge are:

- + 957 i. Simeon M. (Simi)¹² Prestridge, born 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; died 29 Jun 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 958 ii. Sophia Elizabeth Prestridge, born Jul 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; died 1965 in Bienville, Louisiana.
- + 959 iii. Sallie Prestridge, born 25 Jan 1878 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1947 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- + 960 iv. Arminda Minne Prestridge, born 22 Jan 1882; died 16 Mar 1923 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- + 961 v. William Anderson Prestridge, Jr., born 03 Nov 1883 in Columbia, Cadwell Parish, Louisiana; died 16 Oct 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 962 vi. Thomas Washington Prestridge, born 05 Jun 1886 in Rapides, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Apr 1960 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

246. Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1860 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. She married **James Etheridge**. He was born 1857 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 1905 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

Child of Martha Reeves and James Etheridge is:

- + 963 i. Syrenus Garrett¹² Etheridge, born 24 Jan 1879 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 03 Nov 1946.

247. William Zachariah¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1863 in Mississippi, and died 1908 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Talitha Alzoda Moak** 1883. She was born 11 Apr 1855 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 04 Feb 1936 in Mississippi.

More About William Zachariah Reeves:

Census: 1900, McClendon, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1900, farmer McClendon, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

More About Talitha Alzoda Moak:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 5 living

More About William Reeves and Talitha Moak:

Marriage: 1883

Children of William Reeves and Talitha Moak are:

- + 964 i. Samuel Valentine¹² Reeves, born 11 Jul 1883 in Mississippi; died 12 Nov 1958 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- + 965 ii. John Alford Reeves, born 28 May 1885 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Sep 1973 in Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 966 iii. Sebren Walter Reeves, born 24 Sep 1887 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 21 Nov 1970.
- 967 iv. William Henry Reeves, born 27 Jul 1892 in Mississippi; died 13 May 1978 in Baker, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married Sally ?.
- + 968 v. James L. Reeves, born 27 Sep 1895 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 17 Jan 1976 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

250. Thomas W.¹¹ Reeves (Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1870 in Summit, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Washington Parrish, Louisiana. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Alice Andrews** 04 May 1900 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She was born 1877 in Mississippi, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Washington, Louisiana.

More About Thomas Reeves and Alice Andrews:

Marriage: 04 May 1900, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Thomas Reeves and ? are:

- 969 i. Rosella¹² Reeves, born Sep 1888 in Mississippi.
- 970 ii. Minnie M. Reeves, born Sep 1891 in Mississippi.
- 971 iii. Lula M. Reeves, born Feb 1897 in Mississippi; died 1976.

Child of Thomas Reeves and Alice Andrews is:

- 972 i. Albert Columbus¹² Reeves, born 20 Jun 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

251. Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1866 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jan 1926 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **John Simpson Lambert** 13 Jan 1884 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He was born 06 Oct 1856 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Mar 1918.

More About John Simpson Lambert:

Census 2: 1900, Beat 1, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Military service: 1st Lieutenant Civil War Confederate company B 39th regiment Mississippi regiment

Occupation: 1900, farmer Beat 1, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

More About John Lambert and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1884, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Martha Catt and John Lambert are:

- + 973 i. Polle Elender¹² Lambert, born 11 Mar 1886 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 24 Mar 1973 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 974 ii. Modener Lambert, born 10 Dec 1886 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Oct 1893 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 975 iii. Palestine J. (Pallie) Lambert, born 08 Jun 1894 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died May 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 976 iv. Nora Lambert, born 1895 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 977 v. Effie Misses Lambert, born 15 Nov 1902 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 1919 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

252. Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Everett W. Williamson** 22 Dec 1880 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born Mar 1858 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1927 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Everett Williamson and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1880, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Nancy Catt and Everett Williamson are:

- + 978 i. James R.¹² Williamson, born 12 Sep 1881 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 1916 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 979 ii. Roy Isom (Pet) Williamson, born 22 Oct 1887 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 1954 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 980 iii. Sallie S. Williamson, born 04 May 1895 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 Oct 1895 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 981 iv. baby Williamson, born 20 Jul 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Nov 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

254. Simpson Perry¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1868 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Oct 1930. He married **(1) Mary Ollie Neal** Aft. 1890. She was born 20 Aug 1870, and died 19 Jan 1919. He married **(2) Alice Avarilla (Allie) Thompson** 1919. She was born 16 May 1858 in Mississippi, and died 04 Sep 1939 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About Simpson Catt and Mary Neal:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

More About Simpson Catt and Alice Thompson:

Marriage: 1919

Children of Simpson Catt and Mary Neal are:

- + 982 i. Armina Jane¹² Catt, born 17 Oct 1892 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Dec 1970.
- 983 ii. baby Catt, born 16 Jun 1903; died 16 Jun 1903.

255. James Lafayette¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1869 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1942 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary Amanda Hickman** 22 Dec 1891 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born Jun 1871 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About James Catt and Mary Hickman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1891, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of James Catt and Mary Hickman are:

- + 984 i. Ernest Vaiden¹² Catt, born 17 Sep 1892 in Mississippi; died 29 Nov 1973.
- + 985 ii. Audrey Catt, born 01 Mar 1894 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 03 Nov 1960.
- + 986 iii. Estus Leon Catt, born 25 Mar 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 987 iv. Luther L. Catt, born 14 Jul 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jan 1972.
- + 988 v. Homer Beecher Catt, born 03 Apr 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 1959.
- + 989 vi. Eula Catt, born 03 Mar 1904 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jan 2002.
- + 990 vii. Eunice Catt, born 04 Aug 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Apr 2002.
- 991 viii. Jewell Jonathan Catt, born 11 Apr 1911 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 May 1976.

256. Chauncey Eli¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Dec 1955 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Rhoda Ann Lambert** 23 Aug 1896 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, daughter of John Lambert and Winnie ?. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Mar 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About Chauncey Catt and Rhoda Lambert:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1896, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Chauncey Catt and Rhoda Lambert are:

- 992 i. Lora Edith¹² Catt, born 21 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 13 Apr 2016 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married Charles Mitchell.

Notes for Lora Edith Catt:

Lora Catt Mitchell, 105, of McComb, passed away, Wednesday, April 13, 2016 at Camellia Estates. She was born December 21, 1910 in Pike County. She was the daughter of Chauncey Ely and Rhoda Ann Lambert Catt. She was a member of First Baptist Church in McComb and was a retired secretary for the Corps of Engineers. She was an accomplished artist.

She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Charles Mitchell; her older brother, Walter Catt and his wife, Hazel; her sister, Zora Barnes and her husband, Denver; a nephew, Lloyd Barnes and a niece, Janet Catt Seale.

She is survived by a nephew and his wife, Walter and Anne Catt of Clinton, Mississippi; a great-nephew and his wife, Larry Don and Shirley Seale of McComb; four great-nieces, Billie Jo Honea and husband, Gerald of Magnolia; Janice Guy of Houma, Louisiana, Kellie Catt of Clinton, Mississippi and Karen Catt of Jackson and numerous great-great-nieces and nephews and their children.

Visitation is Saturday at Sharkey Funeral Home in Summit from 10AM until services at 11AM with Rev. Ed Sudduth officiating. Burial will be in Navilla cemetery.

- + 993 ii. Walter Lafayette Catt, born 29 Nov 1899 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Aug 1931 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 994 iii. Zora Ardena Catt, born 31 Jul 1897 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Sep 1951 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married Denver Ballard Barnes; born 21 Oct 1894 in Arcola, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 21 Sep 1956 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

257. Sabrina Vashti¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1873 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Aug 1931. She married **Pinkney B (Pete) Ballard**. He was born 26 Mar 1871 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Dec 1937 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Child of Sabrina Catt and Pinkney Ballard is:

- + 995 i. Ollie Rushing¹² Ballard.

258. Emily Iona¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Apr 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Isaac E. Nelson** 10 Mar 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He was born 14 Dec 1871 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Jun 1947 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Isaac E. Nelson:

Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at New Hope Baptist church for I.E. Nelson, highly esteemed resident of the New Hope community since early childhood, who died at his home Sunday night from a sudden heart attack. The Rev. M.C. Nelson, pastor of the New Hope Baptist church and nephew of Mr. Nelson, was in charge of the services and was assisted by the Rev. D.O. Horne, pastor of the Monticello Baptist church and by the Rev. E.E. Hedgepeth of Monticello. Mr. Nelson was a deacon in the New Hope church. He was married years ago to Miss Iona Catt, who died a few years ago. He was seventy-five years old.

He leaves five sons: John Nelson and Taylor Nelson of Jayess; Aubrey Nelson, Monticello and Jim Nelson and Edward Nelson of Jayess and two daughters, Mrs. T.L. Neal, Creele, and Mrs. Hollis Thames of Jayess with two brothers, R.V. Nelson, Jayess and Alex Nelson of Monticello and two sisters, Mrs. P.A. Russell, Monticello and Mrs. H.J. Johnson, Jayess with other relatives. Sympathy is extended the bereaved loved ones.

More About Isaac Nelson and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1897, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Emily Catt and Isaac Nelson are:

- 996 i. John William¹² Nelson, born 06 Dec 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Apr 1962.
- 997 ii. Illance Taylor Nelson, born 28 Oct 1899 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Sep 1974 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 998 iii. Dora Nelson, born 16 Oct 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 1937 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 999 iv. Aubrey Braxton Nelson, born 25 Oct 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Aug 1966.
- + 1000 v. James Robert Nelson, born 26 Feb 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 May 1979 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1001 vi. Audrey Nelson, born 07 Mar 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1994.
- + 1002 vii. Luona Nelson, born 12 Aug 1911 in Panola Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 2006 in Illinois.
- 1003 viii. Edward H. Nelson, born 09 Jan 1912 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Mar 1974.

259. Samuel Luther¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1878 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Sep 1956 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Saloma Lucile Neal** 27 Mar 1899 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 21 Aug 1883 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 16 Jul 1951 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Epsie Leona Lee** 1952. She was born 06 Mar 1894 in Copiah Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Aug 1972 in Franklin Parish, Louisiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Saloma Neal:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1899, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

More About Samuel Catt and Epsie Lee:

Marriage: 1952

Children of Samuel Catt and Saloma Neal are:

- + 1004 i. Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, born 22 Jan 1900 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jul 1988 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1005 ii. Laura Susanne Catt, born 25 May 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Apr 1938.
- + 1006 iii. James Leffett (Lonnie) Catt, born 20 Jan 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Dec 1967 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 1007 iv. James Edward Catt, born 24 Nov 1912 in Mississippi; died 27 Nov 1974 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 1008 v. Howard Gerald Catt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jul 1987 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

260. John Ilance¹¹ Catt (John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1880 in Mississippi, and died 04 Aug 1936. He married **Nora Louisa Rutland** 11 Dec 1902 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 26 May 1885 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Mississippi.

Notes for John Ilance Catt:

John Ilance Catt was born on 8 August 1880, in Mississippi, United States, his father, John James Catt Jr., was 49 and his mother, Armenda Neal, was 38. He married Nora Louise Rutland on 11 December 1902, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 4 sons and 4 daughters. He lived in Beat 3, Lawrence, Mississippi, United States in 1900 and Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, for about 20 years. He died on 4 August 1936, at the age of 55, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi.

Notes for Nora Louisa Rutland:

Nora Louise Rutland was born on 26 May 1885, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, her father, Jacob Laney Rutland, was 31 and her mother, Louisa Catherine Thames, was 25. She married John Ilance Catt on 11 December 1902, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 4 sons and 4 daughters. She lived in Beat 3, Lawrence, Mississippi, United States in 1900 and Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, for about 30 years. She died on 22 March 1966, in Mississippi, at the age of 80, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi.

More About John Catt and Nora Rutland:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1902, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Nora Rutland are:

- + 1009 i. Elsa Mae¹² Catt, born 10 Dec 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 08 Aug 1991 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 1010 ii. Mary Isabell Catt, born 03 Mar 1904 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1964 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married William Estes Neal 22 Oct 1922 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Mary Isabell Catt:

Mary Isabell Catt was born on 3 March 1904, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, her father, John Ilance Catt, was 23 and her mother, Nora Louise Rutland, was 18. She married William Estes Neal on 22 October 1922, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 3 sons and 1 daughter. She lived in Beat 3, Lawrence, Mississippi, in 1930 and Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, in 1940. She died on 27 March 1964, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, at the age of 60, and was buried in New Hope Cemetery, Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi.

More About William Neal and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1922, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

- + 1011 iii. John Preston Catt, born 09 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 13 Nov 1985 in Mississippi.
- + 1012 iv. Myrtis Louisa Catt, born 18 May 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 17 Oct 1991 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1013 v. Thomas Prentiss Catt, born 15 Oct 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 08 May 1974 in Louisiana.
- 1014 vi. Lessie Mae Catt, born 02 Dec 1913 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 2006. She married Ethan Allen Russell 22 Feb 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Ethan Russell and Lessie Catt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 1015 vii. Hollis F. Catt, born 17 Oct 1916 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Nov 1984 in Mississippi.
- + 1016 viii. William Earl Catt, born 28 Jan 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Jan 2010 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 1017 ix. baby Catt.

261. William Segar¹¹ Neal (Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1863 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi. He married **Martha Ann Katherine Greer** 01 Jan 1891 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Aug 1917 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi.

More About William Neal and Martha Greer:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1891, Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of William Neal and Martha Greer are:

- + 1018 i. Barbara Maude¹² Neal, born 08 Aug 1892 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Aug 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 1019 ii. Robert D. (Ruddell) Neal, born 28 Oct 1894 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1954 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Anabel Collins.
- 1020 iii. Lettie Neal, born 07 Jun 1897 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jul 1898 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1021 iv. Bessie Mae Neal, born 07 Jun 1898 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jan 1990 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- 1022 v. Dora Neal, born 24 Apr 1900 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 04 Jun 1991 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1023 vi. Gordon Wood Neal, born 04 Dec 1901 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1949 in Mississippi.
- 1024 vii. Hermon Lewis Neal, born 31 May 1903 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 04 Nov 1904 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1025 viii. Bennie Lula Myrtle Neal, born 07 Apr 1905 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 1979 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 1026 ix. Johnnie Vardiman Neal, born 26 Apr 1908 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 23 Aug 1990 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 1027 x. Evelyn Chrisitne Neal, born 19 Aug 1910 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 02 Apr 1971 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Frank Perry Miller; born 02 Mar 1909 in Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1978 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

262. Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal (Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1864 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Jun 1937. She married **Samuel Thaddeus Moak** 17 Dec 1884 in Mississippi. He was born 17 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jan 1922.

More About Samuel Moak and Dorah Neal:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1884, Mississippi

Child of Dorah Neal and Samuel Moak is:

- + 1028 i. Samuel Purser (Percy)¹² Moak, born 06 Sep 1892 in Mississippi; died 03 Jan 1967 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

264. Hattie¹¹ Neal (Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Jan 1961. She married **John Henry Hall** 20 Jan 1900 in Mississippi. He was born 26 Jan 1878, and died 01 Jul 1933.

More About John Hall and Hattie Neal:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Mississippi

Child of Hattie Neal and John Hall is:

- 1029 i. Bennie Wearn¹² Hall.

265. Rebecca Ann¹¹ Kitts (Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Mississippi, and died Mar 1939 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **Harry L. Parsons**.

Child of Rebecca Kitts and Harry Parsons is:

- + 1030 i. James Robert¹² Parsons, born 13 Feb 1877 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 08 Apr 1959.

266. Louisa¹¹ Kitts (Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1859 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Edward Franklin Hanley**. He was born 04 Mar 1842 in Kentucky, and died 02 Oct 1935.

Children of Louisa Kitts and Edward Hanley are:

- 1031 i. Edward Franklin¹² Hanley, Jr., born 1884 in Mississippi. He married Lovie Tims 07 Jan 1913.
- More About Edward Hanley and Lovie Tims:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1913
- 1032 ii. Mineola (Minnie Ola) Hanley, born 19 Jan 1886 in Mississippi; died 02 Dec 1963. She married Henry Joseph Malbrough 01 Oct 1908; born 03 Sep 1879; died 18 Mar 1947.
- More About Henry Malbrough and Mineola Hanley:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1908
- + 1033 iii. Mary Hanley, born 17 Apr 1894 in Mississippi; died 20 Apr 1990.

268. Eli Jefferson¹¹ Kitts (Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Mississippi, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Sarah Marchella Nelson** Bef. 1880. She was born 1864, and died 01 Nov 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Eli Kitts and Sarah Nelson:
Marriage: Bef. 1880

Children of Eli Kitts and Sarah Nelson are:

- + 1034 i. Dolph Doc¹² Kitts, born 09 Aug 1881 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 1035 ii. Rhea Minnie Kitts, born 13 Feb 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 12 Apr 1940 in Pineland, Sabine Co, Texas.
- + 1036 iii. John Edward Kitts, born 15 Mar 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 1960 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 1037 iv. Della Nora Kitts, born 13 Apr 1887 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jun 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 1038 v. William Hobart Lamar Kitts, born 10 Mar 1897 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 23 Apr 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

269. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Burns (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1861 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1957 in Indianola, Comanche Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) McGallion** 15 Dec 1883 in Limestone Co, Texas. She was born 28 Dec 1864 in Texas, and died Aft. 1900 in Roth, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Amanada Octavia Yarbrough** 23 Aug 1904 in Carter Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1866, and died 1926.

More About Thomas Burns and Sarah McGallion:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1883, Limestone Co, Texas

More About Thomas Burns and Amanada Yarbrough:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Carter Co, Oklahoma

Children of Thomas Burns and Sarah McGallion are:

- + 1039 i. Cora Belle¹² Burns, born 05 Mar 1884 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 22 Sep 1974 in Winnsboro, Wood Co, Texas.
- + 1040 ii. Clarence Eugene Burns, born 25 Mar 1886 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas; died 25 Dec 1957 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 1041 iii. John Ira Burns, born 04 Jun 1890 in Chickasha, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 1930 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1042 iv. Mary Elizabeth Burns, born 23 Jan 1892 in Paili, Garvin Co, Oklahoma; died 22 May 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Thomas Burns and Amanada Yarbrough is:

- 1043 i. Chister F.¹² Burns, born 1907 in Texas.

270. Patrick Emanuel¹¹ Burns (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jun 1931 in Mississippi. He married **Laura Delphine Addison**. She was born 31 Jan 1874 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Prairieville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Patrick Burns and Laura Addison are:

- + 1044 i. Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹² Burns, born 05 Oct 1896 in Louisiana; died 17 Oct 1930 in Union Co, Arkansas.
- + 1045 ii. William Clarence (Ted) Burns, born 22 Jul 1899 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 23 Aug 1976 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1046 iii. Clara Delphine Burns, born 24 Feb 1902 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 12 Apr 1987 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 1047 iv. Alline M. Burns, born 1904 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 1048 v. John Henry Burns, born 27 Jul 1911 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 26 May 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

271. William Wesley¹¹ Burns (Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1877 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Dec 1960 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Katie Hill**. She was born 08 Nov 1884, and died 26 Sep 1931.

Children of William Burns and Katie Hill are:

- 1049 i. Nancy R.¹² Burns, born 1901 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 29 Feb 1988 in Mississippi. She married ?
Wilhelmi 02 Dec 1945.
- More About ? Wilhelmi and Nancy Burns:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1945
- + 1050 ii. Jacqueline Mabel Burns, born 29 Oct 1908; died 23 Nov 1991.

272. John Bartley¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Ann Burkhart** 29 Dec 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Peter Burkhart and Elizabeth Snyder. She was born 20 Feb 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Harriet Burkhart:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1864, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart are:

- + 1051 i. Peter Bart¹² Catt, born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1964.
- 1052 ii. John N. Catt, born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1053 iii. William Henry Catt, born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

274. Phillip Mane¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1847 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary L. (Millie) Litherland** 26 Dec 1869 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Sep 1849 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 07 Feb 1922 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Catt and Mary Litherland:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1869, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Phillip Catt and Mary Litherland are:

- + 1054 i. Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, born 26 Sep 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- + 1055 ii. Laura Bell Catt, born 27 Jan 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1056 iii. Thomas R. Catt, born 01 Jul 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1916 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1057 iv. Benjamin Harrison Catt, born 31 Jul 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1963.

276. George Washington¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1852 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Malinda Burkhart** 1876. She was born 21 Feb 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Malinda Burkhart:

Marriage: 1876

Children of George Catt and Malinda Burkhart are:

- + 1058 i. Rosa Florence¹² Catt, born 18 Oct 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1059 ii. Franklin B. Catt, born 28 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1060 iii. Oscar Amos Catt, born 28 Oct 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1952 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana. He married Blanche Bolin 20 Apr 1918 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Amos Catt:

Occupation: 1930, laborer coalmine Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Catt and Blanche Bolin:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 1061 iv. Minnie Viola Catt, born 31 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1062 v. Grace Agnes Catt, born 14 Apr 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1063 vi. Ruth Odessa Catt, born 20 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1966 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

277. Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles J. Gladish** 04 Dec 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Lowry Gladish and E. Alexander. He was born 05 Dec 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles J. Gladish:

"History of Pike County, Indiana" page 443 – Charles J. Gladish son of Lowry and E.C.H. (Alexander) Gladish was born on a farm in Pike County, Indiana, December 5, 1885. He received a very fair education in the common schools and when about twenty-three years old went to Kanas, but remained only three months, when he returned home and engaged in farming on land which he purchased from his father. He owns eighty acres of very fine land, forty acres of it being in the White River bottom, and very fertile. On some of his high land he has a pecan orchard, something which is not commonly seen in elevated localities. December 4, 1879, he took for his life companion, Mry E. daughter of Bartlett and Elizabeth (Borders) Catt. They are parents of two children: Montgomery B. born May 17, 1991, and Richard L. born December 14, 1883. In politics Mr. Gladish has always been a Democrat. Mrs. Gladish's parents were very early settlers of the county. The father died when she was quite young, and the mother January 2, 1885.

More About Charles Gladish and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Charles Gladish are:

- + 1064 i. Montgomery Bart¹² Gladish, born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1065 ii. Richard L. Gladish, born 14 Dec 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1066 iii. Carrie E. Gladish, born 08 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Albert King 26 Oct 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married (2) Frederick W. Chappell 01 Dec 1907 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1875 in

Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert King and Carrie Gladish:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1903, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Chappell and Carrie Gladish:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1907, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- + 1067 iv. Daniel Voorhes Gladish, born 04 Sep 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1068 v. Isaac Owen Gladish, born 10 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
He married Alleen Rice; born 10 Mar 1897 in Indiana; died 11 Sep 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1069 vi. Mabel Georgia Gladish, born 26 Jul 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1990.

278. Amos Bartley¹¹ Catt (Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Artiminda Frederick** 20 Nov 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Feb 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1951 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Catt and Artiminda Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Amos Catt and Artiminda Frederick are:

- + 1070 i. Charles Wesley¹² Catt, born 16 Nov 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1957.
- + 1071 ii. Edgar Everett Catt, born 24 Jan 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1072 iii. Carl Perry Frederick Catt, born 25 Aug 1889 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Eva Kellams 28 Oct 1916; born 08 Apr 1891 in Dubois Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Catt and Eva Kellams:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1916

279. Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1908 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Reedy Selby** 26 Apr 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1823 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Selby and Nancy Traylor:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Traylor and James Selby are:

- + 1073 i. Alvin Traylor¹² Selby, born Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1913 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1074 ii. Ellender (Ellen) Selby, born 04 Nov 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1075 iii. Theodore Perry Selby, born 15 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1076 iv. Sarah Mary Selby, born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana.
- + 1077 v. William O. Selby, born 13 Nov 1867 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1078 vi. Daniel Webster Selby, born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1907.

280. Phillip¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1830 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. He married **Emeline Frederick** 20 Apr 1856 in Indiana. She was born 20 Aug 1841 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1883.

More About Phillip Traylor and Emeline Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1856, Indiana

Children of Phillip Traylor and Emeline Frederick are:

- 1079 i. James W.¹² Traylor, born 28 Sep 1858 in Indiana; died 21 Dec 1893 in Indiana. He married Sarah Rebecca Davis 16 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Nov 1865 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Traylor and Sarah Davis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1080 ii. Malinda Traylor, born 27 Dec 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana.

282. Joseph Joel¹¹ Traylor (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Missouri Ann Frederick**. She was born 03 Jan 1845 in Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1910.

Children of Joseph Traylor and Missouri Frederick are:

- 1081 i. Peyton¹² Traylor, born Feb 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- + 1082 ii. Eveal Alzada Traylor, born 16 Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1083 iii. Sarah Emma Traylor, born 01 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1928 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1084 iv. Noah Jasper Traylor, born 10 Aug 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1935 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Francis Gladish 05 Dec 1912 in Indiana; born 07 Jan 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Traylor and Francis Gladish:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1912, Indiana
- + 1085 v. Lucius Gideon Traylor, born 10 Jun 1873 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1086 vi. William Franklin Traylor, born 18 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1087 vii. Rose E. Traylor, born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1961 in Pike Co, Indiana.

283. George¹¹ Traylor, Jr. (Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Catharine (Kathryn) Gray** 20 Apr 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick. She was born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Traylor and Catharine Gray:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of George Traylor and Catharine Gray are:

- 1088 i. Sarah Eckley¹² Traylor, born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1089 ii. Priscilla A. Traylor, born 20 Oct 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1090 iii. Nancy Ella Traylor, born 06 Oct 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1091 iv. Eva Erdine Traylor, born 21 Dec 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana.

286. Almira (Myra)¹¹ Catt (Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 24 Dec 1847 - 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William McCrary** Aft. 1870. He was born 25 Dec 1848, and died 01 Aug 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Joseph G. Jennings** 29 Mar 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1850, and died 04 Feb 1900 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Almira (Myra) Catt:

Cause of Death: myocardetis

More About William McCrary and Almira Catt:

Marriage: Aft. 1870

More About Joseph Jennings and Almira Catt:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Almira Catt and William McCrary are:

- 1092 i. Edgar Edward¹² McCrary, born Feb 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1906 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1093 ii. Frank E. McCrary, born 15 Aug 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1935 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Frank E. McCrary:
Occupation: 1930, truck driver dairy Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

287. Sarah K.¹¹ Catt (Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Hamilton Barekman** 06 Oct 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1857 in Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1922 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Barekman and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1878, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Samuel Barekman are:

- 1094 i. Minnie¹² Barekman, born 11 Jul 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1958. She married Samuel Taylor.
- + 1095 ii. Myrtle A. Barekman, born 21 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

289. Martha Jane¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1845 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1932 in Missouri. She married **Winfield Scott Selby** 26 Feb 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 May 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Winfield Selby and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1874, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Winfield Selby are:

- + 1096 i. William Ross¹² Selby, born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 1097 ii. Henry Franklin Selby, born 14 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1098 iii. Thomas Edman Selby, born 12 Jun 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana.
- + 1099 iv. Emma Effice Selby, born 18 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana.

290. Ross¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rose Ann Decker**, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Ross Catt and Rose Decker are:

- + 1100 i. Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹² Catt, born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1101 ii. Jesse Monroe Catt, born 06 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1102 iii. Eva Gertrude Catt, born 27 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1103 iv. Emmet Catt, born 14 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1980 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

291. Jonathan¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Dora McCrary** 18 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Oct 1861 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jonathan Catt and Dora McCrary:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Catt and Dora McCrary are:

- + 1104 i. William Alexander¹² Catt, born 24 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1105 ii. George Everett Catt, born 25 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1106 iii. Minnie Alice Catt, born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1107 iv. John Marshall Catt, born 16 Nov 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

292. Joseph N.¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Alverda (Arville) Brock** 17 Nov 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1857 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1900 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Sarah Brock:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1878, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Sarah Brock are:

- 1108 i. Charles E.¹² Catt, born 1879 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1109 ii. Rosanna Catt, born 23 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1972.
- + 1110 iii. James Roscoe Catt, born 23 Jun 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1967 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1111 iv. James Levi Catt, born 19 Jun 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1975 in Indiana. He married Ella Irene Barger 03 Jul 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 25 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Ella Barger:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 1112 v. Lula Adna Catt, born 25 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

293. Mason Borders¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Clark** 03 Mar 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Oct 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1940 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Catt and Margaret Clark:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mason Catt and Margaret Clark are:

- + 1113 i. Nancy Ann¹² Catt, born 09 Feb 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1114 ii. Jacob Roy Catt, born 31 Jul 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1939 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Nina Robertson 01 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 30 Apr 1893 in Indiana; died 15 Nov 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Nina Robertson:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

- 1115 iii. Geneva May Catt, born 20 Dec 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1116 iv. Inez Ethel Catt, born 17 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

294. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1852 - 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George Aaron Burkhart** 29 Apr 1869 in Pierce Co, Washington. He was born 08 Mar 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1908 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Burkhart and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Mary Catt and George Burkhart are:

- 1117 i. Robert¹² Burkhart, born Mar 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1118 ii. Melvina Burkhart, born 10 Mar 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1119 iii. Prentice M. Burkhart, born 16 Mar 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1120 iv. Perry Burkhart, born 15 Oct 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1121 v. George Franklin Burkhart, born 18 Nov 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1942 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 1122 vi. James Burkhart, born 10 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1943 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1123 vii. William Luther Burkhart, born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

295. Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt (George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John B. Coleman** 05 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ichabud Lynch** 18 Aug 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1861 in Lawrence, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1929 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **(3) William R. Engleman** 10 Jun 1894 in Indiana. He was born 23 May 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Coleman and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Ichabud Lynch and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1881, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Engleman and Ellender Catt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1894, Indiana

Children of Ellender Catt and Ichabud Lynch are:

- + 1124 i. Rufus Kime¹² Lynch, born 05 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1125 ii. Joseph Emery Lynch, born 28 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Jul 1972.
- + 1126 iii. Frederick Herschell Lynch, born 09 Feb 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1920 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

297. William Perry¹¹ Catt (Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Belle Upton** 05 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Perry Catt:
Census: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Mary Upton:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of William Catt and Mary Upton is:

- + 1127 i. Della Golden¹² Catt, born 11 Apr 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

300. Mary Alice¹¹ Catt (Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵,

Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1857 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939. She married **Samuel Hyneman Kirk** 07 Jan 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jul 1851 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1932 in Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Mary Alice Catt:

Mary Alice Catt was born May 4, 1857 at Petersburg, Indiana, and died July 18, 1939, at 4:30 a.m. at the age of 82 years, 2 months and 14 days, at her home near Hinton. She was united in marriage with Samuel H. Kirk in 1882. To this union were born four children, two preceded her in death. Her husband died September 19, 1932. The two children who survive are Mrs. C.R. Temple, of Watonga and Charles Kirk, of Hinton; one granddaughter and two grandsons and a number of relatives in Indiana.

Notes for Samuel Hyneman Kirk:

S. H. Kirk, pioneer settler, died at the place where he had made his home since 1901, in Lone Mound Township, Monday morning Sept. 19, 1932 at three o'clock. He had been ill for several months, suffering from the infirmities of age. For some time, she had been confined to his bed and daily became weaker until he peacefully passed away to the "unknown shore." Funeral services were conducted at the Hinton Baptist church by Rev. K.F. Keller, the pastor, Monday afternoon and were attended by a gathering of neighbors and friends that taxed the capacity of the edifice. Interment followed in Hinton cemetery under the direction of Cecil Bros.

Samuel Hyneman Kirk was born at Hazelton, Indiana, July 20, 1851, and died September 19, 1932, at Hinton, Oklahoma, age 81 years 1 month and 29 days. On January 7, 1882, he was married to Miss Alice M. Catt, and to this union was born four children, two of whom precede him to the Great Beyond. With his family he moved to Kingfisher, Oklahoma, in 1896 and in 1902 moved to his present home near Hinton, where he has lived since with the exception of one year in Texas and two years in Sulphur.

He has left to mourn his passing: widow; one son, Charles, both of the same address; one daughter, Mrs. C.P. Temple, of Watonga; one granddaughter, Mrs. W.H. Bixler, of Watonga; and two great-grandsons, Temple and Bobbie Bixler. Friends of deceased were numbered by his acquaintances. He lived an honest, upright life and was a friend to everyone who knew him.

More About Samuel Hyneman Kirk:

Census: 1900, Omega, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1910, Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1900, farmer Omega, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lone Mound Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

More About Samuel Kirk and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Samuel Kirk are:

- 1128 i. Charlie Lester¹² Kirk, born 19 Nov 1883 in Indiana; died Aug 1966 in Oklahoma.
- + 1129 ii. Laura Edna Kirk, born 08 Sep 1887 in Dexter, Crowley Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1975 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

301. Emmeline¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **David Sherman (Davis) Dunn** 21 Aug 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Oct 1864 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Emmeline Catt:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowel

Notes for David Sherman (Davis) Dunn:

Davis S. Dunn, 70, father of James A. Dunn of Princeton, died at his home in the Giro neighborhood early his morning Sept. 1934, where he lived almost all his life. Funeral services will be

held at 2:30 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the Giro U.P. church, in charge of the Rev. Milton Boswell. Burial will be in the I.O.O.F. cemetery.

Surviving are: one son, James A. Dunn, Princeton; four daughters, Mrs. Bessie Dunning, at home, Mrs. Bertha Collins, Hazleton, Mrs. Mary Jackson, Martinez, California, Mrs. Emily Thompson, Vincennes; two brothers, Joseph Dunn, Hazleton, and Sam Dunn, Decker; a half-sister, Mrs. Julia Ingle, Hazleton; other relatives and many friends.

More About David Dunn and Emmeline Catt:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Emmeline Catt and David Dunn are:

- + 1130 i. James Albert¹² Dunn, born 17 Aug 1888 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1131 ii. Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie) Dunn, born 19 Feb 1891 in Spencer Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1132 iii. Bertha Virginia Dunn, born 10 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1133 iv. Mary Frances Dunn, born 12 Aug 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1971.
- 1134 v. Emily Dunn, born 13 Feb 1896 in Indiana; died 12 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Thompson.

302. Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Benjamin Boyles** 10 May 1883 in Indiana. He was born 04 Jul 1849 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Sep 1934 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Boyles and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 10 May 1883, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Charles Boyles are:

- + 1135 i. Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, born 18 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1136 ii. Albert Lawrence Boyles, born 15 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 1137 iii. Noah Stevens Boyles, born 25 Mar 1888 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1138 iv. John R. Boyles, born 25 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Mary Etta Taylor; born 1889; died 1950.
- 1139 v. Sarah Jane Boyles, born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1140 vi. baby Boyles, born 04 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1141 vii. Hurley Andrew Boyles, born 03 Nov 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1965 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married Alice Marie Hunt 09 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hurley Andrew Boyles:

Hurley Boyles, 70, of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, a former Vincennes resident, died Friday Jan. 15, 1965 at his home. Mrs. Boyles was born in Pike County on Nov. 3, 1894. He was a retired employee of the B&O railroad and formerly served as a watchman at one of the crossings in north Vincennes. He was not married. He moved to Lawrenceburg when his job at the crossing was replaced by automatic signals.

Survivors include two brothers, Albert Boyles, and Noah Boyles, both of Vincennes route 2, and a sister, Mrs. Isabelle Lewis of Decker. The body has been returned here to the Stocker funeral home, where friends may call, and where the funeral will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery.

More About Hurley Boyles and Alice Hunt:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

303. John Smith¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Mary Selby** 06 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of James Selby and Nancy Traylor. She was born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Selby:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1886, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Sarah Selby are:

- 1142 i. Nancy Elizabeth (Ellen)¹² Catt, born 02 Jun 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1946 in Indiana.
- + 1143 ii. Sarah Ella Emily Catt, born 11 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1144 iii. William Alvin Catt, born 30 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1145 iv. Theodore Daniel Adam Catt, born 14 Aug 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1146 v. James A. Catt, born 09 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1918 in Charleston, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 1147 vi. Rosia A. T. Catt, born 05 Oct 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1897 in Indiana.
- 1148 vii. Leonard R. Catt, born 20 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1149 viii. Mina O. (Minnie) Catt, born 25 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 1150 ix. Josephine Onic (Josie) Catt, born 25 Aug 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1923 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana.

305. Noah A.¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Ann Catt** 08 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick. She was born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Catt and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Noah Catt and Laura Catt are:

- + 1151 i. Tollies F.¹² Catt, born 03 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1979.
- + 1152 ii. Raymond H. Catt, born 11 Mar 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1153 iii. Flora Agnes Catt, born 21 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1998 in Indiana.

306. Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹ Catt (Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Upton**. She was born 08 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Fannie Mae Hager** Bef. 1915. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Catt and Fannie Hager:
Marriage: Bef. 1915

Child of Nathan Catt and Fannie Hager is:

- + 1154 i. Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt, born 30 May 1915 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

310. Clarke¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1852 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1930. He married **Mary Louisa Bailey** 31 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jan 1858 in Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarke Johnson and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1876, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clarke Johnson and Mary Bailey are:

- 1155 i. Grace¹² Johnson, born 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1156 ii. Frank B. Johnson, born 11 Nov 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1917.
- + 1157 iii. John George Johnson, born 23 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1158 iv. Oscar Logan Johnson, born Bet. 26 May 1882 - 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

- + 1159 v. Mary Ann Johnson, born 02 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1160 vi. Bessie Mae Johnson, born 09 Jul 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1161 vii. Victoria Johnson, born 26 Apr 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1162 viii. Nevada Johnson, born Jan 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.

311. Thomas¹¹ Johnson, Jr. (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1854 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **May Emma Milam** 01 Jan 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1856 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1934 in Ripley, Owen Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Johnson and May Milam:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1877, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Johnson and May Milam are:

- 1163 i. Alberta¹² Johnson, born 21 Nov 1877 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana.
She married Royal Edward Pea 20 Oct 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 09 Apr 1876 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1959 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Royal Pea and Alberta Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1907, Knox Co, Indiana
- 1164 ii. Jessie Johnson, born Dec 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1165 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Johnson, born 20 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married William Ainsworth Allen, Jr. 20 Feb 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Dec 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Allen and Caroline Johnson:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1919, Knox Co, Indiana
- 1166 iv. Ada Laura Johnson, born 29 Nov 1883 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1167 v. Mina Margaret Johnson, born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1168 vi. Emma Maria Johnson, born 05 Dec 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1952 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- 1169 vii. Thomas Milam Johnson, born 13 Mar 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Esther C. Holtman 24 Apr 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1893 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Johnson and Esther Holtman:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1919, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1170 viii. Hanamore Johnson, born 19 Aug 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1951 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.

317. Fannie¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Willis Pauley** 26 Jan 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1868 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Pauley and Fannie Johnson:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1891, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Fannie Johnson and Willis Pauley are:

- 1171 i. Perry¹² Pauley, born 13 Feb 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1172 ii. Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley, born 17 Mar 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1944.
- + 1173 iii. Alberta Pearl Pauley, born 02 Oct 1897 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1939.
- + 1174 iv. Artie Mae Pauley, born 01 Jan 1900 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- + 1175 v. Willis Pauley, Jr., born 31 Mar 1901 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

- + 1176 vi. Waldo Pauley, born 10 Apr 1903 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2000.

318. Harry¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1870 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Mae Nelson** 07 Jan 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Johnson and Emma Nelson:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Harry Johnson and Emma Nelson are:

- + 1177 i. Bryant¹² Johnson, born 10 Sep 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1178 ii. Donald Johnson, born 17 Jul 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1987.

319. Commodore Thomas¹¹ Johnson (Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Mae Fox** 16 Mar 1899. She was born 07 Dec 1881 in Shoals, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1966.

More About Commodore Johnson and Ida Fox:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1899

Children of Commodore Johnson and Ida Fox are:

- + 1179 i. Gertrude¹² Johnson, born 20 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1970 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1180 ii. Ralph Commodore Johnson, born 02 Jan 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1181 iii. Thomas C. Johnson, born 19 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1182 iv. Raymond Roscoe Johnson, born 28 Nov 1905 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1183 v. Vietta Johnson, born 08 Apr 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Tyre Honus Wagoner; born 14 Aug 1907 in Mitcheltree, Martin Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1184 vi. Elsie Erma Johnson, born 31 Oct 1910 in Indiana; died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1185 vii. Catherine Frances Johnson, born 04 Sep 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1186 viii. Morris Perry Johnson, born 20 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1984 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Roberta Burkhart, twin; born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2001 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

320. Elijah (Eli)¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1829 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1864 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee. He married **Louise Wilson** 15 Feb 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Nov 1832 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Elijah Kimmons and Louise Wilson:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1852, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Kimmons and Louise Wilson are:

- + 1187 i. John C.¹² Kimmons, born 10 Jul 1853 in Indiana8-23-1905; died 23 Aug 1905 in Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.
- 1188 ii. Theodore Dall Kimmons, born 19 Oct 1857 in Indiana; died 03 Oct 1859 in Indiana.
- + 1189 iii. Elmer Elsworth Kimmons, born 03 Sep 1861 in Indiana; died 30 Mar 1930 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

322. Frances¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1835 in Knox Co, Indiana, and

died 05 Dec 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Nelson** 04 Feb 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Apr 1848 in Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Nelson and Frances Kimmons:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1871, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Kimmons and John Nelson are:

- + 1190 i. Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, born 11 Oct 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1931 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 1191 ii. Jane Julia Nelson, born 05 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

323. Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Purcell Lane** 01 Jan 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Feb 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Lane and Catherine Kimmons:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Kimmons and William Lane are:

- + 1192 i. Winfield Scott¹² Lane, born 16 Dec 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1193 ii. Sarah Elsie Lane, born 16 Nov 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1194 iii. Daniel Nelson Lane, born 25 Jan 1862 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1195 iv. John Kegman Lane, born 14 Apr 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1196 v. Lida May Lane, born 24 Aug 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1197 vi. Susan Dorcas Lane, born 30 Oct 1869 in Indiana; died 29 Jan 1946 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1198 vii. Cora J. Lane, born 04 Sep 1877 in Indiana; died 01 Nov 1965 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana.

More About Cora J. Lane:

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; generalized arterio sclerosis

326. John Pea¹¹ Glass (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1823 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Parthenia Brithera Catt** 25 Nov 1843 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Moses Catt and Rebeccah ?. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1880.

More About John Glass and Parthenia Catt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1843, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (88) Parthenia Brithera Catt.

328. Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1830 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana. She married **James Francis Cantwell** 18 Sep 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Nov 1828 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Cantwell and Margaret Harper:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1850, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Harper and James Cantwell are:

- 1199 i. William¹² Cantwell, born 01 Sep 1851 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1851 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1200 ii. Samuel Scott Cantwell, born 07 Nov 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1939 in Worthington,

- Greene Co, Ohio.
- 1201 iii. Isabelle (Belle) Cantwell, born 01 Mar 1855 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1202 iv. Margaret Alice Cantwell, born 20 Oct 1857 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1934 in Indiana.
- + 1203 v. Dorcas Ann Cantwell, born 15 Jun 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1934 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana.
- 1204 vi. Mary Ellen Cantwell, born Sep 1862 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1205 vii. Frances Birdie (Fannie) Cantwell, born 12 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

329. Bell¹¹ Harper (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1833 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1913 in Merriman, Cherry Co, Nebraska. She married **George Leach Wilson** 25 Oct 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Aug 1834 in Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1923 in Chadon, Dawes Co, Nebraska.

More About George Wilson and Bell Harper:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1855, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bell Harper and George Wilson are:

- 1206 i. Henry¹² Wilson, born 02 Aug 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1931 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 1207 ii. Andrew L. Wilson, born 05 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1948 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- 1208 iii. John Hall Wilson, born 22 Jul 1877 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1946 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1209 iv. ? Wilson, born in 5 years old.

331. Thomas Glass¹¹ Harper (Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1891 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ellen Frederick** 14 Aug 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Feb 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Frances (Lizzie) Hoover** 28 Jul 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1849 in Arkansas, and died 08 Jun 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Emma S. Ince** 14 Jun 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Harper and Ellen Frederick:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Harper and Elizabeth Hoover:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1872, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Harper and Emma Ince:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Harper and Ellen Frederick are:

- 1210 i. Mary Ellen¹² Harper, born 04 Oct 1866 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1962 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Almon Coan 10 Jun 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Oct 1861 in Indiana; died 22 Oct 1923. She married (2) Orlando Frank Willis 02 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Dec 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1948 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Almon Coan and Mary Harper:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1890, Knox Co, Indiana
- More About Orlando Willis and Mary Harper:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1945, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 1211 ii. Jacob Pea Harper, born 11 Nov 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Harper and Elizabeth Hoover are:

- + 1212 i. Frank Decker¹² Harper, born 04 Nov 1873 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1213 ii. John Henry Harper, born 31 Oct 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1948 in Burton, King Co, Washington.
- + 1214 iii. Essa Mae Harper, born 11 Jan 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1911 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 1215 iv. Stoa Burrell Harper, born 13 May 1880 in Union, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1949.
- 1216 v. Jesse H. Harper, born Sep 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana.

332. Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1829 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1905 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Columbus Peed** 16 Dec 1850 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jan 1828 in Person Co, North Carolina, and died 11 Mar 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Columbus Peed and Cynthia Lindy:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1850, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Cynthia Lindy and Columbus Peed are:

- 1217 i. Alice¹² Peed, born 11 Mar 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1218 ii. Thursa Jane Peed, born 08 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1219 iii. Henrietta Peed, born 30 Sep 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1930 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Rev. William Thomas Davis 19 Jan 1910 in Indiana; born 05 Jan 1841 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1931 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About William Davis and Henrietta Peed:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Indiana

- + 1220 iv. Laura Peed, born 28 Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1221 v. Jesse Peed, born 16 Feb 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1911 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

337. Daniel A.¹¹ Lindy (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1840 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1907 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Isabelle Deffendall** 25 Feb 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Daniel A. Lindy:

Daniel Lindy, one of the old residents of Clay township, died very suddenly last Friday June 14, 1907 of heart trouble. That afternoon he had been working in the garden and not feeling well went to the house and complained of having a severe headache. His wife went into the house to get some medicine while he sat down on the porch. When Mrs. Lindy came back he was dead, having been stricken with heart trouble. The deceased was about 65 years of age. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. William Roberts on Sunday and interment at the I.O.O.F. cemetery at Union.

More About Daniel Lindy and Martha Deffendall:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Lindy and Martha Deffendall are:

- 1222 i. Samuel R.¹² Lindy, born 12 Jul 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1223 ii. Edward Donald Lindy, born 24 Dec 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1224 iii. Della Lindy, born 23 Jul 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1225 iv. Walter Daniel Lindy, born 07 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1970 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1226 v. Jesse Virgil Lindy, born 08 May 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1227 vi. James Taylor Lindy, born 18 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1978 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1228 vii. Minnie Maud Lindy, born 24 Dec 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1229 viii. Margaret Lindy, born 03 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

338. Sarah¹¹ Lindy (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Payton J. Decker** 15 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Payton Decker and Sarah Lindy:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Lindy and Payton Decker are:

- + 1230 i. Charles G. (Charley)¹² Decker, born 19 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1932 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1231 ii. Thomas Lammia Decker, born 29 Jan 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

339. Frederick¹¹ Lindy III (Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 1917 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Fowler** 15 Nov 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Dec 1845 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alva R. Highwood** 04 Aug 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Nancy E. Phillips** 24 Nov 1898. She was born 07 Oct 1855 in Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1930 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frederick Lindy III:

Frederick Lindy died early Monday morning at his home in Union after an illness of several weeks. He was a sufferer of cancer of the stomach. He was a native of Pike County, born November 19, 1843 and would have been 74 years old November next. He was three times married. Surviving is he widow and seven children. He was a member of Co. F, 91st Indiana during the civil war. He was a good farmer and splendid citizen widely known over the northern part of the county. The funeral service was held Wednesday at the residence; interment being made in the Odd Fellows cemetery at Union.

Union, Indiana, May 21, 1917 - Frederick Lindy, one of the best known and retired farmers of this place, passed away at 2:15 o'clock Monday morning at his home here, following an illness of five weeks. Mr. Lindy had been afflicted with cancer of the stomach for several years, and it was the immediate cause of his death. Widely known throughout the county he was a man of ability, turning his attention to agriculture and stock raising until his failing health incapacitate him from work. Frederick Lindy was born November 19, 1843 at Pike County, and was in his 74th year at death. He is survived by his third wife, and one son, Fred Lindy, of Union. He is also survived by six children by his first wife, who are Frank, of Washington, Indiana; James, of Union; Henry, Neal, Charles, and Miss Rose Lindy of High Grove, Cal. One sister, Mrs. C. Decker, and a brother, A.J. Lindy, both of Union, survives.

He was a member of Company F 91st Ind. Regiment of the civil war. He was a member of the Cumberland Bethlehem church. The funeral will be held at the residence at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning, and the remains will be interred in the Odd Fellows cemetery.

Notes for Elizabeth Fowler:

Elizabeth Fowler Lindy was born December 13th, 1855; died July 8, 1893; aged 47 years, 6 months and 25 days. She was married to Frederick Lindy November 15, 1866. She was converted to Christ in the spring of '71 and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian church of which she has lived a consistent member. She leaves a husband and seven children to mourn their loss. Like Paul she could say, "I am now ready to be offered," and like Job could say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." Her suffering was severe and long, but she bore it calmly and cheerfully. We think of her as the righteous, "She rests from her labor, and her works do follow her."

More About Frederick Lindy and Elizabeth Fowler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Lindy and Alva Highwood:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1895, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Lindy and Nancy Phillips:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898

Children of Frederick Lindy and Elizabeth Fowler are:

- 1232 i. James Frederick¹² Lindy, born 30 Sep 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 1233 ii. Rosetta Lindy, born 30 Jan 1869 in Indiana; died 23 Jun 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1234 iii. Jasper H. Lindy, born 17 Sep 1870 in Indiana; died 17 Sep 1870 in Indiana.
- 1235 iv. Daniel B. Lindy, born 01 Aug 1872 in Indiana; died 1872 in Indiana.
- + 1236 v. Rufus Franklin Lindy, born 22 Dec 1873 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1962.
- 1237 vi. Charles Lawrence Lindy, born 28 Jan 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1940.
- 1238 vii. Neal S. Lindy, born 12 May 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1934.
- + 1239 viii. Willard Henry Lindy, born 14 Sep 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1240 ix. Laura Mable Lindy, born 20 Mar 1880 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Frederick Lindy and Nancy Phillips is:

- 1241 i. Frederick¹² Lindy IV, born 11 Jun 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1954.

343. Lindy¹¹ Frederick, Jr. (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Frederick** 11 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Frederick and Mariah Catt. She was born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lindy Frederick, Jr.:
Census 2: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick are:

- + 1242 i. Della G.¹² Frederick, born 18 Sep 1881 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1926.
- + 1243 ii. Carlton Travis Frederick, born 08 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1244 iii. Edith Blanche Frederick, born 17 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

344. William Phillip¹¹ Catt (Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1849 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Chappard** 25 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Feb 1853 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Susan Chappard:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Susan Chappard are:

- + 1245 i. Mary Ann¹² Catt, born 07 May 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1246 ii. Josephine Catt, born 31 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1247 iii. Joseph Edward Catt, born 08 Nov 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1248 iv. Anna Catt, born 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1249 v. Oma Elizabeth Catt, born 17 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1250 vi. Nora M. Catt, born 03 Mar 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1955.

- + 1251 vii. Rose Catt, born 08 Jun 1882 in Cain Ridge, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1252 viii. Edward Catt, born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1963 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana.

346. Thomas Henderson¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1923 in Nebraska. He married **Susannah Gray** 14 Jan 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Gray and Priscilla Frederick. She was born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray are:

- + 1253 i. Emma Sarah¹² Catt, born 20 Oct 1869 in Indiana; died 11 Oct 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 1254 ii. Rosa Bella Catt, born 25 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 1255 iii. Noreen Ann Catt, born 05 May 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 1256 iv. Mary Eva Catt, born 09 Mar 1882 in McCook, Nebraska; died 02 May 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

347. Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1848 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Malissa Jane Fouts** 14 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Nov 1856 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts:
Marriage: 14 May 1875, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts are:

- + 1257 i. Elmer Bartholmew¹² Catt, born 27 Dec 1876 in Patoka, Crawford Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1258 ii. Cora Ethel Catt, born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1259 iii. Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt, born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1260 iv. Wilson Luranzie Dowell Catt, born 04 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1261 v. Norvel Rudolph Catt, born 31 Jan 1900 in Indiana; died 09 May 1901 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

348. Andrew Milton¹¹ Catt (Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Frederick** 18 Jan 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Frederick and Maria Gray. She was born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Milton Catt:
Census 3: 1910, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick are:

- + 1262 i. Laura Ann¹² Catt, born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1263 ii. Clara Hettie Catt, born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 1264 iii. Abner Catt, born 24 Dec 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Abner Catt:
Census: 1920, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 1265 iv. Martha Jane Catt, born 05 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

349. James DeMurray¹¹ Glass (John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana. He married **Frances Ann Catt** 04 Oct 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Solomon Catt and Matilda White. She was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James DeMurray Glass:
Military service: private Union Civil War 44th regiment infantry comapny K

More About James Glass and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of James Glass and Frances Catt is:

- 1266 i. Solomon¹² Glass, born 17 Jul 1867 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana.
He married Harriet Ann Johnson.

351. Jacob¹¹ Glass (John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Isabelle Jordan** 25 Dec 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Apr 1861 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan are:

- + 1267 i. Estella¹² Glass, born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1268 ii. Eli Forb Glass, born 03 Mar 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1269 iii. Guy B. Glass, born 25 Mar 1893 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1270 iv. John M. Glass, born 15 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1271 v. Myrtle Glass, born 04 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1272 vi. Ellis Hiram Glass, born 04 Jun 1884 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1273 vii. Raymond J. Glass, born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana.

352. John P.¹¹ Glass (John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Emily J. Dean** 12 Sep 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1855 in Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for John P. Glass:

John P. Glass, 79, for 60 years an employe of the Louisville and Nashville railroad, died at 12:35 a.m. Friday August 10, 1934 after an illness of two weeks. He had served as conductor, yardmaster, and in his late years, crossing watchman, because of his age. He was a member of the Eagles and K. Of P. lodges and of the Switchman's union.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mary Klenann, 604 Read Street. The body will be taken to Sullivan Monday morning for interment.

Besides the daughter, another daughter, Mrs. Ruby Brennan of Buffalo, New York; three

grandchildren, and one great-grandchild survive.

More About John P. Glass:

Census: 1900, 28 William Street; 7th ward Pigeon, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1920, 1204 E. Franklin Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, railroad brakeman Pigeon, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, watchman railroad Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About John Glass and Emily Dean:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1880, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Glass and Emily Dean are:

- + 1274 i. Mary Buena Vista¹² Glass, born 29 Nov 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 1275 ii. Ruby E. Glass, born 31 Jan 1890 in Indiana.

354. Isabel¹¹ Greentree (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Joseph Robinson**. He was born 1850. She married **(2) Joseph N. Crouse** 30 Jun 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) John Hedge** 11 Dec 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1879.

More About Joseph Crouse and Isabel Greentree:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Hedge and Isabel Greentree:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1874, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Isabel Greentree and Joseph Robinson is:

- + 1276 i. Joanna¹² Robinson, born Jun 1881 in Indiana.

356. Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Hiram Mahoney** 27 May 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1829 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Mahoney and Sally Greentree:

Marriage: 27 May 1869, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Greentree and John Mahoney are:

- + 1277 i. Thomas¹² Mahoney, born 28 Aug 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1918.
- + 1278 ii. Sophia Victoria Mahoney, born 27 Mar 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

361. Emma D.¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1853 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1942. She married **Hiram R. Callender** 20 Jun 1883 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1858 in Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Callender and Emma Glass:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1883, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Glass and Hiram Callender are:

- + 1279 i. Lillian Estella¹² Callender, born 14 May 1884 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1957 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 1280 ii. William E. Callender, born 14 Sep 1886 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1911 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 1281 iii. Marie Eloise Callender, born 12 Nov 1888 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho.
- + 1282 iv. Hiram C. Callender, Jr., born 23 Jan 1891 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1972 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 1283 v. Margurite M. Callender, born 08 Oct 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died Feb 1973 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

362. Simon Samuel¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Rebecca Celesta Catt** 27 Apr 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Solomon Catt and Matilda White. She was born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

Notes for Simon Samuel Glass:

Simon Glass, a highly respected citizen of Lawrence County, Illinois, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday March 13, 1895 at his home four miles west of the city. Mr. Glass had been quite poorly for several weeks, but seemed to be slightly convalescent until Monday morning, when he suffered a relapse, from which time he grew rapidly worse until his death came, as stated above. His death was due to heart disease. Deceased was aged thirty-nine years.

He leaves a wife and three children (one son and two daughters), also, a mother, Mrs. Nancy Glass, a brother, Thomas Glass, and three sisters, Mesdames Mollie Halter and Martha Nestlehut, of this city, and Mrs. Nellie Kinder, of Missouri.

The funeral will take place Friday afternoon nt 2 p. m., Rev. Jessup, of this city, officiating. The interment will take place in Sand Hill cemetery.

More About Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt are:

- + 1284 i. John Simon¹² Glass, born 14 Jul 1876 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 1285 ii. Jemima E. Glass, born 27 Sep 1880 in Illinois; died 31 Dec 1929 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Andrew Nestelhut 20 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1862 in Indiana; died 1930. She married (2) Louis Sherman Mason 01 Jan 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 22 Sep 1873 in Indiana; died 09 Jul 1956 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married (3) Elzie Gilmore 14 Aug 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1884; died 1943.

More About Andrew Nestelhut and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Louis Mason and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Elzie Gilmore and Jemima Glass:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1286 iii. Fannie May Glass, born 02 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1962 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

364. Hattie¹¹ Glass (Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1859 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Frank C. Johnson**. He was born 27 Jun 1848 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Peter Rance** 31 Jan 1887 in Johnson, Kane Co, Utah. He died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Frank C. Johnson:

Frank C. Johnson, age 76 years, died at 10:20 Wednesday morning August 27, 1924 at the family residence, 1103 Hart Street. Funeral arrangements have not as yet been completed. Besides his

widow, Mrs. Hattie Johnson, the decease is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Charles Halter of Vincennes, and Mrs. Bert Matthews of St. Louis, and one son, Edward Johnson of Charleston, West Virginia. Mr. Johnson was a member of the carpenter's union for 40 years and at one time was city marshal for a four-year term.

More About Peter Rance and Hattie Glass:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1887, Johnson, Kane Co, Utah

Children of Hattie Glass and Peter Rance are:

- + 1287 i. Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance, born 06 Jan 1890 in Indiana; died 24 Feb 1970 in California.
- 1288 ii. John Claudius Rance, born 13 Mar 1894 in Indiana; died 17 Oct 1983. He married Anna Pamela ?; born 12 Mar 1890; died 17 Aug 1964.

367. Perry Joseph¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret Deslorier** 03 Feb 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1831 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Moyes** Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1855 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1939 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Perry Joseph Catt:
Census: 1870, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1870, day laborer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Perry Catt and Margaret Deslorier:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Perry Catt and Elizabeth Moyes:
Marriage: Feb 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Perry Catt and Margaret Deslorier are:

- + 1289 i. Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt, born 26 Jan 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1290 ii. Francis M. Catt, born 1864 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Fannie A. Bernathy 26 Jun 1901 in Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Fannie Bernathy and Francis Catt:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1901, Madison Co, Indiana

- 1291 iii. Mary O. Catt, born 1868.

Children of Perry Catt and Elizabeth Moyes are:

- + 1292 i. Julia Ann¹² Catt, born 26 Apr 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1973 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1293 ii. Frank Joseph Catt, born 13 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1970 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

368. Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ellis Cardinal** 28 Nov 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1838 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cardinal and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Joseph Cardinal are:

- + 1294 i. James Samuel¹² Cardinal, born 20 Jun 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1930 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 1295 ii. Julia Frances Cardinal, born 25 Sep 1868 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1296 iii. Elizabeth Susan Cardinal, born 12 Jun 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Gerhard William Hagaman 11 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 23 Dec 1866 in Indiana. She married (2) Gabriel Bouchie 20 Jan 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Jun 1864 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gerhard Hagaman and Elizabeth Cardinal:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1887, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Gabriel Bouchie and Elizabeth Cardinal:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

- 1297 iv. Gerome Cardinal, born 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Caroline Newman 22 Jun 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gerome Cardinal and Caroline Newman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

370. Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1849 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George William Cheshier** 16 Nov 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hiram Lewis Frederick** 11 Sep 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Lewis Frederick and Polly Wolfe. He was born 16 Feb 1856 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Cheshier and Isabell Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isabell Catt and George Cheshier are:

- 1298 i. William¹² Cheshier, born 1868 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1299 ii. Thomas C. (Cheshier) Chesser, born 04 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1300 iii. Levi (Cheshier) Chesser, born 10 Jan 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Isabell Catt and Hiram Frederick are:

- + 1301 i. Louis Hiram¹² Frederick, born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1302 ii. Mary Elizabeth Frederick, born 17 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1303 iii. Joseph Perry Frederick, born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1304 iv. Guy Dexter Frederick, born 23 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 1305 v. baby Frederick, born 02 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1306 vi. Maud Mae Frederick, born 20 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1307 vii. Essie Jane Frederick, born 22 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

371. Hiram¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1852 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Kissiah Kate Chaney** 04 Feb 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jun 1855 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Catt:

Census: 1880, Johnson Twp, Konx Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1880, farmer Johnson Twp, Konx Co, Indiana

More About Kissiah Kate Chaney:
Cause of Death: senile dropsey and cerebral hemorrhage

More About Hiram Catt and Kissiah Chaney:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hiram Catt and Kissiah Chaney are:

- + 1308 i. Clarke¹² Catt, born 09 Jan 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1947 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1309 ii. Francis Catt, born 04 Nov 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1961.
- + 1310 iii. Rose Catherine Catt, born 13 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1311 iv. John L. Catt, born 08 Oct 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1966 in Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 1312 v. Jane Catt, born May 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1313 vi. William Allen Catt, born 13 Apr 1885 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1314 vii. Mary Catt, born Oct 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1315 viii. Benjamin F. Catt, born 19 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mary Phillips 16 Feb 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1889 in Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Mary Phillips:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

372. Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt (Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **John Hiram Carie** 07 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Aug 1859 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Carie and Catherine Catt:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1880, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Catherine Catt and John Carie are:

- + 1316 i. Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, born 11 Oct 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1317 ii. Oscar Ellis Carie, born 01 Oct 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1318 iii. Simon Arthur Carie, born 23 Dec 1882 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1319 iv. Zetta Carie, born 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1320 v. Benjamin E. Carie, born 30 Sep 1888 in Indiana.
- 1321 vi. John Carie, born 20 Mar 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1322 vii. Sylvester Carie, born 20 Mar 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1323 viii. Otto Albert Carie, born 21 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1324 ix. Clarence Michael Carie, born 04 Mar 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 1325 x. Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin, born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 1326 xi. Virginia C. Carie, twin, born 01 Jul 1897 in Indiana.
- 1327 xii. Alice Carie, born 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1328 xiii. Henrietta Mary (Yette) Carie, born 01 Jul 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1999.

373. Martin VanBuren¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Melina Madison** 01 Oct 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1843 in Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Martin VanBuren Catt:

A roster of the prominent farmers of Knox County, Indiana, would be incomplete without the name of Martin Vanburen Catt. He was born August 30th, 1842, in Johnson Township, close to where he now resides. He is the son of J. P. Catt and Betsy Ann (Case) Catt, his father having died in November, 1902, on his mother In July, 1867. Our subject, was married to Miss Rebecca M. Madison Oct. 1st, 1863, by Squire Barekman. Ten bright children have blessed this union, six having died. Mr. Catt owns a fine farm of 240 acres, all under cultivation but 40 acres. Mrs. Catt is the daughter of Hugh and Sarah Madison; her father having died about 1849 and the mother 1843. Her father was a native of Ireland, and her mother, of England. Personally, our subject is a delightful man to meet, and is noted for his courteous manners towards all with whom he comes in contact.

More About Martin Catt and Rebecca Madison:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Martin Catt and Rebecca Madison are:

- 1329 i. Jacob P.¹² Catt, born 10 Aug 1862 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1330 ii. Elizabeth Ann Catt, born 01 Aug 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1331 iii. Eliza Jane Catt, born 16 Sep 1869 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1332 iv. George W. Catt, born 24 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1873 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1333 v. Melina May Catt, born 16 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1334 vi. James W. Catt, born 06 Dec 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1335 vii. Emma Cordelia Catt, born 16 Oct 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1336 viii. Rosetta Catt, born 06 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1337 ix. Martha Viola Catt, born 21 Feb 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana.

374. Jacob Pea¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1847 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Clements** 30 Apr 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1850 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Catt and Mary Clements:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1868, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Catt and Mary Clements is:

- + 1338 i. Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, born Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1905.

376. George Washington¹¹ Catt (Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1934. He married **Eliza Ann Glass** 1872. She was born 05 Nov 1851 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1938.

Notes for Eliza Ann Glass:

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 at the First Presbyterian church for Mrs. Eleza Ann Catt who died at her home Tuesday morning April 1938 at 9:20 following an illness of several months. Rev. J. W. Hudiburg of Clinton officiated. Mrs. Catt was born in Vincennes, Indiana, November 5, 1851. She was a member of the Presbyterian church in Bloomfield, Indiana. She had resided in Beckham County since 1911. Since moving to Elk City, she had made her home at 1302 West Broadway.

Survivors were four daughters: Mrs. G.F. Myers of Worthington, Indiana; Mrs. Lenora E. Faith of Washington Indiana; Mrs. B.E. Rose of Pontiac, Michigan; and Mrs. Laura E. Moore of this city; and two sons, R.E. Catt of Oklahoma City and G.E. Catt of this city.

More About George Catt and Eliza Glass:
Marriage: 1872

Children of George Catt and Eliza Glass are:

- + 1339 i. Georgia Etta¹² Catt, born 01 Oct 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1951.
 - 1340 ii. Ellis Granger Catt, born 22 Apr 1874 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1965 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. He married Cora E. Richerson 23 Dec 1896 in Indiana.
- More About Ellis Granger Catt:
 Census 3: 1920, S. Washington Street; Richland, Greene Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1920, clerk hardware store Richland, Greene Co, Indiana
- More About Ellis Catt and Cora Richerson:
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Indiana
- 1341 iii. Royal Edward Catt, born 01 Apr 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1945. He married Lillian May Hanna 30 Aug 1902 in Greene Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1874 in Greene Co, Indiana; died Aug 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- More About Royal Edward Catt:
 Census: 1910, Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin
 Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
 Census 3: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
 Occupation: 1900, grocer Richland, Greene Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1910, manager dry goods department Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1920, farm examiner farm loan company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
 Occupation 4: 1930, salesman real estate Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
- More About Royal Catt and Lillian Hanna:
 Marriage: 30 Aug 1902, Greene Co, Indiana
- + 1342 iv. Laura Elizabeth Catt, born 03 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 1343 v. Lenora E. Catt, born 16 Nov 1882 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Milton Zinn Faith 26 Jun 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 28 Jun 1871 in Epsom, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1934 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (2) Sherman W. Hedrick 01 Aug 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Mar 1869 in Martin Co, Indiana.
- More About Milton Faith and Lenora Catt:
 Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Daviess Co, Indiana
- More About Sherman Hedrick and Lenora Catt:
 Marriage: 01 Aug 1950, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
- 1344 vi. Bertha E. Catt, born 28 Jun 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Rosenthal; died Bef. 1950.

379. Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea (Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George William Cheshier** 09 Jan 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1839 in Kentucky, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About George Cheshier and Sarah Pea:
 Marriage: 09 Jan 1862, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Pea and George Cheshier is:

- + 1345 i. Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier, born 1863 in Indiana.

381. William Ross¹¹ Pea (Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1850 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1921 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Child of William Ross Pea is:

- 1346 i. Isaac¹² Pea, born 1879 in Indiana.

383. Frances Ann¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James DeMurray Glass** 04 Oct 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of John Glass and Parthenia Catt. He was born 1844 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1882 in Indiana.

More About James DeMurray Glass:

Military service: private Union Civil War 44th regiment infantry company K

More About James Glass and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (349) James DeMurray Glass.

385. Rebecca Celesta¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **Simon Samuel Glass** 27 Apr 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Glass and Nancy Catt. He was born 1856 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1895 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Simon Samuel Glass:

Simon Glass, a highly respected citizen of Lawrence County, Illinois, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday March 13, 1895 at his home four miles west of the city. Mr. Glass had been quite poorly for several weeks, but seemed to be slightly convalescent until Monday morning, when he suffered a relapse, from which time he grew rapidly worse until his death came, as stated above. His death was due to heart disease. Deceased was aged thirty-nine years.

He leaves a wife and three children (one son and two daughters), also, a mother, Mrs. Nancy Glass, a brother, Thomas Glass, and three sisters, Mesdames Mollie Halter and Martha Nestlehut, of this city, and Mrs. Nellie Kinder, of Missouri.

The funeral will take place Friday afternoon at 2 p. m., Rev. Jessup, of this city, officiating. The interment will take place in Sand Hill cemetery.

More About Simon Glass and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (362) Simon Samuel Glass.

387. Charles¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1855 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Nancy Alice Wilson** 19 Jun 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1862 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1890. He married **(2) Veoma ?** 1890. She was born Dec 1868 in Illinois.

More About Charles Catt:

Census 2: 1900, 8492 West Street; Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Wilson:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Veoma ?:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Catt and Veoma ?:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Charles Catt and Nancy Wilson are:

- + 1347 i. Charles Solvin¹² Catt, born 14 Sep 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1957 in Michigan.
- + 1348 ii. Eva Alice Catt, born 29 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 03 Feb 1970 in Turrell, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.

Children of Charles Catt and Veoma ? are:

- + 1349 i. George Washington¹² Catt, born 22 Apr 1892 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 1350 ii. Annie Mae Catt, born 18 Feb 1895 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri; died 18 Jun 1976 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 1351 iii. Elisha Catt, born Jan 1896 in Missouri.

390. James William¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1861 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1933 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Jane Vandermark** 25 Dec 1878 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 23 Mar 1859 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1896 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Cassie Edith Deal** 12 Mar 1897 in Dennison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Aug 1880 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jun 1946 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.

More About James William Catt:

Census: 1900, Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1910, Clarke Twp, Clay Co, Arkansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Denison, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarke Twp, Clay Co, Arkansas

More About James Catt and Mary Vandermark:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1878, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Cassie Edith Deal:

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About James Catt and Cassie Deal:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1897, Dennison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of James Catt and Mary Vandermark are:

- + 1352 i. Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 1914 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 1353 ii. Ora Mae Catt, twin, born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 04 Feb 1964 in Arkansas.
- 1354 iii. John Clarence Catt, born 03 Jan 1891 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 1969.
- + 1355 iv. Logan Orvil Catt, born 09 Aug 1893 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 24 May 1967 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1356 v. William Wilbert Catt, born 10 Jul 1895 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1895 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of James Catt and Cassie Deal are:

- 1357 i. Albert Jennings¹² Catt, born 14 Feb 1898 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1949 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married (1) Bertha Melba Michael 10 Dec 1917 in Arkansas; born 19 Sep 1902 in Illinois; died 06 May 1992 in Arkansas. He married (2) Myrtle E. Brownlee 03 Nov 1928 in Cross Co, Arkansas; born 1910.

More About Albert Catt and Bertha Michael:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1917, Arkansas

More About Albert Catt and Myrtle Brownlee:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928, Cross Co, Arkansas

- 1358 ii. James Herbert Catt, twin, born 10 Jun 1901 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 15 Oct 1906 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1359 iii. Matilda Ann Catt, born 10 Jun 1901 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1915 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.

- + 1360 iv. Frances Cassie Catt, born 09 Apr 1903 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Feb 1968 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 1361 v. Birtie Lucille Catt, born 25 Oct 1904 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 29 Dec 1975 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 1362 vi. Earl Emmitt Catt, born 05 Apr 1907 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1974 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1363 vii. Charles Andrew Catt, born 15 Feb 1909 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 07 Sep 1922 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 1364 viii. Martha Ellen Catt, born 21 Oct 1910 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Nov 1923 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 1365 ix. Solomon E. Catt, born 18 Sep 1912 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 15 Mar 1922 in Mitchell Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas.

393. Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt (Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1857 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1888 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Minnesota S. (Minnie) Benson** 16 Feb 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1935 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About Benjamin Catt and Minnesota Benson:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Minnesota Benson are:

- + 1366 i. Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹² Kates, born 06 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1958 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 1367 ii. Cora Lea Catt, born 01 Aug 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1943 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 1368 iii. Grace E. Catt, born Jul 1886 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1369 iv. Laura Bell Catt, born 17 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Oct 1970 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

396. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Cardinal (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1931 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Berry** Bef. 1894. She was born 28 Oct 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1945 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Franklin Cardinal:
Census 3: 1920, Breckenridge Street; Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, engineer saw mill Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Cardinal and Lillie Berry:
Marriage: Bef. 1894

Children of Benjamin Cardinal and Lillie Berry are:

- 1370 i. Bert R.¹² Cardinal, born 21 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Nellie Adams 07 Dec 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 15 Jun 1897 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1371 ii. Merle Cory Cardinal, born 08 Dec 1896 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1372 iii. Pauline Majorie Cardinal, born 05 Feb 1910 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bert Cardinal and Nellie Adams:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Pike Co, Indiana

397. William Elliott¹¹ Cardinal (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Nanna Biddle** 15 Feb 1887 in

Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Elliott Cardinal:

Census: 1900, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Nanna Biddle:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Cardinal and Minnie Biddle:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1887, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Cardinal and Minnie Biddle are:

- + 1373 i. George Hubbard¹² Cardinal, born 22 Aug 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1374 ii. Goldie Cardinal, born 26 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1375 iii. Stacy May Cardinal, born 05 Apr 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1990 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa.
- + 1376 iv. Ethel C. Cardinal, born 09 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

400. Sarah E.¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1971. She married **Fred A. Watson** 21 Mar 1897 in Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1876, and died 27 Jun 1951.

More About Fred Watson and Sarah Decker:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1897, Indiana

Children of Sarah Decker and Fred Watson are:

- 1377 i. Daisy Maude¹² Watson, born 23 Aug 1897 in Indiana; died 18 Feb 1986. She married Charles Barnes 17 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 31 Oct 1894 in Indiana; died 07 Jun 1980.

Notes for Charles Barnes:

Charles Barnes, 85, Hazleton, died at 1:35 p.m. Saturday June 1980 at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was born in Decker Township Oct. 31, 1894, to William and Aada Mae Barnes. He was a teacher for 40 years and principal of Hazleton High School Barnes was a veteran of World War I and a member of the Gibson Masonic Lodge, Order of the Eastern Star, Evansville Scottish Rite, Evansville Hadi Temple Shrine and the American Legion. Survivors include his wife, Maude Brnes, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Charles Barnes:

Census: 1930, 73 Main Street; Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, principal public school Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Charles Barnes and Daisy Watson:

Marriage: 17 May 1924, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 1378 ii. Victor Reynold Watson, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1980.
- 1379 iii. Norman Baldwin Watson, born 04 Feb 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1976. He married Ethel Zawalli Vaughn 17 Jul 1939 in Owen, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Illinois; died 24 Aug 1988.

More About Norman Watson and Ethel Vaughn:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1939, Owen, Indiana

- + 1380 iv. Garnet Elaine Watson, born 14 Jan 1917 in Indiana; died 29 Oct 1983.

401. Rose Ann¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ross Catt**, son of George Catt and Anna Border. He was born 03 Apr 1848 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married

(2) Dale Owen Jerrell 02 Jun 1906 in Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1950.

More About Dale Jerrell and Rose Decker:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1906, Indiana

Children are listed above under (290) Ross Catt.

406. Florence P.¹¹ Decker (Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Henry Catt** 12 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Peter Bart Catt** 13 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1964. She married **(3) Anthony D. Troxler** 31 Mar 1905 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in St. Anthony, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1954.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Anthony Troxler and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1905, Indiana

Child of Florence Decker and Anthony Troxler is:
1381 i. Maggie M.¹² Troxler, born 02 Aug 1905; died 1946.

409. Suzanne Jane¹¹ Moore (Nancy¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1833 in North Carolina, and died 20 May 1866. She married **Owen Franklin Purcell**. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1870.

Children of Suzanne Moore and Owen Purcell are:

- 1382 i. Benjamin Franklin¹² Purcell, born 1851.
- 1383 ii. James Allen Purcell, born 13 Mar 1852; died 31 May 1856.
- 1384 iii. William Anderson Purcell, born 15 Oct 1853; died 05 Jun 1856.
- 1385 iv. Christopher Joshua Purcell, born 09 Dec 1856 in Illinois.
- 1386 v. Thomas Jefferson Purcell, born 16 Mar 1859.
- 1387 vi. Permemia Catherine Purcell, born 01 Jan 1863.
- 1388 vii. Mary Ellen Purcell, born 29 Mar 1865 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1944 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

413. William Milbery¹¹ Wheeler (Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1843 in Olive, Morgan Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1910 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah A. Lympus** 20 Oct 1868 in Warren Co, Iowa. She was born 17 Apr 1846 in Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1934 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

More About William Wheeler and Sarah Lympus:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1868, Warren Co, Iowa

Child of William Wheeler and Sarah Lympus is:
+ 1389 i. Libbie May¹² Wheeler, born 28 Sep 1871 in Iowa; died 29 Jun 1935.

416. Sarah¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1832 in Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Dick** 22 May 1850 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Alexander Dick and Elizabeth Buchanan. He was born 26 Apr 1823 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Dick:

"History of Knox County, Indiana" page 536-537 – James Dick was born in Princeton, Indiana, April 26, 1823, and is the eldest of six children born to the marriage of Alexander and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Dick, who were natives of Scotland; married in 1821, and the following year came to the United States and located at Princeton, Indiana. Here the father died when our subject was seventeen years of age, and he was then obliged to assist in the support of his mother and brothers and sisters. In 1846 the mother died, but the family continued together until our subject's marriage, May 22, 1850.

He took for his life companion Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Catt) Kimmons, who were born in Holland and Indiana respectively. To Mr. and Mrs. Dick's marriage thirteen children were born: Elizabeth (deceased), Joan (deceased), John A. (deceased), Thomas, James, Mary, John A., Henry, Wellington, Charles, David, Maggie (deceased), and one who died in infancy. Mr. Dick has always been a farmer with the exception of one year (1858) spent in merchandising in Decker Station. He owns 420 acres of land, 250 being under cultivation. He is a democrat in politics.

More About James Dick and Sarah Kimmons:

Marriage: 22 May 1850, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Kimmons and James Dick are:

- 1390 i. baby¹² Dick.
- 1391 ii. Elizabeth Dick, born 1851 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870.
- + 1392 iii. Joanna Dick, born 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1877.
- + 1393 iv. Thomas Benton Dick, born 02 Jan 1856 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1937.
- + 1394 v. James Dick, born 02 Mar 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1395 vi. Mary Ellen Dick, born 05 Jul 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1396 vii. John Alexander Dick, born 02 Jan 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1397 viii. Henry Dick, born 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1880.
- + 1398 ix. Wellington Dick, born Oct 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1950.
- + 1399 x. Charles A. Dick, born 28 Sep 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1400 xi. David Dick, born 27 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

418. Isaac¹¹ Kimmons (Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1840 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1907. He married **Catherine Rodrick** 08 Jan 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1840 in Indiana.

More About Isaac Kimmons and Catherine Rodrick:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Kimmons and Catherine Rodrick are:

- + 1401 i. Jacob¹² Kimmons, born 01 Mar 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1920 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1402 ii. Bertha Kimmons, born 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950. She married Andrew Martin 15 Dec 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1920.

More About Andrew Martin and Bertha Kimmons:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1403 iii. James Kimmons, born 07 Dec 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1948 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- 1404 iv. Ella Kimmons, born 1871 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1932. She married John Brooks 03 Sep 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Brooks and Ella Kimmons:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 1405 v. Clark Kimmons, born 07 Jan 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 1406 vi. Mary Kimmons, born 1877 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1407 vii. Pearl Kimmons, born 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

419. John¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1821 in Ohio, and died 1904 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Neibel** 20 Jun 1844 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Jun 1824 in Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1896 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About John Catt:

Census: 1850, Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1860, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Census 3: 1870, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Census 4: 1880, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Census 5: 1900, Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About John Catt and Mary Neibel:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1844, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of John Catt and Mary Neibel are:

- 1408 i. Nancy Jane¹² Catt, born 1846 in Ohio; died 28 Apr 1933 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married ? Carmichael.
- + 1409 ii. Albert Catt, born 16 May 1847 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 1936 in Brown Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 1410 iii. William Henry Catt, born 06 Jun 1851 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 05 Oct 1927 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 1411 iv. Emily Melissa Catt, born 18 May 1852 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1938 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 1412 v. Melvina Catt, born 1854 in Ohio; died 30 May 1869 in Ohio.
- + 1413 vi. Amanda Catt, born 23 Apr 1856 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 04 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio.
- + 1414 vii. Adaline Eve Catt, born Sep 1859 in Ohio; died 10 Feb 1882.
- + 1415 viii. Mary V. Catt, born 15 Apr 1862 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 04 Aug 1931 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.

420. Sarah¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1879 in Harrison Co, Missouri. She married **Silas Hull**. He was born 1825 in England, and died 14 Sep 1884 in Eagleville, Harrison Co, Missouri.

Children of Sarah Catt and Silas Hull are:

- + 1416 i. Phillip A.¹² Hull, born 17 Aug 1856 in Iowa; died 14 Jul 1904.
- + 1417 ii. John Thomas Hull, born 02 Apr 1858 in Danville, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 May 1946 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1418 iii. Margaret Ann Hull, born 27 Jun 1860 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1419 iv. Sarah Arabel Hull, born 1865 in Missouri.

421. Dr. Phillip Mason¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1824 in Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1851 in Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Amanda Young**. She was born 25 Apr 1834 in Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1887.

Children of Phillip Catt and Anna Young are:

- + 1420 i. Lewis Riley¹² Catt, born 21 Feb 1851 in Washington Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 1923 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 1421 ii. Charles Marion Catt, born 31 Dec 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Mar 1927 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

427. Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹ Catt (Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1840 in Homer, Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 Apr 1928 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Sarah Melissa Blaker** 28 Aug 1862 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 17 Mar 1844 in Milford Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1922 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Marvin Catt and Sarah Blaker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1862, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Marvin Catt and Sarah Blaker are:

- 1422 i. Newlon Edwin¹² Catt, born 1863 in Ohio; died 01 Oct 1864 in Ohio.
- 1423 ii. Mervin Riley (Milford) Catt, Jr., born 14 Jul 1865 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 27 Dec 1928 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1424 iii. Phillip Mason Catt, born 08 Apr 1867 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 30 Mar 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1425 iv. Shepard Franklin Catt, born 23 Apr 1869 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1426 v. Nettie Olive Catt, born 19 Feb 1872 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 11 Jan 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 1427 vi. Minnie E. Catt, born 31 Oct 1874 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 25 Feb 1950 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married (1) John Virgil Wells 20 Dec 1893 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 22 May 1872 in Croton, Licking Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 1912 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married (2) Von Edward Brewster 30 Jul 1914 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1885 in Pleasant Twp, Perry Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 1956 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About John Wells and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1893, Licking Co, Ohio

More About Von Edward Brewster:

Census: 1920, 150 S. Third Street; 2nd ward Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Census 3: 1940, 150 S. Third Street; 2nd ward Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, telegrapher operator Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

More About Von Brewster and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1914, Licking Co, Ohio

- + 1428 vii. Mary Nellie Ellen Catt, twin, born 26 Jan 1877 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1958 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 1429 viii. Jennie Catt, twin, born 26 Jan 1877 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 1430 ix. John Russell Catt, born 31 May 1881 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1948 in Thorn Twp, Perry Co, Ohio.
- + 1431 x. Gail Augustus Catt, born 01 Jan 1889 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1952 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

433. Michael James¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jemima Phillips** 12 Nov 1868 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1846 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lydia Grimes** 03 Dec 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Feb 1847 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1926.

Notes for Michael James Catt:

One of the best-known farmers of Decker Township is Mr. Michael Catt who has resided there for fifty-five years. He was born in Gibson County, Indiana, August 25, 1836, being a son of John and Sarah Catt, both of whom are now dead. The subject of this sketch is a man of broad and advanced ideas, and though denied the advantages of any better schools than those of early days, he had been a good, broad reader all his life, and he takes a great interest in education. His children are all well-educated, and progressive.

Mr. Catt married Lydia Morgan, in November, 1884, in Decker Township. He has three sons and a daughter living, and two boys dead. Michael Catt was a soldier in the Civil War. In August, 1861, he enlisted in Company M, 3rd, Kentucky Cavalry, and served four years and two days. He was engaged in

many bloody battles. Among them were the battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Stone River, Siege of Atlanta. He went with Sherman from Atlanta to the Sea. Later he was captured at Buckhead creek, Georgia, and was taken to Savannah, where he was kept a prisoner for two weeks. He was taken to Florence, South Carolina, and then taken to Goldsborough, North Carolina, where he was paroled and went to Wilmington, North Carolina, thence to Annapolis, and thence to Camp Close, at Columbus, Ohio, there paroled home where he remained until Lee surrendered to Grant at Appomattox. Mr. Cat returned to Camp Close, and was sent to Washington City. Later he went to Fortress Monroe and to Goldsborough, where he joined his regiment and was mustered out with the rank of Sergeant.

He is a Democrat, and takes an active interest in politics. By occupation he is a farmer and a stock raiser. He owns 60 acres of land in Decker Township, all well improved.

More About Michael Catt and Jemima Phillips:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1868, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Michael Catt and Lydia Grimes:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1885, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Catt and Jemima Phillips are:

- 1432 i. Oliver P.¹² Catt, born 30 Aug 1869 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1869 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1433 ii. Annie Ellen Catt, born 25 Aug 1870 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1434 iii. Edson J. Catt, born 19 Jan 1872 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1962 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 1435 iv. Melvin Hiram Catt, born 18 Aug 1873 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1436 v. Roda P. Catt, born 18 Feb 1877 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1879 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Michael Catt and Lydia Grimes is:

- + 1437 i. Albert Carl¹² Catt, born 13 Jun 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

434. Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Francher** 09 Aug 1860 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1836 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Francher:

Military service: Bet. 15 Aug 1862 - 07 Sep 1863, private Union Civil War compnay I 80th Indiana infantry

More About Jacob Francher and Nellie Catt:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1860, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Catt and Jacob Francher are:

- + 1438 i. Alvin¹² Francher, born 27 Sep 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1439 ii. Rebecca Ann Francher, born Apr 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1900. She married David M. Sharp 08 Dec 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 1859 in Indiana; died Bef. 1900.

More About David Sharp and Rebecca Francher:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

- 1440 iii. Josephine Francher, born 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1441 iv. Hannah Elizabeth Francher, born 27 Jun 1869 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Binett.

More About Hannah Elizabeth Francher:

Cause of Death: epilepsy

- 1442 v. Elizabeth Francher, born 1871 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Power 25 Oct 1891.

More About John Power and Elizabeth Francher:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1891

435. Martha Ann¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1838 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Q. Young** 28 May 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1832 in Center Twp, Starke Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1881 in Center Twp, Starke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Robert Lee** 03 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Young and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 28 May 1859, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Robert Lee and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and John Young are:

- + 1443 i. Elizabeth J.¹² Young, born 20 Jun 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 1444 ii. Barbara Ellen Young, born 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1445 iii. Michael C. Young, born 1866 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1874 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1446 iv. William H. Young, born 12 Jul 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1946 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 1447 v. Luvena Young, born 1869 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1448 vi. John Lewis Young, Jr., born 08 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1953 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1449 vii. Germina Young, born 20 Mar 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1890 in Red Cloud, Indiana.

436. Hiram¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Little Rock, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Austin** 04 Mar 1868 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was born Sep 1848 in Kentucky, and died 1906 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hiram Catt:
Military service: private Union Civil War copmpnay K,E 24th regiment Indiana infantry

More About Hiram Catt and Sarah Austin:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1868, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Hiram Catt and Sarah Austin are:

- 1450 i. Mary¹² Catt, born Mar 1865 in Indiana.
- + 1451 ii. Michael Catt, born Dec 1875 in Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1452 iii. Oliver E. Catt, born Jun 1879 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1917 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
- + 1453 iv. Ida Frances Catt, born Dec 1879 in Indiana; died 1960.
- 1454 v. William (Wilburn) Catt, born 22 Nov 1882 in Warrick Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1916 in Montana.
- 1455 vi. Shirley Catt, born 11 Jun 1885 in Warrick Co, Indiana. He married Mary Letgrate 22 Dec 1921 in Morehouse, Scott Co, Missouri; born 1884 in Grayridge, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

More About Shirley Catt and Mary Letgrate:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1921, Morehouse, Scott Co, Missouri

437. John Louis¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Anna E. Phillips** 10 Apr 1873 in Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1847 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1927 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Anna Phillips:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1873, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Anna Phillips are:

- 1456 i. Jermina¹² Catt, born 29 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 10 Jul 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1457 ii. Zett J. Catt, born 06 Jul 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1956 in Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas.
- 1458 iii. Roda Catt, born 16 Dec 1881 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1459 iv. Joseph Cephus Catt, born 21 Feb 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1947 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1460 v. Icee May Catt, born 28 May 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

438. Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1902 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. She married **John Henry Conklin** 26 Sep 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 1846 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1903 in Edgar Co, Illinois.

More About John Conklin and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1867, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and John Conklin are:

- 1461 i. Martha¹² Conklin, born 23 Jan 1868 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
She married John H. Cottons 26 Dec 1886 in Edgar Co, Illinois; born 1855; died 21 Jul 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Cottons and Martha Conklin:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1886, Edgar Co, Illinois
- + 1462 ii. Lovina Francis (Lorena/Lora) Conklin, born Aug 1869 in Missouri; died 1961 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 1463 iii. Mary Arthea Conklin, born 20 Jul 1872 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1464 iv. Frank M. Conklin, born 19 Jul 1873 in Indiana; died 27 May 1923 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 1465 v. Walter Conklin, born 14 Mar 1875 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1954 in Napa Co, California.

443. James¹¹ Hardison (Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1847 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1920 in Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Wheeler** 01 Apr 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1855 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1920.

More About James Hardison:
Census: 1920, Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri
Census 2: 1900, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1910, Breckenridge, Greene Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1900, farmer Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Breckenridge, Greene Co, Arkansas

More About James Hardison and Elizabeth Wheeler:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Hardison and Elizabeth Wheeler are:

- + 1466 i. Jane¹² Hardison, born 13 Jan 1879 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1958 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1467 ii. Harve Hardison, born 01 Jan 1883 in Illinois; died 27 Jul 1958 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Harve Hardison:
Cause of Death: pulomary edema; aspiration pneumonia; ulcer of lower esphagus
- 1468 iii. Erie Hardison, born Aug 1887; died Aft. 1900.
- + 1469 iv. Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison, born 14 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1944 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas.

- + 1470 v. Addie Hardison, born 23 May 1890 in Arkansas; died 18 Feb 1972.

449. Levi¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1849 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1905 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catherine Mary Douglass** 17 Sep 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Sep 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1925 in Missouri.

More About Levi Catt and Catherine Douglass:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1870, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Levi Catt and Catherine Douglass are:

- + 1471 i. Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, born Oct 1872 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1933 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- + 1472 ii. John Doss Catt, born 03 Jan 1879 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 1473 iii. Bertha Alice Catt, born Dec 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Oct 1952 in Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 1474 iv. baby Catt, born 18 Feb 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1884 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 1475 v. Joseph Catt, born Jan 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Oct 1959. He married Nora M. Dale 1912.

More About Joseph Catt and Nora Dale:
Marriage: 1912

- 1476 vi. James Albert Catt, born 11 Aug 1887 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Oct 1959.
- + 1477 vii. Frances E. Catt, twin, born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1961 in Missouri.
- + 1478 viii. Marion Elmer Catt, twin, born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 1479 ix. Fred Earl Catt, born 06 Apr 1891 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 13 Dec 1958.
- 1480 x. Simeon Howard Catt, born 29 Apr 1894 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 1481 xi. baby Catt, born 26 Feb 1896 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Feb 1896 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

450. Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1851 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1914 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **William Wilby Nichols**. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 May 1910 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Children of Minerva Catt and William Nichols are:

- + 1482 i. Emily Ann¹² Nichols, born 1869 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1927.
- + 1483 ii. Samuel D. Nichols, born 05 Aug 1870 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 1944 in Elmont, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 1484 iii. Lily H. Nichols, born 1872 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1940.
- 1485 iv. Margaret M. Nichols, born 1874 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 1486 v. Jessie W. Nichols, born 15 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 1487 vi. William Wallace Nichols, born 17 Jul 1877 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 04 Nov 1961 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married Marguerite Rose Duffy 1909; born 04 Jun 1889 in Kansas; died 27 Feb 1984 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

More About William Nichols and Marguerite Duffy:
Marriage: 1909

- 1488 vii. George Franklin Nichols, born 25 Oct 1879 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married Isabella Corish 21 May 1902 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana; born 1876 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George Nichols and Isabella Corish:
Marriage: 21 May 1902, Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co, Montana

- + 1489 viii. Ernest E. Nichols, born 25 Sep 1883 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 05 Jan 1929 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

451. Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1853 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1933 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Schuyler Richard Greene** 06 Jan 1875. He was born 28 Oct 1854 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York, and died 24 Mar 1932 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Schuyler Greene and Harriett Catt:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1875

Children of Harriett Catt and Schuyler Greene are:

- + 1490 i. Gertrude¹² Greene, born 22 Feb 1876 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 12 Aug 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 1491 ii. Mary Louise Greene, born 14 Oct 1877 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 20 Jul 1939 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 1492 iii. Viola P. (Vida) Greene, born 07 Jun 1879 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 1962.
- 1493 iv. James F. Greene, born 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 1494 v. Asa F. Greene, born 1882 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 1882 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 1495 vi. Charles Curtis Greene, born 14 Mar 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 1959.
- + 1496 vii. Ida E. Greene, born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 May 1953 in Kansas.
- + 1497 viii. Walter Scott Greene, born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 1498 ix. Patience V. Greene, born 1892 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

453. Elizabeth Christena¹¹ Catt (Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1832 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1906 in Kansas. She married **Michael S. Young** 1850 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1827, and died 1868.

More About Michael Young and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 1850, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Michael Young are:

- 1499 i. Evaline¹² Young, born 1864.
- 1500 ii. Harrieta Young, born 1868.

456. Margaret¹¹ Catt (Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1837 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1904 in Hazelton, Indiana. She married **Thomas J. Roderick** 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1822 in Indiana, and died 1868 in Kansas.

More About Thomas Roderick and Margaret Catt:
Marriage: 1857, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and Thomas Roderick are:

- 1501 i. Jerome¹² Roderick, born 1858 in Grasshopper Falls, Kansas.
- 1502 ii. Thomas Jefferson Roderick, born 1861 in Kansas.

459. Job¹¹ Catt (Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1848 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1913 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Nancy Jane Petty** 10 Apr 1869 in Bourbon Co,

Kansas. She was born 05 Jan 1850 in Redfield, Bourbon Co, Missouri, and died Bef. 1880. He married **(2) Frances Malissa Schoonover** 25 Feb 1892 in Elk, Kansas. She was born 07 Jul 1857 in Platte, Missouri, and died 25 May 1940 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.

More About Job Catt and Nancy Petty:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1869, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Job Catt and Frances Schoonover:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1892, Elk, Kansas

Child of Job Catt and Nancy Petty is:
1503 i. Annie Joanne¹² Catt, born Feb 1870 in Kansas; died Aft. 1880.

Children of Job Catt and Frances Schoonover are:

- + 1504 i. Hershel Sam¹² Catt, born 10 Mar 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 29 May 1983 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 1505 ii. Charles Llewellen Catt, born 26 May 1892 in Kansas; died 05 Jul 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 1506 iii. Myrtle May Catt, born 08 Nov 1894 in Howard, Ely Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1968 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara Co, California.

461. James Henry¹¹ Catt (Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Docia Jane Horall** 10 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Apr 1858 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Henry Catt:
Census: 1900, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, farmer Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Docia Jane Horall:
Census: 1910, Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Catt and Docia Horall:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1885, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Docia Horall are:

- + 1507 i. Henry¹² Catt, born 18 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1965 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- 1508 ii. Bessie Mae Catt, born 03 Jan 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1509 iii. Mary Catt, born 01 Nov 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Mary Catt:
Cause of Death: myocardial infarction

- 1510 iv. Maud Catt, born 29 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1511 v. Etta May Catt, born 04 May 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1962 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1512 vi. Ruth Alean Catt, born 07 Aug 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1938 in Indiana.

468. Jacob¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Catherine Gibson** 14 Jan 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lucenda Bailey** 10 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, daughter of Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt. She was born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Bailey and Catherine Gibson:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1866, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1877, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jacob Bailey and Catherine Gibson are:

- + 1513 i. Ellen Frances¹² Bailey, born 25 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1932 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- 1514 ii. William Bailey, born 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1515 iii. Annie Bailey, born 1875 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey are:

- + 1516 i. Perry Edward¹² Bailey, born 01 Aug 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Aug 1957.
- 1517 ii. Elizabeth A. Bailey, born 11 Oct 1881 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1518 iii. Dorah Bailey, born Feb 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1519 iv. Charles Bailey, born 19 Dec 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1520 v. Pete Bailey, born 01 May 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1966.
- 1521 vi. Fredrick Bailey, born 06 May 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

469. Lucenda¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1848 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1930 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Jacob Bailey** 10 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois, son of Jacob Bailey and Elizabeth Catt. He was born 27 Jul 1843 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1905 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jacob Bailey and Lucenda Bailey:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1877, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (468) Jacob Bailey.

471. Perry Comodore¹¹ Bailey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1852 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1945 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Nancy Palmer** 12 Oct 1873 in Effingham Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Oct 1849 in Green, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Perry Bailey and Sarah Palmer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1873, Effingham Co, Illinois

Children of Perry Bailey and Sarah Palmer are:

- + 1522 i. Jasper Newton¹² Bailey, born 26 Jul 1874 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1920 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 1523 ii. Effie Jane Bailey, born 17 Oct 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Apr 1968 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 1524 iii. Jacob Logan Bailey, born 14 Dec 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died May 1963 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 1525 iv. Bertha Elizabeth Bailey, born 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 1526 v. Isaac Commadore Bailey, born 23 Jan 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1963 in Illinois.
- + 1527 vi. Lenna May Bailey, born 12 Nov 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1528 vii. George Morton Bailey, born 11 Mar 1889 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1969 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1529 viii. Grover Cornelius Bailey, born 01 Jan 1893 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1951 in Illinois.

477. Charles Houston¹¹ Fithian (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Victoria Phillips**. She was born 10 Dec 1850 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Fithian and Sarah Phillips are:

- 1530 i. Margaret J.¹² Fithian, born 07 Mar 1872.

- + 1531 ii. John Randolph Fithian, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1949 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1532 iii. Marth H. Fithian, born 21 Nov 1874; died 03 Feb 1876.
- 1533 iv. Susan Fithian, born 1876.
- 1534 v. William Henry Fithian, born 01 Apr 1878.
- 1535 vi. Rhody Otis Fithian, born 02 Jan 1880.
- 1536 vii. Nellie A. Fithian, born 05 Dec 1886 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1537 viii. Benjamin F. Fithian, born 12 Jan 1887 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1888 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1538 ix. Lawrence Fithian, twin, born 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1539 x. Florence Fithian, twin, born 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1889 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

480. Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1838 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Thomas Jackson Martin** 10 Aug 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 05 Feb 1837 in Clinton Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Martin and Mary Fithian:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1858, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Fithian and Thomas Martin are:

- + 1540 i. Dr. Lewis¹² Martin, born 04 Nov 1859 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1945.
- 1541 ii. David Martin, born 1861 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1542 iii. Daniel Martin, born 10 Mar 1861 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1543 iv. Mary Martin, born 14 Nov 1867 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1938 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Benazett Borden 1890 in Edgar Co, Illinois; born 1852 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 1934 in Spring Garden, Jefferson Co, Illinois.

More About Benazett Borden and Mary Martin:
Marriage: 1890, Edgar Co, Illinois

- + 1544 v. Martha Ann Martin, born 21 Mar 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1948 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 1545 vi. Wilbert Martin, born 03 May 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 May 1871 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

481. Jobe C.¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1840 in Brockville, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1924 in Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Evaline Dickey** 04 Jul 1867 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 08 May 1851 in Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1917 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Jobe Fithian and Evaline Dickey:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1867, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jobe Fithian and Evaline Dickey are:

- + 1546 i. Albert R.¹² Fithian, born 26 Apr 1867 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1923 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas.
- + 1547 ii. Elizabeth H. Fithian, born 10 Jul 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 1548 iii. George Washington Fithian, born 01 Oct 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1549 iv. David O. Fithian, born 05 Dec 1876 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1953 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 1550 v. Florence Fithian, born 25 Jun 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1949 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Arthur Elliott 03 Aug 1910 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1878 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Arthur Elliott:
Census: 1920, Masonic Home Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington

Census 2: 1930, Masonic Home Des Moines, King Co, Washington
Census 3: 1940, 322 5th Ave NW; Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington
Occupation: 1920, superintendant Masonic Home Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington
Occupation 2: 1930, superintendant Masonic Home Des Moines, King Co, Washington

More About Arthur Elliott and Florence Fithian:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1910, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

- + 1551 vi. Winifred Fithian, born Aug 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1959 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

482. Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1842 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Abraham Christian** 20 Jun 1859 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1838 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(2) William M. Scott** Bef. 1870. He was born 1835 in Ohio, and died 02 Nov 1879 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(3) David P. Irvin** 1895. He was born Jul 1845 in Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1938 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Abraham Christian and Dorcas Fithian:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1859, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About William Scott and Dorcas Fithian:
Marriage: Bef. 1870

More About David Irvin and Dorcas Fithian:
Marriage: 1895

Children of Dorcas Fithian and Abraham Christian are:

- 1552 i. Sarah A.¹² Christian, born 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married David Adam McCarty 19 Jul 1878 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois; born 02 Aug 1838 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1926 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About David McCarty and Sarah Christian:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1878, Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois
- + 1553 ii. Martin David Christian, born Oct 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1554 iii. Mary Frances Christian, born 03 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Aug 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1555 iv. Savannah Christian, born 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married Frank Gordon 02 Oct 1884 in Coles Co, Illinois; born 1866.

More About Frank Gordon and Savannah Christian:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Coles Co, Illinois

Child of Dorcas Fithian and William Scott is:

- 1556 i. Elizabeth Caroline¹² Scott, born 06 Mar 1875 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

483. Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1842 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jul 1888 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Richardson**. He was born 28 May 1820 in Virginia, and died 18 Dec 1900 in Illinois. She married **(2) James W. Mehaffey** 07 Jan 1862 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1829 in Ireland, and died Bef. 1880.

More About James Mehaffey and Rachel Fithian:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1862, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Fithian and William Richardson are:

- + 1557 i. Rachel Mae¹² Richardson, born 10 May 1884 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.
- 1558 ii. Jessie E. Richardson, born 21 Dec 1887 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Nov 1889 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1559 iii. Thomas Jefferson Richardson, born 12 Jun 1881 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois; died 20 May 1905 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Rachel Fithian and James Mehaffey are:

- + 1560 i. Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, born Nov 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1895 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 1561 ii. Pearl Vinnie Mehaffey, born 05 Aug 1871 in Illinois; died 30 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

484. Mary Margaret¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1847 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 1904 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Knapp** 11 Dec 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1848 in Wisconsin, and died 12 Jun 1909 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Knapp and Mary Fithian:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1869, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Fithian and George Knapp are:

- 1562 i. Annie¹² Knapp, born 1873 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1934 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married John Edward Marek; born 27 Aug 1877 in Kewaunee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jun 1945 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 1563 ii. Fred Knapp, born 1875 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 1881 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 1564 iii. George Knapp, born 08 Mar 1877 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 1888.

486. George Washington¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1854 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mary Ann Martin** 04 May 1876. She was born 09 Mar 1858 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Aug 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About George Fithian and Mary Martin:
Marriage: 04 May 1876

Children of George Fithian and Mary Martin are:

- 1565 i. Glover¹² Fithian, born 30 Apr 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1888 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1566 ii. Dr. George Roland Fithian, born 06 Mar 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1567 iii. Sidney Breese Fithian, born 13 Jan 1878 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

487. Thomas Jefferson¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Mar 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Jane Leffler** 16 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Mar 1863 in St. Paul, Decatur Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1927 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Fithian and Sarah Leffler:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1880, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Thomas Fithian and Sarah Leffler are:

- + 1568 i. Charles Delbert¹² Fithian, born 21 Aug 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jan 1952 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

- + 1569 ii. Cecil Dee Fithian, born 21 Aug 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 1959 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 1570 iii. Carolyn B. (Carrie) Fithian, born 29 Aug 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

488. Alice E.¹¹ Fithian (Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1861 in Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1924. She married **William Perry McCall** 09 Feb 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Feb 1853 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 29 Feb 1920 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About William Perry McCall:

Census 3: 1910, St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, sawyer saw mill St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About William McCall and Alice Fithian:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1879, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Alice Fithian and William McCall are:

- + 1571 i. Lola M.¹² McCall, born 01 Mar 1882 in Illinois; died Dec 1970 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1572 ii. William Silverton (Syrel) McCall, born 15 Jul 1884 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1951.
- + 1573 iii. Junia E. McCall, born 01 May 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

490. Charles Martin¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1853 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1904 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois. He married **Hannah Mary McNeeley** 1872. She was born 08 Oct 1849 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Hannah McNeeley:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Charles Catt and Hannah McNeeley are:

- + 1574 i. Daisy Bell¹² Catt, born 28 Nov 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1575 ii. Minnie Mary Catt, born 05 Dec 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 1576 iii. Sidney Arthur Catt, born 25 Aug 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Sep 1951 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 1577 iv. George Calvin Catt, born 24 Jul 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1958.
- + 1578 v. John Willard Catt, born 30 Jan 1885 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1977 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois.
- + 1579 vi. Clyde Henry Catt, born 13 Feb 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1953 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

491. Rev. Homer Day¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1860 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ann Keeler** 11 Aug 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Dec 1856 in Franklin Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1939 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Homer Catt and Mary Keeler:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1878, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Homer Catt and Mary Keeler are:

- + 1580 i. James Alva¹² Catt, born 06 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1959 in Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1581 ii. Lester Alvdernes Catt, born 24 Dec 1881 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Mar 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 1582 iii. Mabel Delphine Catt, born 26 Sep 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1968. She married ? Kelly.
- 1583 iv. Daniel Foster Catt, born 11 Mar 1886 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jun 1955 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

He married Marie Brown Bef. 1950; born 1895; died 1954.

More About Daniel Catt and Marie Brown:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 1584 v. Sylvania May (Vania) Catt, born 29 May 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 1585 vi. Holmer Day Catt, born 23 Aug 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 May 1965 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Jacobena Verkler 17 Sep 1927; born 01 Jan 1886.

More About Holmer Day Catt:
Census: 1930, 6259 Wrightwood Ave; 39th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1930, civil engineer state Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Holmer Catt and Bertha Verkler:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1927

- + 1586 vii. Albert William Catt, born 11 Mar 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 1973 in Stoy, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 1587 viii. Orval Alonzo Catt, born 18 May 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

492. Albert G.¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1866 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jan 1947 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Jane Reed**. She was born Feb 1870 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1952 in Illinois.

Children of Albert Catt and Eva Reed are:

- + 1588 i. Louise¹² Katz, born 02 Jul 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1981 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 1589 ii. Robert Leand Katz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Effingham, Illinois; died 01 Apr 1988.

493. Walter Leroy¹¹ Catt (John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1965 in Valley Co, Montana. He married **Minnie L. Laws** 28 Mar 1902 in Nashua, Calley Co, Montana. She was born 30 Sep 1884 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 1965 in Valley Co, Montana.

More About Walter Catt and Minnie Laws:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1902, Nashua, Calley Co, Montana

Children of Walter Catt and Minnie Laws are:

- + 1590 i. Forest Dean¹² Catt, born 11 Jun 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1983 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.
- 1591 ii. Ruth Emeline Catt, born 01 Sep 1905 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 09 Jun 1983 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.
- + 1592 iii. Floyd Kirk Catt, born 10 Dec 1910 in Valley Co, Montana; died 21 Apr 1959 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.
- + 1593 iv. Alice Gwendolyn Catt, born 28 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Nov 1998 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

494. Willis¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Kansas, and died 24 Sep 1934 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois. He married **Ella Holdren**. She was born 19 May 1862 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1942 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Willis Catt and Ella Holdren are:

- + 1594 i. Clara¹² Catt, born 21 Jul 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1967.
- 1595 ii. Noren Charles Catt, born 14 May 1888 in Livingston Co Illinois; died 15 Jun 1957 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1596 iii. Leo James Catt, born 29 Jul 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1597 iv. Vernon Otto Catt, born 26 Jan 1893 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Apr 1973 in Reno, Nevada.
- 1598 v. Zola Catt, born 1895 in Illinois; died 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 1599 vi. Ruie Charlene Catt, born 31 Dec 1899 in Fayette Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

496. Millie A.¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1935 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **James Lewis Dillman** 1889. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jul 1932 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About James Dillman and Millie Catt:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Millie Catt and James Dillman are:

- 1600 i. Hershel¹² Dillman, born 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1891 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - 1601 ii. Flossie B. Dillman, born 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1893 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - 1602 iii. Nellie Anna Dillman, born 03 Aug 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1924 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married Benjamin Franklin Neal 20 Oct 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; born 05 Jan 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Mar 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- More About Benjamin Neal and Nellie Dillman:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois
- 1603 iv. Audry Dillman, born Nov 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - + 1604 v. James Olin Dillman, born 29 Jun 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
 - + 1605 vi. Virgil (Ted) Dillman, born 26 Jan 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Aug 1993 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

497. Rachel Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Edmond Bartley** 1888. He was born 14 Dec 1866 in Illinois, and died 18 Apr 1903 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Edmond Bartley and Rachel Catt:
Marriage: 1888

Child of Rachel Catt and Edmond Bartley is:

- 1606 i. Florice Inez¹² Bartley, born 24 Jul 1896 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Jun 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Samuel Paul Bobst; born 29 Apr 1889; died 28 Oct 1958 in California.

499. Jerome¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 May 1930 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. He married **Dora Ellen Bond** 25 Feb 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Sep 1883 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 May 1928 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

More About Dora Ellen Bond:
Cause of Death: myocarditis

More About Jerome Catt and Dora Bond:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jerome Catt and Dora Bond are:

- 1607 i. Claraie¹² Catt, born 20 Nov 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1922 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. She married Henry Sudel.
- 1608 ii. Winnie Catt, born 1903 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.
- + 1609 iii. Patricia Marie Catt, born 06 Nov 1904 in Illinois; died 04 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

500. Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt (Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 1947 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **George William Rodgers**. He was born

16 Mar 1883 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Effie Catt and George Rodgers are:

- + 1610 i. Carmen Ecell¹² Rodgers, born 02 Jul 1906 in Illinois; died 05 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- + 1611 ii. Lowell Wilbur Rodgers, born 02 Nov 1911 in Newton, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1970.
- + 1612 iii. Wanda J. Rodgers, born 21 Aug 1928 in Illinois; died 23 Mar 2016.

501. Wilson Shannon¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1850 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1931 in West Covina Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ida Ella Trainor** 1888. She was born 28 Dec 1862 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Jul 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Wilson McKinley and Ida Trainor:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Wilson McKinley and Ida Trainor are:

- + 1613 i. Clyde Wilson¹² McKinley, born 25 May 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1614 ii. Grace McKinley, born 16 Jul 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1615 iii. Roe Bryan McKinley, born 13 Feb 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Apr 1956 in Kern Co, California.
- + 1616 iv. Hazel Rachel McKinley, born 28 May 1901 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1997 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

502. George¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1854 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1911 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah Jane Richardson** 1889. She was born 27 Mar 1863 in Brown Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1943 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About George McKinley and Sarah Richardson:

Marriage: 1889

Children of George McKinley and Sarah Richardson are:

- + 1617 i. Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley, born 18 Sep 1889 in Illinois; died 02 Oct 1973.
- + 1618 ii. Raymond M. McKinley, born 29 Mar 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Nov 1963 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 1619 iii. Zola Ann McKinley, born 23 Feb 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1973.
- + 1620 iv. Hattie McKinley, born 11 Feb 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1973 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

503. Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1855 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jun 1921 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois. She married **William T. Stark** 26 Apr 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 1854 in Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1924 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About William Stark and Mary McKinley:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1876, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary McKinley and William Stark are:

- + 1621 i. Arthur A.¹² Stark, born 05 Feb 1877 in Ranger Co, Texas; died 19 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 1622 ii. Dora Glenn Stark, born 09 Feb 1880 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 1961 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.
- 1623 iii. Hiram Stark, born 06 Feb 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1958 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Charlene Litzelmann 03 Dec 1909 in Santa Barbara Co, California; born 05 Sep 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1955 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Hiram Stark and Charlene Litzelmann:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1909, Santa Barbara Co, California

- 1624 iv. Grover Cleveland Stark, born 21 Nov 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1914 in Gravette, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

504. Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Hembern Mason Chamblin** 31 Dec 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1852 in Fairview, Ohio, and died 07 Sep 1927 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Hembern Chamblin and Naomi McKinley:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1876, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Naomi McKinley and Hembern Chamblin are:

- + 1625 i. Ada L.¹² Chamblin, born 15 Oct 1877 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1965.
- + 1626 ii. Walter Leon Chamblin, born 26 Jan 1883 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

506. James Willard¹¹ McKinley (Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1938. He married **Mary Spangler (Mollie) Russell** 11 Jul 1893 in Illinois. She was born 09 Oct 1860 in Booneville, Missouri, and died 13 Jun 1933 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About James McKinley and Mary Russell:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1893, Illinois

Children of James McKinley and Mary Russell are:

- 1627 i. Lula May¹² McKinley, born 22 Aug 1894 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Jun 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Burrell F. (Buck) Crowder 03 Aug 1914 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 05 Jan 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Burrell Crowder and Lula McKinley:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Vigo Co, Indiana
- + 1628 ii. Marie Ida McKinley, born 13 Oct 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1990.

509. George Jefferson¹¹ Catt (Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1859 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1917 in Douglas Cochise Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Mabel Darneal**. She was born 18 Nov 1865 in Breckinridge, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 1906 in Sallisaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Mary Artie Hickman** 22 Sep 1907 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Mar 1889 in Arkansas, and died 31 Dec 1940 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Catt and Mary Hickman:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1907, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of George Catt and Mabel Darneal are:

- + 1629 i. William Colvin¹² Catt, born 26 May 1883 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died Dec 1965 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.
- + 1630 ii. Effie Francis Catt, born 12 Sep 1885 in Missouri; died 05 Dec 1978 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 1631 iii. Sarah Ora Olive Catt, born 16 Apr 1888 in Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1632 iv. Edna Ethel Catt, born 03 Sep 1890 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died 30 Jul 1980 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1633 v. Susan Ellen Catt, born 04 Dec 1895 in Arkansas; died 13 Mar 1987 in Josephine Co, Oregon.
- + 1634 vi. George Dewey Catt, born 05 Jul 1898 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 18 Jan 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1635 vii. Commodore D. Catt, born 1899 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1636 viii. Euna A. Catt, born 06 Feb 1901 in Choctaw Indian Resevation, Oklahoma; died 20 Nov 2002 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

- + 1637 ix. Homer Eugene Catt, born 06 Aug 1903 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jun 1969 in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska.

Children of George Catt and Mary Hickman are:

- 1638 i. Annella Ceeda (Nettie)¹² Catt, born 09 Feb 1909 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Nov 1987 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) John Amuel Agnew; born 24 Oct 1905 in Coal Hill, Johnson Co, Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1972 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Clarence Leon Williams 24 Feb 1934 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania; born 25 Nov 1904 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1949 in Coatesville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Williams and Annella Catt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1934, Chester Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1639 ii. George Michael Catt, born 03 Aug 1910 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 11 Dec 1987 in West Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina.
- + 1640 iii. Ona E. Catt, born 12 Apr 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1950.
- + 1641 iv. Nevada Nedra Catt, born 16 Jul 1914 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 13 May 2002 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

512. Martha A.¹¹ Catt (Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1878 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Elijah St. Clair** 14 Dec 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born Apr 1872 in Indiana.

More About Elijah St. Clair and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1894, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martha Catt and Elijah St. Clair are:

- 1642 i. Edith M.¹² St. Clair, born Mar 1895 in Illinois.
- 1643 ii. Maggie St. Clair, born Feb 1900 in Indiana.

515. Joseph Daniel¹¹ Catte (Joseph Michael¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1962. He married **Frieda I. Peterson**. She was born 28 Aug 1899 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 1985.

Child of Joseph Catte and Frieda Peterson is:

- 1644 i. Richard Wayne¹² Catte, born 11 May 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2006. He married Maria Gaudalupe Carrillo 19 Mar 1966 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Dec 1923; died 02 Jun 2004.

More About Richard Catte and Maria Carrillo:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, King Co, Washington

516. Sophia Jane¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Newtown, Fountain Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Jerry Davis**. She married **(2) John T. Bradford** 18 Oct 1856 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 1831 in London, Madison Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1863 in Glasgow, Barren Co, Kentucky.

More About John Bradford and Sophia Welch:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1856, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Sophia Welch and John Bradford are:

- 1645 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹² Bradford, born 21 Dec 1857 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 1646 ii. Sarah Ann Bradford, born 26 May 1859 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1894.
- 1647 iii. Rachel Bradford, born 1861 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 1648 iv. Asenath Florence Bradford, born 26 Nov 1861 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1916.
- 1649 v. Mary Amanda Estella Bradford, born 21 Jan 1863 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.

518. Hannah Jane¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1841 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 27 May 1926 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **William Holden** 25 Nov 1860 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 22 Feb 1840 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jan 1918 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About William Holden and Hannah Welch:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1860, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Hannah Welch and William Holden are:

- + 1650 i. Emma Joy¹² Holden, born 18 Nov 1860 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1927 in Calvin, Hughes Co, Oklahoma.
- 1651 ii. Eddie Holden, born 1863; died 18 Jan 1878.
- 1652 iii. William Holden, born Jan 1864 in Illinois; died 14 Dec 1917 in Illinois.
- 1653 iv. Thomas Holden, born 1867 in Illinois; died 1956.
- 1654 v. Nancy Holden, born 14 Feb 1871 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 1959.
- 1655 vi. Daniel Henry Holden, born 01 Jun 1875 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1935.

519. Sylvenus A.¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1843 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 07 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Lewis Flowers**. She married **(2) Cyrus R. Stewart** 08 Apr 1862 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 1821 in Ohio, and died 1872 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Cyrus Stewart and Sylvenus Welch:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1862, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Sylvenus Welch and Cyrus Stewart are:

- 1656 i. Nancy Ann¹² Stewart, born 1862 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 1657 ii. Amanda Sophronia Stewart, born 11 Aug 1865 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Benjamin Franklin Mallernee 04 Sep 1892 in Macon Co, Illinois; born Mar 1854 in Indiana.

More About Benjamin Mallernee and Amanda Stewart:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1892, Macon Co, Illinois

- 1658 iii. Albert Stewart, born 1866 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 1659 iv. Fannie Stewart, born 1869 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois.

520. Elizabeth J. (Lizzie)¹¹ Welch (Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 03 May 1945 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

Child of Elizabeth J. (Lizzie) Welch is:

- 1660 i. Nell¹² Welch, born 30 Jan 1885 in Goose Creek, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1966. She married Fred Secrist 08 Apr 1905; died 1934.

More About Fred Secrist and Nell Welch:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1905

522. Thomas Ellis¹¹ Welch (John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1837 in Newton, Fountain Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1926 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Susanna Ann Robinson** 22 Sep 1872 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born 24 Nov 1850 in Pickaway Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1942 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Susanna Robinson:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1872, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Thomas Welch and Susanna Robinson are:

- + 1661 i. Charles C.¹² Welch, born 17 Jun 1873 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 1662 ii. Edward E. Welch, born 04 Nov 1875 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1964.
- + 1663 iii. William Welsey Welch, born 29 Nov 1880 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1955 in Piatt Co, Illinois.

531. Margaret¹¹ Hodge (Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1816 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1892 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. She married **Samuel Myers** 10 Dec 1833 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 1809 in Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1878 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About Samuel Myers and Margaret Hodge:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1833, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Hodge and Samuel Myers are:

- + 1664 i. George F.¹² Myers, born 10 Sep 1834 in Indiana; died 12 Sep 1908 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 1665 ii. William Nelson Myers, born 15 Oct 1838 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1927 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married Lucinda C. Davenport; born 07 Jun 1847 in Clay Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1914 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- 1666 iii. John Levi Myers, born 24 Jul 1841 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1863. He married Rachel Pearce 27 Mar 1863 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About John Myers and Rachel Pearce:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1863, Sullivan Co, Indiana

- + 1667 iv. Charles Myers, born 17 Feb 1844 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1924.
- + 1668 v. Mary E. Myers, born Jul 1846 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1933.
- + 1669 vi. Samuel Barney Myers, born 10 Oct 1848 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1925 in Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 1670 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Myers, born 13 May 1852 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1943 in Masham, Oklahoma.
- 1671 viii. Milton Myers, born 1860 in Indiana; died 31 Oct 1878.

537. Florence Rheuemma¹¹ Devore (John¹⁰, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1839 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1902 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **Charles Henry Cheshire** 20 Aug 1863 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 May 1843 in Kentucky, and died 08 Jan 1905 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Charles Cheshire and Florence Devore:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1863, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Devore and Charles Cheshire are:

- 1672 i. Thomas S.¹² Cheshire, born 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880.
- 1673 ii. Maretta Cheshire, born 1868 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1880.
- 1674 iii. Charles Cheshire, born 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1675 iv. Rosa Cheshire, born 12 Jan 1873 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Sellers. She married (2) Edmond Flatter 15 Mar 1904 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Edmond Flatter and Rosa Cheshire:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1904, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

- 1676 v. John L. Cheshire, born 22 Jun 1879 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1966 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

540. Noah¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1818 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1877 in Missouri. He married **(1) Rebecca Jackson** 08 Jan 1841 in Osage Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Nancy Harrison** 08 Jan 1841 in Missouri. She was born 10 Oct 1820 in Virginia, and died

09 Sep 1845 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Eliza Ann Rogers Clark** 18 Feb 1852 in Coles Co, Missouri. She was born 1832 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Noah Courtright and Rebecca Jackson:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1841, Osage Co, Missouri

More About Noah Courtright and Nancy Harrison:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1841, Missouri

More About Noah Courtright and Eliza Clark:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1852, Coles Co, Missouri

Children of Noah Courtright and Nancy Harrison are:

- 1677 i. Elizabeth¹² Courtwright, born 1843 in Missouri; died 02 Jan 1921 in Missouri.
- + 1678 ii. Nancy Courtwright, born 1845 in Missouri; died Bef. 1910 in Arkansas.

Children of Noah Courtright and Eliza Clark are:

- 1679 i. Richard¹² Courtright, born 1854 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1877 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- 1680 ii. Cal Courtright, born 1855 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 1916.
- + 1681 iii. David William Courtwright, born 25 Apr 1858 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 25 Nov 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.
- + 1682 iv. Henry Louis (Harvey) Courtright, born 21 Dec 1859 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 06 May 1916 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa.
- 1683 v. Charles Monroe Courtright, born 1862 in Missouri; died 23 Sep 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 1684 vi. Sarah (Sallie) Courtright, born 1864 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 29 Feb 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 1685 vii. Annie Courtright, born 1865; died 1886.
- + 1686 viii. Edward Logan Courtright, born 28 Nov 1868 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri; died 30 Aug 1947 in Oregon Co, Missouri.
- + 1687 ix. Judson D. Courtright, born 28 Oct 1869 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 1688 x. Laura Courtright, born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

541. William¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1822 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1864 in Westphalia, Osage Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Ann Gray** 20 Mar 1845 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 1827 in Missouri. He married **(2) Lucinda ?** 01 Jan 1857 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 1838 in Kentucky.

More About William Courtright:
Census: 03 Jul 1860, Washington Twp, Cole Co, Missouri worth \$1,00/700
Occupation: 1860, farmer Washington Twp, Cole Co, Missouri

More About William Courtright and Mary Gray:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Cole Co, Missouri

More About William Courtright and Lucinda ?:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1857, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of William Courtright and Mary Gray are:

- 1689 i. John¹² Courtright, born 1845 in Missouri. He married Virginia Wood 09 Jun 1866 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About John Courtright and Virginia Wood:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1866, Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

- 1690 ii. Priscilla Courtright, born 31 Jul 1849 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri; died 08 Jun 1909 in White Co, Indiana. She married Charles Newberry 14 Apr 1887 in St. Clair Co, Illinois; born 20 Sep 1844.

More About Charles Newberry and Priscilla Courtright:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1887, St. Clair Co, Illinois

Child of William Courtright and Lucinda ? is:

- 1691 i. Luhemma¹² Courtright, born 1860 in Missouri.

542. Jackson¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1827 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1902 in Trinidad, Humboldt Co, California. He married **Mary Jane Strong** 08 Aug 1865 in Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Jul 1836 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

More About Jackson Courtright:

Census: 1870, Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

Military service: Union private Civil War company B 35th infantry Missouri

Occupation: 1870, farmer Osage, Cole Co, Missouri

More About Jackson Courtright and Mary Strong:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1865, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Jackson Courtright and Mary Strong are:

- + 1692 i. Francis Marion¹² Courtright, born 31 May 1866 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 21 Jun 1949 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 1693 ii. Cassander Ellen (Cassie) Courtright, born 13 Sep 1869 in Vienna. Maries Co, Missouri; died 21 Sep 1930 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 1694 iii. Major Tipton Courtright, born 15 Sep 1872 in Missouri; died 12 Aug 1939 in Adams Co, Idaho.
- 1695 iv. Thomas Meril Courtright, born 1875 in Harrison Co, Iowa; died 20 Feb 1890 in Nebraska.
- + 1696 v. Laura Bell Courtright, born 25 Dec 1875 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa; died 15 Apr 1940 in Humboldt Co, California.
- + 1697 vi. Ida May Courtright, born 19 Sep 1878 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa; died 05 May 1961 in Auburn, Placer Co, California.

543. Margaret¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1828 in Indiana, and died in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **George Markum** 13 Jan 1850 in Cole Co, Missouri.

More About George Markum and Margaret Courtright:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1850, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Margaret Courtright and George Markum are:

- 1698 i. Matilda¹² Markum, born 1852 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- 1699 ii. Christian Markum, born 1858 in Benton, Missouri.

544. Philip¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1835 in Missouri, and died 1874 in Missouri. He married **Jane Clarissa Hollis**. She was born 04 May 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1925 in Maries Co, Missouri.

Children of Philip Courtright and Jane Hollis are:

- + 1700 i. Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, born 09 Feb 1865 in Missouri; died 10 Feb 1952 in New Bloomfield, Callaway Co, Missouri.
- 1701 ii. John Courtright, born 1868 in Missouri.
- + 1702 iii. George D. Courtright, born 08 Feb 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1961 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri.

545. John P.¹¹ Courtright (Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 03 Apr 1880. He married **Mary ?**. She was born 1843 in Missouri.

Children of John Courtright and Mary ? are:

- + 1703 i. Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, born 15 Jul 1868 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 May 1940 in St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 1704 ii. Mary (Mollie) Courtright, born 1870 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 25 Feb 1914 in Gasconade, Missouri. She married George A. Watts 02 Apr 1893 in Ozark Twp, Texas Co, Missouri.

More About George Watts and Mary Courtright:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1893, Ozark Twp, Texas Co, Missouri

- + 1705 iii. Nathan Samuel Courtright, born 15 Dec 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 27 Feb 1936 in Shannon Co, Missouri.
- + 1706 iv. Anna Georgiana Courtright, born 08 Sep 1878 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.

553. Philip¹¹ Courtright (Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1824 in Indiana, and died Jan 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary P. ?** 27 May 1849 in Richland Co, Illinois. She died Mar 1880 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Philip Courtright and Mary ?:

Marriage: 27 May 1849, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Philip Courtright and Mary ? are:

- 1707 i. Rebecca A.¹² Courtright, born 1844 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 1708 ii. James Courtright, born 1850 in Richland Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1892 in Illinois.
- 1709 iii. Hiram Courtright, born 1852 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- 1710 iv. Catherine Courtright, born Nov 1854 in Richland Co, Illinois.
- 1711 v. Eliza Courtright, born May 1860 in Richland Co, Illinois.

554. Eliza¹¹ Courtright (Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1827 in Indiana, and died 1855. She married **David Hildebrand** 28 Feb 1852 in Richland Co, Illinois.

More About David Hildebrand and Eliza Courtright:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1852, Richland Co, Illinois

Child of Eliza Courtright and David Hildebrand is:

- 1712 i. Luke¹² Hildebrand, born 1855 in Illinois.

570. Payton J.¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1834 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Lindy** 15 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick Lindy and Matilda Catt. She was born 15 Feb 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1919 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Payton Decker and Sarah Lindy:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (338) Sarah Lindy.

571. John¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1836 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Indiana Catt** 18 Jun 1861 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Phillip Catt and Mary Catt. She was born Mar 1835 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Decker and Indiana Catt:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Pike Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (73) Indiana Catt.

573. Elijah Thomas¹¹ Decker (Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Patsy Wyatt** 07 Dec 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Benjamin Wyatt and Lucinda Catt. She was born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1862, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt are:

- 1713 i. Mahaley E.¹² Decker, born 16 Mar 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1714 ii. Theodosia E. Decker, born 19 Mar 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Alvah Edward Cooper; born 07 Apr 1864 in Spencer Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

579. Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt (Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1843 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Winfield Scott Brock** 14 Jul 1870 in Petersburg,, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1846 in Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Winfield Brock and Caroline Catt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1870, Petersburg,, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Catt and Winfield Brock are:

- + 1715 i. Minnie Viola¹² Brock, born 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1716 ii. Arminda Florence Brock, born 02 Apr 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1953 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

580. Margaret¹¹ Catt (Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1902 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hiram H. Selby**. He was born 11 May 1841 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Margaret Catt and Hiram Selby are:

- + 1717 i. Anna M.¹² Selby, born 07 Sep 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1718 ii. Fannie Selby, born 10 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois.

588. John J.¹¹ Stewart (Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1852 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Alice A. Sparks** 02 Aug 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1865 in South Carolina, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Stewart and Alice Sparks:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of John Stewart and Alice Sparks is:

- 1719 i. Walter Burnell¹² Stewart, born 01 Jun 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Zonie Hillman 14 Oct 1905 in Indiana; born Bet. 01 Jul 1884 - 1893 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1954 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Burnell Stewart:

Petersburg, March 31, 1928 – Walter B. Stewart, 45, married, killed himself here this morning at 9:30 o'clock. For many years Stewart was engaged in the insurance business here but recently moved to Indianapolis. This morning he drove to his home here where his wife had been living and after talking with her several minutes went into the bath room. She heard a shot and rushing into the bath room she found her husband lying on the floor.

He had shot himself just back of the ear and died instantly. Mrs. Stewart's screams attracted neighbors to the home. Financial worry is the only known reason for his act. He was prominent in Masonic circles here and a member of one of the most prominent families in Pike County.

More About Walter Burnell Stewart:

Census: 1910, Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, 511 Walnut Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper factory Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Walter Stewart and Zonie Hillman:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1905, Indiana

589. Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹ Stewart (Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maud M. Williams**. She was born 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann Williams** 1897. She was born Dec 1864 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Stewart and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Stephen Stewart and Maud Williams are:

- + 1720 i. Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, born 27 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1721 ii. Roy William Stewart, born 21 Jan 1888 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Stephen Stewart and Elizabeth Williams is:

- + 1722 i. Alice Velma¹² Stewart, born 17 Sep 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana.

593. Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt (John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1858 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Sylvester France** 14 Mar 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1852 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Richard France and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1875, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Richard France are:

- + 1723 i. Marion¹² France, born 04 Nov 1877 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1724 ii. Edward France, born 13 Oct 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1725 iii. Eva France, born 13 Oct 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1958 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1726 iv. Minnie France, born Oct 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1727 v. Letica France, born 20 Jan 1886 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1965.
- 1728 vi. Alexander H. France, born 06 Dec 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1969 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 1729 vii. Monroe France, born 05 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1960 in Umatilla, Oregon.
- 1730 viii. Blanche France, born Dec 1894 in Indiana.
- + 1731 ix. Samuel Maude France, born Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.

594. Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt (John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Adam Richardson** 04 May 1873 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 26 Mar 1855 in Oatsville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1900.

More About James Richardson and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 04 May 1873, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Martha Catt and James Richardson are:

- 1732 i. Stella¹² Richardson, born 1879 in Indiana.
- + 1733 ii. John Perry Richardson, born 31 Aug 1881 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1968 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1734 iii. Nolan Luther Richardson, born 23 Nov 1883 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1971 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Alice Mae Jenkins 22 Nov 1914 in Kanabec Co, Minnesota; born 19 Oct 1890 in Minnesota; died 03 May 1962 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Nolan Luther Richardson:
Census 2: 1930, Harris, Itasca Co, Minnesota
Occupation: 1930, farmer Harris, Itasca Co, Minnesota

More About Nolan Richardson and Alice Jenkins:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1914, Kanabec Co, Minnesota

- 1735 iv. Emory Aaron (Big Rich) Richardson, born 27 Apr 1886 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1965 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Lucy ?.
- 1736 v. Bertha E. Richardson, born 09 Dec 1890 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Widmer. She married (2) George Arthur Dragoo 30 Jun 1909 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri; born 02 Oct 1877 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1942 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About George Arthur Dragoo:
Census 2: 1920, Warrick Street; Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, principal high school Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About George Dragoo and Bertha Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

598. James M.¹¹ Frederick (Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Katherine Turpin** 28 Dec 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jan 1856 in Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James M. Frederick:
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; heart paralysis

More About James Frederick and Hannah Turpin:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1876, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Frederick and Hannah Turpin are:

- 1737 i. Norah¹² Frederick, born 26 Jun 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Norah Frederick:
Cause of Death: cancer of pancreas; ulcer duodenum with old pertoration

- 1738 ii. Bethy M. Frederick, born Apr 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1739 iii. Moody Frederick, born 04 Oct 1887 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Moody Frederick:
Cause of Death: exophthalmis gaitor

599. Catherine¹¹ Frederick (Mariah Catherine¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Lindy Frederick, Jr.** 11 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Lindy Frederick and Sarah Catt. He was born 08 Jul 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1914 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lindy Frederick, Jr.:

Census 2: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, Cfarmer lay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lindy Frederick and Catherine Frederick:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (343) Lindy Frederick, Jr..

602. Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1853 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Isaac Newton Keith** 26 Oct 1871 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Keith and Mary Alexander:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1871, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Alexander and Isaac Keith are:

- + 1740 i. Ella¹² Keith, born 12 Oct 1873 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1741 ii. Onie (Ona) Keith, born 07 Oct 1875 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1742 iii. Anna Louise (Annie) Keith, born 25 Dec 1877 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1743 iv. Emma Keith, born 05 Feb 1880 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1960.
- + 1744 v. John Keith, born 30 Jun 1882 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1745 vi. Myra Keith, born 29 Oct 1885 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1746 vii. Thomas Keith, born 04 Jul 1887 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1747 viii. Opha Keith, born 06 Apr 1892 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1932.

604. Alonzo Carlton (Lon)¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1947 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California. He married **Mary Elizabeth Fox** 16 Nov 1892 in Pomona, California. She was born 15 May 1861 in Mexico, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1935 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Alonzo Alexander and Mary Fox:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Pomona, California

Children of Alonzo Alexander and Mary Fox are:

- 1748 i. Selma G.¹² Alexander, born 10 Mar 1899 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California; died 16 May 1943 in Solano Co, California.
- 1749 ii. Sylvia Edith Alexander, born 13 May 1902 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California; died 12 Nov 1957 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

605. Charlotte Alice (Lottie)¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1859 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1889. She married **Francis Marion Bales** 04 Jul 1886 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Feb 1864 in Winchester, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1929 in Elnora, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Francis Bales and Charlotte Alexander:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Charlotte Alexander and Francis Bales are:

- 1750 i. Seth C.¹² Bales, born 16 Aug 1887 in Epsom, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1967 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
- + 1751 ii. Ethel Alice Bales, born 22 Jun 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

606. Isaac Elsworth¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarilda Isabella Huckleberry** 16 May 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1866 in Gibson Twp, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Alexander and Sarilda Huckleberry:

Marriage: 16 May 1901, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Alexander and Sarilda Huckleberry are:

- 1752 i. Anna Maude¹² Alexander, born 11 Apr 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1979.
- 1753 ii. Thomas Roscoe Alexander, born 27 May 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1969.
- 1754 iii. Flora Belle Alexander, born 03 May 1906 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 1986.

608. Goodlet L.¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1865 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1934 in Moccasin, Judith Basin Co, Montana. He married **Martha Mary Carroll** 07 Mar 1886 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1869 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Goodlet Alexander and Martha Carroll:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1886, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Goodlet Alexander and Martha Carroll is:

- 1755 i. Seth Edward¹² Alexander, born 07 Jan 1890 in Cornettsville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1959 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

609. Della Blanche¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1866 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1950. She married **Thomas Jefferson Potts**. He was born 07 Aug 1856 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1936 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Child of Della Alexander and Thomas Potts is:

- 1756 i. Ira Mason¹² Potts, born 30 Aug 1880 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

610. John J.¹¹ Alexander (Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1868 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1917 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Anna (Nannie)**

Yarbrough Sep 1897 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Sep 1872 in Maysville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1941 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Alexander and Nancy Yarbrough:
Marriage: Sep 1897, Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Alexander and Nancy Yarbrough are:

- 1757 i. Alvin Charles¹² Alexander, born 04 Jul 1898 in Maysville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1980 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Clara Belle ?.
- 1758 ii. Madona Alexander, born 15 Oct 1900 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1909 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1759 iii. Helen Alexander, born 22 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1998 in Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 1760 iv. Lucile Alexander, born 09 Oct 1906 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1994.
- + 1761 v. John D. Alexander, born 28 Oct 1909 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1949 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

614. Catharine (Kathryn)¹¹ Gray (William A.¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Traylor, Jr.** 20 Apr 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of George Traylor and Zipporah Catt. He was born 16 Apr 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Traylor and Catharine Gray:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1866, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (283) George Traylor, Jr..

616. Susannah¹¹ Gray (William A.¹⁰, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1851 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1898 in Willow Grove Twp, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Thomas Henderson Catt** 14 Jan 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary. He was born 29 Nov 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1923 in Nebraska.

More About Thomas Catt and Susannah Gray:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1869, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (346) Thomas Henderson Catt.

618. Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick (Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1846 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Gardner West** 20 May 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Oct 1849 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel West and Minerva Frederick:
Marriage: 20 May 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Minerva Frederick and Samuel West are:

- + 1762 i. Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, born 29 Mar 1871 in Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
- + 1763 ii. Harriet Emiline West, born 27 Nov 1871 in Indiana; died 11 Nov 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1764 iii. Lilly May West, born Dec 1876 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1765 iv. Susan Della West, born Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 1766 v. Sarah West, born 02 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1906 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1767 vi. Ada E. West, born 22 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 1768 vii. Samuel Garfield West, born 01 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1769 viii. Edward West, born 26 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

626. Charlotte¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1849 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1937 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Walts**. He was born 10 May 1843 in Floyd Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charlotte Catt:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children of Charlotte Catt and John Walts are:

- + 1770 i. Ollie Bruner¹² Walts, born 24 May 1877 in Crawford Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1771 ii. Bertha W. Walts, born 13 Jan 1880; died 12 May 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1772 iii. Tina Edith Walts, born 24 Jan 1880; died 02 May 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

627. Thomas Morgan¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1850 in Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1931 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Barbara Fredrick** 02 Sep 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1855 in Indiana. He married **(2) Carrie Ellis** 22 May 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1858 in Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1940 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Catt and Barbara Fredrick:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1875, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Catt and Carrie Ellis:

Marriage: 22 May 1906, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Thomas Catt and Barbara Fredrick is:

- + 1773 i. Ora Maud¹² Catt, born 30 Aug 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

628. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1864 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1934 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Benjamin Franklin Lynch** 13 Jul 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1856 in Orange, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Lynch and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1895, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Benjamin Lynch are:

- + 1774 i. Omar Winfield¹² Lynch, born 30 May 1890 in Indiana; died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 1775 ii. William M. Lynch, born 1898 in Indiana.

630. Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Peter Gladish** 16 Nov 1892 in Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1943 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Peter Gladish:

Petersburg, Indiana, Dec. 27, 1943 – J. Peter Gladish, 72, livestock dealer and farmer, was found dead in bed at his home in Bowman Saturday morning Dec. 24, 1943. Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Ruth Atkinson of Glezen, Claude Gladish of Petersburg, Arthur Gladish of Hazleton, Jake Gladish of Detroit, Michigan, Mrs. Joe Walker of Petersburg, Mrs. Mary Jones of Winslow; a brother,

Sol Gladish of Petersburg, and a sister, Mrs. Grace Clipsch of Petersburg. Mr. Gladish was a member of the White River Chapel church at Bowman.

More About James Gladish and Nancy Catt:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1892, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and James Gladish are:

- + 1776 i. Ruth Golda¹² Gladish, born 06 Dec 1896 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1994 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1777 ii. Claud C. Gladish, born 12 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Thelma Pearl Gough 20 Feb 1928 in Richland, Illinois; born 30 Dec 1906; died 01 Dec 2001.

More About Claud Gladish and Thelma Gough:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1928, Richland, Illinois

- + 1778 iii. Arthur Gladish, born 21 Sep 1900 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1990 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1779 iv. Jacob James Gladish, born 06 Sep 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1982 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1780 v. Jewell Salena Gladish, born 09 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1781 vi. Mary F. Gladish, born 30 Mar 1910 in Indiana; died 26 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

631. Rebecca E.¹¹ Catt, twin (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1870 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Lawrence Rumble** 13 Mar 1893 in Union, Indiana. He was born May 1871 in Indiana.

More About James Rumble and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1893, Union, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Catt and James Rumble are:

- 1782 i. Warren¹² Rumble, born Jun 1898 in Indiana.
- 1783 ii. Eunice Rumble, born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana.

632. Willard H.¹¹ Catt (John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1871 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1903. He married **Arvilla Alice (Allie) Morgan** 13 Sep 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Oct 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1961 in Kittitas Co, Washington.

Notes for Willard H. Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana, March 22, 1903 – Willard Catt, who divorced wife was shot and wounded last Wednesday night, was in town today and expressed a willingness to be arrested at any time. He declared he was ready and willing to do all in his power to ferret out the perpetrator of the crime. A detective has been employed to work the case. Mrs. Catt has rallied slightly. It is said Mr. Morgan, a half-brother of the woman, has declared his intention of filing an affidavit Monday.

April 2, 1903 – While Mrs. Willard Catt and her two sisters were singing at the piano in their home in Pike County a shot fired through the window fatally wounded Mrs. Catt. Early the next morning searching parties were organized, one of them being headed by Marshal Sumpter of Howell and accompanied by a bloodhound. Though no evidence existed to show who committed the crime, suspicion rested on Willard Catt, the woman's divorced husband, but he and his father joined one the parties. The bloodhound started on a trail leading to William Catt's home, and from there continued the trail to the searchers led by Catt. The dog attempted to leap upon Catt, but was held back. Catt was arrested at once and charged with the crime. He refused to make any statement.

Petersburg, Indiana, Jan. 26, 1904 – At Gladish Chapel, four miles west of Petersburg, Mrs. Lafe Deman was assaulted by five young men. Lafe Deman and his wife are half-witted people who spend part of the time in the county poorhouse and a part of it roaming over the county among their relatives.

They were passing through Madison Township at night and stopped to sleep in Gladish Chapel. The scoundrels entered the church and held Dedman at the point of a revolver while they successively assaulted his wife.

Poses of officers and citizens were formed immediately upon receipt of Dedman's information, and a thorough search of the country near here was instituted. Deman charges Willard Catt with being the leader of the gang, and others are thought to be known. Catt was arrested and while trying to fix his bond, escaped and is again at large. An eighteen-year-old youth named Thomas and a fourteen-year-old by names Summer were apprehended by Clinton Thomas, father of the first, at Flora, Illinois, and were returned to Pike County. They are heavily guarded at a secret spot near Petersburg. Open threats of lynching have compelled the authorities to take every precaution against any outbreak.

Petersburg, Indiana, February 23, 1904 – A jury was impaneled today to try Carl Summers and Albert Taylor, charged with criminally assaulting Mrs. Lafayette Dedman in the White River Chapel Church on the night of January 16. Mr. Dedman testified that she and her husband while on their way to visit relatives in Clay Township entered the church where a debating society was meeting. They had given permission to remain in the church until morning. After the crowd had left some 10 men and boys returned, forced open the door, and while one of them held her husband at bay with a revolver seven men assaulted her.

Dedman was on the witness stand two hours. He corroborated his wife in every statement. He was prevented from going to her assistance by Willard Catt, covering him with a revolver and threatening to kill him. Dee Lewis, Willard Catt and Garfield Hall, the latter married, all charged with being parties to the assault, left the country the after the crime, and have not been heard from.

More About Willard Catt and Arvilla Morgan:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1893, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Willard Catt and Arvilla Morgan are:

- 1784 i. Virgil A.¹² Catt, born 05 Aug 1894 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1984 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married Margaret Matilda Patch; born 11 Aug 1907 in Shweir, Lebanon; died 02 Dec 2005 in Springfield, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 1785 ii. Beatrice Margaret Catt, born 31 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

634. Smith M.¹¹ Williams (Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ora G. Tislow** 05 Feb 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Sep 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1878.

More About Smith Williams and Ora Tislow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Smith Williams and Ora Tislow is:

- + 1786 i. Ora Ernest¹² Williams, born 13 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

635. Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams (Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1855 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Clinton R. Thomas** 17 Mar 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Mar 1861, and died 07 Feb 1912.

More About Clinton Thomas and Sarah Williams:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Williams and Clinton Thomas are:

- + 1787 i. Barney Murel¹² Thomas, born 06 Aug 1889 in Indiana; died 1938.

- + 1788 ii. Lonnie Jerald Thomas, born 1888; died 1967.

636. Jonathan Transawyer¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Ann McAtee** 19 Mar 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Sep 1854 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1874, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee are:

- 1789 i. Charley¹² Catt, born 28 Oct 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1923 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1790 ii. Jacob Catt, born 24 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1950 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1791 iii. Octavia Catt, born 07 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1792 iv. Essie Catt, born 22 Jul 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1793 v. Eckley M. Catt, born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 1945.
- + 1794 vi. Bertha Grace Catt, born 04 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

637. Melvin Larkson¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ellen Belle Duncan** 13 Mar 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1856 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ellen Belle Duncan:

Petersburg, Sept. 30, 1936 – Mrs. Ella B. Catt, 80, wife of the late Mel Catt, deputy sheriff of Pike County, died at her home in East Main Street here at 1:30 o'clock yesterday morning after a lingering illness.

She is survived by three children, Ralph Catt of Washington, Indiana, Miss Lula Catt of this city, and Mrs. Mayme Locklier of Akron, Ohio. Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church here at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon.

More About Melvin Catt and Ellen Duncan:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1879, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Ellen Duncan are:

- + 1795 i. Mayme Pearl¹² Catt, born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1936.
- + 1796 ii. Everett Roy Catt, twin, born 21 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 1797 iii. Erwin Catt, twin, born 22 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1798 iv. Marshall Catt, born 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1799 v. Lula Mae Catt, born 16 Dec 1890 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1987 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Clone Branack Arbuckle; born 19 Nov 1899 in Jennings Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

638. Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Shafer** 14 Mar 1876 in Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1847 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Shafer and Arminda Catt:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1876, Indiana

Children of Arminda Catt and Albert Shafer are:

- + 1800 i. Charles E.¹² Shafer, born 18 Sep 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co,

- Indiana.
- + 1801 ii. Martha Shafer, born 27 Jul 1878 in Indiana; died 14 Aug 1962 in Lefors, Gary Co, Texas.
- 1802 iii. Mary Shafer, born 11 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana.

639. Edward H.¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Melissa Burkhart** 27 May 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1862 in Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1902.

More About Edward Catt and Melissa Burkhart:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Catt and Melissa Burkhart are:

- + 1803 i. Effie May¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Mar 1949 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 1804 ii. Clarence Omer Catt, born 31 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1949 in Coos Co, Oregon.
- 1805 iii. Jesse Grover Catt, born 20 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1946. He married Olive ?; born 1888 in Indiana.
- + 1806 iv. Lydia Cecil Catt, born 15 Jan 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1807 v. Anna Mabel Catt, born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1958 in Michigan.
- + 1808 vi. Blanche Godell Catt, born 31 May 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1961 in Gainesville, Florida.
- 1809 vii. Naomi Nita Catt, born 29 Jan 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1983 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. She married William David McConnell 29 Jun 1924 in Richland Co, Illinois; born 22 Oct 1886 in Lukin Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Jul 1965 in Smuner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About William McConnell and Naomi Catt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1924, Richland Co, Illinois

- 1810 viii. Lucille Catt, born 04 Jan 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

640. Daniel Clinton¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emma Francis Jane Bone** 29 Dec 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Aug 1868 in Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1906. He married **(2) Rose Etta Frederick** 17 Nov 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1867 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Emma Bone:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1885, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Daniel Catt and Rose Frederick:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1887, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Rose Frederick are:

- 1811 i. Floyd Herchel (Jack)¹² Catt, born 19 Jul 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1979 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (1) Oleava Hawkins 02 Nov 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 31 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (2) Lena Marie Cox May 1968; born 08 Feb 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2007 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Catt and Oleava Hawkins:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Lena Marie Cox:

Lena Catt age 91 of Jasper died at 7:04 a.m. today (Monday November 19, 2007) at the Northwood Good Samaritan Nursing Center in Jasper. She was born on February 8, 1916 in Pike County Indiana to William Alvis and Anna Katherine (Stone) Cox. She married twice; first marriage to Don Yates on April 11, 1936 he died on July 07-1960. 2nd marriage to Jack Catt in May of 1968 he died December 1979. Lena was a member of Rebekah Lodge #202 of the International Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving are 3 daughters; Mrs. James (Shirley) McLaughlin, Otwell, Indiana; Mrs. Richard (Donna) Dyer-Wallace, Petersburg, Indiana; Bonnie Pauw, Jasper, Indiana; 8 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren and 10 great-great-grandchildren.; 1 brother, Randal Cox, Camby, Indiana; 3 sisters; Wanda Allison, Washington,

Indiana; Dorothy Woodall, Petersburg, Indiana; Wilma Hardin, Otwell, In Preceding her in death are 2 brothers, Raymond and Oris Cox and 2 sisters, Velma Doades and Geneva Reed and 1 grandson Donnie Pauw.

Funeral services for Lena Catt will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday (November 24, 2007) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper with burial to follow in the Otwell Cemetery in Otwell, Indiana. The Rev. Darrell Wineinger will officiate. Friends may call from 2-8 p.m. Friday at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Memorial contributions may be made to Pike County Community Foundation's Friends of Pike County Fund.

More About Floyd Catt and Lena Cox:
Marriage: May 1968

- + 1812 ii. Lloyd Estes (Buck) Catt, born 10 May 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1813 iii. Roy B. Catt, born 12 Dec 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1814 iv. Ruth Catt, born 07 Nov 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1815 v. Walter Atwood Catt, born 17 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

641. Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Elijah D. Brock** 02 Aug 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1859 in Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Brock and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Elijah Brock are:

- + 1816 i. Carl Clay¹² Brock, born 17 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1958 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1817 ii. Nancy Edna Brock, born 01 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1818 iii. Eva Temple Brock, born 14 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1977 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 1819 iv. Clyde David Brock, born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1820 v. baby Brock, born 15 Dec 1907 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1907 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.

642. Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹ Catt (Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1869 in Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1949 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Amelia S. Colvin** 07 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1868 in Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin are:

- + 1821 i. Laufa Grace¹² Catt, born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1822 ii. Hester Opal Catt, born 23 Nov 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1823 iii. Blythe H. Catt, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 1824 iv. William M. Catt, born 13 Feb 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1825 v. Ethel Ruth Catt, born 08 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1984 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence E. Hubbard 18 Oct 1950 in Indiana; born 07 Mar 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1969 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Hubbard and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1950, Indiana

- + 1826 vi. Franklin Anthony Catt, born 14 Jan 1905 in Union, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

643. Daniel Webster¹¹ Catt (Ross¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1850 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Clarissa Jane Johnson** 1874. She was born 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1931 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About Daniel Webster Catt:

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, South Boise, Ada Co, Idaho ED 18 SD 95 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, keeper of boarding house South Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

More About Clarissa Jane Johnson:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel Catt and Clarissa Johnson:

Marriage: 1874

Child of Daniel Catt and Clarissa Johnson is:

- 1827 i. Henry Ross¹² Catt, born 26 Feb 1876 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married (1) Rita Russner 10 Oct 1908 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; born 1882 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. He married (2) Nora Anderson Thurder 14 May 1921 in Davis, Utah; born 10 Jun 1887 in Utah; died 05 Mar 1929 in Park City, Summit Co, Utah.

More About Henry Ross Catt:

Census: 1910, Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Census 2: 1920, W. 1st South W; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co, Utah

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster coal company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah

More About Henry Catt and Rita Russner:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1908, Ogden, Weber Co, Utah

More About Henry Catt and Nora Thurder:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Davis, Utah

644. Martha Patsy¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1844 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elijah Thomas Decker** 07 Dec 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Abraham Decker and Harriet Catt. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Lucien J. Dunning** 28 Dec 1881 in Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1843 in Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Decker and Martha Wyatt:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1862, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lucien Dunning and Martha Wyatt:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1881, Indiana

Children are listed above under (573) Elijah Thomas Decker.

646. Zachariah Taylor¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1849 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Nancy Ann Hillman** 30 Nov 1870 in Indiana. She was born 19 Apr 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1922 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Zachariah Wyatt and Nancy Hillman:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1870, Indiana

Children of Zachariah Wyatt and Nancy Hillman are:

- + 1828 i. Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, born Jan 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 1829 ii. Franklin Leslie Wyatt, born 07 Nov 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana.

647. Margaret¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1853 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1942. She married **John Fletcher Conrad** 07 Jan 1875 in Indiana. He was born 07 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About John Conrad and Margaret Wyatt:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1875, Indiana

Children of Margaret Wyatt and John Conrad are:

- + 1830 i. Walter B.¹² Conrad, born 19 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1831 ii. Peb Guy Conrad, born 04 May 1885 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1832 iii. Earl Conrad, born 27 Mar 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1833 iv. Ernest Goodle Conrad, born 07 Apr 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1918 in France.
- + 1834 v. Henry Ward Beecher Conrad, born 07 Jul 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

648. Marcellus (Sill)¹¹ Wyatt (Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1859 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Delphina (Della) Beck**. She was born 20 Dec 1853 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Marcellus Wyatt and Delphina Beck are:

- + 1835 i. Carl¹² Wyatt, born 18 Oct 1879 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 1836 ii. Agnes Laura Wyatt, born 25 Apr 1882 in Indiana; died 17 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Byron Fesler 18 Jun 1909 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1882 in Morgantown, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Fesler and Agnes Wyatt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1909, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
- 1837 iii. Roy Edward Wyatt, born 01 Feb 1885 in Owenville, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Agnes Wester 07 Aug 1902 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 1885 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1963 in Cabell Co, West Virginia.

More About Roy Wyatt and Agnes Wester:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1902, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 1838 iv. Mabel Wyatt, born 03 Mar 1891 in Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

650. John Ananias¹¹ Catt (William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1860 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ida May Ragsdale** 17 Mar 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1869 in Glendale, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Ananias Catt:

John A. Catt, 79 years old, 432 North Dorman Street, a native of Petersburg and a retired painter, died Sunday March 3, 1940 in City Hospital. He had been a resident here for 25 years and was a member of the Glendale (Indiana) Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 o'clock tomorrow afternoon in the Conkle funeral home and burial will be in Anderson cemetery. The Rev. W.C. Calvert, pastor of Grace Methodist Church, will officiate.

Surviving are four sons, Otis E. Catt and Clarence John Catt, both of this city; William Ernest Catt of Washington, Indiana, and Bruce Catt of Butler, Pennsylvania; a brother, William L. Carr of Washington; 12 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

More About John Catt and Ida Ragsdale:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1889, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Ida Ragsdale are:

- 1839 i. Ottis Earl¹² Catt, born 10 Apr 1890 in Elnora, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mabel Lenora Staninger 22 Jun 1913 in Richland, Illinois; born 21 Apr 1892 in Illinois; died 13 Mar 1959.
- More About Ottis Earl Catt:
Census: 1920, California Street; 3rd ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska
Census 2: 1930, 551 Dearborn Street; 9th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1940, 3510 Michigan; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 4: 1950, 3506 Michigan Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, electrician factory Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1930, electrician electric company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1940, electrical work Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1950, drapery man retail store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- More About Ottis Catt and Mabel Staninger:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1913, Richland, Illinois
- + 1840 ii. William Earnest Catt, born 07 Jan 1892 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1841 iii. Ople Glen Catt, born 27 Aug 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 1842 iv. Amory Bruce Catt, born 15 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1976 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1843 v. Clarence John Catt, born 03 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1980 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

652. Milton Ozark¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1936 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Martha Alice Saunders** 18 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1874 in Indiana, and died Mar 1958.

More About Milton Ozark Catt:

Census: 1900, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1910, 2121 Sixton Street; 5th ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 444 Colier Street; Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
Census 4: 1930, 805 Emery Street; 1st ward Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
Occupation 3: 1930, baker Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Martha Alice Saunders:

Occupation: 1930, baker Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Milton Catt and Martha Saunders:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1895, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Milton Catt and Martha Saunders is:

- 1844 i. Zelzah Ewart¹² Catt, born 22 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1963 in Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Hazel G. Luers 09 Mar 1963 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Zelzah Ewart Catt:

Occupation: 1930, manager beet dump Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1950, furniture upholstering Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado

More About Zelzah Catt and Hazel Luers:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1963, Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado

655. Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Petersburg, Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hezekiah Nailer Beck** 02 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1939 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hezekiah Beck and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1885, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Hezekiah Beck are:

- + 1845 i. John Elmer¹² Beck, born 28 Apr 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1846 ii. Louis Culmer Beck, born 09 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1951.
- + 1847 iii. Charles O. (Charlie) Beck, born 17 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1848 iv. Bertha F. Beck, born 01 Jan 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1972.
- + 1849 v. Mattie Gertrude Beck, born 11 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1978 in Indiana.
- + 1850 vi. Floyd O. Beck, born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1975 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

656. Lillie B.¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Sherman Ross** 20 Feb 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Apr 1865 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1956.

More About William Ross and Lillie Catt:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lillie Catt and William Ross are:

- + 1851 i. James Ezra¹² Ross, born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1852 ii. Howard Leslie Ross, born 12 Jun 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 1853 iii. Mary Ethel Ross, born 12 Jun 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 1854 iv. Anna P. Ross, born 09 Sep 1896 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1855 v. Ernie Ross, born 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana.

658. Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Perry Blaize** 14 Feb 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 May 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Perry Blaize and Essie Catt:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Catt and Perry Blaize are:

- 1856 i. Elden Ray¹² Blaize, born 02 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Elsie Muriel Traylor 02 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elden Blaize and Elsie Traylor:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1912, Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 1857 ii. William Roy Blaize, born 06 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1858 iii. Gardner Blaize, born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

659. Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt (John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Mann** 25 Feb 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1879 in Kansas, and died 03 Dec 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Mann and Lutictia Catt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lutictia Catt and Amos Mann are:

- 1859 i. Lola Mae¹² Mann, born 22 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 08 Jan 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Benjamin F. Hatfield 1921; born 28 May 1888 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About Benjamin Hatfield and Lola Mann:
Marriage: 1921
- + 1860 ii. Ralph A. Mann, born 30 Aug 1899 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 1861 iii. Mary Elizabeth Mann, born 11 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 2000.
- 1862 iv. Ethel Pearl Mann, born 25 Feb 1905 in Kings Station, Indiana; died 1991. She married ? Garrett.
- 1863 v. Dollie Frances Mann, born 15 Jun 1909 in Illinois; died 26 Apr 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 1864 vi. Mildred Wanetta Mann, born 11 Sep 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2001 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.
- + 1865 vii. Irene Esther Mann, born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker Station, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

661. Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹ Spade (Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Emily Sappenfield** 19 Feb 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Savannah Willis** 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1900 in Bath, Kentucky. He married **(3) Martha (Mattie) Fowler** 04 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jan 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Spade and Emily Sappenfield:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Spade and Savannah Willis:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Spade and Martha Fowler:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1900, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Peter Spade and Emily Sappenfield is:

- + 1866 i. Bessie Leona¹² Spade, born 27 Oct 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1973 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

Children of Peter Spade and Savannah Willis are:

- + 1867 i. Platte Wallace¹² Spade, born 18 Sep 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1929 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 1868 ii. Clyde Reeves Spade, born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 1869 iii. Victoria Spade, born 23 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1985 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 1870 iv. Vida Capitola (Cappie) Spade, born 21 Jan 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1973 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana. She married Charles William Wolven in Pike Co, Indiana; born 20 Jul 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vida Capitola (Cappie) Spade:

Mrs. Capitola McClain of 159 N. Crawford died at 8:10 this morning April 3, 1973 at the Morgan County Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient for five days. A native of Petersburg, she was born Jan. 21, 1897, the daughter of Lafayette and Savannah Willer Spade. She was married to Charles Wolven, who preceded her in death. The 76-year-old woman came to this community 15 years ago from Petersburg. She was a member of the Nazarene Church in that city.

Surviving her are a sister, Mrs. Victoria Davis of Reynolds, and a half sister, Mrs. Bessie Meadors of Wolcott. Funeral services have been scheduled for Thursday morning at 10 o'clock at the Neal and Summers Chapel with the Rev. William Martin officiating. Burial will be in Walnut Hill Cemetery at Petersburg. Friends may call at the mortuary after 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon.

More About Charles Woven and Vida Spade:
Marriage: Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Spade and Martha Fowler are:

- 1871 i. Opal Lela¹² Spade, born 18 Dec 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Benjamin Franklin Deffendall 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1900 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Deffendall and Opal Spade:
Marriage: 1928, Pike Co, Indiana

- 1872 ii. Leonidas O. (Leon) Spade, born 05 Jun 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
1873 iii. Bonnie Randolph Spade, born 01 Jul 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bonnie Randolph Spade:

Petersburg – Bonnie R. Spade, 68, 404 N. Fourth Street, died Wednesday Jan. 30, 1980 at 8:45 a.m. at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. He was born in Pike County on July 1, 1911, son of Lafayette and Martha Fowler Spade, and was a plumber by trade.

Surviving is a sister, Lela S. Deffendoll of Petersburg. A brother, Leon Spade, preceded him in death. Friends may call today from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Harris Funeral Home.

665. James M.¹¹ Rackley (Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1843 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1900 in Cane Creek Twp, Logan Co, Arkansas. He married **Nancy J. Scott** 1864. She was born Mar 1844 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 1920 in Cane Creek Twp, Logan Co, Arkansas.

More About James Rackley and Nancy Scott:
Marriage: 1864

Children of James Rackley and Nancy Scott are:

- 1874 i. Annie Elizabeth (Bettie)¹² Rackley, born 1865.
+ 1875 ii. Homer Scott Rackley, born 04 May 1865 in Arkansas; died 26 May 1932 in Kyle, Hays Co, Texas.
1876 iii. Francis Carolyn Rackley, born 1869.
1877 iv. Lucinda Sapphire Rackley, born 1871.
1878 v. Rose Rackley, born 1871.
1879 vi. Sallie E. Rackley, born 1874.
1880 vii. Willie Rackley, born 23 Jun 1880 in Dublin, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 22 Jul 1903 in Dublin, Logan Co, Arkansas.
+ 1881 viii. John D. Rackley, born 10 Aug 1882 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1951 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.

671. Jessie P.¹¹ Rackley (Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Nov 1930 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Sarah Ann Jordan** 10 Oct 1878 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 23 Sep 1857 in Georgia, and died 20 Feb 1929 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Jessie Rackley and Sarah Jordan:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Jessie Rackley and Sarah Jordan are:

- 1882 i. James W.¹² Rackley, born 1879 in Arkansas.
1883 ii. Hiram Berry Rackley, born 13 May 1882 in Arkansas; died 1960.
1884 iii. Jessie Frank Rackley, born 11 Feb 1883 in Arkansas; died 1968.
1885 iv. Emmett Wood Rackley, born 26 Jan 1886 in Arkansas; died 1954.
1886 v. Jasper Joseph Rackley, born 24 Dec 1887 in Arkansas.
1887 vi. George T. Rackley, born 16 Mar 1890 in Arkansas.

- 1888 vii. Leora M. (Ora) Rackley, born Apr 1892 in Arkansas; died 1987.
- 1889 viii. Josephine (Josie) Rackley, born Mar 1895 in Arkansas.
- 1890 ix. Charles Monroe Rackley, born Nov 1898 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1977.

678. Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton (Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1844 in Tennessee, and died 1910 in Oklahoma. She married **(1) John S. Reece**. He was born 1841 in Missouri, and died 12 Sep 1864 in Lewisburg, Conway Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Andrew Jackson Curtis** 1880. He was born 1853 in Tennessee, and died in Arkansas.

More About Andrew Curtis and Mary Eaton:
Marriage: 1880

Children of Mary Eaton and John Reece are:

- + 1891 i. Elizabeth¹² Reece, born 29 Mar 1858 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1947 in Rock Springs, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 1892 ii. John William Reece, born Aug 1864 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died Aft. 1921.

Children of Mary Eaton and Andrew Curtis are:

- + 1893 i. Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, born 16 Mar 1881 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 15 Apr 1921 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 1894 ii. Martha M. Curtis, born 08 Feb 1884 in Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jan 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas.

679. David Vincent¹¹ Reddell (Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1836 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Elizabeth Criner** 16 Oct 1859 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 05 Apr 1840 in Tennessee, and died 05 Aug 1886 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Sarah Elizabeth Greenhaw** 01 Mar 1890. She was born 26 Nov 1871 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Jan 1957 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About David Reddell and Elizabeth Criner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1859, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

More About David Reddell and Sarah Greenhaw:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1890

Children of David Reddell and Elizabeth Criner are:

- 1895 i. Rozella Allie¹² Reddell, born 18 Mar 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 12 Sep 1860 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 1896 ii. William Thomas Reddell, born 26 Jan 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 10 Feb 1908 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 1897 iii. David Vincent Reddell II, born 08 May 1864 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 01 Apr 1928 in Pierce Co, Arkansas.
- + 1898 iv. Mary Elizabeth Reddell, born 16 Nov 1866 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1935 in California.
- 1899 v. Martha E. Reddell, born 29 May 1868 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died Oct 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She married John W. Hudson 18 Aug 1898.

More About John Hudson and Martha Reddell:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1898

- + 1900 vi. James Polk Robert Reddell, born 19 Nov 1869 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 15 Mar 1940 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 1901 vii. Susan Adaline Reddell, born 21 Jul 1871 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 06 Mar 1942 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 1902 viii. John Anthony Reddell, born 24 Feb 1873 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jan 1938 in Lurton, Newton Co, Arkansas.
- + 1903 ix. Lucinda Caroline Reddell, born 30 Nov 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1907 in Porum, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1904 x. Steven M. Reddell, born 01 Nov 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 04 Nov 1931 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

- + 1905 xi. Joseph Levi Reddell, born 03 Nov 1877 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 28 Nov 1952 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 1906 xii. Jackson R. Reddell, born 1878 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1878 in Arkansas City, Arkansas Co, Arkansas.
- 1907 xiii. baby Reddell, born 12 May 1880 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 12 May 1880 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 1908 xiv. Sarah L. (Dolly) Reddell, born 18 May 1880 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jun 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 1909 xv. George W. Reddell, born 10 Aug 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 17 Aug 1881 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 1910 xvi. baby Reddell, born 15 Nov 1882 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 15 Nov 1882 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

Children of David Reddell and Sarah Greenhaw are:

- 1911 i. Francis B.¹² Reddell, born 03 Jan 1891 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1969.
- 1912 ii. Nancy Jane Reddell, born Mar 1893 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1981.
- 1913 iii. Annie Lea Reddell, born 26 Nov 1893 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1930.
- 1914 iv. Richard McKinley Reddell, born 18 Jul 1897 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1990.
- 1915 v. Margaret L. Reddell, born Jun 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 1916 vi. George H. Reddell, born 08 Mar 1901 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 1917 vii. Rosa Nelle Reddell, born 03 Feb 1904 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1915.
- 1918 viii. Sarah Emaline Reddell, born 22 Jun 1906 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1994.
- 1919 ix. Frances Reddell, born 03 Jun 1908.

682. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Reddell (Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1842 in West Point, Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 06 Apr 1910 in Porum, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She married **Daniel Sexton** 29 Nov 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born Apr 1837 in Arkansas, and died 26 Apr 1904 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Daniel Sexton and Mary Reddell:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1863, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Reddell and Daniel Sexton are:

- + 1920 i. John William¹² Sexton, born 13 Oct 1866 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 14 Feb 1938 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 1921 ii. Mary Elizabeth Sexton, born 22 Sep 1868 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died Jun 1944 in Knoxville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 1922 iii. Margaret Eliza Sexton, born 24 Mar 1871 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 26 Oct 1927.
- 1923 iv. Martha L. Sexton, born 04 Mar 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1955 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.
- 1924 v. Thomas Madison Sexton, born 14 Sep 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 10 May 1969 in Porum, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

685. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1842 in Giles, Tennessee, and died 1863 in Arkansas. She married **Walter William Brashear** 07 Oct 1857 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 18 Mar 1839 in Arkansas, and died 21 Feb 1895 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Walter Brashear and Mary Rackley:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1857, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Rackley and Walter Brashear are:

- + 1925 i. Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, born Nov 1858 in Arkansas; died 24 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 1926 ii. Amanda Melvina (Vina) Brashear, born Sep 1860 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1947 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas.

687. Sylvia A.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1846 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 05 Mar 1926 in Grant, Louisiana. She married **Joseph McCoy** 26 Mar 1869 in St. Landry, Louisiana.

More About Joseph McCoy and Sylvia Rackley:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1869, St. Landry, Louisiana

Child of Sylvia Rackley and Joseph McCoy is:
1927 i. Martha¹² McCoy.

688. Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1848 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 19 Apr 1900 in Finley, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dr. Larkin Jones Church, Jr.** 01 Apr 1867 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Aug 1842 in North Carolina, and died 14 Jan 1915 in Oklahoma.

More About Larkin Church and Martha Rackley:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1867, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Martha Rackley and Larkin Church are:

- + 1928 i. Margaret Ann¹² Church, born 04 Jul 1874 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 23 Jun 1960 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1929 ii. George Washington Church, born 03 Aug 1884 in Arkansas; died Sep 1928 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

689. James F.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1856 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 May 1940. He married **(1) Melissa L. Wright** 12 Dec 1869 in Arkansas. She was born 1853 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Arminta (Minnie/Netty) Vick** 1881 in Arkansas. She was born 1857 in Arkansas, and died Bef. 1889 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He married **(3) Mary Belzora (Belle) Stephens** 09 Jun 1889 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. She was born 13 Jun 1874 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Aug 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Rackley and Melissa Wright:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1869, Arkansas

More About James Rackley and Arminta Vick:
Marriage: 1881, Arkansas

More About James Rackley and Mary Stephens:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1889, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of James Rackley and Arminta Vick are:

- + 1930 i. Henry Gibson¹² Rackley, born 23 Sep 1877 in Arkansas; died 08 Mar 1946 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 1931 ii. Ed Marion Rackley, born 15 Dec 1882 in Point Peter, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1971 in Stuart, Hughes, Oklahoma.
- 1932 iii. Tillman Iris Rackley, born 29 Jan 1885 in Point Peter, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Apr 1934 in Stuart, Hughes, Oklahoma.

Children of James Rackley and Mary Stephens are:

- 1933 i. Rosa Everly¹² Rackley, born 20 Aug 1891 in Arkansas; died 1919.
- 1934 ii. Ollie Melzora Rackley, born 08 Dec 1892 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1973.
- 1935 iii. Perry Lunchford Rackley, born 18 Feb 1896 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1949.
- 1936 iv. Lottie Galarthie Rackley, born 21 Aug 1900 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1966.
- 1937 v. Vesta Rackley, born 04 Sep 1903 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1965.
- 1938 vi. Cevil Jack Rackley, born 31 Aug 1905 in Arkansas; died 1970.
- 1939 vii. James Virgil Rackley, born 02 Mar 1909 in St. Joe Twp, Searcy Co, Arkansas.

690. William Jerome¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1852 in Lawrence Co, Tennessee, and died 14 Dec 1922 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louisa Reddell**. She was born 28 Nov 1856 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1924 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

Children of William Rackley and Mary Reddell are:

- + 1940 i. Candis¹² Rackley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 1914 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 1941 ii. James Lafayette Rackley, born 17 Dec 1876 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Jul 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 1942 iii. Aquilla Rackley, born 19 Apr 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Dec 1962 in Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 1943 iv. William Marcus Rackley, born 24 Apr 1883 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 06 Aug 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 1944 v. Ida Elvra Rackley, born 30 Jun 1886 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 1945 vi. Roxie Melzora Rackley, born 21 Dec 1889 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 23 Nov 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 1946 vii. Hattie Mae Rackley, born 10 Dec 1894; died 24 Jul 1978.
- + 1947 viii. Rosa Lee Rackley, born 21 Mar 1897 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 23 Dec 1996 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas.

691. George Washington¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1855 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Oct 1953 in Davis, Oklahoma. He married **Martha Arbelles Arthur** 08 Feb 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 04 Jun 1859 in Middle Fork, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Jun 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Martha Arthur:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1877, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rackley and Martha Arthur are:

- 1948 i. baby¹² Rackley.
- + 1949 ii. Solomon Carol Rackley, born 25 Dec 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 May 1961 in Hector, Mississippi Co, Arkansas.
- + 1950 iii. George Francis Rackley, born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 16 Feb 1963 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- + 1951 iv. Thomas Henry Rackley, born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Feb 1967 in Elimart, Tulare Co, California.
- + 1952 v. William David Rackley, born 10 Jun 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died Aug 1977 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 1953 vi. Dilla J. (Delia) Rackley, born 24 Oct 1886 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 08 Dec 1886 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 1954 vii. John W. Rackley, born 02 Nov 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Nov 1888 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 1955 viii. Charley Lee Rackley, born 09 Jan 1894 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Aug 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 1956 ix. Luonie Ethel Rackley, born 20 Sep 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jun 1974 in San Bernardino Co, California.

692. Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley (William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 May 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **John Martin Treadwell** 13 Jan 1872 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Nov 1853 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Jun 1928 in Conway, Faulkner Co, Arkansas.

More About John Treadwell and Margaret Rackley:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1872, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Rackley and John Treadwell are:

- + 1957 i. M.E. (Betty)¹² Treadwell, born 1876.
- + 1958 ii. James William Treadwell, born 03 May 1877 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Mar 1965 in Russellville,

- 1959 iii. Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 1960 iii. Martha Elizabeth Treadwell, born 01 Feb 1880 in Victor, Arkansas; died Feb 1964.
- + 1961 iv. Rev. George Thomas Treadwell, born 18 May 1884 in Arkansas; died 12 Jan 1918.
- 1962 v. Ernest Virgil Treadwell, born 20 Dec 1892 in Arkansas; died Jul 1929.
- vi. David Soloman Treadwell, born 10 May 1897 in Arkansas; died 23 Apr 1991 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas.

693. Emeline¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1841, and died 03 May 1883. She married **Philip C. Traylor** 20 Apr 1856 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1831 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Philip Traylor and Emeline Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1856, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Emeline Frederick and Philip Traylor are:

- 1963 i. James W.¹² Traylor, born 1859 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 1964 ii. Pascal Traylor.

694. Peter A.¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1843 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Sarah Elida Roe** 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born May 1846 in Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1940 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Peter Frederick and Sarah Roe:
Marriage: 1866, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Frederick and Sarah Roe are:

- 1965 i. Sherman S.¹² Frederick, born 20 Nov 1867 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1963 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married Daisy Hammond 1891; born 05 Jun 1873 in Indiana; died 19 Jun 1939 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- More About Sherman S. Frederick:
Census: 1900, Akron, Washington Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1910, St. Helena, Napa Co, California
- More About Sherman Frederick and Daisy Hammond:
Marriage: 1891
- 1966 ii. Francis L. Frederick, born 15 Jan 1868 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1950 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 1967 iii. George B. Frederick, born 07 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 1968 iv. Bernetta Frederick, born 12 Jul 1875 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1943 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- 1969 v. Charles Clarence Frederick, born 19 Sep 1884 in Bartley Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 24 Dec 1976 in Livermore, Alameda Co, California.
- + 1970 vi. Florence Frederick, born 09 Feb 1888 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jul 1974 in Linn Co, Oregon.
- 1971 vii. Daisy Eva Frederick, born 25 Dec 1891 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 12 Nov 1946 in Ft. Victoria, Southern Rhodesia, South Africa.

696. Sarah¹¹ Frederick (Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1853 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Milton Catt** 18 Jan 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Abner Catt and Mary McCrary. He was born 22 Mar 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Milton Catt:
Census 3: 1910, Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1872, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (348) Andrew Milton Catt.

700. Iva Mary¹¹ Burch (Louisa Maria¹⁰ Frederick, Daniel⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1873 in Hygiene, Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 26 Nov 1951 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **George Nicholas Bader** 06 Jun 1895 in Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 21 Jan 1873 in Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 16 Oct 1926 in Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About George Bader and Iva Burch:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1895, Niwot, Boulder Co, Colorado

Child of Iva Burch and George Bader is:

- 1972 i. Alice Louise¹² Bader, born 10 Dec 1896 in Boulder Co, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1982 in Boulder, Boulder Co, Colorado.

704. Josiah Franklin¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1834 in New Alexandria, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1914 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Anna Hoover** 04 Mar 1857 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1839 in Nimishillen, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1918 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Fannie Rose Lyman** Aft. 1895. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in New York, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Josiah Catt and Anna Hoover:

Divorce: 16 Sep 1892, Menomonie Co, Wisconsin

Marriage: 04 Mar 1857, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Josiah Catt and Fannie Lyman:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

Children of Josiah Catt and Anna Hoover are:

- + 1973 i. James Lewis Buchanan¹² Catt, born 11 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1931 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1974 ii. John Edward Catt, born 26 Dec 1858 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1975 iii. Alwilda S. (Wilda) Catt, born 15 Aug 1861 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

705. Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1836 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 27 Feb 1883 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **John J. Stapleton** 13 Oct 1852 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1832 in Clark Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1899 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John Stapleton and Clarissa Catt:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1852, Cass Co, Indiana

Children of Clarissa Catt and John Stapleton are:

- 1976 i. Frank¹² Stapleton.
- + 1977 ii. Amanda Jane (Mandy) Stapleton, born 04 Mar 1855 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1927 in Long America, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 1978 iii. Selma Anna Stapleton, born 1857 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 1940 in Colorado.

- 1979 iv. John Stapleton, born 1860 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1906 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 1980 v. Willard Alonzo Stapleton, born 15 Aug 1860 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1933 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.
- 1981 vi. Elihu R. Stapleton, born 20 Sep 1863 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1941 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married Elvia Estella Haase 05 Apr 1887 in Owen, Indiana; born 16 Oct 1866 in Morgan Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1963 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Elihu Stapleton and Elvia Haase:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1887, Owen, Indiana

706. George Henry¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1898 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elizabeth Hall** 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 14 May 1839 in Washington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1911 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Catt and Elizabeth Hall:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1857, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Elizabeth Hall are:

- + 1982 i. Orrin Wesley Catt¹² Sayner, born Mar 1861 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1938.
- + 1983 ii. Silas Oscar Catt Sayner, born 20 Nov 1867 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Aug 1930 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- + 1984 iii. Frank L. Catt Sayner, born 15 Feb 1868 in Wisconsin; died 15 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama.

707. Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1920 in Springdale, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married **Elizabaeth Wise** 20 Apr 1884 in Meinomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She was born Apr 1863 in Ohio, and died 1939 in Sonora, Arkansas.

More About Abram Catt and Elizabaeth Wise:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1884, Meinomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Children of Abram Catt and Elizabaeth Wise are:

- 1985 i. Almeda¹² Catt, born 17 Nov 1884 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1986 ii. Leah Nora (Leonora) Catt, born 23 Feb 1887 in Wisconsin; died Oct 1974 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 1987 iii. Jesse Stuart Catt, born 04 Apr 1888 in Golden Valley, Wisconsin; died 03 Apr 1951.
- 1988 iv. Ruth Catt, born 22 Jul 1889 in Fair Haven, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1971 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 1989 v. Stanley (Catt) Cate, born 09 Jan 1894 in St. Cloud, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 18 Dec 1974 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas.

708. Mary Ada¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1871 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She married **Stewart James Bailey** 30 Dec 1862 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Feb 1838 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1910 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About Stewart Bailey and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1862, Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Stewart Bailey are:

- 1990 i. Harry Burgh¹² Bailey, born 1866 in Indiana; died 11 May 1942 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Ida Jane Burman 31 Mar 1898 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Harry Bailey and Ida Burman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1898, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

- + 1991 ii. Mary Naomi Bailey, born Dec 1871 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Sep 1947 in Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas.

710. Leah Amanda¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1851 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1920 in Wisconsin. She married **Stewart James Bailey** 05 Apr 1874. He was born 13 Feb 1838 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1910 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About Stewart Bailey and Leah Catt:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1874

Child of Leah Catt and Stewart Bailey is:

- 1992 i. ?¹² Bailey, born 1880 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

711. George Washington¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 18 Aug 1915 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Harriet Satto** 31 Jul 1856 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About George Baxter and Harriet Satto:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1856, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of George Baxter and Harriet Satto are:

- 1993 i. John H.¹² Baxter, born 06 Apr 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married Carrie A. Miller 24 Nov 1881 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 26 Apr 1863 in Indiana; died 23 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About John H. Baxter:

Census: 1900, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 529 E. Keasey Street; South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, carpenter St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter factory South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About John Baxter and Carrie Miller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Marshall Co, Indiana

- + 1994 ii. Edgar Lafayette Baxter, born 03 Feb 1859 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1939 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

713. John Smith¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Ohio, and died 24 Nov 1906. He married **Eliza Ann Shively** 06 Jan 1856. She was born 06 May 1829 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Smith Baxter:
Military service: Civil War
Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Baxter and Eliza Shively:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1856

Children of John Baxter and Eliza Shively are:

- + 1995 i. Byron Heston¹² Baxter, born 26 Nov 1856 in Indiana; died 07 Nov 1936.

- + 1996 ii. Mary Lunettie (Nettie) Baxter, born 23 May 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1925.
- + 1997 iii. Adelbert Elhanan Baxter, born 26 Sep 1860 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1908 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 1998 iv. baby Baxter, born 19 Sep 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

714. Susan E.¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1838 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1921. She married **Dr. Martin Vaughn** 05 Sep 1861 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Aug 1836 in Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dr. Martin Vaughn:

Military service: Bet. 04 Aug 1862 - 14 Jan 1864, Civil War company Indiana 4th Calvary

More About Martin Vaughn and Susan Baxter:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1861, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Baxter and Martin Vaughn are:

- 1999 i. Waldon D.¹² Vaughn, born 01 Feb 1867 in Indiana; died 17 Jul 1904. He married Lula Wood 12 Oct 1900 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

More About Waldon Vaughn and Lula Wood:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1900, Monticello, White Co, Indiana

- + 2000 ii. Ora Angie Vaughn, born 13 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 2001 iii. Louie Vaughn, born 1874 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1948 in Starke Co, Indiana.

716. Rebecca Sevin¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1844 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1926 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **James E. Houghton**. He was born 12 Dec 1839, and died 12 Jun 1903.

Child of Rebecca Baxter and James Houghton is:

- + 2002 i. Angeline K.¹² Houghton, born May 1879 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1948 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

717. Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter (Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1848 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1913 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **(1) John Louise Grant** 26 May 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1836 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jan 1899 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **(2) John C. Ward** 25 Dec 1906 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 1851 in Ontario, Canada.

More About John Grant and Leah Baxter:

Marriage: 26 May 1867, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About John Ward and Leah Baxter:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1906, Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Leah Baxter and John Grant are:

- + 2003 i. Claude Clayton¹² Grant, born 20 Jan 1868 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1927 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 2004 ii. James Leslie Grant, born 18 Jun 1874 in Kansas; died 08 Apr 1948 in Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 2005 iii. Jennie Grant, born 1877 in Kansas; died 1895 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 2006 iv. Stacy Louis Grant, born 18 Jun 1883 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas; died 20 Oct 1900 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.

- + 2007 v. Nellie Charlotte Grant, born 12 Aug 1890 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 11 Apr 1967 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

718. Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph W. Davis** 14 Dec 1856 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jan 1829 in Ithaca, New York, and died 01 Feb 1901 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Davis and Mary Garrison:
 Marriage: 14 Dec 1856, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Garrison and Joseph Davis are:

- + 2008 i. Alice Martha¹² Davis, born 02 Oct 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1934 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2009 ii. William G. Davis, born Jul 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2010 iii. Norman E. Davis, born Sep 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 1946.
- + 2011 iv. Myrtle Bell Davis, born May 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1952 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2012 v. Adonis G. Davis, born 03 Mar 1871 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1932 in Avalon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2013 vi. Lulu Wymona Davis, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1908. She married Willard Joseph Lawrence 25 Nov 1897 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 29 Sep 1871 in Inglaize Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1957 in Richland, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Willard Lawrence and Lulu Davis:
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1897, Marshall Co, Indiana

719. Selman¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1923 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Gross** 01 Mar 1864 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Sep 1846 in Ohio, and died 1928 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Selman Garrison and Mary Gross:
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1864, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Selman Garrison and Mary Gross are:

- 2014 i. Thomas Edward¹² Garrison, born 02 Jun 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1941 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married Melissa (Lissa) Kern 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born May 1874 in Indiana; died 12 Feb 1964 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2015 ii. Louisa Garrison, born 18 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1947 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2016 iii. Theodocia (Dosia) Garrison, born 24 Sep 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1961 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 2017 iv. Catherine Christine (Dollie) Garrison, born 04 Sep 1879 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1952 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 2018 v. Edith Maude Garrison, born 24 Oct 1884 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- + 2019 vi. Hazel Garrison, born 09 Jan 1889 in Nappanee, Indiana; died Feb 1975 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Thomas Garrison and Melissa Kern:
 Marriage: 17 Dec 1896, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About Catherine Christine (Dollie) Garrison:
 Cause of Death: carcinomtiour, generalized, primary uterus

722. Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1847 in Bourbon, Marshall Co,

Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Christopher (Christian) Shively** 25 Sep 1865 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 1844 in Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 1874 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Jacob Armantrout** 05 Jan 1876 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born Bef. 1856.

More About Christopher Shively and Elizabeth Garrison:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1865, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Armantrout and Elizabeth Garrison:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1876, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Garrison and Christopher Shively are:

- + 2020 i. Arminda (Minnie)¹² Shively, born 28 Jul 1866 in Marshall Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 2021 ii. John Franklin Shively, born 04 Dec 1867 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Mina Ellen Gerard 25 Nov 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Shively and Mina Gerard:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1895, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana
- 2022 iii. Joseph Elmore Shively, born Sep 1870 in Marshall Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Elmore Shively:
Cause of Death: csrclnoma of right orbit & face
- + 2023 iv. Jesse Dunham Shively, born 14 Sep 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1951 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Elizabeth Garrison and Jacob Armantrout are:

- 2024 i. Loes¹² Armantrout, born Oct 1876 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1878 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.
- 2025 ii. Mae Armantrout, born 01 May 1885 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

724. Jesse¹¹ Garrison (Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1852 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Donaldson, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Isabel ?**. She was born 1856.

Child of Jesse Garrison and Isabel ? is:

- 2026 i. Claude¹² Garrison, born 1879 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana.

726. William Garrison¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lomax** 06 Oct 1870. She was born 15 Aug 1847 in Knox Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1931 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

More About William Catt and Mary Lomax:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1870

Children of William Catt and Mary Lomax are:

- + 2027 i. Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, born 29 Jul 1871 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.
- 2028 ii. Jesse Taylor Catt, born 20 Feb 1874 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1874 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois.
- 2029 iii. Arlie Justin Catt, born 11 Nov 1875 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 21 Nov 1877 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois.
- + 2030 iv. George Raymond Catt, born 27 Apr 1879 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1937 in Salina, Saline Co,

- + 2031 v. Kansas.
Sarah Estella Catt, born 01 Nov 1880 in Indian Point, Knox Co, Illinois; died 31 Oct 1953 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

729. Mary Ann¹¹ Catt (Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1852 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. She married **Jefferson Eugene Day** 04 Jul 1871 in Palmyra, Mairon Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Jun 1850 in Prairie City, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 1929 in Strand, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

More About Jefferson Day and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1871, Palmyra, Mairon Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Catt and Jefferson Day are:

- + 2032 i. Effie Mae¹² Day, born 01 Jul 1872 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1959 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 2033 ii. Jesse Day, born 19 Apr 1874 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 05 Apr 1876.
- + 2034 iii. Lewis Alfred Day, born 19 Nov 1875 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 1953 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 2035 iv. Clara Elizabeth Day, born 28 Oct 1877 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 31 Dec 1967 in Rooks Co, Kansas.
- + 2036 v. Charles Eugene Day, born 01 Oct 1881 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois; died 09 Nov 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

737. Leah¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1889. She married **George Washington Lytle**. He was born 17 Apr 1829 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 08 Nov 1908 in Enterprise, Haskell Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Leah Huff and George Lytle are:

- + 2037 i. Mary Jane¹² Lytle, born 11 Jul 1852 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 2038 ii. Sarah Ann Lytle, born 23 Feb 1854 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1895 in Taylor Co, Iowa.
- 2039 iii. George W. Lytle, born 1855 in Iowa; died 1860 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2040 iv. Margaret Lacinda Lytle, born 1856 in Iowa; died 28 Aug 1937.
- 2041 v. Albert Henry Lytle, born 1858 in Iowa.
- 2042 vi. Enoch W. Lytle, born 1860 in Iowa.
- 2043 vii. Peter Lytle, born 1862 in Iowa; died 1870 in Iowa.
- 2044 viii. Susan C. Lytle, born 22 Apr 1863; died 02 Jul 1865.

738. Reuben Wilson¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1834 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1909 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah Lytle** 09 Mar 1854 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Mar 1834 in Randolph Co, North Carolina, and died 04 Jan 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

More About Reuben Huff and Sarah Lytle:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1854, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Reuben Huff and Sarah Lytle are:

- + 2045 i. Aaron¹² Huff, born 19 Feb 1856 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 15 May 1925 in Fountain, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 2046 ii. Mary Ella Huff, born 1858 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 12 Nov 1876 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2047 iii. William Henry Huff, born 07 Oct 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 20 Jul 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- 2048 iv. Francis M. Huff, born 21 Feb 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1862 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2049 v. Luther Sherman Huff, born 27 Nov 1867 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 03 May 1935 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa.
- + 2050 vi. Rueben William Huff, born 12 Apr 1868 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 26 Jul 1939 in Lyman, Scotts

- Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- 2051 vii. Sarah Jenny Huff, born 29 Jul 1871 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1875 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
 - + 2052 viii. Minnie Susan Huff, born 16 Jun 1873 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 28 Sep 1944 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

739. Barbara¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1837 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1910 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota. She married **Othaniel Case, Jr.** 23 Nov 1854 in Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 02 Apr 1827 in Scot, Adams Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jun 1891 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Othaniel Case and Barbara Huff:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Barbara Huff and Othaniel Case are:

- + 2053 i. Amanda Melvina¹² Case, born 24 Feb 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1945.
- + 2054 ii. Susan Miranda Case, born 14 Nov 1857 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 30 Mar 1944 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 2055 iii. Mary Rosa Case, born 16 Dec 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 18 May 1861 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2056 iv. William Henry Case, born 01 Feb 1862 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1943 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 2057 v. George Cyrus Case, born 06 Mar 1864 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1949 in Nestor, California.
- 2058 vi. Walter D. Case, born 09 Nov 1867 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1935 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa. He married (1) Margaret E. Bailey 13 Jul 1888 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; born 1870 in Iowa. He married (2) Alta Mae Yetts 18 Jan 1918 in Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri; born 11 Sep 1882 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died Sep 1982 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.

More About Walter Case and Margaret Bailey:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1888, Ringgold Co, Iowa

More About Walter Case and Alta Yetts:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1918, Grant City, Worth Co, Missouri

- + 2059 vii. Charles Homer Case, born 15 Jul 1870 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 02 May 1943 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 2060 viii. Thomas Arthur Case, born 27 Jul 1872 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 07 Aug 1926 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota.
- + 2061 ix. Robert Othaniel (Otha) Case, born 16 Jun 1875 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1933 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 2062 x. Joseph Oscar Case, born 16 Oct 1878 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 20 Dec 1924 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

741. Mary¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1841 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1933. She married **Reuben Plummer Smith** 1859 in Iowa. He was born 20 Mar 1837 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1924 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington.

More About Reuben Smith and Mary Huff:
Marriage: 1859, Iowa

Children of Mary Huff and Reuben Smith are:

- 2063 i. Earle Porter¹² Smith, born 11 Jun 1868 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 1954.
- 2064 ii. Reuben Othaniel Smith, born 01 Jan 1880 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1960.
- 2065 iii. Myrtle C. Smith, born 23 Apr 1885 in Kansas; died 1968.

743. William Henry¹¹ Huff (Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1847 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1894 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Sarah E.**

Throckmorton 23 May 1870 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 12 Jul 1852 in Davis Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1902 in Doyle, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Huff and Sarah Throckmorton:

Marriage: 23 May 1870, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of William Huff and Sarah Throckmorton are:

- + 2066 i. Henry Wilson¹² Huff, born 23 Mar 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 29 Feb 1932 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 2067 ii. Thomas Edward Huff, born 11 Apr 1872 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1923 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married Mary Etta Mote Aft. 1896; born 14 May 1878 in Warren Co, Iowa; died 1972 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Huff and Mary Mote:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- + 2068 iii. Rosella Zella Huff, born 14 Oct 1874 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 06 Mar 1950 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2069 iv. Charles Elmer Huff, born 08 Oct 1876 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1880 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2070 v. Emma Lula Belle Huff, born 03 Jun 1882 in Burrell, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1915 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married James W. Tygart 19 Jan 1897 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa; born Jul 1871 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1948 in Robstown, Nueces Co, Texas.

More About James Tygart and Emma Huff:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1897, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

744. William Francis Marion¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1834 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Samuels** 01 May 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1843 in Kentucky, and died 08 Aug 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Samuels:

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 4 living

More About William Catt and Martha Samuels:

Marriage: 01 May 1858, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Martha Samuels are:

- 2071 i. Wert V.¹² Catt, born Apr 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1870.
- 2072 ii. George A. Catt, born May 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2073 iii. William Catt, born 07 Feb 1871 in West Newton, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1964 in Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 2074 iv. Eva Mae Catt, born 24 Jun 1872 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Clements E. Lewis 04 Mar 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 1879 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1902 in Southport, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Matthew Kellum 19 May 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 06 May 1875 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1941.

More About Clements Lewis and Eva Catt:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1899, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Matthew Kellum and Eva Catt:

Marriage: 19 May 1902, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2075 v. Elmer Catt, born 15 Mar 1875 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1958 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

745. Mary Jane¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1835 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Buck Creek Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Franklin Watts** 27 May 1852 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1827 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1876 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John Overly Goodard Collins** 22 Sep 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1829 in Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1895 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 27 May 1852, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About John Collins and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1878, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Watts are:

- + 2076 i. Cicero¹² Watts, born Jun 1854 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2077 ii. William M. Watts, born 25 Dec 1855 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2078 iii. Maldura Watts, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2079 iv. Melissa A. Watts, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2080 v. James Hershel Watts, born 06 Jun 1860 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2081 vi. Mary Florence Watts, born 1861 in Hammond, Indiana; died 1898 in Indiana.
- + 2082 vii. Wheeler L. Watts, born 28 Sep 1866 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2083 viii. Ida Victoria Watts, born 28 Feb 1868 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1951 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married James Leslie Malcom.
- 2084 ix. Ira Emerson Watts, born 14 Nov 1871 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Mar 1953 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married (1) Grace Irene Moore; born 04 May 1869 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1920 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married (2) Maude Madeline Folks 31 Mar 1924 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois; born 16 Aug 1877 in Pontiac, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1947 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Ira Watts and Maude Folks:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1924, Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois

746. Leah¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1838 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William B. Price** 04 Nov 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1822 in South Carolina, and died 10 Jul 1882 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John F. Stephenson** 08 Oct 1892. He was born Jul 1826 in Ohio.

More About William Price and Leah Catt:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1860, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About John Stephenson and Leah Catt:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1892

Child of Leah Catt and William Price is:

- 2085 i. Anna Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹² Price, born 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Claro A. Miller 19 Jun 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1857 in Indiana; died Nov 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Claro Miller and Anna Price:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1883, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

749. Milton¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1842 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Angeline R. Kieffer** 01 Jan 1867 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Dec 1847 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Catt and Angeline Kieffer:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1867, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Milton Catt and Angeline Kieffer are:

- 2086 i. Nettie¹² Catt, born 1873 in Indiana.
- 2087 ii. Bessie Catt, born 08 Feb 1876 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co,

Indiana. She married Zacharia (Jack) Evans Apr 1894; born 1841 in North Carolina; died Aug 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Zacharia Evans and Bessie Catt:
Marriage: Apr 1894

751. Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1844 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **John Andrew Samuels** 11 Aug 1860 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Nov 1839 in Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Feb 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Samuels and Phoebe Catt:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1860, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Phoebe Catt and John Samuels are:

- + 2088 i. Clinton Albert¹² Samuels, born 25 Nov 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.
- + 2089 ii. Ella Jane Samuels, born 08 Aug 1862 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 2090 iii. Minnie Irene Samuels, born 01 Nov 1867 in Bridgeport, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1939 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. She married Peter Dhoooghe.
- 2091 iv. Leroy Samuels, born Bet. 1868 - May 1875 in Indiana; died Aft. 1920.
- 2092 v. Adella Samuels, born 12 Feb 1871 in Indiana; died 31 Dec 1893 in Indiana. She married ? Eaton.
- 2093 vi. Lee Phoebe Samuels, born 01 May 1871 in Indiana; died 11 May 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 2094 vii. Flora Bell Samuels, born 18 Jun 1873 in Friendswood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 2095 viii. Cora Mae Samuels, born 26 Jan 1876 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1966 in Lane Co, Oregon.

753. Wilson¹¹ Catt (George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1848 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Genevea Ritter** Bef. 1868. He married **(2) Elizabeth Higgins** 08 Sep 1878 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1858 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Wilson Catt:
Census: 1880, 202 Douglas Street; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1900, 230 Senate Ave; 6th ward Center, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1880, keeps feed store Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1900, retail feed and grain Center, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Wilson Catt and Genevea Ritter:
Marriage: Bef. 1868

More About Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1878, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Wilson Catt and Genevea Ritter is:

- + 2096 i. Mary Oattie¹² Catt, born Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins are:

- + 2097 i. Ethel Sunshine¹² Catt, born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2098 ii. John Wilson Catt, born 21 Aug 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1973 in Riverside Co, California.

757. Caroline L.¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1838 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Jeremiah S. Hurst**. He was born 1832 in Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1864 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) Jasper Garrett** 03 Nov 1872 in Saline, Missouri. He was born 1848 in Kentucky, and died 29 Dec 1923.

More About Jasper Garrett and Caroline Catt:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1872, Saline, Missouri

Children of Caroline Catt and Jeremiah Hurst are:

- + 2099 i. Loren A.¹² Hurst, born 1859 in Indiana; died 18 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2100 ii. John Samuel Hurst, born 1861 in Indiana; died Aft. 1930. He married Harriett ?; born 1862 in Indiana.
- + 2101 iii. Nelson A. Hurst, born 1864 in Indiana; died 1924 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

760. Angeline¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1890 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Irwin Anderson McCullough** 28 May 1857 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1832 in Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1911.

More About Irwin McCullough and Angeline Catt:

Marriage: 28 May 1857, Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Catt and Irwin McCullough are:

- + 2102 i. Charles Carrol¹² McCullough, born 09 Feb 1859 in Indiana; died 24 Oct 1929.
- + 2103 ii. William Laurel McCullough, born 05 Nov 1861 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 1912 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 2104 iii. Irvin Oral McCullough, born 10 Jan 1863 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1937 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2105 iv. Clara McCullough, born 21 Apr 1866 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas.
- + 2106 v. John Catt McCullough, born 13 Oct 1869 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1945 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 2107 vi. Mae McCullough, born 06 Dec 1868 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 2108 vii. Neosha Ora McCullough, born 16 May 1870 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 2109 viii. Katherine Nellie McCullough, born 23 Jan 1872 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.

761. Allen¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1843 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Pauline Smoot** 1867 in Indiana. She was born 30 Aug 1842 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1929 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Allen Catt and Pauline Smoot:

Marriage: 1867, Indiana

Children of Allen Catt and Pauline Smoot are:

- 2110 i. Cora Elster¹² Catt, born 05 Aug 1867 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1952 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana. She married ? Hochbaum.
- + 2111 ii. Lee Anderson Catt, born 18 Jul 1869 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1950 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2112 iii. Ora Mable Catt, born 10 Mar 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1964 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married Clarence Frank Wood 26 Oct 1893 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1860 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1974 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

More About Clarence Frank Wood:

Census: 1900, 210 S. Van Rensselaer; 1st ward Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana

Census 5: 1940, 302 Burlington Ave; Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1940, basement manager retail store Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Clarence Wood and Ora Catt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana

- + 2113 iv. Arthur Galveston Catt, born 24 Jan 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2114 v. Edward Augusta Catt, born 12 May 1881 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1959. He married Hazel N. Smart 1926 in Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 07 Aug 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Feb 1956 in Beaverville, Iroquois Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Augusta Catt:
Census: 1930, 96 State Street; Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1940, 302 Burlington Ave; Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana
Occupation: 1930, carpenter builder Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman national park Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana

More About Hazel N. Smart:
Occupation: 1930, hair dresser Morocco, Newton Co, Indiana

More About Edward Catt and Hazel Smart:
Marriage: 1926, Kankakee Co, Illinois

763. Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1849 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Patrick Henry Lally** 28 Nov 1868 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Nov 1842 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Patrick Lally and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1868, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Patrick Lally are:

- 2115 i. Bernice¹² Lally, born 13 Sep.
- + 2116 ii. Maude Lally, born 23 May 1870 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1921 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- 2117 iii. Belle Lally, born 17 Aug 1874 in Indiana; died 17 Aug 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2118 iv. Frank Lally, born 1875 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died Jan 1880 in Jasper Co, Indiana.
- + 2119 v. Norman Warner Lally, born 27 Oct 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana; died Mar 1963.
- + 2120 vi. Boyce Tallman Lally, born 03 Sep 1881 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1965 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- 2121 vii. Helen M. Lally, born 10 Apr 1886 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Wilbur Wynn Dark 12 Feb 1907 in LaPorte Co, Indiana; born 14 Mar 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wilbur Dark and Helen Lally:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1907, LaPorte Co, Indiana

- 2122 viii. Russell Wilbur Lally, born 23 Sep 1888 in Indiana; died 02 Jan 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

764. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1931 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **George Monroe Robinson** 01 Jan 1868 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 05 May 1844 in Summit Co, Ohio, and died 28 Dec 1898 in Marion, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About George Robinson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1868, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and George Robinson are:

- 2123 i. Gertude (Gurtie)¹² Robinson, born 1868 in Indiana.

- + 2124 ii. Charles F. Robinson, born Mar 1870 in Indiana; died 1950.
 - 2125 iii. Floyd Robinson, born 20 Jan 1871 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1944 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married Cora Virginia Landis 12 Sep 1897 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 07 Sep 1871 in Rockingham, Virginia; died 17 Oct 1939 in Jasper Co, Indiana.
- More About Floyd Robinson and Cora Landis:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1897, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana
- + 2126 iv. Martha Robinson, born 06 Oct 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1945 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
 - + 2127 v. May Robinson, born 07 May 1876 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1969 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
 - 2128 vi. Vern Robinson, born 23 Apr 1878 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1955 in Orange Co, California. He married Anna Mae Young 17 Aug 1905 in Cass Co, Indiana; born 17 Jul 1879 in Reynolds, Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Vern Robinson and Anna Young:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1905, Cass Co, Indiana
- 2129 vii. George Monroe Robinson, Jr., born 17 Mar 1880 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1932 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
 - 2130 viii. Ilma Robinson, born 09 Sep 1883 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died Apr 1958.
 - 2131 ix. James Harvey Robinson, born 29 Apr 1885 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1948 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
 - + 2132 x. Lew Robinson, born 16 Mar 1887 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
 - + 2133 xi. Grace Robinson, born 08 Dec 1888 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1988 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
 - + 2134 xii. John Earl Robinson, born 29 Mar 1891 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1942 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

765. George Washington¹¹ Catt (John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1844 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1949 in Monon, White Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Martha Day** 20 Jul 1884 in Carroll Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1862 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1950 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About George Catt and Anna Day:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1884, Carroll Co, Indiana

Child of George Catt and Anna Day is:

- 2135 i. Charles C.¹² Catt, born 19 Nov 1891 in Indiana; died 24 Jan 1897 in Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Charles C. Catt:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

767. Calvin M.¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1838 in Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1899 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Lucy Jane Kelley**. She was born 1842 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1879 in Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of Calvin Worster and Lucy Kelley are:

- + 2136 i. William H.¹² Worster, born 12 Nov 1863 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- + 2137 ii. Adam Thomas Worster, born Apr 1865 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 25 Sep 1941.
- 2138 iii. George Washington Worster, born Mar 1866 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 25 May 1910 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He married (1) Phoebe Ferris 04 Oct 1893 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married (2) Ruth Alice Hobbs 31 Jan 1898 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; born Jul 1875 in Illinois. He married (3) Sarah Hurley 26 Jul 1904 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; born 1866.

More About George Worster and Phoebe Ferris:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1893, Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois

More About George Worster and Ruth Hobbs:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1898, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About George Worster and Sarah Hurley:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

- + 2139 iv. Elizabeth Parker Worster, born 25 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1926 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 2140 v. Alice Worster, born 23 Sep 1875 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

768. Thomas Marshall¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1839 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1917. He married **Martha Ann VanCamp**. She was born 15 Dec 1845 in Virginia, and died 17 Jul 1936 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of Thomas Worster and Martha VanCamp are:

- + 2141 i. Nora Eleanor (Ella)¹² Worster, born 30 Oct 1866 in Iowa; died 19 Jun 1954 in Illinois.
- + 2142 ii. Lottie Worster, born Nov 1870 in Lee Co, Iowa; died Jan 1954 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 2143 iii. Lucinda Rozella Worster, born 22 May 1872 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1949 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

769. Rosanna Amanda¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1841 in Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1900. She married **George Grant Newbury** 01 Jan 1860. He was born 09 Sep 1817, and died 20 Sep 1900.

More About George Newbury and Rosanna Worster:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1860

Children of Rosanna Worster and George Newbury are:

- 2144 i. George¹² Newbury, born 1866.
- 2145 ii. Sarah Newbury, born 1867.
- 2146 iii. Alice Newbury, born 1869.
- 2147 iv. Lanis Newbury, born 1875.
- 2148 v. John Harvey Newbury, born 27 Mar 1876 in Missouri; died 14 May 1958 in Meramec, Jefferson Co, Missouri. He married Carrie Helen Buck 23 Oct 1923 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa; born 08 Sep 1881 in Washington Twp, Lee Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 1962.

More About John Newbury and Carrie Buck:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1923, Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

- 2149 vi. Dosa Newbury, born 1877.

770. Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1844 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1906 in Clark Co, Missouri. She married **Cornelius Gardner** 1861. He was born Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Reddish Twp, Lewis Co, Missouri.

More About Cornelius Gardner and Leah Worster:
Marriage: 1861

Children of Leah Worster and Cornelius Gardner are:

- + 2150 i. Abraham Lincoln¹² Gardner, born Apr 1862 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 06 Oct 1933 in Scotland Co, Missouri.
- 2151 ii. Annalizzie Belle Gardner, born 27 Apr 1863 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 2152 iii. Mary A. Gardner, born 01 Aug 1864 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1929 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 2153 iv. William H. Gardner, born 28 Oct 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 17 Feb 1895.
- + 2154 v. Jesse Alfonzo Gardner, born 04 Mar 1868 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 27 Sep 1931 in Marcy, Oneida Co, New York.

- 2155 vi. Grant Gardner, born 28 Jul 1869 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- + 2156 vii. Barbara Rebecca Gardner, born 28 Jan 1870 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2157 viii. Lucinda (Lulu) Gardner, born 28 Feb 1872 in Lee Co, Iowa; died 15 Sep 1964.
- 2158 ix. Anna Margaret Gardner, born 30 Oct 1873 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1960 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married (1) Carlos Garcia 1897; born 07 Mar 1873 in Asturias, Spain; died 04 Jun 1923 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York. She married (2) Charles Howard Jelliffe 21 Oct 1925 in New York City, Brooklyn, New York; born 02 May 1886.

More About Carlos Garcia and Anna Gardner:
Marriage: 1897

More About Charles Jelliffe and Anna Gardner:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1925, New York City, Brooklyn, New York

- + 2159 x. Emma Elizabeth Gardner, born 07 Sep 1876 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2160 xi. Gertrude R. Gardner, born 04 Sep 1877 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 20 Jul 1968 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 2161 xii. Hettie Gardner, born 29 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 09 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2162 xiii. John Thomas Gardner, born 01 Aug 1881 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri; died Nov 1973. He married Lillian Nora Kelley 05 Dec 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 23 May 1881 in Pembroke, Renfrew Co, Ontario, Canada; died 06 Aug 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Gardner and Lillian Kelley:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2163 xiv. Sallie Gardner, born 16 Sep 1884 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 08 Mar 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2164 xv. William Cornelius Gardner, born 23 Mar 1887 in Clark Co, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1972.

771. Jefferson Hugh¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1841 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1937 in Lee Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Belle Collins**. She was born Nov 1847, and died 12 Mar 1903.

Children of Jefferson Worster and Anna Collins are:

- + 2165 i. Jessie¹² Worster, born 11 Mar 1871 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
- 2166 ii. Minnie Worster.

772. John Robert¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1847 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1915. He married **(1) Emma J. Vail**. She was born 20 Oct 1855 in New York, and died 18 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Clarissa Ellen Robinson** 16 Jul 1896 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 24 Nov 1871 in Ohio, and died 11 Jun 1941.

More About John Worster and Clarissa Robinson:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1896, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of John Worster and Emma Vail are:

- 2167 i. Charles F.¹² Worster.
- 2168 ii. John Phylander Worster.
- 2169 iii. William Harold Worster.

Children of John Worster and Clarissa Robinson are:

- 2170 i. Hugh¹² Worster, born 1903.
- 2171 ii. Albert Worster, born 1905.
- 2172 iii. John Arthur Doyle Logan Worster, born 07 Apr 1885 in Toolesboro, Louisa Co, Iowa; died Oct 1966 in Bowen, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married Nellie Clayton Busch.

773. Alice¹¹ Worster (Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1853 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1939 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Augustus Hopson** 01 Oct 1883 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 09 May 1849 in Adams Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1919 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Hopson and Alice Worster:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1883, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Alice Worster and Walter Hopson are:

- 2173 i. Alice¹² Hopson, born 1876.
- 2174 ii. Lillie E. Hopson, born 11 Apr 1878; died 02 May 1880 in Lee Co, Iowa.
- 2175 iii. Harry B. Hopson, born 29 Sep 1880.
- 2176 iv. baby Hopson, born 04 Apr 1885; died 04 Apr 1885.
- 2177 v. Carl D. Hopson, born Jun 1888 in Illinois.
- 2178 vi. Walter F. Hopson, born Apr 1897 in Illinois.

776. Cyrus¹¹ Tygart (Mary¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1839 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1913 in Hedrick, Keokuk Co, Iowa. He married **Martha Lee Page** 26 Feb 1865 in Keokuk Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Aug 1826 in England, and died 01 Aug 1926 in Martinsburg, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

More About Cyrus Tygart and Martha Page:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1865, Keokuk Co, Iowa

Children of Cyrus Tygart and Martha Page are:

- 2179 i. William J.¹² Tygart, born 16 Apr 1866 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 24 Apr 1870 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2180 ii. Vine Elizabeth Tygart, born Nov 1868 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2181 iii. Cordelia A. (Delia) Tygart, born 02 Nov 1871 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2182 iv. Eva Viola Tygart, born 30 Aug 1874 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2183 v. Prince Albert J. Tygart, born 28 Nov 1880 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.
- 2184 vi. Mary Jane Tygart, born 09 Mar 1882 in Warren, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

778. William Jasper¹¹ Tygart (Mary¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1841 in Boone Twp, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1865 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Sarah Jane Dawson** 03 Jul 1864 in Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Jan 1846 in Hayesville, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 15 Aug 1934 in Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About William Jasper Tygart:
Military service: Bet. 03 Dec 1864 - 01 Aug 1865, private Civil War company K Iowa 12th infantry

More About William Tygart and Sarah Dawson:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1864, Warren Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa

Child of William Tygart and Sarah Dawson is:

- 2185 i. William Jasper¹² Tygart, Jr., born Jun 1865 in Keokuk Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1866 in Lancaster Twp, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

786. William Brunt¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1840 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1935 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Nancy Jane Powell** 13 Jan 1866 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 13 Jan 1843 in Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Tygart and Nancy Powell:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1866, Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of William Tygart and Nancy Powell are:

- 2186 i. Elizabeth Catherine¹² Tygart, born Nov 1866 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1944 in Rosebud Co, Montana. She married John N. Johnson 21 Feb 1890 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; born 21 Aug 1864 in Indiana; died 23 Mar 1939 in Rosebud Co, Montana.

More About John Johnson and Elizabeth Tygart:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1890, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa
- + 2187 ii. John Francis Milton Tygart, born 14 Oct 1868 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 02 Jan 1960 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.
- 2188 iii. James Wilburt Tygart, born Jul 1871 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 19 Nov 1948 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas. He married (1) Emme Lulu Huff Feb 1898 in Decatur Co, Iowa; born 03 Jun 1882 in Burrell, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 24 May 1915 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married (2) Minnie A. Mote 1917 in Clarke Co, Iowa; born 29 Aug 1874 in Palmyra, Warren Co, Iowa; died 15 Nov 1970 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.

More About James Tygart and Emme Huff:
Marriage: Feb 1898, Decatur Co, Iowa

More About James Tygart and Minnie Mote:
Marriage: 1917, Clarke Co, Iowa
- + 2189 iv. Lillian Jane Tygart, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 23 Feb 1929 in Nodaway, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 2190 v. Tracy Earl Tygart, born 23 Jul 1876 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas.
- + 2191 vi. Elmer William Tygart, born 19 Mar 1879 in Lacelle, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

788. Joseph Allen¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1848 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Lucy Ann Daniel** 14 Mar 1869 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 18 Dec 1844 in Salisbury Twp, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1904 in Chilhowee Twp, Johnson Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Tygart and Lucy Daniel:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1869, Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Joseph Tygart and Lucy Daniel are:

- 2192 i. John C.¹² Tygart, born 03 Feb 1870 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1875 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2193 ii. William P. Tygart, born 20 Aug 1871 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1871 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2194 iii. Wesley Tygart, born 27 Aug 1872 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2195 iv. Lemuel Brunt Tygart, born 04 Sep 1874 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2196 v. Lucy Catherine Tygart, born 19 May 1876 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2197 vi. Clarence Shelby Tygart, born 23 May 1879 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2198 vii. Susan Ona Tygart, born 09 Oct 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2199 viii. Sarah Elizabeth Tygart, born 1884 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2200 ix. Thomas Logan Tygart, born 19 Dec 1886 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

790. Calvin Thomas¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1852 in Greene Twp, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1889 in Smith Co, Kansas. He married **Emma Ann Brisbin** 14 Nov 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born Sep 1856 in Pleasant Twp, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Calvin Tygart and Emma Brisbin:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1871, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Calvin Tygart and Emma Brisbin are:

- 2201 i. Viola E. (Nellie)¹² Tygart, born Jan 1873 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1941.
- 2202 ii. Lizzie Eulalia Tygart, born 12 Apr 1875 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1974.
- 2203 iii. Edith A. Tygart, born 05 Mar 1888 in Smith Co, Kansas; died 1959.

791. John Milton¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1855 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jun 1918 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas. He married **Ida Mary Jenkins** 14 Nov 1878 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 1861 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 1950 in Smith Co, Kansas.

More About John Tygart and Ida Jenkins:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of John Tygart and Ida Jenkins are:

- 2204 i. Mary Ethel¹² Tygart, born 21 Mar 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 07 Feb 1967 in Red Cloud, Webster Co, Nebraska. She married James Lucious Felton 1900 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas; born 26 May 1876 in Pawnee, Smith Co, Kansas; died Jun 1967 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas.

More About James Felton and Mary Tygart:

Marriage: 1900, Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas

- + 2205 ii. Ross Milton Tygart, born 02 Apr 1887 in Smith Co, Kansas; died Jul 1968 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

792. Andrew Jackson¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1857 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Oct 1898 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Melissa Keedy** 03 Jul 1881 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Mar 1862 in Belle Plain Twp, Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 08 Aug 1931 in Merna, Custer Co, Nebraska.

More About Andrew Tygart and Martha Keedy:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1881, Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

Child of Andrew Tygart and Martha Keedy is:

- 2206 i. Perry W.¹² Tygart, born 01 Mar 1883 in Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1960 in Mercer Co, Kentucky.

793. Hiram Wesley¹¹ Tygart (Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Mary Jane Kane** 09 Mar 1881 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1859 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa.

More About Hiram Wesley Tygart:

Census: 1900, Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1900, farmer Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa

More About Hiram Tygart and Mary Kane:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1881, Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Hiram Tygart and Mary Kane are:

- 2207 i. Willie¹² Tygart, born 1890 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa.
- 2208 ii. Alice May Tygart, born 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1897 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.

794. Joseph Henry¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1845 in Fall Creek, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1885 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas. He married

Rachel Sophia Kephart 02 Apr 1866 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Jan 1849 in Decatur, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1944 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Joseph Cardwell and Rachel Kephart:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1866, Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Joseph Cardwell and Rachel Kephart are:

- + 2209 i. Ida Mae¹² Cardwell, born 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 26 Aug 1934 in Union, Anderson Co, Kansas.
- + 2210 ii. James Allison Cardwell, born Sep 1868 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1946 in Manitou, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.
- 2211 iii. Fred Cardwell, born 1870.
- + 2212 iv. Pleasant William Cardwell, born 22 May 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1907 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma.
- 2213 v. Ackless Wilson Cardwell, born 25 Apr 1872 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1880 in Union, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 2214 vi. George Arthur Cardwell, born 07 Nov 1878 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas; died 16 May 1950 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- + 2215 vii. Joseph Henry Cardwell, Jr., born 16 Oct 1880 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas; died 08 Feb 1958 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

797. Marshall Perrin (Marsh/Martin)¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1851 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 18 Jan 1940 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington. He married **Florence Nightenfale Fagg**. She was born Jan 1859 in Iowa, and died in Pullman, Whitman Co, Washington.

Children of Marshall Cardwell and Florence Fagg are:

- 2216 i. Harvey Allison¹² Cardwell, born 1879.
- 2217 ii. Levena B. Cardwell, born 1880.
- 2218 iii. Stephen A. Cardwell, born 1885.
- 2219 iv. Walter W. Cardwell, born 1889.

801. Sarah Emily (Emma)¹¹ Cardwell (Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1858 in Monroe Twp, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jun 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas. She married **Andrew Johnson Stromberg**. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Orebro, Orebro, Sweden, and died 07 Dec 1925 in Republic Co, Kansas.

Children of Sarah Cardwell and Andrew Stromberg are:

- 2220 i. George Washington¹² Stromberg, born 02 Nov 1883 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1962.
- 2221 ii. Maude Martha Stromberg, born 1885 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1967.
- 2222 iii. Arthur Pleasant Stromberg, born 13 Aug 1887 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1970.
- 2223 iv. Rosa White Stromberg, born 05 Oct 1891 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1988.
- 2224 v. Fred Douglas Stromberg, born 12 Aug 1903 in Republic Co, Kansas; died 1960.

806. Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes (Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1847 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 1911 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married **Jacob Charles Moore** 09 Dec 1866 in Guthrie Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Feb 1844 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jacob Moore and Harriet Barnes:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1866, Guthrie Co, Iowa

Children of Harriet Barnes and Jacob Moore are:

- + 2225 i. Ida Estella¹² Moore, born 10 Apr 1865 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 1936 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2226 ii. Lorena Louise Moore, born 27 Sep 1867 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died Jan 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead

- Co, Montana.
- + 2227 iii. Otilia Olefia Moore, born 26 Feb 1870 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1929 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.
- + 2228 iv. Vincent Emmett Moore, born 25 Aug 1872 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1951 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.
- 2229 v. Eva Emma Moore, born 06 Aug 1875 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 06 Aug 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 2230 vi. Geneva Gertrude Moore, born 16 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 12 May 1933 in Penticton, Okanagan-Simikameen, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 2231 vii. Alma Lillian Moore, born 22 Nov 1880 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 26 Apr 1966.
- + 2232 viii. George Edwin Moore, born 28 Jun 1883 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1962 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.
- + 2233 ix. Jay Charles Moore, born 08 Apr 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 04 Feb 1963 in Nebraska.
- + 2234 x. Daisy Elena Moore, born 21 Jan 1889 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 28 Oct 1982 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington.
- + 2235 xi. Bessie Bell Moore, born 06 Sep 1892 in Dewesse, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 1984 in Concorc, Contra Costa Co, California.

808. Alice Florence¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1856 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1907 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **George Walter Pavey**. He was born 27 Aug 1843 in London, London, England, and died 1898 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Alice Catt and George Pavey are:

- + 2236 i. Anna Amelia¹² Pavey, born 30 Aug 1886 in Kansas; died 15 May 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 2237 ii. Ernest Walter Pavey, born 09 Sep 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 24 Nov 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 2238 iii. Nancy Alice Pavey, born 20 Apr 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 1977 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California.

809. Luther Forrest¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1859 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Nancy Alice Wells** 31 Dec 1879 in Vernon Co, Missouri. She was born Nov 1860 in Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1929 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico.

More About Luther Forrest Catt:

Census 2: 1900, Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas

More About Luther Catt and Nancy Wells:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1879, Vernon Co, Missouri

Children of Luther Catt and Nancy Wells are:

- + 2239 i. Grace Bernice¹² Catt, born 20 Nov 1887 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 May 1963 in Oklahoma.
- + 2240 ii. Charles Harmon Catt, born 10 Jul 1881 in Vernon Co, Missouri; died 15 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 2241 iii. Luther Ernest Catt, born 12 Mar 1883 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1970 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado. He married Lula Wallace 08 Nov 1905 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; born 1887 in South Dakota.

More About Luther Catt and Lula Wallace:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1931, Chaffee Co, Colorado

Marriage: 08 Nov 1905, Bourbon Co, Kansas

- + 2242 iv. Lola Minnie Catt, born 28 Dec 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2243 v. Hattie F. Catt, twin, born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2244 vi. Jennette Thursa (Nettie) Catt, twin, born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1986 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

810. Mary May¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1861 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1949 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **John Henry Carson** 12 Jan 1881 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 19 Jul 1859 in Cosby, Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 29 Mar 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About John Carson and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1881, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Mary Catt and John Carson are:

- + 2245 i. William Harmon¹² Carson, born 28 Oct 1882 in Crosby, Andrew Co, Missouri; died 19 Jul 1957 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2246 ii. Maggie A. Carson, born 12 Nov 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Nov 1885 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 2247 iii. Maud May Carson, born 01 Sep 1886 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 10 Jun 1959 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2248 iv. Bessie Viola Oletha Carson, born 30 May 1891 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Nov 1987 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married Walter Woodward Hurtt 11 Oct 1910 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; born 05 Sep 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1958.

More About Walter Hurtt and Bessie Carson:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1910, Bourbon Co, Kansas

- + 2249 v. Ethel Cordie Carson, born 09 Nov 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1962 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada.
- + 2250 vi. Lowell Hilton Carson, born 05 Sep 1893 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Jul 1977 in Arma, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 2251 vii. Lola Mary Carson, born 23 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 2252 viii. Pearl Vadas Amelia Carson, born 24 Jul 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 2253 ix. Gladys Irene Carson, born 28 May 1901 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1988.

811. John Wesley¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1864 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died Dec 1917 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married **Viola May Ingraham** 30 Aug 1890. She was born 02 Jul 1867 in Coshocton Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About John Catt and Viola Ingraham:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1890

Children of John Catt and Viola Ingraham are:

- 2254 i. baby¹² Catt, born 10 Feb 1893 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1893 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2255 ii. Bertha Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Jul 1895 in Wildomar, Riverside Co, California; died 11 May 1983 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California. She married Cecil Clifford Calvert 15 Sep 1928 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California; born 1891; died 02 Nov 1943.

More About Cecil Calvert and Bertha Catt:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

- + 2256 iii. Blanche May Catt, born 22 Nov 1896 in Riverside Co, California; died 06 Jun 1978 in Canyon Lake, Riverside Co, California.

812. Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1866 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1950 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. She married **Jesse Melvin Burt** 09 May 1883 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 1862 in Indiana.

More About Jesse Burt and Viola Catt:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Viola Catt and Jesse Burt are:

- 2257 i. Forest¹² Burt, born 1894 in Kansas.
- 2258 ii. Nellie Burt, born 1897 in Kansas.
- 2259 iii. Teddy Burt, born 1905 in Kansas.
- + 2260 iv. ? Burt.

813. Harmon Grant¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1868 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 1944 in California. He married **Nellie F. Day** 09 Mar 1895 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born May 1877 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1907 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Harmon Catt and Nellie Day:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1895, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Harmon Catt and Nellie Day are:

- + 2261 i. Lester Irwin¹² Catt, born 08 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1959 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.
- 2262 ii. Harold Catt, born 30 Aug 1897 in West Scott, Kansas.

815. Margaret Alice (Maggie)¹¹ Catt (Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1874 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died Jan 1906 in California. She married **William Wallace Day**. He was born Feb 1871 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Aug 1934 in Fresno Co, California.

Children of Margaret Catt and William Day are:

- 2263 i. Mary C.¹² Day.
- + 2264 ii. Harmon Andrew Day, born 21 Aug 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1954 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.
- 2265 iii. Lura A. Day, born 05 Jan 1897 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1897 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 2266 iv. Wallace William Day, born 31 Dec 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 09 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Dorothy J. Chronister 07 Dec 1921. He married (2) Margaret M. White 05 Jan 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1922.

More About Wallace Day and Dorothy Chronister:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1921

More About Wallace Day and Margaret White:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1973, Los Angeles Co, California

819. Eli Overman¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1849 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lavina Osbon** 26 Sep 1872. She was born 13 Sep 1857 in Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pharaba Anderson** 24 Aug 1887 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Eli Catt and Lavina Osbon:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1872

More About Eli Catt and Pharaba Anderson:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1887, Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Catt and Lavina Osbon are:

- 2267 i. Cora¹² Catt, born 06 Sep 1873 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1957 in Kankakee, Illinois.
- 2268 ii. Hattie M. Catt, born 11 Mar 1875 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa; died 1897.
- 2269 iii. Evaline Catt, born 19 Jan 1877 in Red Oak, Montgomery Co, Iowa.

Child of Eli Catt and Pharaba Anderson is:

- 2270 i. La Merl¹² Catt, born 28 Jun 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1982 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Ward Forest Parnell 16 Nov 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 23 May 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ward Parnell and La Catt:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

820. Lucinda¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1851 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1908 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ladd Binford** 06 Nov 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1852 in Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1914 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Binford and Lucinda Catt:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lucinda Catt and Joseph Binford are:

- 2271 i. Minnie Myrtle¹² Binford, born 19 Nov 1880 in Indiana; died 08 Jul 1942. She married Paul M. Thompson 23 Aug 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Oct 1874 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul M. Thompson:

Census: 1910, 225 10 Ave W; 8th ward Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Census 2: 1920, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, lawyer own practice Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Paul Thompson and Minnie Binford:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2272 ii. Homer Binford, born 09 May 1883 in Indiana; died 05 Dec 1937.
- + 2273 iii. Josephine Inez (Josie) Binford, born Jun 1885 in Indiana; died 1944.
- 2274 iv. Mary L. Binford, born Mar 1887 in Indiana. She married Harry H. Bentley 09 Apr 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Bentley and Mary Binford:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1914, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2275 v. Elmira Binford, born 24 Oct 1888 in Indiana; died 19 Jul 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

821. Harvey Jacob¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Abigail Jane (Abbie) Henley** 01 Nov 1877 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jun 1857 in Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1922 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alice Rosalie Merrick** 19 Mar 1925 in Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1866 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1952 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Harvey Catt and Abigail Henley:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1877, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Harvey Catt and Alice Merrick:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1925, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Harvey Catt and Abigail Henley are:

- + 2276 i. Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹² Catt, born 23 Aug 1879 in Center Twp, Rush Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1957 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2277 ii. Franklin Landis Catt, born 09 Jun 1882 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana.

- 2278 iii. Arthur Catt, born 22 Feb 1886 in Indiana; died 10 Dec 1906 in Ripley, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2279 iv. Florence Hannah Catt, born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana; died 04 Jul 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2280 v. Walter Harvey Catt, born 15 Jan 1894 in Indiana; died 13 Jun 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

822. Mark Alexander¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1856 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1950 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married **Charlotte Ann Binford** 21 Feb 1878. She was born 05 Dec 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1923 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.

More About Mark Catt and Charlotte Binford:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1878

Children of Mark Catt and Charlotte Binford are:

- 2281 i. Rollin Benjamin¹² Catt, born 26 Dec 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1949 in Toledo, Lincoln Co, Oregon. He married G. Mae Crosby.
 - 2282 ii. Rosa Edna Catt, born 30 Jun 1883 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1896 in Westland, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 2283 iii. Raymond Solomon Catt, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Nov 1958 in Creig, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl Louise Frances Thill 06 Oct 1910 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1892 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married (2) Edna Alice Brownell 19 Aug 1915 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; born 02 Jan 1889 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1958.
- More About Raymond Solomon Catt:
Census 2: 1930, 3904 Winona COurt; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale machine Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- More About Raymond Catt and Pearl Thill:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1910, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- More About Raymond Catt and Edna Brownell:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1915, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri
- + 2284 iv. Ruth Marie Catt, born 30 Jun 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1985.

824. Riley Adkins¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1863 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Linda Alice Beeson** 22 Oct 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jun 1861 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elma Lulu Flaughter** 18 Mar 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Linda Alice Beeson:

Mrs. Lydia Catt, age 52 years, wife of Riley Catt, died Sunday evening Nov. 1913 at their home in Blue River Township. She was stricken two weeks ago with apoplexy, and her death was due to paralysis. Funeral at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Western Grove Church H. Eshelman, undertaker.

More About Riley Catt and Linda Beeson:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1885, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Riley Catt and Elma Flaughter:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Riley Catt and Linda Beeson are:

- + 2285 i. Lawrence Everett¹² Catt, born 22 May 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1931 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 2286 ii. Elizabeth Elma (Lizzie) Catt, born 03 Feb 1894 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1981 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2287 iii. Lulu Serena Catt, born 21 Jan 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1962 in South Gate, Los

Angeles Co, California.

829. Serena¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1852 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Fort** 20 Apr 1871 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1852 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1939 in Center, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Fort and Serena Catt:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1871, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Serena Catt and John Fort are:

- 2288 i. Melvina¹² Fort, born 11 Jan 1872 in Indiana; died 28 Jul 1873 in Indiana.
- 2289 ii. Mary Fort, born 14 Jan 1873 in Indiana; died 26 May 1874 in Indiana.
- + 2290 iii. Maude Fort, born 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana; died 04 Nov 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2291 iv. Elsie Mae Fort, born Jan 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1969 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married Arley Parish 02 Mar 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 22 Dec 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1960 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Arley Parish and Elsie Fort:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

831. Asberine¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1858 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Amos R. Parker** 11 Mar 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 08 May 1854 in Buck Creek, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Asberine Catt:

Services for Mrs. Abrenna Parker, 86, who died Sunday July 1, 1945 in her home, 414 North Drexel Avenue, will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Moore Mortuaries Irvington Chapel. She was the widow of A.T. Parker. A resident of Marion County fifty-four years. Mrs. Parker was born in Hancock County and lived in Irvington forty years before moving to the Drexel Avenue address. She was a member of the Irvington Methodist church. The Rev. C.H. Winders, former pastor of the Downey Avenue Christian church, will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Park cemetery, Greenfield.

Survivors are a daughter, Miss Laura I. Parker, Indianapolis; a son, Noble H. Parker, Miami Beach, Florida, and two grandchildren, Mrs. Myron E. Roberts, Norfolk, Virginia, and Sgt. Churchill J. Wilson, Long Island, New York.

Notes for Amos R. Parker:

The funeral of Amos T. Parker, retired insurance man and resident of Irvington for more than seventeen years, who was found dead in a barn on his farm in Hancock County late Thursday night, 1918, will be held in Indianapolis Sunday afternoon. The services will be conducted at the home 5710 Lowell Avenue, and burial will be at Greenfield, Indiana. Mr. Parker, who was sixty-four years old, drove to the farm early Thursday in his automobile and his wife and daughter, Miss Laura Parker, followed in the evening on an interurban. He was not seen about the premises when they arrived and a search by them resulted in the finding of his body in the loft of the barn. He had been in ill health for several months and relatives believe he became ill and fell when working about the barn.

The body was brought to Indianapolis, Friday. He is survived by the widow and two daughters, the one who found the body, and Mrs. Church Wilson.

More About Amos Parker and Asberine Catt:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Asberine Catt and Amos Parker are:

- 2292 i. Laura Isabella¹² Parker, born 09 Jul 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1973 in Zionville,

- 2293 ii. Indiana. She married ? Davis.
Noble Howard Parker, born 21 Jul 1883 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1969 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married Mary C. Clark 07 Jun 1911 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 22 Oct 1885 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1958.

Notes for Noble Howard Parker:

Mrs. Noble Parker was chairman of the program committee for the annual founders. Day luncheon of Pi Beta Phi, which was held at the Claypool hotel, arrangements being in the charge of the Alumnae Association.

Mrs. Mary Clark Parker, a former resident of Indianapolis, died yesterday 1958 in her home at Miami Beach, Florida. A native of Danville, Indiana, Mrs. Parker lived here about 20 years before moving to Miami Beach 35 years ago. She was graduated from Butler University and was a member of Pi Phi Sorority.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Phillbrick Funeral Home at Miami. Burial will be in Miami cemetery. Survivors include the husband, Noble H. Parker of Miami Beach.

More About Noble Howard Parker:

Census: 1920, 4900 Park Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 1619 Jefferson Ave; Miami Beach, Dade Co, Florida

Occupation: 1920, salesman A.H. Institute Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman real estate Miami Beach, Dade Co, Florida

More About Noble Parker and Mary Clark:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1911, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 2294 iii. Ruby Parker, born 14 Oct 1886 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

832. Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt (Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **George Washington Gates** 10 Feb 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1859 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1921 in Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Washington Gates:

George W. Gates, of Hine River Township, departed this life at his home at 9:15 p. m., Tuesday, June 7, 1921 aged 62 years, 1 month and 25 days. He had been in failing health for about six months, and for about three weeks had shown to his family that he was worried about his condition, although he was able to resume his usual cheerfulness at times.

He was the son of Dayton H., and Lucinda Gates, and the brother of Henry Gates, little sister Hanna Gates and two older sisters, Mrs. Mattie Buller and Mary Ann Gates, who preceded him in death. Of this family, two sisters and one brother survive him, Mrs. Callie Coffield, of Greenfield, Mrs. Sarah E. Kirkhoff, of Mt Comfort, and Dayton H. Gates, of Blue River Township. George W. Gates was a native-born son of Hancock County and had lived all his life in Blue River Township. He received his education at the Gates school house which was only a few feet from his father's home. He farmed the home place and grew to maturity there.

On February 10, 1881, he was married to Miss Margaret Ann Catt, the daughter of Jacob Catt. Their family consisting of six children, had been entered by the Grim Reaper, when their son, Jacob D. Gates, was called to his Heavenly Home, July 3, 1915. Surviving Mr. Gates are his widow and five children, Chester A., Grover C., Nellie May, Elijah and Nolan, and four grandchildren, Charles Edwin Mary Margaret, Robert L., and Mildred Vivian; also, a host of other relatives and friends who mourned his sudden demise.

He was a large landowner and farm who kept actively engaged not only for the sake of his own interests, but as one who held the affairs of our government at heart. He was firm in his convictions of what was right on any question, and he was an unusually valuable, cheerful and ready counsellor to friends and relatives, who sought his advice. About twenty-four years ago he united with the Friends Church at Western Grove, but later moved his membership to the Bradley M.E. Church at Greenfield, and attended Sunday school and church services as faithfully as he could.

More About George Gates and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1881, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and George Gates are:

- + 2295 i. Chester Arthur (Chet)¹² Gates, born 19 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1965 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2296 ii. Grover Cleveland Gates, born 30 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2297 iii. Nellie Mae Gates, born 10 May 1887 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1927 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2298 iv. Jacob Dayton Gates, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2299 v. Elijah (Leigh) Gates, born 04 Jan 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2300 vi. George Nolan Gates, born 23 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1956 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana.

835. Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1856 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Jacob Commodor Loehr** 09 Mar 1876 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 21 May 1853 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Loehr and Amanda Catt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1876, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Catt and Jacob Loehr are:

- + 2301 i. Nellie Ellen¹² Loehr, born 23 Mar 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1955 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 2302 ii. Ida B. Loehr, born 09 Mar 1879 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2303 iii. Flora Alice Loehr, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2304 iv. Cora Ethel Loehr, born 09 Mar 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1961 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 2305 v. Arthur Gale Loehr, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Jul 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2306 vi. Naoma Gratoit Loehr, born 02 May 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2307 vii. Mary Elizabeth Loehr, born 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1973 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2308 viii. Ella Violetta Loehr, born 18 Mar 1894 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2309 ix. Jacob Morris Loehr, born 12 Nov 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

836. Emeline¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1857 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 1915 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William E. Custer**. He was born 1840 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Amaziah Reeves** 30 Oct 1873 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jul 1851 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1916 in Fayette Co, Indiana.

More About Amaziah Reeves and Emeline Catt:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1873, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Emeline Catt and Amaziah Reeves are:

- + 2310 i. Clinton Monroe¹² Reeves, born 31 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 2311 ii. Samuel P. Reeves, born 25 Feb 1876 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1914 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- More About Samuel P. Reeves:
Cause of Death: excessive alcoholism; gastri enteritis & nearites
- + 2312 iii. Maude May Reeves, born 26 Jan 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- + 2313 iv. Walter Ward Reeves, born 06 Feb 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1933 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 2314 v. Bertha Alice Reeves, born 29 Nov 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 2315 vi. Ira Benjamin Reeves, born 12 Dec 1883 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1949 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married Laura Hattie Youse 11 Jul 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Feb 1871 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About Ira Reeves and Laura Youse:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1914, Marion Co, Indiana
- + 2316 vii. Mollie Virgie Reeves, born 12 Mar 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1920 in Shelby Co, Indiana.
 - 2317 viii. John Frederick Reeves, born 20 Jul 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Cora Wilson 23 Aug 1924 in Rush Co, Indiana; born 17 May 1905 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- More About John Reeves and Cora Wilson:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1924, Rush Co, Indiana
- + 2318 ix. Hazel Effie Reeves, born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California.

837. Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1858 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1949 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Roberts** 07 Dec 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Dec 1857 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1946 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas.

More About Isaac Catt and Martha Roberts:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1885, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Catt and Martha Roberts are:

- 2319 i. Elizabeth¹² Catt, twin, born 25 Sep 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 2320 ii. Isaac F. Catt, twin, born 25 Sep 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1886 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - 2321 iii. John William Catt, born 04 Feb 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died Feb 1968 in Dwight, Morris Co, Kansas. He married Essie Belle Cooney 15 Nov 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 05 Oct 1888 in Indiana; died 1968 in Kansas.
- More About John Catt and Essie Cooney:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1913, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 2322 iv. Benjamin Harrison Catt, born 24 Nov 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 - + 2323 v. George Edward Catt, born 05 Apr 1892 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1974 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.
 - 2324 vi. Adie Catt, born 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1895 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
 - + 2325 vii. Florence Louisa Catt, born 22 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 - + 2326 viii. Isaac Dewey Cott, born 23 Dec 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1946 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
 - + 2327 ix. Roland Ephram Cott, born 16 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
 - + 2328 x. Oren Garland Cott, born 03 Jun 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1962 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas.

838. Anna Mary (Molly)¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1862 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1954 in Madison, Indiana. She married **James A. Barrett**.

Child of Anna Catt and James Barrett is:

- 2329 i. John Howard¹² Barrett, born 26 Sep 1885 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

844. Joseph Michael¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Elizabeth Maynalt** 17 Jan 1901 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1873 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Nancy Maynalt:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1901, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Nancy Maynalt is:

- + 2330 i. Marion M.¹² Catt, born 28 Aug 1906 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1988 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

845. Wesley Matthew¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Opal Thomas**. He married **(2) Anna Mae Trent** 15 Mar 1918 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1898 in Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1983 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Amy Lee Davis** 25 Mar 1941 in Indiana. She was born 20 Feb 1891 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wesley Catt and Anna Trent:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1918, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Wesley Catt and Amy Davis:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1941, Indiana

Children of Wesley Catt and Anna Trent are:

- 2331 i. Marion Joseph¹² Catt, born 10 Dec 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1946 in at sea Hawaii. He married Rosamond Webster 22 Aug 1939 in Indiana; born 04 Apr 1917 in Brooksbury, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2006.

More About Marion Catt and Rosamond Webster:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1939, Indiana
- 2332 ii. Mildred Pauline Catt, born 07 Jul 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1994 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married ? Ramey.
- 2333 iii. James Edward Catt, born 19 Jun 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2334 iv. Hilda Frances Catt, born 02 Jun 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2005 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

846. Laura Ann¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1895 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Michael (Breece) Brees** 24 Dec 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1887 in Nulltown, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Brees and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and John Brees are:

- 2335 i. Elizabeth¹² Brees, born 02 Jan 1917 in Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1999 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Homer Gilreath 13 Jan 1942 in Martinsville, Indiana; born 07 Apr 1917 in Tennessee.

More About Homer Gilreath and Elizabeth Brees:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1942, Martinsville, Indiana

- + 2336 ii. William Brees, born 18 Dec 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1973.
- + 2337 iii. John Edward (Johnny) (Brees) Breece, born 19 Sep 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2001 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2338 iv. Martha C. Brees, born 22 Aug 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2339 v. Mildred I. Brees, born 23 Feb 1930 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Andrew J. Christie 21 Jun 1952 in Peru, Indiana.

More About Andrew Christie and Mildred Brees:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Peru, Indiana

847. Louisa Ann¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lee Vaughn** 13 Jun 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Apr 1888 in Boxville, Union Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Sep 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Vaughn and Louisa Catt:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Louisa Catt and Charles Vaughn are:

- 2340 i. Zelda Mae¹² Vaughn, born 03 Aug 1914 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Watson Columbus Cooney 26 Sep 1932 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 01 Apr 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Watson Cooney and Zelda Vaughn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1932, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 2341 ii. Leroy Vaughn, born 09 Jan 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2001 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married (1) Martha Garnet Mustard; born 08 Apr 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Malvery Young 16 Aug 1953 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1907 in Kentucky; died 19 Sep 1969 in Riverside Co, California. He married (3) Lucille Virginia Winchell 31 May 1975 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 26 Sep 1930 in Ft. Gay, West Virginia; died 31 May 2015 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Leroy Vaughn and Malvery Young:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1953, Hamilton Co, Indiana

More About Leroy Vaughn and Lucille Winchell:
Marriage: 31 May 1975, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2342 iii. Hilda Irene Vaughn, born 27 Mar 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2343 iv. Elmer Wellington Vaughn, born 26 Aug 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2344 v. Harry Marton Vaughn, born Dec 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

849. Russell¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Jane Brewer** 22 Oct 1921 in Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Catt and Dorothy Brewer:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1921, Indiana

Children of Russell Catt and Dorothy Brewer are:

- + 2345 i. Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt, born 24 May 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2346 ii. Ruth Evelyn Catt, born 25 Oct 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2003 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2347 iii. Sarah Jane Catt, born 30 Jan 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Russell Dickinson 15 Jul 1948 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Orvin Mullins 1959; born 26 Aug 1920 in Perry Co, Kentucky; died 17 Nov 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Dickinson and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1948, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Mullins and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 1959

- 2348 iv. Edith Lucile Catt, born 13 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Elijah Oather James Anderson 21 Jan 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1927 in Judsonia, Arkansas.

More About Elijah Anderson and Edith Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1946, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2349 v. Barbara Louise Catt, born 29 Feb 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2350 vi. Phyllis Maxine Catt, born 29 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2351 vii. Selma Irene Catt, born 20 Jul 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Selma Irene Catt:
Cause of Death: acute myocarditis; streptococcal sore throat

- + 2352 viii. Russell Francis Catt, Jr., born 23 May 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2353 ix. Estella Marie (Stella) Catt, born 18 Apr 1944 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Candill Aft. 1963. She married (2) Robert Eli Adams 20 Dec 1993 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Jul 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About ? Candill and Estella Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About Robert Adams and Estella Catt:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1993, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 2354 x. Richard Lee Catt, born 30 Jan 1947 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

850. Rosetta¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Walter Richard Trent** 19 Jan 1920 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Aug 1895 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Edward Forrest Cavanaugh** 01 Feb 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1896. She married **(3) James Thurman Conger** 19 Jun 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1898 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1981 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Trent and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1920, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Cavanaugh and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Conger and Rosetta Catt:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Rosetta Catt and Walter Trent is:

- + 2355 i. Glen Richard¹² Trent, born 22 May 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Child of Rosetta Catt and Edward Cavanaugh is:

- 2356 i. Max E. (Shorty)¹² Cavanaugh, born 08 Apr 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1986 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

Children of Rosetta Catt and James Conger are:

- + 2357 i. Violet Lucile¹² Conger, born 23 May 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2358 ii. James Milo Conger, born 26 Feb 1930 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1950.
- + 2359 iii. Marlene Rose Conger, born 06 Aug 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 2022 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

851. Emery Martin¹¹ Catt (William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1989 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Garnett Elizabeth Dunn** 07 Aug 1922 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Feb 1903 in Little York, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emery Catt and Garnett Dunn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1922, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Emery Catt and Garnett Dunn is:

- + 2360 i. Marjorie Louise¹² Catt, born 31 Aug 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

853. Edwin Samson¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1859 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1945 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Arvilla Carmilla Burton** 27 Nov 1881 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Oct 1862 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1942 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Edwin Crane and Arvilla Burton:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1881, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Crane and Arvilla Burton are:

- + 2361 i. Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane, born 30 Aug 1882 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California.
- 2362 ii. Earl Edward Crane, born 25 Oct 1883 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1949 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (1) Clara Marie Schmid 13 Aug 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 11 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Cecilia M. Timmins 25 Sep 1937 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1888 in Michigan; died 06 Feb 1961 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Crane and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Earl Crane and Cecilia Timmins:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1937, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 2363 iii. Carl Daniel (Carlton) Crane, born 05 Mar 1886 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1939 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 2364 iv. Robert Sampson Crane, born 30 Jun 1889 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1961 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 2365 v. Lloyd Mortimer Crane, born 13 May 1892 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beulah R. Roberts 01 Jun 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Oct 1895 in Michigan; died 01 Mar 1957 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Crane and Beulah Roberts:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 2366 vi. Frank Crane, born 21 Sep 1896 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1897.
- + 2367 vii. Leland Teddy Crane, born 01 Aug 1899 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1984 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 2368 viii. Audrey Beatrice Crane, born 01 Jan 1902 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1985 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. She married George Dawson Mitchem 28 Jul 1925 in Lake Co, Indiana; born 19 Jul 1901 in Walworth, South Dakota; died 19 Mar 1960 in Colorado.

More About George Mitchem and Audrey Crane:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Lake Co, Indiana

- 2369 ix. Charles Crane, born 02 Jul 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1904 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

854. Mariah Thirza¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1862 in Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1893. She married **William Thompson** 18 Aug 1886.

More About William Thompson and Mariah Crane:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1886

Children of Mariah Crane and William Thompson are:

- 2370 i. Violet¹² Thompson, born 09 Mar 1888.
- 2371 ii. Russel Thompson, born 08 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 28 May 1894.
- 2372 iii. Leslie J. Thompson, born 04 Mar 1893.

855. Spencer Carlton¹¹ Crane (Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Michigan City, and died 04 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Davis** 01 Mar 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Spencer Crane and Grace Davis:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1905, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Spencer Crane and Grace Davis are:

- 2373 i. Ora M.¹² Crane, born 1899 in Indiana.
- 2374 ii. Gertrude Josephine Crane, born 05 Aug 1909 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1983.
- 2375 iii. Ethel June Crane, born 28 Jul 1917 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2007.

856. Laura¹¹ Scribner (Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1858 in Indiana. She married **William H. Pritchard** 17 Oct 1883 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 20 May 1848 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Pritchard and Laura Scribner:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1883, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Scribner and William Pritchard is:

- 2376 i. Earl William¹² Pritchard, born 27 Aug 1884 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Elizabeth ?.

858. Walter¹¹ Scribner (Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1863 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug

1932. He married **(1) Marie Cosdrief**. He married **(2) Minvera Jane Allen** 1881 in Coles Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Dec 1866 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1932 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Scribner and Minvera Allen:
Marriage: 1881, Coles Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Scribner and Minvera Allen are:

- 2377 i. Anna Bell¹² Scribner, born 28 Aug 1886 in Ashmore, Coles Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1892 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 2378 ii. Minnie May Scribner.
- 2379 iii. Mary Jane Scribner.
- 2380 iv. Byron Edison Scribner, born 08 Jun 1909; died 05 Oct 1964.
- + 2381 v. Thelma Cedonia Scribner, born 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 17 Jan 1994.

861. James Albert¹¹ Catt (Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1871 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Beaver** 25 Jan 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Katherine Beaver:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Katherine Beaver are:

- + 2382 i. Frank W.¹² Catt, born 02 Jan 1899 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1963 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2383 ii. Effie Irene Catt, born 11 Dec 1902 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 2384 iii. Dorothy Merle Catt, born 25 Dec 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2010 in Sturgis, Michigan.
- 2385 iv. Mary Elizabeth Catt, born 01 Feb 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1925.

862. Noble Spencer¹¹ Catt (Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1957 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Lora Pearl Shoemaker** 27 Dec 1916 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1894 in Butler, Pendleton Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1971 in Greenfield Twp, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Noble Spencer Catt:
Census: 1910, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana
Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana ED 50 SD 6 sheet 5a
Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana ED 30-13 SD 9 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Noble Catt and Lora Shoemaker:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1916, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Noble Catt and Lora Shoemaker are:

- 2386 i. Wilma M.¹² Catt, born 1913 in Kentucky.
- 2387 ii. Herbert Catt, born 1915 in Indiana.

864. Clara¹¹ Koontz (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1862 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1933 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Cassius Marcellus Clay Cash Long** 12 Apr 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Sep 1860 in Perry, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1934 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Cassius Marcellus Clay Cash Long:
Census 2: 1910, Albany Street; 1st ward Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, mechanic automobile shop Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

More About Cassius Long and Clara Koontz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1885, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Koontz and Cassius Long are:

- + 2388 i. Guy¹² Long, born 09 Apr 1889 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1969 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 2389 ii. Harlen F. Long, born 11 Jan 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2390 iii. Hugh Cap Long, born 28 Aug 1895 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Hugh Cap Long:
Occupation: 1930, reporter newspaper Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 2391 iv. Lloyd L. Long, born 21 Dec 1887 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1963 in Napa Co, California.

865. Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1864 in Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1941 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. She married **Arthur Bridges** 29 Jun 1882 in Nebraska. He was born 1843 in Iowa, and died 22 Feb 1918 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

More About Arthur Bridges and Alvaretta Koontz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1882, Nebraska

Children of Alvaretta Koontz and Arthur Bridges are:

- 2392 i. Othello¹² Bridges, born 26 Sep 1883 in Washington, Maryland; died 19 Oct 1909 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington.
- 2393 ii. Oronoco Laurence Bridges, born 28 Mar 1886 in Mayfield, Lewis Co, Washington; died 08 Apr 1956 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington.

More About Oronoco Laurence Bridges:
Occupation: 1930, carpenter house building Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington

- 2394 iii. Effa Lee (Effie) Bridges, born Oct 1888 in Washington, Maryland; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hoquiam, Chehalis Co, Washington. She married John L. Holech 25 Jun 1908 in Montesano, Lewis Co, Washington; born 1883 in Austria.

More About John Holech and Effa Bridges:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1908, Montesano, Lewis Co, Washington

- + 2395 iv. Myrtle Bridges, born Mar 1891 in Washington, Maryland; died Aft. 1940.
- + 2396 v. Olive Bridges, born Jun 1893 in Washington, Maryland.
- + 2397 vi. Iva Ann Bridges, born 01 Oct 1895 in Washington, Maryland; died 30 May 1982 in Washington, Maryland.

866. John Elmer¹¹ Koontz, twin (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1864 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1936 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. He married **Effie C. McMichael**. She was born 07 Jan 1867 in Clarion Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1947 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

Children of John Koontz and Effie McMichael are:

- 2398 i. Elmer Roland¹² Koontz, born 05 May 1904 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 19 Sep 1975 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Norma Thomas 29 May 1941 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; born 13 Oct 1911 in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 31 May 1994 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

More About Elmer Koontz and Elizabeth Thomas:
Marriage: 29 May 1941, Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

- 2399 ii. Florence V. Koontz.
- 2400 iii. Helene Viola Koontz.
- 2401 iv. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Koontz.
- 2402 v. Paul Koontz.
- 2403 vi. Pearl Koontz.

867. Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz (George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1873 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1962 in Sutherland, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Uriah Wolbach** 1891 in Nebraska. He died 03 Jul 1892 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Gustave Frank (Gus) Beck** Bet. 1892 - 1894. He was born 01 Oct 1862 in Germany, and died 11 Nov 1948 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.

More About Uriah Wolbach and Clora Koontz:
Marriage: 1891, Nebraska

More About Gustave Beck and Clora Koontz:
Marriage: Bet. 1892 - 1894

Child of Clora Koontz and Uriah Wolbach is:

- + 2404 i. Mabel May¹² Wolbach, born 07 May 1892 in Nebraska; died 12 Dec 1968 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Children of Clora Koontz and Gustave Beck are:

- 2405 i. Andrew August¹² Beck, born 19 Oct 1894 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- + 2406 ii. Dora Ann Beck, born 17 Jan 1896 in Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1995 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 2407 iii. Elmer Cecil Beck, born 06 Sep 1898 in Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 01 Aug 1983 in Grafton, Perkins Co, Nebraska.
- 2408 iv. Frank Gustave Beck, born 20 Apr 1901 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 25 Apr 1977 in Hall, Nebraska.
- + 2409 v. Harvey Elsworth Beck, born 06 Mar 1903 in Hays Co, Nebraska; died 31 Mar 1987 in Hall Co, Nebraska.
- + 2410 vi. Lottie Belle Beck, born 26 Mar 1906 in Nebraska; died 03 Mar 1933.
- 2411 vii. Harlan George Beck, born 16 Jul 1908 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 31 Dec 1996.

868. Hester¹¹ Hire (Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1840 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Juday** 18 Oct 1860 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Oct 1835 in Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1911 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Alfred Juday and Hester Hire:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1860, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Hire and Alfred Juday are:

- + 2412 i. Archibald Alfred¹² Juday, born 09 May 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 2413 ii. Arvilla Juday, born Mar 1869 in Indiana.

869. Catherine¹¹ Hire (Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Ott**. He was born 12 May 1842 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1894 in Union Star, DeKalb Co, Missouri.

Child of Catherine Hire and Francis Ott is:

- + 2414 i. Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, born 27 Feb 1876 in Indiana; died 30 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

871. Amos¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1842 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1930 in Parcagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married **Clarissa Poyser** 10 Feb 1867 in Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Aug 1850 in Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1929 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Bowsher and Clarissa Poyser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Eden, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Amos Bowsher and Clarissa Poyser are:

- 2415 i. Sheldon¹² Bowsher, born 05 Jul 1868 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1869 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 2416 ii. Awilda Bowsher, born 13 May 1871 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1939 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 2417 iii. Ida May Bowsher, born 05 Feb 1873 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1873 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 2418 iv. Lina Wilbert Bowsher, born 03 Jun 1875 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1965 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 2419 v. Berty Bowsher, born 16 May 1877 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1877 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- 2420 vi. William Howard Bowsher, born 21 Oct 1881 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1973 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He married Blanche Leah Lantz; born 11 May 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1979 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- 2421 vii. Edna Margaret Bowsher, born 28 Apr 1886 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1931 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. She married Fred Moltz; born 11 Nov 1879 in Albion, Indiana; died Oct 1963.
- 2422 viii. Harley M. Bowsher, born 19 May 1887 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1978 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Hilda D. Haab 24 Jun 1919 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1891; died 08 Feb 1988.

More About Harley Bowsher and Hilda Haab:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1919, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 2423 ix. Iva Blanche Bowsher, born 11 Feb 1890 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1969 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She married Walter Henderson 12 Jun 1910 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 17 Sep 1889 in Clearspring Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Henderson and Iva Bowsher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1910, LaGrange Co, Indiana

874. Nelson Prentice¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1845 in Indiana, and died 21 May 1898 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Clarissa Hostetter** 07 Mar 1866 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 1842 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1892 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Nelson Bowsher and Clarissa Hostetter:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1866, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Nelson Bowsher and Clarissa Hostetter are:

- 2424 i. Delevan D.¹² Bowsher, born Mar 1868 in Indiana.
- 2425 ii. Jay Colfax Bowsher, born 17 Apr 1872 in Indiana.

875. Esther¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1848 in Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **William W. Bachelor**. He was born 06 Apr 1838 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1903 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

Children of Esther Bowsher and William Bachelor are:

- 2426 i. Effie¹² Bachelor, born 17 Feb 1867 in Indiana; died 19 Oct 1888 in Indiana.
- 2427 ii. Eva May Bachelor, born 1868 in Indiana.
- 2428 iii. Jessie Bachelor, born Mar 1875 in Indiana; died 1916.

876. Mary B.¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1926 in Indiana. She married **Alonzo Treat Poyser** 22 Jan 1868 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Jan 1839 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 04 Dec 1906 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Poyser and Mary Bowsher:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1868, Noble, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Bowsher and Alonzo Poyser are:

- 2429 i. Clyde V.¹² Poyser, born 31 Dec 1868 in Indiana; died 1941.
- 2430 ii. Charles Luther Poyser, born 27 Dec 1870 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1954.
- 2431 iii. Vesta May Poyser, born 08 Apr 1875 in Indiana; died 1944.
- 2432 iv. Dnaiel Oscar Poyser, born 07 Jul 1877 in Indiana; died 1938.

877. Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1851 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1930 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Christian E. Slabaugh** 22 Jan 1870 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1846 in Owen Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1919 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Christian Slabaugh and Catharine Bowsher:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1870, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Catharine Bowsher and Christian Slabaugh are:

- 2433 i. Sidney¹² Slabaugh, born 05 May 1871 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1954 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. He married Lillie D. Sackett 06 Jan 1894 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; born 26 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1960 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Sidney Slabaugh and Lillie Sackett:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1894, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

- + 2434 ii. Willard Slabaugh, born 08 Dec 1876 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1945 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 2435 iii. Olive (Ollie) Slabaugh, born 27 Feb 1877 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1955 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.
- 2436 iv. Elzie Raymond (Elza) Slabaugh, born 24 Mar 1883 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1958 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Birdette Leora Stewart 22 Dec 1905 in Saguache, Colorado; born Nov 1887 in Missouri; died 1927 in Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Elzie Slabaugh and Birdette Stewart:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1905, Saguache, Colorado

878. Margaret (Maggie)¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1854 in Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1885 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Solomon Plantz** 19 Aug 1874. He was born 1852 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Solomon Plantz and Margaret Bowsher:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1874

Children of Margaret Bowsher and Solomon Plantz are:

- 2437 i. Lillie¹² Plantz, born 09 Mar 1876 in Noble Co, Indiana.

2438 ii. Eva Luella Plantz, born 1880 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1954.

882. Cephas¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1861 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1943 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Sarah Ellen Milner** 27 Jul 1884 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1865 in Benton, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Mary Ann Carter** 1908 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. She was born 1861 in Iowa.

More About Cephas Bowsher and Sarah Milner:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1884, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Cephas Bowsher and Mary Carter:
Marriage: 1908, Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado

Children of Cephas Bowsher and Sarah Milner are:

- 2439 i. Lelia¹² Bowsher, born 22 Aug 1885 in Indiana; died 09 Nov 1895 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.
- + 2440 ii. Russel Vernon Bowsher, born 05 Sep 1887 in Indiana; died Jan 1966 in Center, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- 2441 iii. Delevan Cephas Bowsher, born 13 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado; died 15 Dec 1904 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.
- 2442 iv. Ethel Vida Bowsher, died Dec 1918 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co, Colorado.

883. Nathaniel (Nathan)¹¹ Bowsher (Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1864 in Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1894. He married **Minnie Beatrice Sipe** 23 Dec 1887 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Sep 1869 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1949 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Nathaniel Bowsher and Minnie Sipe:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1887, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Nathaniel Bowsher and Minnie Sipe is:

- 2443 i. Lulu M.¹² Bowsher, born 22 Oct 1887 in Noble, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1993.

884. Sarah¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1852 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1919 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **David W. Yoder** 1876. He was born 30 Jul 1847 in Logan Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1917 in Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About David Yoder and Sarah Price:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Sarah Price and David Yoder are:

- 2444 i. Clemence Levi¹² Yoder, born 22 Jun 1874 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1938.
- 2445 ii. Violet Price (Lettie) Yoder, born 08 Apr 1877 in Indiana; died 1968.
- 2446 iii. Oscar A. Yoder, born 12 Dec 1882 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 1961.

885. Levi¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1930 in Ligonier, Indiana. He married **Lillie Florence Wysong** 24 Dec 1882. She was born 26 Apr 1861 in West Alexandria, Preble Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Price and Lillie Wysong:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1882

Children of Levi Price and Lillie Wysong are:

- 2447 i. Addie Ertis¹² Price, born 24 Mar 1884 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 2448 ii. Zona Price, born 22 Sep 1885 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- 2449 iii. Leona Price, born 12 Jul 1888 in Ligonier, Indiana.
- 2450 iv. David Everett Price, born 23 Apr 1890. He married Irma Long Sep 1913.

More About David Price and Irma Long:
Marriage: Sep 1913

- 2451 v. Ester Elma Price, born 14 Sep 1893.
- 2452 vi. Celia (Cecil) Price, born 08 Oct 1895. She married John Stabler 12 Sep 1912.

More About John Stabler and Celia Price:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1912

886. Eli¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1854 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1942 in Noble Co, Indiana. He married **Emma ?** 11 Nov 1888 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1869 in Indiana.

More About Eli Price and Emma ?:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1888, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Price and Emma ? are:

- 2453 i. Allen¹² Price, born 04 Oct 1890 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1972.
- 2454 ii. Laura Price, born 1901 in Indiana; died 1991.

887. John¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1856 in Buchart Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Louisa J. Fahl** 10 Sep 1886 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1863 in Indiana, and died 1923.

More About John Price and Louisa Fahl:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1886, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of John Price and Louisa Fahl are:

- 2455 i. Evana E.¹² Price, born Nov 1889 in Indiana.
- 2456 ii. Wilda Price, born Mar 1897 in Indiana.

888. George W.¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1857 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1923 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Ella Johnson** 06 Jun 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1863 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1933.

More About George Price and Ida Johnson:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1886, Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of George Price and Ida Johnson are:

- 2457 i. Harley¹² Price, born 04 Jul 1887 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1911.
- 2458 ii. Alva Price, born Feb 1889 in Perry Twp, Noble Co, Indiana.

889. Mary Catherine¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1929 in Waterloo, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married **Alonzo Hire** 17 Aug 1884

in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Sep 1859 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1924 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Hire and Mary Price:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1884, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Price and Alonzo Hire are:

- 2459 i. George W.¹² Hire, born 22 Jun 1885 in Indiana; died 20 Jan 1907 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana.
- 2460 ii. William Howard Hire, born 10 Jan 1892 in Indiana.

891. Lieuella Jane (Luella)¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1928 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **George W. Brown** 02 Dec 1886 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1865 in Indiana.

More About George Brown and Lieuella Price:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1886, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Lieuella Price and George Brown are:

- 2461 i. Sylvia¹² Brown, born Jul 1889 in Indiana.
- 2462 ii. Anna Brown, born 1891 in Indiana.
- 2463 iii. Charles Brown, born Apr 1897 in Indiana.

892. Margaret Orlina (Maggie)¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1863 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **William Lincoln Meroney** 17 Dec 1891 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Oct 1868 in Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About William Meroney and Margaret Price:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Margaret Price and William Meroney is:

- + 2464 i. Maggie Mae¹² Meroney, born 21 Feb 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1980 in Columbia Clty, Whitley Co, Indiana.

893. Sophia Elma¹¹ Price (Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1928 in Noble Co, Indiana. She married **Albert L. Copeland** 12 Mar 1896 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 1860 in Indiana, and died 1933.

More About Albert Copeland and Sophia Price:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1896, Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Price and Albert Copeland are:

- 2465 i. Barbara Florence¹² Copeland, born 10 Aug 1897 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1970.
- 2466 ii. Martha Copeland, born 1902 in Indiana.

894. Samuel Henry¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1854 in Indiana, and died 18 May 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann (Bowen) Bone** 09 Jul 1874 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jun 1860 in Butler Co, Ohio, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Julia Bone:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1874, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Samuel Catt and Julia Bone is:

- + 2467 i. Mary Ann¹² Catt, born 19 Feb 1877 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1962 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana.

897. Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1859 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1909 in Brewersville, Jennings Co, Indiana. She married **Isaac H. Cox** 26 Oct 1876 in Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1854 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1898.

More About Isaac Cox and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1876, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Emily Catt and Isaac Cox are:

- 2468 i. Joseph Simpson¹² Cox, born 19 Jan 1878 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1959 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2469 ii. James Henry Cox, born 24 Jun 1880 in Michigan; died 09 Nov 1939 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2470 iii. Elmer Ellsworth Cox, born 03 Jul 1883 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2471 iv. Charles Fredrick Cox, born 06 Apr 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1948 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana.
- + 2472 v. Chester Menter Cox, born 19 May 1888 in Grant, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1965 in Lee Co, Florida.
- + 2473 vi. Minnie Mae Cox, born 09 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 09 Feb 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

900. Daniel¹¹ Catt (Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1868 in Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1898 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Jane Elizabeth Lightfoot** Bet. 29 Oct 1881 - 1887 in Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1861 in Rigdon, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1954 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Catt and Jane Lightfoot:

Marriage: Bet. 29 Oct 1881 - 1887, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Catt and Jane Lightfoot are:

- + 2474 i. Cleveland¹² Willis, born 10 May 1883 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2475 ii. Benjamin Franklin Catt, twin, born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 2476 iii. James Milton Catt, twin, born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

902. John Andrew¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1856 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Callie Jean Hensley** 22 Aug 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1937 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Callie Hensley:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1875, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Callie Hensley are:

- + 2477 i. Nora Alice¹² Catt, born 01 Mar 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2478 ii. James Leroy Catt, born 18 May 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2479 iii. Charles Elmer Catt, born 22 Sep 1876 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2480 iv. Daniel Edgar Catt, born 30 Aug 1881 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2481 v. Sherman Catt, born 13 Apr 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2482 vi. Omer Andrew Catt, born 06 Sep 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1956 in Anderson,

Madison Co, Indiana.

904. Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Timothy Green** 09 Dec 1880 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1861 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1917 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Green and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Franklin Green are:

- + 2483 i. Charles Alexander¹² Green, born 02 Jul 1884 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1954 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2484 ii. Jesse James Green, born 30 Jul 1886 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2485 iii. Goldie Bella Green, born 05 Apr 1888 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1963 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 2486 iv. Mary Etta Green, born 24 Jun 1890 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 1956 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Albert Longwell 06 Jan 1909 in Indiana; born 05 Aug 1887 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1943 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) Noah Magee 15 Aug 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1970 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Mary Etta Green:

Mrs. Mary Longwell Magee, 66, died early Monday Nov. 19, 1956 in her home at Pendleton. A former resident of Knightstown, she had been ill for the past four months. Funeral services were conducted at her home Tuesday at 2 p.m. and then removed to Moffitt-Schwezer Funeral Home at Knightstown where last rites were conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m. The Rev. J. Clayton Stadler was in charge and burial was in the Knightstown Cemetery. The deceased was a member of the Pendleton E.U. B. Church.

Surviving are the husband, Noah; four step-daughters, Mrs. Harold Green and Mrs. Darrell McNutt, both of Pendleton; Mrs. Odell Pitts, Carthage, and Mrs. Paul Smith, Spiceland; three step-sons, Clyde and David Magee, both of Anderson, and Fed, Carthage; one brother, Marshall Green, Rush County; one sis ter, Mrs. Earl Smith, Knightstown; one half-sister, Mrs. Paul Beck, New Castle, and 20 step-grandchildren.

More About Charles Longwell and Mary Green:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1909, Indiana

More About Noah Magee:
Census: 1950, 300 E. Mill Street; Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, electrician auto account manufacturer Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana

More About Noah Magee and Mary Green:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1946, Henry Co, Indiana

- 2487 v. Marshall D. Green, born 13 Oct 1893 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1980 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Oma L. Rhodes; born 19 Jul 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1978 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married (2) Ethel Alice Brewer 06 Oct 1915 in Indiana; born 15 Dec 1895 in Indiana; died 22 Aug 1983 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Marshall Green and Ethel Brewer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1915, Indiana

907. Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt (Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1869 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **John Calvin Sylvester Cross** 25 Sep 1886 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1864 in Millville, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1943 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Josephine Catt:

Mrs. Josie Cross, 82, widow of Calvin Cross, died Saturday evening in the Henry County Hospital. Aunt Josie, as she was often affectionately known, was born June 16, 1869, the daughter of Daniel C. and Jane Catt, pioneer residents of the county. She was the last surviving member of the family. She was married to Mr. Cross, September 25, 1886, and they celebrated 56 years of marriage. He died April 1943.

Mrs. Cross was a member of the First Christian Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Martha Niehaus, with whom she made her home; two sons: John and Howard Cross, both of New Castle; nine grandchildren; eleven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Three children: Frank, Earl and Eva, preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Main and Sons Funeral Home at any time and where services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. R. Melvyn Thompson officiating. Burial will be in South Mound Cemetery.

More About John Cross and Rebecca Catt:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1886, Henry, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Catt and John Cross are:

- + 2488 i. Rev. Daniel Franklin¹² Cross, born 23 Apr 1887 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 2489 ii. John Calvin Sylvester Cross, Jr., born 04 Apr 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died Dec 1966 in Lake Geneva, Clay Co, Florida.
- + 2490 iii. Earl Marshall Cross, born 26 Feb 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2491 iv. Martha Jane Cross, born 21 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2492 v. Howard Emanuel Cross, born 15 May 1895 in Indiana; died Jan 1976 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 2493 vi. Eva E. Cross, born 03 Jul 1908 in Center, Rush Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1944 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Eva E. Cross:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer credit office New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

916. Samuel Parker¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1929 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Elizabeth Green** 18 Jan 1877 in Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1857 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1929 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Catt and Mary Green:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1877, Indiana

Children of Samuel Catt and Mary Green are:

- + 2494 i. Roy Commodore¹² Catt, born 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana; died 11 Aug 1958 in Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 2495 ii. Bertha Edna Catt, born 30 Nov 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 2496 iii. Edith Lavera Catt, born 22 Mar 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1953 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

918. Clara Viola¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1860 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1944 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Edward (Eddie) Green** 29 Jun 1878 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Mar 1859 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Green and Clara Catt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1878, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clara Catt and Thomas Green are:

- 2497 i. Lida¹² Green, born 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 1955.
- + 2498 ii. Estella Victoria Green, born 15 Feb 1880 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1961 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2499 iii. Gertrude Florence Green, born 30 Sep 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1973 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2500 iv. George Clinton Green, born 30 Dec 1885 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2501 v. Margaret Mae (Maggie) Green, born 04 Jan 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1951 in Marion Co, Indiana.

919. Albert W.¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1863 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Anna Swigett** 22 May 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1873 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1937 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Catt and Sarah Swigett:

Marriage: 22 May 1889, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Sarah Swigett are:

- + 2502 i. Ross Clarence¹² Catt, born 31 Jan 1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 2503 ii. Samuel Lloyd Catt, born 29 Mar 1903 in Indiana; died 28 Jan 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.
- + 2504 iii. Alma Violet Catt, born 13 Jul 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1930 in Delaware Co, Indiana.

920. Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1867 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1911 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph L. Macy** 13 Jun 1883 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1860 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Macy and Cornelia Catt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1883, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Cornelia Catt and Joseph Macy is:

- + 2505 i. Morton Lindley¹² Macy, born 03 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1945 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

921. Laura Belle¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **William Grant Oaldon** 1896. He was born 24 Oct 1863 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1947 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About William Oaldon and Laura Catt:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Laura Catt and William Oaldon are:

- + 2506 i. Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon, born 13 Nov 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2507 ii. Mamie Letha Oaldon, born 09 Aug 1899 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1967 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2508 iii. Ruth Lamay Oaldon, born 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2509 iv. William Glenn Oaldon, born 03 Apr 1907 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1983.
- + 2510 v. Alfred Lynn Oaldon, born 11 Jun 1911 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 2511 vi. baby Oaldon, born 21 Oct 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana.

922. Harriet May¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1949 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Jabez Beeson** 22 Oct 1892 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born Jan 1873 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1961.

More About Jabez Beeson:

Census 2: 1910, Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, plasterer contractor Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Jabez Beeson and Harriet Catt:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1892, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet Catt and Jabez Beeson are:

- + 2512 i. Oliver Clayton¹² Beeson, born 01 Nov 1893 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2513 ii. Zola Blanche Beeson, born 31 Jan 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1972 in Indiana.
- + 2514 iii. Lois Thelma Beeson, born 26 Jan 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1980 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

923. Nettie Florence¹¹ Catt (George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles O. Williamson** 25 Feb 1894 in Shirley, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1874 in Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williamson and Nettie Catt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1894, Shirley, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Nettie Catt and Charles Williamson are:

- 2515 i. Inez E.¹² Williamson, born 03 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 2516 ii. Horace McClelland Williamson, born Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1958 in Indiana.

925. Marion Wesley¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1858 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1924 in Sharon, Mercer Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Huldah M. Hill** 1880 in Indiana. She was born May 1861 in Ohio, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Marion Haney and Huldah Hill:

Marriage: 1880, Indiana

Children of Marion Haney and Huldah Hill are:

- 2517 i. Lemuel Sylvester¹² Haney, born 12 Sep 1881 in Posey Co, Indiana; died 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 2518 ii. Minevra Mae Haney, born 05 Jan 1884 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1969 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 2519 iii. Bertha A. Haney, born May 1888 in Indiana.
- 2520 iv. Marion Josiah Haney, born 24 Sep 1892 in Madison Co, Indiana; died Sep 1965 in Pennsylvania.
- 2521 v. Earl Benton Haney, born 25 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 21 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

928. Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1928 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **William James Wilcox Chapman** 12 Nov 1882 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1849 in Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 20 Dec 1932 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

More About William Chapman and Mary Haney:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1882, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 12 Nov 1879, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Haney and William Chapman are:

- + 2522 i. Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, born 01 Aug 1883 in Summitville, White Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1953 in Delphi, White Co, Indiana.
- + 2523 ii. Laura May Chapman, born 15 Oct 1886 in White Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 2524 iii. Eleanor Chapman, born 14 Mar 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen H. Horn 04 Nov 1911 in Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Horn and Eleanor Chapman:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 2525 iv. James Wesley Chapman, born 19 Dec 1892 in White Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

- 2526 v. William Nelson Chapman, born 11 Jun 1896 in Greentown, Indiana; died 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Iva C. Johnson 16 May 1917 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 15 Apr 1897 in Springport, Indiana.

More About William Chapman and Iva Johnson:
Marriage: 16 May 1917, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 2527 vi. Leona Faye Chapman, born 10 Sep 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1961 in San Diego Co, California.
+ 2528 vii. Venella Jewel (Della) Chapman, born 01 May 1905 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

929. Ila Benton¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1870 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1950 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Ella (Annie) Lacy** 19 Feb 1893 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1875 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1952 in Indiana.

More About Ila Benton Haney:
Census 3: 1920, Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Ila Haney and Anna Lacy:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1893, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ila Haney and Anna Lacy are:

- + 2529 i. Oren Russell¹² Haney, born 25 Oct 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1953 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
2530 ii. Violet Haney, born 23 Aug 1903 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1970 in Ventura Co, California.

930. Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1873 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 13 May 1918 - 26 Dec 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **John Emery Adams** 13 Jan 1889 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 1933 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About John Adams and Margaret Haney:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1889, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Haney and John Adams are:

- + 2531 i. Guy Raymond¹² Adams, born 17 Mar 1890 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
+ 2532 ii. Clarence Herbert Adams, born 18 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1960 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
+ 2533 iii. Elbert Allen Adams, born 27 Oct 1896 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1963 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
2534 iv. Anna May Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1984 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana.
2535 v. John Bartlett Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1900.
2536 vi. Ralph Oliver Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1942.
2537 vii. Ruth O. Adams, born 22 Jul 1899 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1900 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
+ 2538 viii. Floyd Bartlett Adams, born 07 Jan 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
2539 ix. Blanche May Adams, born 11 Dec 1904 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1978 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (1) Marvin Miles 12 May 1926 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1903 in Lexington, Kentucky; died 27 May 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (2) LaGrand George Baker 21 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Mar 1894 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1977 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Fred Schramm 18 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1891 in Hungary; died 26 Jan 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Miles and Blanche Adams:

Marriage: 12 May 1926, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About LaGrand Baker and Blanche Adams:

Divorce: 21 Nov 1936, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Mar 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Schramm and Blanche Adams:

Divorce: 19 Dec 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2540 x. Basil Adams, born 27 Mar 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 2541 xi. Kathryn Adams, born 27 Mar 1905 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1971 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married Albert Adams; born 1903 in Indiana.
- + 2542 xii. John Robert Adams, born 06 May 1909 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 2543 xiii. Melvin Claud Roland Adams, born 13 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1995 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

931. Robert Alva¹¹ Haney (Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1875 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Margaret McDaniel** Bef. 1916. She was born 13 Apr 1882 in Ironton, Lawrence Co, Ohio, and died 28 Sep 1935 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Cordelia C. Moore** 18 Oct 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. She was born 02 May 1878 in Flannigan Twp, Hamilton Co, Illinois, and died 1951.

More About Robert Haney and Margaret McDaniel:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

More About Robert Haney and Cordelia Moore:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Haney and Margaret McDaniel are:

- 2544 i. Hazel Ann¹² Haney, born 05 May 1914 in Ohio; died 28 May 1964. She married Robert Gordon Taylor.
- 2545 ii. Ruth Evelyn Haney, born 20 Jul 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 2546 iii. Lillian Isabell Haney, born 01 Apr 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 07 Dec 1997 in Weslaco, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Thomas Russell Laverty 26 Oct 1937 in Indiana.

More About Thomas Laverty and Lillian Haney:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1937, Indiana

932. Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1860 in Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1913 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **William Zimmerman** 14 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born Aug 1850 in Butler Co, Ohio, and died 18 Mar 1900 in Stont, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About William Zimmerman and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1878, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Thomas and William Zimmerman are:

- 2547 i. Nancy D.¹² Zimmerman, born 1886 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2548 ii. Leora Ellen Zimmerman, born 26 Mar 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1910 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2549 iii. George Elmer Zimmerman, born 03 Oct 1891 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1963 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana.
- + 2550 iv. Clarence Eugene Zimmerman, born 28 Dec 1893 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1960 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 2551 v. William Leslie Zimmerman, born 22 Jun 1899 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1981 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married Lou Edna Long 16 Nov 1917 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1899 in Maplewood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1983 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About William Zimmerman and Lou Long:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1917, Hendricks Co, Indiana

933. Samuel Henry¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1861 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Liberty, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie May Poore** 01 Sep 1894 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1877 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Thomas and Minnie Poore:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Thomas and Minnie Poore are:

- + 2552 i. George Riley¹² Thomas, born 15 Nov 1895 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana; died Jun 1965 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2553 ii. Sarah LeeAnn Thomas, born 02 Jan 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1976 in St. Johns, Florida.
- 2554 iii. Flossie Victoria Thomas, born 05 Dec 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1967.
- 2555 iv. William Wesley Thomas, born 29 Dec 1902 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died Apr 1963 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Beulah May Murray 29 Aug 1925 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 16 Aug 1907 in Ripley, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1991 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas and Beulah Murray:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 2556 v. Evella Marybelle Thomas, born 22 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1990 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 2557 vi. Mabel Thomas, born 16 Aug 1910 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1990 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

936. David Wesley¹¹ Thomas (Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1874 in Monroe Twp, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Price** 16 Aug 1900 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Dec 1874 in Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About David Thomas and Sarah Price:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1900, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of David Thomas and Sarah Price are:

- + 2558 i. Harley Virgil¹² Thomas, born 12 Aug 1901 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2559 ii. Lotie Maude Thomas, born 30 Apr 1906 in Indiana; died 18 Jul 1953 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 2560 iii. Ora Estle Thomas, born 08 Nov 1908 in Gaston, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 6

940. James Allen¹² Deal (Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Lucinda Frukles** 14 Oct 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Deal and Lucinda Frukles:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1883, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Deal and Lucinda Frukles are:

- 2561 i. Floyd Andrew¹³ Deal, born 18 Feb 1889 in Illinois.

- + 2562 ii. Anna Elizabeth Deal, born 22 Nov 1900 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died Sep 1995 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

945. Ivy¹² Catt (Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1881 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Doane** 24 Apr 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Feb 1879 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Doane and Ivy Catt:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ivy Catt and Charles Doane are:

- + 2563 i. Hazel¹³ Doane, born 29 Aug 1899 in Wheatland, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1990 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 2564 ii. Mary Etta Doane, born 03 Sep 1902 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2565 iii. Maggie May Doane, born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1976 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2566 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Doane, born 26 Sep 1907 in Illinois; died 28 Nov 1985 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.
- + 2567 v. Wilbur F. Doane, born 11 Sep 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2568 vi. Olive Doane, born 01 Oct 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1977 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.

946. John William¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1937 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Sarah Ann Isabel Humphreys** 26 Feb 1888 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 21 Jan 1873 in Baxter, Arkansas, and died 24 Jul 1925 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About John Brodie and Sarah Humphreys:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1888, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of John Brodie and Sarah Humphreys are:

- + 2569 i. Grover Wayne¹³ Brodie, born 09 Mar 1889 in Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 12 Apr 1955 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 2570 ii. Stella Brodie, born 19 Apr 1891 in Arkansas; died 18 Jul 1975 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2571 iii. Nora Brodie, born 19 Aug 1893 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 31 May 1936 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2572 iv. Allen Brodie, born 09 Jan 1894 in Missouri; died 12 Jan 1896 in Missouri.
- 2573 v. Fred O. Brodie, born 01 Dec 1895 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 21 Mar 1964 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2574 vi. Pearl Verna Brodie, born 30 Aug 1900 in Missouri; died 06 Jun 1942 in Missouri. She married (1) William Alonzo Rentfro 28 Aug 1917 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 20 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 26 Jun 1933 in Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married (2) William S. Duncan Bef. 1930; born 1899 in Missouri.

More About William Rentfro and Pearl Brodie:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1917, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

More About William Duncan and Pearl Brodie:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 2575 vii. Irvin DeWitt (Pete) Brodie, born 13 Mar 1904 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 24 Nov 1980 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri. He married Mary Kesslie Tuggle 26 Feb 1931 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 29 Mar 1910 in Missouri; died 01 Sep 1992 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Irvin Brodie and Mary Tuggle:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1931, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

- + 2576 viii. Wilson Woodson (Ike) Brodie, born 12 Oct 1906 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri; died 02 Sep 1958 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2577 ix. Mary Ellen Brodie, born 12 Aug 1909 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 06 Jun 1942 in Missouri. She married

Floyd J. Stanbery 19 Jan 1942 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 04 Jul 1899 in Missouri; died 15 Jan 1977 in Butte Co, California.

More About Floyd Stanbery and Mary Brodie:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

947. Wilson Currie¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie Sara Hager** 21 Jan 1891 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 09 Mar 1874 in Paintsville, Johnson Co, Kentucky, and died 11 Feb 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Wilson Currie Brodie:

Census 3: 1920, Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri

Census 4: 1930, 2849 FOrrest Ave; Trowbridge Training School; Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Henry Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, manager lodging house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Brodie and Minnie Hager:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1891, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of Wilson Brodie and Minnie Hager are:

- 2578 i. Clarence Elmer¹³ Brodie, born 17 Sep 1892 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 30 Apr 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married (1) June Neff 29 Mar 1916 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Clara E. Dehn 19 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1897 in Missouri; died 26 Oct 1984. He married (3) Florence Mae Armbruster 20 Dec 1944 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 29 Oct 1901 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1992.

More About Clarence Brodie and June Neff:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1916, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Brodie and Clara Dehn:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1922, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Brodie and Florence Armbruster:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1944, Montgomery Co, Texas

- 2579 ii. Ava Letitia Bolton Brodie, born 28 Apr 1895 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas. She married Thomas Barrett.

Notes for Thomas Barrett:

Nov. 12, 1912 - Ava Brodie-Barrett, 17 years old, accompanied her mother to police headquarter this morning ostensibly to see if further evidence had been found against her husband, Thomas Barrett, whose arrest she caused last night. But the bride's queries dealt with how the police were treating her husband and what he had for breakfast. Her mother, Mrs. Wilson C. Brodie, was unplaced. Bigamy was among the accusations made by the girl-bride at the prosecutor's office yesterday. A bigamy complaint, prepared, was held in abeyance, while a warrant was issued on a second complaint concerned with an operation. Barrett is a horse and mule dealer. He was arrested at his home, 112 Indiana Avenue.

Standing in the doorway of the police captain's office, the young wife saw Barrett step from the elevator cage into the yellow light of the "show-up" room. In the second before he presented himself to the peering hidden eyes of the concealed detectives Barrett caught a glimpse of his wife and smiled at her. The girl retreated into the office and seemed near tears. "If Tom had another chance?" she asked herself aloud. Then she added: "I am going to give him that chance if it is still in my power." "Oh, everything I have said was true." she continued. "But I went to the prosecutor's office yesterday because I wanted to make him suffer. He had made me suffer. But now he's in jail - and he smiled at me."

"You were a strong girl yesterday, but you are weak today," the mother said. "But to put in jail the only man you ever cared for - oh, you can't understand." Barrett apparently did not appreciate the seriousness of the charge until hit bond was placed at \$5,000 by Justice Setzler. Barrett has many friends in the stock yards district and his attorney George F. Birmingham, said that little difficulty would be experienced in getting bond. His preliminary hearing was set for next Tuesday afternoon. Barrett said that when he was married last August, he believed he had been divorced several weeks. The case was delayed by faulty service and Barrett signed a paper accepting service while in Los Angeles on his honeymoon. He denied the other charges "Nothing will come of this," Barrett said on his way to the county jail. "My wife left home after a quarrel. I may have been

cross, but she will come back. She worships the ground I walk on." "And you?" "I worship the ground she walks on. All I fear is the notoriety these charges hold for her. As for me, my shoulders are broad."

Mrs. Ava Brodie-Barrett is a brunette, a pretty, slender girl, who met Barrett when she went to the stock yards district to buy a saddle horse. The courtship was on horseback. While the heart of Mrs. Ava Brodie-Barrett was torn by conflicting emotions, Mrs. Carrie Barrett, the first wife, evinced no concern over the affairs of her divorced husband. "Tom Barrett is no longer a part of my life," she explained simply. "I have forgotten him, forgotten everything, but my boy, and I cannot permit myself to be entangled in this. I have no interest in the prosecution. Mrs. Carrie Barrett lives with her parents in Argentine. She has a position of trust with the Roeer Esterly Garment Company, 1204 Main Street. Cruelty and non-support were charged in her petition for divorce. In 1906 he divorced Barrett and then remarried him for the son's sake. The boy is now 18 years old. Mrs. Carrie Barrett, the first wife, is of an exactly opposite type from Mrs. Ava Brodie-Barrett, a slender, girlish brunette. And she also would be termed a decidedly pretty woman.

948. Lewis Crigger¹² Brodie (Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1957 in San Diego, San Deigo Co, California. He married **Phoebe Jane McFarren** 06 Sep 1891 in Carroll Co, Arkansas. She was born 19 May 1874 in Avoca, Cass Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Mar 1964 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.

More About Lewis Brodie and Phoebe McFarren:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1891, Carroll Co, Arkansas

Children of Lewis Brodie and Phoebe McFarren are:

- 2580 i. Beulah Madeline¹³ Brodie, born 12 Jul 1893 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 26 Mar 1967. She married Ellis Clark Cline, Jr. 22 Mar 1913 in Cleveland, Oklahoma; born 19 Feb 1895 in Oklahoma; died 09 Jan 1964.

More About Ellis Cline and Beulah Brodie:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1913, Cleveland, Oklahoma
- + 2581 ii. Blanche Mayfield Brodie, born 10 Aug 1896 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1982 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 2582 iii. Norman Charles Brodie, born 24 Jul 1901 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 19 May 1979 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.
- 2583 iv. Beatrice May Brodie, born 20 Sep 1903 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jun 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Harry Laughlin. She married (2) Ercell M. Metherell 1924; born 23 Dec 1900 in California; died Feb 1986 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ercell Metherell and Beatrice Brodie:
Marriage: 1924
- 2584 v. Anna Belle Brodie, born 10 Nov 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1993 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married Edward Ziniker, Jr. 12 Feb 1940 in Yuma, Arizona; born 30 Mar 1899 in Lane Co, Oregon; died 03 Jul 1997 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Edward Ziniker and Anna Brodie:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1940, Yuma, Arizona
- + 2585 vi. Eugene Victor Brodie, born 26 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Nov 1994 in Lakeside, San Diego Co, California.
- 2586 vii. Milton Everett Brodie, born 03 Aug 1910 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Jun 1990 in San Diego Co, California. He married Hazel Almira Drysdale Bef. 1950; born 07 Nov 1914 in Missouri; died 21 Oct 1977 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Milton Brodie and Hazel Drysdale:
Marriage: Bef. 1950
- + 2587 viii. Lewis Cecil Brodie, born 28 Aug 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California.

949. Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1957 in Missouri. She married **David Savannah**

Link 11 Oct 1891. He was born 30 Mar 1863 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1938 in Elk Horn Twp, McDonald Co, Missouri.

Notes for Margaret Lavina (Meg) Deal:

Margaret Lavina Deal, daughter of Mary Ann and James Deal, was born Sept. 7, 1866 at Vincennes, Indiana, and departed this life Oct. 17, 1957, at the age of 91 years, 1 month and 10 days. She came to Missouri with her parents at the age of nine and spent most of her life in McDonald County until 16 years ago when she moved to Stella where she maintained her home until her death. She was married to David Savannah Link Oct. 11, 1891. He preceded her in death April 10, 1938. She was the mother of two sons and two daughters. Two sons, Virgil and Willard, and one daughter, Gladys, preceded her in death. She obeyed the Gospel early in life and was a member of the Powell church of Christ at the time of her passing. She was a good mother, neighbor and friend and will be greatly missed in the community where her life was spent.

She leaves to mourn her passing her daughter, Lola; one grandson, Jack Link, who is in the Navy; two brothers, John Deal of Caney, Kansas, and Elvie Deal of Sand Springs, Oklahoma, and one sister, Mrs. Julia Reading of Oklahoma City.

Funeral services were conducted Saturday afternoon, Oct. 19 at 2 o'clock at the Union Church by Leon Edmonds, minister of the Rocky Comfort Church of Christ. Burial was made in the Union Cemetery under the direction of the Pogue Funeral Home.

More About David Link and Margaret Deal:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1891

Children of Margaret Deal and David Link are:

- + 2588 i. Acie Alfred¹³ Link, born 05 Oct 1885 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 Apr 1971 in Stella, Missouri.
 - 2589 ii. Virgil Edgar Link, born 10 Dec 1894 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1918 in Hericourt, Departement de la Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France.
 - 2590 iii. Gladys Pearl Link, born 20 Mar 1897 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 Jun 1912 in Elk Horn Twp, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- More About Gladys Pearl Link:
Cause of Death: pyaemia
- + 2591 iv. Willard Lionel Link, born 05 Aug 1901 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 08 Feb 1945 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.
 - + 2592 v. Lola Ann Link, born 27 Aug 1908 in Rocky Comfort, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1991.

950. Wilson Morton (Wils)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1927. He married **(1) Charlotte Edith Williams** 04 Jul 1894 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Jul 1879 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Nancy W. Rice** 25 Oct 1901 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **(3) Laura Etta Tichnor** 18 Feb 1904 in Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 1875 in Missouri.

More About Wilson Deal and Charlotte Williams:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1894, Golden, Barry Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Deal and Nancy Rice:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1901, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

More About Wilson Deal and Laura Tichnor:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1904, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Wilson Deal and Charlotte Williams are:

- 2593 i. James Morton¹³ Deal, born 15 May 1895 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920 in Oklahoma.
- + 2594 ii. Sarah Alice (Sary) Deal, born 04 Apr 1897 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri; died 18 Mar 1980 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.

- 2595 iii. Mary Deal, born 1898 in Missouri; died Bef. 1900 in Missouri.

Children of Wilson Deal and Laura Tichnor are:

- 2596 i. Bessie Ethel¹³ Deal, born 15 Jul 1908 in Mounds Creek, Oklahoma; died 06 Nov 1993. She married Thomas Arnold Ferrall Bef. 1930; born 05 Apr 1905 in Ridgeway, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1971.
- More About Thomas Ferrall and Bessie Deal:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 2597 ii. Hazel Juanita Deal, born 08 Nov 1910 in Mounds, Oklahoma; died 27 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 2598 iii. Pauline Jewell Deal, born 25 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma; died 19 Feb 1982 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.

951. Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1872 in Boston Mountians, Boone Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Aug 1957 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Orpha May Sanders** 31 Jan 1901 in Cassville, Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Nov 1879 in Barry Co, Missouri, and died 05 Aug 1947 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Andrew Deal and Orpha Sanders:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1901, Cassville, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of Andrew Deal and Orpha Sanders are:

- + 2599 i. Loy Andrew¹³ Deal, born 10 Mar 1902 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Nov 1972 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 2600 ii. Clinton Ormel Deal, born 26 Sep 1903 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 2601 iii. Charles Lester (Charlie) Deal, born 08 Sep 1905 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 01 Oct 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 2602 iv. Lavina Mildred Deal, born 24 Sep 1907 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 12 Nov 1912 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 2603 v. Robert Shelly Deal, born 08 Jan 1911 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2007.
- 2604 vi. Gladsie Burnis Deal, born 20 Mar 1913 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1997. He married Fannie D. Rayner; born 18 May 1915 in Mississippi; died 19 Sep 1975.

More About Gladsie Burnis Deal:
Occupation: 1950, mill saw farmer Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas

- + 2605 vii. Elvie Clarence Deal, born 10 Aug 1916 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 1994.
- 2606 viii. Montie Deal, born 03 Aug 1920 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1936 in Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co, Missouri.

More About Montie Deal:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

952. John Tecumseh¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Jessie Larkin Chamberlain** 14 Oct 1900 in Barry Co, Missouri. She was born 14 Aug 1881 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1948.

More About John Deal and Jessie Chamberlain:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1900, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of John Deal and Jessie Chamberlain are:

- + 2607 i. Pearl Gladys¹³ Deal, born 12 Oct 1901 in Oklahoma; died Dec 1984 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- + 2608 ii. Lois Hildred Deal, born 20 Jun 1903 in Oklahoma; died 18 Feb 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2609 iii. Floyd Russell Deal, born 30 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jul 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2610 iv. Jewell Maud Deal, born 07 Feb 1908 in Oklahoma; died 16 Jul 1946 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 2611 v. Treva Marie Deal, born 05 Mar 1910 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jul 1991 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 2612 vi. Frances Vaun Deal, born 16 Jul 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 1980 in Marin, California.

- 2613 vii. Majorie Jeanne Deal, born 19 Jun 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1960 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married Jerry Vincent (Jeremiah) Metzger 07 Apr 1942 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; born 05 Jun 1923 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jerry Metzger and Majorie Deal:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1942, San Diego, San Diego Co, California

953. Julie Belle¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1877 in Missouri, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Charles M. Reading** 16 Oct 1898 in Golden City, Barry Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Mounds Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Charles Reading and Julie Deal:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1898, Golden City, Barry Co, Missouri

Children of Julie Deal and Charles Reading are:

- 2614 i. Bertha N.¹³ Reading, born 06 Dec 1894 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1964 in Lamesa, Dawson Co, Texas.
- + 2615 ii. William David (Willie) Reading, born 29 Nov 1899 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1961 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.
- 2616 iii. Bessie Lavina Reading, born 15 Nov 1904 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 12 May 1986 in Odessa, Exton Co, Texas.
- 2617 iv. Edward Earl Reading, born 12 Nov 1897 in Golden, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (1) Millie B. Keller 1918. He married (2) Helen Seibert Bef. 1940; born 20 Mar 1906 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas; died Nov 1986 in Cherokee, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Reading and Millie Keller:
Marriage: 1918

More About Edward Reading and Helen Seibert:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 2618 v. Minnie Ann Reading, born 18 Dec 1901 in Oklahoma; died 04 Jun 1994 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 2619 vi. Evelee Jewell Reading, born 22 Jan 1913 in Oklahoma; died 12 Jan 1997 in Hempill, Sabine Co, Texas.

954. Alvin Elca¹² Deal (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1879 in Auroa, Lawrencne Co, Missouri, and died 05 Jul 1965 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mandy May Williams** 12 Mar 1905 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 06 Sep 1887 in Missouri, and died 31 Mar 1963 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Alvin Deal and Mandy Williams:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1905, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

Children of Alvin Deal and Mandy Williams are:

- 2620 i. George Allan¹³ Deal, born 1910 in Oklahoma.
- 2621 ii. Thearn Elmer Deal, born 1907 in Oklahoma.

957. Simeon M. (Simi)¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 29 Jun 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Evlada Eula (Banzey) Powell** 03 May 1902 in Fannin, Texas. She was born 02 Mar 1884 in Smith Co, Tennessee, and died 23 Jun 1943 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

More About Simeon Prestridge and Evlada Powell:

Marriage: 03 May 1902, Fannin, Texas

Children of Simeon Prestridge and Evlada Powell are:

- 2622 i. William E.¹³ Prestridge, born 08 Apr 1902 in Fannin, Goliad Co, Texas; died 1952.
- 2623 ii. Lemont Carl Prestridge, born 28 Mar 1903 in Tinton, Texas; died 1982.
- 2624 iii. Nellie E. Prestridge, born 14 Oct 1913 in Texas; died 1934.
- 2625 iv. Joe Cephus Prestridge, born 23 Jun 1917 in Flora, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 1946.
- 2626 v. Sarah Maybell Prestridge, born 05 May 1922 in Texas; died 2008.

958. Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1875 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 1965 in Bienville, Louisiana. She married **(1) ? Butcher** Bef. 1892. She married **(2) Franklin Lester (Lemoine) Lemmon** 12 Feb 1899 in Fannin, Texas. He was born 1856 in Highland Co, Ohio, and died 1926 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About ? Butcher and Sophia Prestridge:

Marriage: Bef. 1892

More About Franklin Lemmon and Sophia Prestridge:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1899, Fannin, Texas

Children of Sophia Prestridge and ? Butcher are:

- + 2627 i. Thomas Clinton¹³ Butcher, born 25 Nov 1892 in Missouri; died 05 Jun 1972 in Coushatta, Louisiana.
- + 2628 ii. Minnie Alice Butcher, born 1895 in Texas; died 16 May 1928 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Sophia Prestridge and Franklin Lemmon is:

- + 2629 i. Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon, born 16 May 1905 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Apr 2002 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

959. Sallie¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1878 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Feb 1947 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **William Adam Tarver** 05 May 1900 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He was born 22 May 1877 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Jul 1957 in Louisiana.

More About William Tarver and Sallie Prestridge:

Marriage: 05 May 1900, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Sallie Prestridge and William Tarver are:

- + 2630 i. Ira Lee¹³ Tarver, born 28 Mar 1902 in Mississippi; died 03 Apr 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- + 2631 ii. Susie Hasseltine Tarver, born 02 Mar 1903 in Mississippi; died 25 Mar 1977 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

960. Arminda Minne¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1882, and died 16 Mar 1923 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Carr Gardner**. He was born 22 Jul 1879 in Texas, and died 05 Sep 1937 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Arminda Prestridge and William Gardner is:

- + 2632 i. William Thomas¹³ Gardner, born 28 Mar 1909 in Oklahoma; died 24 Dec 1936 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

961. William Anderson¹² Prestridge, Jr. (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1883 in Columbia, Cadwell Parish, Louisiana, and died 16 Oct 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Lenora Jane Brabham**. She was born 20 Oct 1888 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of William Prestridge and Lenora Brabham are:

- 2633 i. Judge Cleveland¹³ Prestridge, born 17 Dec 1905 in Louisiana; died 02 Sep 1957 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 2634 ii. William Lonny Leon Prestridge, born 17 Dec 1907 in Louisiana; died Apr 1979.
- + 2635 iii. Pauline Prestridge, born 28 Jan 1911 in Trenton, Fannin Co, Texas; died 15 Jan 1994 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 2636 iv. Wesley E. Prestridge, born 07 Sep 1913 in Louisiana; died 31 Jan 1973 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.
- + 2637 v. Rawleigh Ree (Rod) Prestridge, born 02 Feb 1916 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 1972 in Portland, Oregon.
- + 2638 vi. Douglas Odell Prestridge, born 10 Oct 1918 in Texas; died 18 Oct 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 2639 vii. Wanda Louise Prestridge, born 26 Mar 1931 in Lakeview, Hall Co, Texas; died 26 Mar 1931 in Lakeview, Hall Co, Texas.

962. Thomas Washington¹² Prestridge (Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1886 in Rapides, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Apr 1960 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Virgie Ann Summers** 18 Jan 1913 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She was born 19 Nov 1889 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Sep 1950 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Thomas Prestridge and Virgie Summers:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Thomas Prestridge and Virgie Summers are:

- + 2640 i. Alva Elaine¹³ Prestridge, born 09 Feb 1914 in Lawhorn, Louisiana; died 12 Apr 1993 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 2641 ii. Ethel Prestridge, born 20 Aug 1915 in Louisiana; died 13 Nov 1965. She married George Mell Pugh; born 21 Jan 1908 in Cement, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 19 Jan 1996 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 2642 iii. Thomas Wayne Prestridge, born 14 Sep 1917 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 20 May 1989 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Clara Aleene Day 17 Dec 1942 in Portsmouth, Virginia; born 06 Aug 1918 in Cameron, Oklahoma; died 30 May 1993 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Prestridge and Clara Day:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1942, Portsmouth, Virginia

- 2643 iv. Sophie Idell Prestridge, born 07 Jun 1919 in Louisiana. She married Samuel Clemens Stevens, Jr.; born 18 Apr 1914 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.
- 2644 v. Elzy Leroy Prestridge, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Aug 1978 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married Frances Elizabeth Thomas; born 17 Jan 1924 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Dec 2022 in New Roads, Pointe Coupee Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2645 vi. Mary Elizabeth Prestridge, born 09 Sep 1923 in Hall Summit, Louisiana; died 17 Aug 2013 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2646 vii. Clara Belle Prestridge, born 27 Dec 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 08 Feb 2012 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas.
- 2647 viii. Ruth Prestridge, born 05 Apr 1928 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 06 Jul 1997 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina. She married ? Marchbank.

963. Syrenus Garrett¹² Etheridge (Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1879 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Nov 1946. He married **Ella Matila Hutchinson**. She was born 17 Oct 1882, and died 28 Apr 1947.

Children of Syrenus Etheridge and Ella Hutchinson are:

- 2648 i. baby¹³ Etheridge, born 02 Mar 1902 in Mississippi; died 03 Mar 1902 in Mississippi.
- 2649 ii. Rhoda A. Etheridge, born 04 Jan 1903 in Mississippi; died 02 Nov 1903 in Mississippi.
- 2650 iii. Ora Lee Etheridge, born 02 Feb 1905 in Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1908 in Mississippi.
- + 2651 iv. Willie Viola Etheridge, born 28 Feb 1907 in Mississippi; died 24 Nov 2001.

- + 2652 v. James Albert Etheridge, born 09 May 1909 in Mississippi; died 21 Aug 1979 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 2653 vi. Howard George Etheridge, born 01 Nov 1913 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 24 Apr 1980 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 2654 vii. Russell Garrett Etheridge, born 13 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 18 Apr 1983 in Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 2655 viii. Wallace Woodrow Etheridge, born 13 Jun 1916 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jul 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 2656 ix. Avanel Estelle Etheridge, born 25 Dec 1920 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Aug 2008 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 2657 x. Emerson Etheridge, born 13 Sep 1923 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 15 Sep 1964.
- 2658 xi. Lester Elwin Etheridge, born 07 Dec 1925 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 06 Nov 2013 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Hulene Boyd; born 18 Oct 1926 in Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jan 2018 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married (2) Mary Elizabeth Seale 27 Mar 1948; born 18 Nov 1927 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 02 May 2015 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Lester Elwin Etheridge:

Lester Elwin Etheridge, 87, of McComb, Mississippi died November 6, 2013 at Southwest Mississippi Regional Medical Center. Mr. Etheridge was born December 7, 1925 in Gloster, MS. He was the son of the late Sy Garret and Ella Hutchinson Etheridge. Visitation will be Thursday evening at Jones Family Funeral Services from 5:00 until 7:00 PM. and will continue Friday from 10:00 AM until funeral service at 11:00 AM at the funeral home. Bro. Kelvin Boone will officiate. Burial will follow in Hollywood Cemetery. Mr. Etheridge was an accountant for many years with Crosby Lumber Company and Seago Lumber Company. He also loved to bowl and play golf.

Mr. Etheridge was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, Willie Huff and Avanel Brown; five brothers, Albert Etheridge, Howard Etheridge, Russell Etheridge, Woodrow Etheridge and Emerson Etheridge.

Survivors include his wife Hulene B. Etheridge of McComb; one stepdaughter, Sharon Allen Yarborough and husband, Jerry of Jayess; two brothers-in-law, Ed Boyd and Dexter Boyd and wife, Lois; two sisters-in-law, Dot Shaw and Norene Roberts; two grandchildren, Ken Yarborough and wife, Paula, Jennifer Woods and husband, David; two great grandchildren, Maggie Woods and Maxin Yarborough and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

In lieu of flowers donations may be made to LifePointe Church of the Nazarene in McComb, Mississippi.

More About Lester Etheridge and Mary Seale:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948

964. Samuel Valentine¹² Reeves (William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1883 in Mississippi, and died 12 Nov 1958 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Martha Christine Price**. She was born 18 Jan 1887 in Mississippi, and died 30 Nov 1986 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Samuel Reeves and Martha Price are:

- 2659 i. Josephine¹³ Reeves, twin, born 14 Dec 1909 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 Dec 1909.
- + 2660 ii. William Joseph Reeves, twin, born 14 Dec 1909 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Dec 1999 in Holden, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2661 iii. Albin Andrew Reeves, born 15 Jun 1911 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 09 Mar 2000.
- + 2662 iv. Carl Sydney Reeves, born 10 Sep 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Apr 2003.
- + 2663 v. Clara Mae Reeves, born 27 Apr 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 03 Apr 2007 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2664 vi. Willard Price Reeves, born 05 Apr 1916 in Mississippi; died 09 Jan 1992.
- 2665 vii. Emma Lee Reeves, born 11 Jan 1921 in Mississippi; died 21 Sep 2001 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married Wilber Laird 1937; born 03 Dec 1913; died 18 Aug 1979.

More About Wilber Laird and Emma Reeves:
Marriage: 1937

965. John Alford¹² Reeves (William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1885 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Sep 1973 in Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Rettie Alexander**. She was born 18 Feb 1897 in Enon, Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Children of John Reeves and Rettie Alexander are:

- + 2666 i. Cordia Lee¹³ Reeves, born 12 Mar 1915 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 17 Feb 1994 in Denham Springs,

- Livingston Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2667 ii. William Hollis Reeves, born 05 Apr 1918 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Apr 2014 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 2668 iii. L.C. Reeves, born 04 Aug 1920 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 22 Dec 1922 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2669 iv. Etta Mae Reeves, born 12 Nov 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jan 1935 in Darbun, Walthall Co, Mississippi.
- + 2670 v. Helene M. Reeves, born 15 Nov 1925 in Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 05 Aug 1980 in Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
- + 2671 vi. Florine Lavonna Reeves, born 23 Sep 1931 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Sep 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

968. James L.¹² Reeves (William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1895 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Jan 1976 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Simmie L. Bolden**. She was born 1907, and died 1951.

Children of James Reeves and Simmie Bolden are:

- 2672 i. L.Z.¹³ Reeves, born 16 Dec 1922 in Magee, Simpson Co, Mississippi; died 05 Oct 1995. He married (1) Jimmie Ree Dossett 1942; born 15 Mar 1928 in Collins, Covington Co, Mississippi; died 14 Jan 2015 in Brookings, Curry Co, Oregon. He married (2) Doris N. ? 1947; born 04 Dec 1925; died 25 Jun 1985.

Notes for L.Z. Reeves:

L.Z. Reeves entered this world on 16 December 1922, in Magee, Mississippi, to his father, James, age 27 and his mother, Simmie, age 15. L.Z. married Jimmie Ree (Reeves) (Boyd) (Joyce) (Vandiver) Dossett, and they had one daughter together. He then married Doris Elaine Booker, and they had one son together. Doris preceded L.Z. in death in 1985, and his parents also passed away prior as well. L.Z. passed away on 5 October 1995, at the age of 72.

Jimmie Ree Vandiver, aged 86, died peacefully on January 14, 2015, in Brookings, Oregon. She is the daughter of Virgil Dossett and Reathe Rutland Walters. Jimmie was born in the small town of Collins, Mississippi, on March 15, 1928. Her cousin Joyce remembers her as one of her favorite relatives for her kind spirit and southern charm. Jimmie married the love of her life, Air Force Lieutenant Colonel Charles Joyce. They travelled extensively and were stationed at a variety of Air Force bases in the continental United States as well as overseas. She particularly enjoyed travelling in France, Spain, Portugal, and Germany. Jimmie took great pride in raising her children, and at her passing, she had seventeen grandchildren. In her younger years, Jimmie attended a business college and later studied Interior Design. She collected antiques throughout her life, and spent countless hours researching the attributes, origin, and era of each piece.

Jimmie had a way with children. She lived in Gulfport, Mississippi for many years, and Miss Jimmie's House was a favorite for the neighbor kids. She had a good sense of humor, and her southern accent made her deep laugh sound like a melody that was both welcoming and contagious. Jimmie dearly loved her mother, Reathe, and is survived by her brother, her two daughters, and three sons.

A celebration of life will be held for Jimmie, in October, at the Rutland family cemetery in Collins, Mississippi.

More About L.Z. Reeves and Jimmie Dossett:

Marriage: 1942

More About L.Z. Reeves and Doris ?:

Marriage: 1947

- 2673 ii. William J. Reeves, born 11 Nov 1930 in Mt. Olive, Covington Co, Mississippi; died 21 Apr 1993. He married Mary R. Fender 19 Jun 1971; born 12 Feb 1933; died 30 Jan 2007.

More About William Reeves and Mary Fender:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971

- 2674 iii. Huey Pierce Reeves, born 07 Feb 1937 in Mt. Olive, Covington Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jul 2008 in West Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Frances Ruth Thompson 15 Jun 1957 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 16 Feb 1933 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 06 Jun 1995 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Huey Pierce Reeves:

Huey Pierce Reeves, 71 of Tampa, Florida passed away Tuesday, 22 July 2008. Huey was born on 7 February 1937 in Mt. Olive, Mississippi, to his father, James, age 41, and his mother, Simmie, age 30. He married Frances Ruth (Reeves) Thompson on June 15, 1957, in San Bernardino, California. They had two daughters during their marriage of almost 38 years. Huey served in the US Army during the Vietnam War. He was also stationed in California and Germany. Later, Huey retired from the Postal Service. The Pierce family eventually made their home in Tampa, where they moved from Sierra Vista, Arizona. A man of God, he attended and received his Theological Degree in Ministry at Faith Outreach Center.

On 6 Jun 1995, Huey was preceded in death by his wife, Frances Ruth (Reeves) Thompson, both parents, and his two brothers. Huey is survived by his daughters, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Pastor George Walters Jr. officiated the funeral service for Mr. Pierce.

Notes for Frances Ruth Thompson:

Frances Ruth (Reeves) Thompson was born on 16 February 1933, in Des Moines, Iowa, to her father, Lester, age 32, and her mother, Ruth Frances (Thompson) Stump, age 35. A native of Des Moines, Iowa, she moved to Tampa 16 years ago from Sierra Vista, Arizona. She was a homemaker and a member of Faith Outreach Center. She is survived by her husband, Huey; two daughters, both of Tampa; six brothers; seven sisters; and three grandchildren. Ruth married Huey Pierce Reeves on 15 June 1957, in San Bernardino, California. They had two children during their marriage. Ruth passed away on June 6, 1995, in Hillsborough, Florida, at the age of 62, and was buried in Thonotosassa, Florida. Her services were handled by Hamilton Funeral Home, Riverview.

More About Huey Reeves and Frances Thompson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, San Bernardino Co, California

973. Pollie Elender¹² Lambert (Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1886 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Mar 1973 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Parham Vince Lambert**, son of John Lambert and Winnie ?. He was born 01 Jan 1885 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Mar 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Parham Vince Lambert:

Census: 1910, Beat 3, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1910, farmer Beat 3, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Pollie Lambert and Parham Lambert are:

- + 2675 i. James Sylvester¹³ Lambert, born 11 Mar 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Feb 1984 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2676 ii. Sherman Davis Lambert, born 01 Jan 1909 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 09 Jul 1955. He married Maud ? Bef. 1940; born 1901 in Mississippi.

More About Sherman Lambert and Maud ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 2677 iii. Julia Ann Lambert, born 21 Mar 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Dec 1998 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2678 iv. Cornelia Lambert, born 25 Sep 1913 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Jun 2003 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2679 v. Nicholas Simpson Lambert, born 19 Feb 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Aug 1984 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2680 vi. Edward Chrisman Lambert, born 21 May 1917 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 13 May 1943 in Papua New Guinea.
- + 2681 vii. Ray Lambert, born 23 Jul 1919 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1999 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

975. Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert (Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1894 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died May 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Benjamin Eli Cupstid**. He was born 07 Aug 1886, and died 13 Jan 1953.

Children of Palestine Lambert and Benjamin Cupstid are:

- 2682 i. baby¹³ Cupstid, born 20 Jan 1914; died 20 Jan 1914.
- + 2683 ii. Melvin Azor Cupstid, born 23 Jan 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 08 Oct 1986 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2684 iii. Frances Elouise Cupstid, born 03 Apr 1932; died 31 Jul 1988. She married (1) Charles Ray Hyde; born 18 Apr 1930; died 19 May 2011. She married (2) James Perry Lambert; born 22 Nov 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Oct 1956.
- 2685 iv. Purvis Cupstid.
- 2686 v. Denver L. Cupstid.
- 2687 vi. Tera Cupstid.

- 2688 vii. Nell Cupstid.
- 2689 viii. Emmitt L. Cupstid.
- 2690 ix. Erma Armendia Cupstid.

978. James R.¹² Williamson (Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1881 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1916 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Annie Eudora Rutland**. She was born 26 Jul 1888 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jan 1975 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of James Williamson and Annie Rutland are:

- + 2691 i. Laney Edgar¹³ Williamson, born 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Feb 1942 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.
- + 2692 ii. Bertha Jane Williamson, born 15 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Oct 1979.
- 2693 iii. Thomas Elvis Williamson.
- 2694 iv. Dennis Ezekiel Williamson.
- 2695 v. Hezzie J. Williamson.
- 2696 vi. Curtis Williamson.
- 2697 vii. Dueal Rayford Williamson.
- 2698 viii. Eldredge Cleo Williamson.

979. Roy Isom (Pet)¹² Williamson (Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1887 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 1954 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Molly Lambert** 21 Feb 1907. She was born 22 Jun 1891 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Mississippi.

More About Roy Williamson and Molly Lambert:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1907

Children of Roy Williamson and Molly Lambert are:

- + 2699 i. Estus W.¹³ Williamson, born 31 Mar 1908 in Mississippi; died 25 Mar 1964.
- + 2700 ii. Lannie Williamson, born 28 Sep 1911 in Mississippi; died 21 Feb 1975 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 2701 iii. Ilance C. Williamson, born 07 Jul 1913 in Mississippi; died 13 Jan 1972 in Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 2702 iv. Nannie Williamson, born 11 Dec 1914 in Mississippi; died 27 Mar 1983 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 2703 v. Jerry Williamson, born 24 Jun 1917 in Mississippi; died 23 Jun 1999 in Clinton, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2704 vi. Maxine Williamson, born 10 May 1919 in Mississippi; died 26 Jun 1996 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married ? Bulford Bef. 1959.

More About ? Bulford and Maxine Williamson:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

982. Arminda Jane¹² Catt (Simpson Perry¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1892 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Dec 1970. She married **James Elijah Lambert**, son of James Lambert and Sarah Ely. He was born 28 Feb 1893 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Nov 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Arminda Catt and James Lambert are:

- 2705 i. Elois¹³ Lambert, born 20 Aug 1917 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died May 1986. She married ? Wilson.
- 2706 ii. Earl Lambert, born 27 Jul 1919 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 13 Sep 1982 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married Bonnie Jean Neal 05 Sep 1942 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; born 18 Jul 1923 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Apr 2018 in Portage, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Lambert and Bonnie Neal:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

- 2707 iii. Carl Lambert, born 1922 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1940.
- 2708 iv. Pauline Lambert, born 20 Dec 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Dec 1996 in Vienna, Trumbull Co,

Ohio. She married (1) Howard Edward Neal 08 Jun 1943; born 1924; died 1983. She married (2) Robert Corbin Dakin 28 Aug 1948 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; born 11 Jan 1924 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 09 Jul 1995 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married (3) Frank Wesley Cross 02 Jul 1955 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; born 05 Jan 1926 in Niles, Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1989 in Warren, Trumbull Co, Ohio.

More About Howard Neal and Pauline Lambert:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1943

More About Robert Dakin and Pauline Lambert:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1948, Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About Frank Cross and Pauline Lambert:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1955, Trumbull Co, Ohio

- 2709 v. Elishia Lambert, born 17 Oct 1926 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jun 1992.
- 2710 vi. James Perry Lambert, born 22 Nov 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 31 Oct 1956. He married Frances Elouise Cupstid; born 03 Apr 1932; died 31 Jul 1988.
- 2711 vii. Algene Lambert, born 1932 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2712 viii. Elowise Lambert, born 23 Oct 1934 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Oct 2009.
- + 2713 ix. Willie Lambert, born 05 Feb 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

984. Ernest Vaiden¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, and died 29 Nov 1973. He married (1) **Ada Lambert**. She was born 24 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, and died 17 Feb 1966. He married (2) **Addie Mabel Davis** 1967 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born Feb 1895 in Covington Co, Mississippi, and died Aug 1971 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Ernest Catt and Addie Davis:
Marriage: 1967, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Ernest Catt and Ada Lambert are:

- + 2714 i. Carl Lambert¹³ Catt, born 29 Sep 1916 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Apr 2002.
- 2715 ii. Annie Merle Catt, born 29 Nov 1917 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 03 Sep 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Druie Mac Lee 06 Oct 1939 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; born 09 Jun 1915 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jun 2007 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Druie Mac Lee and Annie Catt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

- + 2716 iii. Grover Hickman Catt, born 26 Mar 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jan 1998.
- + 2717 iv. Paul Lafayette Catt, born 24 Jul 1922 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 2002.

985. Audrey¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1894 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Nov 1960. She married **Benjamin Franklin Daughdrill**. He was born 10 Mar 1892 in Sontag, Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 1965.

Children of Audrey Catt and Benjamin Daughdrill are:

- + 2718 i. Louise¹³ Daughdrill, born 09 Jan 1914 in Mississippi; died 21 May 2011 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2719 ii. Nell Daughdrill, born 01 Sep 1918 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2720 iii. Bennie G. Daughdrill, born 10 Mar 1921 in Tilton, Mississippi; died 12 Jul 2013 in Utica, Mississippi.
- + 2721 iv. Inez Daughdrill, born 17 Apr 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 1980.
- + 2722 v. Daisy Rae Daughdrill, born 04 Jan 1925 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Dec 2018 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

986. Estus Leon¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1896 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He

married **Juanita Pearson**. She was born 12 Mar 1910 in Mississippi, and died 14 Nov 1990 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Child of Estus Catt and Juanita Pearson is:

- 2723 i. Sylvia Jean¹³ Catt, born 12 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 09 Mar 2006 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married James Harvey Kemp 06 Mar 1955; born 06 Mar 1925 in Sylacaugle, Alabama; died 07 Oct 2003 in Mississippi.

More About James Kemp and Sylvia Catt:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1955

987. Luther L.¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1897 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Jan 1972. He married **(1) Vada Lambert**. She was born 1900, and died 1918. He married **(2) Beulah Johnson**. She was born 1902, and died 1982.

Children of Luther Catt and Beulah Johnson are:

- 2724 i. Blanche¹³ Catt, born 1921.
- 2725 ii. Hubert Johnson Catt, born 1922.

988. Homer Beecher¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 1959. He married **(1) Buena Ann Johnson**. She was born 28 Feb 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 May 1991. He married **(2) Bessie Little**. She was born 1910, and died 2003.

Child of Homer Catt and Buena Johnson is:

- 2726 i. Richard Edward¹³ Catt, born 1931; died 1995.

989. Eula¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1904 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Jan 2002. She married **Isaac H. Jones**. He was born 26 Sep 1903 in Mississippi, and died 14 Apr 1943 in Mississippi.

Children of Eula Catt and Isaac Jones are:

- 2727 i. Margaret¹³ Jones, born 1926.
- 2728 ii. Bille Jones, born 1927.
- 2729 iii. Lloyd Allen Jones, born 1938.

990. Eunice¹² Catt (James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Apr 2002. She married **Shelby Alexander Russell**. He was born 09 Feb 1903, and died 13 Jul 1993.

Children of Eunice Catt and Shelby Russell are:

- 2730 i. Wanece¹³ Russell, born 24 Jan 1927; died 15 May 1927.
- 2731 ii. Yvonne Russell, born 1928.
- 2732 iii. Doris Russell, born 1931.
- 2733 iv. Mary Emily Russell, born 1934.
- 2734 v. James Keith (Bud) Russell, born 1937.

993. Walter Lafayette¹² Catt (Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1899 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Aug 1931 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Hazel Reeves**. She was born 23 Mar 1900 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Sep

1976 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Children of Walter Catt and Hazel Reeves are:

- + 2735 i. Janet¹³ Catt, born 15 Nov 1922 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 03 Oct 2006 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 2736 ii. Walter Lafayette Catt, Jr., born 15 Feb 1930 in Mississippi; died 05 Jan 2021 in Mississippi.

995. Ollie Rushing¹² Ballard (Sabrina Vashti¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married ? **Bessonette**.

Child of Ollie Ballard and ? Bessonette is:

- 2737 i. baby¹³ Bessonette, born 12 Jan 1917.

998. Dora¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1901 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 1937 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Joseph Ulmon Davis**. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Copiah Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Aug 1968.

Children of Dora Nelson and Joseph Davis are:

- + 2738 i. Terah¹³ Davis, born 29 Jan 1921 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jul 1993 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2739 ii. Isaac Laymon Davis, born 16 Sep 1926 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 16 Mar 1990. He married Mary Elizabeth Rotherham; born 09 Dec 1938 in O'Neill, Holt Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 2009 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 2740 iii. Allene Davis, born 22 Oct 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 23 Aug 2012 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2741 iv. Gurnell Davis, born 28 Nov 1933 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Oct 2015 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married ? Boyd.

999. Aubrey Braxton¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Aug 1966. He married **Julia Ann Lambert**, daughter of Parham Lambert and Pollie Lambert. She was born 21 Mar 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 1998 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Aubrey Nelson and Julia Lambert are:

- 2742 i. Aubrey Palmer¹³ Nelson, born 17 Apr 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 May 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2743 ii. Martha Nell Nelson, born May 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married Robert Dean Ingle Sep 1964 in Dade Co, Florida.

More About Robert Ingle and Martha Nelson:
Marriage: Sep 1964, Dade Co, Florida
- 2744 iii. Isaac Hilton Nelson, born 15 Jun 1940 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 May 2021 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married Lucy Carol Egger 18 Jan 1975.

More About Isaac Nelson and Lucy Egger:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1975
- 2745 iv. Margaret A. (Peggy) Nelson, born 11 Jan 1944 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married ? Polk.

1000. James Robert¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 May 1979 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Sophia (Ola) Ballard**. She was born 29 Nov 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Feb 1985 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of James Nelson and Sophia Ballard are:

- + 2746 i. Prentiss Edward¹³ Nelson, born 10 Jun 1926 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 20 May 2005 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, Mississippi.
- + 2747 ii. James (Bud) Nelson, born 02 Aug 1928 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Dec 1980 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2748 iii. Opaline Nelson, born 22 Nov 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Apr 1996 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.
- + 2749 iv. Catherine Nelson, born 27 Sep 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Nov 2017 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1001. Audrey¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1910 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Nov 1994. She married **Hollis Thames**. He was born 06 Jun 1913, and died 22 Sep 2001.

Children of Audrey Nelson and Hollis Thames are:

- + 2750 i. Helen Jo¹³ Thames, born 19 Oct 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Nov 1993.
- + 2751 ii. Billie Jean Thames, born 08 Mar 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jul 2021.
- + 2752 iii. Lora Thames, born 30 Oct 1941 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Sep 2009.

1002. Luona¹² Nelson (Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1911 in Panola Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 2006 in Illinois. She married **Perlindas L. Frazier**. He was born 21 Jan 1908 in Panola Co, Mississippi, and died Nov 1983 in Batesville, Panola Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Luona Nelson:

Bloomington Illinois – Luona Frazier Nelson, 94, formerly of Batesville, died Tuesday, February 21, 2006, at Lexington Health Care Center in Bloomington, Illinois. Services were Sunday at Shiloh C.M.E. Church in Sardis. Burial was in Shiloh C.M.E. Cemetery. Cooley's Mortuary had charge. Nelson, born Aug. 12, 1911, in Batesville to the late Hubbard Carr and the late Eddie Carr, was a homemaker and a member of Shiloh C.M.E. Church in Sardis.

Survivors include six daughters, Evelyn Nicks of Forest, Dorothy Cole of Memphis, Mattie Williams of Dayton, Ohio, Bernice Wesson of Englewood, California, Geneva Harbin-Marion of Hanover Park, Illinois and Stella Smith of Broadview, Illinois; three sons, Willie Frazier of Bolingbrook, Illinois, Perlindas Frazier and Ezel Frazier, both of Memphis; 31 grandchildren; a host of great-grandchildren and a host of great-great-grandchildren.

Child of Luona Nelson and Perlindas Frazier is:

- 2753 i. Bernice¹³ Frazier, born 13 Dec 1937 in Batesville, Panola Co, Mississippi; died 02 Jun 2012 in Englewood, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married ? Wesson.

Notes for Bernice Frazier:

Bernice Wesson, 74, of Englewood, Ohio passed away Friday, June 1, 2012. She was born in Batesville, MS on December 13, 1937 to Perlindas and Luona Frazier. She was the third oldest of nine children. Bernice was a kind, giving, and faithful Christian woman. She was a longtime member of Mt Paran Missionary Baptist Church. She retired from Lazarus Department Store and was a dedicated supporter of the Les Femmes Concerned Citizens for Cancer Awareness.

Bernice is preceded in death by her parents and her beloved sister-in-law, Anne Frazier. She leaves to cherish her memory two sons, LaJuane A. Campbell and Tyree Wesson, Jr., whom she loved dearly. Two favorite daughters and two dedicated sons-in-law, Denette (Oscar) Marshall and Chimeal (Desmond) Wesson-Haynes. Nine grandchildren: Chinene Dene' Wesson of Houston, Texas, Lamar Harris of Dayton, Ohio, Tyrus (Michaela) Wesson of Hilliard, Ohio, Brandan Wesson of Cincinnati, Ohio, Tawana Wesson of Troy, Ohio, Janetta Marshall, Jaleesa Marshall both of Beavercreek, Ohio, Jameeka Marshall and Jarrell Wesson of Englewood, Ohio and two great-grandchildren: Shatiana and Rylee Wesson. She also leaves three brothers and five sisters to cherish her memory, Ezell (Grace) Frazier of Memphis, Tennessee, Mattie Williams (Dayton, Ohio), Geneva Marion of Hanover Park, Illinois, Dorothy (RB) Cole of Memphis, Tennessee, Perlindas (Edith) Frazier of Memphis, Tennessee, Stella Smith of Broadview, Illinois, Willie Frazier of Bolingbrook, Illinois and Evelyn (Greg) Nicks of Forest, Mississippi. She will be deeply missed by nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Viewing will be Friday, June 8, 5-7, at Newcomer Funeral Home, 4104 Needmore Road. Service will be held

Saturday, June 9 at Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church, 70 Hollencamp, Dayton, OH at 11:00. Family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Special thanks to Trotwood Physicians and the Miami Valley Hospital Medical Oncology Ward, especially Angel, Benita, Kee and Sarah.

1004. Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1900 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jul 1988 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) ? Delaughter**. She married **(2) Luther Elishe Brown** Bef. 1918. He was born 23 May 1895 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Dec 1961 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **(3) Jewett Van Mason** 23 Jun 1924 in Mississippi. He was born 29 Aug 1894 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Apr 1960 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Luther Brown and Lillian Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1918

More About Jewett Van Mason and Lillian Catt:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1924, Mississippi

Children of Lillian Catt and Luther Brown are:

- + 2754 i. Buford Lee¹³ Brown, born 11 Aug 1918 in Pike Co, Mississippi; died 26 Dec 1980 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2755 ii. Dorothy Brown, born 04 Jun 1920 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Jul 2000 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

1005. Laura Susanne¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 1938. She married **James Volney Barnett** 1921. He was born 1895, and died 1954.

More About James Barnett and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 1921

Children of Laura Catt and James Barnett are:

- 2756 i. Missouri Irene¹³ Barnett, born 18 Oct 1923; died 25 Dec 1999.
- 2757 ii. James Edmond Barnett, born 23 Sep 1924 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 05 Jan 1997 in Kirbyville, Jasper Co, Texas. He married Roberta Edwina (Bobbie) Miller 1945; born 10 Jan 1919 in Tyler Co, Texas; died 04 Jan 2004 in Vidor, Orange Co, Texas.

More About James Barnett and Roberta Miller:
Marriage: 1945

- + 2758 iii. Martha Lorene Barnett, born 13 Sep 1929; died 03 Jun 1993.

1006. James Leffett (Lonnie)¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Dorothy Clara Beacham** 14 Jun 1945 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi. She was born 26 Jan 1926 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 1977 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About James Catt and Dorothy Beacham:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1945, Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi

Children of James Catt and Dorothy Beacham are:

- + 2759 i. James Hughey¹³ Catt, born 16 Apr 1946 in Marion Co, Mississippi; died 27 Jan 2014 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 2760 ii. Linda Louisa Catt, born 24 Nov 1947 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Jun 2007 in Jackson,

- + 2761 iii. Hinds Co, Mississippi.
Terrill Dean (TD) Catt, born 09 Aug 1949 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi; died 12 Mar 2016 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2762 iv. Alice Ann Catt, born 16 Jun 1951 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi; died 03 Jun 2022 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2763 v. Samuel Paul Catt, born 03 Mar 1953. He married Gwyn Christiana Herrin; born 10 Dec 1961.
- 2764 vi. Mary Catt, born 05 Oct 1954. She married Eddie Steve Case; born 30 Apr 1949.
- 2765 vii. Jewitt Ray Catt, born 05 Mar 1956 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana; died 16 Jun 1989 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2766 viii. Amy C. Catt, born 30 Mar 1957. She married ? Wages.
- + 2767 ix. Michael Wayne Catt, born 13 Aug 1958.
- 2768 x. John Arthur (Johnny) Catt, born 15 Jan 1961 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 2021 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Kimberly ?. He married (2) Dorrie Lynn Singley 02 May 1985 in Ector Co, Texas; born 19 Sep 1960 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.

Notes for John Arthur (Johnny) Catt:

John Arthur Catt, 60, of Jayess, Mississippi, passed away January 21, 2021, at Forrest General Hospital in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Mr. Catt was also born in Hattiesburg, January 15, 1961, to James Lonnie Catt and Dorothy Clara Beacham Catt. He was a member of Topeka Baptist Church and a wonderful husband, brother, father, Papa, and friend. He taught each of his "babies" the art of hunting and gardening. He was a true family man and treasured every moment spent with his family. He will be greatly missed by all who loved him.

He is preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Hughey Catt, T.D. Catt, and Ray Catt; and his sisters, Linda Lambert and Dora Dean Simpton. Those who remain to cherish his memory are his wife, Kimberly Catt; children, Michael Pate (Ashley), Lance Pate, Jordan Adams (Alexia), Crystal Westmoreland, Ashley Halford (Bobby); brothers, Paul Catt (Gwyn), Mike Catt; sisters, Alice Lee (Bobby), Mary Case (Eddie), Amy Wages, Ruthie Stewart (Billy); 13 grandchildren, Stephanie Westmoreland, Lila Pate, Sarah Westmoreland, Canaa Pate, James Halford, Kelsi Westmoreland, Brice Halford, Jace Halford, Raelyn Westmoreland, Cash Adams, Trey Sandifer, Jayden Sandifer, and Bentleigh Sandifer. He is also survived by a host of nieces, nephews and other loving family members and friends.

More About John Catt and Dorrie Singley:
Marriage: 02 May 1985, Ector Co, Texas

- 2769 xi. Leslie Ruthie Catt, born 01 Oct 1965. She married Billy Stewart.

1007. James Edward¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1912 in Mississippi, and died 27 Nov 1974 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Addie Nae Bradford**. She was born 19 Apr 1918 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Aug 2002 in Beebe, White Co, Arkansas.

Children of James Catt and Addie Bradford are:

- 2770 i. Marshall M.¹³ Catt, born 14 Aug 1938 in Mississippi.
- + 2771 ii. Jessie M. Catt, born 29 Jul 1940 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi.
- 2772 iii. Edna Laura Catt, born 04 Feb 1944 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi. She married Leslie Paul Gunter 24 Jun 1989 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 27 Mar 1938; died 05 Mar 2015.

More About Leslie Gunter and Edna Catt:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1989, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

- 2773 iv. Irma J. Catt, born Dec 1949 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi.

1008. Howard Gerald¹² Catt (Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Jul 1987 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Ouida ?**. He married **(2) Rena Boyd** 13 Jun 1935. She was born 07 Jul 1915 in Mississippi, and died 04 Mar 1960 in Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Howard Catt and Rena Boyd:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1935

Children of Howard Catt and Rena Boyd are:

- + 2774 i. Howard C.¹³ Catt, born 14 Aug 1936 in Pike Co, Mississippi.

2775 ii. Myrtis Lucille Catt, born 17 Jul 1939 in Pike Co, Mississippi. She married ? Spivey.

1009. Elsa Mae¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Aug 1991 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **Henry Jefferson Ward** 07 Oct 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Oct 1901 in Mississippi, and died 26 May 1986 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Elsa Mae Catt:

Elsa Mae Catt was born on 10 December 1903, in Monticello, Lawrence, Mississippi, her father, John Ilance Catt, was 23 and her mother, Nora Louise Rutland, was 18. She married Henry Jefferson Ward on 7 October 1922, in Lawrence, Mississippi. They were the parents of at least 1 son and 2 daughters. She lived in Beat 1, Lawrence, Mississippi, for about 10 years and Beat 5, Copiah, Mississippi, for about 10 years. She died on 8 August 1991, in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, at the age of 87, and was buried in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana.

More About Henry Ward and Elsa Catt:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Elsa Catt and Henry Ward are:

- + 2776 i. Monte¹³ Ward, born 08 Mar 1924 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 23 Oct 2003.
- 2777 ii. Marjorie Ward, born 1925 in Mississippi; died 1941.
- + 2778 iii. James Douglas Ward, born 30 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 17 Sep 2023 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyoming.
- 2779 iv. W. Norman Ward, born 20 Nov 1928 in Louisiana; died 21 Jan 1985 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 2780 v. Shelton Carey Ward, born 27 Nov 1932 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Feb 1975 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 2781 vi. Jimmie Ward, born 19 Oct 1936 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

1011. John Preston¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Nov 1985 in Mississippi. He married **Bertie Johnson** 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 25 Apr 1904 in Mississippi, and died 22 Jan 1990.

More About John Catt and Bertie Johnson:

Marriage: 1933, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of John Catt and Bertie Johnson are:

- + 2782 i. Stanley Alcus¹³ Catt, born 22 Oct 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Nov 2008.
- + 2783 ii. Carolyn Catt, born 29 Jun 1935 in Mississippi; died 09 Jul 2020 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 2784 iii. Charles Henry Catt, born 10 Apr 1937 in Mississippi; died 23 Jan 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1012. Myrtis Louisa¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1909 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Oct 1991 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **George Lambert** 30 Jun 1924 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About George Lambert and Myrtis Catt:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1924, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Myrtis Catt and George Lambert are:

- 2785 i. ?¹³ Lambert.
- 2786 ii. ? Lambert.
- 2787 iii. ? Lambert.
- 2788 iv. ? Lambert.
- 2789 v. ? Lambert.

1016. William Earl¹² Catt (John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Jan 2010 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Hazel Irene Davis**. She was born 03 Feb 1928 in Mississippi, and died 30 Sep 2020 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Mattie Phillips** 22 May 1948 in Bossier, Louisiana.

Notes for William Earl Catt:

Services for William Earl Catt, of Monticello, are 3 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 27, at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello with burial in the church cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Catt, 89, died Jan. 26, 2010, at his residence. He was born in Monticello on Jan. 28, 1920, to John Lance Catt and Nora Rutland Catt. He was a retired carpenter and a World War II veteran of the U.S. Air Force. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Shriners and the Scottish Rite. He was a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Preceding him in death were his parents; three brothers; and four sisters. Survivors are his wife, Irene Davis Catt of Monticello; his son, Randy Earl Catt and wife Jamie, of Monticello.

Services for Homer Coleman, of Summit, are 11 a.m. Friday, Jan.29, at Hartman-Sharkey Funeral Home in McComb. Burial with military honors will be in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Lincoln County. Visitation is Thursday from 5 until 8 p.m. at the funeral home, and on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

Notes for Hazel Irene Davis:

Mrs. Hazel Irene Catt, 92, of Monticello, Mississippi passed away on Wednesday, September 30, 2020 at her residence in Monticello, Mississippi. Irene was born February 3, 1928, in Mississippi to Alex and Lula Foster Davis. Visitation will be held on Friday, October 2, 2020 from 2:00 PM until service time at 4:00 PM at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello, with graveside services following in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Bro. Kevin Crozier will officiate the services with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Irene was a loving mother, and grandmother. Her favorite thing to do was spending time with her grandchildren and playing dominos. She was a faithful member of New Hope Baptist Church and a member of the VFW Ladies Auxiliary. Irene worked as a bank teller for banks in Monticello, two of the banks was Deposit Guaranty Bank and Regions for 43 years.

She is survived by her son Randy Catt and wife Jamie of Monticello, four grandchildren, Nathan, Sirena, Austin and Carmon Catt; two brothers Mitchell Davis and wife Linda Davis of Brookhaven, Mississippi and Julius Davis of Houston, Texas; two nieces Cheryl May and husband Donald and Mary Lou Rodriguez. Those preceding her in death were her parents; husband William Earl Catt; one sister-in-law Maxine Davis.

The family would like to express thanks to Compassus (Hospice) and all her sitters over the years for their compassionate care. Memorials can be given to New Hope Baptist Church Building Fund or Cemetery Fund in her memory. New Hope Baptist Church, 618 Carmel New Hope Road, Monticello, Mississippi 39654

More About William Catt and Mattie Phillips:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Bossier, Louisiana

Child of William Catt and Mattie Phillips is:

+ 2790 i. Randy Earl¹³ Catt.

1018. Barbara Maude¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1892 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Aug 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Levi Enoch Lawrence** 10 Nov 1913. He was born 11 Jul 1891 in Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Mississippi. She married **(2) Eddie Gardber** Bef. 1940. He was born 1903 in Mississippi.

More About Levi Lawrence and Barbara Neal:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1913

More About Eddie Gardber and Barbara Neal:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Barbara Neal and Levi Lawrence are:

- + 2791 i. Kermit Gerald¹³ Lawrence, born 05 Nov 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 10 Dec 1998.
- 2792 ii. Herman Randolph Lawrence, born 02 Mar 1917 in Bude, Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 1982 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Gladys White; born 16 Jan 1933; died 07 Feb 1993.
- + 2793 iii. Rupert Eldred Lawrence, born 06 Dec 1918 in Mississippi; died 26 Jul 2000 in Bulverde, Comal Co, Texas.

1021. Bessie Mae¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1898 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jan 1990 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Luther Anders** 26 Dec 1921 in Mississippi. He was born 12 Nov 1898 in Roxie, Franklin Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Feb 1968 in Clinton, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

More About Luther Anders and Bessie Neal:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1921, Mississippi

Children of Bessie Neal and Luther Anders are:

- 2794 i. Lillian Maxine¹³ Anders, born 25 Aug 1923 in Canton Madis, Mississippi; died 20 Sep 2005 in Orange Park, Clay Co, FLorida. She married Wiliam Ricciardi 26 Aug 1944 in Duval Co, Florida; born 07 Nov 1917 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 27 Oct 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Wiliam Ricciardi and Lillian Anders:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1944, Duval Co, Florida
- 2795 ii. Betty Ruth Anders, born 02 Sep 1924 in Mississippi; died 03 Mar 1974 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) ? Zeady. She married (2) Thomas Dewey Skeen 01 Sep 1950 in Polk Co, Florida; born 1919.

More About Thomas Skeen and Betty Anders:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1950, Polk Co, Florida
- 2796 iii. Herman Luther Anders, born 18 Mar 1926 in Mississippi; died 07 Jan 1991 in Mississippi.
- + 2797 iv. Leonard Earl Anders, born 26 May 1927 in Mississippi; died 15 Jun 2015 in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.

1023. Gordon Wood¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1901 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1949 in Mississippi. He married **Mable McCormick** Bef. 1935. She was born 1902 in Mississippi.

More About Gordon Neal and Mable McCormick:
Marriage: Bef. 1935

Child of Gordon Neal and Mable McCormick is:
2798 i. Betty Jere¹³ Neal, born 1935 in Mississippi.

1025. Bennie Lula Myrtle¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1905 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 1979 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Will W. Neal**. He was born 11 Apr 1905 in Mississippi, and died 13 Mar 1964 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Child of Bennie Neal and Will Neal is:

- 2799 i. Melville Gertrude¹³ Neal, born 18 Jan 1926 in Utica, Mississippi; died 23 Feb 1991 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

1026. Johnnie Vardiman¹² Neal (William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1908 in Ruth, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Aug 1990 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married **Mildred Mabel Catron** 31 May 1935 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She was born 14 Jul 1910 in Plain, Rankin Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jun 2002 in La Place, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

More About Johnnie Neal and Mildred Catron:

Marriage: 31 May 1935, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi

Child of Johnnie Neal and Mildred Catron is:

- 2800 i. Bill Larry¹³ Neal, born 1944; died 1995.

1028. Samuel Purser (Percy)¹² Moak (Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Mississippi, and died 03 Jan 1967 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary Haseltine (Tiney) Moak** 17 Jan 1917 in Mississippi, daughter of Rufus Moak and Selenia Dickerson. She was born 26 Mar 1889 in Montgomery, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jul 1956 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

More About Samuel Purser (Percy) Moak:

Adoption: Aft. 1892

More About Samuel Moak and Mary Moak:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Mississippi

Children of Samuel Moak and Mary Moak are:

- + 2801 i. Pearlle Marie¹³ Moak, born 17 Aug 1918 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 28 May 2011.
- + 2802 ii. Hughlon Purser Moak, born 12 Sep 1920 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Nov 2020 in California.
- + 2803 iii. Virginia Lottie Mae Moak, born 31 Dec 1922 in Sweetwater, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jul 1982 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 2804 iv. Margaret Inez Moak, born 21 Aug 1925 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jan 2002 in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, Mississippi.
- + 2805 v. Aurealin Dean Moak, born 21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi.

1030. James Robert¹² Parsons (Rebecca Ann¹¹ Kitts, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1877 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Apr 1959. He married **Effie Dean Cagle**, daughter of Edward Cagle and Rhea Kitts. She was born 20 Aug 1902 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Child of James Parsons and Effie Cagle is:

- 2806 i. Kathleen June¹³ Parsons, born 06 Jul 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 23 Jul 2000 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Edward George Bearden 30 May 1965; born 23 Dec 1914; died 26 Aug 1999.

More About Edward Bearden and Kathleen Parsons:

Divorce: 16 Apr 1993, Wood Co, Texas

Marriage: 30 May 1965

1033. Mary¹² Hanley (Louisa¹¹ Kitts, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1894 in Mississippi, and died 20 Apr 1990. She married **William Cleveland Reed**. He was born 02 Aug 1895

in Harriston, Mississippi, and died 27 Dec 1958.

Child of Mary Hanley and William Reed is:

+ 2807 i. William Cleveland¹³ Reed, Jr., born 25 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 17 Sep 1996.

1034. Dolph Doc¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1881 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Lilly Ethel Polk** Bef. 1908. She was born 15 Oct 1885 in Mississippi, and died 19 Jul 1958.

More About Dolph Kitts and Lilly Polk:

Marriage: Bef. 1908

Children of Dolph Kitts and Lilly Polk are:

+ 2808 i. Christine¹³ Kitts, born 1908 in Mississippi. She married ? Grice.
+ 2809 ii. Doctor Dolph Kitts, Jr., born 26 Jul 1914 in Tennessee; died 20 Dec 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
+ 2810 iii. Sarah Wade Kitts, born 12 Jul 1916 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 09 Jul 2005.

1035. Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Apr 1940 in Pineland, Sabine Co, Texas. She married **(1) Edward Sidney Cagle** Bef. 1902. He was born 16 Sep 1883 in Mississippi, and died 04 Jun 1967 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. She married **(2) Lewis Fred Smith** 04 Feb 1911 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He was born 1881 in Kentucky, and died Sep 1928 in Sarepta, Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Edward Cagle and Rhea Kitts:

Divorce: 12 Oct 1908, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Marriage: Bef. 1902

More About Lewis Smith and Rhea Kitts:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1911, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Rhea Kitts and Edward Cagle are:

+ 2811 i. Effie Dean¹³ Cagle, born 20 Aug 1902 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 12 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
+ 2812 ii. Kathleen J. Cagle, born 11 May 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jan 1930 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.
+ 2813 iii. Maude Dell Cagle, born 21 Jan 1906 in Mississippi; died 26 Jul 1998 in Jefferson Co, Texas.

1036. John Edward¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1885 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 1960 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Lillie A. Woods** 07 Aug 1913 in Bradley, Tennessee. She was born 1888 in Mississippi. He married **(2) Theodora ?** Aft. 1927. She was born 06 Jul 1909, and died 15 Apr 1962 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About John Kitts and Lillie Woods:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1913, Bradley, Tennessee

More About John Kitts and Theodora ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of John Kitts and Lillie Woods are:

+ 2814 i. John Edward¹³ Kitts, Jr., born 06 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 01 May 1985 in Memphis,

- Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 2815 ii. Lillian Edwina Kitts, born 06 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 1985 in Franklin, Williamson Co, Tennessee. She married ? Keever.

Child of John Kitts and Theodora ? is:

- 2816 i. Edward Joseph¹³ Kitts, born 08 Aug 1938; died 12 Apr 2008. He married Patricia Lee Stedman; born 16 Mar 1935 in Springfield, Massachusetts; died 02 May 2015.

1037. Della Nora¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1887 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jun 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She married **Bartley Leo Strong** 20 Sep 1902 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He was born 04 Aug 1881 in Virginia, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Bartley Strong and Della Kitts:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1902, Lincoln Co, Mississippi

Children of Della Kitts and Bartley Strong are:

- + 2817 i. James Douglas¹³ Strong, born 30 Sep 1903 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jun 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 2818 ii. Daisy Marie Strong, born 02 Sep 1906 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Nov 1988 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2819 iii. Sarah Lucille Strong, born 20 Mar 1911 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1994. She married John Burton Barnes; born 06 Feb 1903 in Hardeman, Tennessee; died 08 Feb 1964 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 2820 iv. Bartley Leo Strong, Jr., born 09 Jan 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 17 May 1944 in Tennessee.
- + 2821 v. Adolph L. Strong, born 31 May 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 27 Apr 1998 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.

1038. William Hobart Lamar¹² Kitts (Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1897 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Apr 1990 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Dorothy Watson**. She was born 04 Aug 1893 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1931 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(2) Virginia Fund** 14 Jan 1938.

More About William Kitts and Virginia Fund:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1938

Children of William Kitts and Dorothy Watson are:

- + 2822 i. Dorothy Rhe¹³ Kitts, born 13 Feb 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 03 Aug 2002.
- 2823 ii. William Hobart Lamar Kitts, Jr., born 28 Aug 1924 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 04 Mar 2012 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Henrietta Gladys Stabler 27 Feb 1947 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1926 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About William Kitts and Henrietta Stabler:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1947, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 2824 iii. Iris Kitts, born 18 Mar 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 20 Jan 2012. She married Gerald Florian Cierniewski 1950.

More About Gerald Cierniewski and Iris Kitts:
Marriage: 1950

1039. Cora Belle¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1884 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Sep 1974 in Winnsboro, Wood Co, Texas. She married **Bennett Jefferson Alford** 1902 in Hopkins Co, Texas. He was born Nov 1881 in Neshoba

Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Nov 1918 in Hopkins Co, Texas.

More About Bennett Alford and Cora Burns:
Marriage: 1902, Hopkins Co, Texas

Children of Cora Burns and Bennett Alford are:

- + 2825 i. Annie Lee¹³ Alford, born 15 Apr 1903 in Oklahoma; died 15 Dec 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 2826 ii. Lillie Belle Alford, born 05 Jul 1905 in Texas; died 30 Jul 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 2827 iii. James Jefferson Alford, born 22 Nov 1906 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Oct 1994 in Wood Co, Texas.
- + 2828 iv. Jewell H. Alford, born 26 Feb 1909 in Ravia, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman Co, Texas.
- + 2829 v. Lewis Paul Alford, born 23 Apr 1912 in Texas; died 18 May 2004 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 2830 vi. Bennett James Alford, Jr., born 13 Jul 1917 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 24 Jun 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1040. Clarence Eugene¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1886 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas, and died 25 Dec 1957 in Martinez, Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Deldee Griffin** 22 Nov 1909 in Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas. She was born 06 Feb 1894 in Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 1986 in Clearlake Oaks, Lake Co, California.

More About Clarence Burns and Deldee Griffin:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1909, Sherman, Grayson Co, Texas

Children of Clarence Burns and Deldee Griffin are:

- 2831 i. James Monroe¹³ Burns, born 02 Jan 1911 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1994.
- 2832 ii. Sarah Verna Burns, born 08 Jul 1912 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1988.
- 2833 iii. Mary Audrey Burns, born 17 Dec 1913 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 2002.
- 2834 iv. Zella Mae Burns, born 23 Aug 1915 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 2012.
- 2835 v. Tommie Lucille Burns, born 10 Apr 1917 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1991.
- 2836 vi. Clarence Bruce Burns, born 21 Jun 1919 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 1996.

1041. John Ira¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1890 in Chickasha, Oklahoma, and died 22 Nov 1930 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Kelley Heston Fairchild**. She was born 30 Dec 1893 in Oklahoma, and died 21 May 1948 in Stanislaus Co, California.

Children of John Burns and Kelley Fairchild are:

- 2837 i. Joe Bailey¹³ Burns, born 18 Jul 1910 in Oklahoma; died 18 Apr 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2838 ii. Era Ilene Burns, born 30 Jan 1917 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Sep 2005 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.
- 2839 iii. Caesarine Burns, born 21 Jul 1922 in Oklahoma; died 15 Aug 1991 in Likely, Modoc Co, California. She married Howard Chappo Crabtree Bef. 1950; born 25 Jul 1918 in Alturas, California; died 25 Sep 1983.

More About Howard Crabtree and Caesarine Burns:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

1042. Mary Elizabeth¹² Burns (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1892 in Paili, Garvin Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 May 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Alfred (Willie) Burns** 28 Aug 1911. He was born 03 Feb 1887 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas, and died 20 Jun 1975 in Mill Creek, Johnston Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Burns and Mary Burns:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1911

Children of Mary Burns and William Burns are:

- + 2840 i. Theodore Leonard (Theo)¹³ Burns, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hugo, Oklahoma; died 20 Apr 1997.
- 2841 ii. Willie Mae Burns, born 18 Feb 1916 in Oklahoma; died 09 Dec 2003. She married Everett Rowe; born 19 Jul 1914 in Mill Creek, Oklahoma; died 30 Sep 1979.
- 2842 iii. Thomas Wesley Burns, born 20 May 1918 in Choctaw Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Jun 1998.
- 2843 iv. Olvis Wayne Burns, born 27 Dec 1922 in Texas; died 02 Sep 1975.
- + 2844 v. Bennie Ruth Burns, born 27 May 1924 in Como, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 12 May 2003 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2845 vi. Ira Joe Burns, born 01 Dec 1926 in Indianola, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Feb 2015 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- 2846 vii. Alic C. Burns, born 1930 in Oklahoma; died Aft. 1940.
- + 2847 viii. Clarence Eugene Burns, born 13 Feb 1930 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Jun 2007 in Newcastle, McClain Co, Oklahoma.
- 2848 ix. Deloris (Del) Burns, born 23 Dec 1932 in Johnston Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Sep 1993. She married John Ray Adams; born 28 Nov 1940; died 09 Oct 1989.

1044. Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Louisiana, and died 17 Oct 1930 in Union Co, Arkansas. He married **Inez Sterling**. She was born 23 Dec 1906, and died 12 Feb 1970 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

Children of Alonzo Burns and Inez Sterling are:

- + 2849 i. Princess M.¹³ Burns, born 07 Feb 1923; died 25 Apr 2017 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 2850 ii. Alice W. Burns, born 06 Oct 1924 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 06 Jul 2021 in Lenoir City, Loudeon Co, Tennessee.
- 2851 iii. Rev. William Clifton Burns, born 08 Feb 1927; died 21 Sep 1990.
- 2852 iv. Carl D. Burns, born 1929; died 21 Sep 1935 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.

1045. William Clarence (Ted)¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1899 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Lillian Hayes**. She was born 06 Jan 1905 in Mississippi, and died 27 Dec 1983 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Children of William Burns and Lillian Hayes are:

- + 2853 i. Lavone¹³ Burns, born 09 Feb 1923 in Mississippi; died 01 Dec 2015 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2854 ii. William Edwin Burns, born 08 May 1924 in Mississippi; died 22 Sep 1989. He married Nellie Rae (Lofton) Layton 07 Jan 1943; born 21 May 1920; died 18 May 2013.

More About William Burns and Nellie Layton:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1943

- 2855 iii. Marie Cotten Burns, born 18 Nov 1926 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 2010 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married Richard Alvin Lenoir; born 11 Jan 1922 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi; died 10 Jun 1993.
- + 2856 iv. Teddy May Burns, born 25 Sep 1930 in Mississippi.
- + 2857 v. Troy Lyvell Burns, born 26 Feb 1933 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 12 Mar 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2858 vi. Alvey Martin (Alvie) Burns, born 07 Oct 1934 in Mississippi; died 13 Dec 2017. She married ? Meyers.
- + 2859 vii. Mary Lucille Burns, born 1937 in Mississippi; died 07 Dec 2019.
- 2860 viii. Clifton Burns, born 21 Aug 1940 in Mississippi; died 22 Mar 2008. He married Lucille Ellis; born 09 Dec 1942; died 21 Jul 1999.
- 2861 ix. Ronnie Walker Burns, born 30 May 1947 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 17 Aug 2021 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

1046. Clara Delphine¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1902 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Apr 1987 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Louis Leon Burris** 24 Feb in Liberty, Mississippi. He was born 15 Apr 1896 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Mar 1963 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About Louis Burris and Clara Burns:
Marriage: 24 Feb, Liberty, Mississippi

Children of Clara Burns and Louis Burris are:

- + 2862 i. Laura Lavada¹³ Burris, born 15 Aug 1920 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Oct 2004.
- + 2863 ii. Mary Etta Burris, born 10 Jan 1928 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 26 Aug 2020 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 2864 iii. Lewis Enos Burris, born 24 Dec 1923 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 18 Oct 1994 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married Catherine Smith 25 Dec 1941 in Magnolia, Mississippi.

More About Lewis Burris and Catherine Smith:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Magnolia, Mississippi

- + 2865 iv. Paul Ester Burris, born 13 Apr 1930 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 15 May 1993 in Hope Mills, Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2866 v. Carolyn Burris, born 12 Nov 1937 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi; died 01 Apr 2000. She married Eddie Nathan Hardin 19 Aug 1955; born 30 Sep 1935; died 05 Dec 2005.

More About Eddie Hardin and Carolyn Burris:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1955

1048. John Henry¹² Burns (Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1911 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 26 May 1982 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Grace Evelyn Booth**. She was born 04 Jun 1922 in Adger, Alabama, and died 09 Jul 2012 in Prairieville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. He married **(2) Erma Mae Cain** 18 May 1935 in Amite Co, Mississippi. She was born 12 Jun 1919 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 04 Apr 1992. He married **(3) Edith Marie Moss** Dec 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana. She was born 18 Sep 1925 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and died 09 Feb 2009.

More About John Burns and Erma Cain:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Amite Co, Mississippi

More About John Burns and Edith Moss:
Divorce: 24 Aug 1945, Jefferson Co, Arkansas
Marriage: Dec 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana

Child of John Burns and Erma Cain is:

- 2867 i. Henry Lou¹³ Burns, born 21 Mar 1940 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Nov 2007 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married James William Paulk; born 09 Feb 1937 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 11 May 2018 in Diamondhead, Hancock Co, Mississippi.

Children of John Burns and Edith Moss are:

- 2868 i. Bobbie L.¹³ Burns, born 1944 in Louisiana.
- 2869 ii. James Donald Burns, born 05 Jan 1949 in New Mexico; died 01 Mar 2007 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

1050. Jacqueline Mabel¹² Burns (William Wesley¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1908, and died 23 Nov 1991. She married **(1) Otha Carl Clower**. He was born 10 Sep 1905 in McHenry, Stone Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Sep 1973. She married **(2) Ray Elliott Moore**. He was born 11 May 1912, and died 21 Jan 1979.

Children of Jacqueline Burns and Otha Clower are:

- + 2870 i. Jerry¹³ Clower, born 28 Sep 1926 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 24 Aug 1998 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 2871 ii. William Eugene Clower, born 14 Mar 1925 in East Fork, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 18 Dec 2010 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Eileen Turner; born 24 Jan 1926 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 03

Dec 1968 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married (2) Jodie May Anders 1969; born 23 Oct 1923 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 10 Dec 2012 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About William Clower and Jodie Anders:
Marriage: 1969

1051. Peter Bart¹² Catt (John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1964. He married **(1) Julia Willis** 02 Dec 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Florence P. Decker** 13 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Amy Florence Gowen** 21 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jan 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Catt and Julia Willis:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1888, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Peter Catt and Amy Gowen:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Peter Catt and Julia Willis are:

- 2872 i. Sallie¹³ Catt, born 15 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2873 ii. Alice Catt, born 15 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 2874 iii. Everett Dewey Catt, born 15 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1989 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Deloris Mildred Southwood 08 Jan 1944 in Arkansas; born 24 Jun 1916 in Somerville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Catt and Deloris Southwood:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1944, Arkansas

- 2875 iv. Elsie Goldie Catt, born 16 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1916 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1053. William Henry¹² Catt (John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence P. Decker** 12 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Abraham Decker and Permelia McKnight. She was born 20 Oct 1866 in Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mayme Pearl Catt** 04 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Melvin Catt and Ellen Duncan. She was born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1936. He married **(3) Zenobia Stradner** 07 Jan 1919 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Feb 1886 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(4) Stella Mae Potts** 27 Sep 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jan 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Jefferson, Kentucky.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Mayme Pearl Catt:
Census: 1920, 5th Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Mayme Catt:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: 04 Apr 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Zenobia Stradner:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1919, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Stella Potts:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Mayme Catt are:

- + 2876 i. Louise N.¹³ Catt, born 28 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 2877 ii. Hilda Pearl Catt, born 28 Feb 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2001 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 2878 iii. Claude Melvin Catt, born 21 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1996 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.
- 2879 iv. Doris Leverne Catt, born 06 Dec 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married William J. Brogle 07 Sep 1940 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1914 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 2001 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About William Brogle and Doris Catt:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940, Summit Co, Ohio

1054. Sarah Ellen¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1870 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ulysses Grant Cook** 18 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1867 in Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ulysses Cook and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Ulysses Cook are:

- 2880 i. Willis A.¹³ Cook, born 05 Oct 1893; died 23 Sep 1965. He married Vivian White 07 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1897; died 28 Oct 1967.
- + 2881 ii. Della E. Cook, born 19 Mar 1896; died 07 May 1959 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2882 iii. Virgil Cook, born 1900.
- 2883 iv. Estelle D. Cook, born 1908.
- 2884 v. Charlie Cook, born 28 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1910 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2885 vi. Louease Cook, born 1913.

More About Willis Cook and Vivian White:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

1055. Laura Bell¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1903 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony D. Troxler** 28 Jun 1892 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1874 in St. Anthony, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1954.

More About Anthony Troxler and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1892, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Anthony Troxler are:

- + 2886 i. Teresa Gertrude¹³ Troxler, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 2887 ii. Lester Joseph Troxler, born 07 Aug 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1959 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2888 iii. Lucy Troxler, born 12 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1056. Thomas R.¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1916 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Bell Miley** 09

Jan 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1976 in Kermit, Winkler Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Catt and Laura Miley:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Catt and Laura Miley are:

- + 2889 i. Fern Alberta¹³ Catt, born 19 Sep 1904 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2001.
- + 2890 ii. Arthur Virgil Catt, born 12 Feb 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1057. Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt (Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1963. He married **Nellie Mae Carr** 23 May 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Jul 1896 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1960.

More About Benjamin Catt and Nellie Carr:
Marriage: 23 May 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Nellie Carr are:

- + 2891 i. Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, born 22 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2892 ii. Charles Norman Catt, born 04 Feb 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2893 iii. Joseph Morris Catt, born 03 Sep 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2894 iv. Helen C. Catt, born 20 Mar 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 2002 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1058. Rosa Florence¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Harrison Sappenfield** 25 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1945 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Sappenfield and Rosa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1897, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rosa Catt and William Sappenfield are:

- 2895 i. Floyd Russell¹³ Sappenfield, born 05 Oct 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1947.
- 2896 ii. Claude Roscoe Sappenfield, born 22 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1973 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2897 iii. Elma Maude Sappenfield, born 05 Sep 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1983 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.
- + 2898 iv. Clyde Franklin Sappenfield, born 05 Dec 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1974 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2899 v. Edna Pearl Sappenfield, born 22 Mar 1907 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1971 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.
- 2900 vi. Thelma Iris Sappenfield, born 05 Dec 1909 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1945 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico. She married Roy John Oliver Belding 19 Apr 1930 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 11 Nov 1906 in Hobart, Oklahoma; died 15 Jul 1961.

Notes for Roy John Oliver Belding:

Services for Roy O. Belding, 54, Hobart farmer and rancher who died in the General hospital early Saturday, July 15, 1961, were at 2 p.m. Monday in the First Methodist Church with Rev. Daris Parker, Sayre, officiating. Belding had been ill several months and hospitalized much of the time. A native of Kiowa County, he had lived in this area most of his life, except for several years on a ranch in northeastern New Mexico. Burial was in the Hobart cemetery under direction of the Gish funeral home.

Surviving are his wife, the former Blanche Taylor, one daughter, Katie Mae; three brothers, Clifford, Oklahoma City; Jay, Farmington, New Mexico, and Keller of Roosevelt; and three sisters, Mrs. Paul Allen, Hobart; Mrs. Walter Glasscock, Gotebo, and Mrs. Shorty Quinby, Clayton, New Mexico. Pallbearers were Ralph

Hobbs Jr., Charles Holland, Melvin Brillhart, Doodle Jones, Jimmy Wiggins and Bryan Sims.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Sappenfield and Roy Belding:

April 25, 1930 - Points of the county furnished half of the marriage talent recently. Saturday Rev. Alvin W. Murray united Roy Belding of Hobart, Oklahoma, and Thelma Sappenfield of Kenton. They left for Hobart where they will make their home.

More About Roy Belding and Thelma Sappenfield:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1930, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

- + 2901 vii. Ora Ottis Sappenfield, born 16 Mar 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1959 in Yakutat, Alaska.

1059. Franklin B.¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Riggle** 18 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 May 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Catt and Maude Riggle:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Franklin Catt and Maude Riggle are:

- 2902 i. Blanche Audrey¹³ Catt, born 26 Jun 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1985 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. She married (1) Claude Earl Rumble 12 Jun 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1897 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (2) Clarence Lee Moser Bet. 27 Nov 1935 - 07 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 20 Feb 1906 in Scottsburg, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1974 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Claude Rumble and Blanche Catt:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1924, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Clarence Moser and Blanche Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 27 Nov 1935 - 07 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 2903 ii. James Robert Catt, born 16 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1061. Minnie Viola¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Urban Ivan Gowen** 03 Mar 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Mar 1883 in Gyro, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1941 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Minnie Viola Catt:

Services for Mrs. Minnie Viola Gowen, 72, Union, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Colvin Chapel with the Rev. LeRoy Jolly officiating. Burial follows in Union IOOF Cemetery. Mrs. Gowen died Monday morning August 24, 1959 in Petersburg Rest home, Petersburg. She had been ill several months. She was born August 31, 1886, near Union where she had spent most of her life. She was a member of the Union Methodist Church. Mrs. Gowen was the widow of the late Urban Gowen who died in 1941.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Gerald Dyson, Union; and two grandchildren, Larry and Jerry Dyson. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3:30 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Urban Gowen and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Minnie Catt and Urban Gowen is:

- + 2904 i. Velma Ruth¹³ Gowen, born 17 Sep 1922 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1062. Grace Agnes¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Sidney McKinder Upton** 11 Dec 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Nov 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Sidney Upton and Grace Catt:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Grace Catt and Sidney Upton are:

- 2905 i. Hazel Melba¹³ Upton, born 20 Apr 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Henry Gracian 26 Jul 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 12 Feb 1907 in McDonald, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2906 ii. Kathryn Ruth Upton, born 01 Dec 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1995 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Kenneth McClure; born 17 Dec 1914 in Augusta, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1965 in Poseyville, Posey Co, Indiana.
- + 2907 iii. Edith Pearl Upton, born 25 Mar 1920 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2005 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 2908 iv. Virgil Joseph Upton, born 12 Nov 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 2909 v. Floyd Eugene Upton, born 01 Aug 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1956 in Indiana. He married Martha Jane Jones; born 03 Feb 1924 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1995.
- 2910 vi. William Fred Upton, born 17 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2911 vii. John Robert Upton, born 03 Feb 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Luella Jane Stafford; born 15 Feb 1932 in Washington Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2000.
- 2912 viii. Harold Richard Upton, born 04 Dec 1932 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 2913 ix. Edward Leon Upton, born 18 Jan 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 May 2021 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Donna B. Butrum 25 May 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 29 Aug 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1996 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Leon Upton:

Edward Leon Upton, age 83, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away at 4:30 a.m. on Saturday, May 22, 2021, at Deaconess Midtown Hospital. Edward was born January 18, 1938, in Petersburg, Indiana, to Sidney and Grace (Catt) Upton. He graduated from Petersburg High School and McNiese State University with a degree in Mortuary Science. Edward completed 25 years of service as a Funeral Director with Hixson Funeral Homes. After the death of his wife in 1978, he worked for Zapata Drilling Co. of Houston, Texas in offshore operations in the Gulf of Mexico for 15 years. Edward enjoyed attending auctions and playing the organ. He was a member of the Southern Gospel Music Association and attended the National Quartet Convention in Louisville, Kentucky every year. Edward was a born again Christian and observed over 50 years in church activities and attendance. He was a member of Central United Methodist Church in Evansville.

Edward is survived by his nieces, Cathy Cannon and Alycia Church. Edward is preceded in death by his parents; wife, Donna Upton; sisters, Hazel, Edith, and Kathryn; and brothers, Joseph, Eugene, Fred, Richard, and John.

Private burial will be in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Indiana. Arrangements are being handled by Boone Funeral Home East Chapel – A Family Tradition Funeral Home, 5330 Washington Avenue, Evansville, Indiana.

More About Edward Upton and Donna Butrum:
Marriage: 25 May 1957, Pike Co, Indiana

1063. Ruth Odessa¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1966 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **William (Willie) Evans** 26 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About William Evans and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Catt and William Evans are:

- + 2914 i. William Franklin (Frank)¹³ Evans, born 23 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1959 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2915 ii. Joseph Paul Evans, born 11 Nov 1925 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 2916 iii. Leona Mae Evans, born 16 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2917 iv. Edna Ruth Evans, born 19 Mar 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2018.

1064. Montgomery Bart¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Eckley M. Catt** 05 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Jonathan Catt and Susan McAtee. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1945.

More About Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt are:

- 2918 i. DeForest Charles¹³ Gladish, born 03 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2919 ii. Cleo Louise Gladish, born 06 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1065. Richard L.¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Anna S. Hillman** 09 Jan 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1885 in Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1958 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman are:

- + 2920 i. Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish, born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 2921 ii. Helen June Gladish, born 01 Jun 1919 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Glen C. Richardson; born 06 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1997 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1067. Daniel Voorhes¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Estelle Marshall Wear** in Santa Monica, California. She was born 10 Oct 1892 in Kentucky, and died 02 Nov 1980 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(2) Edith G. Carter** 18 Oct 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1887 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1925 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Daniel Gladish and Estelle Wear:

Marriage: Santa Monica, California

More About Daniel Gladish and Edith Carter:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Gladish and Edith Carter are:

- 2922 i. Jennetta Ellen¹³ Gladish, born 07 Jul 1908 in Indiana; died 14 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2923 ii. Emma Ardis Gladish, born 17 Oct 1910 in Indiana; died 06 Feb 1985 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

1069. Mabel Georgia¹² Gladish (Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1990. She married **Herschel Edward Ashby**. He was born 23 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1983 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Gladish and Herschel Ashby are:

- 2924 i. Martha¹³ Ashby, born 1922 in Indiana.
- 2925 ii. Mary Ashby, born 10 Mar 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Arthur Giliotti 09 Apr 1949 in Damascus, Syria; born 16 Feb 1918 in New York City, New York; died 20 Dec 1994.

More About Arthur Giliotti and Mary Ashby:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Damascus, Syria
- 2926 iii. Virginia Ashby, born 10 Mar 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1983 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married Virgil Armstrong Postlethwait 23 Dec 1947 in Arlington, Virginia; born 10 Apr 1923 in Wheeling, Marshall Co, West Virginia; died 27 Feb 2008 in Sedona, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Virgil Postlethwait and Virginia Ashby:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Arlington, Virginia
- 2927 iv. Herbert E. Ashby, born 01 Apr 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1926 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 2928 v. Catherine Marguerite Ashby, born 01 Apr 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1070. Charles Wesley¹² Catt (Amos Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1880 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1957. He married **Dora May Riggle** 15 Dec 1901. She was born 09 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Catt and Dora Riggle:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1901

Child of Charles Catt and Dora Riggle is:

- 2929 i. Roy B.¹³ Catt, born 22 Oct 1902; died 22 Oct 1902.

1071. Edgar Everett¹² Catt (Amos Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1884 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Tillie M. Senning** 09 Jun 1906 in Indiana. She was born 19 Jul 1886 in Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1974 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Catt and Tillie Senning:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1906, Indiana

Child of Edgar Catt and Tillie Senning is:

- 2930 i. Thelma Irene¹³ Catt, born 04 Aug 1922 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1988 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

1073. Alvin Traylor¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1913 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Lou Evans** 13 Apr 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Mar 1861 in Indiana, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Alvin Selby and Sarah Evans:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Selby and Sarah Evans are:

- + 2931 i. William Downy¹³ Selby, born 26 Aug 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 2932 ii. Rosa Z. Selby, born 29 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 2933 iii. Mellinda A. Selby, born May 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1074. Ellender (Ellen)¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1858 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Templin** 13 Jan 1878 in Indiana. He was born 17 May 1846, and died 26 Feb 1898.

More About William Templin and Ellender Selby:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1878, Indiana

Child of Ellender Selby and William Templin is:

- + 2934 i. Florence Anna¹³ Templin, born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

1075. Theodore Perry¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1860 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Indiana Willis** 06 Oct 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah E. Bullard** 23 Oct 1892 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She was born 1876 in Indiana, and died 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Theodore Selby and Indiana Willis:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1883, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Theodore Selby and Sarah Bullard:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1892, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Theodore Selby and Indiana Willis are:

- + 2935 i. Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, born 10 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2936 ii. Flora Belle Selby, born 13 Jul 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2937 iii. James Gillespie Selby, born 07 Mar 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2938 iv. Nora Maude Selby, born 11 Sep 1891 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Elsworth Miley 28 Nov 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Jan 1872 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Loren Armstrong Aft. 1950; born 12 Apr 1883 in Indiana; died 24 Mar 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Miley and Nora Selby:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Armstrong and Nora Selby:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- + 2939 v. Charles Franklin Selby, born 18 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2940 vi. Sally Etta Selby, born 24 Nov 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2941 vii. Myrtle Marie Selby, born 23 Apr 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1981 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2942 viii. Howard Arthur Selby, born 21 Dec 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1076. Sarah Mary¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 1925 in Indiana. She married **John Smith Catt** 06 Feb 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart. He was born Nov 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Catt and Sarah Selby:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1886, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (303) John Smith Catt.

1077. William O.¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maggie Curtis**. She was born Dec 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah E. Bullard** 22 Oct 1892 in Indiana. She was born 09 Jun 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Sarah Bullard:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1892, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Maggie Curtis are:

- + 2943 i. Orlie G.¹³ Selby, born 23 Feb 1887 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2944 ii. Oscar Marion Selby, born 21 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2945 iii. Myrtle Frances Selby, born 08 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1987 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky.
- + 2946 iv. Onus Oren Selby, born 29 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2947 v. Everett Ozro Selby, born 06 Nov 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1973 in Vista, San Diego Co, California.

1078. Daniel Webster¹² Selby (Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1907. He married **Clara Hettie Catt** Bef. 1897, daughter of Andrew Catt and Sarah Frederick. She was born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Daniel Selby and Clara Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1897

Children of Daniel Selby and Clara Catt are:

- + 2948 i. Clarence¹³ Selby, born 28 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1975 in Orange Co, Florida.
- 2949 ii. Ruby Esta Selby, born 25 Feb 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Amel James Davey 31 Jan 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 16 May 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (2) Joseph Alonzo Kelley 29 Jan 1928 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 05 May 1905 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1994.

More About Amel Davey and Ruby Selby:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1923, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Alonzo Kelley:

Census: 1930, 903 W. South Street; 3rd ward Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, laborer saw mill Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Kelley and Ruby Selby:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1928, Daviess Co, Indiana

1080. Malinda¹² Traylor (Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Burkhart** 27 Feb 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1851 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Burkhart and Malinda Traylor:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1873, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Malinda Traylor and Amos Burkhart are:

- + 2950 i. Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhart, born 13 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2951 ii. Everett Clinton Burkhart, born 11 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1082. Eveal Alzada¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James P. Coleman** 1882. He was born 17 Mar 1860 in Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Coleman and Eveal Traylor:
Marriage: 1882

Child of Eveal Traylor and James Coleman is:

- + 2952 i. Evert Hurley¹³ Colman, born 11 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1942 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana.

1083. Sarah Emma¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1865 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Eisele** 23 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Nov 1861 in Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Eisele and Sarah Traylor:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Traylor and Charles Eisele are:

- + 2953 i. George Lucius¹³ Eisele, born 28 Feb 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1976 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2954 ii. Mayme Elizabeth Eisele, born 25 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 2955 iii. Nettie Missouri Eisele, born 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1965.
- 2956 iv. Mamie Eisele, born 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2957 v. Edna Feriel Eisele, born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1085. Lucius Gideon¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1873 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Elizabeth Stradtner**. She was born 01 May 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Brentwood, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Child of Lucius Traylor and Emma Stradtner is:

- + 2958 i. Eva M.¹³ Traylor, born 17 Feb 1909 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1994 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

1086. William Franklin¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Hubb Toler**. She was born 13 Sep 1883 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1960.

Children of William Traylor and Stella Toler are:

- + 2959 i. Jewel Christine¹³ Traylor, born 01 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 2960 ii. Stanton Gilbert Traylor, born 29 Sep 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2961 iii. Dall Franklin Traylor, born 28 Apr 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1984.

1087. Rose E.¹² Traylor (Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1961 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George A. Beck** 16 Jan 1905 in Pike

Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Oct 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Beck and Rose Traylor:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Traylor and George Beck are:

- 2962 i. Forest Raymond¹³ Beck, born 08 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1964. He married Pauline C. Akers 1933; born 24 Jul 1910 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Aug 1993.

More About Forest Beck and Pauline Akers:
Marriage: 1933

- + 2963 ii. Kenneth Clark Beck, born 13 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1988 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 2964 iii. Edgar Franklin Beck, born 19 Jul 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Apr 1964 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 2965 iv. Thelma Opal Beck, born 26 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1091. Eva Erdine¹² Traylor (George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Daniel Selby** 1896. He was born 01 Dec 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Selby and Eva Traylor:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Eva Traylor and George Selby are:

- 2966 i. Emmitt Elmer¹³ Selby, born 28 Mar 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1969 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 2967 ii. Esther Pearl Selby, born 02 Feb 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 2968 iii. Hester Ruth Selby, born 20 Apr 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1095. Myrtle A.¹² Barekman (Sarah K.¹¹ Catt, Henry¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John J. O'Donnell** 23 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Aug 1882.

More About Myrtle A. Barekman:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About John O'Donnell and Myrtle Barekman:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1910, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Myrtle Barekman and John O'Donnell is:

- 2969 i. Loretta May¹³ O'Donnell, born 28 May 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1096. William Ross¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Anna Templin** 22 Jul 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of William Templin and Ellender Selby. She was born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Florence Templin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Florence Templin are:

- + 2970 i. Hurshel Roy¹³ Selby, born 22 May 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2971 ii. Edna Esther Selby, born 17 Jan 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1921 in Peoria, Illinois.
- 2972 iii. Edith Selby, born 15 Jul 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1920 in Effingham, Illinois.
- + 2973 iv. Ruth Ann Selby, twin, born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1961 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.
- + 2974 v. William Russell Selby, twin, born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

1097. Henry Franklin¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Arvilla Robling** 09 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Selby and Arvilla Robling:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Selby and Arvilla Robling are:

- 2975 i. Lesley H.¹³ Selby, born 09 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1971.
- 2976 ii. Arfie Ellen Selby, born 09 Feb 1902; died 28 Mar 1902 in Missouri.
- 2977 iii. Eva Adell Selby, born 29 May 1903 in Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri; died 1990.
- 2978 iv. Ethel Gladys Selby, born 18 Jun 1906 in Indiana; died 1999.
- 2979 v. Earl Selby, born 1913 in Indiana.

1098. Thomas Edman¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian P. Ham** 11 Feb 1906 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born 03 Jan 1888 in Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Selby and Lillian Ham:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1906, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Thomas Selby and Lillian Ham are:

- + 2980 i. Wyman McKay¹³ Selby, born 13 Dec 1906 in Missouri; died 14 Jan 1980 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 2981 ii. Byron Edmon Selby, born 08 Sep 1911 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 30 Sep 1914 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- + 2982 iii. Jewell Bernice Selby, born 28 Nov 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 2005 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- + 2983 iv. Nell Louise Selby, born 26 May 1915 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died Jun 1993 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

1099. Emma Effice¹² Selby (Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Wilkison** 08 Sep 1907 in Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 06 Feb 1887 in Warrick, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Illinois.

More About Alva Wilkison and Emma Selby:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1907, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Child of Emma Selby and Alva Wilkison is:

- 2984 i. Edward Bond¹³ Wilkison, born 10 Mar 1911 in Hornersville, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 27 Apr 1974.

1100. Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Teresa Gertrude Troxler** 09 Mar 1911 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Troxler and Laura Catt. She was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Teresa Gertrude Troxler:

Bicknell, Indiana, June 22, 1956 – The body of Mrs. Tressa Gertrude Catt, 63 years old, has been taken to the Wampler Funeral Home, where arrangements are pending. She died of a heart attack at her home 2-1/2 miles east of Bicknell. She was born in 1892 in Pike County and came to Bicknell in 1933. She was married to Melvin Catt in 1911.

Survivors include the husband and 10 children, Robert and Melvin Jr. of Bicknell, Joseph of Westphalia, Anthony of Odon, Floyd, serving in the U.S. Army; Mrs. Floyd Mounts of Princeton, Mrs. Victor Catt of Petersburg, Mrs. Ralph Mason of Flora, Illinois; Mrs. Donald Gustafson of McFarland, Wisconsin, and Mrs. John Stoelting of Edwardsport. Others are one sister, Mrs. Raymond Renner of Petersburg; one brother, Lester J. Troxler of Hazelton, and 19 grandchildren.

More About Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1911, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler are:

- 2985 i. Leona R.¹³ Catt, born 11 Jul 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1995. She married Floyd Mounts 13 May 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 21 Dec 1896 in Indiana; died 13 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Mounts and Leona Catt:

Marriage: 13 May 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 2986 ii. Mabel Florence Catt, born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 2987 iii. Anna Elizabeth Catt, born 13 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2013 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 2988 iv. Anthony Catt, born 26 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1979 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 2989 v. Mary Jane Catt, born 01 Dec 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 2990 vi. Frances Lucille Catt, born 20 Feb 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2014.
- + 2991 vii. Robert Logan Catt, born 20 Oct 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 2992 viii. Melvin Catt, born 01 Apr 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 2013 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 2993 ix. Joseph Edward Catt, born 09 Jun 1932 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2014.

1101. Jesse Monroe¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Olive Mae Frederick**. She was born 10 Aug 1887 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mildred Lucile Hayes** 13 Aug 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1981.

Notes for Mildred Lucile Hayes:

Mrs. Mildred L. Price, 74, died at 1 a.m. Saturday May 9, 1981 at her home at Stendal. Mrs. Price was born in Pike County Oct. 27, 1906, to Benjamin and Cordelia (Weathers) Hayes. Her husband, Truman Price, preceded her in death on March 1, 1976.

Surviving are four sons, Ronald Price of Stendal, Walter Catt of Washington, Gerald Catt of Phoenix, Arizona, and Robert Catt of Oakland City; one brother, Clarence Hayes of Otwell; one sister, Mrs. Jean Tyree of Princeton; 12 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

Friends may call today at the Nass and Son Funeral Home in Huntingburg. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Max O'Dell officiating. Burial will be in Ashby Cemetery in Pike County.

More About Jesse Catt and Mildred Hayes:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Catt and Mildred Hayes are:

- + 2994 i. Walter Monroe¹³ Catt, born 02 May 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 2995 ii. Robert Joseph (Bobby) Catt, born 15 Feb 1928 in Winter Haven, Florida; died 23 Oct 1988 in Summit.
- 2996 iii. Gerald Norman Catt, born 17 Sep 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2001 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Rose Morgan; born 08 Dec 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jan 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1102. Eva Gertrude¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Elza Bayard Hicks**. He was born 24 Dec 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1959 in Boone Co, Indiana.

Children of Eva Catt and Elza Hicks are:

- 2997 i. Claude Edmund¹³ Hicks, born 10 Sep 1914 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1988 in Ocala, Florida. He married (1) Ruth Blanche Franklin 24 Dec 1939 in Johnson Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1921 in Hardin Co, Kentucky; died 1960. He married (2) Gertrude Miller 26 Jul 1952 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Apr 1897 in Bracken Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (3) Lavina Lilian Baulderson 18 Oct 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1906 in Meigs Co, Ohio; died 07 Nov 1973 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married (4) Rose Marie Cottingham 28 Nov 1975 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1917 in Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 2998 ii. Floyd Elwood Hicks, born 23 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1999 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.
- 2999 iii. Paris Elva Hicks, born 05 Dec 1918 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1945 in Bologna, Italy.
- + 3000 iv. Delmar Arthur Hicks, born 21 Jun 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1999 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 3001 v. Dorris Ottis Hicks, born 04 Nov 1922 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2005 in Indiana. He married Lillie Mae Lumsden 25 Aug 1946 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; born 26 Jan 1927 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana; died 25 Jan 2010 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dorris Ottis Hicks:

Dorris Ottis Hicks 82, Lebanon, died Fri., July 8, 2005. Services: 10:30 a.m. Tues., July 12 in Russell & Hitch Funeral Home, Lebanon, where calling is 4 to 8 p.m. Mon., July 11, 2005. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Dorris Hicks and Lillie Lumsden:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1946, Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana

- + 3002 vi. Grover Paul Hicks, born 22 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3003 vii. Charles Gilbert Hicks, born 19 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2009 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married ? 20 Aug 1950 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hicks and ?:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1950, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 3004 viii. Wanda Geneva Hicks, born 26 Mar 1933 in Johnson Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1995 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

1103. Emmet¹² Catt (Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1899 in Pike Co,

Indiana, and died 18 May 1980 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Jane Murray**. She was born 01 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 1985 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Children of Emmet Catt and Edna Murray are:

- + 3005 i. Mary Evleyn¹³ Catt, born 19 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3006 ii. James Arthur Catt, born 15 Aug 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1926.
- 3007 iii. Ruthabelle Catt, born 11 Dec 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1930.
- + 3008 iv. Charles Everett Catt, born 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2026 in Jackson, Tennessee.

1104. William Alexander¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Pearl McNeece** 04 Mar 1913 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1990 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Sarah McNeece:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1913, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Sarah McNeece are:

- 3009 i. Naomi Maggie¹³ Catt, born 22 Jan 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1921 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3010 ii. Carroll Gordon (Ted) Catt, born 01 Apr 1916 in Indiana; died 06 Dec 1979 in Woodbridge, Prince William Co, Virginia.
- + 3011 iii. Kenneth Alexander Catt, born 15 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3012 iv. Helen Catt, born 24 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1105. George Everett¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Donella Taylor**. She was born 26 Oct 1905, and died 28 Apr 1993.

Child of George Catt and Donella Taylor is:

- 3013 i. Betty Ruth¹³ Catt, born 23 Dec 1929 in Liberty, Crawford Co, Indiana. She married Owen E. Stroud 1947.

Marriage Notes for Betty Catt and Owen Stroud:

Oct. 26, 1947 – Announcement of the engagement of Miss Betty Ruth Catt and Owen E. Stroud has been made by the mother of the bride-elect, Mrs. D.T. Catt, 4801 College Avenue. Mr. Stroud is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thaddeus Stroud, Marengo. No date has been announced for the wedding.

More About Owen Stroud and Betty Catt:

Marriage: 1947

1106. Minnie Alice¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Roy Kirk** 25 Nov 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Feb 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Kirk and Minnie Catt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Catt and Oscar Kirk are:

- 3014 i. Susie¹³ Kirk, born 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.
- 3015 ii. Roy Kirk, born 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

1107. John Marshall¹² Catt (Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jewell L. (Julia) Grider** 01 Aug 1910 in Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1892 in Hiseville, Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 23 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Marshall Catt:

John Marshall Catt, 81, Decker, Indiana, died yesterday July 6, 1971 at 2 p.m. in a local nursing home. He was preceded in death by his wife, Jewell Grider Catt in 1963. He was born Nov. 16, 1889, in Pike County, son of Johnathon and Dora Clark Catt. He was a member of Decker Methodist Church.

Survivors include four sons, Everett Carr and Lester Catt, both of Decker, William Catt of Vincennes and Cecil Catt of Indianapolis; 19 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m., in Brockman and Son Chapel, with the Rev. Vernon Flickner officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m., Thursday.

More About John Catt and Jewell Grider:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1910, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Jewell Grider are:

- + 3016 i. Everett Lloyd¹³ Catt, born 16 Mar 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1974.
- + 3017 ii. Esther M. Catt, born 1916.
- + 3018 iii. William Arthur Catt, born 14 Dec 1919 in Hazelton, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3019 iv. Lester Marshall Catt, born 09 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1998 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3020 v. Cecil Ottis Catt, born 11 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2012 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Indiana.

1109. Rosanna¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1972. She married **Noah Everett Burkhart** 29 Mar 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Adam Burkhart and Margaret Gladish. He was born 18 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Burkhart and Rosanna Catt:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1903, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rosanna Catt and Noah Burkhart are:

- + 3021 i. Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhart, born 02 Sep 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3022 ii. Alma Jospheine Burkhart, born 07 Apr 1911 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2001 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- + 3023 iii. Edward Levi Burkhart, born 08 Jun 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1110. James Roscoe¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1967 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lelah McRoberts** 16 Mar 1906 in Indiana. She was born 17 Apr 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1959 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Velma Lee Baldwin** 23 Sep 1938 in Washington, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Lelah McRoberts:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1906, Indiana

More About James Catt and Velma Baldwin:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1938, Washington, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Lelah McRoberts are:

- 3024 i. Hassal Franklin¹³ Catt, born 18 Jul 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- More About Hassal Franklin Catt:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
- 3025 ii. Virgil Edward Catt, born 23 Sep 1908 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Garnett Sanders 20 Nov 1927.
- More About Virgil Edward Catt:
Cause of Death: shock 1, 2, 3 degree burns over 80 % of body; accidentally caught clothes on fire
- More About Virgil Catt and Garnett Sanders:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1927
- + 3026 iii. Adna Pauline Catt, born 22 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3027 iv. Randolph Ellsworth Catt, born 04 Feb 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Lois Pennington 01 Dec 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1919 in Wheatland, Indiana; died 02 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- More About Randolph Catt and Lois Pennington:
Divorce: 29 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Dec 1936, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 3028 v. Ruby Louise Catt, born 01 May 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1986 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3029 vi. James Arthur Catt, born 05 May 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1944 in Italy. He married Helen Bernice Russ 01 Dec 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1922 in Indiana; died 10 Jan 1984 in Paramount, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About James Catt and Helen Russ:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1943, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 3030 vii. Garnett Lois Catt, born 11 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1112. Lula Adna¹² Catt (Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Richard Murray** 1928. He was born 28 Mar 1909 in Indiana, and died 1969.

More About Harold Murray and Lula Catt:
Marriage: 1928

Child of Lula Catt and Harold Murray is:

- 3031 i. Betty Eloise¹³ Murray, born 28 Sep 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 2016 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. She married Wayne Ralph Rinehart 18 Aug 1953 in Indiana; born 26 Feb 1926 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2011.

More About Wayne Rinehart and Betty Murray:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1953, Indiana

1113. Nancy Ann¹² Catt (Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1885 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Jasper Potts** 06 Apr 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1883 in Waco, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1949 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Potts and Nancy Catt:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Catt and Charles Potts are:

- 3032 i. Athur Ellsworth¹³ Potts, born 23 May 1903 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1968 in Huntington, Cabell

Co, West Virginia. He married Nancy E. Oney 21 Jun 1952 in Wayne, Indiana; born 1914; died 1981.

More About Athur Potts and Nancy Oney:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Wayne, Indiana

- + 3033 ii. Cecil Maleta Potts, born 13 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3034 iii. Edgar Rudolph Potts, born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1981 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3035 iv. Franklin Mason Potts, born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3036 v. Olive Doreen Potts, born 02 Dec 1912 in Indiana; died 04 Mar 1995 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 3037 vi. Charles Jasper Potts, Jr., born 28 Jan 1918 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1967 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

1116. Inez Ethel¹² Catt (Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1987 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Glendon Hayes**. She married **(2) Oliver Burton** 14 Apr 1920 in Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1951 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Oliver Burton and Inez Catt:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1920, Indiana

Child of Inez Catt and Oliver Burton is:

- 3038 i. James Elwood¹³ Burton, born 22 Apr 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1118. Melvina¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Emanuel Willis**. He was born 18 Oct 1865 in Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1915 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Harvey Furman** 26 Dec 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Apr 1863, and died 18 Nov 1921 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Harvey Furman and Melvina Burkhart:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Melvina Burkhart and Emanuel Willis are:

- + 3039 i. Lettie Viola¹³ Willis, born 28 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3040 ii. Grace Willis, born 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1120. Perry¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rosetta E. (Rose) Willis** 28 Feb 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1954 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Perry Burkhart and Rosetta Willis:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Perry Burkhart and Rosetta Willis are:

- + 3041 i. L. Murneth¹³ Burkhart, born 25 May 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3042 ii. Goldie Burkhart, born 06 Oct 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3043 iii. Gladys Cleo Burkhart, born 04 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1121. George Franklin¹² Burkhart (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹,

Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1875 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1942 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married **Nettie May Bewley** 06 May 1920 in Clark Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1886 in Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Aug 1954 in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Burkhardt and Nettie Bewley:

Marriage: 06 May 1920, Clark Co, Indiana

Children of George Burkhardt and Nettie Bewley are:

- + 3044 i. Edith May¹³ Burkhardt, born 30 Dec 1923 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1995 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- 3045 ii. William M. Burkhardt, born 1922 in Kentucky.

1122. James¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1879 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1943 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Neitz** 03 Oct 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Mar 1884 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1955 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Burkhardt and Lillie Neitz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Burkhardt and Lillie Neitz are:

- + 3046 i. Ralph Leon¹³ Burkhardt, born 18 May 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1967.
- + 3047 ii. Raymond Burkhardt, born 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1992 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3048 iii. Rudolph Eugene Burkhardt, born 16 Jan 1909 in Indiana; died 11 Jun 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3049 iv. Rachel Bernie Burkhardt, born 23 Jan 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1986 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Micha Raque.
- + 3050 v. Ruby Pearl Burkhardt, born 31 May 1913 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1983 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3051 vi. Ruth Opal Burkhardt, born 28 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3052 vii. Roberta Burkhardt, twin, born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2001 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Morris Perry Johnson; born 20 Jun 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1984 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3053 viii. Robertine Burkhardt, twin, born 10 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1988. She married Ralph Junior Dillion 16 Jan 1948 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 30 Sep 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2010 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Dillion and Robertine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1948, Gibson Co, Indiana

1123. William Luther¹² Burkhardt (Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mamie Robertson** 18 Jun 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jan 1887 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Estella Glass** 21 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan. She was born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Burkhardt and Mamie Robertson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

More About William Burkhardt and Estella Glass:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Burkhardt and Mamie Robertson are:

- 3054 i. Helen¹³ Burkhardt, born 29 Aug 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 2010 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married Ellis James Rice 27 Feb 1942 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 22 Mar 1906; died 20 Aug 1981.

More About Ellis James Rice:
Census: 1950, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, sales manager laundry Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Rice and Helen Burkhart:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1942, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 3055 ii. Harold Frederick Burkhart, born 10 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1986.

Children of William Burkhart and Estella Glass are:

- + 3056 i. Norma Belle¹³ Burkhart, born 09 Apr 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3057 ii. Virginia Maxine Burkhart, born 08 Oct 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

1124. Rufus Kime¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Augusta V. Potts** 28 Apr 1901 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1884 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Rufus Lynch and Augusta Potts:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1901, Indiana

Children of Rufus Lynch and Augusta Potts are:

- 3058 i. Esta Glades¹³ Lynch, born 23 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Franklin Wheeler 11 Jul 1919 in Indiana; born 29 Jan 1901 in Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Wheeler and Esta Lynch:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1919, Indiana
- + 3059 ii. Herbert Harrison Lynch, born 01 Jan 1904 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3060 iii. Merle Lynch, born 21 Apr 1906 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Merle Lynch:
Cause of Death: valvuler insufficiency; typhoid fever
- 3061 iv. Adrian Aldon Lynch, born 24 Sep 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1971 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Mildred Louise ?; born 19 May 1913 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1986.

1125. Joseph Emery¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1972. He married **(1) Una Emeline Clark** 26 Mar 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Sep 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lura E. Liggett** Bef. 1921. She was born 14 Mar 1892 in Illinois, and died Jun 1979.

More About Joseph Lynch and Una Clark:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1906, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Lynch and Lura Liggett:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

Child of Joseph Lynch and Lura Liggett is:

- + 3062 i. Betty Lou Patricia¹³ Lynch, born 01 Oct 1921 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington; died 23 Sep 1988.

1126. Frederick Herschell¹² Lynch (Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1920 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Schell Milton** 08 Jun 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Oct 1890 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Lynch and Edna Milton:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1912, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lynch and Edna Milton are:

- + 3063 i. Lenore Louise¹³ Lynch, born 03 Apr 1913 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3064 ii. Jeanne Winifred Lynch, born 31 Jan 1915 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 Jul 1991 in Orange Co, Florida. She married Othwin Linwood Wilcox 08 May 1937; born 24 Aug 1910 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 21 Mar 1993 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Othwin Wilcox and Jeanne Lynch:
Marriage: 08 May 1937

- + 3065 iii. Ralph Herschel Lynch, born 30 Dec 1916 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 2004 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- 3066 iv. Inez Maxine Lynch, born 02 Jul 1919 in Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1980 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York. She married Stanley Anthony Kaminski; born 04 Sep 1921 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York; died 15 Mar 2000 in Staten Island, Richmond Co, New York.

1127. Della Golden¹² Catt (William Perry¹¹, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Claud Elmer Loveless** 20 Sep 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1965 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Claud Elmer Loveless:

Census 2: 1930, Hazelton Road; Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, farmer Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Claud Loveless and Della Catt:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Della Catt and Claud Loveless is:

- + 3067 i. Vonnie Louise¹³ Loveless, born 28 Aug 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1944 in Indiana.

1129. Laura Edna¹² Kirk (Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1887 in Dexter, Crowley Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Bethany, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Commodore Perry Temple** 06 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Jun 1879 in Saline Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1952 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma.

More About Commodore Temple and Laura Kirk:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Laura Kirk and Commodore Temple is:

- + 3068 i. Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple, born 08 Jul 1909 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Mar 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

1130. James Albert¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1888 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Alice May Lewis** 16 Feb 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 May 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Dunn and Alice Lewis:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Dunn and Alice Lewis are:

- + 3069 i. Claude Atwood¹³ Dunn, born 27 Oct 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1954 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3070 ii. Bernice Aliene Dunn, born 11 Sep 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1915 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3071 iii. baby Dunn, born 03 Oct 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3072 iv. Beatrice Pauline Dunn, born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3073 v. Floyd James Dunn, born 12 Feb 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1983 in West Virginia.
- + 3074 vi. Emma Jean Dunn, born 28 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1998 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 3075 vii. Doris Opal Dunn, born 22 Oct 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1131. Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie)¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1891 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Thomas Dunning** 16 Dec 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Dunning and Margaret Dunn:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Dunn and Samuel Dunning are:

- 3076 i. Elsie Ruth¹³ Dunning, born 13 Mar 1912 in Indiana; died 02 Oct 1935 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Milton Silas Hall 28 Sep 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Milton Hall and Elsie Dunning:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1931, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 3077 ii. Inez L. Dunning, born 03 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1132. Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Scott Wendell Collins** 09 Feb 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Oct 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Scott Collins and Bertha Dunn:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1910, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Dunn and Scott Collins are:

- + 3078 i. Grace Virginia¹³ Collins, born 10 Sep 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3079 ii. Ottis Alonzo Collins, born 15 Jun 1912 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3080 iii. Lulu Martha Collins, born 07 Sep 1914 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Frank M. Crecelius; died 16 Aug 1983.

Notes for Lulu Martha Collins:

Princeton – Lula M. Crecelius, 86, Hazleton, died at 7 a.m. CST Tuesday, Jan. 16, 2001, at Gibson General Hospital. Born Sept. 7, 1914, in Hazleton, she was the daughter of Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins. She had worked at the former Devoe & Reynolds in Princeton, retiring after 23 years. She moved to Hazleton from Petersburg in 1988. He husband, Fran M. Crecelius, died August 16, 1983. A sister and three brothers are also deceased.

Survivors include a sister, Hazel P. Collins of Hazleton; a step-son, Franky Crecelius of Princeton, and two step-grandchildren. A private funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton by Evelyn Owens. Burial will be in Walnut Hill cemetery in Petersburg. There will be no visitation.

- 3081 iv. Doris William Collins, born 11 Aug 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Hazel B. ?.
- 3082 v. Hazel Pearl Collins, born 27 Jul 1919 in Indiana; died 26 Dec 2018 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hazel Pearl Collins:

Hazel P. Collins, 99, of Hazleton, passed away Wednesday, December 26, 2018 at the Gibson General Hospital SNF in Princeton, Indiana. She was born July 27, 1919 in Gibson County to Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins. She was a lifelong resident of Gibson County. She retired from North Gibson School Corp., where she had worked at Lowell School in 2001, after 23 years. She also worked for the Green Thumb. She joined the Hazleton General Baptist Church 1951 and was baptized in the White River down by the old Town Hall in July of 1951. She later became a member of the Hazleton United Methodist Church.

She is survived by 7 nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents, 2 sisters, Grace McDaniels and Lula Crecelius; and 3 brothers, Otis, Doris and David Collins.

A funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, January 2, 2019 at Hazleton United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Sam Polito and Evelyn Owens. Burial will follow in Davidson Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. Wednesday at the church. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton has been entrusted with arrangements for Hazel. The Colvin Funeral Home is honored to the serve the family Ms. Collins.

- 3083 vi. Davis Sylvester Collins, born 10 Aug 1924 in Indiana; died 21 Jan 1943 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1133. Mary Frances¹² Dunn (Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1971. She married **Herbert G. Jackson**. He was born 1892 in Indiana.

Child of Mary Dunn and Herbert Jackson is:

- 3084 i. Mary Frances¹³ Jackson, born 16 Apr 1966 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1966 in Frankfort, Clinton Co, Indiana.

1135. Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Erusstus Lewis** 04 Aug 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Feb 1879 in Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Lewis and Mary Boyles:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Boyles and Clarence Lewis are:

- 3085 i. Joseph A.¹³ Lewis, born 30 Sep 1902 in Indiana; died 25 Feb 1908 in Indiana.
- + 3086 ii. Alice Emily Lewis, born 19 Jan 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1969 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 3087 iii. Raymond E. Lewis, born 18 Mar 1907 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Jane Allie Lett 12 Oct 1963 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 03 Oct 1909 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 2000 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Lewis and Jane Lett:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1963, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 3088 iv. Minnie Blanche Lewis, born 03 Jun 1909 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 1986 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3089 v. Carl William Lewis, born 17 Oct 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3090 vi. Lawrence Jerome Lewis, born 04 Mar 1914 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 1974 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana.

- + 3091 vii. Charles Phillip Lewis, born 09 Apr 1916 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3092 viii. Chester Eugene Lewis, born 20 Feb 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3093 ix. Samuel Albert Lewis, born 29 Sep 1923 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1136. Albert Lawrence¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Fannie Mae Hager** 07 May 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Boyles and Fannie Hager:

Marriage: 07 May 1919, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Boyles and Fannie Hager are:

- + 3094 i. Albert Lawrence¹³ Boyles, Jr., born 24 Apr 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3095 ii. Charles Lafayette (Pete) Boyles, born 23 Jan 1922 in Indiana; died 10 Dec 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3096 iii. Gilbert Earl Boyles, born 22 Jul 1923 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

1137. Noah Stevens¹² Boyles (Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1888 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1970 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Lorena Margaret Kunkel** 19 Nov 1913 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Nov 1896 in Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1979 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Boyles and Lorena Kunkel:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1913, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Noah Boyles and Lorena Kunkel are:

- + 3097 i. Armentia M.¹³ Boyles, born 07 Nov 1914 in Indiana; died 25 Jan 1993.
- 3098 ii. Samuel Andrew Boyles, born 30 Jan 1918 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2009 in Cunningham, Kingman Co, Kansas. He married Evon Pearl Banta Bef. 1950; born 03 Jun 1924; died 04 Jul 2012.

More About Samuel Boyles and Evon Banta:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 3099 iii. Gilbert Maurice (Gib) Boyles, born 04 May 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3100 iv. Dorothy Mae Boyles, twin, born 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3101 v. Norman Ray Boyles, twin, born 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3102 vi. Roger Allen Boyles, born 05 Dec 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1976.

1143. Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Everett Green Durham** 27 Aug 1907 in Indiana, son of James Durham and Armazella Selby. He was born 18 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Durham and Sarah Catt:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1907, Indiana

Children of Sarah Catt and Everett Durham are:

- + 3103 i. Edward Larkin¹³ Durham, born 10 Jul 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- 3104 ii. Elthia Tincie Durham, born 02 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert Bateman. She married (2) Lloyd Ditsler 13 May 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- More About Lloyd Ditsler and Elthia Durham:
Marriage: 13 May 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois
- 3105 iii. Ernest James Durham, born 23 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1977 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3106 iv. Elestia Elisha (Bird) Durham, born 22 Dec 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3107 v. Elnora Mable Durham, born 15 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married Merlin Douglas (Pood) Perry 1940 in Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 11 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- More About Merlin Perry and Elnora Durham:
Marriage: 1940, Henderson Co, Kentucky
- + 3108 vi. Ermile Deloris Durham, born 24 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1144. William Alvin¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence J. Decker** 04 May 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1918 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Cecil Pearl Bailey** 20 Aug 1923 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Jun 1904 in Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Florence Decker:
Marriage: 04 May 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

More About William Catt and Cecil Bailey:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1923, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of William Catt and Florence Decker are:

- + 3109 i. Carl Leroy¹³ Catt, born 11 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 3110 ii. William Catt, born 12 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3111 iii. Francis Lucille Catt, born 05 Nov 1916 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1918 in Harrison Twp, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Cecil Bailey are:

- + 3112 i. Evelyn Lucille¹³ Catt, born 09 Oct 1924 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2019 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 3113 ii. Delores Fern Catt, born 22 May 1926 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Rafael Lopez Fuentes 04 Feb 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1923 in Dimmitt, Texas.

More About Rafael Fuentes and Delores Catt:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 3114 iii. Margaret Juanita Catt, born 01 Jun 1928 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3115 iv. William Donald Catt, born 07 Apr 1930 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2019 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 3116 v. Marcella Ruth Catt, born 28 Feb 1932 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1984 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Jack Joe Morrison 1965 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 10 Jun 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1968 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Jack Morrison and Marcella Catt:
Marriage: 1965, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 3117 vi. Elden Arthur (Eddie) Catt, born 01 Dec 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 2018.
- 3118 vii. Marion Lee Catt, born 20 Feb 1937 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2009 in Indianapolis,

- Marion Co, Indiana. He married Victoria S. Strobe; born 30 Jun 1947.
- + 3119 viii. Eldeana Kay Catt, born 04 Jul 1941 in Washington, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2021.

1145. Theodore Daniel Adam¹² Catt (John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jemma LaGard** 22 Aug 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Feb 1898 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1990 in Indiana.

More About Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard:
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1914, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard are:

- 3120 i. Gladisa Larina¹³ Catt, born 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3121 ii. Walter Adolph Catt, born 28 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1994 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3122 iii. Helena Lenora Catt, born 29 Dec 1918 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 3123 iv. Minne Leanna Catt, born 08 Jul 1921 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2007 in California.
- 3124 v. Esco Leonard Catt, born 12 Dec 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1946 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3125 vi. Theodore Levail Catt, born 28 Apr 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3126 vii. Anna Mae Catt, born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas.

1151. Tollies F.¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1979. He married **Flossie Fern Twitty** 09 Aug 1916 in Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1995 in Glenpool, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Flossie Fern Twitty:

Flossie F. Catt, 94, Otwell, died Thursday, Feb. 16, 1995, at Glenpool Nursing Center in Glenpool, Oklahoma. She was born at Otwell March 2, 1900, to Jackson and Emma (Galbreath) Twitty. Her husband, Tollies Catt, died in 1979. Surviving are a daughter, Kathryn LaBass of Bixby, Oklahoma; a sister, Elizabeth Beamon of Vincennes; 10 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

More About Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty:
 Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Indiana

Children of Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty are:

- + 3127 i. Kathryn Lucille¹³ Catt, born 10 Nov 1917 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 2012 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3128 ii. Franklin LeRoy Catt, born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana.

1152. Raymond H.¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Alma Marie Hobson** 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1993 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gertrude Haper** 1943. She was born 21 Apr 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2010 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Catt and Alma Hobson:
 Marriage: 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Raymond Catt and Gertrude Haper:
 Marriage: 1943

Children of Raymond Catt and Alma Hobson are:

- + 3129 i. Norma Lee¹³ Catt, born 23 Jul 1926 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3130 ii. Donna Sue Catt, born 12 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3131 iii. Lou Anne Catt, born 02 Oct 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3132 iv. Donna Laverne Catt, born 30 Dec 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1153. Flora Agnes¹² Catt (Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Indiana. She married **Earl Clifford Dooley** 26 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Aug 1889 in Portersville, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Dooley and Flora Catt:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Catt and Earl Dooley are:

- + 3133 i. Jean E.¹³ Dooley, born 12 Sep 1921; died 08 Feb 1982.
- + 3134 ii. Violet Grace Dooley, born 27 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3135 iii. Maxford Earl Dooley, born 07 Jan 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1154. Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt (Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1915 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Sterling Robert (Chick) Briner** 12 Apr 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Muriel May (Burl) Catt:

Muriel Mae Briner, 73, 1401 Mentor Street, died at 1:59 a.m. today May 18, 1989 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born May 30, 1915, in Pike County, she was the daughter of David and Fannie Ann (Hager) McCrary. She was employed for 21 years in the dietary department at Good Samaritan Hospital and was a member of the Bethlehem General Baptist Church. She was married to Sterling Robert Briner, who is deceased.

Surviving are a son, Robert of Wichita, Kansas; daughters, Dacy Wampler of Vincennes and Dixie Miller of Indianapolis; brothers, Ralph McCrary of Petersburg, Ray McCrary of Decker and Glenn McCrary of Oaktown, Albert Boyles of Evansville and Charles Boyles of Vincennes; a sister, Beatrice McCord of Vincennes; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. A brother is deceased.

Her funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Gardner Funeral Home, where friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Sterling Briner and Muriel Catt:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Muriel Catt and Sterling Briner are:

- 3136 i. Robert Lee¹³ Briner, born 17 Sep 1932 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2017 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Eddeania Fae Davis; born 18 Jul 1933 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 2019 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Lee Briner:

Robert L. Briner, Retired USPS postman, passed away Saturday, April 8, 2017. He is survived by his wife, Eddeania Briner; daughter, Sharon Dolton (Ron Messinger); son, Robert S. (Jo Ann) Briner; four grandchildren, James, Christopher Dolton, Joshua, Jonathan (Angela) Briner; sisters, Dacy A. Wampler, Dixie H. Miller; 3 great-grandchildren, Imoen Dolton, Joey and Isaac Bader. He is preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Jordan Briner.

Family will be greeting friends from 2:00-3:00p.m. with memorial service beginning at 3 p.m. Saturday, April 29, at Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul, Wichita, Kansas 67203. In lieu of flowers, memorials have been

established with Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul, Wichita, 67203 and/or Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market St., Wichita, 67202.

Notes for Eddeania Fae Davis:

Eddeania Fae Davis was born on July 18, 1933 in Wichita, Kansas to Lawrence and Thelma (Wagoner) Davis. She was the big sister of four children and aunt to many nieces and nephews. Edie was saved when she was 5 years old, and filled with the Holy Spirit at 11 years old. She always said how God has been faithful to her all of these years. Edie met Bob Briner in July of 1953 and knew right away that they would be husband and wife. She was actually on a blind date with another young man, but quickly set her eyes on Bob and proclaimed that evening that she would marry him. She was very taken with his thick black hair and his tattoo.

Bob and Edie married in December of 1954 and had two children: Sharon Fae and Robert Sterling. They also had five grandsons, two great grandsons and one great granddaughter, of which she was proud. Bob was taken from Edie in 2017 and she never fully recovered. She thanked the Lord for a wonderful husband of 63 years. Bob was the love of her life. He always encouraged her when she was down and prayed for her when she was ill. In her own words, "Love you sweetie." Edie prayed for her family right up until the time that she could no longer speak. She responded with rapid breaths when she could no longer speak – we just knew that she wanted to jump into the conversation.

Edie always professed God had been faithful to answer whenever she called on Him, maybe not her way, but He always knew what was best for her and it was more wonderful than she could imagine. She always said her Lord was so wonderful. He was her best friend, her Savior, and beloved Bridegroom. She was looking forward to seeing Him face to face and praised Him for everything He had ever done for her. Words cannot express how much she loved Him. Edie never stopped witnessing. One nurse in particular said that she wished she had known Edie five years ago because Edie's faith was so strong and contagious that the nurse would have been truly blessed by her. The family thanks Grace Assembly for keeping her in their prayers, and appreciates the visits she received while she was in the last days of her life. The family also wants to thank Serenity Hospice for their loving care – the nurses were so kind and loving to her.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 13, 2019 at Grace Assembly Church. Her final resting place will be next to her husband in the Kechi Township Cemetery. Memorials have been established with Grace Assembly Church, 796 N. St. Paul St., Wichita, Kansas 67203 and Serenity Hospice, 9415 E. Harry, Suite 306, Wichita, Kansas 67207.

- + 3137 ii. Darcy Ann Briner, born 05 May 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2025.

1157. John George¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Vietta Louise Heacock**. She was born 19 Mar 1888 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1965. He married **(2) ?** 29 Jun 1902 in Indiana.

More About John Johnson and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1902, Indiana

Children of John Johnson and Vietta Heacock are:

- + 3138 i. Doris Louise¹³ Johnson, born 03 Apr 1907 in Indiana; died 06 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3139 ii. Hellen Marie (Dot) Johnson, born 03 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 3140 iii. Emma J. Johnson, born 19 Jan 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 3141 iv. Carl Leo Johnson, born 24 Jan 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Margaret Frances MacGregor 08 Dec 1942 in Grant Co, Indiana; born 17 Nov 1920 in Little Falls, Morrison Co, Minnesota; died 10 May 2017 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Johnson and Margaret MacGregor:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1942, Grant Co, Indiana

- + 3142 v. Pascal H. Johnson, born 08 Dec 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3143 vi. Carol Lee Johnson, born 04 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3144 vii. Jean Johnson, twin, born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3145 viii. June Johnson, twin, born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2009 in Madison Co, Indiana.

1158. Oscar Logan¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 26 May 1882 - 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Della C. Heacock** 26 Jun 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 May 1887 in Illinois, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Johnson and Della Heacock:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Oscar Johnson and Della Heacock is:

- + 3146 i. Nile¹³ Johnson, born 13 Jun 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1988.

1159. Mary Ann¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Hunley**. He was born 21 Dec 1880 in Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Mary Johnson and John Hunley are:

- + 3147 i. Edith Louise¹³ Hunley, born 29 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3148 ii. Iva Leota Hunley, born 16 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1996 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3149 iii. Wilma Kathryn Hunley, born 03 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3150 iv. Clark Maurice Hunley, born 06 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3151 v. Ronald Wade Hunley, born 08 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1160. Bessie Mae¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Alonzo Tewalt** 01 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 May 1882 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1962.

More About William Tewalt and Bessie Johnson:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Johnson and William Tewalt are:

- + 3152 i. Evelyn Pearl¹³ Tewalt, born 01 Feb 1912 in Indiana; died 27 Apr 1998 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3153 ii. Donald Alonzo Tewalt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Indiana; died 11 Jul 1983.
- + 3154 iii. Lawrence Norman Tewalt, born 19 Sep 1908 in Indiana; died 06 Jul 1930.
- + 3155 iv. Jewell Elizabeth Tewalt, born 30 Apr 1916 in Indiana; died 04 Feb 1997.

1161. Victoria¹² Johnson (Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1962 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Phillip Admiral Conn** 12 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Oct 1892 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1975 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Conn and Victoria Johnson:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Victoria Johnson and Phillip Conn are:

- + 3156 i. Lucile¹³ Conn, born 18 Jul 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1999 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3157 ii. Helen Lorene Conn, born 02 Sep 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3158 iii. Ralph Leo Conn, born 27 Sep 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3159 iv. Norman Dale Conn, born 15 Aug 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1167. Mina Margaret¹² Johnson (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Jasper Price McCormick** 04 Nov 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Feb 1886 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1971 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Jasper McCormick and Mina Johnson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mina Johnson and Jasper McCormick are:

- 3160 i. Paul Richard¹³ McCormick, born 20 Aug 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1969 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Ida Mae Reeves 17 Apr 1937 in Jeffersdsonville, Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 28 Feb 1903 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri.

More About Paul McCormick and Ida Reeves:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Jeffersdsonville, Henderson Co, Kentucky

- 3161 ii. Thomas Price McCormick, born 13 Mar 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3162 iii. Margaret Lucille McCormick, born 29 Jun 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married William Lee Shaw 07 Aug 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 21 Jan 1909 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana; died 1977.

More About William Shaw and Margaret McCormick:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1935, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 3163 iv. Sarah May McCormick, born 11 Jan 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1168. Emma Maria¹² Johnson (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1952 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri. She married **Elmer Lacy Finch** 12 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Mar 1880 in Fulton, Kentucky, and died 17 May 1960 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri.

More About Elmer Finch and Emma Johnson:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Johnson and Elmer Finch are:

- + 3164 i. Xetah May¹³ Finch, born 20 Aug 1912 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 21 Dec 2000 in Popular Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.
- + 3165 ii. Martha Marie Finch, born 13 Apr 1914 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 3166 iii. Mary Alice Finch, born 29 Sep 1918 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 15 Oct 2007.
- + 3167 iv. Elmer Bryce Finch, born 19 Jul 1924 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 2019 in Carrollton, Dallas Co, Texas.

1170. Hanamore¹² Johnson (Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Herbert W. Kensler** 30 Nov 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Nov 1897, and died 01 Oct 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Herbert Kensler and Hanamore Johnson:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hanamore Johnson and Herbert Kensler are:

- 3168 i. Anita¹³ Kensler, born 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3169 ii. William Thomas Kensler, born 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3170 iii. Paul Leland Kensler, born 1935.

1172. Thomas J. Ethelbert¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1944. He married **Hazel V. McClure** 15 Mar 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Oliver McClure and Susan Lane. She was born 17 Jul 1895 in Iona, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Pauley and Hazel McClure:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Pauley and Hazel McClure are:

- + 3171 i. Helen Imogene¹³ Pauley, born 03 Jun 1917 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2011.
- 3172 ii. Margorie Marie Pauley, born 24 Feb 1920 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2001. She married Paul Anthony Conley 29 Jun 1959 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Paul Conley and Margorie Pauley:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1959, Reno, Nevada

- 3173 iii. Raymond William (Billie) Pauley, born 01 Mar 1922 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1998 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Pauline Durszewicz 1943.

More About Raymond Pauley and Pauline Durszewicz:
Marriage: 1943

- + 3174 iv. Carolyn June Pauley, born 14 Oct 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1173. Alberta Pearl¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1939. She married **William Henry Sheets** 25 Jun 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1886 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1979 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About William Sheets and Alberta Pauley:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1923, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Alberta Pauley and William Sheets are:

- + 3175 i. Frances Ellen¹³ Sheets, born 18 Apr 1924 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; died 16 Mar 2009 in Trotwood, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 3176 ii. William Henry Sheets, Jr., born 12 Sep 1926 in Wyoming; died 07 Feb 2001 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jessie Elizabeth Alexander 18 Jun 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Feb 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Sheets and Jessie Alexander:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Knox Co, Indiana

1174. Artie Mae¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1900 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1984 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **Kenneth Dewey Colvin**. He was born 30 May 1898 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Children of Artie Pauley and Kenneth Colvin are:

- + 3177 i. Wanda Jean¹³ Colvin, born 21 Jan 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 2007.
- 3178 ii. Kenneth Leroy Colvin, born 01 Jun 1928 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 13 Apr 1997.

1175. Willis¹² Pauley, Jr. (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1901 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He

married **Helene Harvey** 07 Dec 1922 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Sep 1903, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Pauley and Helene Harvey:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1922, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Willis Pauley and Helene Harvey are:

- 3179 i. Willis John¹³ Pauley, born 07 Jun 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Alma Denny 07 Feb 1959 in Bellmead, Texas; born 1932 in Texas.

More About Willis Pauley and Alma Denny:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1959, Bellmead, Texas

- 3180 ii. Mary Lou Pauley, born 02 Nov 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married George William Fares III 25 Nov 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About George Fares and Mary Pauley:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1955, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

1176. Waldo¹² Pauley (Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 2000. He married **Phavilla Davidson** 11 May 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jul 1912 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Waldo Pauley and Phavilla Davidson:
Marriage: 11 May 1930, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Waldo Pauley and Phavilla Davidson are:

- 3181 i. Janet¹³ Pauley, born 02 Jul 1932 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1998. She married Vaughn Leon Sanders 19 Jan 1951 in Mt. Rainer, Maryland; born 16 May 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2011.

More About Vaughn Sanders and Janet Pauley:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1951, Mt. Rainer, Maryland

- + 3182 ii. Thomas Waldo Pauley, born 22 Mar 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

- + 3183 iii. Mary Betty Pauley, born 26 May 1936 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1177. Bryant¹² Johnson (Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Lenora Rosenberg** 14 Dec 1929 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Feb 1902 in Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bryant Johnson and Thelma Rosenberg:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1929, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Bryant Johnson and Thelma Rosenberg are:

- + 3184 i. Virginia Lee (Jenny)¹³ Johnson, born 12 Jan 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 3185 ii. Byron Bert Johnson, born 16 Jan 1939 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 22 Sep 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- 3186 iii. Anna Louise Johnson, born 06 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Fred Eugene Hartzburge 03 Dec 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1942 in Indiana.

More About Fred Hartzburge and Anna Johnson:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1178. Donald¹² Johnson (Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1987. He married **Vera Etta Rogers** 24 Oct 1928 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Jun 1911 in Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Johnson and Vera Rogers:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Donald Johnson and Vera Rogers are:

- + 3187 i. Donna Sue¹³ Johnson, born 16 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2018 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- 3188 ii. Charles Robert Johnson, born 11 Jul 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Diane Marie Gable 31 Oct 1992 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; born 17 Nov 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Johnson and Diane Gable:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

1179. Gertrude¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1970 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Louis O. Bateman** 29 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1896 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1986.

More About Louis Bateman and Gertrude Johnson:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gertrude Johnson and Louis Bateman are:

- + 3189 i. Ralph William¹³ Bateman, born 21 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1982 in Ellington, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 3190 ii. Bertha Evelyn Bateman, born 18 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3191 iii. Hubert Dale Bateman, born 27 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1944 in Webster Co, Kentucky.
- 3192 iv. Virginia Lee Bateman, born 09 Apr 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Abrams.

1180. Ralph Commodore¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1970 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Marie Devine**. She was born 17 Jun 1906 in Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1959 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Ralph Johnson and Ruth Devine is:

- 3193 i. Ralph G.¹³ Johnson, born 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

1181. Thomas C.¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jewell B. Bullard** 18 Oct 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 08 Aug 1903 in Indiana, and died 04 May 1989.

More About Thomas Johnson and Jewell Bullard:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Thomas Johnson and Jewell Bullard is:

- 3194 i. Marjorie Lee¹³ Johnson, born 15 Jun 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1182. Raymond Roscoe¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1905 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Eulalah Pearl Wagoner** 12 Jan 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1911 in Indiana Springs, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 2003 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Johnson and Eulalah Wagoner:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Raymond Johnson and Eulalah Wagoner is:
3195 i. Robert Lee¹³ Johnson, born 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1184. Elsie Erma¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1910 in Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Curry**. He was born 20 Aug 1909 in Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Elsie Johnson and Charles Curry are:
3196 i. Patricia¹³ Curry, born 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.
3197 ii. Peggy Curry, born 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1185. Catherine Frances¹² Johnson (Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Norman N. Redfern** 1934. He was born 27 Aug 1911 in Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Norman Redfern and Catherine Johnson:
Marriage: 1934

Children of Catherine Johnson and Norman Redfern are:
+ 3198 i. Michael Norman¹³ Redfern, born 11 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
3199 ii. Morris Nelson Redfern, born 27 Sep 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2006.
3200 iii. Stephen Bradley Redfern, born 19 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1187. John C.¹² Kimmons (Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1853 in Indiana8-23-1905, and died 23 Aug 1905 in Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri. He married **Mary Monaghan** 26 Apr 1882 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She was born 20 Oct 1859 in Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Kimmons and Mary Monaghan:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1882, East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois

Children of John Kimmons and Mary Monaghan are:
3201 i. Elsworth¹³ Kimmons, born 18 Feb 1883.
3202 ii. Elizabeth Louise Kimmons, born 18 Feb 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
3203 iii. Clarence Aloysius Elmer Kimmons, born 13 Jun 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jan 1971 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

1189. Elmer Elsworth¹² Kimmons (Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1861 in

Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1930 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catherine Weisbrod** 28 Nov 1888 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 1862 in Missouri, and died 21 Sep 1917 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Elmer Kimmons and Catherine Weisbrod:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1888, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Elmer Kimmons and Catherine Weisbrod are:

- 3204 i. Corinne M.¹³ Kimmons, born 03 Nov 1889 in Missouri; died 28 Feb 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Theodore Henry Wehrenberg 15 Oct 1912 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 07 Jan 1890 in Missouri; died 24 Dec 1956.

More About Theodore Wehrenberg and Corinne Kimmons:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1912, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- + 3205 ii. Elmer Edwin Clark Kimmons, born 15 Oct 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Apr 1948 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3206 iii. Lillian Selby Kimmons, born 02 Mar 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jul 1997 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1190. Inez Elenar¹² Nelson (Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1874 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1931 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Charles G. Fischer** 12 Dec 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Fischer and Inez Nelson:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1893, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Inez Nelson and Charles Fischer are:

- + 3207 i. Robert Nelson¹³ Fischer, born 28 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 1959.
- 3208 ii. Bessie M. Fischer, born 29 Mar 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 1978.
- 3209 iii. Clarence K. Fischer, born 20 May 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1905.
- + 3210 iv. Charles Albert Fischer, born 31 Oct 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 1983.
- + 3211 v. Galen B. Fischer, born 22 Sep 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 1991 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1191. Jane Julia¹² Nelson (Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **John Jacob Wager** 03 Mar 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Sep 1872 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1957 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About John Wager and Jane Nelson:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1901, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jane Nelson and John Wager are:

- + 3212 i. Delaraine Francis (Delaware)¹³ Wager, born 21 Sep 1902 in Stark Co, Ohio; died 08 Dec 1980 in Saline Co, Illinois.
- 3213 ii. John Byron Wager, born 15 Apr 1905 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1982 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Marie Reinhardt 1933; born 03 Jul 1910; died 05 Jul 2004.

More About John Wager and Ruth Reinhardt:
Marriage: 1933
- + 3214 iii. Kenneth William Wager, born 07 Apr 1908 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1990 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 3215 iv. Dorothy Jane Wager, born 08 Sep 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 03 Feb 1997.
- + 3216 v. Robert Nelson Wager, born 30 May 1915 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1977 in Richland, Keokuk Co, Iowa.

- 3217 vi. Iris Marietta Wager, born 05 Nov 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 24 Jun 2002. She married (1) Anton C. Walter Bef. 1950; born 1891 in Illinois. She married (2) Nicholas Prezzia 26 Nov 1955 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married (3) Peter M. Gruber 17 Apr 1965 in Orange Co, California; born 1923.

More About Anton Walter and Iris Wager:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Nicholas Prezzia and Iris Wager:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1955, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Peter Gruber and Iris Wager:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1965, Orange Co, California

1192. Winfield Scott¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1857 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian Burris** 09 Oct 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1941.

More About Winfield Lane and Lillian Burris:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Winfield Lane and Lillian Burris are:

- + 3218 i. Margaret Catherine¹³ Lane, born 26 Jul 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3219 ii. Royse Davis Lane, born 29 Mar 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1959 in Illinois.

1193. Sarah Elsie¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1859 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph W. Lanning** 03 Apr 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Mar 1842 in Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Lanning and Sarah Lane:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Lane and Joseph Lanning are:

- + 3220 i. Sarah Alice (Sadie)¹³ Lanning, born 08 Oct 1882 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Jun 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3221 ii. Daniel Roscoe Lanning, born 28 Jan 1891 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3222 iii. Joseph Lane Lanning, born 22 Jan 1893 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3223 iv. Lora F. Lanning, born 11 Oct 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1194. Daniel Nelson¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1862 in Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Smead**. She was born 20 Feb 1865 in Wisconsin, and died 19 Oct 1956.

More About Daniel Nelson Lane:
Census 2: 1910, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, president Farmers Bank Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Lane and Stella Smead are:

- + 3224 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Lane, born 22 Mar 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3225 ii. Ralph Smead Lane, born 05 May 1895 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1984 in Decker, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- + 3226 iii. Roy Daniel Lane, born 14 Nov 1896 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 3227 iv. Gladys Adriane Lane, born 05 May 1903 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Floyd Callahan 13 Feb 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1901 in Strawberry, Lawrence Co, Arkansas; died 03 Sep 1972 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Callahan and Gladys Lane:
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Knox Co, Indiana

1195. John Kegman¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Lizzie Mae Kirk**. She was born 06 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of John Lane and Lizzie Kirk are:

- + 3228 i. Nellie M.¹³ Lane, born 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1981.
- + 3229 ii. Oscar William Lane, born 16 Jul 1890 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3230 iii. Denver John Lane, born 15 Jul 1894 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1975 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3231 iv. Lester Arthur Lane, born Dec 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1196. Lida May¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Monroe Kirk** 27 Apr 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 May 1862 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Monroe Kirk and Lida Lane:
 Marriage: 27 Apr 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lida Lane and Monroe Kirk are:

- + 3232 i. Mabel¹³ Kirk, born 16 Jan 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3233 ii. Maude Kirk, born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3234 iii. Cora Kirk, born 30 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1981 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.
- + 3235 iv. Roy Monroe Kirk, born 15 Jul 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1976 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3236 v. Pearl Kirk, born 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3237 vi. Hazel Jean Kirk, born 25 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1197. Susan Dorcas¹² Lane (Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1946 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Oliver Park McClure** 30 Sep 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Dec 1870 in Indiana, and died 10 May 1946.

More About Oliver McClure and Susan Lane:
 Marriage: 30 Sep 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Lane and Oliver McClure are:

- + 3238 i. Hazel V.¹³ McClure, born 17 Jul 1895 in Iona, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3239 ii. Wilma Fern McClure, born 02 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3240 iii. Theodore Clarence McClure, born 28 Oct 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1983 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3241 iv. Velma Fay McClure, born 06 Feb 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1200. Samuel Scott¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1852 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1939 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio. He married **Josephine (Josie) Mickey** 26 Dec 1876 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio. She was born 08 May 1852 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Cantwell and Josephine Mickey:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1876, Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Cantwell and Josephine Mickey are:

- + 3242 i. Charles Hugh¹³ Cantwell, born 17 Oct 1877 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1956 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- + 3243 ii. George Washington Cantwell, born 24 Feb 1880 in Newberry, Greene Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1952 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 3244 iii. James Frank Cantwell, born 02 Jul 1888 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio; died Oct 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1202. Margaret Alice¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1857 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1934 in Indiana. She married **(1) James Madison Beach** 03 Feb 1875 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Oct 1850 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1884 in Indiana. She married **(2) Archibald Holliday** 05 Jan 1918 in Spencer, Owens Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Jul 1854 in Queensville, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1922 in Indiana.

More About James Beach and Margaret Cantwell:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1875, Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Archibald Holliday and Margaret Cantwell:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1918, Spencer, Owens Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Cantwell and James Beach are:

- 3245 i. Lula Osce (Lulu)¹³ Beach, born 04 Apr 1876 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 1955.
- 3246 ii. Harry Allen Beach, born 29 Apr 1878 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.
- 3247 iii. Byrd Francis Beach, born 15 Feb 1881 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 1942.

1203. Dorcas Ann¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1934 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **James Douglas English** 25 Dec 1879 in Indiana. He was born 16 Mar 1858 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1929 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About James English and Dorcas Cantwell:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1879, Indiana

Children of Dorcas Cantwell and James English are:

- + 3248 i. Raymond Arthur¹³ English, born 06 May 1881 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1944 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 3249 ii. Jessie Arbuthnot English, born 15 Oct 1883 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3250 iii. Mamie (Mayme) English, born 30 May 1887 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

1205. Frances Birdie (Fannie)¹² Cantwell (Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1866 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Lafayette (Fred) Jessup** 30 Sep 1885 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was

born 12 Jul 1860 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1901 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick Jessup and Frances Cantwell:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1885, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Cantwell and Frederick Jessup are:

- + 3251 i. Edith Amelia¹³ Jessup, born 22 Mar 1887 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died Oct 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3252 ii. Benjamin Fletcher Jessup, born 05 Oct 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

1207. Andrew L.¹² Wilson (Bell¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1866 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1948 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Florence I. ?**.

Children of Andrew Wilson and Florence ? are:

- + 3253 i. Susie Viola¹³ Wilson, born 1901; died 24 Jun 1979 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 3254 ii. Lewis A. Wilson, born 1906.
- + 3255 iii. Flora Ellen Wilson, born 08 Oct 1907 in Nebraska; died 05 Aug 1960 in Columbia Co, Oregon.

1211. Jacob Pea¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ora Martha Levron** 03 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Sep 1867 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1926 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Sarah Jane (Sadie) Purcell** 05 Aug 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Harper and Ora Levron:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Harper and Sarah Purcell:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1929, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Harper and Ora Levron are:

- 3256 i. Theodore Henry¹³ Harper, born 04 Aug 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1976 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Priscilla Elmira Peacock 23 May 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1891 in Charlestown, Clark Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1920 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (2) Kathryn Clara Hauseur 23 Sep 1922 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 04 Sep 1893 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 12 Apr 1984 in Riverside Co, California. He married (3) Iva Hope Inman Aft. 1930; born 05 Oct 1900 in Elmore, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1988 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Theodore Harper and Priscilla Peacock:
Marriage: 23 May 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Theodore Harper and Kathryn Hauseur:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1922, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theodore Harper and Iva Inman:
Marriage: Aft. 1930
- + 3257 ii. Claude Matthews Harper, born 21 Sep 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3258 iii. Ellen Elvira Harper, born 27 Sep 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1941 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3259 iv. Harry Burl Harper, born 19 Oct 1896 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- 3260 v. Paul Simpson Harper, born 23 Feb 1899 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1905 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3261 vi. Orion Jacob Harper, born 26 Jun 1902 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3262 vii. Donald Marion Harper, born 18 Sep 1905 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1990 in Colton, San

- + 3263 viii. Bernardino Co, California.
 Thomas Samuel Harper, born 17 Aug 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

1212. Frank Decker¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1873 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Wildon** 1904 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1877 in England, and died 20 May 1930 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Harper and Sarah Wildon:
 Marriage: 1904, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Frank Harper and Sarah Wildon is:

- 3264 i. John Thomas¹³ Harper, born 19 May 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Beulah Fillieo 21 May 1942 in Indiana; born 11 Mar 1899 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Harper and Beulah Fillieo:
 Marriage: 21 May 1942, Indiana

1214. Essa Mae¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1879 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1911 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Ulysses Arthur Chamberlain** 1894. He was born 28 Mar 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1953 in Santee, San Diego Co, California.

More About Ulysses Chamberlain and Essa Harper:
 Marriage: 1894

Child of Essa Harper and Ulysses Chamberlain is:

- + 3265 i. Samuel Albert¹³ Chamberlain, born 17 Apr 1895 in Indiana; died 01 Nov 1963.

1215. Stoa Burrell¹² Harper (Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1880 in Union, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1949. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Weddle** 07 Jun 1918 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She was born 1883 in Oregon, and died 28 Mar 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Stoa Harper and Margaret Weddle:
 Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Child of Stoa Harper and Margaret Weddle is:

- 3266 i. Lucille Marie¹³ Harper, born 1936 in Oregon.

1218. Thursa Jane¹² Peed (Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Alonzo Campbell** 06 Mar 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1854 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Campbell and Thursa Peed:
 Marriage: 06 Mar 1878, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thursa Peed and James Campbell are:

- 3267 i. George¹³ Campbell.
- 3268 ii. Russell Campbell.
- 3269 iii. Walter Campbell.
- 3270 iv. Warner Campbell.
- 3271 v. Jesse N. Campbell.
- 3272 vi. Columbus C. Campbell.
- 3273 vii. Dora E. Campbell.

1220. Laura¹² Peed (Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph F. Cunningham** 08 Mar 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1863 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1947 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cunningham and Laura Peed:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1898, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Peed and Joseph Cunningham are:

- + 3274 i. Charles Bernard¹³ Cunningham, born 04 Apr 1899 in Aneta, Nelson Co, North Dakota; died 17 Dec 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 3275 ii. Frank William Cunningham, born 22 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

1221. Jesse¹² Peed (Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1911 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Matilda Patterson** 19 Feb 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1914 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Peed and Martha Patterson:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Peed and Martha Patterson are:

- + 3276 i. John Wesley¹³ Peed, born Jan 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3277 ii. Lelia Peed, born Apr 1897 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- 3278 iii. Marie Peed, born 04 Apr 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1942 in Riverside Co, California. She married Chester Arthur Brown 17 Aug 1924 in Riverside Co, California; born 04 Jul 1892 in Lincoln, Lincoln Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Chester Brown and Marie Peed:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1924, Riverside Co, California

- 3279 iv. Olive Peed, born 1905 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3280 v. Josephine Peed, born 1910 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1225. Walter Daniel¹² Lindy (Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1970 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Pearl Collins** 08 Sep 1914 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Sep 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Lindy and Myrtle Collins:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1914, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Lindy and Myrtle Collins are:

- 3281 i. Virginia Katherine¹³ Lindy, born 06 Aug 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ?

- White.
- 3282 ii. Ronalda Fern Lindy, born 05 Feb 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
 - 3283 iii. Noble Burl Lindy, born 24 Jun 1917 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Imogene Burkhardt; born 04 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1226. Jesse Virgil¹² Lindy (Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Flora Betty Harvey** 01 May 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Oct 1887 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Lindy and Flora Harvey:
Marriage: 01 May 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Lindy and Flora Harvey are:

- 3284 i. Uleva¹³ Lindy.
- 3285 ii. Virgil Woodrow Lindy.

1229. Margaret¹² Lindy (Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ernest L. Ellerman**. He was born 23 Mar 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Margaret Lindy and Ernest Ellerman are:

- + 3286 i. Esther Marie¹³ Ellerman, born 18 Sep 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3287 ii. Christopher Louis (Christian) Ellerman, born 27 Jan 1934; died 22 Jul 2024.

1230. Charles G. (Charley)¹² Decker (Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1932 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) McFarland** 27 Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1870 in Adair Co, Kentucky, and died 18 Oct 1945 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Decker and Martha McFarland:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Decker and Martha McFarland are:

- 3288 i. Culmer D.¹³ Decker, born Mar 1900 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3289 ii. Nona Mae Decker, born 11 Dec 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3290 iii. Artis Eleen Decker, born 05 Dec 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1916 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3291 iv. Inez Marie Decker, born 12 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1984 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3292 v. Clarice T. Decker, born 20 Feb 1907 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Beryl Garrett Robinson 04 Oct 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1902 in Monroe City, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1983 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Beryl Robinson and Clarice Decker:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1946, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 3293 vi. Nellie Cathleen Decker, born 08 Apr 1910 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1962 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Carleton Everett Phillips; born 04 Dec 1903 in Indiana; died 28 Nov 1958 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3294 vii. Velva Vivian Decker, born 08 Mar 1911 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Paul Lawrence Rice; born 27 Jun 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

- 3295 viii. Leland I. Decker, born 03 Feb 1914 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1231. Thomas Lammia¹² Decker (Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1870 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1940 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Agnes Young** 15 Oct 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Sep 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Decker and Agnes Young:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Decker and Agnes Young are:

- + 3296 i. Blanche¹³ Decker, born 19 Jan 1901 in Indiana; died 01 Apr 1987 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3297 ii. Olive Agnes Decker, born 10 Mar 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2001 in Shelby Co, Ohio.

1236. Rufus Franklin¹² Lindy (Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1873 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1962. He married **Flora Jones**. She was born 19 May 1873, and died 18 Jan 1942.

Children of Rufus Lindy and Flora Jones are:

- + 3298 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Lindy, born 17 Mar 1901 in Indiana; died 18 Dec 1970.
- + 3299 ii. Charles Maurice Lindy, born 05 Aug 1907 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1967 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3300 iii. Paul Davis Lindy, born 03 Mar 1908 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1974.

1239. Willard Henry¹² Lindy (Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1879 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Juanita Lownsdale** 19 Dec 1904 in Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1882 in Indiana, and died 09 May 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Willard Henry Lindy:

In San Bernardino, California, December 11, 1941, at a hospital, Willard H. Lindy, 62, native of Indiana and resident of Bloomington 10 years. Final services will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at the I. M. Knopsnyder chapel, Colton. Final Rites for Willard H. Lindy of Bloomington were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the I. M. Knopsnyder & Son chapel, Colton. Judge Grant Ferguson of Bloomington officiated at the services, and Mrs. Stafford Cooley and Mrs. Glenn Cooley sang "Sometime We'll Understand" and "The Old Rugged Cross." Miss Marjorie Reeves played the accompaniment. Mt. Slover Rebekah lodge had charge at the chapel, while the Colton I.O.O.F. conducted graveside services at Hermosa Cemetery. Acting as pallbearers were Thomas Casper, Bob D. Gunn, Barton Lynn, Alfred Vaughn, A. L. Pine, and J. N. Corgill.

More About Willard Lindy and Juanita Lownsdale:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1904, Indiana

Children of Willard Lindy and Juanita Lownsdale are:

- 3301 i. Mabel¹³ Lindy, born 28 Feb 1906 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1906 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3302 ii. Henry Byron Lindy, born 14 Mar 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1972 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

1242. Della G.¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1881 in Clay Twp,

Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1926. She married **Clifford E. Moore** Bef. 1903. He was born 22 Jul 1885 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1972.

More About Clifford Moore and Della Frederick:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Children of Della Frederick and Clifford Moore are:

- 3303 i. Fredrick Claude¹³ Moore, born 27 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1972.
- 3304 ii. Mildred M. Moore, born 22 Apr 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1971. She married (1) ? Metz. She married (2) Virgil E. Faust 23 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 16 Jun 1903 in Indiana; died 09 Aug 1964 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Mildred M. Moore:

Occupation: 1940, school teacher Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1950, librarian public library Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Notes for Virgil E. Faust:

Funeral services for Virgil E. Faust, 61, associate publisher, treasurer and general manager of the Princeton Publishing Co., will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Colvin and Son Chapel. The Rev. Ralph Walters will officiate and interment follows in Maple Hill Cemetery. Mr. Faust died at 7:25 a.m. Sunday August 9, 1964 at St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, after being ill 12 days.

Mr. Faust was connected with the Princeton Daily Clarion for over 30 years. He was in the employ of the Clarion News and continued as advertising manager when the Daily Democrat and Clarion News merged in 1937, under the name of the Princeton Publishing Co., Inc. Mrs. Mrs. Vera M. Scheerer assumed active management of the firm in 1942 and Mr. Faust was elected a director and secretary-treasurer. In 1962, in appreciation of his services, he was named associate publisher, general manager and treasurer of the company which now publishes the Princeton Daily Clarion and the Oakland City Journal. Mr. Faust always expressed confidence and unflinching optimism for the continued growth and prosperity of his community. To him, there was no better place in the world in which to live and work than Princeton and Gibson County. One of his most vital interests was in civic organizations which promoted the welfare of the citizens and his unflagging efforts each day were directed toward stimulating the economy of the community.

Born June 16, 1903, in Petersburg, Mr. Faust had lived in Princeton for over 30 years. He moved here from Vincennes. He first started in the newspaper trade in Illinois. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church, Elks, Eagles, Moose and the Rotary Club. Surviving are his wife, Marjorie (Thomas) Faust; a daughter, Debbie, and a son, Billy Beryl, both at home; his mother Mrs. Emma Faust, who made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Faust; a sister, Mrs. Julia E. Miller, Vincennes; and a brother, Floyd G. Faust, Princeton. Friends may call at Colvin and Son Mortuary after 3:30 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Virgil Faust and Mildred Moore:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

1243. Carlton Travis¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bessie J. Riggle** 20 Dec 1905 in Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1887 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1965. He married **(2) Naomi Ellen Murry** 22 Jun 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jan 1892 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carlton Frederick and Bessie Riggle:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, Indiana

More About Carlton Frederick and Naomi Murry:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carlton Frederick and Bessie Riggle are:

- + 3305 i. Catherine Alice¹³ Frederick, born 08 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1964 in Princeton, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3306 ii. Maud Frederick, born 11 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Carlton Frederick and Naomi Murry are:

- + 3307 i. Genevieve Mae¹³ Frederick, born 05 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2017 in McLeansboro, Hamilton

- Co, Illinois.
- 3308 ii. Geraldine Frederick, born 27 Jul 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3309 iii. Carlton Travis Frederick, Jr., born 28 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

1244. Edith Blanche¹² Frederick (Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1965 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **William Downey Selby** 08 Nov 1910 in Indiana. He was born 12 Oct 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Edith Frederick:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Indiana

Children of Edith Frederick and William Selby are:

- 3310 i. Wayne Nelson¹³ Selby, born 15 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1972.
- 3311 ii. Kenneth Selby, born 1960 in Brooklyn Heights, Kings Co, New York; died 26 Jun 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Cynthia Raiford 05 Feb 2000 in Pierceton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Selby and Cynthia Raiford:
Marriage: 05 Feb 2000, Pierceton, Gibson Co, Indiana

1245. Mary Ann¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Hugh Hyacinthe Joyce** 07 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Dec 1868 in Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Hugh Joyce and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1888, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Hugh Joyce are:

- + 3312 i. Eulalie (Lula)¹³ Joyce, born 23 Sep 1890 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3313 ii. Cyril Paul Joyce, born 28 Apr 1893 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1983 in Clayton, Adams Co, Illinois. He married (1) Betty Marjorie Wood. He married (2) Yula Foreman 21 Oct 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3314 iii. Joseph Leonidas (Joyeuse) Joyce, born 23 May 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3315 iv. Alphonso Hugh Joyce, born 30 Mar 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1983 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 3316 v. Henry Anthony Joyce, born 08 Feb 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.
- + 3317 vi. Louis Herschel Joyce, born 18 Jan 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1951 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 3318 vii. Edward Francis Joyce, born 08 Oct 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married Reba Tomlinson 31 Jul 1935 in Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah; born 24 Jun 1908 in Heber, Wasatch Co, Utah; died 10 Sep 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Edward Joyce and Reba Tomlinson:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1935, Bountiful, Davis Co, Utah

- + 3319 viii. Mabel Elizabeth (Betty) Joyce, born 04 May 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2009 in

- Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3320 ix. Arnold Bernard Joyce, born 25 Jan 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 2007 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1246. Josephine¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John William Clemmons** 11 Nov 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Dec 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John William Clemmons:

Census 3: 1920, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 4: 1930, 648 Lower Mr. Carmel Road; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About John Clemmons and Josephine Catt:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1890, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Josephine Catt and John Clemmons are:

- 3321 i. Alfred (Fred)¹³ Clemmons, born 13 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana.
 More About Alfred (Fred) Clemmons:
 Cause of Death: epilepsy; turned on face and smotherd with face on pillow
- + 3322 ii. Ethel Clemmons, born 23 Mar 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3323 iii. Bessie Marie Clemmons, born 13 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1247. Joseph Edward¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1872 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Christine E. Messel** 24 Apr 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Christine Messel:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Christine Messel are:

- + 3324 i. George William¹³ Catt, born 08 Oct 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3325 ii. Florence Catt, born 03 Dec 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1991 in Indiana.
- + 3326 iii. Elsie S. Catt, born 22 Feb 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 3327 iv. Virgil N. Catt, born 13 Sep 1903 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3328 v. Esther A. Catt, born 24 Oct 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3329 vi. Irene Josephine Catt, born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1966 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3330 vii. Joseph Edward Catt, Jr., born 04 Jan 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3331 viii. Marlin Anthony Catt, born 14 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1980. He married Callista Marie Bilskie 27 Oct 1950 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Marlin Anthony Catt:

Census: 1940, painter and paper hanger Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Notes for Callista Marie Bilskie:

Callista M. Catt, 75, 121 Buntin Street, died at 4:37 p.m. Tuesday August 13, 1991 at Good Samaritan

Hospital. She attended school in the St. Thomaas area before moving to Vincennes. She was employed at Frosted Food Locker and retired in 1980 from Good Samaritan Hospital after 12 years of service. She was a member of John's Catholic Church. She was born Sept. 27, 1915, in Knox County, Louis and Mary (Carie) Bilskie. He husband, Marlin Catt whom she married in 1950, died Oct. 1980.

Surviving are two sons, Gerald Lemons of Vincennes and Dale Lemons of Bicknell; four brothers, Thomas J. Bilskie, Bruce Bilskie, Leonard Bilskie and Robert Bilskie, all of Vincennes; two sisters, Irene Brand of Vincennes and Lucille Wessner of Russellville, Illinois; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Two brothers and two grandchildren are deceased.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, where the rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m.

More About Marlin Catt and Callista Bilskie:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 3332 ix. Alvin Benard Catt, born 09 Nov 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 1987. He married Mary Pauline Newkirk 16 Dec 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 02 Aug 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Alvin Catt and Mary Newkirk:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1967, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1249. Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Anthony Lawrence Messel** 16 Jul 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1871 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Anthony Messel and Oma Catt:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oma Catt and Anthony Messel are:

- + 3333 i. Gertrude Helen¹³ Messel, born 07 Dec 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1977 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
 - + 3334 ii. Bonnie Mary Messel, born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3335 iii. Joseph Leo Messel, twin, born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Joseph Leo Messel, twin:
Cause of Death: acute cp;otos; meningitis
- + 3336 iv. Cletus Henry Messel, twin, born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1974 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
 - + 3337 v. William Theodore Messel, born 04 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1982 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana.
 - 3338 vi. Julius Edward Messel, born 20 Nov 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3339 vii. Anna Lucille Messel, born 08 Aug 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1973.
 - + 3340 viii. Mary Margaret Messel, born 04 Oct 1910 in Brandon, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 29 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3341 ix. Lawrence Anthony Messel, born 21 Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3342 x. Jess Lorenzo Messel, born 12 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 3343 xi. Maurice Eugene Messel, born 17 May 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1944 in Italy.

More About Maurice Eugene Messel:
Burial: grave 60 Sicily-Rome American Cemetery, Nettuno, Citta, Lazio, Italy
Military service: Sgt US Army Air Forces World War II 514th Bomber Squadron, 376th Bomber Group, Heavy

1251. Rose¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1882 in Cain Ridge, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Fred Carie** 29 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Carie:

Census 2: 1920, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, farmer Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Fred Carie and Rose Catt:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Catt and Fred Carie are:

- + 3344 i. Hershel Joseph¹³ Carie, born 30 Oct 1902 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3345 ii. Herbert Frederick Carie, born 10 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3346 iii. Willis Carie, born 04 Dec 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Carie:

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

- 3347 iv. Robertine (Roberta) Carie, born 24 Sep 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Frederick Schultz 15 Sep 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 28 Aug 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robertine (Roberta) Carie:

Roberta R. Carie Schultz, 69, 606 Bowman Terrace, died 3 a.m. Sunday April 1979 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Born Sept. 24, 1909, at St. Thomas to Fred and Rose Catt Carie, who was a homemaker and a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and its altar society. Her husband, Ernest, preceded her in death.

Survivors include a sister, Mrs. Velma Williams of Vincennes; a brother, Herbert Carie of Vincennes, and several nieces and nephews.

A mass of resurrection will be 10 a.m. Wednesday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Father William Schwenk officiating. Burial will be in St. Thomas Cemetery. Friends may call 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Duesterberg Funeral Home where recitation of the rosary will be 7:30 p.m.

Notes for Ernest Frederick Schultz:

Ernest F. Schultz, 50, farmer of rural route 5, south of Vincennes, died at 9 a.m., Friday Jan. 2, 1948 at the Good Samaritan hospital. He had been in bad health for quite a while, and had been seriously ill since Christmas. He was born in this county, August 28, 1897, a son of the late Chris and Armilda Hobson Schultz.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Roberta Carie Schultz; five children, Mrs. C.L. Davis of Fort Lewis, Washington, Marlin Schultz of Bruceville, Mrs. John R. Holtzman of route 4, and Mrs. Earl Wolfe and Mrs. Harvey T. Messer, both of Vincennes; six grandchildren; two brothers, William and Adolph Schultz, both of route 4; four sisters, Mrs. Ernest Reitmeier of route 4, Mrs. Arthur Sloan of Vincennes, Mrs. Arthur Miller of Monroe, Michigan, and Mrs. Gladys Leinbach of Vincennes; and two half-brothers, Louis Schultz of Decker and Emery Schultz of Tuscumbia, Alabama.

He was a member of St. John's Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not yet complete. The body will be taken Saturday morning to the home of Mrs. John Holtman on route 4.

More About Ernest Frederick Schultz:

Census 2: 1940, Washington, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, farmer Washington, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Schultz and Robertine Carie:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 3348 v. Velma Bernidine Carie, born 02 Sep 1914 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3349 vi. Paul Pershing Carie, born 10 Sep 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1977.

1252. Edward¹² Catt (William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1963 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Estella Mull** 07 Aug 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1887 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 25 Apr 1938 in Martin Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Catt and Eva Mull:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Catt and Eva Mull are:

- + 3350 i. Leottia Levenia¹³ Catt, born 18 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1989 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- 3351 ii. Jennie Syretha Catt, born 14 Nov 1908 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1908 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3352 iii. Cleofist Arnold Catt, born 25 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1991 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 3353 iv. Orval E. Catt, born 04 Feb 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2001 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 3354 v. Selma Cleona Catt, born 20 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1995 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 3355 vi. Donald Clifford Catt, born 26 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1986 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 3356 vii. Loren Richard Catt, born 01 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3357 viii. Edna Ruth Catt, born 17 Mar 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2006 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana.
- + 3358 ix. Rosie Irene Catt, born 15 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3359 x. Martha Lee Catt, born 16 Aug 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2006 in Westfield, Indiana.

1253. Emma Sarah¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1869 in Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **James William Chambers** 25 Apr 1892 in Indianola, Nebraska. He was born Bet. 1870 - 1878 in Missouri.

More About James Chambers and Emma Catt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Indianola, Nebraska

Children of Emma Catt and James Chambers are:

- 3360 i. Glenn Chauncey¹³ Chambers, born 22 Mar 1904 in Longmont, Colorado; died 26 Nov 1957 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 3361 ii. Irma Alphadine Chambers, born 06 Mar 1900 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 13 Sep 1958 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

1254. Rosa Bella¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Albert Freeman Moore**. He was born 02 Oct 1856 in Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Children of Rosa Catt and Albert Moore are:

- 3362 i. Vashti¹³ Moore, born 22 Sep 1895 in Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3363 ii. Charles G. Moore, born 1898.
- 3364 iii. Albert F. Moore, born 1900.

1255. Noreen Ann¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 1948 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Alexander Munro**. He was born 29 Aug 1876 in Paris, Ontario, Canada, and died 22 Jan 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Alexander Munro:
Census: 1910, Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming
Census 2: 1921, 636 Dundas Street; London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada
Occupation: 1910, carpenter railroad Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming
Occupation 2: 1921, carpenter London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Noreen Catt and Robert Munro are:

- + 3365 i. Herbert Alexander¹³ Munro, born 17 Nov 1903 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 23 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- + 3366 ii. Albert Ross Munro, born 04 Aug 1905 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming; died 12 Sep 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3367 iii. Ruth Adeline Munro, born 24 Mar 1908 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming; died 18 Apr 1960 in Bottineau,

- + 3368 iv. Bottineau Co, North Dakota.
Irma Faith Munro, born 11 Oct 1921 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 01 Dec 2007 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

1256. Mary Eva¹² Catt (Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1882 in McCook, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Earnest E. Harvey** 04 Sep 1905 in Falls River, South Dakota. He was born 1880. She married **(2) Edward Morton Young** 06 Feb 1907 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He was born 21 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Earnest Harvey and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1905, Falls River, South Dakota

More About Edward Young and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado

Children of Mary Catt and Edward Young are:

- 3369 i. Mae Alice¹³ Young, born 07 Dec 1903 in Colorado; died 18 Dec 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Harry Theodore Judson 20 Aug 1929 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington; born 01 Dec 1903 in Antelope, Oregon; died 14 Sep 1980 in Washington. She married (2) Robert Ingersoll Polhamus 18 May 1975 in Clallam Co, Washington; born 05 May 1891 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 29 Nov 1987 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.
- More About Harry Judson and Mae Young:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: 20 Aug 1929, Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington
- More About Robert Polhamus and Mae Young:
Marriage: 18 May 1975, Clallam Co, Washington
- 3370 ii. Edward Catt Young, born 22 Jun 1908 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 02 May 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Rose Maureen Bachlund 13 Jan 1937 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 20 Sep 1912 in Snohomish Co, Washington; died 22 May 1996 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.
- More About Edward Young and Rose Bachlund:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1937, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington
- + 3371 iii. John Grey Young, born 30 May 1910 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 11 Jun 1967 in Merritt, British Columbia, Canada.

1257. Elmer Bartholmew¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1876 in Patoka, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Lindy** 26 Dec 1897 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1897, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy are:

- + 3372 i. Virgil Lindy¹³ Catt, born 23 May 1905 in Indiana; died 21 Nov 1954 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 3373 ii. Hazel E. Catt, born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana; died Jul 1977.

1258. Cora Ethel¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Louis Hiram Frederick** 14 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt. He

was born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Frederick and Cora Catt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Catt and Louis Frederick are:

- 3374 i. Frank¹³ Fredrick, born 12 Mar 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3375 ii. Yetta Fredrick, born 28 Dec 1910 in Indiana; died 1981.
- 3376 iii. Edward Fredrick, born 1913 in Indiana.
- 3377 iv. Dolie Fredrick, born 1915 in Indiana.

1259. Melissa Jane (Janie)¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Perry Frederick** 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Hiram Frederick and Isabell Catt. He was born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Frederick and Melissa Catt:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1907, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melissa Catt and Joseph Frederick are:

- + 3378 i. Eliva Ardith¹³ Frederick, born 13 Dec 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3379 ii. Harold Landis Frederick, born 13 Jul 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3380 iii. Gail L. Frederick, born 08 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida.

1260. Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹² Catt (Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1971 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Alcie Ready** 16 Dec 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Oct 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilson Luranzie Dowell Catt:

Wilson Catt, 80, Decker, died at his residence Wednesday May 11, 1971 unexpectedly. Born in Knox County, August 4, 1890, he was a son of Wilson and Melissa Fouts Catt. He was a life long resident of Knox County and a member of Decker United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Nellie Ready Catt; two sons, Glenn of Roxana, Illinois and Dowell of East Alton, Illinois; three daughters, Mrs. Erwin (Helen) Swager of Richmond, Mrs. Otis (Dorothy) Hamilton of Roxana, Illinois and Mrs. Hugo (Betty) Rollgan of Vincennes; 15 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday from Flummerfelt-Goodwin Chapel with the Rev. William Flickner officiating and burial in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

More About Wilson Catt and Nellie Ready:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Wilson Catt and Nellie Ready are:

- + 3381 i. Helen Olivia¹³ Catt, born 01 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3382 ii. Marlon Glenn Catt, born 11 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1979 in Labanon, Laclede Co, Missouri.
- + 3383 iii. Dorothy Catherine Catt, born 19 Jan 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2006 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 3384 iv. Dowell Ready Catt, born 04 Jan 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2003 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

+ 3385 v. Betty Lou Catt, born 22 Mar 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1262. Laura Ann¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1872 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noah A. Catt** 08 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Albert Catt and Elizabeth Burkhart. He was born 02 May 1868 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Catt and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (305) Noah A. Catt.

1263. Clara Hettie¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Daniel Webster Selby** Bef. 1897, son of James Selby and Nancy Traylor. He was born 23 Nov 1863 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1907. She married **(2) Samuel A. Kauble** 09 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1872 in Illinois, and died 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Joseph William Silvers** 11 Oct 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Oct 1874 in Staunton, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1959 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(4) William M. Crays** 23 Dec 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Selby and Clara Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1897

More About Samuel A. Kauble:
Census: 1920, 1511 W. Walcutt Street; 3rd ward Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, laborer store department railroad Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Samuel Kauble and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Silvers and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1921, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About William Crays and Clara Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children are listed above under (1078) Daniel Webster Selby.

1265. Martha Jane¹² Catt (Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1969 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Edward L. Hughes** 14 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Oct 1886 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jan 1948.

More About Edward L. Hughes:
Census: 1920, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, miner coal mine Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Edward Hughes and Martha Catt:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Martha Catt and Edward Hughes is:

- + 3386 i. Bernice¹³ Hughes, born 07 Jun 1910 in Indiana; died 21 Jul 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1267. Estella¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1881 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Luther Burkhart** 21 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of George Burkhart and Mary Catt. He was born 16 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Burkhart and Estella Glass:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1123) William Luther Burkhart.

1268. Eli Forb¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Robertine Bible** 29 Jan 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robertine Bible:

Robertine Glass 102 formerly of 608 N. 12th St. died Wednesday Oct. 7, 1987 at Crestview Nursing Home. She was a homemaker and a member of B than Presbyterian Church and its Margaret Hogue Sunday School Class. Born Dec. 14, 1884, in Knox County to Gabrel and Mary Catherine (Jordan) Bible, she married Elia Glass on Jan. 29 1908. He is deceased along with three sons, two sisters and a brother.

Surviving are two daughters Mary Ellen Johnson of Vincennes and Betty Smith of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin; five grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren and six great great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home, where friends may call from to 9 p.m. Friday. The Rev. Raymond Schroeder will officiate burial will be Fairview Cemetery.

More About Eli Glass and Robertine Bible:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eli Glass and Robertine Bible are:

- 3387 i. Roger Lincoln¹³ Glass, born 12 Feb 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3388 ii. Harold Lee Glass, born 04 Jul 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3389 iii. Mary Ellen Glass, born 24 Oct 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Charles L. Johnson 28 Aug 1971 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1916 in Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ellen Glass:

Brookfield, Wisconsin – Former Vincennes resident Mary Ellen (Glass) Johnson of Hartford, formerly of San Benito, Texas, left to be with her Lord Jesus on October 2, 2006, at the age of 92 years. She was the beloved wife of the late Charles "Lee;" step-mother of Billy (Jacqueline) of Lafayette, Indiana; and Step-grandmother of Brian and Tammy; beloved sister of Betty (the late Monroe) Smith; dearest aunt of Cheryl (Kirk) Humel, Barbara (Jim) Schaefer and Harold lee (Mary) Glass. She was predeceased by her brothers, Roger and Harold (Lucille); and nephews, David and Bill (Vickie) Glass. Further survived by many beloved great-nieces, great-nephews, other relatives and friends.

A graveside service will be conducted at noon Friday in Wisconsin Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. to on Friday at Becker Ritter Funeral Home, 14075 W. North Ave.

More About Charles Johnson and Mary Glass:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 3390 iv. Marlin Keith Glass, born 22 Nov 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- 3391 v. Betty Jean Glass, born 09 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 2025. She married Monroe Ine Smith 23 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 07 Sep 1921 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2003 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Monroe Smith and Betty Glass:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1954, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

1272. Ellis Hiram¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1884 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lillian Reel** 1907. She was born 01 Sep 1885, and died 07 Oct 1934 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ella Irene Knight** 1936. She was born 21 Jul 1895 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1973 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Ellis Glass and Lillian Reel:
Marriage: 1907

More About Ellis Glass and Ella Knight:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Ellis Glass and Lillian Reel are:

- + 3392 i. Helen May¹³ Glass, born 19 Aug 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1966 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3393 ii. Edward Irvan Glass, born 19 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

1273. Raymond J.¹² Glass (Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Kirk** 15 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Monroe Kirk and Lida Lane. She was born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk are:

- 3394 i. Edna Jeanette¹³ Glass, born 27 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2001 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married Edward T. Devlin 25 May 1943; born 02 May 1902 in Ohio; died 07 May 1989 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Devlin and Edna Glass:
Marriage: 25 May 1943
- + 3395 ii. Raymond Keith (Jack) Glass, born 10 Jul 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3396 iii. Norman Monroe Glass, born 28 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1990.
- + 3397 iv. Ruby Mae Glass, born 18 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1981 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3398 v. Opal L. Glass, born 27 Feb 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3399 vi. John K. Glass, born 26 Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3400 vii. Esther T. Glass, born 28 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2018 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1274. Mary Buena Vista¹² Glass (John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1959 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar Carl Frederick Klemann** 11 Jul 1907 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1883 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Carl Frederick Klemann:

Census 2: 1920, E. Franklin Street; 6th ward Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, machinist gas engine plant Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Klemann and Mary Glass:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1907, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Glass and Oscar Klemann is:

- + 3401 i. George Norman Donovan (Henry)¹³ Klemann, born 17 Feb 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1275. Ruby E.¹² Glass (John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1890 in Indiana. She married **Hugh Collard Brennan** 03 Oct 1910 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Sep 1884 in New York.

More About Hugh Brennan and Ruby Glass:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1910, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Glass and Hugh Brennan are:

- + 3402 i. Robert Leslie¹³ Brennan, born 09 Feb 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 22 Mar 1999.
- + 3403 ii. Mary Jane Brennan, born 08 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 06 Sep 2005.

1276. Joanna¹² Robinson (Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1881 in Indiana. She married **(1) Everett D. Potter**. He was born 19 Sep 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1964. She married **(2) William David Midkiff** 26 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Oct 1871 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Midkiff and Joanna Robinson:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joanna Robinson and William Midkiff are:

- + 3404 i. Jesse Florence¹³ Midkiff, born 05 Mar 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died May 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 3405 ii. Helen Grace Midkiff, born 02 Feb 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1982 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 3406 iii. John Frank Midkiff, born 24 Apr 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1965.
- + 3407 iv. Novella Delores Midkiff, born 30 Jan 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

1277. Thomas¹² Mahoney (Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1918. He married **Elizabeth Samples** 19 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1880 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Thomas Mahoney and Elizabeth Samples:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1893, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Mahoney and Elizabeth Samples are:

- + 3408 i. Lewis Thomas¹³ Mahoney, born 23 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1954 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3409 ii. Myrtle Florence Mahoney, born 10 Oct 1900 in Indiana; died 31 Mar 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Albert Stifle 17 Nov 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Stifle and Myrtle Mahoney:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 3410 iii. Charles William Mahoney, twin, born 18 May 1905 in Indiana; died 31 Dec 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Minnie Ethel Dooley May 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Charles Mahoney and Minnie Dooley:
Marriage: May 1926, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
- 3411 iv. Jennie R. Mahoney, twin, born 18 May 1905 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1934 in Posey, Indiana. She married Chester Kelly Hewitt 26 Apr 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 20 Mar 1900 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1977 in Hicksville, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- More About Chester Hewitt and Jennie Mahoney:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois
- 3412 v. David Wallstine Mahoney, born 19 May 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3413 vi. Edna Lydia Mahoney, born 15 Mar 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1971 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas.

1278. Sophia Victoria¹² Mahoney (Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William O'Brien**. She married **(2) Nathan Schaffer** 15 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Allen Sheppard Crane** Bef. 1930. He was born 22 Feb 1877 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Schaffer and Sophia Mahoney:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Allen Crane and Sophia Mahoney:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Sophia Mahoney and William O'Brien is:

- 3414 i. Mary Irene¹³ O'Brien, born 07 May 1905 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1973 in Mentone, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Robert Abel 01 Mar 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- More About Robert Abel and Mary O'Brien:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

1279. Lillian Estella¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1884 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1957 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married **Evan Rhys Hopkins** 27 Nov 1912 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jul 1884 in Llangenach, Camarthershire, South Wales, England, and died 1956.

More About Evan Hopkins and Lillian Callender:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1912, Putnam Co, Indiana

Child of Lillian Callender and Evan Hopkins is:

- 3415 i. Hilbert Maurice¹³ Hopkins, born 18 Feb 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1919 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

1281. Marie Eloise¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1888 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1969 in Bonners Ferry, Boundary Co, Idaho. She married **Ray Melson Boswell** 15 Jun 1918 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 1890.

Marriage Notes for Marie Callender and Ray Boswell:

June 17, 1918 - Two weddings of interest to Vincennes people were solemnized at Greencastle last week. A Greencastle dispatch has the following concerned the ceremonies. Miss Marie Callender, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Calender of this city, and Dr. Roy Melson Bowell of calumet, Michigan, were married today. Miss Calender has been teaching at South Bend. She is a graduate of DePauw, class of 1910, and dr. Browell is a graduate of Illinois, class of 1912.

Miss Clara Sharp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.E. Sharp, was married today to S. Shad Jones, By the Rev. H.H. Toole. Mrs. Jones last year was president of the Y.W.C.A. and the S.G.A. at DePauw. Mr. Jones is a member of the Fifth company Coast Artillery stationed at camp Morgan, Mobile, Alabama. They are making a short wedding trip in their automobile.

More About Ray Boswell and Marie Callender:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1918, Putnam Co, Indiana

Children of Marie Callender and Ray Boswell are:

- 3416 i. Mary Louise¹³ Boswell, born 1920.
- 3417 ii. Dorothea Boswell, born 1924.

1282. Hiram C.¹² Callender, Jr. (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1891 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1972 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Willa Aker** 14 Jun 1913 in Indiana. She was born 13 Jun 1890 in Reelsville, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1966 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Hiram Callender and Anna Aker:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Indiana

Children of Hiram Callender and Anna Aker are:

- 3418 i. Eugene Trevor¹³ Callender, born 03 Jun 1914 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1967 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married Doris Maxine Clodfelter 1942; born 07 May 1917 in Putnam Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2015 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Callender and Doris Clodfelter:
Marriage: 1942

- + 3419 ii. Hiram C. Callender, born 09 Dec 1916 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2003 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

1283. Margurite M.¹² Callender (Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1973 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Don Collins Wright** 24 Sep 1921 in Putnam Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Apr 1895 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Don Wright and Margurite Callender:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1921, Putnam Co, Indiana

Child of Margurite Callender and Don Wright is:

- 3420 i. Patricia Joan¹³ Wright, born 09 Apr 1924 in Orange Co, New Jersey; died 13 Jul 2009.

1284. John Simon¹² Glass (Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1876 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Nora Wesner** Bet. 1899 - 15 Jul 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 26 May 1957 in Ohio.

More About John Simon Glass:

Census: 1900, 8492 West Street; Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri
 Census 3: 1920, Beat 3, Webster Co, Mississippi
 Census 5: 1940, Louisiana, Chicot Co, Arkansas
 Occupation: 1900, farm labiorer Sylvania, Scott Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1920, mill man Beat 3, Webster Co, Mississippi
 Occupation 3: 1940, millwright saw mill Louisiana, Chicot Co, Arkansas

More About John Glass and Nora Wesner:
 Marriage: Bet. 1899 - 15 Jul 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Glass and Nora Wesner are:

- 3421 i. Mae¹³ Glass. She married ? Wood.
- + 3422 ii. James Albert Glass, born 13 Jan 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.
- + 3423 iii. Simon Edward (Eddie) Glass, born 28 Aug 1908 in Sharkey Co, Mississippi; died 13 Feb 1958 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 3424 iv. Vernon (Vernie) Glass, born 1913 in Mississippi. He married (1) Mary Thielen 18 Aug 1930 in Desha Co, Arkansas; born 23 Jun 1914 in Watson, Arkansas; died 19 May 1933 in Lake Village, Chicot Co, Arkansas. He married (2) Ruth Esther Gaskill 25 Jul 1936 in Desha Co, Arkansas; born 10 Jul 1900 in Custer Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jan 1949 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Mary Thielen:
 Cause of Death: kidney of poregnanay

More About Vernon Glass and Mary Thielen:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Desha Co, Arkansas

More About Vernon Glass and Ruth Gaskill:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Desha Co, Arkansas

- + 3425 v. Genevieve (Jeneva) Glass, born 16 Oct 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1963 in Desha Co, Arkansas.

1286. Fannie May¹² Glass (Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1962 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John E. Alton** 24 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Mar 1874 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Alton and Fannie Glass:
 Marriage: 24 Dec 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Fannie Glass and John Alton is:

- + 3426 i. Henice Guy¹³ Alton, born 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1946 in Cook Co, Illinois.

1287. Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance (Hattie¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1890 in Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1970 in California. She married **Franciscum Mathias (Frank) Hoffman** 25 Oct 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Apr 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1945.

More About Franciscum Hoffman and Marlam Rance:
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1911, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marlam Rance and Franciscum Hoffman are:

- + 3427 i. Vivian Cecelia¹³ Hoffman, born 04 Apr 1913 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3428 ii. Maria Agnes Hoffman, born 15 Jan 1918 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 1994. She married Carl Wright Hasha 22 Jun 1974 in Oakland, California; born 11 May 1921 in Texas; died 24 Aug 1994 in Santa Rosa, California.

Notes for Maria Agnes Hoffman:
 Hayward, California - Mary Agnes Hoffman Hasha, 76, Kelseyville, died Friday Oct. 28, 1994 in Santa Rosa,

California. Born Jan. 15 1918 in Vincennes, she was the daughter of Frank and Mayme (Rance) Hoffman. She had worked as a secretary at the Pomeroy Corrugated Box Co. in Vincennes and was secretary to the mayor of Vincennes and the Oakland (California) Police Department. She was a member of St. Joachim Catholic Church in Hayward. Survivor. Include a niece, Paula Hurtubise, of Laramie, Wyoming. Her husband, Carl Hasha, whom he married in 1974, died Aug. 24. A sister is also deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. PST Thursday at the Chapel of the Chimes Memorial Park in Hayward. A memorial Mass also will be celebrated by the Rev. Angel Ornela at St. Laurence Catholic Church in Laramie.

More About Carl Hasha and Maria Hoffman:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Oakland, California

1289. Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Gabriel Francis Cary** 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jan 1860 in Indiana, and died Mar 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Gabriel Cary and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Catt and Gabriel Cary are:

- 3429 i. Emilia¹³ Cary, born 09 Jan 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3430 ii. Rosa Louise Cary, born 24 Jan 1887 in Indiana; died 22 Jan 1972 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 3431 iii. Joseph Cary, born 06 Sep 1889 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3432 iv. Carl E. Cary, born 31 Mar 1892 in Indiana.
- 3433 v. Louis F. Cary, born 31 Mar 1892 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (1) Laura E. Bell 11 Jan 1913 in Indiana; born 28 Aug 1881 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married (2) Rowena Morgan Colbert 13 Sep 1922 in Indiana; born 13 Aug 1898 in Arkansas.

More About Louis Cary and Laura Bell:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1913, Indiana

More About Louis Cary and Rowena Colbert:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1922, Indiana

- 3434 vi. Carl A. Cary, born 14 Feb 1898 in Indiana; died Jan 1960 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1292. Julia Ann¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1973 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Henry McClelland Smith** 05 May 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1883 in Martin, Indiana, and died 1973.

Notes for Julia Ann Catt:

Mrs. Julia Smith, 88, of Russellville, died Saturday, June 9, 1973, 6:15 p.m., in Lawrence County Memorial Hospital. She was born in Knox County April 26, 1885, daughter of Perry and Elizabeth Mooyes Catt. Her husband, Henry M. Smith, preceded her in death in 1959. She was a member of the Methodist Church of Russellville.

Surviving are seven children, Lloyd Smith, Raymond Smith, and Mrs. Anna Fisher, Vincennes, Indiana, Noble Smith, St. Francisville, Rt. 2, Mrs. Ada Elder, Flat Rock, Mrs. Dorothy Foreman, Russellville; a sister, Mrs. Mary Lavelly, Vincennes; 32 grandchildren and 48 great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be Wednesday, 2 p.m., Emmons Chapel, with burial in Memorial Park, Vincennes. Friends may call at the chapel after 4 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Henry Smith and Julia Catt:
Marriage: 05 May 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Julia Catt and Henry Smith are:

- + 3435 i. Dorothy¹³ Smith, born 19 Sep 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Jan 1992 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

- 3436 ii. Lloyd Eugene Smith, born 17 Jul 1910 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1990.
- 3437 iii. Orpha Ruth Smith, born 05 Apr 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1918.
- + 3438 iv. Noble Henry Smith, born 25 May 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3439 v. Ada Grace Smith, born 24 Nov 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 3440 vi. Raymond Earl Smith, born 15 May 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3441 vii. Anna Elizabeth Smith, born 08 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3442 viii. Paul W. Smith, born 18 Mar 1926 in Illinois; died 17 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1293. Frank Joseph¹² Catt (Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1970 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Edis Effie McCrary** 17 Oct 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Oct 1897 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1982 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Joseph Catt:

Census 3: 1940, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Frank Catt and Edis McCrary:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1912, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Frank Catt and Edis McCrary are:

- 3443 i. Hazel Isabella¹³ Catt, born 25 May 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1921 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3444 ii. Unice Marie Catt, born 24 Mar 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3445 iii. Velma Louisa Catt, born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1921 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 3446 iv. Joseph Frank Catt, born 26 Nov 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 May 2008 in Irvine, Orange Co, California.
- 3447 v. Margie Mae Catt, born 22 Sep 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 3448 vi. Virginia Elizabeth Catt, born 24 Aug 1922 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1993 in Kill Devil Hills, Dare Co, North Carolina. She married Anthony John McArroy 1947 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 28 Oct 1926 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1973 in Hammonton, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

More About Anthony John McArroy:

Census: 1950, 4512 R. Sune Ave; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, tester radio manufacturing company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anthony McArroy and Virginia Catt:

Marriage: 1947, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 3449 vii. Paul Edgar Catt, twin, born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Sep 1993 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 3450 viii. Pauline Lucille Catt, twin, born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Aug 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married ? Carter; died Bef. 2001.
- 3451 ix. Zelma Lorene Catt, born 10 Sep 1926 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1978 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 3452 x. Marvin Eldon Catt, born 02 May 1929 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 2001 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 3453 xi. Alva Eugene Catt, born 22 Nov 1931 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1951 in Korea.
- 3454 xii. Norma Claudine Catt, born 05 Apr 1934 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1995 in Walbridge, Wood Co, Ohio. She married ? Troutt.
- + 3455 xiii. Melva Idenna Catt, born 11 Feb 1936 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 2012 in Peoria, Arizona.

1294. James Samuel¹² Cardinal (Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1861 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1930 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Gravel** 26 Nov 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1870 in Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Cardinal and Anna Gravel:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Cardinal and Anna Gravel are:

- + 3456 i. August William¹³ Cardinal, born 21 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3457 ii. Edward Thomas Cardinal, born 21 Jul 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1905.
- + 3458 iii. Agnes Cardinal, born 09 Feb 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1968 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 3459 iv. Helenia Cardinal, born 23 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1295. Julia Frances¹² Cardinal (Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1868 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Isaac Carey** 11 May 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1865 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1900 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Carey and Julia Cardinal:
Marriage: 11 May 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Julia Cardinal and Edward Carey are:

- + 3460 i. Calvin Joseph¹³ Carey, born 07 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3461 ii. Frances Carey, born Mar 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3462 iii. Lizzie Carey, born Feb 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3463 iv. Silva Carey, born Mar 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3464 v. Sallie Carey, born Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3465 vi. Grace Julia Carey, born 22 Jan 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1299. Thomas C. (Cheshier)¹² Chesser (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1874 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Ann King** 06 Oct 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1879 in Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1948 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Chesser and Sarah King:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Chesser and Sarah King are:

- + 3466 i. Walter¹³ Chesser, born 16 Jun 1901 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3467 ii. Alta Marie Chesser, born 14 Feb 1915 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1300. Levi (Cheshier)¹² Chesser (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Essie H. Fouts** 27 Aug 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Jun 1881 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Levi Chesser and Essie Fouts:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Levi Chesser and Essie Fouts are:

- 3468 i. Adaline¹³ Cheshire, born 29 Dec 1902 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3469 ii. Olevia Cheshire, born 1903 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

1301. Louis Hiram¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Ethel Catt** 14 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts. She was born 23 Feb 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bet. 24 Jun 1935 - 23 Mar 1964 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Frederick and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1258) Cora Ethel Catt.

1302. Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Frank Maynard** 05 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1872 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Maynard and Mary Frederick:
Marriage: 05 May 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Frederick and Frank Maynard are:

- + 3470 i. Gerald Frederick¹³ Maynard, born 23 Aug 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 3471 ii. Dorothy Evelyn Maynard, born 23 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3472 iii. Irene May Maynard, born 28 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3473 iv. Goldie Beatrice Maynard, born 10 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3474 v. Dollie Hester Maynard, born 14 Jun 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1303. Joseph Perry¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt** 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Wilson Catt and Malissa Fouts. She was born 18 Oct 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Frederick and Melissa Catt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1907, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1259) Melissa Jane (Janie) Catt.

1304. Guy Dexter¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1944 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Ann Eva Gayer** 17 Aug 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1893 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1948.

More About Guy Frederick and Ann Gayer:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1909, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Frederick and Ann Gayer are:

- 3475 i. baby¹³ Frederick, born 05 Mar 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3476 ii. Jessie Edward Frederick, born 18 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3477 iii. Marie Cecilia Frederick, born 10 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 3478 iv. Melba Evelyn Frederick, born 17 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co,

- Michigan.
 + 3479 v. Raymond Charles Frederick, born 29 Apr 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1971.

1306. Maud Mae¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Willis Howard Fisher** 19 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Willis Fisher and Maud Frederick:
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1910, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Maud Frederick and Willis Fisher are:

- 3480 i. Hershel Howard¹³ Fisher, born 28 Nov 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1974 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married Normis Weathers 06 May 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; born 16 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Hershel Fisher and Normis Weathers:
 Marriage: 06 May 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois
- + 3481 ii. Hazel Auretha Fisher, born 28 May 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3482 iii. Ruby Mae Fisher, born 18 Dec 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2011 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

1307. Essie Jane¹² Frederick (Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Fellows** 19 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Jan 1891 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Fellows and Essie Frederick:
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Frederick and William Fellows are:

- 3483 i. John Michael¹³ Fellows, born 16 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1968 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Eloise Alberson; born 28 Jan 1917 in Petroleum, Wells Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1967 in Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 3484 ii. Lloyd Henry Fellows, born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1996 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Darlene Lucille Dutton; born 03 Nov 1920 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1979 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married (2) Rautgund Irmgard Kanngiesser 08 May 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 04 Jan 1931 in Hildesheim, Germany; died 03 Apr 1999.
- More About Lloyd Fellows and Rautgund Kanngiesser:
 Marriage: 08 May 1965, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 3485 iii. Lucile May Fellows, born 18 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3486 iv. Garnett Imogene Fellows, born 11 Jun 1922 in Indiana; died 05 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1308. Clarke¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1876 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1947 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Hulda A. Deffendoll** 23 Oct 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 14 May 1885 in Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1956.

More About Clarke Catt and Hulda Deffendoll:
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clarke Catt and Hulda Deffendoll are:

- 3487 i. Anna T.¹³ Catt, born 03 Aug 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1982 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married Robert McGraw.
 - 3488 ii. Vira Louise Catt, born 12 Feb 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1988. She married ? Eyeipock.
 - + 3489 iii. Henry Esse Catt, born 12 Jun 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 3490 iv. Pansy Marie Catt, born 20 Apr 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1992 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
 - + 3491 v. Lester Marlin Catt, born 19 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1986 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
 - 3492 vi. John Frederick Catt, born 14 Mar 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1982 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Rosalie Erp 26 Mar 1962 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana; born 24 Aug 1915 in Illinois; died 13 Aug 1978 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- More About John Catt and Rosalie Erp:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1962, Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana
- + 3493 vii. Melvin E. Catt, born 22 Aug 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
 - 3494 viii. Bernard Catt, born 1920 in Illinois.
 - + 3495 ix. Ada Elizabeth Catt, born 04 Nov 1922 in Illinois; died 18 Feb 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1309. Francis¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1877 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1961. She married **Theodore Cyrus King**. He was born 04 Feb 1878 in Illinois.

Child of Francis Catt and Theodore King is:

- 3496 i. Lawrence T.¹³ King, born 17 Apr 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1910 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

1310. Rose Catherine¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Robert Messel** 16 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1875 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Messel and Rose Catt:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rose Catt and Joseph Messel are:

- + 3497 i. Anna Louise¹³ Messel, born 17 Aug 1899 in Johnston Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3498 ii. Mary Rose Messel, born 03 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 3499 iii. Lucy Catherine Messel, born 07 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3500 iv. Nicholas Messel, born 30 Oct 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3501 v. Walter Alozo Messel, born 07 Nov 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California.

1311. John L.¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1966 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Shappard**. She was born 16 Feb 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of John Catt and Mary Shappard are:

- + 3502 i. Frances Ellen¹³ Catt, born 13 May 1904 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3503 ii. Mary Orpha Catt, born 28 Oct 1906 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3504 iii. Herman J. Catt, born 15 Nov 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Velma Louise Theriac 18 Aug 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Mar 1917 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Catt and Velma Theriac:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1937, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 3505 iv. Nellie H. Catt, born 04 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2000 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3506 v. John W. Catt, born 20 Dec 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1995 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3507 vi. Cecil Catt, born 24 Jan 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3508 vii. Edna Bernice Catt, born 12 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3509 viii. Julia Irene Catt, born 17 Dec 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1989.
- + 3510 ix. Carl Emory Catt, born 12 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1313. William Allen¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1885 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maggie Carey** 19 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Maggie Carey:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Maggie Carey are:

- + 3511 i. Cleo Geneva¹³ Catt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2011 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.
- 3512 ii. Nettie Alletha Catt, born 19 Dec 1911 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3513 iii. Aubrey Gayle (Gail) Catt, born 14 Mar 1914 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3514 iv. William Darwin (Duck) Catt, born 25 Dec 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1996 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.
- + 3515 v. Doris Leah Catt, born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3516 vi. Vera Nadine Catt, born 23 Aug 1919 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3517 vii. Paul Leroy Catt, born 27 Jan 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1316. Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1880 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Luna McCammon** 22 Oct 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Nov 1886 in Paxton, Haddon Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Adam Carie and Luna McCammon:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Adam Carie and Luna McCammon are:

- + 3518 i. Estelle May¹³ Carie, born 04 Dec 1905 in Indiana; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3519 ii. Eva Maria Carie, born 18 Oct 1907 in Indiana; died 23 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3520 iii. Evelyn Helen Carie, born 22 Mar 1910 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3521 iv. Vernice Lucile Carie, born 05 Feb 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3522 v. Chester Darvil Carie, born 15 Dec 1921 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 2008 in Obling, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 3523 vi. Doris Ardith Carie, born 17 Jun 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2011 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3524 vii. Donna Jean Carie, born 05 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2005.
- + 3525 viii. Delorial Maxine Carie, born 23 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3526 ix. Eileen LaVaughn Carie, born 16 Apr 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1317. Oscar Ellis¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1882 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois. He married **Eula Mae Fox** 31 May 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1883 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Carie and Eula Fox:
Marriage: 31 May 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Carie and Eula Fox are:

- 3527 i. Ethel Mae¹³ Carie, born 11 Oct 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3528 ii. Oscar Ellis Carie, Jr., born 15 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawence Co, Illinois.
- 3529 iii. Vincent Edward Carie, born 19 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3530 iv. Isaac Edward Carie, born 14 Nov 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3531 v. Marceline Carie, born 01 Nov 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1318. Simon Arthur¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1882 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dercie M. Gilmore** 09 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1887 in Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Simon Carie and Dercie Gilmore:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Simon Carie and Dercie Gilmore are:

- + 3532 i. Herchel Otis¹³ Carie, born 30 Jul 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3533 ii. Ida Olive Carie, born 15 Oct 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1911 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3534 iii. George Hiram Carie, born 21 Dec 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3535 iv. Goldie Marie Carie, born 07 Jan 1912 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1323. Otto Albert¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Helena Froman** 30 Jul 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1893 in Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Carie and Helena Froman:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Carie and Helena Froman are:

- + 3536 i. Clifford Raymond¹³ Carey, born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3537 ii. Edgar Loren Carey, born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 3538 iii. Alma L. Carey, born 12 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 2003 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 3539 iv. Albertine Carey, born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1968.
- + 3540 v. Harold Lloyd Carey, born 01 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1994 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 3541 vi. Delores Rose Carey, born 18 Mar 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1966. She married Arthur Alvin Hill 14 Jan 1951 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 23 Dec 1930 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2010.

More About Arthur Hill and Delores Carey:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1951, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 3542 vii. Beulah Ellen Carey, born 28 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2007 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

1324. Clarence Michael¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Pearl Chambers** 02 Mar 1916. She was born 14 Mar 1899 in Washington, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1985 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Carie and Gladys Chambers:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1916

Children of Clarence Carie and Gladys Chambers are:

- 3543 i. Norman C.¹³ Carie, born 19 Oct 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1976 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Jessie Louise Dutton 1936; born Bet. Nov 267 - 1916 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1992 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Carie and Jessie Dutton:
Marriage: 1936

- 3544 ii. Noble Darrell Carie, born 15 Jan 1919 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1973 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3545 iii. Catherina Carie, born 23 Jan 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2010 in Cookeville, Putnam Co, Tennessee. She married Virgil Gralton.

Notes for Catherina Carie:

Funeral services for Mrs. Catherine (Carie) Gralton, 88, of Cookeville, were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday, August 8, 2010 from the chapel of Hall Funeral Home, with Bro. Buddy Reed officiating. Burial was in Spicer Cemetery. Mrs. Gralton died Saturday, August 7, at her home. Born January 23, 1922, she was the daughter of the late Clarence and Gladys (Chambers) Carie.

Survivors include her husband, Virgil Gralton of Cookeville; and 2 sisters, Maxine Marlowe and Cleo Black, both of Michigan. Pallbearers were Keith Brown, Paul Brown, Hubert Almy, Hugh Dickerson, Benny Davis, and Chris Brown. Special care provided by Hall Funeral Home.

- + 3546 iv. Buddy Carie, born 29 Nov 1928 in Clarkston, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2009 in Dunnellon, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 3547 v. Cleo LaVonne Carie, born 06 Nov 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2017.
- + 3548 vi. Maxine Laveria Carie, born 05 Jun 1924 in Indiana; died 17 May 2013 in Ohio.

1325. Bertram Cleatus¹² Carie, twin (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bonnie Mary Messel** 09 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Anthony Messel and Oma Catt. She was born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Dorothy Hester McCrary** 28 Sep 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of Martin McCrary and Fannie Durham. She was born 07 Feb 1905 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin:
Census 4: 10 Apr 1950, 33 Allen; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 92-103 sheet 11
Occupation 3: 1950, assembler auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Bertram Carie and Dorothy McCrary:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1922, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel is:

- 3549 i. Lorine¹³ Carie, born 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Bertram Carie and Dorothy McCrary are:

- + 3550 i. Pauline Marie¹³ Carie, born 26 Jan 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 2024.
- + 3551 ii. Veda May Carie, born 02 Feb 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1995.
- + 3552 iii. Cletus Leon Carie, born 13 Jun 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2013 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3553 iv. William Arthur Carie, born 21 Feb 1930 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1978 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gwendolyn Ann Crandell 1950 in Michigan; born 29 Nov 1932 in Frederick, Crawford Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1985 in Michigan.

More About William Arthur Carie:

Occupation: 1950, chrome plater auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About William Carie and Gwendolyn Crandell:

Marriage: 1950, Michigan

- 3554 v. Morris Gene Carie, born 18 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2009.

More About Morris Gene Carie:

Occupation: 1950, attendant gas station Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 3555 vi. Bertha Lee Carie, born 19 May 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2017 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3556 vii. Paul Jerome Carie, born 12 Oct 1934 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1970 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3557 viii. Kenneth Richard Carie, born May 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3558 ix. Jackie Milton Carie, born 05 Jan 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001.
- 3559 x. Judy G. Carie, born 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3560 xi. Evelyn JoAnn Carie, born 23 Mar 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1995 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3561 xii. John M. Carie, born 28 Jun 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2018.
- 3562 xiii. Fay A. Carie, born 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3563 xiv. Kay Sue Carie, born 17 Apr 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2000. She married (1) ? Howard Bef. 1966. She married (2) ? Roberts Bef. 1969.

More About ? Howard and Kay Carie:

Marriage: Bef. 1966

More About ? Roberts and Kay Carie:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

1328. Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie (Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1999. She married **Newton Jasper Horrell** 26 Dec 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Aug 1898 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1959 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Newton Horrell and Henrietta Carie:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Henrietta Carie and Newton Horrell are:

- + 3564 i. Norma Henrietta¹³ Horrell, born 30 Dec 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2007.
- + 3565 ii. Newton Jasper Horrell, born 31 Jul 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1980 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1333. Melina May¹² Catt (Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1875 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Stokley** 01 May 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Dec 1861 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1934 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Stokley and Melina Catt:

Marriage: 01 May 1895, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Melina Catt and Richard Stokley are:

- 3566 i. Rebecca Bea¹³ Stokley, born 13 Nov 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Rebecca Bea Stokley:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis
- 3567 ii. Martina Pansy Stokley, born 30 Aug 1899 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3568 iii. Richard Stokeley, Jr., born 03 Mar 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3569 iv. Hugh Stokley, born 09 Jun 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1907.
- + 3570 v. Mary Edna Stokeley, born 23 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 2003.

1336. Rosetta¹² Catt (Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Butler**. He was born 1877, and died 26 Nov 1956.

Children of Rosetta Catt and Thomas Butler are:

- + 3571 i. Flossie L.¹³ Butler, born 15 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1988 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3572 ii. Hershel Butler, born 27 Sep 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1960.
- + 3573 iii. Velma Veslie Butler, born 16 Dec 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3574 iv. Icel Butler, born 03 Jun 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3575 v. Inez Lucille Butler, born 16 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2016 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3576 vi. Marlin Lewellyn Butler, born 09 Aug 1919 in Lawrence, McHenry Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1997.
- + 3577 vii. Nellie Marie Butler, born 22 Apr 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 2017 in Forest, Bedford Co, Virginia.

1338. Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt (Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1869 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Bef. 1905. She married **Henry Lewis Wheatley** 11 Oct 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1864 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Wheatley and Susan Catt:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Susan Catt and Henry Wheatley are:

- 3578 i. Stacy¹³ Wheatley, born Aug 1893 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1910.
- + 3579 ii. Dennis Leo Wheatley, born 08 Feb 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1965 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 3580 iii. Maurice Sylvester Wheatley, born 27 Jan 1898 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3581 iv. Anna Corine Wheatley, born 22 Jul 1901 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1987 in Orange Co, California.
- + 3582 v. Lydia Wheatley, born 22 Jan 1902 in Indiana; died 09 May 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.

1339. Georgia Etta¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1951. She married **George Francis Myers** 29 Dec 1891 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Aug 1869 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1961.

Notes for George Francis Myers:

George F. Myers, 92 years old, a retired carpenter, died at 3:40 o'clock Saturday morning Dec. 2, 1961 at his home in Worthington, following a one-year illness. Funeral services were held this morning at the Myers Funeral home, with Rev. Marcus Myers of Terre Haute officiating, and burial was made in the Worthington Cemetery. The Worthington chapter of the Order of Eastern Star conducted its services at the Funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

Mr. Meyers was born near Bloomfield on August 30, 1869, the son of William H. and Susanna Plummer Myers. He had spent the greater part of his life in the Worthington community. He was a member of the Bloomfield Presbyterian church and was a 50-year member of both the Worthington Masonic and I.O.O.F. lodges, and was also a member of the Worthington chapter of the Order of Eastern Star and the Bloomfield Marq Rebekah lodge.

His wife, Mrs. Etta Catt Myers, to whom he was married Dec. 29, 1891, died Feb. 1, 1951. He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mabel Folk of Worthington and Mrs. Gertrude Neal of Detroit, Michigan; one son, George W. Myers of Franklin; two brothers, Ora H. Myers of Plummer and Ralph W. Myers of Doans; three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About George Myers and Georgia Catt:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Georgia Catt and George Myers are:

- 3583 i. Mabel¹³ Myers, born 27 Aug 1892 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1982 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. She married (1) Raymond H. Chapman 13 Jun 1914 in Boomfield, Greene Co, Indiana. She married (2) Roy Calvin Folk 22 Aug 1925 in Monroe Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1893 in Poplar Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri; died 23 Sep 1953 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Chapman and Mabel Myers:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1914, Boomfield, Greene Co, Indiana

More About Roy Folk and Mabel Myers:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1925, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 3584 ii. Laura Gertrude Myers, born 31 Mar 1896 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1992 in San Diego Co, California.
- 3585 iii. George L. Myers, born 1910 in Greene Co, Indiana.

1342. Laura Elizabeth¹² Catt (George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Hamilton Moore** 17 Jan 1901 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Jan 1880 in Elhara, Indiana.

More About George Moore and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1901, Greene Co, Indiana

Child of Laura Catt and George Moore is:

- 3586 i. Maurice A.¹³ Moore, born 1902 in Indiana; died Aft. 1930.

1345. Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier (Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea, Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1863 in Indiana. She married **George Washington Roderick** 16 Jan 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1851 in Indiana.

More About George Roderick and Rebecca Cheshier:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca Cheshier and George Roderick are:

- + 3587 i. Mary Ann¹³ Roderick, born 31 Dec 1885 in Indiana; died 01 Dec 1976 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 3588 ii. Isaac Franklin Roderick, born 14 May 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 1962 in Indiana.

1347. Charles Solvin¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1957 in Michigan. He married **Maude Ida Goeble**. She was born 08 Oct 1889 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1958 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Catt and Maude Goeble are:

- + 3589 i. Charles Solvin (Sollie)¹³ Cattes, Jr., born 14 Feb 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 02 Jan 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 3590 ii. Goldie Irene Catt, born 10 Jul 1930 in Boeington, Arkansas; died 29 Jun 1988 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 3591 iii. Willie Vernon Catt, born 30 Nov 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Nov 2015 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

1348. Eva Alice¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1884 in Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1970 in Turrell, Crittenden Co, Arkansas. She married **John Henry Mosley** 26 Dec 1902 in Benton, Scott Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1871 in Missouri, and died 25 Sep 1937 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About John Mosley and Eva Catt:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1902, Benton, Scott Co, Missouri

Children of Eva Catt and John Mosley are:

- 3592 i. Tobe¹³ Mosley, born 1922 in Arkansas.
- 3593 ii. Frank Mosley, born 1904 in Missouri. He married Pauline Bennett Bef. 1950.

More About Frank Mosley and Pauline Bennett:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 3594 iii. Martha Genieve (Jennie) Mosley, born 18 Jan 1909 in Mississippi; died 10 Feb 1952 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 3595 iv. Faye Mosley, born 05 Dec 1914 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 15 Apr 2001 in Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 3596 v. John Henry Mosley, born 1919 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He married Audrey Miller 20 Jul 1940 in Arkansas.

More About John Mosley and Audrey Miller:

Divorce: 28 Sep 1964, Cross Co, Arkansas

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Arkansas

1349. George Washington¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri. He married **Harriett Eleanore (Ellen) Golden** 05 Mar 1913 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She was born Mar 1898 in Bollinger Co, Missouri, and died Jan 1934 in Arkansas.

More About George Catt and Harriett Golden:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1913, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of George Catt and Harriett Golden are:

- 3597 i. James Edward¹³ Catt, born 08 Feb 1914 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 3598 ii. Nahoma Isadore (Oma) Catt, born 14 Jul 1915 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1988 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (1) John W. Polly Bef. 1940; born 1904 in Arkansas. She married (2) Sam Ray Hutchison 25 Jun 1949 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas; born 23 Sep 1904 in Bassett, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 1964 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About John Polly and Nahoma Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Sam Hutchison and Nahoma Catt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas

1350. Annie Mae¹² Catt (Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1895 in Oran, Scott Co, Missouri, and died 18 Jun 1976 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She married **? Leggons**.

Child of Annie Catt and ? Leggons is:

- + 3599 i. Maebell Neomah¹³ Leggons, born 18 Jul 1916 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1983 in Missouri.

1352. Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **William Marion Dicus** 28 Jan 1906 in Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 19 May 1884 in Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1927 in Arkansas.

More About William Dicus and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1906, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Cora Catt and William Dicus are:

- + 3600 i. James Winford¹³ Dicus, born 04 Mar 1907 in Peach Orchard, Arkansas; died 26 Jun 2006 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 3601 ii. Della Alice Dicus, born 21 Feb 1908 in Arkansas; died 04 Aug 1986.
- 3602 iii. Marian Mary Dicus, born 1909.
- 3603 iv. Herbert William Dicus, born 05 Aug 1913 in Arkansas; died Nov 1979 in Culver, Jefferson Co, Indiana.

1353. Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1888 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1964 in Arkansas. She married **Joseph Richard Smith** 11 Feb 1906 in Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Oct 1884 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Nov 1964 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Smith and Ora Catt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1906, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Ora Catt and Joseph Smith are:

- + 3604 i. Augusta May (Gusta)¹³ Smith, born 01 Feb 1907 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 04 Oct 1962 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 3605 ii. Ella Alice Smith, born 16 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 14 Mar 1993 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 3606 iii. Bertha Agnes Smith, born 26 Nov 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1988 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- + 3607 iv. Mabel Francis Smith, born 11 Mar 1911 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 1986 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 3608 v. Orla Amos Smith, born 18 Mar 1916 in Clay Co, Arkansas; died 11 Oct 2006 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- + 3609 vi. Joseph Oran Smith, born 27 Apr 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

1355. Logan Orvil¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1893 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 1967 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Ethel Birdie Tyler** 12 Feb 1911 in Knobel, Randolph Co, Arkansas. She was born 02 Jul 1892 in Arkansas, and died 22 Jun 1981 in Pocahontas, Randolph Co, Arkansas.

More About Logan Catt and Ethel Tyler:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1911, Knobel, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Children of Logan Catt and Ethel Tyler are:

- + 3610 i. Dale Logan¹³ Catt, born 18 Aug 1912 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 1999 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas.
- 3611 ii. Gladys Pauline Catt, born 12 Feb 1913 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died Bef. 2012.
- 3612 iii. Ethel Catt, born 1916.
- 3613 iv. Lucille Abigail Catt, born 24 Jun 1919 in Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Texarkana, Bowie Co, Texas.
- 3614 v. Glenda Fay Catt, twin, born 24 Aug 1925 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2012 in St. Charles, Missouri.
- + 3615 vi. Glen Ray Catt, twin, born 24 Aug 1925 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jun 1998 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

1360. Frances Cassie¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1903 in Bilet, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1968 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **(1) Rodereick George Anderson** 19 Sep 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 02 Jun 1890 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Nov 1948 in Mitchell, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Emmet N. Campbell** Aft. 1950. She married **(3) Henry Clay Evans McNabb** 19 May 1967 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 11 Mar 1893 in Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1968.

More About Rodereick Anderson and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1920, Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas

More About Emmet Campbell and Frances Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Henry McNabb and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 19 May 1967, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Frances Catt and Rodereick Anderson are:

- 3616 i. William Andrew¹³ Anderson, born 10 Oct 1921 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 10 Oct 1921 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 3617 ii. Edith Vorene Anderson, born 08 Nov 1923 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 09 Feb 1998 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 3618 iii. Jennings Roderick Anderson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 11 May 1990 in Colona, Henry Co, Illinois. He married (1) Vera Bullock. He married (2) Annette Crosby 30 Aug 1957 in Rock Island, Illinois; born 26 Oct 1936 in Rock Island, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2019 in Colona, Henry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Annette Crosby:

Annette M. Anderson, 82, of Colona passed away January 17, 2019 at Aspen Health and Rehab in Silvis. Funeral services will be 1pm Thursday at Schroder Mortuary in Colona with visitation 1 hour prior to service time. Burial will follow at Rock Island National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Colona American Legion Auxiliary or 40&8 Nurse Fund.

Annette was born October 26, 1936 in Rock Island, Illinois the daughter of Fred J. and Clara N. Argo Crosby. She married Jennings R. Anderson August 30, 1957 in Rock Island. He passed away May 11, 1990. Annette was a member of the Henry County La Femmes Cabane 433, Colona American Legion Auxiliary, and Order of Eastern Star in Orion. She enjoyed crafts and turtles.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl (Lawrence "Joe") Quick; sister, Jeannine Hicks; brother, Harry "Bing" (Pat) Crosby; three grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Annette was preceded in death by her parents, husband and brother Fred Crosby.

More About Jennings Anderson and Annette Crosby:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1957, Rock Island, Illinois

- 3619 iv. Roderick George Anderson, Jr., born 06 Mar 1928 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Mar 2013 in Carrollton, Collin Co, Texas.
- 3620 v. W. Cary Anderson, born 09 May 1941 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 16 Nov 2022 in Centerton, Arkansas. He married Elaine Weber 26 Jun 1966 in Phillips, Colorado.

More About W. Anderson and Elaine Weber:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1966, Phillips, Colorado

1361. Birtie Lucille¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1904 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Dec 1975 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Samuel Lee Cathey** 16 Nov 1922 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 05 May 1896 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Feb 1985.

More About Samuel Cathey and Birtie Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1922, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Birtie Catt and Samuel Cathey are:

- 3621 i. Rufus¹³ Cathey, born 1923; died 1924.
- 3622 ii. Samuel Cathey, born 25 Dec 1925 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 30 Dec 1925 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- + 3623 iii. Virginia Edith Cathey, born 20 Apr 1927 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 07 Oct 2007.
- 3624 iv. Carl William Cathey, born 12 Mar 1931 in Arkansas. He married Gloria Annis McClellan 28 Mar 1953 in Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 25 Jan 1935.

Marriage Notes for Carl Cathey and Gloria McClellan:

Miss Gloria Annis McClellan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter McClellan, 1213 Roebuck Court, and Sgt. Carl W. Cathey, Palm Beach International Airport, son of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Cathey, Cherry Calley, Arkansas, were united in marriage by Chaplain Charles Goetz at the International Airport chapel at 7:30 last evening March 28, 1953. The double ring ceremony was performed before the candlelighted altar, decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. Miss Nancy Howard was vocal soloist and Miss Ann Shanks was organist.

Miss Lois Conrad, in a ballerina length gown of aqua nylon tulle over taffeta, with matching accessories and carrying a bouquet of yellow roses, pompons and carnations, was maid of honor. S-Sgt. Pual Resinko was best man and ushers were S-Sgt. Hermon Gierok and S-Sgt. Frank Dickenson. The bride, given in marriage by Emory K. Shanks, who a ballerina length gown of nylon tulle over taffeta, fashioned with a sweetheart neckline. Her fingertip length ceil was attached to a tiara of seed pearls and she carried a bouquet of white roses, pompons and carnations, centered with a shite orchid.

A reception at the home of Richard Fox, 823 Highland Drive, followed the ceremony, Mrs. McClelland receiving her guests in a light blue dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Assisting in entertaining were Mrs. Gloria Flanders, Mrs. David Touchberry and Miss Lucille Culpepper. The bride attended Palm Beach High School and Sgt. Cathey was graduated from the Cherry Valley High School. He has been in the Air Force since Jah. 24, 1949 and is now an instructor on airplane motors at Palm Beach International Airport. He and his bride will reside at 731 Gotham Court.

More About Carl Cathey and Gloria McClellan:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1953, Palm Beach Co, Florida

1362. Earl Emmitt¹² Catt (James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1907 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Oct 1974 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Edna Wright** 16 Nov 1924 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She was born 1910, and died 1964. He married **(2) Mable Cobb** 22 Oct 1927 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. She was born 21 Sep 1912 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Jun 1994 in Cross Co, Arkansas.

More About Earl Catt and Edna Wright:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1924, Cross Co, Arkansas

More About Earl Catt and Mable Cobb:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1927, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Earl Catt and Mable Cobb are:

- 3625 i. Allie Earline¹³ Catt, born 30 Aug 1928 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jul 2003 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 3626 ii. Casey W. Catt, born 04 Sep 1931 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 20 Mar 2008 in Williford, Arkansas. He married Kathey ?.
- + 3627 iii. Edith Mabel Catt, born 18 Nov 1933 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 31 May 1965.
- + 3628 iv. Betty Ruth Catt, born 02 Oct 1938 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 2005 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 3629 v. George William Catt, born 07 Feb 1942 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 02 Nov 2021 in Corning, Arkansas.

1366. Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹² Kates (Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1881 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1958 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth Pearl Smith**. She was born 30 Aug 1888 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Mar 1977 in Marion, Marion Co, Kansas.

Children of Martin Kates and Elizabeth Smith are:

- + 3630 i. Archie Sylvester¹³ Kates, born 23 Oct 1907 in Emerson, Nebraska; died 28 Jan 1979.
 - + 3631 ii. Ray Alfred Kates, born 23 Sep 1909 in Emerson, Dixon Co, Nebraska; died 04 Apr 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.
 - 3632 iii. Benjamin Grover Kates, born 23 Jul 1911 in Nebraska; died 03 Jun 1968 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Roletta E. Martin 29 May 1948 in Boone Co, Arkansas.
- More About Benjamin Kates and Roletta Martin:
Marriage: 29 May 1948, Boone Co, Arkansas
- 3633 iv. Dallas George Kates, twin, born 25 Dec 1916 in Emerson, Dixon Co, Nebraska; died Aug 1990. He married Loretta Irene Coe 26 May 1972 in Jackson, Missouri; born 08 Jun 1942 in Chanute, Neosho Co, Kansas; died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- More About Dallas Kates and Loretta Coe:
Marriage: 26 May 1972, Jackson, Missouri
- 3634 v. Dorothy M. Kates, twin, born 25 Dec 1916 in Winnebago, Thurston Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 2007 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married Samuel Walter Nehring; born 19 May 1917 in Mound Valley, Labette Co, Kansas; died 05 Dec 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
 - + 3635 vi. Shirley Bell Kates, born 03 Sep 1925 in Missouri.

1367. Cora Lea¹² Catt (Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1884 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1943 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She married **James Robert Phillips** 10 Nov 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Feb 1880 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1955 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About James Phillips and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1904, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Catt and James Phillips are:

- + 3636 i. Lester Cornelious¹³ Phillips, born 21 Apr 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.
- + 3637 ii. Lucille Phillips, born 28 Mar 1908 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 2006 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska.
- + 3638 iii. Glen Charles Phillips, born 06 Aug 1914 in Thurston Co, Nebraska; died Feb 1965.

1369. Laura Bell¹² Catt (Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1888 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1970 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Edward Wheatley** 01 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Oct 1878 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1964 in Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Wheatley and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1903, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Catt and Charles Wheatley are:

- + 3639 i. Willis¹³ Wheatley, born 22 Jun 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1994 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 3640 ii. Jack Abury Wheatley, born 13 Jul 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1970 in Oakland, Burt Co, Nebraska.
- + 3641 iii. Mildred Kathern Wheatley, born 1908 in Nebraska; died 25 Jan 1965.
- + 3642 iv. Virgil Sylvester Wheatley, born 25 Jan 1909 in Burt Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jan 1959 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 3643 v. Fay M. Wheatley, born 22 Dec 1911 in Burt Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 2007 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 3644 vi. Edith Marcella Wheatley, born 26 Jun 1915 in Nebraska; died 21 Jan 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

1371. Merle Cory¹² Cardinal (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1896 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married

Charles Taylor Myers 19 Sep 1914 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Oct 1895 in Marengo, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Myers and Merle Cardinal:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Merle Cardinal and Charles Myers are:

- + 3645 i. Charles¹³ Myers, Jr., born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 3646 ii. Blanch Alta Myers, born 03 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2015.
- 3647 iii. Mildred L. Myers, born 1923.
- 3648 iv. Martha Marie Myers, born 1925.

1372. Pauline Majorie¹² Cardinal (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1910 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Ashley Morning**. He was born 14 Apr 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Pauline Cardinal and Kenneth Morning are:

- 3649 i. Edsel Nadine¹³ Morning, born 06 Feb 1927 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Doris L. Leavell 1954; born 21 Apr 1925 in Junction, Gallatin Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1999 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Edsel Morning and Doris Leavell:
Marriage: 1954

- + 3650 ii. Frieda Zoe Morning, born 13 Dec 1928 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 2002.
- 3651 iii. Kenneth Jerome Morning, born 27 Jan 1934 in Loysena, Colorado; died 22 Feb 1955 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3652 iv. Paula June Morning, born 1946. She married Lloyd Lee Emmons 16 Jul 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lloyd Emmons and Paula Morning:
Marriage: 16 Jul 2006, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

1373. George Hubbard¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Jones**. She was born 28 Sep 1891 in Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Hubbard Cardinal:

George H. Cardinal, 70, died Monday March 28, 1960 at his home in Monroe City, after a long illness. Mr. Cardinal served 14 years as town marshal for Monroe City, and he was Monroe City high school janitor for two years. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Anna Jones Cardinal; two sons, Walter W. Cardinal, at home; and Burell E. Cardinal of Indianapolis; a nephew, Merlin Jones, who made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Cardinal; two grandchildren, Marilan Ann Bays of Sante Fe Springs, California, and Tonya Cardinal of Indianapolis, and a great-grandchild. Also surviving is a sister, Mrs. Stacey White of Newell, Iowa.

The body is at the Donaldson and Richardson funeral home in Monroe City, where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Thursday. The Rev. A.J. Terry will officiate, and burial will be in Fairview cemetery at Vincennes.

Children of George Cardinal and Anna Jones are:

- + 3653 i. Walter William¹³ Cardinal, born 28 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1988 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 3654 ii. Buell Estell Cardinal, born 28 Oct 1917 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1998.

1374. Goldie¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1983 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew (Andy) Jones** 08 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Oct 1885, and died 06 Jul 1943.

More About Goldie Cardinal:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Orphan Home 1620 Farigrond Ave; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Andrew Jones and Goldie Cardinal:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Goldie Cardinal and Andrew Jones is:

- 3655 i. Christella May¹³ Jones, born 26 Dec 1911 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1915 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Christella May Jones:

Cause of Death: inistitalnephritis

1375. Stacy May¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1990 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa. She married **Elmer Thomas White**. He was born 04 Nov 1894 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died May 1983 in Buena Vista Co, Iowa.

Children of Stacy Cardinal and Elmer White are:

- + 3656 i. Amy Laura¹³ White, born 02 Jan 1915 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois; died 26 May 2000 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 3657 ii. Opal Ruth White, born 16 Jan 1917 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois; died 2002.
- 3658 iii. Violet I. White, born 28 Mar 1923 in Dodge Co, Minneosta; died 2017.
- 3659 iv. Elmer Lyle White, born 21 Jan 1929 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1999. He married Martha Emily ?.

1376. Ethel C.¹² Cardinal (William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1936 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Aubry Bottoms** 22 Mar 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1886 in Indiana.

More About Aubry Bottoms and Ethel Cardinal:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Cardinal and Aubry Bottoms are:

- 3660 i. Anthie¹³ Bottoms, born 1914 in Indiana.
- 3661 ii. Lowel Sylvester Bottoms, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 3662 iii. Claude Bottoms, born 1919 in Indiana.
- 3663 iv. Frances Marie Bottoms, born 06 Jun 1920 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2003.
- 3664 v. Flora Bell Bottoms, born 07 Mar 1924 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2006.
- 3665 vi. Mildred Bottoms, born 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana.

1378. Victor Reynold¹² Watson (Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1980. He married **Olive Marie Enley** 21 Nov 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1912 in Maynard, Randolph Co, Arkansas, and died 09 May 2002 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Victor Reynold Watson:

Victor R. Watson, 71, of Vincennes, died at 1:30 a.m. Tuesday July 22, 1980 at his daughter's home

in Vincennes. Surviving are his wife, Marie; five daughters, Mrs. Donald (Janice) Mallory and Mrs. Wayne (Juanita) Beadle, both of Hazleton, Mrs. Lynn (Joyce) Ellis of Eldon, Missouri, Mrs. Andrew (Joretta) Kopelwitz of Newburgh and Ms. Jane Watson of Vincennes; two sisters, Mrs. Maude Barnes and Mrs. Garnet Thorne, both of Hazleton, and 15 grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton, with burial in IOOF Cemetery in Hazleton.

More About Victor Reynold Watson:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1950, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana ED 26-42 sheet 9

Occupation: 1950, hoisting engineer production of sand and gravel Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Notes for Olive Marie Enley:

Princeton – Marie Watson, 79, Vincennes, died at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, May 9, 2002, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born Oct. 9, 1912, in Maynard, Arkansas, she was the daughter of Sylvester and Ina (Richardson) Enley. A homemaker, she attended Lockyear's Business College. She had lived in Vincennes since 1978. She married Victor r. Watson and he died in 1980. A son and two sisters are also deceased.

Survivors include five daughters, Juanita Beadles and Joyce Ellis, both of Hazleton, Jane Richards of Lawrenceburg, Janice Mallory of Sharpsburg, Georgia, and Joretta Kopelwitz of Hillsboro Beach, Florida; a sister, Ruth Enley of Vincennes; 14 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton by the Rev. Kenneth Armitage. Burial will be in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Hazleton. Visitation will be form 4 to 8 p.m. Sunday.

More About Victor Watson and Olive Enley:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Victor Watson and Olive Enley are:

- 3666 i. Jack¹³ Watson, born 09 Apr 1938 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1938.
- 3667 ii. Janice R. Watson, born 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Donald Mallory.
- + 3668 iii. Sara Jane Watson, born 1942 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3669 iv. Juanita Lucille Watson, born 15 Dec 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Wayne Eugene Beadles 15 Jun 1962 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Beadles and Juanita Watson:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1962, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 3670 v. Joyce Marie Watson, born 1946 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) Lynn Ellis. She married (2) William David Robbins 11 Aug 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1967 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Robbins and Joyce Watson:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 3671 vi. Joretta A. Watson, born 1948 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Andrew Kopelwitz.

1380. Garnet Elaine¹² Watson (Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1983. She married **Roger William Thorne** 21 May 1938 in Lyons, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1916 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1991.

Marriage Notes for Garnet Watson and Roger Thorne:

May 26, 1938 – Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Garnet E. Watson, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Watson of Hazelton and Roger W. Thorne, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Thorne, of Mount Carmel which took place at seven p.m., Saturday, May 21, at Lyons, Indiana, with Rev. J.C. Foutz officiating. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Barnes of Switz City. Mrs. Barnes is a sister of the bride.

They will make their home for the present with Mrs. Thorne's parents. Mr. Thorne is employed at the Hazelton Sand and Gravel company, and for the past two years, Mrs. Thorne has been employed at the Purkiser and Thorne restaurant.

More About Roger Thorne and Garnet Watson:
Marriage: 21 May 1938, Lyons, Indiana

Child of Garnet Watson and Roger Thorne is:

+ 3672 i. Billie Jean¹³ Thorne, born 25 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2016 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1389. Libbie May¹² Wheeler (William Milbery¹¹, Mary (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1871 in Iowa, and died 29 Jun 1935. She married **Alva U. Lang** 06 Mar 1895 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He was born 07 Mar 1866 in Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1945 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alva Lang and Libbie Wheeler:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Libbie Wheeler and Alva Lang are:

3673 i. Dwight Russell¹³ Lang, born 13 Jan 1896 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa; died 20 Jan 1951 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married Hazel Criswell 18 Jul 1921 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; born 1898 in Iowa; died 1954.

More About Dwight Lang and Hazel Criswell:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1921, Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington

3674 ii. Ivan Rush Lang, born 18 Jun 1899 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa; died 12 Dec 1980 in Riverside Co, California. He married Edna ?; born 1901 in Illinois.

1392. Joanna¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1853 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1877. She married **David Harrison Sisson** 14 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 May 1849 in Pleasant, Switzerland Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About David Sisson and Joanna Dick:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1871, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joanna Dick and David Sisson are:

3675 i. James¹³ Sisson, born 1873.
+ 3676 ii. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Sisson, born 1875 in Indiana; died 1938.
3677 iii. Laura N. Sisson, born May 1880.

1393. Thomas Benton¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1856 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1937. He married **Mary Mayes** 20 Feb 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Dick and Mary Mayes:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1889, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Dick and Mary Mayes are:

+ 3678 i. Thomas Benton¹³ Dick, born 01 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1969 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
3679 ii. Mary Dick, born 1895.
3680 iii. Ruth Dick, born 1904. She married ? Walters.

- 3681 iv. Frank Edmund Dick, born 31 May 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Narue Ivy 16 Oct 1937; born 06 Mar 1913 in Indiana; died 25 Dec 1986 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana.

More About Frank Edmund Dick:
Census 2: 1950, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, principal high school Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Frank Dick and Ruth Ivy:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937

1394. James¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Alice Westfall** 30 Apr 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Dec 1863 in Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Dick and Alice Westfall:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1884, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of James Dick and Alice Westfall is:

- + 3682 i. Estella Viora¹³ Dick, born 09 Mar 1885; died 11 Jan 1969.

1395. Mary Ellen¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **George Washington Tredway** 23 Jan 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1937 in Billet, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About George Tredway and Mary Dick:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Dick and George Tredway are:

- + 3683 i. Achsa Estella¹³ Tredway, born 27 Apr 1895 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 3684 ii. Rush Hobert Tredway, born 20 Apr 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1963 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
+ 3685 iii. Rev. Frank Washington Tredway, born 01 Jun 1898 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 1975 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
3686 iv. baby Tredway, born 09 Jun 1900 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1900 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
3687 v. Georgia Mae Tredway, born 01 May 1902 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 20 Mar 1922 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
+ 3688 vi. Gladys Aline Tredway, born 15 Nov 1903 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1982 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, Texas.

1396. John Alexander¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Josephine Williams** 10 Oct 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1873 in Illinois, and died 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Dick and Josephine Williams:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1892, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of John Dick and Josephine Williams are:

- + 3689 i. Henry Nicholas¹³ Dick, born 23 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 3690 ii. Ella Mae Dick, born 16 Jul 1893 in Indiana; died 19 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1398. Wellington¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1950. He married **Mayme Biddle**. She was born 14 Apr 1872 in Indiana, and died 31 May 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Wellington Dick and Mayme Biddle are:

- 3691 i. Olive B.¹³ Dick.
- 3692 ii. Ola A. Dick.
- 3693 iii. James B. Dick.
- + 3694 iv. Opal Sarah Dick, born 24 Sep 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 3695 v. Amber Dick.

1399. Charles A.¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1870 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Martha A. Bedell**. She was born 06 Oct 1878, and died 16 Dec 1964.

Children of Charles Dick and Martha Bedell are:

- 3696 i. Amos Charles¹³ Dick, born 29 Mar 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ethel Kirk 27 Jan 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Sep 1899 in Illinois; died 03 Jul 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Dick and Ethel Kirk:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1917, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 3697 ii. Ramon Edgar Dick, born 27 Jun 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1400. David¹² Dick (Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Etta Josephine Roderick** 10 Oct 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1873 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About David Dick and Etta Roderick:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1894, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of David Dick and Etta Roderick is:

- + 3698 i. Minnie Myrtle¹³ Dick, born 07 Nov 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1401. Jacob¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1920 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Priscilla Horrall** 24 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Oct 1861 in Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Kimmons and Priscilla Horrall:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1882, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Kimmons and Priscilla Horrall is:

- 3699 i. Flossie¹³ Kimmons, born 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1403. James¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1868 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1948 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married **Eva Lane** 27 Dec 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1870 in Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Glenn Co, California.

More About James Kimmons and Eva Lane:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1888, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Kimmons and Eva Lane are:

- + 3700 i. Earle Isaac¹³ Kimmons, born 11 Feb 1893 in California; died 01 Aug 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 3701 ii. Edna Eleanor Kimmons, born 17 Jun 1894 in California; died 25 Dec 1985 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 3702 iii. Harold Edgar Kimmons, born 05 Sep 1896 in California; died 08 Dec 1965 in Chico, Butte Co, California. He married Emma Louise Cook; born 10 Oct 1892 in Chico, Butte Co, California; died 23 Oct 1985 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 3703 iv. Irene Maybell Kimmons, born 20 Jan 1898 in California; died 25 Sep 1978 in Butte Co, California.

1405. Clark¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1875 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Nettie Marion Thorne** 22 Jul 1900 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1966 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Clark Kimmons and Nettie Thorne:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1900, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Clark Kimmons and Nettie Thorne are:

- 3704 i. Eula Catherine¹³ Kimmons, born 05 Dec 1898 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 1975 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married Earl Hill 17 Apr 1944 in Cross, Arkansas; born 1899.

More About Earl Hill and Eula Kimmons:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1944, Cross, Arkansas

- 3705 ii. Boyd Rondew Kimmons, born 07 Feb 1902 in Arkansas; died 07 Sep 1922 in Bear Creek, Lee Co, Arkansas.
- 3706 iii. Ellen Kimmons, born 02 Apr 1908 in Arkansas; died 03 Aug 1926 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She married Robert Shelton Rather 16 Jul 1925 in Arkansas; born 09 Oct 1905 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, Mississippi; died 01 Dec 1969 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Robert Rather and Ellen Kimmons:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1925, Arkansas

- + 3707 iv. Edith Louise Kimmons, born 13 Jan 1917 in Bald Knob, Arkansas; died 28 May 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 3708 v. Hazel Ernestine Kimmons, born 21 Jul 1919 in Lepanto, Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married Guy Stevenson Scruggs 28 Sep 1941 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; born 17 Jan 1901 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 04 May 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Guy Scruggs and Hazel Kimmons:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1941, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

1407. Pearl¹² Kimmons (Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1880 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ira Hartley** 06 Nov 1896 in Arkansas.

More About Ira Hartley and Pearl Kimmons:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1896, Arkansas

Child of Pearl Kimmons and Ira Hartley is:

- 3709 i. ?¹³ Hartley, born 04 Dec 1898 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

1409. Albert¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1847 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died

05 Jun 1936 in Brown Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine Hoffmire** 05 Jun 1869 in Knox Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Oct 1846 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 May 1900 in Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Catt and Catherine Hoffmire:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1869, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Albert Catt and Catherine Hoffmire are:

- 3710 i. George W.¹³ Catt, born 31 Jul 1873 in Kingston, Ross Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1944 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married Ella Olive Mahan 12 Jun 1900 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 30 Jun 1872 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About George Catt and Ella Mahan:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1900, Delaware Co, Ohio

- + 3711 ii. Charlie F. Catt, born 24 Jul 1882 in Ohio; died 20 May 1918.

1411. Emily Melissa¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1852 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 21 Oct 1938 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Emmit Carnes** 15 Nov 1869 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 29 Dec 1847 in Ohio, and died 22 Nov 1929 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Emmit Carnes and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1869, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Emily Catt and Emmit Carnes are:

- 3712 i. Elmer A.¹³ Carnes, born 20 Apr 1871 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died Dec 1948 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Ada A. Sheppard 25 Sep 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 09 Sep 1871 in Batemantown, Knox Co, Ohio; died 30 May 1948 in Rossford, Wood Co, Ohio.

More About Elmer Carnes and Ada Sheppard:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 3713 ii. Clara Belle Carnes, born 15 Dec 1872 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 1954 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 3714 iii. Daniel Carnes, born 1873 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1880 in Ohio.
- 3715 iv. Effie May Carnes, born 07 Jul 1875 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 22 Jun 1926 in Huron Co, Ohio. She married Eugene A. Reed; born 1873.
- + 3716 v. Lanna Carnes, born 23 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1969 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 3717 vi. Franklin Harold Carnes, born 20 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 19 May 1963.
- + 3718 vii. John Leonard Carnes, born Aug 1882 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1941 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 3719 viii. Mina Edith Carnes, born 18 May 1886 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died in Berkshire, Delaware Co, Ohio. She married Franklin Jesse Nutt.
- 3720 ix. Clarence Melville Carnes, born 23 Oct 1889 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1963 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married (1) Merle ? Sep 1913 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky; born 1891 in Ohio; died 02 Aug 1957 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married (2) Maery F. Waldron 19 Jun 1926 in Delaware Co, Ohio; born 1887 in Kilbourne Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1949 in Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio. He married (3) Edith Sidner 12 Jan 1944 in Wayne Co, Indiana; born 1887 in Madison Co, Ohio; died 1965 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Clarence Carnes and Merle ?:
Marriage: Sep 1913, Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky

More About Clarence Carnes and Maery Waldron:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Carnes and Edith Sidner:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1944, Wayne Co, Indiana

- 3721 x. Mabel Myrtle Carnes, born 11 Dec 1892 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 23 Dec 1967 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3722 xi. Luther Carnes, born 26 Nov 1894 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 20 Mar 1975 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

1413. Amanda¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1941 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio. She married **Porter Patrick Wilcox** 02 May 1875 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Oct 1855 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jan 1934 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Porter Wilcox and Amanda Catt:

Marriage: 02 May 1875, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Amanda Catt and Porter Wilcox are:

- + 3723 i. Orison Leland¹³ Wilcox, born 25 Jan 1876 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 29 Jun 1962 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York.
- + 3724 ii. Daisy Mae Wilcox, born 28 Dec 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 22 Feb 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 3725 iii. Emma Etta Wilcox, born 12 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 15 Jun 1933 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

1414. Adaline Eve¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1859 in Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1882. She married **Willis Henry Stith** Aft. 1878. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1905 in Trenton Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio.

More About Willis Stith and Adaline Catt:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

Child of Adaline Catt and Willis Stith is:

- + 3726 i. Fanny¹³ Stith, born Nov 1878 in Ohio; died Aft. 1900.

1415. Mary V.¹² Catt (John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1862 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1931 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Walter Muxworthy** 20 Jun 1886 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Nov 1861 in England, and died 11 Jun 1944 in Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Muxworthy and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1886, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and Walter Muxworthy are:

- 3727 i. Bessy¹³ Muxworthy, born 22 May 1887; died 1888.
- 3728 ii. Russell Muxworthy, born 09 May 1889 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1971 in Thurston Co, Washington. He married Effie V. McGrady 28 Jun 1934 in Wayne Co, Ohio; born 20 Feb 1900 in Warsaw, Coshocton Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1961 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

More About Russell Muxworthy and Effie McGrady:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1934, Wayne Co, Ohio

1416. Phillip A.¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1856 in Iowa, and died 14 Jul 1904. He married **Alice Cecil Ham** Bef. 1878. She was born 1860 in Iowa, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Phillip Hull and Alice Ham:

Marriage: Bef. 1878

Children of Phillip Hull and Alice Ham are:

- 3729 i. Frank Milford¹³ Hull, born 06 Aug 1878 in Missouri; died 05 Mar 1906 in Glenwood, Mills Co, Iowa.
- + 3730 ii. Ella Hull, born 26 Mar 1883 in Kansas; died 28 Mar 1963 in Rinard, Calhoun Co, Iowa.
- + 3731 iii. Oscar Cleveland Hull, born 23 Aug 1885 in Arkansas; died 11 Dec 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 3732 iv. Fred Harland Hull, born 26 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Iowa; died 11 Sep 1967.

1417. John Thomas¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1858 in Danville, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 29 May 1946 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Lucinda Hastings**. She was born 26 Mar 1862, and died 14 Feb 1949 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

Children of John Hull and Mary Hastings are:

- + 3733 i. Cynthia B.¹³ Hull, born 29 Jul 1880 in Missouri; died 22 Dec 1976 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3734 ii. Lillie Mary Hull, born 14 Jan 1883 in Missouri; died 25 Nov 1957 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
- 3735 iii. James Harlin Hull, born 05 Feb 1885 in Union Twp, Harrison Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 1956 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Pearl Bechtel 31 Dec 1906 in Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas; born 02 Mar 1889 in Kansas; died Jan 1992.

More About James Hull and Hazel Bechtel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1906, Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas

- + 3736 iv. John Marion Hull, born 13 Dec 1893 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri; died 04 Aug 1979 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas.
- 3737 v. Nettie Ferne Hull, born 26 Apr 1899 in Oklahoma; died 07 Aug 1987. She married William Dewey Hurt 25 Dec 1929 in Noble Co, Oklahoma; born 27 Jul 1898 in Taylor, Williamson Co, Texas; died 13 Jun 1988.

More About William Hurt and Nettie Hull:

Divorce: Bef. 1950

Marriage: 25 Dec 1929, Noble Co, Oklahoma

1418. Margaret Ann¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1860 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1947 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Jasper Thomas Buntin** 13 Sep 1881 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He was born 06 Dec 1849 in Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1933.

More About Jasper Buntin and Margaret Hull:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1881, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Margaret Hull and Jasper Buntin are:

- 3738 i. Mary Electie¹³ Buntin, born 08 Apr 1885 in Union, Harrison Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1900.
- + 3739 ii. Meda Gay Buntin, born 10 Mar 1887 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 07 May 1965 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3740 iii. James Clyde Buntin, born 22 Jun 1889 in Ridgeway, Harrison Co, Missouri; died 30 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

1419. Sarah Arabel¹² Hull (Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1865 in Missouri. She married **Francis Marion Brock**. He was born 06 Oct 1857 in Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1933 in Taft, Kern Co, California.

Child of Sarah Hull and Francis Brock is:

- 3741 i. Oscar Othello¹³ Brock, born 01 Oct 1884 in Harrison Co, Missouri; died 03 Mar 1955 in Concordia, Cloud Co, Missouri. He married Pearl Disney 1909; born 29 Jan 1885 in Ottawa Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1952 in Minneapolis, Ottawa Co, Kansas.

More About Oscar Brock and Pearl Disney:

Marriage: 1909

1420. Lewis Riley¹² Catt (Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1851 in Washington Co, Iowa, and died 29 Aug 1923 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas. He married **Martha Ellen Fowles** 1883. She was born 06 Jun 1862 in Bladensburg, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 19 Apr 1912.

More About Lewis Riley Catt:

Census: 1900, Murdock, Butler Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1900, farmer Murdock, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Lewis Catt and Martha Fowles:
Marriage: 1883

Children of Lewis Catt and Martha Fowles are:

- + 3742 i. Margaret Rebecca¹³ Catt, born 14 Oct 1883 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 28 Oct 1979 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 3743 ii. William Mason Catt, born 13 Dec 1886 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1927 in Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 3744 iii. Ellen Amanda Catt, born 11 Jul 1892 in Iowa; died 18 Feb 1965.

1421. Charles Marion¹² Catt (Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1849 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1927 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa. He married **Sabina Hines** 04 Mar 1877 in Johnson Co, Iowa. She was born 25 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1924 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Catt and Sabina Hines:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1877, Johnson Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Catt and Sabina Hines are:

- 3745 i. Lewis Mason¹³ Cott, born 04 Mar 1879 in Johnson Co, Iowa; died 02 Jul 1962 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married Emma Belle Fletcher; born 11 Mar 1880 in Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 10 Feb 1972 in Dell Rapids Twp, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- + 3746 ii. Elsie May Cott, born 15 Nov 1881 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 20 Oct 1960 in San Mateo Co, California.
- + 3747 iii. Verna Stella Cott, born 15 Feb 1883 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 07 Sep 1958 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.
- 3748 iv. Faith Maggie Cott, born Oct 1887 in South Dakota. She married C. F. Bates 24 Nov 1906 in Plymouth, Iowa.

More About C. Bates and Faith Cott:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1906, Plymouth, Iowa
- 3749 v. Pearl Cott, born 06 May 1890 in South Dakota; died 04 May 1912 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

1424. Phillip Mason¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1867 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 30 Mar 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Mayme Matthews** 14 Dec 1893 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born Dec 1872 in Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1959 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Phillip Catt and Mayme Matthews:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1893, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Phillip Catt and Mayme Matthews are:

- 3750 i. Leland Carl¹³ Catt, born 19 Apr 1894 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1922 in Truro, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 3751 ii. Bernice Marie Catt, born 02 Mar 1897 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1999 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

1425. Shepard Franklin¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1869 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Della B. Buxton** 1892. She was born 07 Sep 1872 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Shepard Catt and Della Buxton:
Marriage: 1892

Child of Shepard Catt and Della Buxton is:

- + 3752 i. Raymond M.¹³ Catt, born 06 Oct 1893 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 16 May 1963 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

1426. Nettie Olive¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1872 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1944 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married **John Frederick Iden** 21 Jan 1891 in Licking Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Dec 1869 in St. Louisville, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 27 Sep 1962 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About John Iden and Nettie Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1891, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Nettie Catt and John Iden are:

- + 3753 i. Cary Mason¹³ Iden, born 15 Jul 1892 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio; died 13 Dec 1983 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 3754 ii. Mervin R. Iden, born 03 Dec 1909 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Esther May Lovell 29 Jun 1939; born 1918 in Ohio.

More About Mervin Iden and Esther Lovell:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1939

1428. Mary Nellie Ellen¹² Catt, twin (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1877 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **Charles G. Neibel** 23 Dec 1893 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Nov 1871 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Neibel and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1893, Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio

Children of Mary Catt and Charles Neibel are:

- 3755 i. Leroy F.¹³ Neibel, born 1897 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio; died 1897 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 3756 ii. Hazel Irene Neibel, born 29 May 1899 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1982 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.
- + 3757 iii. Ruth Sarah Neibel, born 19 Feb 1902 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio; died 16 Nov 1983 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

1430. John Russell¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1881 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1948 in Thorn Twp, Perry Co, Ohio. He married **Lucy May Wince** 06 May 1908 in Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 23 Apr 1881 in Wasihngton Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 08 Jan 1968 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About John Russell Catt:
Census: 1910, Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1910, driller gas wells Burlington, Licking Co, Ohio

More About John Catt and Lucy Wince:
Marriage: 06 May 1908, Licking Co, Ohio

Child of John Catt and Lucy Wince is:

- 3758 i. ?¹³ Catt.

1431. Gail Augustus¹² Catt (Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1889 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1952 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Emma Wilkin** 04 May 1916 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Eden Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 06 Oct 1966 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Gail Catt and Minnie Wilkin:
Marriage: 04 May 1916, Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Gail Catt and Minnie Wilkin are:

- + 3759 i. Dr. Clyde Russell¹³ Catt, born 18 Apr 1917 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1981 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 3760 ii. Dr. Lester Francis Catt, born 01 Jan 1919 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1994 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

1433. Annie Ellen¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1870 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Smith Miller Lansdown** 20 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1868 in Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Smith Lansdown and Annie Catt:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1900, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Annie Catt and Smith Lansdown are:

- 3761 i. Edna¹³ Lansdown, born 1901.
- 3762 ii. Edgar Lansdown, born 1905.

1435. Melvin Hiram¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1873 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Belva Ruth Lockwood** 14 Apr 1900 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Catt and Belva Lockwood:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1900, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Belva Lockwood are:

- + 3763 i. Ethel Ruth¹³ Catt, born 25 Nov 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1978 in Orange Co, California.
- + 3764 ii. Eva Mae Catt, born 19 Jan 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1971 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 3765 iii. Melvin Guy Catt, born 18 Sep 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1973 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Pauline Eleanora Guelker 1930; born 02 Jan 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1993 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Melvin Catt and Pauline Guelker:
Marriage: 1930

- + 3766 iv. Edson Carl Catt, born 31 Aug 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1437. Albert Carl¹² Catt (Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jun 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Blanche Feilds** 17 Jun 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1890 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Catt and Myrtle Feilds:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Albert Catt and Myrtle Feilds are:

- 3767 i. Oscar Leland¹³ Catt, born 10 Nov 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1975 in Clinton, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Martha L. Dorrance 28 Nov 1935 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Catt and Martha Dorrance:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio

- 3768 ii. Robert Michael Catt, born 06 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1949 in Brownstown, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1438. Alvin¹² Francher (Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1864 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Sharp** 01 Aug 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Mar 1858.

More About Alvin Francher and Laura Sharp:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1886, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alvin Francher and Laura Sharp are:

- + 3769 i. Nora May¹³ Francher, born 20 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1916 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
3770 ii. Alvin Francher, born Sep 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1443. Elizabeth J.¹² Young (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1859 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1909 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **William Andrew Fields** 21 Dec 1879 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Aug 1848 in Indiana, and died 06 May 1907 in Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas.

More About William Fields and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1879, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Young and William Fields are:

- 3771 i. Anna Lillian¹³ Fields, born 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 1881 in Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 3772 ii. Otus Andrew Fields, born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1927 in Vernon, Washington Co, Indiana.
+ 3773 iii. Zota Faya Fields, born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1916 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
+ 3774 iv. Lessie Adeline Fields, born 24 Jul 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 3775 v. Zett Mason Fields, born 22 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1961 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
+ 3776 vi. Alta Anice Fields, born 24 Feb 1891 in Red Cloud, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1967 in Casselberry, Seminole Co, Florida.
3777 vii. Martha Jane Fields, born 05 Sep 1892 in Red Cloud, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1977 in Seminole Co, Florida. She married (1) Willie A. Sparks 11 Jul 1914 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky; born 1894 in Arkansas. She married (2) Wesley Emery Garlock 15 Jun 1918 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 11 Nov 1878 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (3) Mearle Sprow 1950 in Michigan; born 29 Sep 1900; died 04 Dec 1980 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Willie Sparks and Martha Fields:
Divorce: 12 Nov 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jul 1914, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky

More About Wesley Garlock and Martha Fields:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1918, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mearle Sprow and Martha Fields:

Marriage: 1950, Michigan

- + 3778 viii. Lydia Blanche Fields, born 26 Jan 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

1444. Barbara Ellen¹² Young (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1861 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Peter Sisco** 06 Mar 1878 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1854 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Peter Sisco and Barbara Young:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1878, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Barbara Young and Peter Sisco are:

- 3779 i. Willard A.¹³ Sisco, born Nov 1878 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3780 ii. Charles Nathaniel Sisco, born 10 Jan 1879 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1937 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Charles Nathaniel Sisco:
Census: 1910, Park Ave; Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1910, engineer locomotive Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas

- + 3781 iii. Effie Ann Sisco, born 25 May 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1448. John Lewis¹² Young, Jr. (Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Oma Ethel Shelf** 31 Dec 1897 in Indiana. She was born Oct 1882 in Greenfield, Orange Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1967 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Young and Oma Shelf:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1897, Indiana

Children of John Young and Oma Shelf are:

- 3782 i. Carrie¹³ Young, born 08 Mar 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1902 in Red Cloud, Indiana.
- + 3783 ii. Lawrence E. Young, born 24 Mar 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3784 iii. Carl Lester Young, born 29 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1946 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 3785 iv. John Burl Young, born 22 Feb 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1982 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas. He married Mary Bell 07 Aug 1951 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Kingston, Michigan.

More About John Young and Mary Bell:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1951, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 3786 v. Marion Wesley Young, born 16 Jul 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1451. Michael¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1875 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1910. He married **Nellie ?** 1907. She was born 1890 in Illinois.

More About Michael Catt:
Census: 07 Jun 1910, New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1910, wood chopper in woods New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

More About Michael Catt and Nellie ?:
Marriage: 1907

Child of Michael Catt and Nellie ? is:

- 3787 i. Willie¹³ Catt, born 1908 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

1452. Oliver E.¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1879 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1917 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married **Birdie Smith** 1907. She was born 18 Jan 1883 in Arkansas, and died 13 Mar 1968 in Lake Village, Chicote Co, Arkansas.

More About Oliver E. Catt:

Census: 07 Jun 1910, New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri ED 112 SD 12 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, wood chopper in woods New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri

More About Oliver Catt and Birdie Smith:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Oliver Catt and Birdie Smith are:

- 3788 i. Jewell¹³ Catt, born 1908 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri.
3789 ii. Irene Catt, born 16 Jun 1910 in New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 08 Nov 1968 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married Valentine Howard Bef. 1950; born 09 Oct 1885; died 23 Oct 1984.

More About Irene Catt:

Cause of Death: cardio pulmonary arrest; pulmonary edema

More About Valentine Howard and Irene Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

1453. Ida Frances¹² Catt (Hiram¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1879 in Indiana, and died 1960. She married **John Franklin Pickel** 1894. He was born 02 Jan 1873 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Pickel and Ida Catt:

Marriage: 1894

Child of Ida Catt and John Pickel is:

- 3790 i. Edna¹³ Pickel, born 1915.

1457. Zett J.¹² Catt (John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1956 in Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas. He married **Sarah E. Tilley**. She was born 28 Mar 1893 in Pineville, Wyoming Co, West Virginia, and died 23 Dec 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Zett Catt and Sarah Tilley are:

- 3791 i. Cora E.¹³ Catt, born 18 Aug 1913 in Clovis, Curry Co, New Mexico; died 16 Feb 2004 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Cora E. Catt:

Cora E. Catt, 90, Topeka, died Monday, Feb. 16, 2004 at St. Francis Hospital. She was born Aug. 18, 1913 in Clovis, New Mexico, the daughter of Zett and Sadie Tilley Catt. She was currently a resident of Atria-Hearthstone East. She is survived by two nieces, Janet Catt of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Marla Catt of San Francisco, California. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Jim Catt.

The Catt family moved to Oklahoma during Cora's early years, and they lived in Perry and Cashion. The family then moved to Lyons, Kansas, where she graduated from high school. She attended Central States Teachers' College, Edmond, Okla., where she received a Teacher's Certificate, and then Sterling College, Sterling, Kansas, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree. She then received a Master of Social Work degree from George Warren Brown School of Social Work, St. Louis. Cora taught at Lyons Grade School in her early career, and served in the WAVES, US Navy from 1943-1945.

She started her social work profession as a social worker in Hutchinson. She served as Director of Field Services for the Republic County Welfare Office, Field Representative for the Garden City Welfare Office, Chief Social Worker for the Larned State Hospital, Director of Field Services in Topeka and was Director of the Regional Office, Dept. of Social Welfare, State of Kansas when she retired Aug. 31, 1978. She was a member of the Kansas Conference on Social Welfare holding several offices in that organization. She was a member of Countryside United Methodist Church and served on many committees, and in the UMW of the Church. She was also a member of Everywoman's Resource Center, Business and Professional Women, American Legion Auxillary, and the American Association of University Women. She served in leadership roles in all of those organizations. She was an active community volunteer at St. Francis Hospital, serving over 5000 hours, Christmas Bureau, ERC volunteer coordinator, Countryside United Methodist Church, and many other organizations.

In 1982, Cora was recognized as Community Volunteer of the year by the Junior League of Topeka. In 1987, the Cora Catt ERC Award was established for her active volunteer work in that organization. She was Docent Coordinator for many years at the Designer Showhouse. The Cora Catt award is an ongoing award each year to a volunteer from ERC. Cora was an avid reader and loved to read "Who Dunnit" books. Being surrounded by books to read and enjoy was her love in life. She had a host of friends with who she enjoyed socializing and carrying on conversations. She had a great wit. She also loved cats and enjoyed her kitty, Blackie, before she moved from her home to assisted living several years ago.

Cora was cremated. Inurnment will be in the Catt family plot at Lyons City Cemetery. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 am Thursday, Feb. 19, in the Chapel at Countryside United Methodist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Countryside United Methodist Church Building Fund, 3221 SW Burlingame Rd., Topeka 66611, or to the organization of the donor's choice. Penwell-Gabel Mid Town Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

- + 3792 ii. James Louis Catt, born 15 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

1459. Joseph Cephus¹² Catt (John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1884 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1947 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Myrtle Jane Pearson** 27 Oct 1909 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jan 1885 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1950 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph Catt and Myrtle Pearson:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1909, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Myrtle Pearson is:

- 3793 i. Ruth Geraldine¹³ Catt, born 27 Oct 1916 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 2007. She married Daniel Shaw 19 Apr 1941 in Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Aug 1913; died 14 Apr 2009.

More About Daniel Shaw and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1941, Clairton, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

1462. Lovina Francis (Lorena/Lora)¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1869 in Missouri, and died 1961 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married **Amandus Waldemeer Seidenbecker** 01 Jan 1899 in Edgar Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1954 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Amandus Seidenbecker and Lovina Conklin:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1899, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Lovina Conklin and Amandus Seidenbecker are:

- 3794 i. Fred¹³ Seidenbecker, born 18 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Feb 1928 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
3795 ii. Walter Leroy Seidenbecker, born 04 Jan 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
3796 iii. Albert Francis Seidenbecker, born 10 Dec 1905 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 11 Apr 1991 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Alice F. ? Bef. 1940; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Albert Seidenbecker and Alice ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 3797 iv. Theodore Seidenbecker, born 08 Sep 1908 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1971 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Avis Ecene VanOrder; born 20 May 1912 in Webberville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2003 in Hacienda, Los Angeles Co, California.

1463. Mary Arthea¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1872 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John Stanford (James) Black** 15 Mar 1890 in Edgar Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Mar 1866 in Samllwood, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About John Black and Mary Conklin:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1890, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Conklin and John Black are:

- + 3798 i. Ethel Mae Daisy¹³ Black, born 13 Feb 1891 in Versailles, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1954 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana.
3799 ii. Beryl Alexander Black, born 16 Nov 1891 in Illinois; died 10 Jun 1984 in Cass Co, Minnesota. He married Mary Ann Watts 27 Nov 1939 in Muskogee Co, Oklahoma; born 1900.

More About Beryl Black and Mary Watts:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1939, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma

- + 3800 iii. Harry Howard Black, born 04 Aug 1892 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 05 Jul 1966 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
3801 iv. Walter Joseph Black, born 10 Jul 1897 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1954.
3802 v. John Arthur Black, born 07 Nov 1899 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 1970 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Amy Virginia Rand 11 Feb 1936 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1891 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1974 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About John Black and Amy Rand:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1936, Indiana

- + 3803 vi. Clifford William Black, born 11 Jan 1901 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1979.
+ 3804 vii. Elsie Marie Black, born 03 Jun 1913 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co, Missouri; died 13 Sep 1986 in Sparta, Randolph Co, Illinois.

1464. Frank M.¹² Conklin (Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1873 in Indiana, and died 27 May 1923 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. He married **Lilly Edwards** 1903 in Edgar Co, Illinois. She was born Jan 1889 in Illinois.

More About Frank Conklin and Lilly Edwards:
Marriage: 1903, Edgar Co, Illinois

Children of Frank Conklin and Lilly Edwards are:

- 3805 i. Leroy¹³ Conklin, born 1905 in Illinois.
3806 ii. Bernie Conklin, born 1906 in Illinois.

1466. Jane¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1879 in Allendale, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1958 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Frederick Anthis**. He was born 19 Apr 1879 in Golconda, Pope Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1967.

More About John Frederick Anthis:
Census 2: 1920, Anderson, New Madrid Co, Missouri

Children of Jane Hardison and John Anthis are:

- + 3807 i. Clifford Elvis¹³ Anthis, born 01 Jul 1902 in Arkansas; died 01 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3808 ii. Mylian Edmond Anthis, born 20 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1972 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 3809 iii. Eleanor R. Anthis, born 28 Oct 1908 in Indiana; died 05 Jun 2003 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 3810 iv. Helen M. Anthis, born 28 Jul 1912 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 03 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 3811 v. James Albert Anthis, born 28 Feb 1920 in Gideon, Missouri; died 01 May 1990.
- + 3812 vi. Ben William Anthis, born 06 Oct 1922 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

1469. Hermon Henry (Hordison)¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1944 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Lelia Howard** 10 Dec 1911 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Angia M. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1897 in Kentucky. He married **(3) Velma ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1899.

More About Hermon Henry (Hordison) Hardison:

Census: 1920, Marion, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Marion, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

More About Hermon Hardison and Lelia Howard:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1911, Arkansas

More About Hermon Hardison and Angia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

More About Hermon Hardison and Velma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Hermon Hardison and Lelia Howard is:

- 3813 i. Golide¹³ Hardison, born 1912 in Arkansas. She married J. A. Taylor 10 Jul 1928 in Mississippi, Arkansas; born 1887.

More About J. Taylor and Golide Hardison:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1928, Mississippi, Arkansas

Child of Hermon Hardison and Velma ? is:

- 3814 i. Golide¹³ Hardison. She married ? Beard.

1470. Addie¹² Hardison (James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1890 in Arkansas, and died 18 Feb 1972. She married **William David Gillespie**. He was born 30 Aug 1892 in Colton, Mississippi, and died 06 Jul 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Child of Addie Hardison and William Gillespie is:

- + 3815 i. Violet Louise¹³ Gillespie, born 21 May 1932 in Grubbs, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 2014 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

1471. Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1872 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1933 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married **Lyman Rolla Jones** 28 Mar 1889 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 08 Jul 1866 in Illinois, and died 30 Aug 1939.

More About Lyman Rolla Jones:

Census 2: 1910, Sycamore Street; Delaware, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1910, laborer steam railroad Delaware, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About Lyman Jones and Emily Catt:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1889, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Emily Catt and Lyman Jones are:

- 3816 i. Charles Raymond¹³ Jones, born 28 Apr 1895 in Kansas; died 08 May 1950. He married (1) Cora Grulnell 1918. He married (2) Mary ? Bef. 1940; born 1889 in Illinois.

More About Charles Jones and Cora Grulnell:
Marriage: 1918

More About Charles Jones and Mary ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 3817 ii. Edna Edith Jones, born 24 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 3818 iii. Ruth M. Jones, born 1902 in Kansas.
- + 3819 iv. Agnes M. Jones, born 1904 in Kansas; died 1944.
- + 3820 v. Gladys E. Jones, born 1906 in Kansas; died 1961 in Sutton, Clay Co, Nebraska.
- 3821 vi. Ralph Eugene Jones, born 26 Sep 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 22 Oct 1956. He married Frances Simpson 15 Nov 1940 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1922.

More About Ralph Jones and Frances Simpson:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1940, Jackson Co, Missouri
- + 3822 vii. Clarence Arthur Jones, born 02 Nov 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 06 Sep 1979 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 3823 viii. Wilbur Estis (William) Jones, born 16 Mar 1916 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Mar 1977 in Kern Co, California.

1472. John Doss¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1879 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Linday Ella Cobler**. She was born 1886 in Kansas.

Children of John Catt and Linday Cobler are:

- 3824 i. Clyde Claire¹³ Catt, born 16 Sep 1902 in Topeka, Kansas; died Aft. 1940.
- + 3825 ii. John Levi Catt, born 02 Aug 1904 in Kansas; died 01 Nov 1971.
- 3826 iii. Martin Edward Catt, born 26 Apr 1906 in Emmett, Kansas; died 03 May 1986. He married Catharine Annie Beyer 1935; born 1907; died 1951.

More About Martin Catt and Catharine Beyer:
Marriage: 1935
- 3827 iv. Mary Frances Catt, born 1909 in Kansas. She married ? Turner.
- + 3828 v. Fred A. Catt, born 03 Aug 1910 in Silverdale, Cowley Co, Kansas; died Jul 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 3829 vi. Edward M. H. Catt, born 1913 in Kansas.
- 3830 vii. Maryann L. Catt, born 1914 in Kansas.
- 3831 viii. Cora D. S. Catt, born 1917 in Kansas.
- 3832 ix. Albert George Catt, born 06 Mar 1919 in Valley Falls, Kansas. He married (1) Lucille ? 01 Mar 1946. He married (2) Donna Joyce Hole 18 Oct 1972 in Powell, Montana; born 26 Oct 1946 in Butte, Great Falls, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 17 Nov 2012 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico.

More About Albert Catt and Lucille ?:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1946

Notes for Donna Joyce Hole:

Donna Dunn, 66, of W. Pierce St., Carlsbad, New Mexico, passed away November 17, 2012 at Lakeview Christian Home. There will be no visitation; cremation has taken place. A memorial service is scheduled for Monday, November 26, 2012, 2:00 PM, at Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter-Day Saints. Denton-Wood Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Donna Dunn was born on October 26, 1946, in Silver Bowl, Montana to Henry Leo and Amie Joyce (Green) Hole.

She is survived by her daughters, Tammy Coor and Myra Evans; several grandchildren; siblings: Henry Leo

Ray Hole, Robert James Hole, Betsy Jane Hilderman, twin brother, Donald Royce Hole and Myra Lee Kraemer.

More About Albert Catt and Donna Hole:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1972, Powell, Montana

3833 x. Margaret Catt. She married ? Roll.

1473. Bertha Alice¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1881 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Oct 1952 in Pueblo Co, Colorado. She married **Andrew Looker** 1901 in Kansas. He was born 08 Feb 1861 in Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jun 1940 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Andrew Looker and Bertha Catt:
Marriage: 1901, Kansas

Children of Bertha Catt and Andrew Looker are:

- + 3834 i. Lena May¹³ Looker, born 27 Feb 1902 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 09 Oct 1994 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- + 3835 ii. Albert Edward Looker, born 28 Jul 1905 in Pueblo Co, Colorado; died 23 Jan 1985 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.
- 3836 iii. Earl Irvin Looker, twin, born 27 May 1907 in Hodgeman Co, Kansas; died 25 Jan 1983 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married Eleanor Dolores Glaze 02 Aug 1935 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado; born 31 Mar 1920 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1984 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Earl Looker and Eleanor Glaze:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1935, Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado

- + 3837 iv. Earnest Mervin Looker, twin, born 27 May 1907 in Hodgeman, Kansas; died 13 Oct 1965.
- 3838 v. Lois J. Looker, born 1904 in Kansas; died 11 Aug 1914 in Huerfano Co, Colorado.

1477. Frances E.¹² Catt, twin (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Jul 1961 in Missouri. She married **(1) John Alfred Rutherford** 20 Sep 1911 in Leavenworth Co, Kansas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Washington Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1959 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(2) John Henry Hansel** 1931. He was born 22 Nov 1886 in St. Clair, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 26 Nov 1940 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Rutherford and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Leavenworth Co, Kansas

More About John Hansel and Frances Catt:
Marriage: 1931

Children of Frances Catt and John Rutherford are:

- + 3839 i. Richard Alfred¹³ Rutherford, born 06 Jul 1912 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 12 May 1997 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- + 3840 ii. Catharine Rebecca Rutherford, born 11 Nov 1913 in Indiana; died 05 May 1990 in Missouri.

1478. Marion Elmer¹² Catt, twin (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1889 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 28 Feb 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Esta Marrs**. She was born 27 Jan 1890 in Kentucky, and died 29 Jun 1957 in Tucson, Pina Co, Arizona.

Child of Marion Catt and Esta Marrs is:
3841 i. Elizabeth S.¹³ Catt, born 1924 in Kentucky.

1479. Fred Earl¹² Catt (Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1891 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 13 Dec 1958. He married **(1) Mabel Earlene Plummer** Nov 1918. She was born 1900 in Missouri, and died 1928. He married **(2) Maryann Harris** 14 Jan 1939 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 02 Mar 1973 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Fred Catt and Mabel Plummer:
Marriage: Nov 1918

More About Fred Catt and Maryann Harris:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Child of Fred Catt and Mabel Plummer is:

- 3842 i. Marion Lucilius¹³ Catt, born 03 Apr 1921 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 21 Jul 1996 in Winfield, Cowley Co, Kansas. He married Bessie Cordelia Shackelbrod; born 14 Oct 1924 in Health, Madison Co, Arkansas; died 04 Sep 2004 in Clearwater, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1482. Emily Ann¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1869 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 1927. She married **William Ira Roper**. He was born Apr 1870 in Ohio, and died 1938 in Kansas.

Children of Emily Nichols and William Roper are:

- + 3843 i. Lloyd Leslie¹³ Roper, born 25 Oct 1888 in Cuba, Republic Co, Kansas; died 06 Feb 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 3844 ii. William Allyn Roper, born 02 Aug 1899 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 1965 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.
- 3845 iii. Jessie Roper, born 1904 in Kansas; died 25 Jun 1920. She married Allen Raymond Snow; born 29 Jan 1900 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 06 Nov 1991 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.
- + 3846 iv. Mary Kathleen Roper, born 21 Nov 1907 in Kansas; died 11 Feb 1991.
- + 3847 v. Margaret June Roper, born 08 Jun 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Sep 2001 in California.

1483. Samuel D.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1870 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 1944 in Elmont, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Bell Cameron** 12 Feb 1890 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Jun 1869 in Kansas, and died 13 Nov 1958.

More About Samuel Nichols and Mary Cameron:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1890, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Samuel Nichols and Mary Cameron are:

- 3848 i. Jesse L.¹³ Nichols, born 1891.
- 3849 ii. Lillie B. Nichols, born 1897.

1484. Lily H.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) William H. Ralston**. She married **(2) Frank L. Wolff** 02 Feb 1912 in Colordao. He was born 1865 in Kansas, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Frank Wolff and Lily Nichols:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1912, Colordao

Child of Lily Nichols and William Ralston is:

- + 3850 i. Wallace¹³ Ralston, born 07 Nov 1899 in Kansas; died 01 Oct 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1486. Jessie W.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1876 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Mark Tuley** 15 Jul 1896 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1935 in Republic, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About Mark Tuley and Jessie Nichols:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1896, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Jessie Nichols and Mark Tuley are:

- 3851 i. Grace S.¹³ Tuley.
- 3852 ii. Kenneth Mark Tuley.
- 3853 iii. baby Tuley.
- 3854 iv. Charles Ernest Tuley.

1489. Ernest E.¹² Nichols (Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1883 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Mary J. Hoffman** 15 Jun 1921 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Apr 1888, and died 01 Jun 1965.

More About Ernest Nichols and Mary Hoffman:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas

Child of Ernest Nichols and Mary Hoffman is:

- + 3855 i. Wallace¹³ Nichols, born 24 Dec 1922 in Kansas; died 02 Sep 1963.

1490. Gertrude¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1876 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 12 Aug 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Meyers** 22 Oct 1891 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 1870, and died 21 Dec 1946 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Meyers and Gertrude Greene:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1891, Jefferson Co, Kansas

Children of Gertrude Greene and Edward Meyers are:

- + 3856 i. Herman Edward¹³ Meyers, born 18 May 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 3857 ii. Raymond J. Meyers, born 22 Sep 1894 in Kansas; died 16 Oct 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

1491. Mary Louise¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1877 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jul 1939 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Newton Bilger**. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Aug 1948 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Child of Mary Greene and Newton Bilger is:

- 3858 i. Fred Valentine¹³ Bilger, born 04 Mar 1904 in New York; died Aug 1982 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married Josephine Louise Waller 18 Feb 1952; born 20 Nov 1905 in Kansas; died Aug 1983 in Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

More About Fred Bilger and Josephine Waller:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1952

1492. Viola P. (Vida)¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1879 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1962. She married **(1) Arthur Augustus Booth** 19 Dec 1900 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He was born 03 May 1873 in Kansas, and died 21 Feb 1922. She married **(2) John C. Lane** 01 Nov 1923 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 25 Nov 1892 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.

More About Arthur Booth and Viola Greene:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Jefferson Co, Kansas

More About John Lane and Viola Greene:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Viola Greene and Arthur Booth is:

- + 3859 i. Edgar Roy¹³ Booth, born 05 Sep 1904 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York; died 04 Mar 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

1495. Charles Curtis¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1885 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Oct 1959. He married **(1) Christina Meyers**. She was born 14 Jan 1887 in Kansas, and died 28 Oct 1942. He married **(2) Maude Marie Bunker**. She was born 28 Apr 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1958 in Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Charles Greene and Christina Meyers are:

- 3860 i. Maye¹³ Greene.
- 3861 ii. Ella M. Greene. She married ? Worden.
- 3862 iii. Willard Dunn Greene.

1496. Ida E.¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 May 1953 in Kansas. She married **(1) ? Gibson**. She married **(2) Guy Howard Knowlton, twin** 01 Oct 1907 in Jackson, Independence Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Jun 1883 in Kansas, and died 21 Sep 1949 in Kansas.

More About Guy Knowlton and Ida Greene:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1907, Jackson, Independence Co, Missouri

Children of Ida Greene and Guy Knowlton are:

- 3863 i. Harold G.¹³ Knowlton, born 18 Jun 1905.
- 3864 ii. Ray E. Knowlton, born 22 Mar 1907.
- 3865 iii. Donald C. Knowlton, born 10 Oct 1909.
- 3866 iv. Dwight H. Knowlton, born 22 Mar 1911.

1497. Walter Scott¹² Greene (Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1888 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Florence Marie Thorp** 25 Dec 1907 in Nortonville, Kansas. She was born 06 Mar 1889 in St. Joseph, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1937 in Kansas City.

More About Walter Greene and Florence Thorp:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1907, Nortonville, Kansas

Children of Walter Greene and Florence Thorp are:

- + 3867 i. Merton Earl¹³ Greene, born 26 Oct 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1989.

- 3868 ii. Ralph Greene, born 15 Jul 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 04 May 1929.
- + 3869 iii. Velma Pearl Greene, born 13 Oct 1913 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2000.
- + 3870 iv. Clyde Dale Greene, born 22 Mar 1929 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1998.
- + 3871 v. Wanda Lou Greene, born 25 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 2010.
- + 3872 vi. Kay Irene Greene, born 10 Nov 1930 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

1504. Hershel Sam¹² Catt (Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 May 1983 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Florence Ella Morris** 16 Apr 1923 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. She was born 23 Jan 1898 in Memo, Oklahoma, and died 14 Mar 1959 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Hershel Catt and Florence Morris:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1923, Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma

Children of Hershel Catt and Florence Morris are:

- 3873 i. Gladys Marie¹³ Catt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Oklahoma; died 06 Jan 1926 in Oklahoma.
- + 3874 ii. Ruby Juanita Catt, born 13 Jan 1927 in Ringwood, Major Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Feb 2006 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 3875 iii. Martha Jane Catt, born 03 Jul 1929 in Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Apr 2002 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married John C. Kelly 20 Aug 1953 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; born 19 Jan 1903 in Ree Heights, Hand Co, North Dakota; died 31 Mar 1985 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About John Kelly and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1953, Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho

- + 3876 iv. Gladys Nora Catt, born 27 Jul 1930 in Oklahoma; died 15 Feb 1953.
- 3877 v. Leo Merle Catt, born 07 Apr 1940 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Feb 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Laureen May Nowell 1960; born 18 Jun 1945; died 30 Nov 2022 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Leo Catt and Laureen Nowell:

Marriage: 1960

1505. Charles Llewellen¹² Catt (Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1892 in Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Hazel Mae Master** 03 Oct 1923 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 1899 in Missouri.

More About Charles Catt and Hazel Master:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1923, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Charles Catt and Hazel Master are:

- + 3878 i. Harold Lee¹³ Catt, born 03 Jul 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 2016 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.
- 3879 ii. Dorothy Catt, born 1937.
- 3880 iii. Virgil D. Catt, born 05 Dec 1927 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Oct 2013 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He married Leanna Marei Wyrick 10 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1927; died 1999.

More About Virgil Catt and Leanna Wyrick:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Jackson Co, Missouri

1506. Myrtle May¹² Catt (Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1894 in Howard, Ely Co, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 1968 in Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Miles Duree Dunlap** 19 Aug 1913 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma. He was born 08 Mar 1888 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 21 May 1970 in Hagerman, Gooding Co, Idaho.

More About Miles Dunlap and Myrtle Catt:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1913, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma

Children of Myrtle Catt and Miles Dunlap are:

- + 3881 i. Ellwyn Buford¹³ Dunlap, born 21 Jun 1914 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 20 Sep 1994 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 3882 ii. Thyrza Bonita Dunlap, born 09 Jul 1915 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 1993 in David, Yolo Co, California.
- 3883 iii. Walter Verrill Dunlap, born 19 Oct 1919 in Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon.

1507. Henry¹² Catt (James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1965 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Effie McAllister** 02 May 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1883 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1973 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Catt and Effie McAllister:

Marriage: 02 May 1906, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Catt and Effie McAllister are:

- + 3884 i. Orlando¹³ Catt, born 15 Nov 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3885 ii. Elsie Fay (Effie) Catt, born 27 Feb 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died Sep 1931.
- 3886 iii. Marlin Catt, born 04 Sep 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Clara Anora Ackerman 08 Mar 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Feb 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Marlin Catt:

Cause of Death: complications of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease

Notes for Clara Anora Ackerman:

Services for Clara Anora Catt, 40, R.R. 18, Box 235, will be at 8:30 a.m. Wednesday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home and at 9 a.m. in St. Christopher's Catholic Church, with burial in Lincoln Memorial Gardens. She died yesterday Nov. 22, 1959 in St. Vincent's Hospital. Born at Vincennes, Mrs. Catt had lived in Indianapolis 20 years. She was a member of St. Christopher's Church.

More About Marlin Catt and Clara Ackerman:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

1511. Etta May¹² Catt (James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1962 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ray Smith** 24 Jul 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Apr 1892 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ray Smith and Etta Catt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Etta Catt and Ray Smith are:

- + 3887 i. Howard Eugene¹³ Smith, born 15 Aug 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2010 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 3888 ii. Etta Mae Smith, born 25 Mar 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Harold Sutch 28 Nov 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Jul 1914 in Shelburn, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Sutch and Etta Smith:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1936, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

- 3889 iii. Emma Jean Smith, born 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

1513. Ellen Frances¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1869 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1932 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa. She married **Lewis Cass Jackson**. He was born 27 Sep 1855 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1934 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.

Children of Ellen Bailey and Lewis Jackson are:

- + 3890 i. Thomas Andrew¹³ Jackson, born 07 Dec 1888 in Jonesburg, Montgomery Co, Missouri; died 24 Dec 1969 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- 3891 ii. Francis Lewis Jackson.
- 3892 iii. Robert Martin Jackson.
- 3893 iv. Zelma Lea Jackson.
- 3894 v. Albert Solomon Jackson.
- 3895 vi. Dessie May Jackson.
- 3896 vii. Irene Pearl Jackson.
- 3897 viii. George Edward Jackson.
- 3898 ix. John William Jackson.
- 3899 x. Eva Margrette Jackson.

1516. Perry Edward¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1879 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1957. He married **Dora May Clagg**. She was born 28 Jul 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Nov 1964 in Illinois.

Children of Perry Bailey and Dora Clagg are:

- 3900 i. Lucinda M.¹³ Bailey.
- 3901 ii. Sibyll I. Bailey.

1520. Pete¹² Bailey (Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1889 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1966. He married **Fannie Nora Clagg**. She was born 12 Jun 1897 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 May 1985 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of Pete Bailey and Fannie Clagg are:

- 3902 i. Peggy J.¹³ Bailey.
- 3903 ii. Nora Mae Bailey.
- 3904 iii. Stella Bailey.
- 3905 iv. Bonnie June Bailey.
- 3906 v. Martha L. Bailey.
- 3907 vi. Agnes Minnie Bailey.
- 3908 vii. Charles Lester Bailey, born 14 Oct 1933 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 1934 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3909 viii. John Frederick Bailey, born 29 Apr 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1993 in Illinois. He married Dorothy Margaret Donsbach; born 17 Apr 1918 in Champaign Co, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1986 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 3910 ix. Willard Bailey.
- 3911 x. Maggie E. Bailey.

1522. Jasper Newton¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1874 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1920 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Myrtle Oaks** 04 Oct 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 1885 in Illinois, and died 1961 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Jasper Bailey and Eva Oaks:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Jasper Bailey and Eva Oaks are:

- + 3912 i. Blanche Viva¹³ Bailey, born 02 Dec 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 3913 ii. Pearl Bailey, born 04 Oct 1903 in Illinois; died Oct 1972 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 3914 iii. Dean Harold Bailey, born 15 Feb 1905 in Illinois; died 18 Jul 2000 in Evansdale, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.
- + 3915 iv. Sarah Bailey, born 29 Jul 1907 in Illinois; died 30 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, Macon Co, Illinois.

- + 3916 v. Charles Fox Bailey, born 06 Aug 1912 in Arkansas; died Sep 1975 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- 3917 vi. Zola Marie Bailey, born 17 Apr 1917 in Prescott, Nevada Co, Arkansas; died 26 Sep 2014 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married (1) Thomas James Mounts 09 Mar 1940; born 28 Oct 1915 in Illinois; died 24 Jan 1959 in Illinois. She married (2) Elmer A. Funderburk 22 Apr 1965 in Illinois; born 19 Apr 1909 in Fayette Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 1976 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Mounts and Zola Bailey:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940

More About Elmer Funderburk and Zola Bailey:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1965, Illinois

1523. Effie Jane¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1876 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Apr 1968 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Ellsworth Bryan** 18 Jul 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 29 Apr 1876 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1955 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois.

More About Ellsworth Bryan and Effie Bailey:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1896, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Effie Bailey and Ellsworth Bryan are:

- + 3918 i. William Raymond¹³ Bryan, born 28 Oct 1897 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Dec 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3919 ii. Cordia Mae Bryan, born 20 Nov 1903 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 21 Oct 1996 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 3920 iii. Mary Pauline Bryan, born 03 Dec 1905 in Illinois; died 29 May 1989 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois.
- + 3921 iv. Daisy Agnes Bryan, born 10 Dec 1910 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Jul 1988 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3922 v. Sarah Roshell Bryan, born 23 Aug 1915 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 2011 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

1524. Jacob Logan¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1878 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died May 1963 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois. He married **Jessie Blanche Hinkle** 13 Jun 1906 in Effingham Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Jul 1889 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 19 Mar 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Jacob Bailey and Jessie Hinkle:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1906, Effingham Co, Illinois

Child of Jacob Bailey and Jessie Hinkle is:

- + 3923 i. Geneva B.¹³ Bailey, born 1912 in Illinois; died 1955 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.

1525. Bertha Elizabeth¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Dec 1959 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **George Franklin Parker** 29 Apr 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Dec 1877 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About George Parker and Bertha Bailey:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Bertha Bailey and George Parker are:

- + 3924 i. Jessie E.¹³ Parker, born 14 Aug 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Jan 1977 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 3925 ii. Leroy Parker, born 03 Sep 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died May 1987 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 3926 iii. Nettie Parker, born 1911 in Illinois.

1526. Isaac Commadore¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1884 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1963 in Illinois. He married **(1) Leatha Marie Johnson**. She was born Feb 1897 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1978. He married **(2) Corda M. Kester** Bef. 1910. She was born Dec 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1919 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Isaac Bailey and Corda Kester:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Isaac Bailey and Corda Kester are:

- + 3927 i. Opal Lucille¹³ Bailey, born 02 Apr 1910 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2005 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3928 ii. Madonna Avanelle Bailey, born 1914 in Illinois.
- 3929 iii. Marcell D. Bailey, born 1918 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1919 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3930 iv. Maxine G. Bailey, born 06 Oct 1918 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1962.

1527. Lenna May¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Alonzo Virgil Shamhart** 09 May 1906. He was born 18 Apr 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1956 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Alonzo Shamhart and Lenna Bailey:
Marriage: 09 May 1906

Children of Lenna Bailey and Alonzo Shamhart are:

- + 3931 i. Perry Reason¹³ Shamhart, born 03 Nov 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Feb 1994 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 3932 ii. Ernest Forrest Shamhart, born 26 Mar 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1999 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3933 iii. John Howard Shamhart, born 22 Feb 1913 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Dec 2001 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3934 iv. Cressie Marcella Shamhart, born 11 Mar 1916 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2014 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married (1) Dan Reid Fehrenbacher; born 14 Nov 1913 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1986 in Pontiac, Livingston Co, Illinois. She married (2) Ralph Warren Chesnut 1948; born 05 Feb 1922 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 May 2022 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois.

Notes for Cressie Marcella Shamhart:

Cressie Marcella Chesnut, 98, of rural Wheeler, passed away at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 5, 2014, at Effingham Rehabilitation & Health Care Center, Effingham. Funeral services celebrating Cressie's life will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Meyer Funeral Home, Dieterich, with Rick Britton officiating. Burial will be in Bailey Cemetery, rural Wheeler. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. In loving memory of Cressie, memorials may be made to the Jasper County Cancer Fund. Online condolences may be left at www.meyerfh.com. Cressie was born on March 11, 1916, in Jasper County, the daughter of Alonzo and Lenna (Bailey) Shamhart. She attended Matlock School near Latona. She married Ralph Chesnut on July 31, 1948, in Olney. Cressie worked for many years at E.R. Moore in Newton, and later at GSI in Newton, until she retired. Upon retirement, she and Ralph enjoyed spending time at their lake home in Minnesota where she could often be found fishing. She had grown fond of gardening and tending to her roses. Cressie lovingly used her sewing talents to make clothing for her granddaughter. She loved to spend time with her family and spoiling her cats Tommy and Molly.

Cressie is survived by her husband of 66 years, Ralph Chesnut of Wheeler; daughter, Barbara (Richard) Sabino of Shelbyville; grandchildren, Shawn (Don) Gardner of Shelbyville, Brian (Diane) Bunton of Lakewood, and Robin (John) Rarrick of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 10 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. Cressie was preceded in death by her parents; six brothers, Perry, Forrest, Howard, Harold, Don and Henry Dale Shamhart; and a sister, Ruby Woods.

Notes for Ralph Warren Chesnut:

Ralph Warren Chesnut, age 100, of Wheeler, Illinois, passed away at 11:00 AM – Tuesday, May 10, 2022, at Shelbyville Manor in Shelbyville, Illinois. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM – Saturday, May 14, 2022, at the Meyer Funeral Home in Dieterich, Illinois, with Rick Britton officiating. Burial will be in the Bailey Cemetery west of Latona, Illinois, with full military rites by the Jasper Post #20 American Legion. Visitation will be held 1 hour before the service. In loving memory of Ralph, memorials may be made to the Jasper County Cancer Fund PO Box 333 Newton, Illinois 62448.

Ralph was born on February 5, 1922, in Jasper County, Illinois, the son of Lawrence and Cora Ovle

(Gossman) Chesnut. He married Cressie Marcella Shamhart on July 31, 1948, in Olney, Illinois, and she preceded him in death on November 5, 2014. Ralph had been a mechanic at Fehrenbacher Oldsmobile in Newton. He then farmed for many years and worked as a farm mechanic. Ralph served his county in the United States Army during WWII. He enjoyed fishing and hunting.

Ralph is survived by: daughter – Barbara (Richard) Sabino of Shelbyville, Illinois; grandchildren – Shawn (Don) Gardner, Brian (Diane) Bunton and Robin (John) Rarrick; sister – Donna (Leo) Galloway of Newton, Illinois; 10 great-grandchildren; 5 great-great-grandchildren. Ralph was preceded in death by his parents, stepmother Laverne Chesnut, wife, brother Dean Chesnut and sister Mae Toppe.

More About Ralph Chesnut and Cressie Shamhart:
Marriage: 1948

- + 3935 v. Harold L. Shamhart, born 02 Aug 1920 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Sep 2001 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3936 vi. Ruby L. Shamhart, born 15 Feb 1923 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 2011 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3937 vii. Lester Donald Shamhart, born 28 Mar 1925 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 1976 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3938 viii. Henry Dale Shamhart, born 13 May 1927 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 May 2014 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

1528. George Morton¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1889 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1969 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Grace Annie Clagg** 08 Mar 1908. She was born 10 Mar 1885 in Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1975 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About George Bailey and Grace Clagg:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1908

Children of George Bailey and Grace Clagg are:

- + 3939 i. Pauline Clagg¹³ Bailey, born 22 Oct 1908 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 1995 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 3940 ii. Dorris C. Bailey, born 25 Dec 1909 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1913 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3941 iii. Homer William Bailey, born 27 Aug 1913 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 May 1967 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 3942 iv. Millard Clagg (Sy) Bailey, born 23 Jun 1916 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 14 Sep 2005 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co, Illinois.

1529. Grover Cornelius¹² Bailey (Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1893 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Nov 1951 in Illinois. He married **Sarah M. Grant**. She was born 1893 in Illinois.

Child of Grover Bailey and Sarah Grant is:

- 3943 i. Beverly Joan¹³ Bailey, born 01 Sep 1928 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 19 Jun 2004. She married Ernest (Disco Ernie) Nasser 28 May 1951 in Indiana; born 25 Dec 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 2003.

More About Ernest Nasser and Beverly Bailey:
Marriage: 28 May 1951, Indiana

1531. John Randolph¹² Fithian (Charles Houston¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1873 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1949 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Junia Etta Hillman**. She was born 19 Jun 1871 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of John Fithian and Junia Hillman are:

- 3944 i. Henrietta¹³ Fithian, born 20 Sep 1901 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3945 ii. Lucille Fithian, born 30 Nov 1902 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1902 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 3946 iii. John Leland Fithian, born 24 Jan 1904 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3947 iv. Riley Maurice Fithian, born 30 May 1906 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1540. Dr. Lewis¹² Martin (Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1859 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1945. He married **(1) Laura Emma King** 03 Jan 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born 23 Nov 1862, and died 31 Jul 1951. He married **(2) Emily Olive Burk** Bef. 1910. She was born 1865, and died 1959.

More About Lewis Martin and Laura King:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1907, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Lewis Martin and Emily Burk:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Children of Lewis Martin and Laura King are:

- 3948 i. Amy Lois¹³ Martin.
- 3949 ii. Gertrude Elizabeth Martin.
- 3950 iii. Serena Anabel Martin.

Child of Lewis Martin and Emily Burk is:

- + 3951 i. Elbert Lorenzo¹³ Martin, born 1890; died 1965.

1544. Martha Ann¹² Martin (Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1869 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Feb 1948 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. She married **Leonard Alaska Muchmore** 24 Nov 1887 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 06 Nov 1866 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

More About Leonard Muchmore and Martha Martin:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martha Martin and Leonard Muchmore are:

- 3952 i. Orris¹³ Muchmore, born 18 May 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3953 ii. Inez Eliza Muchmore, born 22 Mar 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jul 1979 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3954 iii. Nola Agnes Muchmore, born 22 Apr 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1927 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3955 iv. Elvadie Lenore Muchmore, born 05 Oct 1895 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 3956 v. Mary Jane Muchmore, born 26 Jan 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3957 vi. Leonard Lloyd Muchmore, born 18 Apr 1901 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 3958 vii. Lewis William Maurice Muchmore, born 30 May 1906 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Aug 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

1546. Albert R.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1867 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Carrie Ellen Martin** 30 Apr 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jan 1873 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Rose Ethel Patterson** 23 Apr 1914 in Arkansas. She was born 22 Oct 1899 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Aug 1969 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Fithian and Carrie Martin:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1899, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Albert Fithian and Rose Patterson:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Arkansas

Children of Albert Fithian and Rose Patterson are:

- + 3959 i. Imogene Eva¹³ Fithian, born 12 Feb 1916 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1996 in Heth, St. Francis Co, Arkansas.
- + 3960 ii. Francis Veka Fithian, born 05 Apr 1918 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 08 Sep 1963 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 3961 iii. Jean Fithian, born 1921 in Arkansas.

1547. Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1871 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1937 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Robert Moffitt** 26 Apr 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Feb 1863 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1955 in Sand Lake, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Moffitt and Elizabeth Fithian:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1888, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Fithian and Bruce Moffitt are:

- + 3962 i. Iva Mary¹³ Moffitt, born 07 Apr 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Jul 1976 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3963 ii. Delpha Moffitt, born 22 Jan 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.
- + 3964 iii. Helen Evelyn Moffitt, born 22 Aug 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3965 iv. Evelyn Madge Moffitt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 May 1962 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3966 v. Ruth Moffitt, born 04 Apr 1897 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1956 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 3967 vi. Vesta (Vestie) Moffitt, born 24 Mar 1900 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1935 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 3968 vii. Joseph D. Moffitt, born 13 Feb 1902 in Dallas, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 16 Apr 1992 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Gretchen Marie Kesselbach; born 22 May 1903 in Brooklyn, New York; died Bet. 1028 - 2007 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 3969 viii. Hannah Ann Jean Moffitt, born 20 Jun 1905 in Cloversville, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3970 ix. Roberta Moffitt, born 10 Jan 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1989.
- 3971 x. Roberta Moffitt, born 10 Jun 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 12 Jun 1989 in Boone, Boone Co, Iowa. She married Joseph Fred Richards 23 Nov 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 10 Mar 1913 in Bear Creek, Montana; died 17 Jun 1991 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Richards and Roberta Moffitt:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

1548. George Washington¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Brunner** 22 Feb 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Jun 1878 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1883.

More About George Fithian and Lena Brunner:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of George Fithian and Lena Brunner are:

- 3972 i. Cathleen¹³ Fithian, born 1902 in Illinois; died Aft. 1910.
- + 3973 ii. Winifred Fithian, born 23 Dec 1903 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 1973 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 3974 iii. Benjamin Franklin Fithian, born 18 Oct 1906 in Chalk Bluff, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 08 Aug 1976 in Marshall Co, Kentucky.
- 3975 iv. Herbert H. Fithian, born 18 Jul 1909 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1924 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Herbert H. Fithian:
Cause of Death: gun shot wound

- + 3976 v. Georgia Beatrice Fithian, born 15 Mar 1911 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1990 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan.

1549. David O.¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1876 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1953 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Eva Alice (Susie) Ward** 19 Apr 1898 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 12 Jul 1878 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 07 Nov 1906 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Jennie Peterson** 22 Aug 1911 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 23 Nov 1881, and died 04 Jan 1919 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

More About David Fithian and Eva Ward:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1898, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About David Fithian and Jennie Peterson:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of David Fithian and Eva Ward are:

- 3977 i. Florence¹³ Fithian, born 04 Dec 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 1988 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Peter James Warner, Jr. 24 May 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 25 Oct 1895 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 30 Nov 1979 in Angin, Napa Co, California.
- 3978 ii. Ivan Edward Fithian, born 02 Nov 1900 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 1975 in Napa, Napa Co, California.
- 3979 iii. Maureen Fithian, born 18 Aug 1902 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1964 in Turner Co, South Dakota.
- + 3980 iv. Evelyn Fithian, born 06 Apr 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Apr 1992.
- + 3981 v. Margaret (Peg) Fithian, born 31 Oct 1905 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Warner and Florence Fithian:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of David Fithian and Jennie Peterson are:

- 3982 i. Mary¹³ Fithian, born 28 Jul 1912 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jun 2009 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota. She married Bert Morrison 09 Jun 1944 in Pennington, South Dakota; born 11 Mar 1914 in Turner Co, South Dakota; died 08 Mar 2003 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.
- 3983 ii. Alice Fithian, born 17 Jul 1914 in Clayton, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 06 Mar 1998 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 3984 iii. Helen F. Fithian, born 17 Oct 1915 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 10 Jul 2003 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 3985 iv. Frances Fithian, born 07 Nov 1918 in Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 21 Jan 2015 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota.

More About Bert Morrison and Mary Fithian:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1944, Pennington, South Dakota

1551. Winifred¹² Fithian (Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1959 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. She married **Owen Wilson Davidson**. He was born 01 Dec 1890 in Britt Twp, Hancock Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1965 in

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, Washington.

Children of Winifred Fithian and Owen Davidson are:

- 3986 i. James Douglas¹³ Davidson, born 05 May 1916 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico; died 14 May 1916 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- + 3987 ii. Theodora Mary Davidson, born 15 May 1918 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico; died 27 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 3988 iii. Jerrold Ketcham Davidson, born 16 May 1922 in Idaho; died 01 Apr 1991.
- 3989 iv. Archibald Davidson, born 05 Apr 1925 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 14 Aug 1926 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho.

More About Archibald Davidson:
Cause of Death: accidental drfowning

- 3990 v. Dr. Anges Joan Davidson, born 15 May 1927 in Blackfoot, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 06 Oct 2009 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Robert H. Smith 01 Jul 1995 in King Co, Washington.

More About Robert Smith and Anges Davidson:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1995, King Co, Washington

1553. Martin David¹² Christian (Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ann Cravens** 01 Aug 1884 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Jan 1852 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Martin Christian and Mary Cravens:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1884, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Martin Christian and Mary Cravens are:

- + 3991 i. William Harry¹³ Christian, born 12 Aug 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1942 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 3992 ii. Rachel S. Christian, born 27 Jul 1889 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Feb 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1554. Mary Frances¹² Christian (Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **James Allen Dular** 03 Feb 1884 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born Feb 1865 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1952 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About James Dular and Mary Christian:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1884, Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Christian and James Dular are:

- + 3993 i. William Harry¹³ Dular, born 26 Oct 1884 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jul 1968 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3994 ii. Cora E. Dular, born 26 Jun 1886 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Mar 1910 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 3995 iii. Ora Catherine Dular, born 13 Jul 1887 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died May 1970 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 3996 iv. Nora Ann Dular, born 13 Jul 1888 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 1966.
- + 3997 v. Elza Allen Dular, born 10 Jun 1890 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Nov 1946 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 3998 vi. Edna Bell Dular, born 14 Feb 1902 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1991 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida. She married Floyd Eugene Mendenhall 04 Apr 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; born 02 Feb 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1992 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.

More About Floyd Mendenhall and Edna Dular:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1929, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

- + 3999 vii. Don Laverl Dular, born 06 Mar 1906 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 1984 in Kissimmee, Osceola

Co, Florida.

1557. Rachel Mae¹² Richardson (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1884 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Mar 1951 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas. She married **James Edward Moan**. He was born 08 Sep 1879 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Rachel Richardson and James Moan are:

- 4000 i. James Glover¹³ Moan, born 19 Feb 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1944 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine.
- 4001 ii. Edward Jerauld Moan, born 26 Dec 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1964 in Wickett, Ward Co, Texas. He married (1) Gusta Ields 1935. He married (2) Maxine Elliott Templeton Bef. 1940; born 28 Nov 1915 in Dallas Co, Texas; died Sep 2007.

More About Edward Moan and Gusta Ields:
Marriage: 1935

More About Edward Moan and Maxine Templeton:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

1559. Thomas Jefferson¹² Richardson (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1881 in Denison Twp, Laerence Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 1905 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Amanda Evaline Miller**. She was born 16 Sep 1880 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Thomas Richardson and Amanda Miller is:

- + 4002 i. Esco Leon¹³ Richardson, born 29 Jan 1904 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1560. Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1863 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1895 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **George Washington Richardson**. He was born 01 Mar 1863 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 1932 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Nora Mehaffey and George Richardson are:

- 4003 i. Anna¹³ Richardson, born 29 Apr 1887 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Lemuel Porter Carrell; born 27 Mar 1877 in Centerville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 1959.
- + 4004 ii. Harlie Richardson, born 19 Dec 1890 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 22 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4005 iii. Allie Richardson, born 31 Dec 1892 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 24 Oct 1985 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

1561. Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey (Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1871 in Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Merle Mieux** 14 Nov 1889 in Macon Co, Illinois. He was born 25 Sep 1866 in Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Mieux and Pearl Mehaffey:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1889, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Pearl Mehaffey and Charles Mieux are:

- 4006 i. J. Roy¹³ Mieux, born 29 May 1890 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1906 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

- + 4007 ii. Bessie Mae Mieure, born 1891 in Illinois; died 1982 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas.
- + 4008 iii. Bertha Leo Mieure, born 1893 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died Jun 1961 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 4009 iv. Ralph Mehaffey Mieure, born 29 Mar 1894 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Minnie C. Bowers 06 Feb 1918 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 10 Nov 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Mieure and Minnie Bowers:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1918, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 4010 v. George Dewey Mieure, born 25 Mar 1899 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4011 vi. Charles Merle Mieure, Jr., born 23 Jul 1902 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Oct 1974 in Riverside Co, California. He married Mary A. Check 08 Jul 1946 in California; born 25 Jan 1895 in Czechoslovakia; died 20 Apr 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Mieure and Mary Check:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1946, California

1566. Dr. George Roland¹² Fithian (George Washington¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Janet Tietjen** 19 Sep 1905 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. She was born 22 Nov 1883 in California, and died 31 Aug 1966 in Illinois.

More About George Fithian and Janet Tietjen:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1905, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of George Fithian and Janet Tietjen are:

- 4012 i. George W.¹³ Fithian, Jr., born 19 Sep 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1911 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4013 ii. Roanna Tietjen Fithian, born 19 Oct 1917 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 14 May 2004. She married Walter B. Grosh 1951 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Walter Grosh and Roanna Fithian:
Marriage: 1951, Pinellas Co, Florida

1567. Sidney Breese¹² Fithian (George Washington¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1878 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1959 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Chester**. She was born 23 Dec 1876 in Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Illinois.

Children of Sidney Fithian and Edith Chester are:

- 4014 i. Elizabeth¹³ Fithian, born 29 Apr 1902 in Illinois; died 12 Sep 1979 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4015 ii. Mary Jane Fithian, born 29 Nov 1911 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California; died 30 Jan 1980 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Harrison Kennicott, Jr.; born 1909 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jun 1986 in Park Ridge, Cook Co, Illinois.

1568. Charles Delbert¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1882 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jan 1952 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jennie May Shouse** 12 Oct 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Jan 1882 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 26 Mar 1946 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lillian ?** Bef. 1923. She was born 1892 in Ohio. He married **(3) Helen Carrie Slocum** 23 Dec 1938 in Indiana. She was born 14 Aug 1892 in Ohio, and died Jan 1977.

More About Charles Delbert Fithian:
Census 2: 1920, Jackson Street; Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois
Census 3: 1930, 825 5th Ave; Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1920, attorney Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, lawyer Proviso, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Fithian and Jennie Shouse:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Charles Fithian and Lillian ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1923

More About Charles Fithian and Helen Slocum:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1938, Indiana

Child of Charles Fithian and Jennie Shouse is:

- + 4016 i. Angela Regina¹³ Fithian, born 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Jun 2014 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Charles Fithian and Lillian ? is:

- 4017 i. Robert¹³ Fithian, born 1923 in Illinois; died Aft. 1940.

1569. Cecil Dee¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1886 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jan 1959 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. He married **Lola L. Hays** 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Dec 1883 in Smallwood Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Nov 1958 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Cecil Fithian and Lola Hays:
Marriage: 1910, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Cecil Fithian and Lola Hays are:

- + 4018 i. Helen Jane¹³ Fithian, born 1915 in Illinois; died 21 Nov 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4019 ii. Thomas Hays Fithian, born 28 Dec 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1995 in Atwater, Merced Co, California.
- + 4020 iii. Donald Dee Fithian, born 19 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 1982 in Escambia Co, Florida.

1570. Carolyn B. (Carrie)¹² Fithian (Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 May 1972 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Donald Brinkman Haven** Bef. 1910. He was born 07 Aug 1880 in Larned Twp, Pawnee Co, Kansas, and died 22 Apr 1932 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Brinkman Haven:
Census 2: 1910, S. Grand Ave; 13th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census 3: 1920, 2209 Ridge Ave; 5th ward Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, slaes manager lumber St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1920, commercial agnet paper Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Donald Haven and Carolyn Fithian:
Marriage: Bef. 1910

Child of Carolyn Fithian and Donald Haven is:

- 4021 i. Dorothy Ann¹³ Haven, born 25 Dec 1910 in Illinois; died 26 Oct 2001 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married (1) Arnold Zimmerman Sluper 24 Oct 1936 in Illinois; born Aft. 1903. She married (2) Harold Franklin Baker 23 Sep 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 24 Feb 1908 in Lafayette, Stark Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (3) Harry Frederick Beik 09 May 1952 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 12 Mar 1919 in New York, New York; died 29 Jul 2004.

More About Arnold Sluper and Dorothy Haven:
Divorce: 11 Apr 1938, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Oct 1936, Illinois

More About Harold Baker and Dorothy Haven:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Harry Beik and Dorothy Haven:
Marriage: 09 May 1952, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

1571. Lola M.¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1882 in Illinois, and died Dec 1970 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Ambrose James Davis** 30 Sep 1899 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 01 Dec 1877 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1938 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ambrose Davis and Lola McCall:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1899, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Lola McCall and Ambrose Davis are:

- 4022 i. Nolan Glover¹³ Davis, born 07 Jun 1907 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1961 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Cleo Frances Aten; born 22 Mar 1905 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Apr 1988 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 4023 ii. baby Davis, born 10 Jun 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4024 iii. baby Davis, born 05 Jun 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 05 Jun 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

1572. William Silverton (Syrel)¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1884 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1951. He married **Lela Elma Davis**. She was born 11 Aug 1881 in Illinois, and died 1967.

Children of William McCall and Lela Davis are:

- 4025 i. Lowell¹³ McCall, born 28 Feb 1903 in Illinois; died 08 Sep 1985 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Luther David 1946; born 22 Sep 1895 in Iran; died 17 Sep 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Luther David:
Census: 1940, 4742 Kenmare Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1940, chef Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Luther David and Lowell McCall:
Marriage: 1946

- 4026 ii. Laurette McCall, born 1912 in Illinois.
- 4027 iii. Eugene Marvin McCall, born 23 Aug 1913 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 1998 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Julia Spillebeen 07 Nov 1934 in Moline, Illinois; born 01 May 1909 in Zomergem, Belgium; died 18 Mar 1997 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Eugene McCall and Bertha Spillebeen:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1934, Moline, Illinois

- + 4028 iv. Mary Alice McCall, born 09 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 4029 v. Kathryn May McCall, born 07 May 1919 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 22 Apr 1997 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 4030 vi. Geraldine Lucille McCall, born 29 May 1921 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 May 2001 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 4031 vii. Robert Dean McCall, born 11 Dec 1924 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 1999 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married (1) Anna Rose Johnston 01 May 1945; born 22 Dec 1926 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 13 Nov 1992 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois. He married (2) Geraldine Jarriett Mills 1966; born 11 Dec 1920 in Aledo, Mercer Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 1988 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Robert McCall and Anna Johnston:

Divorce: Bef. 1950
Marriage: 01 May 1945

More About Robert McCall and Geraldine Mills:
Marriage: 1966

1573. Junia E.¹² McCall (Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1887 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **Lee Allen Higgins** Bef. 1904. He was born 03 Oct 1882 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1970 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois.

More About Lee Higgins and Junia McCall:
Marriage: Bef. 1904

Children of Junia McCall and Lee Higgins are:

- + 4032 i. Lorraine Berns¹³ Higgins, born 15 Aug 1904 in Coles Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 4033 ii. Perry D. Higgins, born 17 Feb 1907 in Illinois; died 29 Mar 1907 in Illinois.
- 4034 iii. Norman France (Jack) Higgins, born 10 Jul 1909 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 02 May 1967. He married Thelma Esther Woodfall 23 Sep 1934 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; born 13 Mar 1903 in Illinois; died 11 Dec 1992.

More About Norman Higgins and Thelma Woodfall:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1934, Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois

- + 4035 iv. Thyra Mildred Higgins, born 07 Oct 1912 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1997 in Orange Co, Florida.
- 4036 v. Florent Maurice (Bud) Higgins, born 29 Nov 1915 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 2001 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married Barbara June Smith 10 Feb 1962 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; born 17 Jun 1927 in Coles Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2009 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Florent Higgins and Barbara Smith:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois

- 4037 vi. Jessie Alyce Higgins, born 02 Jun 1920 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1994 in Orange Co, Florida. She married Claude Washington Wessells 22 Jun 1946 in Washington, D.C.; born 28 Jun 1902 in Accomac, Virginia; died Jun 1967.

More About Claude Wessells and Jessie Higgins:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Washington, D.C.

1574. Daisy Bell¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Cecil Fear** 22 Mar 1912 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Aug 1884 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Mar 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore Fear and Daisy Catt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1912, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Daisy Catt and Theodore Fear are:

- + 4038 i. Charles DeWolfe Cecil¹³ Fear, born 19 Feb 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1998 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- + 4039 ii. Marjorie Mildred Fear, born 22 Feb 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4040 iii. Milo Clyde (Mike) Fear, born 14 Feb 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 1994 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

1575. Minnie Mary¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1872 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co,

Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Alexander Gaston Temple** 15 Jul 1891 in Grandville, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Nov 1865 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jul 1940 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Walter Lee O'Connell** 18 Nov 1909 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Apr 1877 in Ohio, and died 12 Nov 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(3) George Washington Daniel** 01 Nov 1941 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1874 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1961 in Hymera, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Alexander Temple and Minnie Catt:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1891, Grandville, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Walter O'Connell and Minnie Catt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About George Daniel and Minnie Catt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Catt and Alexander Temple are:

- + 4041 i. Grace Edith¹³ Temple, born 13 Apr 1892 in Illinois; died 01 Mar 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 4042 ii. Loraine Ethel Temple, born 27 Sep 1895 in Posey, Clay Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4043 iii. Clarice B. Lucretia Temple, born 01 Dec 1901 in Illinois; died 10 Sep 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1576. Sidney Arthur¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1880 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Sep 1951 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Ellen Adams**. She was born 01 Aug 1891 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Sidney Catt and Barbara Adams are:

- 4044 i. Joseph Arthur¹³ Catt, born 23 Feb 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1941 in Beaufort Co, South Carolina. He married Dorothy Virginia Virlnelson 22 Jun 1933 in Suffolk Co, Virginia; born 09 May 1913 in Portsmouth, Virginia; died 02 Dec 2000 in VanBuren, Crawford Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Catt and Dorothy Virlnelson:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1933, Suffolk Co, Virginia
- + 4045 ii. William Ralph Catt, born 06 May 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1963 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 4046 iii. Charles Richard Catte, born 07 Sep 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1578. John Willard¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1885 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1977 in Marion, Williamson Co, Illinois. He married **Cora Agnes Fear** 15 Oct 1912. She was born 09 Jul 1894 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 1988 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

More About John Catt and Cora Fear:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1912

Children of John Catt and Cora Fear are:

- + 4047 i. Nelson Victor¹³ Catt, born 10 Jul 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 1973 in Tooele, Tooele Co, Utah.
- + 4048 ii. Florence Louvena Catt, born 26 Aug 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.
- + 4049 iii. Thelma Rosalie Catt, born 08 Jan 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2015 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.
- + 4050 iv. John Robert Catt, born 27 Aug 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 22 Jul 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

- Indiana.
- + 4051 v. Clinton James (Tony) Catt, born 30 May 1924 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 May 2009 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota.
- + 4052 vi. Lora Mae Catt, born 20 May 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2005 in Lake City, Columbia Co, Florida.

1579. Clyde Henry¹² Catt (Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1953 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Flossie Lela Burton** 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born Jun 1899 in Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Clyde Catt and Flossie Burton:
Marriage: 1917, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Clyde Catt and Flossie Burton are:

- 4053 i. Max Reid¹³ Catt, born 30 Nov 1936 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2006. He married (1) Ila Ree Herring; born 05 Jan 1944 in Conway, Horry Co, South Carolina; died 27 May 2004 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married (2) Sari Marie Counts 05 Oct 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Max Catt and Sari Counts:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

- 4054 ii. George Burton Catt, born 30 Nov 1917 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1993 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married (1) Barbara J. Hickey 1944; born 14 Jul 1923 in Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Virginia Mary Purcell 1984; born 11 Mar 1924 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1988 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About George Catt and Barbara Hickey:
Divorce: Oct 1969, Monterey Co, California
Marriage: 1944

More About George Catt and Virginia Purcell:
Marriage: 1984

- 4055 iii. Clyde Burns Catt, born 15 Apr 1919 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Nov 1944 in Italy.
- + 4056 iv. Charles Russell Catt, born 26 Jan 1921 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Feb 1998.
- + 4057 v. Joseph Neil Catt, born 11 Jun 1925 in Bogata, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2003 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

1580. James Alva¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1959 in Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Chloe Edith Neal** 09 Aug 1905. She was born 01 Mar 1880 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Oct 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About James Catt and Chloe Neal:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1905

Children of James Catt and Chloe Neal are:

- + 4058 i. Loren Ezra¹³ Catt, born 24 Oct 1902 in Illinois; died 02 Dec 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4059 ii. Harlan David (Shorty) Catt, born 12 Mar 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 May 1994 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4060 iii. Odessa M. (Dessie) Catt, born 18 Jan 1908 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 2000 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4061 iv. James Russell Catt, born 05 Oct 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Aug 1981 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Velma Kathleen Littlejohn 1939; born 01 Jan 1920 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1999 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About James Russell Catt:
Census 2: 1950, Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1950, sand rook worker pottery Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois

More About James Catt and Velma Littlejohn:
Marriage: 1939

- 4062 v. Oral Neal Catt, born 07 Nov 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jan 1990 in Vigo Co, Indiana.
- More About Oral Neal Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois
- + 4063 vi. Raymond Elmer Catt, born 22 Feb 1914 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Mar 2007 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.
- + 4064 vii. Bernice Inez Catt, born 14 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4065 viii. Hazel Evelyn Catt, born 06 Sep 1919 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 22 Nov 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4066 ix. Daniel Lewis Catt, born 24 Jul 1920 in Illinois; died Mar 1986 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- More About Daniel Lewis Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois
- 4067 x. Roger William Catt, born 28 Sep 1921 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1952 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- More About Roger William Catt:
Occupation: 1950, farmer Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois
- + 4068 xi. Mildred Louise Catt, born 14 Feb 1925 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1581. Lester Alvdernes¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1881 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Mar 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Emma Loubradie Fear** 24 Jun 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She was born 17 Jun 1887 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1965 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Catt and Emma Fear:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1904, Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Lester Catt and Emma Fear are:

- + 4069 i. Earnest Melvin¹³ Catt, born 05 Nov 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Nov 1977 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4070 ii. baby Catt, born 12 May 1905 in Illinois; died 12 May 1905 in Illinois.
- + 4071 iii. Madge Evelyn Catt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 16 Mar 1999 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 4072 iv. Ralph Emerson Catt, born 09 Sep 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 1942 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4073 v. Irvin Alvdernes Catt, born 06 Jul 1911 in Illinois; died 05 Aug 1991 in Illinois.
- + 4074 vi. Mary Louise Catt, born 17 Sep 1913 in Perry Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 4075 vii. William Day Catt, born 14 Feb 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 19 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 4076 viii. Anna Lenora Catt, born 21 Apr 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1917 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- + 4077 ix. Lester Albert Catt, Jr., born 11 May 1918 in Perry Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 1995 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- + 4078 x. Walter Leroy Catt, born 18 Jan 1921 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1996 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4079 xi. Donald Fredrick Catt, born 17 Dec 1923 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4080 xii. Winifred Ellen Catt, born 13 May 1926 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 Jan 2013 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 4081 xiii. Audrey Lea Catt, born 02 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4082 xiv. Lois Irene Catt, born 26 Mar 1932 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 May 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

1584. Sylvania May (Vania)¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1888 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1964 in Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Ara G. Yount**. He was born 13 Oct 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1925 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Eugene Fear** 15 Feb 1949. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and

died 10 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Fear and Sylvania Catt:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1949

Children of Sylvania Catt and Ara Yount are:

- + 4083 i. Garnet May¹³ Yount, born 08 Aug 1915 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 09 Feb 1995.
- 4084 ii. George Ara Yount, born 17 Sep 1923 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Jul 1986 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married Doris Jean George 22 Apr 1952 in Franklin Co, Ohio; born 21 Nov 1930 in Ohio; died 21 Apr 2020 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About George Yount and Doris George:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1952, Franklin Co, Ohio

1586. Albert William¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1973 in Stoy, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Edna Mae Ferguson**. She was born Aug 1896 in Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1969 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Albert Catt and Edna Ferguson are:

- 4085 i. baby¹³ Catt, born 17 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4086 ii. baby Catt, born 05 Dec 1921 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1921 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4087 iii. Carl Melvin Catt, born 11 Dec 1922 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 1984 in Story, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 4088 iv. Edward Lee Catt, born 20 Apr 1927 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 2018 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 4089 v. Lloyd Gene Catt, born 17 May 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1980 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

1587. Orval Alonzo¹² Catt (Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 1987 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Gladys Clara Schwartz** 29 Jun 1933 in Arlington, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 05 Apr 1903 in Illinois, and died 14 Nov 1977.

More About Orval Catt and Gladys Schwartz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Arlington, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Orval Catt and Gladys Schwartz are:

- 4090 i. Harold Bruce¹³ Catt, born 1936.
- 4091 ii. Pauline R. Catt, twin, born 03 Jul 1939.
- + 4092 iii. Phyllis Mae Catt, twin, born 03 Jul 1939.

1588. Louise¹² Katz (Albert G.¹¹ Catt, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1981 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Alvin Cooper**. He was born 15 May 1903 in Michigan, and died 14 May 1972 in Berrien Co, Michigan.

Children of Louise Katz and Leon Cooper are:

- 4093 i. Robert Leon¹³ Cooper.
- 4094 ii. Darl Lloyd Cooper.

1589. Robert Leand¹² Katz (Albert G.¹¹ Catt, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1911 in Effingham, Illinois, and died 01 Apr 1988. He married **Ivanell Babbs** 20 Nov 1937 in Indiana.

More About Robert Katz and Ivanell Babbs:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Indiana

Children of Robert Katz and Ivanell Babbs are:

- 4095 i. Jerry Lee¹³ Katz, born 1940.
- 4096 ii. Patricia A. Katz, born 1942.
- 4097 iii. Ronald L. Katz, born 1944.

1590. Forest Dean¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married **Elizabeth Bauer** 09 Sep 1928 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She was born 17 Jul 1904 in Upham, McHenry Co, North Dakota, and died 18 Jan 2006.

More About Forest Catt and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1928, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Forest Catt and Elizabeth Bauer are:

- + 4098 i. Larry Alton¹³ Catt, born 03 May 1932 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; died 01 Apr 2021 in Oregon.
- 4099 ii. Arthur Dean Catt, born 07 Jun 1934 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. He married Darlene Ann Larson 17 Apr 1953 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington; born 09 Jul 1935 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Catt and Darlene Larson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington

- + 4100 iii. Donna Lynette Catt, born 1939 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

1592. Floyd Kirk¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1910 in Valley Co, Montana, and died 21 Apr 1959 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington. He married **(1) Margaret E. Couser** 18 Jan 1928 in Fallon Co, Montana. She was born 1911 in Baker, Montana. He married **(2) Viola M. ?** 10 Oct 1931 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana. She was born 29 Mar 1911 in Dickey, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died 08 Apr 1994.

Notes for Floyd Kirk Catt:

Nashua – Funeral services for Floyd Kirk Catt, 41, were held at the Penland-Bell chapel in Glasgow Tuesday at 2, with Pastor Martin Gulhaugen of the First Lutheran church of Nashua officiating, Mrs. Oliver M. Grima was organist, and Mrs. W.J. Trumbull, soloist. Catt died his home in Richland, Wisconsin, April 21, 1959. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Catt and was born at Nashua Dec. 18, 1910. He attended the Center and Nashua schools. He was employed for 15 years by the Corps of Engineers at Fort Peck. The past seven years he lived in Richland, where he was employed by the General Electric company. He was married Oct. 10, 1931, to Viola Peterson at Wolf Point.

Besides his widow he is survived by three sons, Gary Arlen and Donald Floyd Catt of Glasgow and Dennis Leroy Catt, stationed at Okinawa with the Marine Corps; two grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Woodrow Richardson (Ruth) and Mrs. Ray Smith (Alice) of Nashua; a brother, Dean Catt of Longview, Wisconsin, and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Catt of Nashua.

Pallbearers were William Archambeault, Lewis Archambeault, Philip Tuss, George Neiskens, Roy Von Eschen of Fort Peck and Melvin Bollinger of Nashua. Burial was in the Glasgow cemetery. All of the children were present for the funeral. Those coming from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Lee Ballinger, Cody, Wyoming; Mr. and Mrs. George McCormack, Laurel, and Mr. and Mrs. William Loff and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Peterson of Havre.

More About Floyd Catt and Margaret Couser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1928, Fallon Co, Montana

More About Floyd Catt and Viola ?:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana

Children of Floyd Catt and Viola ? are:

- + 4101 i. Gary Arlen¹³ Catt, born 07 Apr 1932 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana; died 01 Jan 1997 in Clark Co, Washington.
- + 4102 ii. Donald Floyd Catt, born 16 Dec 1935 in Park Grove, Miles City, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Jul 2008 in Benton Co, Washington.

1593. Alice Gwendolyn¹² Catt (Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1918 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Nov 1998 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married **Ray Cecil Smith** 20 May 1934 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. He was born 16 Jun 1905 in Park River, Walsh Co, North Dakota, and died 29 Dec 1977 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

More About Ray Smith and Alice Catt:

Marriage: 20 May 1934, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Alice Catt and Ray Smith are:

- 4103 i. Arden Ray (Smitty)¹³ Smith, born 17 May 1936 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 28 May 2002 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana. He married Barbara Kay Dotson 03 Oct 1963 in Anchorage, Alaska.

More About Arden Smith and Barbara Dotson:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1963, Anchorage, Alaska

- + 4104 ii. Dixie Lee Smith, born 28 Oct 1939 in Nashua, Valley Co, Montana; died 18 Oct 2020 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.

1594. Clora¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1967. She married **Roy Elmer Sowards** 12 Nov 1913 in Michigan City, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1882 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1945 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

More About Roy Sowards and Clora Catt:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1913, Michigan City, Indiana

Children of Clora Catt and Roy Sowards are:

- 4105 i. Cleo James¹³ Sowards, born 15 Jul 1904 in Newton, Illinois; died 13 Jan 1967 in Shasta Co, California. He married Eileen Watt 09 Feb 1949 in Humboldt Co, California; born 1905.

More About Cleo Sowards and Eileen Watt:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1949, Humboldt Co, California

- + 4106 ii. Freeman Willis Sowards, born 26 Sep 1906 in Illinois; died 13 Sep 1982 in Lane Co, Oregon.

1596. Leo James¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1890 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Yvonne Leontine Billeret**. She was born 04 Feb 1900 in Saint-Dizier, Haute Marne, Champagne, Ardenne, France, and died 07 May 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Leo Catt and Yvonne Billeret are:

- 4107 i. Andre Leo¹³ Catt, born 31 Oct 1926 in Dunkirk, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 17 Aug 2013. He married (1) Virginia M. Heaney 12 Nov 1961 in Sacramento Co, California; born 1923. He married (2) Virginia Mercedes Bef. 1971.

More About Andre Catt and Virginia Heaney:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1961, Sacramento Co, California

More About Andre Catt and Virginia Mercedes:

Divorce: Sep 1971, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 4108 ii. Yvonne Georgina Catt, born 17 Sep 1931 in Sanvic, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France; died 29 Apr 2020.

1599. Ruie Charlene¹² Catt (Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1899 in Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1979 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **George Peter Jones**. He was born 13 Dec 1900 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1983 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Children of Ruie Catt and George Jones are:

- + 4109 i. Zola Bernice¹³ Jones, born 28 Nov 1922 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2003 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois.
4110 ii. James Lee Jones, born 07 Jan 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Jan 1938 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.
+ 4111 iii. Donna Jean Jones, born 18 Oct 1932 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 2017 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.
4112 iv. George Daniel Jones, born 03 Sep 1942 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2020 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Daniel Jones:

Pekin - George Daniel Jones, 78, of Morton, passed away at 7:20 a.m. Thursday, September 10, 2020 at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center in Peoria. He was formerly of Newton, Illinois. He was born September 3, 1942 in Newton to George P. and Ruie (Catt) Jones. They preceded him in death. He also was preceded in death by two sisters, Zola Ragon and Donna Ransdell.

Surviving are four nephews, Willie Ragon of Perry, Missouri and Brad (Deb) Ragon, Matt (Monica) Ragon and Zane (Valerie) Ragon, all of Creve Coeur, two nieces, Sherry (Al) Schonert of Creve Coeur and Kim (Don) Pace of San Diego, California, and several great nieces and great nephews.

He served with the United States Air Force. George was a laborer at the Basket & Broomcorn Factory in Newton for many years. He was a member of Shiloh Church in Willow Hill. His graveside service will be held at 1 p.m. Friday, September 18, 2020 at Shiloh Cemetery in Willow Hill. Pastor John Plunkett will officiate. Arrangements have been entrusted to Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Pekin. Memorials may be made to Shiloh Church, East 1000th Avenue, Willow Hill, Illinois 62480.

1604. James Olin¹² Dillman (Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Nov 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Irene Metcalf**. She was born 14 Mar 1905, and died 30 Aug 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of James Dillman and Irene Metcalf are:

- 4113 i. Dorothy¹³ Dillman. She married Robert McDaniel.
4114 ii. Donna Jean Dillman. She married John Flanagan.

1605. Virgil (Ted)¹² Dillman (Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Aug 1993 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Lela Nora Dugan** 16 Apr 1927 in Illinois. She was born 27 Dec 1907 in Noble, Richland Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 2003 in Merritt Island, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Virgil Dillman and Lela Dugan:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Illinois

Children of Virgil Dillman and Lela Dugan are:

- 4115 i. Teddy Leroy¹³ Dillman, born 24 Mar 1930 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1969 in Canton, Fulton Co, Illinois.
+ 4116 ii. James A. Dillman, born 04 Dec 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2021 in Cocoa Beach, Florida.

1609. Patricia Marie¹² Catt (Jerome¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Charles Thomas Carter**. He was born 13 May 1898, and died 14 Apr 1978. She married **(2) Ernest LeClair** 24 Apr 1921 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon. He was born 16 May 1901 in Wenchenden, Massachusetts, and died 03 Aug 1931 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

More About Ernest LeClair and Patricia Catt:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1921, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon

Child of Patricia Catt and Ernest LeClair is:

- 4117 i. Guanita Lavelle¹³ LeClair, born 17 Feb 1922 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

1610. Carmen Ecell¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1906 in Illinois, and died 05 Dec 1975 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. She married **Alvin Eugene Gourley** 29 Jun 1940. He was born 03 Mar 1916 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1976 in Tokyo, Japan.

More About Alvin Gourley and Carmen Rodgers:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940

Child of Carmen Rodgers and Alvin Gourley is:

- 4118 i. Michael T.¹³ Gourley, born 1949 in Florida.

1611. Lowell Wilbur¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1911 in Newton, Illinois, and died 09 Oct 1970. He married **Clara Marie Brenning** 24 Dec 1936 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. She was born 30 Jul 1917 in Illinois, and died 13 May 2006.

More About Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Lowell Rodgers and Clara Brenning are:

- + 4119 i. Loreeta Dean¹³ Rodgers, born 19 Jan 1937 in Illinois; died 08 Jan 2022 in Bath, Illinois.
- + 4120 ii. Lloyd Parker Rodgers, born 13 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 2003 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4121 iii. Lynn Edward Rodgers, born 22 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 20 May 2024 in Hickoe Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.

1612. Wanda J.¹² Rodgers (Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1928 in Illinois, and died 23 Mar 2016. She married **Bernard Linville Myers, Jr.** 20 Mar 1949. He was born 12 Oct 1927 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 2020 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Wanda J. Rodgers:

Wanda J. Myers 87 of Maroa, Illinois passed away 8:43 PM April 23, 2016 at Decatur Memorial Hospital, Decatur, Illinois. Services will be 11 A.M. Saturday, April 30, 2016 at the Maroa United Methodist Church, Maroa, Illinois with Pastor Nic Showalter officiating. Burial will follow at the Maroa Cemetery, Maroa, Illinois. Visitation will be 9 – 11 A.M. Saturday at the church. Calvert Funeral Home, Maroa, Illinois is in charge of arrangements. Memorials may be directed to the Wanda Myers Scholarship Fund (Maroa-Forsyth School District). Wanda was born August 21, 1928 in Maroa, Illinois the daughter of George and Effie (Katt) Rodgers. She married Bernard L. Myers March 20, 1949 in Maroa, Illinois.

Survivors include her husband: Bernard L. Myers, Forsyth, Illinois; children: Kathy Sharp, Maroa, Illinois, Kirk (Julie) Myers, Decatur, Illinois, Lisa (Jim) Peck, Forsyth, Illinois and Kim (Rich) Fox,

Bloomington, Illinois; 9 grandchildren: Michael Blanco, Chase Myers, Savannah Myers, Jimmy (Stephanie) Peck, Jordan (Samantha) Peck, Kelly Peck, Caroline Fox, Jack Fox and Griffin Fox; 1 great granddaughter: Stevie Peck and 1 great grandchild on the way.

Wanda was a member of the Maroa United Methodist Church. She was a former employee of the Maroa-Forsyth School District and Linville Hardware Store in Maroa. Along with being an avid Maroa-Forsyth Trojans fan, Wanda loved reading and especially loved her family and spending time with her grandchildren.

Notes for Bernard Linville Myers, Jr.:

Bernard Linville Myers, 92 of Maroa, Illinois passed away 4:06 PM February 5, 2020 at Lincolnshire Place, Decatur, Illinois. Services will be 12 Noon, Monday, February 10, 2020 at the Maroa United Methodist Church, Maroa, Illinois with Rev. Mary Alice Cunningham officiating. Burial will follow at Maroa Cemetery, Maroa, Illinois with Military Honors. Visitation will be 10 AM - 12 noon, Monday at the church. The family entrusted Calvert Funeral Home, Maroa, IL with arrangements. Memorials may be directed to the Alzheimer's Association or Maroa-Forsyth High School Athletics. Bernard was born October 12, 1927 in Maroa, Illinois the only child of Bernard I. and Naomi K. (Linville) Myers. He lived nearly all of his life in Maroa, graduating from Maroa High School in 1945. Bennie spent 4 years serving in the Navy, after which he returned to Maroa and married the love of his life, Wanda Joan Rodgers. They were married for 67 "long, but happy" years until she passed away April 23, 2016.

They raised four children: Kathy Sharp, Maroa; Kirk (Julie) Myers, Decatur; Lisa (Jim) Peck, Forsyth; and Kim (Rich) Fox, Bloomington. They loved all of their family but especially their grandchildren: Michael Blanco, Chase and Savannah Myers, Jimmy (Stephanie), Jordan (Samantha) and Kelly (Jenni) Peck, and Caroline, Jack, and Griffin Fox.

They took special delight in their great-grandchildren, Stevie, Ted, and Charlie. Bennie owned Linville Hardware in Maroa and together, with Wanda, ran the store for many years. After they sold it, he continued Myers Plumbing and Heating. After closing that business, he became a rural mail carrier in Maroa, driving over a million miles without an accident, retiring at the age of 84. He loved seeing "his kids" along the route. He was a long-standing member of the Maroa United Methodist Church and truly exemplified Christ by living with humility, loving others well and with generosity, and being a friend to all. Bennie loved sports of all kinds and was an athlete, himself. He spent many hours watching his kids and grandkids play in Maroa, Decatur, and Bloomington. He loved watching the Maroa-Forsyth Trojans play anything and particularly enjoyed watching and talking about the football program. Until they were unable, he and Wanda spent many Friday nights parked in their reserved spot watching the game. He was also a great fan of the Bears, Fighting Illini and of course, his beloved Chicago Cubs.

More About Bernard Myers and Wanda Rodgers:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1949

Children of Wanda Rodgers and Bernard Myers are:

- 4122 i. Kathy¹³ Myers. She married ? Sharp.
- + 4123 ii. Kirk Allan Myers, born 29 Nov 1955.
- + 4124 iii. Lisa Myers.
- + 4125 iv. Kim Myers.

1613. Clyde Wilson¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1890 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Hanna Gelene (Jean) Larsen** 01 Apr 1911 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 17 Mar 1886 in Garfield, Jackson Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Elizabeth L. Zimmerman** 21 Apr 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Clyde McKinley and Hanna Larsen:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1911, Riverside Co, California

More About Clyde McKinley and Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clyde McKinley and Hanna Larsen are:

- + 4126 i. Denise H.¹³ McKinley, born 10 Jan 1914 in Utah; died Apr 1994.
- + 4127 ii. Clyde Wilson McKinley, Jr., born 11 Apr 1927 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California; died 16 Mar 1998 in Orange Co, California.

1614. Grace¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1892 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **William Vandevere Mendenhall** 21 May 1912 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 Feb 1890 in California, and died 05 Jul 1973 in Laltadena, os Angeles Co, California.

More About William Mendenhall and Grace McKinley:
Marriage: 21 May 1912, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Grace McKinley and William Mendenhall are:

- + 4128 i. Jack Roland¹³ Mendenhall, born 03 Mar 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Dec 1968 in California.
- + 4129 ii. Barbara Mendenhall, born 07 Nov 1919 in California; died 17 Oct 1997.

1615. Roe Bryan¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1896 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Apr 1956 in Kern Co, California. He married **Lenolra Rowena Leibee** 24 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 02 Feb 1906 in Kern Co, California, and died 18 May 1935 in Kern Co, California.

More About Roe McKinley and Lenolra Leibee:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1924, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Roe McKinley and Lenolra Leibee is:

- + 4130 i. Rowland Shannon (Mac)¹³ McKinley, born 03 Jan 1924 in Taft, Kern Co, California; died 22 Nov 1976 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

1616. Hazel Rachel¹² McKinley (Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1901 in Wade Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1997 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(1) James Richard Clark**. He was born 10 Dec 1897 in San Mateo Co, California, and died 15 Sep 1964 in Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **(2) Gerald Baxter (Gerry) Adrian** 14 Jul 1924 in Visalia, California. He was born 13 Apr 1902 in Pierce, Wisconsin, and died 06 Jul 1947 in California.

More About Gerald Adrian and Hazel McKinley:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Visalia, California

Child of Hazel McKinley and Gerald Adrian is:

- 4131 i. Gloria D.¹³ Adrian, born 1932.

1617. Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1889 in Illinois, and died 02 Oct 1973. She married **Elvin Everett Petty** 1913 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Oct 1882 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1954.

More About Elvin Petty and Mabel McKinley:

Marriage: 1913, Henry Co, Illinois

Child of Mabel McKinley and Elvin Petty is:

- + 4132 i. Phyllis Lorraine¹³ Petty, born 30 Jul 1919 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 2003.

1618. Raymond M.¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Nov 1963 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Chrisitne Spahn** 1911 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 11 Dec 1891 in Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1981 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond McKinley and Martha Spahn:

Marriage: 1911, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Raymond McKinley and Martha Spahn are:

- + 4133 i. Arlene H.¹³ McKinley, born 24 Mar 1912 in Illinois; died Apr 1978.
- + 4134 ii. Vivian Lucille McKinley, born 26 May 1915 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 4135 iii. Everett Raymond (Duke) McKinley, born 08 May 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Jul 1979.

1619. Zola Ann¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1895 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jan 1973. She married **George Charles Jewell** 1925. He was born 25 Aug 1889 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 1957.

More About George Jewell and Zola McKinley:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Zola McKinley and George Jewell is:

- + 4136 i. Robert McKinley¹³ Jewell, born 08 May 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 22 Oct 1951.

1620. Hattie¹² McKinley (George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1973 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Carl Thomas Kerr** 1918 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 11 Jan 1897 in Rushville, Schuyler Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1975 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Kerr and Hattie McKinley:

Marriage: 1918, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Hattie McKinley and Carl Kerr are:

- + 4137 i. Virginia Floriene¹³ Kerr, born 15 Apr 1919 in Illinois; died 14 Mar 2010 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 4138 ii. Donald Thomas Kerr, born 28 Dec 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Nov 1997 in LaMesa, San Diego Co, California.
- 4139 iii. Elizabeth Jane Kerr, born 06 Nov 1924 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 4140 iv. William James Kerr, born 10 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1973.
- 4141 v. Larry Max Kerr, born 18 Aug 1935 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married Jane Ann Hoose 11 Aug 1957 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; born 11 Nov 1934.

More About Larry Kerr and Jane Hoose:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1957, Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois

1621. Arthur A.¹² Stark (Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1877 in Ranger Co, Texas, and died 19 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Florence Fritts** 20 Nov 1899 in

Clark Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Nov 1879 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Arthur Stark and Florence Fritts:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1899, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of Arthur Stark and Florence Fritts are:

- + 4142 i. Alice Irene¹³ Stark, born 23 Sep 1900 in Illinois; died 21 Sep 1974 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.
- 4143 ii. William Arthur Stark, born 10 Nov 1908 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Nov 2001 in Tyler Co, Texas. He married Marion Josephine Craft 23 Sep 1929 in Harris Co, Texas; born 08 Nov 1912; died 18 Jul 1989 in Tyler Co, Texas.

More About William Stark and Marion Craft:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1929, Harris Co, Texas

1622. Dora Glenn¹² Stark (Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1880 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri. She married **Schuyler Everett Reed** 20 Jun 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 06 Nov 1875 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1955 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

More About Schuyler Reed and Dora Stark:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1900, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Dora Stark and Schuyler Reed are:

- 4144 i. Glenn Everett¹³ Reed, born 12 Mar 1901 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1974 in Missouri.

More About Glenn Everett Reed:
Occupation: 1950, cleaner Caretaker Gin Cotton Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri
- + 4145 ii. Mildred Reed, born 21 Mar 1903 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Aug 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- 4146 iii. Claudine Reed, born 30 Mar 1905 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married Felix James Gallagher 01 Dec 1936 in Pima Co, Arizona; born 21 Sep 1909 in Manhattan Beach, Kings Co, New York; died Oct 1985 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Felix Gallagher and Claudine Reed:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1936, Pima Co, Arizona
- + 4147 iv. Wayne Stanley Reed, born 11 Oct 1909 in Missouri; died 15 Jun 1988 in Coke Co, Texas.
- + 4148 v. Max Eugene Reed, born 19 Feb 1913 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 04 Feb 1987 in Blackville, Barnwell Co, South Carolina.
- 4149 vi. Schuyler Evert (Luke) Reed, born 27 Mar 1915 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 03 Sep 1980 in Missouri. He married Clella Fern Cavins 25 Sep 1937; born 01 May 1919 in Callao, Macon Co, Missouri; died 22 Jan 2006 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

Notes for Clella Fern Cavins:

Clella Fern Reed, 86, died at 6:30 p.m. Jan. 22, 2006, at Sikeston Convalescent Center. Born May 1, 1919, in Callao, Missouri, to the late Clarence Calvin and Fridona Jane Taylor Cavins, she was a homemaker and had worked for Drs. Stepp and Adams at Sikeston Veterinary Clinic. On Sept. 25, 1937, she married Schuyler E. "Luke" Reed, who preceded her in death on Sept. 3, 1980. Three brothers and seven sisters also preceded her in death.

Survivors include a number of nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews. Visitation was at Nunnelee Funeral Chapel, where services were held with The Rev. Dolan Rogers, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Bertrand, officiating. Burial followed in the Garden of Memories Cemetery.

More About Schuyler Reed and Clella Cavins:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1937

1625. Ada L.¹² Chamblin (Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1877 in Jasper

Co, Illinois, and died 30 Nov 1965. She married **John Chambers Houchin**. He was born 21 Sep 1876 in Illinois, and died 12 May 1950 in Redington Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of Ada Chamblin and John Houchin are:

- + 4150 i. Frank Mason¹³ Houchin, born 06 Sep 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1991 in Semonile, Florida.
- + 4151 ii. Hazel Claudine Houchin, born 08 Sep 1906 in Illinois; died 18 Feb 1985.
- + 4152 iii. Jule N. Houchin, born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas; died 03 Mar 1987.
- + 4153 iv. Virginia Martha Houchin, born 03 Feb 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 12 Feb 1997 in Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1626. Walter Leon¹² Chamblin (Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1883 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Beatrice Helen Smith** 18 Nov 1912 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Jan 1887 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1970 in Vincennes, Indiana.

More About Walter Chamblin and Beatrice Smith:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Chamblin and Beatrice Smith are:

- + 4154 i. George Mason¹³ Chamblin, born 27 Jan 1921 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Dec 1944 in Lembach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.
- + 4155 ii. Charles Edward Chamblin, born 12 Nov 1922 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1628. Marie Ida¹² McKinley (James Willard¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1897 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1990. She married **Benjamin Franklin Hartley**. He was born 15 Jan 1893 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Marie McKinley and Benjamin Hartley are:

- 4156 i. Carolyn May¹³ Hartley, born 18 May 1920 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois; died Jul 1993. She married ? Grimes.
- 4157 ii. Mary Louise Hartley, born 17 Dec 1921 in Paris, Cole Co, Illinois; died 14 Jan 1988. She married Casimir Sylvester Skowronski; born 28 Jan 1922 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 1982 in Cook Co, Illinois.

1629. William Colvin¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1883 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died Dec 1965 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married **Cora Mae Scott** 06 Sep 1903 in Scott Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Sep 1885 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 1969 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.

More About William Catt and Cora Scott:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1903, Scott Co, Arkansas

Children of William Catt and Cora Scott are:

- 4158 i. Clara Mabel¹³ Catt, born 18 Jun 1904 in Oklahoma; died 18 Aug 1906.
 - 4159 ii. George Otis Catt, born 15 Aug 1905 in Oklahoma; died 1962 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married Bertha Holder 19 Aug 1937 in Montose, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- More About George Catt and Bertha Holder:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1937, Montose, Montrose Co, Colorado
- + 4160 iii. Omer Atlas Catt, born 17 May 1907 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co, Colorado.
 - + 4161 iv. Iris Ora Catt, born 07 Jan 1909 in Oklahoma; died 20 Aug 2002 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.
 - 4162 v. Iva Catt, born 31 Jan 1911 in Oklahoma; died 21 Jul 2006 in Colorado.
 - + 4163 vi. Coll Eugene (Tom) Catt, born 22 Aug 1914 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Jan 1996 in Mountain View, Uinta Co, Wyoming.

- + 4164 vii. Alta Catt, born 15 Jun 1917 in Scott Co, Arkansas; died 04 Jan 2014 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.
- + 4165 viii. Imogene Catt, born 03 Jul 1919 in Texas; died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.
- 4166 ix. Byron Wayne Catt, born 10 Mar 1921 in Floydada, Texas; died 25 Feb 2000.

1630. Effie Francis¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1885 in Missouri, and died 05 Dec 1978 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **William Thomas Knight** 13 Aug 1905 in Craig, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Apr 1882 in Mills, Iowa, and died 18 Apr 1976 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About William Knight and Effie Catt:
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1905, Craig, Oklahoma

Children of Effie Catt and William Knight are:

- 4167 i. Cecil Beatrice¹³ Knight, born 13 Aug 1906 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Apr 1994 in Temple, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 4168 ii. Mabel Edith Knight, born 18 Sep 1911 in Tuskahoma, Pushmaraha Co, Oklahoma; died 19 May 1969 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 4169 iii. Thelma Georgia Knight, born 22 Sep 1914 in Arkansas; died 13 Nov 2004 in Grass Valley, Nevada Co, California.
- 4170 iv. Dewis Ollie Knight, born 1917 in Oklahoma.
- 4171 v. William Eugene Knight, born 18 Sep 1919 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Oct 1991 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4172 vi. Willis George Knight, born 10 Mar 1922 in Clayton, Pushmaraha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Mar 2004.

1631. Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1888 in Arkansas, and died 24 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Lafayette Atlas Rainwater** 13 Aug 1905 in Craig Co, Oklahoma. He was born 17 Apr 1883 in Logan Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lafayette Rainwater and Sarah Catt:
 Marriage: 13 Aug 1905, Craig Co, Oklahoma

Children of Sarah Catt and Lafayette Rainwater are:

- 4173 i. George Raymond¹³ Rainwater, born 17 May 1906 in Oklahoma; died 12 Jan 1982 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 4174 ii. Charles Haskell Rainwater, born 14 Dec 1907 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Oct 1982 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 4175 iii. Rev. Artis Eugene Rainwater, born 09 Dec 1909 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 1988 in Malheur Co, Oregon.
- + 4176 iv. Oma Velma Rainwater, born 24 Feb 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Apr 2007 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon.
- + 4177 v. Juanita Sue Rainwater, born 25 Jun 1914 in Oklahoma; died 13 Aug 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4178 vi. Edna Francile Rainwater, born 17 Feb 1917 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Oct 2002 in Collbran, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- + 4179 vii. Lois Ann Rainwater, born 09 Jan 1920 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4180 viii. Wanda Faye Rainwater, born 18 May 1925 in Floydada, Floyd Co, Texas; died 22 Jun 2020.
- 4181 ix. Dale Atlas Rainwater, born 02 Aug 1927 in Floydada, Crosby Co, Texas. He married Alberta Olive Stevens 22 Sep 1951 in Paonia, Colorado; born 29 Mar 1933.

More About Dale Rainwater and Alberta Stevens:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Paonia, Colorado

- + 4182 x. Ora Nell Rainwater, born 08 Apr 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 09 Feb 2002.

1632. Edna Ethel¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1890 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Jul 1980 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma. She married **Marion Francis**

Williams 08 Sep 1907 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. He was born 05 Sep 1879 in Texas, and died 21 Aug 1940 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

More About Marion Williams and Edna Catt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1907, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of Edna Catt and Marion Williams are:

- + 4183 i. George Finice¹³ Williams, born 30 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma; died 07 Sep 1984 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- 4184 ii. Wilma Sue Williams, born 11 Jul 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Apr 2004 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) Jack Greenwood 1934 in Oklahoma; born 05 Jan 1912 in Lane, Atoka Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Sep 1940 in San Pedro, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Cecil Dee (Bob) Rice 07 Feb 1944 in Carter Co, Oklahoma; born 29 Jul 1908 in Newbern, Dyer Co, Tennessee; died 07 Mar 1986 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

More About Jack Greenwood and Wilma Williams:

Marriage: 1934, Oklahoma

More About Cecil Rice and Wilma Williams:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1944, Carter Co, Oklahoma

- + 4185 iii. Paul Dewey Williams, born 17 Aug 1915 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Mar 1996 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 4186 iv. Joe Aubrey Williams, born 24 Apr 1924 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 28 Aug 2017 in Washington.
- + 4187 v. Ermalea Williams, born 24 Mar 1926 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 2018 in Pennsylvania.
- 4188 vi. Marion Eugene Williams, born 06 Apr 1928 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jul 1980. He married Peggy Joyce Lafever 15 Dec 1950; born 16 Oct 1932 in Cordell, Washita Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 2004 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.

More About Marion Williams and Peggy Lafever:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1950

- 4189 vii. G. F. Gwenn Williams, born 13 Jun 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 13 Aug 1984.
- + 4190 viii. Patsy LaFaye Williams, born 17 Oct 1930 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Mar 2002 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.

1633. Susan Ellen¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Arkansas, and died 13 Mar 1987 in Josephine Co, Oregon. She married **Will Newton Blair** 02 Sep 1918 in LeFlore Co, Oklahoma. He was born 24 Aug 1891 in Logann Co, Arkansas, and died 29 May 1946 in California.

More About Will Blair and Susan Catt:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1918, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma

Children of Susan Catt and Will Blair are:

- 4191 i. Will Norville (Billy)¹³ Blair, Jr., born 1920 in Missouri.
- 4192 ii. Robert Gene (Bobby) Blair, born 1927.
- 4193 iii. Joe F. Blair, born 1921.

1634. George Dewey¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1898 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Jan 1971 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Bonnie Ester Fincher** 12 Sep 1925 in Garza Co, Texas. She was born 09 Sep 1904 in Nevada, Collin Co, Texas, and died 19 Dec 1941.

More About George Catt and Bonnie Fincher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Garza Co, Texas

Children of George Catt and Bonnie Fincher are:

- + 4194 i. Joe Harold¹³ Catt, born 23 May 1926 in Salton, Lubbock Co, Texas; died 27 Apr 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California.

- + 4195 ii. William Fincher Catt, born 22 Aug 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas; died 03 May 2014 in Yucaipa, California.

1636. Euna A.¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1901 in Choctaw Indian Resevation, Oklahoma, and died 20 Nov 2002 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia. She married **Elmer Jerry Clark** 29 Aug 1918 in LeFore Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Aug 1897 in Indian Territory, and died 04 Sep 1957 in Rancho Verdes, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Elmer Clark and Euna Catt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, LeFore Co, Oklahoma

Children of Euna Catt and Elmer Clark are:

- 4196 i. Elmer Jerald¹³ Clark, born 02 Jan 1922 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died Nov 1977.
- 4197 ii. George James Clark, born 25 Jul 1929 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma; died Mar 1989. He married Mary Elizabeth LeGrande; born 1931 in Oklahoma.

1637. Homer Eugene¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1903 in Bates, Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jun 1969 in Soldotna, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. He married **Pauline Lela Mylar**. She was born 30 Sep 1906 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 02 Nov 1997 in New Mexico.

Children of Homer Catt and Pauline Mylar are:

- + 4198 i. Homer Eugene¹³ Catt, Jr., born 19 Jul 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Feb 2002 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4199 ii. Betty Lora Catt, born 15 Oct 1927 in Kansas; died Aft. 1950.
- 4200 iii. Robert Joseph Catt, born 08 Jun 1928 in Marysville, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 2002. He married Opal Lea Nichols; born 12 Dec 1929 in Arkansas; died 28 Oct 2003.
- + 4201 iv. William Dean Catt, born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Nov 1989 in Bedrock Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 4202 v. Jack Lee Catt, born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 28 Apr 2003 in Lewiston, Trinity Co, California.
- + 4203 vi. Richard Darl Catt, born 06 Jan 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Nov 2008 in Oro Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

1639. George Michael¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1910 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 11 Dec 1987 in West Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina. He married **(1) Lila P. Corley**. She was born 20 Aug 1924. He married **(2) Elizabeth Ann Valko**. She was born 19 Mar 1914 in Devault, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 2010 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Catt and Lila Corley are:

- + 4204 i. Lisa Daun¹³ Catt, born 22 May 1960 in Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina; died 07 Nov 2017 in South Carolina.
- + 4205 ii. Connie Faye Catt, born 06 Feb 1947 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina; died 25 Jun 2020 in Lexington Co, South Carolina.
- 4206 iii. Michael Catt.

Child of George Catt and Elizabeth Valko is:

- + 4207 i. Elizabeth Lee¹³ Catt, born 30 May 1931 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 2018 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania.

1640. Ona E.¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) ? Allebach**. She married **(2) Frank M. Whitesides** 04 Jun 1932 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 22 Mar 1882 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and

died 03 Apr 1939 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Whitesides and Ona Catt:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1932, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ona Catt and Frank Whitesides is:

+ 4208 i. Nedra Wynn¹³ Whitesides, born 25 Mar 1933 in Wester Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2015.

1641. Nevada Nedra¹² Catt (George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1914 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 13 May 2002 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Ralph Abram Sheeler** 23 Mar 1940. He was born 23 Feb 1919 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Orion Robert Sweinhart** 21 May 1948 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Jun 1912 in Linfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1963 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Sheeler and Nevada Catt:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940

More About Orion Sweinhart and Nevada Catt:

Marriage: 21 May 1948, Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Nevada Catt and Ralph Sheeler is:

+ 4209 i. Faye Louise¹³ Sheeler, born 18 May 1941 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 2022 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

1650. Emma Joy¹² Holden (Hannah Jane¹¹ Welch, Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1860 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1927 in Calvin, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She married **James Perry Jay** 21 Nov 1881 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 20 May 1859 in Newton, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 1940 in Calvin, Hughes Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Jay and Emma Holden:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1881, Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Holden and James Jay are:

4210 i. Nora Edith¹³ Jay, born 17 Jan 1883 in Bement Twp, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1928 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
4211 ii. Harvey Jay, born 05 Jul 1885 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died Mar 1961 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
+ 4212 iii. Hannah Permelay Jay, born 08 Sep 1887 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois.
4213 iv. Henry Alfred Jay, born 25 May 1889 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1989.
4214 v. James Emery Jay, born 28 Jul 1891 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1964.
4215 vi. Walter R. Jay, born 25 Apr 1898 in Illinois; died 22 May 1985 in Florissant, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
4216 vii. Rosa Jay, born 1901 in Missouri State, Brown Co, Illinois; died 1927.
4217 viii. Wilbur Jay, born 1904 in Missouri State, Brown Co, Illinois; died 1960.

1661. Charles C.¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1873 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1953 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married **Anna May Shaffer** 29 May 1893 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1876 in White Heath, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 14 Nov 1958 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Welch and Anna Shaffer:

Marriage: 29 May 1893, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Charles Welch and Anna Shaffer are:

- 4218 i. Eupemia¹³ Welch, born 21 May 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 02 Feb 1947 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- + 4219 ii. Clarence Everett Welch, born 03 Jun 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jul 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 4220 iii. Leila Pearl Welch, born May 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1996.
- + 4221 iv. Thomas Henry Welch, born 29 May 1909 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Sep 1970.

1662. Edward E.¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1964. He married **Elizabeth Ann Spurling** 07 Dec 1898 in Macon Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Nov 1879, and died 11 Mar 1953 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Welch and Elizabeth Spurling:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1898, Macon Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Welch and Elizabeth Spurling are:

- 4222 i. Hazel Mae¹³ Welch, born 14 Aug 1902 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 15 Jul 1929 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married Charles Shelby Scarcliff, born 17 May 1903 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1983 in Glasford, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- + 4223 ii. Orville Edward Welch, born 06 Jan 1905 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 26 Jan 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 4224 iii. Everett Ellis Welch, born 16 Dec 1909 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

1663. William Welsey¹² Welch (Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1880 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1955 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Minnie B. Hosler** 15 Sep 1895 in Piatt Co, Illinois. She was born Aug 1877, and died 12 Apr 1912 in Macon Co, Illinois.

More About William Welch and Minnie Hosler:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1895, Piatt Co, Illinois

Child of William Welch and Minnie Hosler is:

- + 4225 i. Donna Carrie¹³ Welch, born 24 Apr 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1960 in Illinois.

1664. George F.¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1834 in Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1908 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaret J. Murphy** Bef. 1858. She was born 18 Aug 1833 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Nettie Huey** Oct 1869. She was born 30 Jun 1850 in Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About George Myers and Margaret Murphy:

Marriage: Bef. 1858

More About George Myers and Nettie Huey:

Marriage: Oct 1869

Children of George Myers and Margaret Murphy are:

- + 4226 i. Emma Jane¹³ Myers, born 01 Nov 1858 in York, Illinois; died 10 Aug 1931 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 4227 ii. William N. Myers, born 1863 in Indiana.

1667. Charles¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1844 in Fairbanks, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1924. He married **Isabel ?**.

Children of Charles Myers and Isabel ? are:

- 4228 i. Lillie M.¹³ Myers.
- 4229 ii. Josie Margaret Myers.
- 4230 iii. Musa Dora Myers.
- 4231 iv. Samuel Myers.
- 4232 v. John Milton Myers.
- 4233 vi. Levi Myers.
- 4234 vii. Wade Carl Myers.

1668. Mary E.¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1846 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 1933. She married **John W. Davis** 16 Nov 1865 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Aug 1840 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1914 in Kansas.

More About John Davis and Mary Myers:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1865, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Myers and John Davis are:

- 4235 i. Homer¹³ Davis, born 16 Apr 1868 in Indiana; died 09 Mar 1927 in Kansas.
- + 4236 ii. Charles Milton Davis, born 29 Aug 1873 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1953 in Harvey Co, Kansas.
- + 4237 iii. Orie Ernest Davis, born 09 Sep 1889 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 1957.

1669. Samuel Barney¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1848 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1925 in Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Martha Clementine ?**.

Child of Samuel Myers and Martha ? is:

- 4238 i. Lewis Hodge¹³ Myers.

1670. Margaret (Maggie)¹² Myers (Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1852 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1943 in Masham, Oklahoma. She married **Jacob Harris** 07 Aug 1869 in Coles, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1847 in Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1927 in Pawnee, Oklahoma.

More About Jacob Harris and Margaret Myers:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1869, Coles, Illinois

Children of Margaret Myers and Jacob Harris are:

- 4239 i. Mary F.¹³ Harris, born 29 Mar 1872 in Lawrence Co, Indiana; died 1950.
- 4240 ii. Joel Lewis Harris, born Jan 1875 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1938.
- 4241 iii. Prudence Harris, born 15 Oct 1876 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 1959.
- 4242 iv. James G. Harris, born Nov 1880 in Missouri.
- 4243 v. Dollie Harris, born Nov 1884 in Missouri.

1678. Nancy¹² Courtwright (Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1845 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910 in Arkansas. She married **Thomas Benton Gray** 1865. He was born Oct 1839 in Missouri, and died in Arkansas.

More About Thomas Gray and Nancy Courtwright:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Nancy Courtwright and Thomas Gray are:

- + 4244 i. Spurgeon Anderson¹³ Gray, born Jul 1867 in Jefferson City, Missouri.

- + 4245 ii. Thomas Gray, born Jun 1876 in Missouri.
- + 4246 iii. Elizabeth Mary Gray, born 03 Apr 1873 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1934 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

1681. David William¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹ Courtright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1925 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas. He married **Rebecca Peebles** 03 Feb 1881 in Wood Co, Texas. She was born Mar 1854 in Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1928 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Courtright and Rebecca Peebles:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1881, Wood Co, Texas

Children of David Courtright and Rebecca Peebles are:

- 4247 i. William Hollis¹³ Courtright, born 22 Jan 1885 in Texas; died 08 Mar 1912.
- + 4248 ii. Ardis Irene Courtright, born Dec 1890 in Texas; died 24 Dec 1969 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 4249 iii. Clarence Eugene Courtright, born 25 Jan 1893 in Haskell, Texas; died 30 Jun 1939 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

1682. Henry Louis (Harvey)¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1859 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri, and died 06 May 1916 in Sioux City, Clay Co, Iowa. He married **Srah Elizabeth Hill** 29 Dec 1884 in Weston, Platte Co, Missouri. She was born 1862, and died 1933.

More About Henry Courtright and Srah Hill:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1884, Weston, Platte Co, Missouri

Children of Henry Courtright and Srah Hill are:

- 4250 i. Charles Ray¹³ Courtright, born 23 Oct 1887 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1955.
- 4251 ii. Olga Elizabeth Courtright, born 04 Jul 1889 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1957.
- 4252 iii. Henry Louis Courtright, Jr., born 14 Dec 1891 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1919.
- 4253 iv. Russell David Courtright, born 24 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4254 v. John J.N. Courtright, born 04 Aug 1901 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 1970.

1686. Edward Logan¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1868 in Osage, Coles Co, Missouri, and died 30 Aug 1947 in Oregon Co, Missouri. He married **Elizabeth W. Eveler** 11 Apr 1889 in Wardsville, Cole Co, Missouri. She was born 06 Mar 1878 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1945 in Oregon Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Courtright and Elizabeth Eveler:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Wardsville, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Edward Courtright and Elizabeth Eveler are:

- 4255 i. Leona Laura¹³ Courtright, born 03 Nov 1901 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 Apr 1995 in Randolph Co, Arkansas.
- 4256 ii. Oriole C. (Oreo) Courtright, born 1905 in Missouri; died Aft. 1910.
- 4257 iii. Lloyd William Courtright, born 24 Aug 1909 in Texas Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1986 in Missouri.
- 4258 iv. Ruby Lee Courtright, born 07 Sep 1916 in Randolph Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 2002 in Missouri.

1687. Judson D.¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1869 in Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Mary Susan Hancks** 11 May 1890 in Jersey, Osage Co, Missouri. She was born 25 Nov 1876 in Bucks Elk, Osage Co, Missouri, and died 09 Apr 1897 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Martha Virginia Hancks** 12 May 1890 in Osage Co, Missouri. She was born 1869, and died 1890.

More About Judson Courtright and Mary Hancks:
Marriage: 11 May 1890, Jersey, Osage Co, Missouri

More About Judson Courtright and Martha Hancks:
Marriage: 12 May 1890, Osage Co, Missouri

Child of Judson Courtright and Mary Hancks is:

- 4259 i. Charles¹³ Courtright, born 12 Nov 1891 in Summerfield, Missouri.

1688. Laura¹² Courtright (Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1870 in Cole Co, Missiuri, and died 1903 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Patrick Ryan** 10 Jun 1896 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1867.

More About Patrick Ryan and Laura Courtright:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1896, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Laura Courtright and Patrick Ryan is:

- + 4260 i. Marie¹³ Ryan, born 10 May 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 14 Jan 1994 in Shantee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

1692. Francis Marion¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1866 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 21 Jun 1949 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho. He married **Marjorie Amelia Tracy** 15 Oct 1897 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. She was born 18 Nov 1877 in Utah, and died 29 Nov 1912.

More About Francis Courtright and Marjorie Tracy:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1897, Payette, Payette Co, Idaho

Children of Francis Courtright and Marjorie Tracy are:

- + 4261 i. Golden Louise¹³ Courtright, born 09 Sep 1895 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 06 Jun 1977 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 4262 ii. Lloyd Jackson Courtright, born 02 Sep 1897 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 26 May 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4263 iii. Ruby Jane Courtright, born 10 Jul 1898 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Mar 1962 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.
- 4264 iv. Jack Louis Courtright, born 23 Mar 1902 in Idaho; died 03 Jun 1990 in Dayton, Columbia Co, Washington. He married Anna M. Harber.
- 4265 v. Clarence Leland Courtright, born 14 Feb 1904 in Idaho; died 30 Sep 1990 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Audrey Thelma Knapp 16 Oct 1944 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 11 Mar 1915 in Sundance, Crook Co, Wyoming; died 14 Jul 1990 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Clarence Courtright and Audrey Knapp:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 4266 vi. Eugene Marion Courtright, born 23 Feb 1906 in Cambridge, Washington Co, Idaho; died 21 Oct 1987 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (1) Gertrude Amanda Harris 13 Oct 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; born 03 Dec 1913 in Gallup, New Mexico; died 08 Dec 1991 in Mountain Home, Elmore Co, Idaho. He married (2) Viola Moldenhauer 1986; born 11 May 1920 in Robinson, Yukon, Canada; died 23 Jul 2010 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.

Notes for Eugene Marion Courtright:

Eugene M. Courtright, 81 of Nampa, and formerly of Boise, died Wednesday, Oct. 21, 1987, in a Boise hospital of natural causes. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., today (Friday), Oct. 23, in the Relyea Funeral Chapel. Pastor Jim Kuryluk of the Church of God-Seventh Day of Nampa, will officiate. Burial will follow in the Morris Hill Cemetery. Mr. Courtright, a retired farmer, was born Feb. 23, 1906, at Cambridge, Idaho. He married Viola Moldenhauer on March 2, 1986, at Nampa. For over ten years, Mr. Courtright belonged to the Idaho Old Time Fiddlers, and he very much enjoyed that association. He also was an avid fisherman.

Survivors include his wife, Viola of Nampa; four stepsons, Charles Whitney, and don Whitney, both of Nampa, Arnold Moldenhauer of Springfield, Missouri, and Glenn Moldenhauer of Nampa; five brothers, Leo Courtright of Weiser, Idaho, Francis Courtright of Iowa, Bill Courtwright of Arizona, Clair Courtridt of Arcadia, California, and Jack Courtright of Seattle; a sister, Marie Griffin of LaGrande, Oregon; nine step-grandchildren; two great-step-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. Friends may call at the Relyea Chapel today from 9 a.m. until service time.

More About Eugene Courtright and Gertrude Harris:
Divorce: 23 Jul 1951, Canyon Co, Idaho
Marriage: 13 Oct 1938, Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon

Notes for Viola Moldenhauer:

Viola (Moldenhauer) Courtright, 90, of Nampa, Idaho, went to be with her Lord and Savior on July 23, 2010 at Sunny Ridge Care Center in Nampa, Idaho with her family at her side. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 27, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. at Alsip & Persons Funeral Chapel (404 10th Ave. So.; Nampa; 466-3545). Private burial will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell.

Viola was born May 11, 1920 in Robinson, Alberta, Canada to August and Lottie Boschee. Due to the untimely death of her mother, when Viola was an infant, she was separated from her siblings and was raised by her maternal grandparents in Lodi, California who raised her in a loving and caring home. Viola attended school in Lodi and graduated from Lodi Union High School in 1937. Viola became a citizen of the United States at the age of 21. Viola met Rueben D. Moldenhauer in Lodi in 1936. They were married in Eureka, South Dakota on July 2, 1938 and resided in Lodi. To this union two sons were born; Arnie R. Moldenhauer and Glenn W. Moldenhauer. Viola and Rueben were married 39 years, until he passed away in 1975. Several years later she met and later married Gene Courtright in 1986. After just a year and a half of marriage, Gene passed away.

While Viola was married to Reuben, who was a pastor, she lived in numerous locations in the US and Canada. In her later years, when living in Nampa, Viola worked as a teachers aid at Centennial and Lake View Elementary Schools. Viola had numerous hobbies such as playing the piano, traveling, cross-stitch, crocheting and reading, but, her favorite was spending time with her family and grandchildren. She spent many years playing the piano with the Old Time Fiddlers and also enjoyed volunteering at the Civic Center. Viola was a long time member of the Greenleaf Friends Church and loved listening to the Greenleaf Brass.

Viola was preceded in death by her parents; her husbands, Reuben Moldenhauer and Gene Courtright; her brothers; Johnnie and Ben; her sisters; Rosie and Lizzie and long-time friend and companion; Hank Filkins; and grandson; Mark Moldenhauer.

She is survived by her sons and their spouses, Arnie (Judie) Moldenhauer of Sparta, Missouri; Glenn (Lavada) Moldenhauer of Nampa, Idaho; grandchildren: Ron Moldenhauer of Sparta, Missouri; Jenny (Roger) Williams of Sparta, Missouri; Arnold (Debbie) Moldenhauer of Spring Field, Missouri; Brandi Moldenhauer of New Plymouth, Idaho; Sharene (Rowdy) Campbell of Nampa, Idaho; 14 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren.

The family would like to thank the nurses on the 5th floor of Saint Alphonsus and the staff at Sunny Ridge Care Center for the care of Viola.

More About Eugene Courtright and Viola Moldenhauer:
Marriage: 1986

1693. Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1869 in Vienna. Maries Co, Missouri, and died 21 Sep 1930 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California. She married **George Henry Porter** 07 Aug 1881 in Guthrie Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Feb 1868 in Iowa, and died 04 Mar 1956 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About George Porter and Cassander Courtright:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1881, Guthrie Co, Iowa

Children of Cassander Courtright and George Porter are:

- + 4267 i. Clarence Emmit¹³ Porter, born 11 Feb 1889 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1966 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4268 ii. Hattie Jane Porter, born 1891 in Nebraska. She married Cary Elwood Dolson; born 09 Dec 1891 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 06 Aug 1923 in Montovia, California.
- 4269 iii. George Elmer Porter, born 1895 in Payette, Idaho; died 06 Aug 1913 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- 4270 iv. Samuel Lester Porter, born 08 May 1897 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 1965 in Humboldt Co, California.
- + 4271 v. Myrtle Mae Porter, born 04 Feb 1899 in McKinleyville, California; died 10 Aug 1977 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4272 vi. Willis Porter, born 1902 in California; died 18 Mar 1956 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4273 vii. Pearl Ada Porter, born Feb 1904 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 27 Dec 1908 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.
- 4274 viii. Margaret Marie Porter, born 1912; died 27 Nov 1993 in Napa, California. She married Chester (Ted) Coon.

1694. Major Tipton¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1872 in Missouri, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Adams Co, Idaho. He married **Julia Ann Wilburn** 1895 in Washington, Idaho. She was born 06 May 1875 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co, California, and died 21 May 1932 in Washington, Idaho.

More About Major Courtright and Julia Wilburn:

Marriage: 1895, Washington, Idaho

Children of Major Courtright and Julia Wilburn are:

- 4275 i. Wilber Arthur¹³ Courtright, born 15 Nov 1895 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 14 Oct 1918.
- + 4276 ii. Florence Estella Courtright, born 24 Oct 1898 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 07 Mar 1976 in Hood River Co, Oregon.
- + 4277 iii. Chester Claude Courtright, born 19 Apr 1901 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 02 Aug 1950 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho.
- 4278 iv. Grace Leona Courtright, born 02 May 1903 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 19 Oct 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married (1) Riley Samuel Harris 10 Aug 1923 in Pendleton, Oregon; born 10 Apr 1902 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Nov 1983 in Clatsop Co, Oregon. She married (2) Rembrandt Edison Stevens Aft. 1940; born 21 Mar 1918 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 May 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Riley Harris and Grace Courtright:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1923, Pendleton, Oregon

More About Rembrandt Stevens and Grace Courtright:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- 4279 v. Bert Major Courtright, born 02 Jul 1907 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 05 Aug 1966 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 4280 vi. Elzie Vernon Courtright, born 22 Mar 1910 in Idaho; died 26 Mar 1969.
- + 4281 vii. Ellis Ralph Courtright, born 22 Mar 1910 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 23 Oct 1987.

1696. Laura Bell¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1875 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa, and died 15 Apr 1940 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Charles Clifford Hill** 1898. He was born 22 Jun 1867 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California, and died 12 Oct 1937 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California.

More About Charles Hill and Laura Courtright:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Laura Courtright and Charles Hill are:

- 4282 i. ?¹³ Hill, born Nov 1893.
- 4283 ii. Clarence Edward Hill, born 27 Mar 1897 in Little River, California; died 07 Aug 1965 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Marie C. ?; born 1883 in Oregon.
- 4284 iii. George Clifton Hill, born 08 Feb 1899 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California; died 12 Feb 1899 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California.
- + 4285 iv. Gertrude Cecilia Hill, born 25 Feb 1901 in Humboldt Co, California; died 07 Jun 1983 in Humboldt Co, California.
- 4286 v. Laura Alton Hill, born 18 Apr 1905 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

1697. Ida May¹² Courtright (Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Loveland, Pottowatamie Co, Iowa, and died 05 May 1961 in Auburn, Placer Co, California. She married **Frederick A. Haley** 07 Mar 1897 in Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California. He was born 02 Sep 1872 in Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1954 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.

More About Frederick Haley and Ida Courtright:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1897, Dows Prairie, Humboldt Co, California

Children of Ida Courtright and Frederick Haley are:

- + 4287 i. Lorena M.¹³ Haley, born 29 Oct 1900 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California; died 08 Feb 1961 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California.
- 4288 ii. Lyle Haley, born 10 Jan 1902 in Humboldt Co, California; died May 1959 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 4289 iii. Percy Vern Haley, born 1903 in California; died 08 Apr 1959 in Hood River, Oregon. He married Nora Madline Chambers 10 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1917.

More About Percy Haley and Nora Chambers:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Los Angeles Co, California

1700. Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1865 in Missouri, and died 10 Feb 1952 in New Bloomfield, Callaway Co, Missouri. She married **(1) William Francis Rakes** 28 Dec 1886 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 17 Dec 1864 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1914 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Henry Valentine Prater** 22 Sep 1917 in Vancleve, Maries Co, Missouri. He was born 21 Feb 1844 in Warren Co, Tennessee, and died 02 Feb 1935 in Maries Co, Missouri.

More About William Rakes and Francena Courtright:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1886, Cole Co, Missouri

More About Henry Prater and Francena Courtright:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1917, Vancleve, Maries Co, Missouri

Children of Francena Courtright and William Rakes are:

- + 4290 i. Vera Belle¹³ Rakes, born 11 Mar 1890 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri; died 11 Feb 1949 in Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 4291 ii. Clara Mae Rakes, born 03 May 1892 in Missouri; died 14 Feb 1988 in Missouri.

1702. George D.¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 1961 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie M. Siebeneck** 18 Dec 1915 in Vienna, Maries Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Feb 1886 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 13 Jan 1959 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.

More About George Courtright and Minnie Siebeneck:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Vienna, Maries Co, Missouri

Children of George Courtright and Minnie Siebeneck are:

- 4292 i. Edward Earl¹³ Courtright, born 24 Aug 1916 in Jackson, Osage Co, Missouri; died 24 Oct 1992 in Granite City, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 4293 ii. Sylvia Georgia Courtright, born 21 Aug 1923 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri; died 22 Jun 2009 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Steve Cottick 21 Jan 1956; born 27 Oct 1928 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2017 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Steve Cottick:

Steven S. Cottick, 88, of Caseville died Feb. 6, 2017, at his home. Steve was born Oct. 27, 1928, in Highland Park, to the late Stanley and Molly (Godick) Cottick. He married Sylvia Courtwright on Jan. 21, 1956; she preceded him in death on June 22, 2009. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He had lived in Caseville since 1970, and worked as a mechanic. He is survived by his sister, Mary Gerstenschlager of Tennessee and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Tom, Mike and Sam. He will be interred at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly. Champagne Funeral Chapel of Caseville is handling the arrangements.

More About Steve Cottick and Sylvia Courtwright:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1956

- 4294 iii. Gilbert D. Courtright, born 07 Sep 1926 in Meta, Osage Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1927 in Meta, Osage Co,

Missouri.

1703. Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 May 1940 in St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **James Ambrose Craig** 13 Nov 1880 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1848 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1903 in Osage Co, Missouri.

More About James Craig and Luvenia Courtright:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1880, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Luvenia Courtright and James Craig are:

- + 4295 i. Charles Andrew¹³ Craig, born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 10 Sep 1963 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 4296 ii. Winfred Leroy Craig, born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 24 May 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- + 4297 iii. Thomas Perry Craig, born 24 May 1895 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; died 14 May 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4298 iv. Gracie Craig, born 31 May 1896 in Missouri; died 03 Jun 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Gracie Craig:
Cause of Death: whooping cough

- 4299 v. William (Willie) Craig, born 26 Dec 1896 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana; died Sep 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4300 vi. Naomi Ellen (Oma) Craig, born 14 Jun 1899 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1971 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 4301 vii. Franklin Loveer Craig, born 28 Apr 1900 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri; died Jul 1976 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 4302 viii. Myrtle Craig, born 1904 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri. She married ? Waters.
- 4303 ix. Ivy R. Craig, born 1908 in Chamois, Osage Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

1705. Nathan Samuel¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1871 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 27 Feb 1936 in Shannon Co, Missouri. He married **Jessie Denning** 07 Jun 1903 in Ripley Co, Missouri. She was born 01 Jul 1887 in Shannon Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

More About Nathan Courtright and Jessie Denning:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1903, Ripley Co, Missouri

Children of Nathan Courtright and Jessie Denning are:

- + 4304 i. Bessie¹³ Courtright, born 1905 in VanBuren, Carter Co, Missouri; died 13 Nov 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 4305 ii. Stella Courtright, born 1907 in Missouri.
- + 4306 iii. Myrtle Courtright, born 1910 in Missouri.
- 4307 iv. baby Courtright, born 26 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri; died 27 Jan 1916 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

1706. Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright (John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1878 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Luther Kelling**. He was born 26 Aug 1878 in Missouri.

Children of Anna Courtright and Henry Kelling are:

- + 4308 i. Daisy Marie¹³ Kelling, born 23 Feb 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Sep 1969 in Central City, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 4309 ii. Bessie Mabel Kelling, born 05 Dec 1903 in Joplin, Missouri; died 27 Jul 1995. She married ? Johnson.
- + 4310 iii. Luttie Missouri Kelling, born 03 Sep 1905 in Missouri; died 22 Jul 1995 in California.

1708. James¹² Courtright (Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1850 in Richland Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1892 in Illinois. He married **Mary E.Creek** 27 Jan 1876 in Clay Co, Illinois. She was born 27 Nov 1859 in Clay City, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1916 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri.

More About James Courtright and Mary E.Creek:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Clay Co, Illinois

Children of James Courtright and Mary E.Creek are:

- 4311 i. William Henry¹³ Courtright, born 25 Aug 1878 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 24 Aug 1880 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 4312 ii. Cora Courtright, born Jul 1882 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 1966 in Missouri.
- 4313 iii. Charles Courtright, born 28 Jan 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 1886 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois.
- + 4314 iv. James Courtright, born 09 Aug 1888 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1972 in Missouri.
- + 4315 v. Frank P. Courtright, born 16 Feb 1890 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 1946 in Madison Co, Missouri.

1715. Minnie Viola¹² Brock (Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1871 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1899 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hamilton S. Erwin** 15 Oct 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Hamilton Erwin and Minnie Brock:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Brock and Hamilton Erwin are:

- + 4316 i. Roxie¹³ Erwin, born 30 Apr 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4317 ii. Jerrell Erwin, born 10 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4318 iii. Earl Erwin, born 08 Mar 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1973 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

1716. Arminda Florence¹² Brock (Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1953 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lewis S. Frederick** 22 Feb 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 1866 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1900 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hamilton S. Erwin** Bef. 1902. He was born 02 Jun 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Frederick and Arminda Brock:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Hamilton Erwin and Arminda Brock:
Marriage: Bef. 1902

Children of Arminda Brock and Lewis Frederick are:

- 4319 i. Della Fern¹³ Frederick, born 17 May 1893 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1926.
- 4320 ii. Herschel Frederick, born 29 Mar 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1980.

Children of Arminda Brock and Hamilton Erwin are:

- 4321 i. David¹³ Erwin, born 25 Oct 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4322 ii. Norman Roscoe Erwin, born 08 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4323 iii. William Varl Erwin, born 08 Mar 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1717. Anna M.¹² Selby (Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1864 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Peyton Burkhart**. He was born Feb 1862 in Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1920.

Children of Anna Selby and Peyton Burkhart are:

- + 4324 i. Grover¹³ Burkhart, born 18 Feb 1890 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4325 ii. Arthur Burkhart, born 27 Jul 1894 in Indiana; died 29 May 1957 in Indiana.
- + 4326 iii. Roger Burkhart, born 27 Sep 1897 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1967.

1718. Fannie¹² Selby (Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1866 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **James Larkin Durham** 20 Sep 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Mar 1847 in Kentucky, and died 28 Nov 1947 in Bethalto, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About James Durham and Fannie Selby:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Fannie Selby and James Durham are:

- + 4327 i. Beulah Marjorie¹³ Durham, born 16 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died Sep 1980 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 4328 ii. Blake McKinley Durham, born 28 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 1962 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 4329 iii. Burnius Anna Durham, born 10 Apr 1903 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1966 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 4330 iv. Blanche Agnes Durham, born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died Aug 1977 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

1720. Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1883 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 May 1958 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Willis** 21 Oct 1902 in Indiana. He was born 04 Jun 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1941 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Willis and Eva Stewart:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1902, Indiana

Children of Eva Stewart and Andrew Willis are:

- + 4331 i. Fred George¹³ Willis, born 29 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1965 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 4332 ii. Kenneth Eugene Willis, born 14 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4333 iii. Opal Hester Willis, born 09 Dec 1908 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1996 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana.

1721. Roy William¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1888 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha A. Gross** 31 Dec 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Stewart and Bertha Gross:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Stewart and Bertha Gross are:

- 4334 i. Earl Gilbert¹³ Stewart, born 27 Sep 1910 in Bowman, Marison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1981 in Campbelltown, Patoka, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4335 ii. William Russel Stewart, born 18 Dec 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1977 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

- 4336 iii. John Stewart, born 27 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4337 iv. Robert Stewart, born 29 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 1926 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4338 v. Charlotte L. Stewart, born 15 Jan 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4339 vi. Jestine Audry Stewart, born 13 Jan 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4340 vii. Joe Stewart, born 21 Apr 1921 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1921 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4341 viii. Mabel Geraldine Stewart, born 23 Jul 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2004 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (1) Forrest Buel White. She married (2) Joseph E. Shawman 05 Sep 1987 in Plainville, Indiana.

More About Joseph Shawman and Mabel Stewart:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Plainville, Indiana

- 4342 ix. James Randle Stewart, born 23 Aug 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1722. Alice Velma¹² Stewart (Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Martin Clyde Gray**. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1974 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Porter James Burton** 21 Oct 1915 in Indiana. He was born 25 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Porter Burton and Alice Stewart:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1915, Indiana

Children of Alice Stewart and Porter Burton are:

- 4343 i. Nancy Imogene¹³ Burton, born 25 Jan 1916 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1988. She married Laddis Herbert Howard 04 Apr 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 1997 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Laddis Howard and Nancy Burton:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 4344 ii. Dorene Artminda Burton, born 26 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1976.

1723. Marion¹² France (Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1877 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rachel Gladish** 04 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Dec 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Marion France and Rachel Gladish:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1900, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Marion France and Rachel Gladish are:

- + 4345 i. Frances Grace¹³ France, born 21 Oct 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4346 ii. Rufus Carl France, born 16 Dec 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
- 4347 iii. Walter Edward France, born 28 Mar 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Alice Cleo ?; born 10 Nov 1911 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4348 iv. Ethyl France, born 08 Dec 1908 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Sep 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4349 v. Sarah Salena France, born 20 Nov 1910 in Monroe City, Adams Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2008 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4350 vi. Silas Paul France, born 28 Aug 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1918 in Indiana.
- 4351 vii. James Monroe France, born 29 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1998 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He married Ellen Angeline Frazier 23 Dec 1942 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1918 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

More About James France and Ellen Frazier:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1942, Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana

- 4352 viii. Jesse Samuel France, born 01 Dec 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 May 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4353 ix. Gurnie Marian France, born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1992 in Three Rivers, Michigan.

1731. Samuel Maude¹² France (Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Calvin Hiram Terry** 28 Aug 1915 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1892 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Calvin Terry and Samuel France:
Divorce: 1921
Marriage: 28 Aug 1915, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel France and Calvin Terry are:

- + 4354 i. Lina Geneva¹³ Terry, born 16 Aug 1917 in Pakota, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1981.
- 4355 ii. Georganna Rose (Joanna) Terry, born 1918 in Illinois.

1733. John Perry¹² Richardson (Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1881 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1968 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Watson**. She was born 16 Jun 1887 in Tennessee, and died Bet. Mar 109/10 - 1975 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Perry Richardson:

Perry Richardson, 86, Oakland City, died at 10 a.m. Thursday Jan. 16, 1986, at a nursing home in Oakland City. Mr. Richardson was born in Union, August 31, 1881. Surviving are his wife, Lucy; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Patterson Eskew of Oakland City; a son, Leonard of Indianapolis; a brother, Luther of Princeton; a sister, Mrs. Bertha Widmer of Princeton; eight grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Lamb Funeral Home with burial in Montgomery Cemetery.

Children of John Richardson and Lucy Watson are:

- + 4356 i. Leonard Edward¹³ Richardson, born 03 Aug 1908 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4357 ii. Mary Zella Richardson, born 31 Aug 1913 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 09 Jun 2006 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) Elmus Ethredge Patterson; born 10 Oct 1904 in Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 25 Mar 1944 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (2) Thomas Raymond Eskew 29 Jul 1952 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 06 Jul 1904.

Notes for Mary Zella Richardson:

Oakland City - Mary Z. Eskew, 92, died Friday, June 9, 2006, at her daughter's home. She worked at Seidel's and Andy's. Surviving are her daughter, Connie Martin; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services are 2 p.m. Tuesday at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Visitation is 10 a.m. to service time at the funeral home.

More About Thomas Eskew and Mary Richardson:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1952, Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas

1740. Ella¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1873 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas S. Banta** 1894. He was born Mar 1871 in Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1926 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Banta and Ella Keith:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Ella Keith and Thomas Banta are:

- 4358 i. Zora¹³ Banta, born 25 Apr 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Roscoe Perkins 29 Nov 1921 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 02 Jul 1890 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1954 in Alderwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- More About Roscoe Perkins and Zora Banta:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1921, Daviess Co, Indiana
- + 4359 ii. James Robert Banta, born 22 Sep 1896 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4360 iii. Lillie Mae Banta, born 19 Jan 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1973 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas.
- + 4361 iv. John Stephen Banta, born 04 Sep 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1966.
- + 4362 v. Marie Francis Banta, born 06 May 1910 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1959 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4363 vi. Ralph Keith Banta, born 18 Jan 1912 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1741. Onie (Ona)¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1875 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Allison** 15 Dec 1915 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1869 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1953.

More About Franklin Allison and Onie Keith:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Onie Keith and Franklin Allison is:

- 4364 i. Ogden Keith¹³ Allison, born 04 Sep 1917 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1946 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ogden Keith Allison:

Ogdon Keith Allison was the only child of Franklin and Onie Keith Allison. He was born September 4, 1917, being a lifelong resident of Veale Township. He attended Pleasant Hill School, and was a member of Pleasant Hill Church. Ogdon held an honorable discharge from the United States Army. He had been in service 4 years and saw action in the Normandy invasion in Europe. Ogdon had suffered from PTSD.

1742. Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1877 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Mathias Perkins** 1898. He was born 21 Apr 1874 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Perkins and Anna Keith:
Marriage: 1898

Children of Anna Keith and Albert Perkins are:

- 4365 i. Nettie¹³ Perkins, born 01 Jan 1900; died 08 Jan 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4366 ii. Ethel Perkins, born 26 Dec 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4367 iii. Charles Albert Perkins, born 29 Jan 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1984 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.
- + 4368 iv. Frank Keith Perkins, born 28 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1980 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 4369 v. Carl Honey Perkins, born 16 Dec 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 1956.
- 4370 vi. Edwin L. Perkins, born 22 Jul 1908 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irma Lucille Hunt; born 22 May 1914 in South Dakota; died 27 Aug 1993 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1743. Emma¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1880 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1960. She married **Ira J. Patterson** 26 Jul 1904 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Dec 1879 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1945 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Ira Patterson and Emma Keith:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1904, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Keith and Ira Patterson are:

- 4371 i. Lynn Keith¹³ Patterson, born 09 Jan 1914 in Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1914 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4372 ii. Kermit Lyle Patterson, born 11 Jun 1915 in Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1744. John¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1882 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora Patterson** 27 Dec 1905 in Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1885 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Keith:
Census 2: 1920, Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1920, farmer Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About John Keith and Nora Patterson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1905, Indiana

Children of John Keith and Nora Patterson are:

- 4373 i. Mildred E.¹³ Keith, born 09 Nov 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married John Franklin Wells 27 Apr 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born 03 Dec 1897 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About John Franklin Wells:
Census: 1940, Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana
Census 2: 1950, Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Bogard, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About John Wells and Mildred Keith:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1931, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 4374 ii. John Paul Keith, born 01 Nov 1908 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1745. Myra¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1885 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **George Brinton Allison** 28 Dec 1916 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Mar 1879 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1955.

More About George Allison and Myra Keith:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1916, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Myra Keith and George Allison are:

- 4375 i. Burke Newton¹³ Allison, born 02 Mar 1921 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 2006 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ellen Stuckey 26 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 30 Jul 1925 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 2023 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Burke Allison and Ruth Stuckey:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 4376 ii. Mary Ruth Allison, born 27 Mar 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1918 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4377 iii. Keith Brinton Allison, born 19 Sep 1922 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1923 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4378 iv. Rev. Earl Allen Allison, born 13 Dec 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4379 v. Lois Gene Allison, born 05 May 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 4380 vi. Helen Emma Allison, born 10 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2011 in Indiana.

1746. Thomas¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1887 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1958 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Libbie Feagans** 02 Nov 1909 in Indiana. She was born 12 Aug 1887 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1973 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Keith and Libbie Feagans:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1909, Indiana

Children of Thomas Keith and Libbie Feagans are:

- + 4381 i. Clinton Howard¹³ Keith, born 25 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 1953 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 4382 ii. Clyde Victor Keith, born 17 Oct 1913 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1985 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.
- 4383 iii. Lois M. Keith, born 18 May 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1997 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 4384 iv. Thelma Keith, born 25 Jan 1925 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1747. Opha¹² Keith (Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1892 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1932. She married **Samuel Perkins** 16 Dec 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1891 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1969.

More About Samuel Perkins and Opha Keith:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1912, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Opha Keith and Samuel Perkins are:

- 4385 i. Phyllis Zenovia¹³ Perkins, born 12 Jun 1914 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1915 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4386 ii. Logan Keith Perkins, born 31 Dec 1915 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1917 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4387 iii. Harold Perkins, born 10 Dec 1919 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1995.

1751. Ethel Alice¹² Bales (Charlotte Alice (Lottie)¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1889 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew R. Bennington**.

Children of Ethel Bales and Andrew Bennington are:

- 4388 i. Lura Alice¹³ Bennington.
- 4389 ii. Dortha Marie Bennington.

1759. Helen¹² Alexander (John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Diest Adams**. He was born 23 Feb 1902 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Alexander:

Helen Alexander Adams, 94, died Wednesday, April 22, 1998, at Franklin United Methodist Community in Franklin. She was a resident of Franklin and a former resident of West Lafayette Conneaut, Ohio, and Washington, Indiana. She was born Aug. 22, 1903, in Washington. Her parents were John J. and Nannie (Yarbrough) Alexander. She married Maurice Deist Adams Aug. 29, 1925, in Paris, Illinois. He preceded her in death Dec. 6, 1997.

Survivors include a daughter, Vera Jean Adams of Franklin. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Alvin and John Alexander; and a sister, Lucile Vance. She was a 1923 graduate of Plainville High School. She attended Indiana State University. She was an elementary school teacher and the assistant dean of women at Indiana University. She also worked in customer service for Sears and J.C. Penney. She assisted in organizing the USO and was director of the primary department of the United Methodist church and was president of the Child Conservation League, all in Conneaut, Ohio. She was secretary of the Cosmopolitan Club in West Lafayette and a member of Grace United Methodist Church in Franklin.

The Revs. John S. Eley and Joe Trueblood will conduct a service at 2 p.m. Friday at the Wright Memorial Chapel, Franklin United Methodist Community. Friends may call from 12:30 p.m. until time-of-service Friday. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin. Vandivier- Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin is handling the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Grace United Methodist Church Memorial Fund, 1300 E. Adams St., Franklin, Indiana 46131 or Franklin United Methodist Community Memorial Fund, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

Child of Helen Alexander and Maurice Adams is:

- 4390 i. Vera Jean¹³ Adams, born 08 Dec 1929 in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co, Ohio; died 03 Jul 2017 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

1761. John D.¹² Alexander (John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1909 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1949 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Marjorie Billings** 13 Feb 1939 in Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1916 in Cabot, Lonoke Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Jan 1980.

Notes for Mary Marjorie Billings:

Washington, Indiana – A 64-year-old housekeeper was killed today Jan. 21, 1980 in a fire that destroyed a large guest lodge at a farm owned by the late Sen Homer Capehart. The victim, who was the only occupant of the building, was Mrs. Mary Alexander. She had been the housekeeper there since 1963. John Shawhan, manager of the farm, said the fire destroyed the large, 5-bedroom lodge that was built by Capehart for entertaining guests when the Republican was a U.S. senator in the 1950's. Sen Capehart died last year. The lodge is 6-1/2 miles southwest of Plainville and 2-1/2 miles north of Washington of Indiana 57.

Shawhan said the fire was discovered about 3:20 this morning by a passing truck driver who stopped and woke up Shawhan and other residents in a nearby house on the farm. By the, Shawhan said, the lodge was engulfed in flames and the roof had collapsed. Mrs. Alexander, a widow, is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Joan Schuetz, in Washington, and a son, John Alexander, in Alaska.

More About John Alexander and Mary Billings:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1939, Indiana

Children of John Alexander and Mary Billings are:

- 4391 i. John B.¹³ Alexander, born 02 Apr 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Ilene Wanda Payne 09

Sep 1959 in Lebanon, Virginia; born 16 Jul 1942 in Buchanan, Virginia; died 06 Oct 2005.

More About John Alexander and Ilene Payne:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1959, Lebanon, Virginia

- + 4392 ii. Joan Louise Alexander, born 1945 in Indiana.

1762. Rebecca Aremendia¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1871 in Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Grayson Co, Kentucky. She married **Oliver P. (Ollie) Swain** 11 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Oct 1862 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Swain and Rebecca West:
Marriage: 11 May 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rebecca West and Oliver Swain are:

- + 4393 i. Orville (Orval)¹³ Swain, born 02 Aug 1892 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4394 ii. Herman Eugene (Ellsworth) Swain, born 29 Jul 1894 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1979 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4395 iii. Claude M. Swain, born 04 Jun 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4396 iv. Lowell Sanford Swain, born 18 Jan 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1763. Harriet Emiline¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1871 in Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Sherman T. Young** 11 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Mar 1865 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Sherman Young and Harriet West:
Marriage: 11 May 1892, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harriet West and Sherman Young are:

- 4397 i. Manis¹³ Young, born 11 Nov 1893 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
Manis married Rachel Florence Grubb 12 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 03 Jul 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Manis Young and Rachel Grubb:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1917, Pike Co, Indiana
- + 4398 ii. Jerald Young, born 03 May 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1979 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4399 iii. Lela Young, born May 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1912 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4400 iv. Ranvil Young, born 06 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4401 v. Ottis Lee Young, born 21 Jun 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 1985 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 4402 vi. Meredith James Young, born 26 Apr 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married George L. Pride 24 Apr 1935 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 01 Jun 1904 in Island, Kentucky; died 28 Dec 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About George Pride and Meredith Young:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1935, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 4403 vii. Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie) Young, born 06 Nov 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4404 viii. Ines Zella Young, born 21 Aug 1911 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Adolph J. Woods; born 10 May 1892 in Indiana; died 23 Sep 1974 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1764. Lilly May¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1876 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1)**

Perry Young 16 Jun 1892 in Indiana. He was born 17 Jun 1878 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1911 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Hezekiah Naylor Grubb** 26 Feb 1918 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Sep 1881, and died 23 Feb 1963.

More About Perry Young and Lilly West:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1892, Indiana

More About Hezekiah Grubb and Lilly West:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1918, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Lilly West and Perry Young are:

- 4405 i. Eva A.¹³ Young, born Jan 1896 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4406 ii. Effie J. Young, born 29 Sep 1903; died 08 Nov 1963.

1765. Susan Della¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Everett Oliver White** 09 May 1899 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 21 May 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1957.

More About Everett White and Susan West:
Marriage: 09 May 1899, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Susan West and Everett White are:

- + 4407 i. Tollis Hobart¹³ White, born 29 Jul 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4408 ii. Donald E. White, born 16 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1919 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 4409 iii. Maybell Agnes White, born 18 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4410 iv. Ada White, born 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1911 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ada White:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

1767. Ada E.¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1972 in Gentryville, Spencer Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Virgil Decker** 06 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Apr 1887 in Indiana, and died 18 May 1960.

More About Paul Decker and Ada West:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ada West and Paul Decker is:

- 4411 i. Howard¹³ Decker, born 13 Aug 1907 in Indiana; died 27 Jan 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Virginia Lois Steelman 24 Dec 1931 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 14 Nov 1906 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1983 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Decker and Virginia Steelman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Gibson Co, Indiana

1768. Samuel Garfield¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Cora Esther Chadwick** 11 Feb 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1894 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel West and Cora Chadwick:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel West and Cora Chadwick are:

- 4412 i. Frederick E.¹³ West, born 10 Oct 1915 in Indiana; died 1983.
- 4413 ii. Eloise F. West, born 01 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 2010.
- 4414 iii. Samuel Garfield West, Jr., born 16 Jun 1922; died 1998.
- 4415 iv. Anna West, born 18 Jul 1924; died 2007.

1769. Edward¹² West (Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ona Barrett** 18 Apr 1912 in Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 12 Jan 1896 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edward West and Ona Barrett:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1912, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Edward West and Ona Barrett are:

- 4416 i. Samuel Franklin¹³ West, born 07 Mar 1914 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4417 ii. Carlos Melvin West, born 28 Mar 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1989. He married Angeline Dymanowski; born 20 Nov 1912; died 03 Sep 1996.
- + 4418 iii. Robert Earl West, born 16 Mar 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 2001.

1770. Ollie Bruner¹² Walts (Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Eva Jane Dyer**. She was born 09 Jun 1882, and died 14 Sep 1964.

Children of Ollie Walts and Eva Dyer are:

- 4419 i. Randall Blythe¹³ Waltz, born 21 Oct 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1999 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Julia Summers 25 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1899; died 1985.

More About Randall Waltz and Julia Summers:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4420 ii. Stanley William Walts, born 26 Aug 1908 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4421 iii. Mary Bell Waltz, born 28 Jul 1910 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 May 1914 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4422 iv. Carrie Elvada Walts, born 04 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4423 v. Ray Junior Walts, born 10 Apr 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1771. Bertha W.¹² Walts (Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1880, and died 12 May 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Wesley Welton** 28 Dec 1904 in Indiana. He was born 01 Aug 1883 in Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1958 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Welton and Bertha Walts:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1904, Indiana

Children of Bertha Walts and Charles Welton are:

- + 4424 i. Avanell May¹³ Welton, born 03 Jun 1905; died 02 Aug 1990.
- 4425 ii. Gladiolia Welton, born 11 Dec 1907 in Patoka Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1988 in Margate, Broward Co, Florida. She married Francis Alyousis Cavanaugh 05 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Aug 1896 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 1972.

More About Francis Cavanaugh and Gladiolia Welton:
Marriage: 05 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

1773. Ora Maud¹² Catt (Thomas Morgan¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1877 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Coleman Isaac Pennybacker**. He was born 21 Sep 1874 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Josephus Hayes** 20 Dec 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 27 May 1862 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Josephus Hayes:

Census 2: 1920, 917 Sycomore Fairgorund Ave; 5th ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, paper hanger Searstney Company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Josephus Hayes and Ora Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Ora Catt and Josephus Hayes is:

- 4426 i. Pearl Barbara¹³ Hayes, born 06 Apr 1911 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1993. She married (1) Roy Joseph Thompson 15 Nov 1929; born 05 Jan 1909 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Vincent Clements Ockenfels 27 Aug 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1904 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1980.

More About Roy Joseph Thompson:

Census 2: 1940, 6052 ? : Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, grinder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Thompson and Pearl Hayes:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1929

More About Vincent Ockenfels and Pearl Hayes:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1774. Omar Winfield¹² Lynch (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1890 in Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1984 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Mary Anna Kays** 07 Sep 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Apr 1893 in Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1974 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Omar Lynch and Mary Kays:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1911, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Omar Lynch and Mary Kays are:

- + 4427 i. Harold Gorden¹³ Lynch, born 02 May 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 1984 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 4428 ii. Paris Marvin (Pee Wee) Lynch, born 09 Oct 1915 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1988 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California.
- 4429 iii. Harvey Earl Lynch, born 13 Jan 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4430 iv. Fred Marlin Lynch, born 30 Jun 1923 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died Feb 1982 in Orange Co, California.
- + 4431 v. Robert Evert Lynch, born 16 Sep 1930 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2015 in Rialton, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4432 vi. Ruby Ann Lynch, born 16 Apr 1937 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) ? Friedman. She married (2) Hector Carranza 20 Dec 1958 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Hector Carranza and Ruby Lynch:

Divorce: 26 Jan 1981, San Bernardino Co, California

Marriage: 20 Dec 1958, Clark Co, Nevada

1776. Ruth Golda¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1994 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Ross Atkinson** 04 Mar 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Jun 1896, and died 11 Apr 1984.

More About Ross Atkinson and Ruth Gladish:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1924, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Gladish and Ross Atkinson are:

- 4433 i. Marjoire Hope¹³ Atkinson, born 22 Aug 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1929 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Marjoire Hope Atkinson:

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza

- 4434 ii. Bobby L. Atkinson, born 14 Nov 1929; died 28 Oct 2002.

1778. Arthur¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1900 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1990 in Hazelton, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Frances Armstrong** 1927. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Mt. Olympus, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Frances Armstrong:

Edna F. Gladish, 93, of Princeton, died Monday, Feb. 5, 2001, at The Waters in Princeton. She was born Feb. 25, 1907, in Mt. Olympus. She was a housewife. She was a member of Hazelton United Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge 147 in Hazelton and the American Legion Auxillary 114 in Hazelton. She was the oldest graduate of Mt. Olympus High School, graduating in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Emma Hower of Poseyville, Marilyn Garland of Chandler and Mary Creedon of Princeton; a son, Eugene Gladish of Princeton; nine grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren; two great-great grandchildren; several step-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Gladish in 1990; two sons, James and George Gladish; and six brothers, Lawrence, Lowell, Randall, Darwin, Tolice and George L. Armstrong.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 8 at Colvin Funeral Home. The Rev. Kenneth Armitage will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 7 at Colvin Funeral Home.

More About Arthur Gladish and Edna Armstrong:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Arthur Gladish and Edna Armstrong are:

- + 4435 i. James Lowell¹³ Gladish, born 01 May 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1998 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.
- + 4436 ii. George Harold Gladish, born 28 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 1998 in Fort Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4437 iii. Emma Lou Gladish, born 06 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4438 iv. Arthur Eugene Gladish, born 03 Jan 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4439 v. Marilyn Sue Gladish, born 14 May 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Gary Ray Stocker 26 Jul 1959 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Jul 1938 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Gladish and Gary Stocker:

Hazelton - The wedding vows of Marilyn Gladish and Gary Ray Stocker were said in the Methodist Church here at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon July 26, 1959. Rev. R.S. Canfield heard their vows in a double ring ceremony in the presence of the families and several friends. Miss Gladish is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazelton and parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stocker of Princeton. Vari-colored flowers were used to decorate the chancel and white ribbon bows marked the pews reserved for the immediate families.

Miss Helen Lane was organist. Best man was Harry Lee Degenhart and ushers were Donald Hower, Herb Burch and Marvin Meuser. Miss Mary Gladish, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and another sister, Mrs. Don Hower, and Miss Dee Carson were bridesmaids. The maid of honor wore a frock of embroidered organdy over blue taffeta. Mrs. Hower wore pale green net over taffeta and Miss Carson wore an afternoon frock of pale pink. All wore headdresses of net and their flowers were arranged in shoulder corsages.

Entering on the arm of her father, the bride wore a ballerina length dress of lace and net over white taffeta. A shoulder length cape of lace was a distinctive feature of the bridal gown. Her waist length veil of net was fastened with a dainty headband and her flowers were white roses and a cascade of ribbon adorning a white Bible.

A reception at the home of the bride's parents on Main Street followed immediately after the ceremony. Miss Alice Newton was in charge of the guest book, Miss Kay Thacker presided at the punch bowl and Miss Carolyn Miller served the wedding cake. A three-tiered cake was surmounted by a miniature bride and groom under an arch of lilies of the valley and miniature wedding bells. The bride is a graduate of Hazleton High School with the class of 1959 and the groom was graduated from Princeton High School in 1957. They will reside at Princeton where the groom is employed on Highway 41 South.

Hazleton – Miss Marilyn Sue Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazleton, and Gary Ray Stocker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stocker, Route One, Princeton, exchanged nuptial vows in a double ring ceremony at 2 p.m. July 26, 1959 in the Hazleton Methodist church. Rev. Royal Canfield of Sullivan, former pastor of this church, officiated. The altar was decorated with gladioli and cut flowers. A program of wedding selections was played by the organist, Miss Helen Lane, preceding and during the ceremony.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a ballerina length gown of white lace and net over taffeta. The dress was fashioned with a lace cape and her waist length veil was attached to a white velvet headband. She carried out the bridal tradition of something old, new, borrowed and blue, and her bridal bouquet was of white rosebuds on a white Bible.

Miss Mary Gladish, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a ballerina length gown of white nylon over blue taffeta. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Emma Hower, sister of the bride, and Miss Dee Carson, wore ballerina gowns of net over mint green and pink taffeta, respectively. The attendants' corsages were of pink carnations. Harry Lee Degenhart was best man and groomsmen were Donald Hower, Herb Burch and Marvin Meuser. The men in the bridal party wore white boutonnieres. The bride's mother wore a navy dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds. The bridegroom's mother was attired in a lavender sheer dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink rosebuds.

A reception in the home of the bride's parents. The three-tiered wedding cake was topped with a miniature bridal couple, a lily of the valley arch and wedding bells. Assisting in serving were Kay Thacker and Carolyn Miller. Alice Newton had charge of the guest book. The couple left on a short southern trip and will reside in a trailer on Route One, Princeton. The bride is a graduate of Hazleton High School. The bridegroom graduated from Princeton High School and is employed at Mason's Root Beer Concession, Princeton.

Out-of-town guests attending included Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stocker and son, Mrs. Ivan Stocker, Mrs. Norma Mitz and daughter, and Mr. and Mrs. John Davis of Evansville; Mrs. A.J. Serviente of Nutley, New Jersey; Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Armstrong of Martinsville, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Ross Atkinson of Oakland City; Mr. and Mrs. James Gladish and sons of New Harmony; Mr. and Mrs. George Gladish of Ft. Branch; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Plunkett and family of Owensville; Miss Rita Sturgeon and Marry Anna Hull of Patoka; Marvin Meuser, Mrs. Eliza McGrew, Miss Judy Colgan, Miss Sharon Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stocker and family, Miss Kay Thacker, Miss Alice Newton, Miss Carolyn Miller and Lowell Burch of Princeton.

More About Gary Stocker and Marilyn Gladish:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1959, Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 4440 vi. Mary Ellen Gladish, born 24 Apr 1943 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Frank Joseph Creedon 27 Mar 1964 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 22 Feb 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Mary Gladish and Frank Creedon:

Miss Mary Ellen Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazleton, and Frank Joseph Creedon, son of Mrs. Helen Creedon, also of Hazleton, exchanged nuptial vows March 27, 1964 in the Hazleton Methodist Church. Rev. William J. Evans, pastor, officiated at the double ring rite before an altar arrangement of white lilies and greenery. Organist was Mrs. Helen Donovan.

Attendants were Mrs. Marilyn Stocker, sister of the bride, and Gary Stocker, her brother-in-law. The bride selected a beige lace dress over taffeta with matching accessories. She carried an orchid on a white Bible. The matron of honor, Mrs. Stocker, wore a pastel blue lace dress, blue accessories and a white carnation corsage.

A reception followed in the church social room. The lace covered table was centered with a floral arrangement and candles. The wedding cake, baked by the bride's sister, Mrs. Emma Hower, was served by Mrs. Betty Sullivan, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Hower. Guests at the reception included Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Thompson and children, Jimmy and Sharon, and Dennis Creedon of Hazleton, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sullivan of Vincennes, Mr. and Mrs. James Gladish and Don Stiner of New Harmony, Mr. and Mrs. George Gladish, Lori Ann, Donna Lynn and Georgia of Ft. Branch, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hower, Donald Harlan, Donna and Debbie of Owensville.

The couple will make their home in Princeton where the bride is employed at Potter & Brumfield. The bridegroom is serving with the United States Army. Both are graduates of Hazleton High School.

More About Frank Creedon and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1964, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

1779. Jacob James¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1982 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Clyde Ella (Sug) Hoover** 28 Aug 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1993 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob James Gladish:
Census 3: 1950, 1211 Fairview; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, tool grinder automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde Ella (Sug) Hoover:

Union, Indiana – Clyde Ella “Sug” Smith, 84, died at 1:20 a.m. Monday Oct. 18, 1993 at Amber Manor Care Center in Petersburg. She was a homemaker. Surviving are a son, Billy Jake Gladish of Hersey, Michigan; four grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Colvin Funeral home in Princeton, with burial in White River chapel cemetery at Bowman. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Jacob Gladish and Clyde Hoover:
Divorce: 21 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Gladish and Clyde Hoover is:

- + 4441 i. Billy Jake¹³ Gladish, born 03 Jun 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2014 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan.

1780. Jewell Salena¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Elmer Jefferson Walker** 21 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Walker and Jewell Gladish:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1926, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Jewell Gladish and Elmer Walker is:

- + 4442 i. Mary Jacquelyne¹³ Walker, born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

1781. Mary F.¹² Gladish (Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1910 in Indiana, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heber Suden Jones** 26 Mar 1926 in Jasper, Indiana. He was born 06 Jan 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Otto Franklin Jamison** 09 Aug 1947 in Spencer Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1915 in Central City, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Jul 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Mary Gladish and Heber Jones:

Petersburg, March 26, 1926 – Heber Jones, son of Mr. and Mrs. Azra Jones of Winslow, and Miss Mary Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Gladish of Bowman, were married at Jasper yesterday. The groom is employed by the Ingle Coal company. Mr. and Ms. Jones will reside at Winslow.

More About Heber Jones and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1926, Jasper, Indiana

More About Otto Jamison and Mary Gladish:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Spencer Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Gladish and Heber Jones is:

- + 4443 i. Jack DeWayne¹³ Jones, born 14 Oct 1926 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1785. Beatrice Margaret¹² Catt (Willard H.¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Robert Bryan Abel** 28 Sep 1921 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 30 Jan 1897 in Lincoln Center, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1981 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Robert Abel and Beatrice Catt:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1921, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Beatrice Catt and Robert Abel are:

- 4444 i. Barbara Louise¹³ Abel, born 1923 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 2013.
- 4445 ii. Shirley J. Abel, born 13 Oct 1926 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 08 Sep 2012 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 4446 iii. Dt. Robert Bryan Abel, Jr., born 26 May 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 18 Jul 2001 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon.

1786. Ora Ernest¹² Williams (Smith M.¹¹, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1928 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Ann Smith**. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1948 in Indiana.

Child of Ora Williams and Cynthia Smith is:

- + 4447 i. Juanita¹³ Williams, born 14 Jan 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 2001 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1787. Barney Murel¹² Thomas (Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1889 in Indiana, and died 1938. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Main** 1907 in Edwards, Illinois. She was born 03 Apr 1890 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1957 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Barney Thomas and Rosa Main:
Marriage: 1907, Edwards, Illinois

Children of Barney Thomas and Rosa Main are:

- 4448 i. Oral Merl¹³ Thomas, born 21 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 1959. He married Venus Arnette McDurman 20 Dec 1941 in Pittsburg, Oklahoma; born 28 Oct 1921 in McAlester, Oklahoma; died 24 Nov 2003.

More About Oral Thomas and Venus McDurman:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Pittsburg, Oklahoma

- 4449 ii. Owen D. Thomas, born 17 Mar 1911; died 22 Sep 1931.

1788. Lonnie Jerald¹² Thomas (Sarah Isabelle¹¹ Williams, Juliett Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 1888, and died 1967. He married **Frona Bethel Taylor** 11 Apr 1907 in Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1890 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1977.

More About Lonnie Thomas and Frona Taylor:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Lonnie Thomas and Frona Taylor are:

- 4450 i. Frances¹³ Thomas.
- 4451 ii. James Lowell Thomas, born 30 Dec 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Carol Jean Rickard 11 Dec 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 29 Dec 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About James Thomas and Carol Rickard:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1970, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 4452 iii. Gladys D. Thomas.
- 4453 iv. Lonnie Jerald Thomas, Jr., born 18 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1996. He married Marcia Ann Briscoe 12 Jun 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 05 Aug 1926 in Schenectady Co, New York; died 26 Apr 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lonnie Thomas and Marcia Briscoe:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Pike Co, Indiana

1790. Jacob¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1950 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Agnes E. Phillips** 14 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Feb 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Jennie Hooker Hatfield** 06 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1886 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Catt and Agnes Phillips:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Catt and Jennie Hatfield:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Jacob Catt and Agnes Phillips is:

- + 4454 i. Irene Charlotte¹³ Catt, born 26 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Children of Jacob Catt and Jennie Hatfield are:

- + 4455 i. Eugenia¹³ Catt, born 01 Jul 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4456 ii. Jacob Randall Catt, born 28 Sep 1927 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1995 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 4457 iii. Eloise Catt, born 10 Aug 1929 in Indiana; died 12 May 2018.

1791. Octavia¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Douglas Furman** 15 Sep 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1888 in Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Douglas Furman and Octavia Catt:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Octavia Catt and Douglas Furman are:

- 4458 i. Leroy¹³ Furman, born 27 Dec 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 1912 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

- + 4459 ii. Austin Elwood Furman, born 27 Mar 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4460 iii. Juanetta Furman, born 12 Jun 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4461 iv. John Daniel Furman, born 10 Mar 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4462 v. Joseph Arthur Furman, born 29 Jun 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married (1) Frances Jewell Burkhart 31 Jul 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 22 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Aug 2017 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. He married (2) Thelma Frances Lamb 1990 in Charlotte Co, Florida; born 08 Oct 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 2012.

Notes for Joseph Arthur Furman:

Petersburg, Indiana – Joseph A. Furman, 87, died Jan. 6, 2008, at Beverly Living Center. There are no immediate survivors. Services 10 a.m. EST Thursday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in White River Chapel Cemetery in Boman, Indiana. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday and 8 a.m. to services.

Notes for Frances Jewell Burkhart:

Petersburg, Indiana - Frances J. McCrary, 94, passed away on Wednesday, August 30, 2017, at Deaconess Gateway Hospital. Frances was born and raised in Pike County to the late Floyd and Maggie Burkhart, in Petersburg, on November 22, 1922. She was preceded in death by two husbands, Joseph Furman and Froman McCrary; and sister, Betty Jean McCrary. She was a member of White River Chapel Church in Bowman. Frances was very kind, giving and people loved to be around her. She loved her family and was very proud of them.

She is survived by her son, Steve (Stephanie) McCrary, of Petersburg; daughter, Sharon (Rex) Sells, of Bedford, Kentucky; brother, Frank Burkhart-Seymour, of Ind.; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at noon EST Saturday, Sept. 2, 2017, at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg, Ind., with visitation from 10 a.m. to service. Burial will follow at White River Chapel in Bowman. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Joseph Furman and Frances Burkhart:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1944, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Thelma Frances Lamb:

Thelma Frances Thurman, 88, of Vincennes, passed away Nov. 23, 2012, at Bridgepointe Health Campus. Born Oct. 8, 1924, in Pike County, Indiana, she was the daughter of Beuford and Ada (Robling) Lamb. They preceded her, as well as a brother, Bill Lamb, and a grandson, Scott Holman. Thelma had worked at Meade Johnson in Evansville. She was a member of the Free Methodist Church in Petersburg.

Surviving are her children, Larry (Diana) Willis of Verne, Indiana, Sharon (Barry) Holman of Monroe City, Indiana, and Brenda Bennett of Evansville, Indiana; a sister, Helen Pickett of Brownsbug, Indiana; a brother, Jim Lamb of Petersburg, Indiana; grandchildren Greg Willis, Becky Clinkenbeard, Laura Weinhold, Leah Bilskie, Scott Holman, Chad Holman, Jason Holman, Brian Miller, Gina O'Bradovich, and Mitsi Bennett; great-grandchildren Remi, Sydney, Teddi, Zoey, Charlee, Lila, Alec, Jessica, Justin, Jake, Jennifer, Jarrod, Jacy, Jayton, Robbie, Cady, Emily, Alec, Piper, Ty, Joel, Travis, and a great-granddaughter due in December.

A graveside service will be held on Monday, at 2:30, at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg, Indiana. Goodwin Funeral Home is handling the arrangements.

More About Joseph Furman and Thelma Lamb:

Marriage: 1990, Charlotte Co, Florida

- + 4463 vi. Donald Edward Furman, born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4464 vii. Maggie Ann Furman, born 31 Jan 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

1792. Essie¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1877 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1957 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Bullard** 23 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1960 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Bullard and Essie Catt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1897, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Essie Catt and William Bullard are:

- + 4465 i. Agnes Pearl¹³ Bullard, born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

- 4466 ii. Julia Marie Bullard, born 1904 in Jay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1904 in Jay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4467 iii. Mildred Grace Bullard, born 14 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2004.
- + 4468 iv. Ray Edward Bullard, born 10 Mar 1913 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1975 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

1793. Eckley M.¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1880 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1945. She married **Montgomery Bart Gladish** 05 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Charles Gladish and Mary Catt. He was born 17 May 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Montgomery Gladish and Eckley Catt:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1902, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1064) Montgomery Bart Gladish.

1794. Bertha Grace¹² Catt (Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Oliver Ottis Parker** 09 Sep 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 May 1884 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Parker and Bertha Catt:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Bertha Catt and Oliver Parker is:

- + 4469 i. Oliver Francis¹³ Parker, Jr., born 03 Jun 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1795. Mayme Pearl¹² Catt (Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1880 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1936. She married **(1) Paul Edgar Locklear** 09 May 1931 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Aug 1887 in St. Stephen, Berkeley Co, South Carolina, and died 22 Aug 1965 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Henry Catt** 04 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of John Catt and Harriet Burkhart. He was born 02 Jun 1869 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1956 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Mayme Pearl Catt:
Census: 1920, 5th Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Paul Locklear and Mayme Catt:
Marriage: 09 May 1931, Summit Co, Ohio

More About William Catt and Mayme Catt:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: 04 Apr 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1053) William Henry Catt.

1796. Everett Roy¹² Catt, twin (Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Elmera King** 25 May 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Catt and Bertha King:
Marriage: 25 May 1906, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Everett Catt and Bertha King are:

- + 4470 i. Victor Edward¹³ Catt, born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4471 ii. Norman Richard Catt, born 14 Jan 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4472 iii. Frances Marie Catt, born 30 Dec 1910 in Indiana; died 13 Feb 1968 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She married Coulter Arden Keller 06 May 1939; born 28 Mar 1913 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1991.

Notes for Frances Marie Catt:

Robinson, Illinois – Mrs. Frances Marie Keller, 57, RR, Annapolis, died Tuesday Feb. 13, 1968 in the Crawford Memorial Hospital. She is survived by her husband, Coulter; two nephews and a niece. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. (CST) Friday at the Prairie Grove Baptist church. Burial will be in Wilkin cemetery. Friends may call at the Pullam Funeral Home at 9 a.m. Thursday.

Marriage Notes for Frances Catt and Coulter Keller:

May 10, 1939 – Mrs. Bertha Peak, of Union, this county, has announced the marriage of her daughter, Miss Frances Catt, to Coulter Keller, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Keller of Oblong, Illinois. The marriage took place in the Presbyterian parsonage here, Saturday, May 6, Rev. Frank McLaughen reading the marriage vows. Mr. and Mrs. Keller will live at Oblong.

More About Coulter Keller and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 06 May 1939

- + 4473 iv. Maurice Elwood Catt, born 16 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4474 v. Frederick Emory Catt, born 26 Sep 1916 in Illinois; died 17 Sep 1949 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana.
- 4475 vi. Thelma Ada Catt, born 20 Nov 1919 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1991 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Charles Arvel Engstrom 10 Mar 1947 in Indiana; born 10 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Apr 1971 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Engstrom and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1947, Indiana

1800. Charles E.¹² Shafer (Armina Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora B. Martin**. She was born 02 Feb 1876 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Shafer and Nora Martin are:

- 4476 i. Paul Arthur¹³ Shafer, born 01 Nov 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 1961 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Lida Ruth Chappell 31 Dec 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1996 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Shafer and Lida Chappell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 4477 ii. Forest Martin Shafer, born 10 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1801. Martha¹² Shafer (Armina Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1878 in Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1962 in Lefors, Gary Co, Texas. She married **Everett Snyder** 01 May 1904 in Indiana. He was born 19 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas.

Notes for Martha Shafer:

August 15, 1962 – Funeral services will be held at 4:30 p.m. Friday in Alanreed Baptist Church for Mrs. Martha Snyder, 84, who died Tuesday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mary Crutcher, in Lefors. Burial will be in Alanreed Cemetery. Mrs. Snyder was born in Indiana and moved to Stratford in 1907 and to Alanreed in 1922. She had made her home in Lefors since 1961.

Survivors include another daughter, Mrs. Amy Herrington of Amarillo, and four sons, R.A. Snyder of Groom, H.J. Snyder of Albuquerque, E.W. Snyder of Roswell, New Mexico, and John Snyder of Fritch.

More About Everett Snyder and Martha Shafer:
Marriage: 01 May 1904, Indiana

Children of Martha Shafer and Everett Snyder are:

- 4478 i. James Owen¹³ Snyder, born 05 Apr 1905; died 26 Apr 1908 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas.
- + 4479 ii. Amy L. Snyder, born 13 May 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1962 in Carson Co, Texas.
- + 4480 iii. Mary Alice Snyder, born 20 Jun 1909 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 13 Jan 1995 in Gray Co, Texas.
- + 4481 iv. Ripley Albert Snyder, born 04 Dec 1912 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 16 Jul 2003 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas.
- 4482 v. Harley Jewel Snyder, born 06 Oct 1915 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 16 Nov 1997 in Ector, Texas. He married Mary Elizabeth Oakley Bef. 1950; born 28 Sep 1921 in Alanreed, Texas; died 06 Jun 1993 in New Mexico.

More About Harley Snyder and Mary Oakley:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 4483 vi. Everett Weller Snyder, born 06 Apr 1919 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 20 Feb 1993 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Virginia L. ? Bet. 1940 - 1950; born 1918 in Iowa.

Notes for Everett Weller Snyder:

Alanreed, Sept. 30, 1943 - Decorated with the Silver Star for gallantry and the Air Medal for 25 of the 37 combat missions he completed in the Southwest Pacific. Tech. Sgt. Everett Weller Snyder has returned to the United States for pilot training. He was a noncommissioned bombardier assigned to a B-25 Billy Mitchell medium bomber, piloted by First Lt. Phil Hawkins of Panhandle, which went in alone to attack two Japanese cruiser and three destroyers near Finschhafen, New Guinea, last Dec. 14. Other plane in their formation were unable to reach the target, because of bad weather. Snyder and Hawkin both received the Silver Star for this mission. Their citations said: on the first run over the target the B-25 suffered a direct anti-aircraft hit, damaging an engine. One bomb was released and resulted in a near miss on the rear destroyer. Despite damage to the plane, two more run were made over the target. "On the third run the bomber was intercepted by eight Zero. In the running fight that ensued, one of the Zeros was shot down." For 25 combat missions completed between Aug. 24, 1942, and March 3, 1943, Snyder was awarded, the Air Medal. He passed his examination for aviation cadet last Feb. 24, but did not return to this country until last month. He is now at Texas Technological College, Lubbock, taking college work before entering preflight school at Santa Ana, California.

The son of Everett and Martha Snyder, he was born at Stratford April 9, 1919, the fifth in a family of six, two girls and four boys. He only has remained unmarried. He was reared here and was graduated in May, 1938, from Alanreed High School, where he played football and basketball. After obtaining his mother's permission, he enlisted in the Army Air Forces Sept. 27, 1939, and was sent to March Field, California, Oct. 3. He served for a time in the subsequently famous 19th Bombardment Group and became an armorer, after training at Denver. In January 1941, he was assigned to the 41st Bombardment Group and was sent to Tucson, Arizona. He was assigned to bombsight maintenance school and then trained as a bombardier. After the attack on Pearl Harbor, he flew as a bombardier on coast patrol duty until June 1942. He and Pilot Hawkins, volunteered for duty in Australia and flew to Sydney, landing there July 14. After four months in Australia, they were stationed at a New Guinea base. They took part in the Kokoda, Buna and Milne Bay operations, attacked Lae and Salamaua and participated in the March 2-4 Battle of the Bismark Sea and Huon Gulf, during which an entire 22-ship Japanese convoy was destroyed.

More About Everett Snyder and Virginia ?:
Marriage: Bet. 1940 - 1950

- + 4484 vii. John Harvey Arthur Snyder, born 17 Jul 1921 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas; died 05 Jun 1987 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

1803. Effie May¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1881 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1949 in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Oliver Harry Hopkins** 06 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Feb 1879 in Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1923. She married **(2) John Smith** Bef. 1940. He was born 1887 in Indiana, and died in Seelyville, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Oliver Hopkins and Effie Catt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1904, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Smith and Effie Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Effie Catt and Oliver Hopkins are:

- 4485 i. Forest Victor¹³ Hopkins, born 19 Mar 1905 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1935.
- 4486 ii. Cletis Edward Hopkins, born 17 Nov 1907 in Indiana; died 23 Jul 1987.

1804. Clarence Omer¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1949 in Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(1) Frances Irene Wilson**. She was born 30 Aug 1901 in Cherryville, Kansas, and died 13 Apr 1991 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Nellie Schonert Bass** 06 Mar 1913 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 26 Feb 1886 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 09 Oct 1932 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Clarence Catt and Nellie Bass:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1913, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Clarence Catt and Frances Wilson are:

- + 4487 i. Lewis Clarence¹³ Cotte, born 16 Oct 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1992 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon.
- 4488 ii. Dorothy Elsie Louise Cotte, born 28 Sep 1919 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 2015 in Portland, Oregon. She married (1) ? Logeman. She married (2) James Lester Newhouse 26 Aug 1938 in Douglas Co, Nebraska; born 27 Jul 1902 in Walkerville, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1974 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About James Lester Newhouse:

Census: 1940, 4709 Cass Street; Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Occupation: 1940, cab driver Yellow Cab Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About James Newhouse and Dorothy Cotte:

Divorce: 13 Dec 1950, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Aug 1938, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Child of Clarence Catt and Nellie Bass is:

- 4489 i. Clarence D.¹³ Catt, born 22 Feb 1915 in Illinois.

1806. Lydia Cecil¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1957 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Alvia Orvilla Lawyer** 24 Nov 1909 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1885 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alvia Orvilla Lawyer:

Census 2: 1920, 3622 E. Wabash Ave; Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1930, 7131 Lisbon; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, 1489 Campbell Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, wood inspector railroad shop Harrison, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, car repairer railroad steam Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, cleaning superintendent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alvia Lawyer and Lydia Catt:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Lydia Catt and Alvia Lawyer are:

- + 4490 i. Maurice Eugene¹³ Lawyer, born 15 Jul 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1998 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
- 4491 ii. Dorothy Dorene Lawyer, born 25 May 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4492 iii. Alton Wayne Lawyer, born 21 Nov 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1983.

1807. Anna Mabel¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1891 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1958 in Michigan. She married **(1) Damon Frederick** 08 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Arnold Brown** 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1890 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Damon Frederick and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Arnold Brown and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 1915, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Catt and Arnold Brown are:

- 4493 i. Margaret Mignon¹³ Brown, born 02 Jan 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1984 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4494 ii. Alan Winford Brown, born 06 May 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 1964 in Michigan.

1808. Blanche Godell¹² Catt (Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1895 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1961 in Gainesville, Florida. He married **Florence Viola Hadley** 23 Oct 1920 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa. She was born 19 Aug 1902 in Julien, Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Blanche Catt and Florence Hadley:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa

Children of Blanche Catt and Florence Hadley are:

- + 4495 i. Beulah Blanche¹³ Cotte, born 11 Mar 1919 in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4496 ii. Georgia Bernice Cotte, born 25 Jul 1921 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa.
- 4497 iii. Mildred Geniesse Cotte, born 03 Jan 1923 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 19 Oct 2013 in College Place, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married Paul Gordon Kendall Bef. 1950; born 06 Jun 1921 in Sharpsburg, Iowa; died 06 Mar 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Paul Gordon Kendall:
Census: 1950, 3098 S. Bayle Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1950, clinic nurse private hospital clinic Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Kendall and Mildred Cotte:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 4498 iv. Pauline Evelyn Cotte, born 26 Oct 1924 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 2005 in Josephine Co, Oregon. She married (1) Harry Smedes. She married (2) Robert P. Speer Sep 1966 in Sacramento Co, California. She married (3) Erwin Koszescha 02 Nov 1968 in Sacramento Co, California; born 21 Dec 1933 in Thierberg, East Prasha, Germany; died 10 Oct 2008 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Speer and Pauline Cotte:
Marriage: Sep 1966, Sacramento Co, California

More About Erwin Koszescha and Pauline Cotte:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1968, Sacramento Co, California
Marriage 2: 23 Jul 1993, Linn Co, Oregon

- + 4499 v. Estaleva LaVon Cotte, born 06 Nov 1926 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 2022 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

1812. Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹² Catt (Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lenora Christina Spray** 29 Mar 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Sep 1899 in Rosedale, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lloyd Estes (Buck) Catt:

Lloyd "Buck" Catt, 78, Petersburg, died at 2 a.m. Tuesday May 15, 1973 at Holiday Home in Petersburg. Surviving are his wife, Lenora; five daughters, Mrs. Rosemary Abbott and Mrs. Lars Hill, both of Petersburg, Mrs. Ruth Ann Shelton, San Diego, California, Mrs. Robert Burns, Cockeysville, Maryland, and Mrs. Sarah Sanders of Rockport, Indiana; two sons, Robert, Petersburg and Danny of Jacksonville, North Carolina; two brothers, Walter of Williams, Indiana and Floyd of Otwell; 16 grandchildren.

Services will be held at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg at 2 p.m. Friday with burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Friends may call after 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd Catt and Lenora Spray:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1920, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Lloyd Catt and Lenora Spray are:

- + 4500 i. Rosemary M.¹³ Catt, born 19 Jul 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 4501 ii. Robert Charles Catt, born 16 Aug 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1990 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4502 iii. Ruth Anna Catt, born 15 Mar 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Larry J. Shelton; born 21 Mar 1932; died 02 Jun 2001. She married (2) Thomas Arthur Phillips Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1924 in Indiana; died 16 Oct 1976.

Notes for Ruth Anna Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Ruth Ann Shelton, 90, died April 1, 2014. She was born March 15, 1924. Survived by sisters, Lois Hill, of Petersburg, and Sara Sanders, of Rockport, Ind.; 16 nieces and nephews. Services 10 a.m. EDT Monday, April 7, 2014, at St. Peter & Paul in Petersburg, Indiana. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. EDT Sunday, April 6, 2014 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. Burial at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg.

More About Thomas Arthur Phillips:

Census: 1950, Quantico, Prince William Co, Virginia

Marriage Notes for Ruth Catt and Thomas Phillips:

Petersburg, Indiana, Oct. 19, 1946 – Ruth Ann Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Catt, was united in marriage to T.A. Phillips at 6:30 Wednesday at Oakland City. The bride, attired in a navy-blue suit, was attended by Lama Lee Armstrong. The single ring ceremony was used with the Rev. Mr. Bond officiating. Mr. Phillips is manager of the Petersburg Home Loan and Finance office and has recently returned from overseas duty with the marines.

Also attending the wedding were Rosemary Catt, C.F. Donaldson and Gordon Hanger. A wedding supper was given after the ceremony at the Ranch at Oakland City.

More About Thomas Phillips and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 23 Oct 1946 - 18 Nov 1948, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 4503 iv. Roland Edward Catt, born 20 Sep 1927 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1927 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4504 v. Roberta June Catt, born 20 Jun 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1997 in Glendon, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married (1) Jack Henry Purcell 1952; born 13 Feb 1924 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1984 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Barry Burns 20 Aug 1966 in Imperial, California; born 1943.

More About Jack Purcell and Roberta Catt:

Marriage: 1952

More About Paul Burns and Roberta Catt:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Imperial, California

- + 4505 vi. Daniel Albert Catt, born 16 Jan 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2009 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 4506 vii. Lois Marie Catt, born 11 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2018 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4507 viii. Sarah Josephine Catt, born 07 Aug 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1815. Walter Atwood¹² Catt (Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Delta O. Willis** 12 Dec 1931 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 02 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1960 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Atwood Catt:
Census 2: 1950, Madison, Pike Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, machine operator construction Madison, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Walter Catt and Delta Willis:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1931, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Walter Catt and Delta Willis are:

- + 4508 i. Richard Lee¹³ Catt, born 15 Aug 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 May 2013.
- + 4509 ii. Jackie Roy Catt, born 26 Feb 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4510 iii. Larry Gene Catt, born 29 Jul 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2021 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 4511 iv. Gary Dale Catt, born 19 Sep 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Dayna Lee Liniger 16 Mar 1963 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 02 Sep 1939 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Catt and Dayna Liniger:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1963, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

1816. Carl Clay¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1958 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Marguerite S. Stewart** 29 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Oct 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Brock and Marguerite Stewart:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1907, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Brock and Marguerite Stewart are:

- + 4512 i. Doris Thelma¹³ Brock, born 08 Feb 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 4513 ii. Darrel Carlton (Daryl) Brock, born 02 Mar 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 1995 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Virginia Reily 28 Sep 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1998.

More About Darrel Brock and Virginia Reily:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Marion Co, Indiana

1817. Nancy Edna¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **George Lang Abell** 12 Jun 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Mar 1883 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Abell and Nancy Brock:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Nancy Brock and George Abell is:
4514 i. Ruth¹³ Abell, born 1906.

1818. Eva Temple¹² Brock (Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1977 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Carl Otis Sumner** 21 Aug 1909 in Indiana. He was born 03 May 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1916. She married **(2) Armel Ray Gough** 02 Mar 1920 in Indiana. He was born 26 Feb 1891 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Sumner and Eva Brock:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1909, Indiana

More About Armel Gough and Eva Brock:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1920, Indiana

Child of Eva Brock and Carl Sumner is:
+ 4515 i. John Paul¹³ Sumner, born 15 Aug 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1989 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida.

1821. Laufa Grace¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **James Ezra Ross** 25 Jun 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of William Ross and Lillie Catt. He was born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Ross and Laufa Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Laufa Catt and James Ross are:

- 4516 i. Irene Iris¹³ Ross, born 15 Jun 1913 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1914 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4517 ii. Vona Louise Ross, born 30 Sep 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 4518 iii. Earl Audy Ross, born 25 May 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1933.
- + 4519 iv. Ruth Anna Ross, born 07 Jan 1928 in Indiana; died 24 Dec 2016.

1822. Hester Opal¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Courtney Sumner** 25 Apr 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Mar 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1973 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Courtney Sumner and Hester Catt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Catt and Courtney Sumner are:

- + 4520 i. Harold Ervin¹³ Sumner, born 12 Nov 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2004.
- 4521 ii. Forest Herbert Sumner, born 19 May 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1978 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4522 iii. Julia Catherine Sumner, born 25 Dec 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1998.
- + 4523 iv. Frances Cleo Sumner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

1823. Blythe H.¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Susannah Sumner** 07 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Blythe Catt and Susannah Sumner:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Blythe Catt and Susannah Sumner are:

- + 4524 i. Joseph Blyth¹³ Catt, born 21 Jan 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2005 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4525 ii. Gene Edwin Catt, born 04 Feb 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1826. Franklin Anthony¹² Catt (Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1905 in Union, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2001 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Adale Dickey**. She was born 01 Apr 1908 in Warrick, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 2001 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Child of Franklin Catt and Mary Dickey is:

- + 4526 i. Jerry T.¹³ Catt, born 19 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2010 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

1828. Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt (Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **William Miley** 27 Mar 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Jul 1863 in Indiana, and died 1932.

More About William Miley and Lutica Wyatt:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1890, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lutica Wyatt and William Miley are:

- 4527 i. Jesse E.¹³ Miley, born 09 Aug 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1917 in Veal, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4528 ii. Clyde Franklin Miley, born 19 Dec 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4529 iii. Hal Miley, born Apr 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4530 iv. Henry H. Miley, born 31 Oct 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4531 v. Nancy Anna Miley, born 22 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4532 vi. Gilbert Arthur Miley, born 02 May 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 1989. He married Evelyn Marie Totten 02 Jun 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Oct 1939 in Indiana; died 09 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Gilbert Miley and Evelyn Totten:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

1829. Franklin Leslie¹² Wyatt (Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary E. Rumble** 05 Aug 1899 in Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1873 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mollie Esther Moore** 30 Mar 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Dec 1885 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Leslie Wyatt:

Cause of Death: diphtheria and scarlet fever

More About Franklin Wyatt and Mary Rumble:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1899, Indiana

More About Franklin Wyatt and Mollie Moore:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1905, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Wyatt and Mary Rumble is:

- + 4533 i. Roy¹³ Wyatt, born 28 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Franklin Wyatt and Mollie Moore are:

- 4534 i. Raymond William¹³ Wyatt, born 16 Nov 1900 in Indiana; died 20 Nov 1915 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4535 ii. Taylor Glenn Wyatt, born 22 Nov 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 4536 iii. Galena L. Wyatt, born 05 Sep 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Edgar Royce Purcell 16 Nov 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1902 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Purcell and Galena Wyatt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 4537 iv. Clifford Gordon Wyatt, born 05 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1989.
- + 4538 v. Jessie Irene Wyatt, born 15 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4539 vi. Frank Hamilton Wyatt, born 02 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.

1830. Walter B.¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Viola Donaldson** 18 Nov 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jun 1882 in Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Conrad and Viola Donaldson:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1899, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Conrad and Viola Donaldson are:

- 4540 i. Ralph George¹³ Conrad.
- 4541 ii. Louise Conrad.
- 4542 iii. Helen Viola Conrad.

1831. Peb Guy¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1885 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Emma Dueppe** 18 May 1907 in Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Oct 1886 in Illinois, and died 26 Jan 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Peb Guy Conrad:
Census 3: 1930, 313 6th Street; 1st ward Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, superintendent mines Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe:
Marriage: 18 May 1907, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe are:

- + 4543 i. Gabriella¹³ Conrad, born 17 Feb 1908 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 4544 ii. Dr. Paul Fletcher Conrad, born 28 May 1910 in Linton, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Jul 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dr. Paul Fletcher Conrad:

Census: 1940, 2317-1/2 W. Franklin Street; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, optometrist Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 4545 iii. John Francis Conrad, born 20 May 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Mary Martha Kramer; born 21 May 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4546 iv. Adrian Joseph Conrad, born 10 Mar 1917 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 2015 in Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois.
- 4547 v. Sr. Mary Elizabeth Conrad, born 06 Feb 1920 in Indiana; died 23 Oct 2019 in St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sr. Mary Elizabeth Conrad:

As today we gather to celebrate Sister Adrian Marie's entrance into the fullness of God's reign, we begin by recalling the many ways through which she gave so many a taste of the kingdom of God here on this earth, said Sister Maureen Abbott in her commentary for Sister Adrian Marie Conrad, who passed away on Wednesday, Oct. 23, 2019, at Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. She was 99 years old and had been a Sister of Providence for 76 years.

Sister Maureen continued: Sister Adrian Marie was born Mary Elizabeth Conrad on Feb. 6, 1920, in Bicknell, Ind., to Peb Conrad and Elizabeth Dueppe Conrad. She was their fifth child, joining Paul, Gabriella (Gabe), Frank, and Fletcher, later becoming "big sister" to her two younger brothers, Adrian and Charles. When the family moved to Vincennes, the children attended St. Francis Xavier School and the girls attended St. Rose Academy. After her 1938 graduation, Mary went on to study at Indiana Business College in Vincennes. With war on the horizon, Adrian and Charles enlisted while she contributed to the war effort by entering the work force.

On July 22, 1943, she entered the Congregation. It was a small band of only five until January when Sisters Michaela Galvin and Catherine Denise Duplace arrived from the eastern postulancy to join them. After professing first vows on Jan. 23, 1946, she moved across the state to Richmond and began her teaching ministry in the middle grades at St. Mary's. After professing final vows on Jan. 23, 1951, she taught seventh grade at St. John the Baptist in Fort Wayne, and two years later became eighth grade teacher at St. Joseph in Downers Grove, Ill. Since her brother Adrian had settled in Chicago, they were both delighted when he was able to introduce his children, John and Jan, to "Aunt Sister Mary" in the convent parlor, as visiting went in those days.

Adrian Marie's obvious capabilities were recognized when after four years, she was appointed principal of the school and superior of the house, meanwhile continuing her previous duties as eighth grade teacher. Apparently, she was able to handle these extra responsibilities well, because music teacher, Sister Lucy Nolan, remembers her as not only fair, but funny. After 10 years in Downers Grove, she welcomed her next assignment, to her home parish in Vincennes, as an opportunity to reconnect with her aging parents and the large contingent of siblings who had settled in Hoosier land. In 1965, she received an especially challenging assignment: Not only was she eighth grade teacher and principal at St. Jude in Indianapolis, but she was superior of a house of 18 sisters, most of whom taught at Chartrand High School, located on the same property. Six were still in their 20s, just starting out and full of mischief and practical jokes. And this was the 60s! Several sisters who were there at the time regaled me with tales of the good times they had even as they learned to drive, set aside their habits, and studied for master's degrees during the summers. Sister Mary Jo Piccione was a student at St. Jude and Chartrand during these years and fondly remembers the special Mass that Adrian Marie and the sisters arranged in the convent chapel to see her off when she entered in 1966.

It can't be overlooked that increased availability of TV at that time was the perfect way for Adrian Marie to indulge her passion for sports. Since her brother Frank had played basketball at Notre Dame and had gone on to coach high school sports, she became the resident expert as other sister fans followed their favorite teams. After earning her master's degree in education from Indiana State University in 1969, Adrian was assigned to high school teaching, first at Chartrand and then at Rivet in Vincennes before taking up duties as Campus Director at Ladywood-St. Agnes High School in Indianapolis for a year. Then, after four years at Sacred Heart in Terre Haute, she served as Administrative Secretary during the first years of Cathedral High School's operations.

In 1978, Adrian moved to California to take up duties as Director of Maintenance at Marywood, Orange. However, the year had barely begun when the announcement was made that this would be the last year of a full four-year high school. For Adrian, this was a moment to consider new possibilities. When a listing for the position of Director for a group home for teenage girls under court supervision in Henderson, Nev., came to her attention, she persuaded Sister Thomas Jeanne to consider taking on this challenge as a team. In this entirely new ministry, they were able to collaborate with specialized staff as they aimed to help the girls gain the skills and confidence they needed to return to a family setting rather than face incarceration. Their parish at this time was Guardian Angel Church in Las Vegas, known as "the cathedral on the strip." The pastor noticed how easily they were able to relate to members of the extremely diverse congregation and invited them to join the pastoral team, with Adrian Marie taking charge of the gift shop. Sister Thomas Jeanne recalls that parishioners ranged from the cocktail waitress who came to daily Mass to a shabby old man who liked to talk. She added that this gentleman turned out to be a very rich old man who became such a staunch friend that he insisted on arranging for them a tour of any three European countries they chose. These turned out to be Ireland, France, and Germany, with a memorable stop at Dachau.

It seems that no one place had a permanent attraction for Adrian Marie. The term "mobile ministerial lifestyle" was not yet in common use, but it seems she was creating it as she went along. Sister Josephine Bryan describes her attitude with a sports analogy: "Like golf, 'fore' meant get out of the way; direct concentration, aim,

and swing for a hole-in-one. She knew how to direct love for growth and hope. Her life was directed by being Providence to others." All along the way she kept up contact not only with former students and colleagues, but especially with her now widely scattered family. She made it a point to arrange vacations so as to visit family members in various locations. Her nephew John says the family adopted Sister Thomas Jeanne and regarded these visits as a family hub, prompting cross-country conversations to let everyone in on the latest hilarious and fun times.

Her next stop was in Sacramento, where she first served as executive secretary for Grace Day Home. She enjoyed working with little kids after years with teens and adults, but after two years, moved on to the post of editorial assistant at the diocesan newspaper, the Catholic Herald. These were the pre-LGU days when the sisters scattered across northern California would gather periodically as a mission group. The low hotel prices of Reno were a great draw, and the group did not scorn the nearby casinos. Sister Jeremy recalls being impressed to note that, unlike others clustered around the poker slot machines, Adrian Marie's stack of quarters went up, not down. Adrian consistently kept in touch with her SP friends and could be counted on to supply the latest SP news at province gatherings and later with her LGU. They also appreciated her ability to boil down their wide-ranging reflections into a concise statement for their report.

Reaching retirement age didn't slow her down, so when they moved to Bakersfield, she volunteered her services at the San Clemente Mission parish. Later, when they moved to Los Angeles, she volunteered at St. John Medical Center. Despite a cancer diagnosis and treatment, the southern California years were a time of forging strong friendships. Once again, their parish activities introduced them to a wide circle of friends who were involved in civic causes and the entertainment industry. A neighbor commented that, "We became fast friends over our shared love of L.A. Lakers basketball and shared countless laughs and wide-ranging conversations. Her grand-niece Nicole, who lives nearby, relates, "Aunt Mary's youthful fun was infectious. That's why she attracted so many people. She could talk about anything, and had a knack for finding common ground with anyone. People were shocked that Aunt Mary and Jeanne were not the stereotypical nuns like in the movies and on TV. They were hilarious, cool, social and the best storytellers ever!"

Sister Mary Jo Piccione also commented, "I think just about everyone in Hollywood knew the SP's due to Sister Adrian Marie and Sister Thomas Jeanne." Sister Mary Jo also recalled the care and support Sister Adrian Marie had offered her over many years, expressing her gratitude in this heartfelt tribute: "I want to grow up in community and be like you – a good and faith-filled servant and friend. God bless you, my friend! Thanks for your example of loving your Lord with all your heart and soul and being a faithful friend and mentor. You were a true Sister of Providence." Services for Sister Adrian Marie took place on Wednesday, Nov. 6, and Thursday, Nov. 7, at Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. We welcome you to share your memories of Sister Adrian Marie in the comment section below. Memorial contributions in Sister Adrian Marie's honor may be made to the Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods.

- 4548 vi. Charles Raymond Conrad, born 31 Dec 1925 in Indiana; died Aug 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Glenna Lee Small; born 25 Nov 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

1832. Earl¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1889 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Artie Mece Meadors** 24 Nov 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 May 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1942 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Conrad and Artie Meadors:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1909, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Earl Conrad and Artie Meadors are:

- 4549 i. Heber Allen¹³ Conrad.
4550 ii. William Fletcher Conrad.

1834. Henry Ward Beecher¹² Conrad (Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Sophia Marie Carlisle** 08 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1971 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Conrad and Sophia Carlisle:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Henry Conrad and Sophia Carlisle are:

- 4551 i. Lowell Eugene¹³ Conrad, born 20 Jul 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4552 ii. Nancy Lou Conrad, born 03 Sep 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2010.

1835. Carl¹² Wyatt (Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1879 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Maude Isora McCain** 30 Dec 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1879 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Wyatt and Maude McCain:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1901, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Wyatt and Maude McCain are:

- + 4553 i. Bernice¹³ Wyatt, born 21 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 4554 ii. Jean Lillian Wyatt, born 01 Sep 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 1972 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Robert D. Crouch.
- + 4555 iii. Fred Wyatt, born 14 Dec 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4556 iv. Nora Margerette Wyatt, born 21 Nov 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 4557 v. Thomas Roy Wyatt, born 28 Feb 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1973 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. He married Julia Bernice Kirk 30 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 08 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2008 in Ireland, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Wyatt and Julia Kirk:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 4558 vi. Donald Wyatt, born 21 Jun 1915 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Ellen Betty Brunner 22 Nov 1950; born 04 Feb 1921 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Wyatt and Ellen Brunner:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1950

1838. Mabel¹² Wyatt (Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1891 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1967 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Howard Earl Waid** 26 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1890 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Waid and Mabel Wyatt:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Mabel Wyatt and Howard Waid is:

- + 4559 i. James Blythe¹³ Waid, born 11 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1841. Ople Glen¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1894 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Harrison Roll** 06 Apr 1915. He was born 1892.

More About Alva Roll and Ople Catt:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1915

Children of Ople Catt and Alva Roll are:

- 4560 i. Gladys¹³ Roll, born 1909 in Indiana.
- 4561 ii. Elmer Roll, born 1917 in Indiana.

1842. Amory Bruce¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1976 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Alma Rose Hughes**. She was born 22 Dec 1896 in Cooperstown, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Apr 1994 in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amory Bruce Catt:

Census 2: 1950, 191 Water Street; Saxonburg, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1950, rigger steel mill Saxonburg, Butler Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Amory Catt and Alma Hughes is:

- + 4562 i. Roy Ernest¹³ Catt, born 24 Jul 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 2017.

1843. Clarence John¹² Catt (John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married **Teko Bernardo Roberts** 25 Aug 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1899 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1987 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Catt and Teko Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Clarence Catt and Teko Roberts are:

- + 4563 i. Robert Earl¹³ Catt, born 14 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 4564 ii. John Owen Catt, born 03 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

1845. John Elmer¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sadie Lucinda Brott**. She was born 25 Feb 1886 in Victoria, Illinois, and died 19 Feb 1947 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. He married **(2) Maud Matilda New** 28 Mar 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Feb 1893 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1929.

More About John Beck and Maud New:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of John Beck and Maud New are:

- + 4565 i. Beulah Olive¹³ Beck, born 11 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2014 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia.
- 4566 ii. John Byron Beck, born 01 Aug 1917 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1993 in Dothan, Houston Co, Alabama. He married Mary June Meech 20 Mar 1942 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2017 in Grangesburg, Houston Co, Alabama.

More About John Beck and Mary Meech:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

1846. Louis Culmer¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1951. He married **Emily Burkhart** 14 Jul 1910 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1887 in Indiana, and died 22 May 1934.

More About Louis Beck and Emily Burkhart:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1910, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Louis Beck and Emily Burkhart are:

- 4567 i. Claude¹³ Beck, born 31 Jan 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 4568 ii. Virginia M. Beck, born 03 Mar 1914 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1847. Charles O. (Charlie)¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mayme Elizabeth Eisele** 15 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Eisele. She was born 25 Mar 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Beck and Mayme Eisele:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Beck and Mayme Eisele are:

- + 4569 i. Kathryn Fern¹³ Beck, born 22 Jul 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 1999 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 4570 ii. Geneva Furl Beck, born 08 Feb 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2002 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Michael James Heffernan 17 Nov 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Aug 1910 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 1965.

More About Michael Heffernan and Geneva Beck:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

- 4571 iii. Mona Frances Beck, born 03 Mar 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2007 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married Eldon Elwood Loveless 01 Feb 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 04 Aug 1915; died 05 Feb 1986.

More About Eldon Loveless and Mona Beck:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1936, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 4572 iv. Eva Florence Beck, born 13 Jul 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

1848. Bertha F.¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1972. She married **Homer L. Kirk** 19 Sep 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1887 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 1976 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Kirk and Bertha Beck:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1910, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Beck and Homer Kirk are:

- 4573 i. Cecil Leroy¹³ Kirk, born 04 Sep 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1916 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4574 ii. Bernard Ervin Kirk, born 09 Jan 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1996 in Polk Co, Florida.
- 4575 iii. Harold Edward Kirk, born 27 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 1985 in Indian River, Florida. He married Josephine E. Pavlick 13 Feb 1941 in Porter, Indiana; born 05 Sep 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 May 2008 in Detroit Lakes, Becker Co, Minnesota.

More About Harold Kirk and Josephine Pavlick:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1941, Porter, Indiana

- 4576 iv. Robert Donald Kirk, born 19 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2000. He married Frances Kelly 1950.

More About Robert Kirk and Frances Kelly:
Marriage: 1950

- + 4577 v. Bertha Mae Kirk, born 09 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Pike Co,

Indiana.

1849. Mattie Gertrude¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1978 in Indiana. She married **George Roscoe Cox** 24 Dec 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1887 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1960 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Cox and Mattie Beck:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Mattie Beck and George Cox is:

+ 4578 i. John Lloyd¹³ Cox, born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2012.

1850. Floyd O.¹² Beck (Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Apr 1975 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married **Alice Murray**. She was born 06 May 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1982.

More About Floyd O. Beck:

Cause of Death: metastasis from lung; bronchoglmia cancinoma lung

Child of Floyd Beck and Alice Murray is:

4579 i. Alma¹³ Beck, born 1925 in Indiana.

1851. James Ezra¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1890 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1968 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Laufa Grace Catt** 25 Jun 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Ervin Catt and Amelia Colvin. She was born 30 Sep 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1984 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Ross and Laufa Catt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1821) Laufa Grace Catt.

1852. Howard Leslie¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Opha Hillman** 21 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born Bet. 26 Jul 1890 - 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1956 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Ross and Opha Hillman:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Ross and Opha Hillman are:

+ 4580 i. Olive Francis¹³ Ross, born 28 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1984.

+ 4581 ii. Melba Jean Ross, born 20 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1853. Mary Ethel¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Fred Robling** 15 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1976 in

Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Robling and Mary Ross:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1927, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Ross and Fred Robling are:

- 4582 i. William Paul¹³ Robling, born 12 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1994 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4583 ii. Wayne E. Robling, born 14 May 1930 in Billet, Illinois; died 16 Feb 2018 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 4584 iii. Marjorie Ruth Robling, born 29 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Ruth Robling:

Marjorie R. Robling, 83 of Princeton, passed away Sunday, August 10, 2014 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born July 29, 1931 in Pike County, Indiana to the late Fred and Mary Ethel (Ross) Robling. She was a member of Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton. In past years, she was a very active bowler on many leagues. She was retired as a teller from the former Gibson County Bank and later Old National Bank in Princeton, where she had worked from 1951 until 1995. She was a very popular bank teller with many customers for years.

Marjorie is survived by a brother and sister-in-law, Wayne and Josephine Robling of Mt. Olympus, Indiana; 1 niece; 1 nephew; 4 great nephews and many close friends. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, William Paul Robling in 1994.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, August 13, 2014 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kaitlyn Moore officiating. Burial will follow at Union Community Cemetery near Union, Indiana. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until the service hour on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Hillside United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

1854. Anna P.¹² Ross (Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1896 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1975 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Roy H. Hawkins** 02 Jun 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 04 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Nov 1966 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Hawkins and Anna Ross:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Ross and Roy Hawkins are:

- 4585 i. Joseph William¹³ Hawkins, born 07 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1922 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph William Hawkins:
Cause of Death: edimatus laryngitis

- + 4586 ii. Byron Edward Hawkins, born 06 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

1857. William Roy¹² Blaize (Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Ennis** 14 Dec 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Mar 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Blaize and Ida Ennis:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1921, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of William Blaize and Ida Ennis is:

- + 4587 i. Velma Ruth¹³ Blaize, born 31 Jan 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1993 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

1858. Gardner¹² Blaize (Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Agnes Pearl Bullard** 21 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, daughter of William Bullard and Essie Catt. She was born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard are:

- + 4588 i. Geraldine Evelyn¹³ Blaize, born 10 Aug 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2012.
- + 4589 ii. William J. Blaize, born 18 Nov 1926 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1984.
- 4590 iii. Dixie Jean Blaize, born 26 Apr 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married James Oren Sims; born 22 Sep 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana.

1860. Ralph A.¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1930 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Catherine Miller** Bef. 1925. She was born 24 Feb 1901 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1980.

More About Ralph Mann and Catherine Miller:
Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Ralph Mann and Catherine Miller are:

- 4591 i. Kay Lutitia¹³ Mann, born 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 4592 ii. Curtis Ray Mann, born 27 Jul 1927 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 1971. He married Phyllis Singer 05 Aug 1950 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis Mann and Phyllis Singer:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4593 iii. Robert Milton Mann, born 26 Oct 1929 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 12 Dec 1963. He married Harriett Nanette Miles 05 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2000.

More About Robert Mann and Harriett Miles:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

1861. Mary Elizabeth¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 2000. She married **(1) William Jasper Singer** 23 Dec 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1948 in Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John F. Westfield** Aft. 1948. He died Dec 1963.

More About William Singer and Mary Mann:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About John Westfield and Mary Mann:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Mary Mann and William Singer are:

- 4594 i. George Amos¹³ Singer, born 18 Dec 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 4595 ii. Doris Joan Singer, born Aug 1932.
- 4596 iii. Billy Singer, born 01 Aug 1929; died 30 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1864. Mildred Wanetta¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1912 in

Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2001 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico. She married **Hugh Elbert McTaggart**. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jul 2005 in Deming, Luna Co, New Mexico.

Children of Mildred Mann and Hugh McTaggart are:

- 4597 i. Roberta¹³ McTaggart, born 1932 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married Leonard Lauderdale.
- 4598 ii. Donald Ray McTaggart, born 09 Feb 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Dec 1996 in Taylor, Williamson Co, Texas.
- 4599 iii. Wilma McTaggart, born 1936 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Banks.
- + 4600 iv. Joyce McTaggart, born 11 Mar 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

1865. Irene Esther¹² Mann (Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker Station, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Donald James Kensell** 03 Apr 1942 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Aug 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oliver Franklin Vanbuskirk** 29 Nov 1952 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1986 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Kensell and Irene Mann:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1942, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Oliver Vanbuskirk and Irene Mann:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Irene Mann and Donald Kensell is:

- 4601 i. Larry¹³ Kensell.

1866. Bessie Leona¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1885 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1973 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana. She married **Alonzo Ross Meadors** 28 Mar 1904 in Indiana. He was born 22 Jan 1887 in Indiana, and died Feb 1969 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

More About Alonzo Meadors and Bessie Spade:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1904, Indiana

Children of Bessie Spade and Alonzo Meadors are:

- + 4602 i. Glen Alonzo¹³ Meadors, born 14 Jul 1904 in Indiana; died Dec 1982 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.
- 4603 ii. Rawleigh Meadors, born 1924 in Kentucky.

1867. Platte Wallace¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1890 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Opal Dellinger**. She was born 1902 in Indiana, and died 1975.

Child of Platte Spade and Opal Dellinger is:

- 4604 i. Majroie Lois¹³ Spade, born 18 Jul 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

1868. Clyde Reeves¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Ferial Eisele** 29 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Eisele and Sarah Traylor. She was born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Clyde Reeves Spade:

Petersburg, June 19, 1944 – Clyde Spade, 51, night engineer at the Petersburg Water company, died at 6:30 o'clock last night of a heart attack. He was a veteran o World War I and was a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Edna; two daughters, Mrs. June Chanley and Mrs. Mary Miley of Petersburg. And two sisters, Miss Capitola Spade of Petersburg and Mrs. Bessie Meadors of Remington. The body is at the Harris funeral home.

More About Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele:

Marriage: 29 May 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele are:

- + 4605 i. June Virginia¹³ Spade, born 19 Nov 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 4606 ii. Evaline Spade, born 10 Aug 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 4607 iii. Mary Loise Spade, born 05 Apr 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

1869. Victoria¹² Spade (Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1895 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1985 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Herbert Davis** 20 Dec 1916 in White Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Grand Prairie, Marion Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1966 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana.

Notes for Victoria Spade:

Reynolds - Mrs. Victoria Davis, 90, of Reynolds, died at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday May 15, 1985 in Monticello Community Healthcare Center. A homemaker, she was born Jan. 23, 1895, in Petersburg, Indiana. In 1916 she was married in in Wolcott to Lewis Davis. He died Dec. 27, 1966. She was a member of Reynolds United Methodist Church, American Legion Auxiliary and Indiana Farm Bureau. Surviving son, Donald Davis of Monticello.

More About Lewis Davis and Victoria Spade:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1916, White Co, Indiana

Children of Victoria Spade and Lewis Davis are:

- 4608 i. Francis L.¹³ Davis, born 19 Oct 1917 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1978 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- + 4609 ii. Ray Arnold Davis, born 06 Aug 1919 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1981 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana.
- 4610 iii. Donald James Davis, born 06 Mar 1923 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1997 in Monticello, Wayne Co, Indiana.

1875. Homer Scott¹² Rackley (James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1865 in Arkansas, and died 26 May 1932 in Kyle, Hays Co, Texas. He married **Minnie Jane Anderson**. She was born 19 Sep 1871 in Georgia, and died 02 Jul 1951 in Kyle, Hays Co, Texas.

Children of Homer Rackley and Minnie Anderson are:

- 4611 i. Ramon Alvin¹³ Rackley, born 1894.
- 4612 ii. Annie Gertrude Rackley, born 1895.
- 4613 iii. Julian J. (Jude) Rackley, born 1897.
- 4614 iv. John M. Rackley, born 1897.
- 4615 v. Ruth Rackley, born 1902.

1881. John D.¹² Rackley (James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1882 in

Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1951 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas. He married **Pearlee Josephine Lucas**. She was born 22 Feb 1886 in LaRue Co, Kentucky, and died 18 May 1981 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.

Children of John Rackley and Pearlee Lucas are:

- + 4616 i. Fay¹³ Rackley, born 22 Jan 1907; died 23 Jan 1964 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co, Arkansas.
- 4617 ii. Holman Rackley, born 1909 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 4618 iii. Everett Rackley, born Feb 1910 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 4619 iv. Douglas Rackley, born 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- + 4620 v. J.D. (Coy) Rackley, born 29 Dec 1916 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas; died May 1966 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

1891. Elizabeth¹² Reece (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1858 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Jul 1947 in Rock Springs, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **Jasper B. Massey** 1876. He was born 01 May 1853 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Jan 1929 in Searcy Co, Arkansas.

More About Jasper Massey and Elizabeth Reece:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Elizabeth Reece and Jasper Massey are:

- + 4621 i. Mary Emma¹³ Massey, born 24 Nov 1880; died 19 Sep 1977.
- + 4622 ii. Newton Massey, born 10 Oct 1883 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 Dec 1923 in Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4623 iii. Sina Belle Massey, born 11 Aug 1890 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 May 1950 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4624 iv. Ollie W. Massey, born 13 May 1896 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 26 Aug 1975.
- + 4625 v. Martha Stella Massey, born 20 Oct 1899 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 29 Oct 1987 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- 4626 vi. Bertha Massey, born 1902 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1914 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4627 vii. Roscoe Massey, born 09 Nov 1907 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 15 Sep 1972 in San Joaquin Co, California.

1892. John William¹² Reece (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1864 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died Aft. 1921. He married **(1) Nancy Alice Bain**. He married **(2) Arzilla Lindsey**. He married **(3) Rosa Mae Duckworth** 1921.

More About John Reece and Rosa Duckworth:
Marriage: 1921

Children of John Reece and Nancy Bain are:

- 4628 i. William¹³ Reece.
- 4629 ii. John H. Reece.
- 4630 iii. Leander George Reece.
- 4631 iv. Brice M. Reece.
- 4632 v. Marjorie Reece.

Children of John Reece and Arzilla Lindsey are:

- 4633 i. Mary A.¹³ Reece.
- 4634 ii. Newton Reece.

1893. Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1881 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas. She married **William Henry (Billy) Reece** 05 Nov 1903 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 Feb 1874 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Big Flat, Baxter Co,

Arkansas.

Notes for William Henry (Billy) Reece:

William Henry (Billy) Reece was born February 13, 1874 in Big Flat, Arkansas to Joseph and Argent Freeman Reece. He married Amanda Bell Curtis on November 5, 1903, in Searcy County, Arkansas. Amanda was the daughter of Jackson and Mary Ann (Polly) Eaton Curtis. Billy and Mandy had nine children in 17 years. Mandy lost her life giving birth to their ninth child, Ansa Belle. Billy never remarried.

The 1880 census list William living with his parents and siblings, John and J.L. He was seven years-old and could read and write. In 1900, Billy is single and living with his Dad, stepmother and siblings. In 1910, William H is married and living in Locust, Stone County with his wife, Amanda, and their three eldest children. William is a farmer and owns his home.

The 1930 and 1940 census lists him as a general farmer and owning his home. He became sick with stomach cancer in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, at the age of 75. His son, Aldrun, drove to Oklahoma and brought him back to Arkansas. He lived about 2-weeks, then passed on February 1, 1950 in his home at Big Flat. Billy is buried beside Mandy in the Wallis Cemetery near Round Mountain in Alco, Arkansas.

More About William Reece and Amanda Curtis:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1903, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of Amanda Curtis and William Reece are:

- + 4635 i. Aldrun Prevo¹³ Reece, born 08 Sep 1904 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 10 May 1983 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 4636 ii. Alta Preca Reece, born 09 Mar 1906 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 12 Mar 1987 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- + 4637 iii. Alva Arlin (Alvin) Reece, born 04 Dec 1908 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 01 Feb 1981 in Imperial Co, California.
- + 4638 iv. Elsie M. Reece, born 09 Jun 1910 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died Aug 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- + 4639 v. Alyoun Dallister Reece, born 12 May 1912 in Alco, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 09 Feb 1967 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas.
- + 4640 vi. Alsie Ann Reece, born 29 Jan 1914 in Stone Co, Arkansas; died 01 Jan 2012 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 4641 vii. Alna Edna Reece, born 19 Feb 1916 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 22 Jul 1972 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She married (1) Mack Daniel Anthony; born 05 Nov 1894 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 09 Apr 1977 in Holdenville, Hughes Co, Oklahoma. She married (2) Samuel Nicholas Harrison; born 17 Jul 1905; died 01 Nov 1984.
- + 4642 viii. Almon Lloyd Reece, born 29 Mar 1918 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 4643 ix. Ansa Belle Reece, born 21 Apr 1921 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 1921 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas.

1894. Martha M.¹² Curtis (Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1884 in Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Jan 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She married **John Meldon Thornton** 1907. He was born 29 Sep 1887 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1966 in LeGrand, Merced Co, California.

More About John Thornton and Martha Curtis:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Martha Curtis and John Thornton are:

- + 4644 i. Ras Berry¹³ Thornton, born 11 Mar 1909; died 26 Sep 1990.
- 4645 ii. James Samuel Thornton, born 1923.
- 4646 iii. Mary Jane Thornton, born 1924.

1896. William Thomas¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1863 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co,

Arkansas. He married **Nancy Catherine Holt** 01 Aug 1888 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 Jul 1865 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Jul 1933 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About William Reddell and Nancy Holt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1888, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of William Reddell and Nancy Holt are:

- 4647 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Reddell, born 13 Apr 1889 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1940.
- 4648 ii. William Charles Reddell, born 12 Jun 1892 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1970.
- 4649 iii. Pearl Lee Reddell, born 14 Apr 1895 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1991.
- 4650 iv. David Vincent Reddell, born 22 Jan 1898 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1965.
- 4651 v. Martha Jane Reddell, born 19 Nov 1900 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1992.
- 4652 vi. Cecil Ervin Reddell, born 02 May 1905 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1963.

1897. David Vincent¹² Reddell II (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1864 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Apr 1928 in Pierce Co, Arkansas. He married **Margaret Caroline Smith** 17 Apr 1890 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born Jun 1874 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jan 1928 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About David Reddell and Margaret Smith:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1890, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of David Reddell and Margaret Smith are:

- 4653 i. Rhoda Elizabeth¹³ Reddell, born 01 Aug 1891 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1973.
- 4654 ii. Dulsena C. Reddell, born 08 Jan 1893 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1930.
- 4655 iii. Thomas Mart Reddell, born 28 Feb 1896 in Red Rock, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1980.
- 4656 iv. James Walter Reddell, born 04 Apr 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 18 Oct 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 4657 v. George Washington Reddell, born 19 Feb 1903 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1987.
- 4658 vi. Rosa Addline Mary Daisy Reddell, born 07 Aug 1905 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1993.

1898. Mary Elizabeth¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1866 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 1935 in California. She married **Frances Marion Smith** 29 Dec 1888 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Nov 1866 in Arkansas, and died in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Frances Smith and Mary Reddell:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Reddell and Frances Smith are:

- 4659 i. David Martin¹³ Smith, born 02 May 1890 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1948.
- 4660 ii. William Larry Smith, born 24 Feb 1894 in Red Rock, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1972.
- 4661 iii. Lily Belle Smith, born 18 Oct 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1925.
- 4662 iv. Rosie Bell Smith, born 18 Oct 1900 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1953.

1900. James Polk Robert¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1869 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Mar 1940 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Tennessee Minnie Mae Holt** 05 Jan 1895 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 May 1875 in Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 1922 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About James Reddell and Tennessee Holt:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1895, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of James Reddell and Tennessee Holt are:

- 4663 i. Nellie E.¹³ Reddell, born Jul 1897 in Arkansas; died 1922.
- 4664 ii. Mary Nola Reddell, born 1900 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1989.
- 4665 iii. James Elvie Reddell, born 1903 in Arkansas; died 1948.
- 4666 iv. Elizie Reddell, born 1906 in Arkansas.
- 4667 v. Lillie Vincent Reddell, born 03 Mar 1908 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1999.
- 4668 vi. Arple Mae Reddell, born 04 Aug 1911 in Arkansas; died 1982.
- 4669 vii. Rosa Reddell, born 1912 in Arkansas.

1901. Susan Adaline¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1871 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1942 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas. She married **Samuel Clayborn Smith** 06 Dec 1900 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 1879 in Arkansas, and died 01 Jul 1957 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Samuel Smith and Susan Reddell:
 Marriage: 06 Dec 1900, Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Susan Reddell and Samuel Smith are:

- 4670 i. Martin Tackett¹³ Smith, born 29 Mar 1902 in Arkansas; died 1928.
- 4671 ii. Matilda Caroline Smith, born 27 Mar 1904 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1978.
- 4672 iii. Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 1906 in Arkansas.
- 4673 iv. David V. Smith, born 10 Sep 1907 in Arkansas; died 2002.
- 4674 v. John Henry Smith, born 28 Jul 1910 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1986.
- 4675 vi. Susie Smith, born 1914 in Arkansas.

1902. John Anthony¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1873 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Jan 1938 in Lurton, Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Arizona Freeman** 20 Jan 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 07 Apr 1879 in Arkansas, and died 07 Aug 1966 in London, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About John Reddell and Arizona Freeman:
 Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of John Reddell and Arizona Freeman are:

- 4676 i. James M.¹³ Reddell, born 20 Oct 1900 in Mt. Hersey, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1985.
- 4677 ii. Effie Jane Reddell, born 08 Dec 1902 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1968.
- 4678 iii. Bessie L. Reddell, born 18 Aug 1905 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 2002.
- 4679 iv. Rosa M. Reddell, born 1908 in Arkansas.
- 4680 v. Gracie M. Reddell, born 15 Jun 1908 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 4681 vi. Willie David Reddell, born 20 Jun 1912 in Mt. Hersey, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 4682 vii. Vosie D. Reddell, born 22 Feb 1915 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 2009.
- 4683 viii. Chester Andrew Reddell, born 12 Aug 1919 in Arkansas; died 2014.

1903. Lucinda Caroline¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1874 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 1907 in Porum, Haskell Co, Oklahoma. She married **John Anderson Ricketts II** 07 Mar 1895 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He was born 24 Feb 1875 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Oct 1957 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Ricketts and Lucinda Reddell:
 Marriage: 07 Mar 1895, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Lucinda Reddell and John Ricketts are:

- 4684 i. William J. (David)¹³ Ricketts, born 16 Nov 1895 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1969.
- 4685 ii. Joseph McKinley Ricketts, born 04 Jan 1898 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1981.
- 4686 iii. Jeremiah Hubson (Jerry) Ricketts, born 25 Apr 1900 in Jasper, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1993.
- 4687 iv. John Bee Sanford Ricketts, born 08 Mar 1902 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1994.

- 4688 v. Alice Alvona Ricketts, born 15 Jan 1904 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1943.
- 4689 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Ricketts, born 05 Apr 1905 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1993.

1904. Steven M.¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1876 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Nov 1931 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Mary Rena Smith** 12 Jan 1899 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 03 Feb 1882 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Apr 1943 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Steven Reddell and Mary Smith:
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1899, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of Steven Reddell and Mary Smith are:

- 4690 i. James Blaine¹³ Reddell, born 06 Nov 1900 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1986.
- 4691 ii. Rosaly Reddell, born 06 Feb 1903 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1978.
- 4692 iii. Matthew Reddell, born 1906 in Newton Co, Arkansas.
- 4693 iv. Angeline Reddell, born 06 Nov 1906 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1990.
- 4694 v. Martha E. Reddell, born 01 Feb 1907 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1986.
- 4695 vi. William David Reddell, born 27 Feb 1908 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1956.
- 4696 vii. Samuel Reddell, born 24 Aug 1913 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1998.
- 4697 viii. Daisy Leora Reddell, born 07 Apr 1914 in Vendor, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 2004.

1905. Joseph Levi¹² Reddell (David Vincent¹¹, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1877 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Nov 1952 in Newton Co, Arkansas. He married **Easter J. Freeman** 12 Oct 1902 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 1877 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 1948 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

More About Joseph Reddell and Easter Freeman:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1902, Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas

Child of Joseph Reddell and Easter Freeman is:

- 4698 i. Osmar Lee¹³ Reddell, born 19 Aug 1903 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1990.

1920. John William¹² Sexton (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Reddell, Ann¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1866 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Feb 1938 in Eufala, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Margaret O'Neal** 30 Dec 1893 in Newton Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Feb 1875 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Jul 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Sexton and Mary O'Neal:
 Marriage: 30 Dec 1893, Newton Co, Arkansas

Children of John Sexton and Mary O'Neal are:

- 4699 i. Mary Jane¹³ Sexton, born Mar 1894 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1920.
- 4700 ii. Hanorah (Nora) Sexton, born 1896.
- 4701 iii. Dullie Sexton, born Nov 1896 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1928 in Arkansas.
- 4702 iv. Margaret Tennessee Sexton, born 22 Oct 1898.
- 4703 v. Dewey George Sexton, born 21 Oct 1899 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1953.
- 4704 vi. William Talmage Sexton, born 20 Oct 1900 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1975.
- 4705 vii. May Sexton, born 1904 in Arkansas; died 1979.
- 4706 viii. Sara Emmaline Sexton, born 28 May 1904 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1998.
- 4707 ix. Nettie Paralee Sexton, born 08 Mar 1909 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1979.
- 4708 x. Irene Bell Sexton, born 04 Apr 1912 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 1988.
- 4709 xi. John Bailey Sexton, born 02 Aug 1915 in Mt. Judea, Newton Co, Arkansas; died 13 Mar 1944 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 4710 xii. Opal J. Sexton, born 15 Mar 1921 in Newton Co, Arkansas; died 27 Aug 1922 in Newton Co, Arkansas.

1925. Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1858 in Arkansas, and died 24 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **James Wiley Duvall** 21 Mar 1878 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Nov 1855, and died May 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About James Duvall and Sarah Brashear:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Sarah Brashear and James Duvall are:

- + 4711 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Duvall, born 10 Feb 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 1951 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4712 ii. Walter Carrol Duvall, born 16 Oct 1880 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 20 Dec 1948 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4713 iii. Nancy Ann Duvall, born 02 Oct 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Mar 1952 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4714 iv. Joseph Franklin Duvall, born 21 Apr 1884 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1956.
- + 4715 v. Oregon Melvina Duvall, born 07 Feb 1888 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1957 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4716 vi. Zola Frances Duvall, born 1890 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1975 in Arvin, Kern Co, California.
- 4717 vii. Alva C. Duvall, born 17 Feb 1892 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 07 Jan 1962 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

1926. Amanda Melvina (Vina)¹² Brashear (Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1860 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1947 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Henderson Hopwood Pigg** 12 Oct 1879 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born Dec 1859 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Henderson Pigg and Amanda Brashear:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1879, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Amanda Brashear and Henderson Pigg are:

- 4718 i. Mary Effie¹³ Pigg, born 07 Jan 1881 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 May 1961 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4719 ii. Davis Walter Pigg, born 13 Dec 1885 in Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Jul 1968 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 4720 iii. Sallie Rosetta Pigg, born 19 Apr 1888 in Economy, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Oct 1962 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4721 iv. Willia Pigg, born Jan 1891 in Economy, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 1984 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 4722 v. Raymond Maxwell Pigg, born 02 Dec 1893 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 May 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4723 vi. William Franklin Pigg, born Mar 1900 in Comanchie Co, Oklahoma; died 15 May 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

1928. Margaret Ann¹² Church (Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1874 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Jun 1960 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **George Andrew Jackson Aday** 12 Feb 1891 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 Oct 1878 in Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Sep 1959 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Aday and Margaret Church:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1891, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Margaret Church and George Aday are:

- 4724 i. Auttie Jerome¹³ Aday, born 31 Dec 1891 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Feb 1949 in Pushmataha

Co, Oklahoma. He married Hattie Musgrove 12 Mar 1912 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma.

More About Auttie Aday and Hattie Musgrove:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1912, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

- + 4725 ii. Iva Leeper Aday, born 29 Jan 1894 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1987 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4726 iii. Jones Oscar Aday, born 20 Feb 1896 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1970 in Olton, Lamb Co, Texas.
- + 4727 iv. Roy William Aday, born 01 May 1899 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Sep 1992 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico.
- + 4728 v. Calvin Wesley Aday, born 07 Aug 1902 in Silverton, Briscoe Co, Texas; died 03 Nov 1985 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- 4729 vi. Ellie Mae Aday, born 27 Oct 1912 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Aug 1996 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married Oscar Fred Jackson 18 Apr 1937 in Atoka, Oklahoma; born 03 Oct 1912 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma; died 08 May 1971 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Oscar Jackson and Ellie Aday:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1937, Atoka, Oklahoma

1929. George Washington¹² Church (Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Arkansas, and died Sep 1928 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married **Amanda May Roper** 02 Aug 1908 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. She was born 28 Feb 1892 in Oklahoma, and died 28 Jun 1978 in Foster, Garvin Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Church and Amanda Roper:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1908, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

Children of George Church and Amanda Roper are:

- 4730 i. George Lee¹³ Church, born 29 Oct 1909 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Jan 1964 in Ventura Co, California.
- 4731 ii. Oscar Church, born 1910 in Oklahoma.
- 4732 iii. Nellie Mae Church, born 20 Feb 1912 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Dec 2001 in Stephens Co, Oklahoma. She married Adrian Carlos Allen.
- 4733 iv. Willie Jones Church, born 05 Apr 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Mar 1993 in Marlow, Stephens Co, Oklahoma.
- 4734 v. Edgar Washington Church, born 15 Dec 1914 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Aug 1996 in Fortuna, Humboldt Co, California.
- 4735 vi. Elmer Church, born 06 Dec 1916 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Dec 1918 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- 4736 vii. Katie Ellen Church, born 16 Jul 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Oct 2005 in Covelo, Mendocino Co, California.
- 4737 viii. Iva Ann Church, born 25 Feb 1921 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 2000 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 4738 ix. Pauline Delma Church, born 19 Sep 1923 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Oct 2001 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California. She married Leonard Hashell Dunlap.
- 4739 x. Hazel Florence Church, born 03 Jan 1926 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Dec 1980 in Mendocino Co, California. She married Edward Sales; born 24 May 1914 in Oklahoma; died 15 Jun 1986 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.

1930. Henry Gibson¹² Rackley (James F.¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1877 in Arkansas, and died 08 Mar 1946 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma. He married **Sarah Tennessee (Tennie) Hill** 10 Apr 1899 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. She was born 1877, and died 1968.

More About Henry Rackley and Sarah Hill:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1899, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of Henry Rackley and Sarah Hill are:

- 4740 i. Dallas William¹³ Rackley, born 17 Feb 1900 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1982.
- 4741 ii. Floyd Rackley, born 06 Nov 1903 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1952.

- 4742 iii. Lora Edith Rackley, born 02 Dec 1905 in Calf Creek, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1996.
- 4743 iv. Nellie Faye Rackley, born 1909 in Calf Creek, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 1966.
- 4744 v. Ellie Rackley, born 1909 in Arkansas; died 1973.
- 4745 vi. Lloyd Rackley, born 13 Mar 1913 in Oklahoma; died 1981.
- 4746 vii. Ruby Ethel Rackley, born 28 Nov 1917 in Liberty, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma; died 1989.

1940. Candis¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Cave Creek, Newton Co, Arkansas, and died 01 May 1914 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. She married **Grant Taylor Higginbotham**. He was born 26 May 1871, and died 17 Feb 1945.

Notes for Grant Taylor Higginbotham:

Grant Taylor Higginbotham (1871-1945) Texas. Funeral services for Grant T. Higginbotham, Lubbock County resident for 25 years and recently of Richmond, California, will be conducted at 2 o'clock Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church, Twenty-second and Ave. J, with Rev Floyd Dawson of Lubbock and Rev. Jack Willis of Littlefield officiating. The body is expected to arrive from Richmond this afternoon, Rix Funeral Home said. Higginbotham, who had been living in Richmond with his daughter, Mrs. B.R. Woodward, since last May, died there Saturday. Burial will be in Lubbock Cemetery. Higginbotham moved to Lubbock from Runnels County in 1920.

Other survivors are one son, Rev. W.E. Higginbotham of Lubbock; three brothers, George of Comanche, Sam of Highland, Bob of Palestine; seven grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Mike Brady, J.A. Simer, C.C Bloodworth, Hugh Dixon, George Campbell and C.D. Willingham of Fort Worth.

Children of Candis Rackley and Grant Higginbotham are:

- + 4747 i. Arrie M.¹³ Higginbotham, born 1898 in Texas; died 1994.
- + 4748 ii. Rev. Willis Eargle Higginbotham, born 27 Oct 1903; died 04 Dec 1985.

1941. James Lafayette¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1876 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Godfrey**. She was born 01 Mar 1881 in Arkansas, and died 17 May 1938 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **(2) Jessie Estelle Harris** 1939. She was born 31 Oct 1882 in Resaca, Gordon Co, Texas, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Solano Co, California.

More About James Rackley and Jessie Harris:

Marriage: 1939

Children of James Rackley and Mary Godfrey are:

- + 4749 i. Oliver Josiah¹³ Rackley, born 04 Sep 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 20 Apr 1958 in Conley Co, Texas.
- + 4750 ii. Mittie A. Rackley, born 04 Dec 1898 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 15 Feb 1989 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.
- + 4751 iii. Alva Cecil Rackley, born 16 Jul 1900 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 30 Nov 1983 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 4752 iv. Ulmer Jordan Rackley, born 26 Jun 1902 in Comyn, Comanchie Co, Texas; died 13 Jul 1979 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- + 4753 v. Homer Ford Rackley, born 02 Jun 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 21 Oct 1968 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.
- 4754 vi. Arletta Rackley, born 02 Jan 1907 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 30 Nov 1966 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. She married Claud Lee Tackett; born 15 Jan 1889 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas; died 16 May 1962 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas.
- 4755 vii. James Fred Rackley, born 20 Jan 1912; died 23 Mar 2002. He married Reva Margaret Pinson 24 Dec 1935; born 10 Sep 1914; died 15 Sep 2009.

More About James Rackley and Reva Pinson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1935

1942. Aquilla¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19

Apr 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Dec 1962 in Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Viola Moreland**. She was born 28 Mar 1885 in Corsicana, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 20 Dec 1969 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.

Child of Aquilla Rackley and Viola Moreland is:

- + 4756 i. Annie Mae¹³ Rackley, born 22 Jul 1903 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 09 May 1977 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas.

1943. William Marcus¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1883 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Mollie Moreland** 08 Dec 1901 in Comanche Co, Texas. She was born 01 Jun 1882 in Navarro Co, Texas, and died 04 Sep 1966 in Comanche Co, Texas.

More About William Rackley and Mollie Moreland:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1901, Comanche Co, Texas

Children of William Rackley and Mollie Moreland are:

- 4757 i. Dovy¹³ Rackley, born 08 Jan 1904 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 09 Sep 1904 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas.
- + 4758 ii. Willie Jack Rackley, born 21 Sep 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 29 Apr 1966 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.
- 4759 iii. Emmitt Rackley, born 25 Jan 1907 in Wichita Co, Texas; died 29 Jan 1928 in Erick, Beckham Co, Oklahoma. He married Audie Belle Luman 1927; born 14 Jul 1905 in Texola, Beckham Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Jan 1937 in Dabney Twp, Beckham Co, Oklahoma.

More About Emmitt Rackley and Audie Luman:
Marriage: 1927

- + 4760 iv. Ruby Lee (Bea) Rackley, born 11 Oct 1911 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 29 Sep 1996 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.

1944. Ida Elvra¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1886 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married **Andrew Hunter White**. He was born 13 Jul 1879 in Texas, and died 03 Jul 1934 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

Children of Ida Rackley and Andrew White are:

- + 4761 i. Delma Othelia¹³ White, born 04 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma; died 04 Dec 1997 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 4762 ii. Dessie Lillian White, born 04 Sep 1908 in Texas; died 10 Dec 1935 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
- + 4763 iii. William Grady White, born 13 May 1910 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 15 Sep 1989 in Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 4764 iv. Pete Thrane White, born 01 Apr 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 25 May 1985 in Taylor Co, Texas.

1945. Roxie Melzora¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1889 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 23 Nov 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Charles Castleberry Macon** 1909. He was born 31 Oct 1889 in Alabama, and died 30 Jul 1976 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Charles Macon and Roxie Rackley:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Roxie Rackley and Charles Macon are:

- 4765 i. Arvie Theodore¹³ Macon, born 05 Nov 1910 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 20 Nov 1944 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.
- + 4766 ii. Ervin Dewey Macon, born 24 May 1919 in Oklahoma; died 09 Apr 2003 in Tyler Co, Texas.

- 4767 iii. Irene Melzora Macon, born 23 Mar 1924; died 11 Apr 2014. She married Jim Ferguson Brewer; born 06 Jun 1924 in Oklahoma; died 29 Jan 1999 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.

1946. Hattie Mae¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1894, and died 24 Jul 1978. She married **Eddie Luther Malone** 29 Mar 1911 in Comanche Co, Twxas. He was born 15 Oct 1889 in Arkansas, and died 18 Jun 1950 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

More About Eddie Malone and Hattie Rackley:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1911, Comanche Co, Twxas

Children of Hattie Rackley and Eddie Malone are:

- + 4768 i. Ollie Oscar¹³ Malone, born 07 Jun 1912 in Panola Co, Texas; died 08 Apr 1970 in Center, Shelby Co, Texas.
- + 4769 ii. Gertie Lee Malone, born 09 Oct 1914; died 11 May 1989.
- 4770 iii. William Curtis Malone.
- + 4771 iv. Fred Odis Malone, born 18 Sep 1923 in Gary, Panola Co, Texas; died 22 Mar 2011 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas.

1947. Rosa Lee¹² Rackley (William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1897 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 23 Dec 1996 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. She married **George Roy Swanner** 1917. He was born 08 Jun 1890 in Erath Co, Texas, and died 18 Nov 1984 in DeLeon, Comanche Co, Texas.

More About George Swanner and Rosa Rackley:
Marriage: 1917

Children of Rosa Rackley and George Swanner are:

- 4772 i. baby¹³ Swanner, born 03 Nov 1918; died 03 Nov 1918.
- 4773 ii. Geraldine (Gerry) Swanner, born 04 Sep 1921 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 01 May 2008 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married Roy Lee (Bob) Sanders; born 09 Jan 1922 in Tarrant Co, Texas; died 28 Jan 2002 in Bedford, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 4774 iii. Bonnie Faye Swanner, born 12 Jul 1927 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 2025 in Texas. She married ? Goree.

Notes for Bonnie Faye Swanner:

Bonnie Faye Swanner Goree, 98, went home peacefully to be with the Lord on Thursday, December 4, 2025. She was born July 12, 1927, in Comyn, Texas to Roy and Rosie Swanner, who were longtime peanut farmers. They lived in Comyn just down the road from Jones Crossing. Bonnie later moved to De Leon, making it her final residence. She was preceded in death by her two sisters, Geraldine Sanders and Dortha Dee Mahan Groom; brother, Baby Roy; and her parents. Bonnie is survived by her two daughters, three grandchildren. Bonnie was blessed with three great grandsons.

- 4775 iv. Dortha Dee Swanner. She married ? Mahan.

1949. Solomon Carol¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1877 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 29 May 1961 in Hector, Mississippi Co, Arkansas. He married **Dora Lee Carr** 28 Aug 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Mar 1881 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jan 1963 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Solomon Rackley and Dora Carr:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1898, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Solomon Rackley and Dora Carr are:

- 4776 i. Luther R.¹³ Rackley, born Aug 1899 in Arkansas; died in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4777 ii. Alta Rackley, born 26 Mar 1901 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 23 Nov 1984.

- + 4778 iii. Herman Rackley, born 30 Oct 1902 in Northwood, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1979 in Arkansas.
- 4779 iv. Nola Rackley, born 13 Aug 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Apr 1998 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Hallie Mae Bethany 13 Jan 1932 in Mississippi Co, Arkansas; born 02 May 1913 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas; died 16 Sep 1984 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co, California.

More About Nola Rackley and Hallie Bethany:

Divorce: Aug 1966, Monterey Co, California

Marriage: 13 Jan 1932, Mississippi Co, Arkansas

- + 4780 v. Martha Mahala Rackley, born 18 Sep 1906 in Arkansas; died 29 May 1974.
- + 4781 vi. Pierce Carroll Rackley, born 12 Sep 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 16 Oct 1998 in Arkansas.
- + 4782 vii. Ophia Belle Rackley, born 20 Sep 1913 in Retta, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Apr 2011 in Exeter, Tulare Co, California.
- 4783 viii. James Loyce Rackley, born 1920 in Oklahoma.

1950. George Francis¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Feb 1963 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married **Willie Scott Ross** 11 Jul 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 02 Oct 1887 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1924 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Willie Ross:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1909, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Rackley and Willie Ross are:

- 4784 i. Sylvia¹³ Rackley, born 02 May 1910 in Arkansas; died 03 Jul 1916 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4785 ii. Nina Leon Rackley, born 13 Sep 1911 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4786 iii. Earl Hillis Rackley, born 15 Sep 1913 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 May 1998 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married Alma Geraldine Abel 11 Feb 1939 in Crawford Co, Arkansas; born 18 Nov 1919 in West Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 08 Sep 1996.

More About Earl Rackley and Alma Abel:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Crawford Co, Arkansas

- + 4787 iv. Gertrude (Gertrie) Rackley, born 21 Jun 1916 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4788 v. George Thomas Rackley, born 10 Dec 1917 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4789 vi. Viva Louise (Vena) Rackley, born 06 Dec 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Feb 2003 in Dyer, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- + 4790 vii. Troy Francis Rackley, born 29 Dec 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 13 Oct 2004 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

1951. Thomas Henry¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Feb 1967 in Elimart, Tulare Co, California. He married **Lee Nettie Manuel** 16 Sep 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 26 Dec 1883 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 May 1970 in Kern Co, California.

More About Thomas Rackley and Lee Manuel:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1900, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Rackley and Lee Manuel are:

- + 4791 i. Trissie Bell¹³ Rackley, born 08 Feb 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 May 1946 in Coolidge, Pinal Cp, Arizona.
- + 4792 ii. William Jasper Rackley, born 07 Aug 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 19 Feb 1934.
- 4793 iii. Mary Ethel Rackley, born 08 Jun 1903 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4794 iv. George Hughie Rackley, born 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4795 v. Bertha Lee Rackley, born 13 Feb 1910 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 20 Jul 1937 in Milam Co, Texas.
- 4796 vi. Ina Rackley, born 1913 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 4797 vii. Reece Henry Rackley, born 04 Sep 1913 in Pottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 Dec 1977 in Cameron, Milam Co, Texas. He married Alta Irene Andrews.
- 4798 viii. R. Hubart Rackley, born 1918 in Oklahoma.
- 4799 ix. Tolbert Rackley, born 15 Jan 1919 in Muskegee Co, Oklahoma; died 13 May 1984 in Grants Pass, Josephine

- Co, Oregon. He married Virginia I. ?.
- 4800 x. Emmie Rackley, born 1922 in Oklahoma.
 - + 4801 xi. Geneva M. (Nanny) Rackley, born 10 Dec 1926 in Stilwell, Adair Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Mar 2022.

1952. William David¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died Aug 1977 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Margaret (Mathias) Matthews** 27 Mar 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Sep 1885, and died 30 Mar 1960.

More About William Rackley and Margaret Matthews:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1904, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of William Rackley and Margaret Matthews are:

- + 4802 i. Annie¹³ Rackley, born 26 Jan 1906 in Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2001 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 4803 ii. Lucy Rackley, born 17 Dec 1913 in Arkansas; died 17 Mar 1996 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

1955. Charley Lee¹² Rackley (George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1894 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Aug 1967 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Martha E. McCuin** 10 Feb 1915 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Jun 1898 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Mar 1987 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Charley Rackley and Martha McCuin:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Charley Rackley and Martha McCuin are:

- + 4804 i. Shirley Glen¹³ Rackley, born 18 Dec 1915 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 12 Jun 1987 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 4805 ii. Ernest H. Rackley, born 09 Nov 1919 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 13 May 1978 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

1957. M.E. (Betty)¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1876. She married **John J. Tucker**. He was born 1858.

Child of M.E. Treadwell and John Tucker is:

- 4806 i. baby¹³ Tucker, born 05 Dec 1901; died 05 Dec 1901.

1958. James William¹² Tredwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1877 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Mar 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Louise Catherine Brown** 20 Dec 1896. She was born 24 Dec 1876 in Scottsville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Jun 1938 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

Notes for James William Tredwell:

James William Treadwell married Louise Catherine Brown in Pope County, Arkansas, on December 20, 1896. (She died in 1938). The couple lived in Arkansas for a while and then moved to Oklahoma (then Indian Territory) to be missionaries to the Indians. They lived in Oklahoma (became a state in 1907) for about 20 or so years and moved back to Arkansas.

James W. Tredwell, 87, died Friday morning in a Russellville nursing home. He was a native of Pope County, son of the late John M. and Margaret Rackley Tredwell, a retired farmer and was a Church of Christ minister. Survivors include a son, Otho L. Tredwell, of Mountain Grove, Missouri; a brother, Dave S. Tredwell, of Russellville; 4 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Shinn and Son Chapel (in Russellville). Burial was in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Hector by Shinn and Son Funeral Service.

More About James Tredwell and Louise Brown:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1896

Child of James Tredwell and Louise Brown is:

+ 4807 i. Otto Luther¹³ Tredwell, born 02 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma; died 16 Nov 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

1960. Rev. George Thomas¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1884 in Arkansas, and died 12 Jan 1918. He married **(1) Eva Story** 31 Oct 1902 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Cynthia Lou Cressie Branch** 04 Nov 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Dec 1887, and died 27 Sep 1964 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(3) Mary A. Church** 23 Apr 1914 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About George Treadwell and Eva Story:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1902, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About George Treadwell and Cynthia Branch:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1906, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About George Treadwell and Mary Church:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of George Treadwell and Cynthia Branch are:

4808 i. James Martin¹³ Treadwell, born 16 Nov 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Dec 1986 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Myrtle Roberts 26 Nov 1934 in Pope Co, Arkansas; born 15 Oct 1910 in Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1996 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Treadwell and Myrtle Roberts:
Divorce: 16 Apr 1958, Pulaski Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 26 Nov 1934, Pope Co, Arkansas

+ 4809 ii. George Levi (Bud) Treadwell, born 02 May 1909 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 May 1995.
+ 4810 iii. Lillie Mae Treadwell, born 11 Dec 1911 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 04 Dec 2007 in Humboldt Co, California.

1961. Ernest Virgil¹² Treadwell (Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1892 in Arkansas, and died Jul 1929. He married **Rebecca Dorcuss Prince** 29 Sep 1912 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1893 in Arkansas.

More About Ernest Treadwell and Rebecca Prince:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1912, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Ernest Treadwell and Rebecca Prince are:

4811 i. Alva¹³ Treadwell, born 1914 in Arkansas.
4812 ii. Jessie Treadwell, born 1915 in Arkansas; died 07 Oct 1998 in Purcell, McClain Co, Oklahoma.
4813 iii. James Delmer Treadwell, born 29 Jun 1917 in North Folk, Pope Co, Arkansas.
+ 4814 iv. Reba Thelma Treadwell, born 30 May 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 07 Oct 1996 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri.

1967. George B.¹² Frederick (Peter A.¹¹, Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1909 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married **Barbara E. Flury**

1897. She was born Dec 1876 in Iowa, and died 1956 in Nebraska.

More About George Frederick and Barbara Flury:
Marriage: 1897

Children of George Frederick and Barbara Flury are:

- 4815 i. George William¹³ Frederick, born 10 Sep 1897; died 23 Jan 1900.
- 4816 ii. Thomas S. Frederick, born 26 Sep 1901 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married Vera Evelyn Osler 14 Nov 1970 in Reno, Nevada; born 03 Oct 1903 in Nebraska; died 27 Mar 1974 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Thomas Frederick and Vera Osler:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1970, Reno, Nevada

1970. Florence¹² Frederick (Peter A.¹¹, Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1888 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 29 Jul 1974 in Linn Co, Oregon. She married **Albert David Sprouse**. He was born 05 Jul 1869 in Illinois, and died 18 Jul 1960 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.

Children of Florence Frederick and Albert Sprouse are:

- 4817 i. Della Lucille¹³ Sprouse, born 09 Jul 1911 in Nebraska. She married Elvis A. Dehut 15 May 1935 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Elvis Dehut and Della Sprouse:
Divorce: 17 Apr 1953, Polk Co, Oregon
Marriage: 15 May 1935, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- + 4818 ii. Vernon Albert Sprouse, born 24 Jun 1913 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- 4819 iii. Alice Loraine Sprouse, born 21 Jun 1919 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California; died 16 Nov 1998 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married Robert Lloyd Hobbs; born 23 Dec 1908; died 23 Dec 1989 in Douglas Co, Oregon.
- 4820 iv. Melvin Howard Sprouse, twin, born 07 Oct 1921 in Angels Camp, Calaveras Co, California; died 21 Oct 1988. He married Anna Nellie Branson 02 Nov 1942 in Carson City, Nevada; born 17 Nov 1914 in Sonoma Co, California; died 08 Dec 1957 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About Melvin Sprouse and Anna Branson:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1942, Carson City, Nevada

- 4821 v. Merlin Arthur Sprouse, twin, born 07 Oct 1921 in Angels Camp, Calaveras Co, California; died 26 Aug 1977 in Lane Co, Oregon.

1973. James Lewis Buchanan¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1857 in Van Buren Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1931 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Jennie Berfield** 03 Sep 1880 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin. She was born 21 Oct 1862 in Dubois, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Nov 1935 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Catt and Jennie Berfield:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1880, Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin

Children of James Catt and Jennie Berfield are:

- + 4822 i. Edward Clifford¹³ Catt, born 07 Jan 1882 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 24 May 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- + 4823 ii. Ethel Anna Catt, born Jul 1884 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Apr 1924 in Wisconsin.
- + 4824 iii. Lula Marion Catt, born 21 Jan 1890 in Wisconsin; died Dec 1979 in Wisconsin.

1974. John Edward¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Milford, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1946 in Dunn, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Estella Inscho** 23 Nov 1884 in Canton, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. She was born 28 Aug 1863 in Buffalo City, Buffalo Co,

Wisconsin, and died 16 Nov 1935 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Estella Inscho:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1884, Canton, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Catt and Estella Inscho are:

- 4825 i. Clement Cyrus¹³ Catt, born 13 Sep 1885 in Rock Creek, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1958 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4826 ii. Edna Jennie Catt, born 06 Dec 1886 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Sep 1969 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 4827 iii. Ruth Estella Catt, born 02 Nov 1888 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jul 1963 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4828 iv. Marion Eleanor Catt, born 28 Aug 1899 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Dec 1982 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4829 v. John Edward Catt, Jr., born 11 May 1902 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Jun 1990 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

1975. Alwilda S. (Wilda)¹² Catt (Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1861 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Thomas Ford Davidson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1892 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin. He was born 09 Jul 1863 in Vernon, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Aug 1954 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Thomas Davidson and Alwilda Catt:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1892, Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin

Children of Alwilda Catt and Thomas Davidson are:

- 4830 i. Ford Walker¹³ Davidson, born 16 Oct 1893 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Jul 1967 in Saxeville Twp, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. He married Josephine Louise Wirsing 20 Sep 1920 in Wisconsin; born 08 May 1885 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died Oct 1971 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ford Davidson and Josephine Wirsing:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1920, Wisconsin
- + 4831 ii. Ruby May Davidson, born 11 Apr 1896 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Apr 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 4832 iii. Mattie Ethel Davidson, born 24 Jul 1898 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Sep 1898 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.
- 4833 iv. Margaret Ann Davidson, born 17 May 1900 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Sep 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married George Dewey Dayton 04 Nov 1933 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Sep 1898 in Nebraska; died 15 May 1980 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About George Dayton and Margaret Davidson:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, King Co, Washington
- 4834 v. Thomas Francis (Frank) Davidson, born 25 May 1903 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Francis (Frank) Davidson:
Census: 1930, 3823 Lake Park Ave; 38th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 2: 1940, Hillcrest Sanitarium (TB and Allegeria) Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1930, male nurse hospital Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, attendant Hillcrest Sanitarium (TB and Allegeria) Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
- 4835 vi. Frances Alwilda Davidson, born 19 Apr 1905 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Apr 1905 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

1977. Amanda Jane (Mandy)¹² Stapleton (Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1855 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1927 in Long America, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Cost** 11 Oct 1876 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1844 in Ohio, and died 03 Feb

1930 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John Cost and Amanda Stapleton:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1876, Cass Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Stapleton and John Cost are:

- 4836 i. Joseph Albert¹³ Cost, born Feb 1878 in Indiana; died 1935.
- 4837 ii. Clara A. Cost, born Apr 1880 in Indiana; died 1965. She married Willis Earl Kirkpatrick.

1978. Selma Anna¹² Stapleton (Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1857 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 1940 in Colorado. She married **Daniel G. Carpenter** 19 Apr 1876 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 1849 in New York.

More About Daniel Carpenter and Selma Stapleton:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1876, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Selma Stapleton and Daniel Carpenter is:

- + 4838 i. John Everett¹³ Carpenter, born 07 Feb 1877 in Indiana; died 23 May 1949 in Alameda Co, California.

1980. Willard Alonzo¹² Stapleton (Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1860 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1933 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois. He married **Kate May Purdy** 15 Aug 1894 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1862 in Indiana.

More About Willard Stapleton and Kate Purdy:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1894, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Willard Stapleton and Kate Purdy are:

- 4839 i. Felix¹³ Stapleton, born 12 Jan 1896 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1974. He married Alletta S. Bridgeford 31 Mar 1928 in Tompkins, New York.

More About Felix Stapleton and Alletta Bridgeford:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Tompkins, New York

- 4840 ii. Donald Purdy (Donn) Stapleton, born 01 Nov 1899 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died Jun 1977. He married Lilly ?.

1982. Orrin Wesley Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1861 in Etna Green, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1938. He married **Cora A. VanValkenburg** 09 Apr 1883 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 06 Jun 1859 in New York, and died 1939 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orrin Sayner and Cora VanValkenburg:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1883, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Orrin Sayner and Cora VanValkenburg are:

- + 4841 i. George Wesley¹³ Sayner, born 09 Apr 1884 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1960 in Sawyer, Rusk Co, Wisconsin.
- 4842 ii. Silas Monroe Sayner, born 15 Oct 1885 in Wisconsin; died 20 Jan 1962 in Union, Union Co, Oregon.
- + 4843 iii. Mabel Alice Sayner, born 14 Dec 1889 in Wisconsin; died 10 Sep 1977 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4844 iv. Richard Frank Sayner, born 23 Aug 1891 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Sep 1942 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- 4845 v. Clark Byron Sayner, born 16 Mar 1899 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Oct 1911 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

1983. Silas Oscar Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1867 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 20 Aug 1930 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mattha Lucinda (Mattie) Leland** 25 Jul 1889 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 22 Jun 1868 in Union, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Jan 1951 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

More About Silas Sayner and Mattha Leland:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Silas Sayner and Mattha Leland are:

- + 4846 i. Maxson Doly¹³ Sayner, born 03 Jun 1892 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4847 ii. Clare Milton Sayner, born 04 Jun 1895 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Oct 1978 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4848 iii. George Hoyt Sayner, born 24 Feb 1897 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 4849 iv. Rachael M. Sayner, born May 1903 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.

1984. Frank L. Catt¹² Sayner (George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1868 in Wisconsin, and died 15 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Genevieve Millen**. She was born 11 Jul 1884 in Orillia, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Sep 1971 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Mabel Grey** 04 Jul 1889 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. She was born 24 Nov 1872 in Phillippe, Franklin Co, Maine, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

More About Frank Sayner and Mabel Grey:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Child of Frank Sayner and Genevieve Millen is:

- + 4850 i. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Sayner, born 13 Mar 1906 in Illinois; died 15 Jun 1998.

Children of Frank Sayner and Mabel Grey are:

- + 4851 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Sayner, born 27 Feb 1894 in Rheinlander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Dec 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 4852 ii. Hallie E. Sayner, born Sep 1899 in Wisconsin; died 1986.

1987. Jesse Stuart¹² Catt (Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1888 in Golden Valley, Wisconsin, and died 03 Apr 1951. He married **R. Elizabeth Fink** 25 Nov 1911 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 10 Sep 1891 in Arkansas, and died 06 Mar 1988 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Jesse Catt and R. Fink:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1911, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Jesse Catt and R. Fink are:

- + 4853 i. Lawrence Gordon¹³ Cate, born 03 Apr 1912 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 12 Mar 2001.
- + 4854 ii. Louie Cate, born 28 Sep 1913 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 28 Dec 1998.
- + 4855 iii. Lloyd Cate, born 20 Dec 1915 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 23 Aug 1980 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 4856 iv. Leo Cate, born 01 Jan 1922 in Sonora, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 26 Oct 2011 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married Mary Margaret Youngman 01 Jan 1948 in Washington Co, Arkansas; born 24 Mar 1926 in Spring Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 05 May 1997 in Spring Valley, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Leo Cate and Mary Youngman:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1948, Washington Co, Arkansas

+ 4857 v. Beth Jane (Bertha) Cate, born 01 Dec 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Apr 1985.

1989. Stanley (Catt)¹² Cate (Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1894 in St. Cloud, Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Dec 1974 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **Hazel Alta Harp** 24 Nov 1915 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 27 Nov 1896 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Feb 1964 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Stanley Cate and Hazel Harp:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Stanley Cate and Hazel Harp are:

- 4858 i. Della Mae¹³ Cate, born 24 Jan 1917 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 07 Nov 1981 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Samuel Eugene Williams 19 Nov 1933 in Washington Co, Arkansas; born 31 Dec 1908 in Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 27 Jan 2001 in Farmington, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Samuel Williams and Della Cate:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1933, Washington Co, Arkansas
- + 4859 ii. Anna Delois Cate, born 04 Jun 1919 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 2009.
- + 4860 iii. Stanley Dale Cate, born 10 Feb 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

1991. Mary Naomi¹² Bailey (Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1871 in Red Cedar, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 22 Sep 1947 in Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Charles Henry Ingraham** 08 Sep 1891 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin. He was born 11 Apr 1868 in Lake City, Minnesota, and died 16 Nov 1947.

More About Charles Ingraham and Mary Bailey:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1891, Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin

Children of Mary Bailey and Charles Ingraham are:

- + 4861 i. Ruth I.¹³ Ingraham, born 08 Oct 1892 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jun 1965 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin.
- + 4862 ii. Harold Gillette Ingraham, born 24 Jul 1894 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Sep 1972 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

1994. Edgar Lafayette¹² Baxter (George Washington¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1859 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1939 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Englen**. She was born 19 Dec 1868 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1943 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Child of Edgar Baxter and Susan Englen is:

- + 4863 i. Paul Englen¹³ Baxter, born 21 Jul 1907 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1983.

1995. Byron Heston¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1856 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1936. He married **(1) Nellie Frace Ramey** Bef. 1877. She was born 12 Dec 1859, and died 08 Feb 1883. He married **(2) Tillie Wright** 23 Dec 1885. She was born 13 Feb 1861, and died 01 May 1916. He married **(3) Jennie T. Wright** 17 Oct 1917. She was born 23 Sep 1864, and died 12 Jun 1925. He married **(4) Carrie A. Miller** 03 Sep 1926 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1863 in Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Byron Baxter and Nellie Ramey:
Marriage: Bef. 1877

More About Byron Baxter and Tillie Wright:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1885

More About Byron Baxter and Jennie Wright:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1917

More About Byron Baxter and Carrie Miller:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1926, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Byron Baxter and Nellie Ramey are:

- 4864 i. Frank Victor¹³ Baxter, born 02 Dec 1877; died 21 Apr 1894.
- 4865 ii. Charles Washington Baxter, born 06 Feb 1883; died 16 Sep 1883.

1996. Mary Lunettie (Nettie)¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1858 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1925. She married **Rev. Aaron I. Mow** 25 Dec 1888 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jan 1859 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1925.

More About Aaron Mow and Mary Baxter:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1888, Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Baxter and Aaron Mow are:

- 4866 i. Anetta Cordula¹³ Mow, born 22 Oct 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana.
- + 4867 ii. Rev. Baxter Merrill Mow, born 30 Mar 1892 in Argos, Indiana.
- 4868 iii. Terry Gish Mow, born 19 Aug 1895 in Argos, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1896 in Argos, Indiana.
- 4869 iv. Susie Elode Mow, born 07 Nov 1897 in Argos, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1920 in Homeland, Florida.

1997. Adelbert Elhanan¹² Baxter (John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1860 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1908 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Gunter**. She was born 1855, and died 1924.

Children of Adelbert Baxter and Susan Gunter are:

- + 4870 i. Byron Woodford¹³ Baxter, born 19 Jan 1885 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 4871 ii. Opal Cynthia Baxter, born 21 Mar 1888 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Harry W. Robert.
- 4872 iii. Lura Florence Baxter, born 24 Feb 1890 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1890 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 4873 iv. Orville Herbert Baxter, born 01 Nov 1892 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana.

2000. Ora Angie¹² Vaughn (Susan E.¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Norman Jesse Falconbury** 15 Oct 1905 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1935 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Norman Falconbury and Ora Vaughn:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1905, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Ora Vaughn and Norman Falconbury is:

- 4874 i. Willard Vaughn¹³ Falconbury, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1968.

2002. Angeline K.¹² Houghton (Rebecca Sevina¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1879 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1948 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **John Ellsworth Cook** 21 Apr 1904 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ohio, and died 1944 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About John Cook and Angeline Houghton:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Houghton and John Cook are:

- + 4875 i. James Houghton¹³ Cook, born 23 Aug 1905 in Connorsville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1967 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 4876 ii. Mary Angeline Cook, born 11 Jun 1918 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married John Manning Wyatt Llewellyn 21 Jun 1941 in Washington, D.C.; born 28 Jun 1915; died 24 Nov 1977 in Richmond, Virginia.

More About John Llewellyn and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1941, Washington, D.C.

2003. Claude Clayton¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1868 in Howard, Elk Co, Kansas, and died 15 May 1927 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Elizabeth Pauline Sophie Schiller** 12 Apr 1900 in Snohomish Co, Washington. She was born 24 Dec 1881 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Mar 1956 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About Claude Grant and Elizabeth Schiller:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1900, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Claude Grant and Elizabeth Schiller are:

- 4877 i. Hazel Angeline¹³ Grant, born 07 May 1901 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 1984.
- + 4878 ii. Audree Savina Grant, born 05 Jan 1903 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 1986 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 4879 iii. Vivian Grant, born 1907 in Washington; died 26 Oct 1978 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 4880 iv. Helen M. Grant, born 1910 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 4881 v. Clayton H. Grant, born 22 Oct 1911 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 10 Apr 1993 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Juanita Edna Boyd 10 Jun 1940 in Snohomish Co, Washington; born 06 Mar 1912 in Clallam Co, Washington; died 03 Aug 1974 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Clayton Grant and Juanita Boyd:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Snohomish Co, Washington

- 4882 vi. Claude Arthur Grant, born 23 May 1918 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 26 Aug 1993 in Burlington, Skagit Co, Washington.

2004. James Leslie¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1874 in Kansas, and died 08 Apr 1948 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married **Sarah J. Holingsworth**. She was born Jun 1878 in Kansas, and died in Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of James Grant and Sarah Holingsworth are:

- 4883 i. John Leslie¹³ Grant, born 17 Nov 1897 in Arlington, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 10 Nov 1964 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married (1) Edith Marion Anderson 09 May 1921 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He married (2) Rose A. Skinner 24 Mar 1928 in Snohomish Co, Washington; born 1894.

More About John Grant and Edith Anderson:
Marriage: 09 May 1921, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

More About John Grant and Rose Skinner:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1928, Snohomish Co, Washington

- 4884 ii. Jane Angie Grant, born 10 Feb 1907 in Washington; died 26 Jan 1960 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

She married (1) Robert Bruce MacCullam 23 Dec 1926 in New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada. She married (2) Harry Frederick Hansen 1947; born 27 Sep 1913 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington; died 02 May 1998 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Robert MacCullam and Jane Grant:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1926, New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada

More About Harry Hansen and Jane Grant:
Marriage: 1947

2007. Nellie Charlotte¹² Grant (Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1890 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 11 Apr 1967 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Gus Redding Vail**.

Children of Nellie Grant and Gus Vail are:

- 4885 i. George Salem¹³ Vail.
- 4886 ii. Virgil Vern Vail.

2008. Alice Martha¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1857 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1934 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **James A. Gibson** 07 Feb 1878 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 1855 in McKeesport, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Gibson and Alice Davis:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1878, Marshall Co, Indiana

Child of Alice Davis and James Gibson is:

- + 4887 i. Edna Lulu¹³ Gibson, born 16 Aug 1880 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California.

2009. William G.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1862 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Alice Norris** 20 Apr 1883 in Potter Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Davis and Barbara Norris:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1883, Potter Co, Indiana

Children of William Davis and Barbara Norris are:

- 4888 i. Jennie May¹³ Davis, born 12 Jan 1886 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married George Albert Burget 05 Feb 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 09 Jan 1883 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died Feb 1976 in Illinois.

More About George Burget and Jennie Davis:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4889 ii. Frank Norris Davis, born Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Alice Roche; born 1891 in Illinois.

2010. Norman E.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1866 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1946. He married **Mattie May Perkins** 02 Apr 1890 in Marshall Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Feb 1868 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 1945.

More About Norman Davis and Mattie Perkins:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1890, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Davis and Mattie Perkins are:

- + 4890 i. Walter Edward¹³ Davis, born 30 Dec 1890 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1951 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 4891 ii. Donald Edwin Davis, born 13 Apr 1901 in Indiana; died 27 Aug 1973 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon.

2011. Myrtle Bell¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1869 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1952 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **George F. McCoy** 26 Oct 1893 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Oct 1867 in Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1937 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About George McCoy and Myrtle Davis:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1893, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Myrtle Davis and George McCoy are:

- 4892 i. Lulu¹³ McCoy, born 31 Aug 1894 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Mime Orlanda Shea 22 Apr 1926 in Marshall Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1896 in Indiana; died Dec 1968.

More About Mime Shea and Lulu McCoy:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Marshall Co, Indiana
- + 4893 ii. Mary Louise McCoy, born 03 Oct 1897 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1972 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

2012. Adonis G.¹² Davis (Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1871 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1932 in Avalon, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Grace B. Covert** 09 Jun 1903 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 09 Jun 1873, and died 31 Mar 1942 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Adonis Davis and Grace Covert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1903, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Adonis Davis and Grace Covert is:

- 4894 i. Florence E.¹³ Davis, born 04 Nov 1914 in Homestead, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1988. She married John J. Collins 09 Jan 1935; born 21 Jul 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1964 in Bellevue, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Collins and Florence Davis:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1935

2015. Louisa¹² Garrison (Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1947 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Francis M. King** Nov 1889 in Indiana. He was born 02 Apr 1859 in Ohio, and died 05 Feb 1909 in Columbia, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Francis King and Louisa Garrison:

Marriage: Nov 1889, Indiana

Children of Louisa Garrison and Francis King are:

- 4895 i. Harry V.¹³ King, born Nov 1889 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 4896 ii. Bessie T. King, born 28 Jun 1893 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co,

Florida.
+ 4897 iii. Lois M. King, born May 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1950.

2016. Theodocia (Dosia)¹² Garrison (Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1872 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Ashton** 23 Nov 1898 in Indiana. He was born 01 Aug 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Aug 1961 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana.

More About Theodocia (Dosia) Garrison:
Occupation: 1920, dressmaker Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About William Henry Ashton:
Census: 1900, 1st ward Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 4706 Wallingford; Seattle, King Co, Washington
Occupation: 1900, telegraph operator Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telegraph Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About William Ashton and Theodocia Garrison:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1898, Indiana

Child of Theodocia Garrison and William Ashton is:
4898 i. John G.¹³ Ashton, born Feb 1903 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1935 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About John G. Ashton:
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

2019. Hazel¹² Garrison (Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1889 in Nappanee, Indiana, and died Feb 1975 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Lloyd Lucas** 1911. He was born 28 Feb 1890 in Atwood, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1964 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Lloyd Lucas and Hazel Garrison:
Marriage: 1911

Children of Hazel Garrison and Lloyd Lucas are:
4899 i. Robert Eugene¹³ Lucas, born 28 May 1913 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
4900 ii. Charles Edward Lucas, born 26 Nov 1915 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1946.
4901 iii. Kathryn Bernice Lucas, born 28 Jan 1919 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ralph Oda 1943. She married (2) William Porter Bracey 25 Jul 1947 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 27 Oct 1915 in Springfield, Tennessee; died 29 Apr 1990 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ralph Oda and Kathryn Lucas:
Marriage: 1943

More About William Bracey and Kathryn Lucas:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

2020. Arminda (Minnie)¹² Shively (Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1866 in Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married (1) **Ralph R. Marston** Bef. 1884. She married (2) **Josiah Ford** 06 Mar 1911 in Indiana. He was born 10 Apr 1849 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1937 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Marston and Arminda Shively:
Marriage: Bef. 1884

More About Josiah Ford and Arminda Shively:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1911, Indiana

Child of Arminda Shively and Ralph Marston is:

- 4902 i. Ralph R.¹³ Marston, born 16 Mar 1884 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Macy Brindley Rioth 26 Nov 1910 in Howard Co, Indiana; born 11 May 1882 in Burlington, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1936 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Marston and Macy Rioth:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1910, Howard Co, Indiana

2023. Jesse Dunham¹² Shively (Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1951 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mary Ellen Dees**. She was born 1884 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Child of Jesse Shively and Mary Dees is:

- + 4903 i. Edith Mae¹³ Shively, born 12 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1961 in Alameda Co, California.

2027. Cyrena Maud¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1871 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1961 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. She married **Henry Bryant Roberts** 26 Sep 1889 in Belle Prairie, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. He was born 18 May 1869 in New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 10 Sep 1931 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah.

More About Henry Roberts and Cyrena Catt:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1889, Belle Prairie, Pawnee Co, Nebraska

Children of Cyrena Catt and Henry Roberts are:

- 4904 i. Bessie May¹³ Roberts, born 02 Jun 1890 in New Market, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 31 Oct 1976 in Gooding, Gooding Co, Idaho.
- + 4905 ii. Riley Severe Roberts, born 16 Mar 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 28 Dec 1917 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah.
- + 4906 iii. Winifred Florence Roberts, born 04 Apr 1898 in Dresden, Decatur Co, Kansas; died 18 Apr 1988 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.
- 4907 iv. Leslie Forrest Roberts, born 25 Apr 1907 in Dresden, Decatur Co, Kansas; died 31 Jan 1983 in Roy, Weber Co, Utah. He married Belva Lucile Young 28 Jun 1930 in Davis Co, Utah.

More About Leslie Roberts and Belva Young:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Davis Co, Utah

2030. George Raymond¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1879 in Abingdon, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1937 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Belle Klepper** 13 Dec 1898. She was born 15 Dec 1881, and died 19 Jun 1955.

More About George Raymond Catt:
Census 2: 1910, Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska
Census 3: 1920, Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska
Census 4: 1930, Jaqua, Cheyenne Co, Kansas
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jaqua, Cheyenne Co, Kansas

More About George Catt and Mary Klepper:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1898

Children of George Catt and Mary Klepper are:

- + 4908 i. Wanda Hazel¹³ Catt, born 10 May 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 09 Mar 1995 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- + 4909 ii. Helen Gladys Catt, born 31 Jan 1901 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 05 Apr 1973 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 4910 iii. Twila Fae Catt, born 27 Mar 1903 in Utah; died 17 Jan 1980 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 4911 iv. Glenn Raymond Catt, born 29 Mar 1905 in Tremont, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 30 Jun 1985 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 4912 v. Orval Wayne Catt, born 22 Mar 1907 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 05 Sep 2002 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 4913 vi. Melvin G. Catt, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 02 Sep 1986 in Furnas Co, Nebraska.
- + 4914 vii. Merlin J. Catt, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 26 Sep 1983 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 4915 viii. Wilma Blanche Catt, born 05 Apr 1912 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 30 Jan 1995.
- 4916 ix. Ellsworth H. Catt, born 26 Jul 1914 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 24 Jan 1995. He married Dorline Doris Rath Bef. 1950; born 05 Jan 1927 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 11 Apr 1998.

More About Ellsworth Catt and Dorline Rath:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- + 4917 x. Eldon Paul (Babe) Catt, born 08 Oct 1916 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 01 Sep 2008 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 4918 xi. Harold Ivan Catt, born 19 Mar 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 1999 in Westminster, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 4919 xii. Lois Nadine Catt, born 22 Jan 1922 in Kansas; died 03 Dec 1999 in St. Francis, Kansas.

2031. Sarah Estella¹² Catt (William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1880 in Indian Point, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 31 Oct 1953 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Wilbur Clarence Wyatt** 18 Aug 1897 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Feb 1878 in State Center, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 11 Feb 1926 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho.

More About Wilbur Wyatt and Sarah Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1897, Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Catt and Wilbur Wyatt are:

- + 4920 i. Lloyd Bryan¹³ Wyatt, born 14 May 1898 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 02 Apr 1976 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4921 ii. Mary Pearl (Mamie) Wyatt, born 06 Oct 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 11 Nov 1987 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.
- + 4922 iii. William Hiram Wyatt, born 02 Oct 1900 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 20 Jan 1963 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 4923 iv. Marie Alveda Wyatt, born 24 Mar 1903 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 03 Apr 1979 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 4924 v. James Justin Wyatt, born 12 Dec 1905 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 13 Mar 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Gerta A. Faber; born 28 Jul 1907 in Renville, Minnesota; died 03 Aug 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2032. Effie Mae¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1872 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1959 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Wallace Landow Wright** 26 Aug 1891 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He was born 02 Aug 1869 in Putnam City, Adair Co, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 1901 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Henry Dunker** 30 Jul 1904 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Carleton, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jul 1956 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Wallace Wright and Effie Day:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1891, Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska

More About Henry Dunker and Effie Day:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1904, Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska

Children of Effie Day and Wallace Wright are:

- + 4925 i. Edith Laverne¹³ Wright, born 29 Jun 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 03 Nov 1974 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 4926 ii. Ethel Clara Wright, born 01 Jul 1895 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 30 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.
- + 4927 iii. Effie Mae Wright, born 28 Oct 1899 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 19 Aug 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

Children of Effie Day and Henry Dunker are:

- 4928 i. Lola Pearl¹³ Dunker, born 27 Apr 1906 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 12 May 1982 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. She married Wilson Ben (Bill) Veatch 20 Nov 1928 in Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 11 Aug 1902 in Union Co, Kentucky; died 21 Feb 1981 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Wilson Veatch and Lola Dunker:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1928, Littleton, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- + 4929 ii. Faye Charlotte Dunker, born 11 Mar 1908 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 19 Oct 1999 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado.

2034. Lewis Alfred¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1875 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 1953 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He married **Ernstina Louise (Tina) Lenhard** 1895 in Fulton Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Jan 1879 in Hartford, Washington Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Oct 1964 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska.

More About Lewis Day and Ernstina Lenhard:
Marriage: 1895, Fulton Co, Illinois

Children of Lewis Day and Ernstina Lenhard are:

- 4930 i. Jefferson Eugene (Jeffie)¹³ Day, born 09 Jul 1896 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 1927.
- 4931 ii. LaVerne Day, born 08 Feb 1910 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 2000.

2035. Clara Elizabeth¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1877 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1967 in Rooks Co, Kansas. She married **Asa Randall Wright** 1895. He was born 20 Aug 1872 in Marshall Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1958 in Kansas.

More About Asa Wright and Clara Day:
Marriage: 1895

Children of Clara Day and Asa Wright are:

- 4932 i. Clifford Eugene¹³ Wright, born 29 Jan 1896 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 29 Jan 1901.
- 4933 ii. Alta Lois Wright, born 07 Jan 1899 in Belle Prairie, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 1924.
- 4934 iii. Irwin Ira Wright, born 05 Jun 1903 in Nebraska; died 1992.
- 4935 iv. Leona Mildred Wright, born 04 Apr 1910 in Stockton, Rooks Co, Kansas; died 1997.

2036. Charles Eugene¹² Day (Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1881 in Abington, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Larua (Effie) Hendricks** 16 Dec 1903 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She was born 04 May 1883 in York, Nebraska, and died 15 Jul 1962 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Day and Larua Hendricks:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1903, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Charles Day and Larua Hendricks are:

- + 4936 i. Eugene Drew¹³ Day, born 07 Mar 1905 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 05 May 1965 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 4937 ii. Lee Allen Day, born 04 Oct 1907 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Nov 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4938 iii. Charlene D. Day, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 2004 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.
- + 4939 iv. Dorothy D. Day, born 02 Mar 1918 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Nov 1987 in Marion, Oregon.
- + 4940 v. Charles Eugene Day, Jr., born 12 Sep 1920 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California.
- + 4941 vi. Robert Dwain Day, born 02 Apr 1925 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2019.

2037. Mary Jane¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1852 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1931 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick W. Leatherman** 1869 in Iowa. He was born 1848 in Illinois, and died 18 Mar 1907 in Crescent, Logan Co, Oklahoma.

More About Frederick Leatherman and Mary Lytle:
Marriage: 1869, Iowa

Children of Mary Lytle and Frederick Leatherman are:

- + 4942 i. Martha Delilah¹³ Leatherman, born 06 Feb 1871 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa; died 22 Jul 1916 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4943 ii. Ruth Bell Leatherman, born 16 Dec 1873 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 25 Dec 1941 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas.
- + 4944 iii. Rosa Leah (Nancy) Leatherman, born 21 Feb 1876 in Iowa City, Wight Co, Iowa; died 11 May 1920 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 4945 iv. Stephen Willis Leatherman, born 26 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1941 in Amorita, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 4946 v. William Oscar Leatherman, born 28 Mar 1879 in Rush Co, Kansas; died 24 Jan 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.
- + 4947 vi. Anna Laura Leatherman, born 16 Jul 1881 in Kansas; died 28 Feb 1956.
- 4948 vii. Frederick Leroy Leatherman, born 04 Mar 1884 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 11 Jan 1935 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He married Leona Mae Konkler 16 Sep 1917 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; born 15 Mar 1894 in Lewis, Cass Co, Iowa; died 07 Dec 1968 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Frederick Leroy Leatherman:

Occupation 2: 1930, chicken picker produce plant Creston, Union Co, Oklahoma

More About Frederick Leatherman and Leona Konkler:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1917, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

- + 4949 viii. Maggie May Leatherman, born 14 Mar 1886 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 26 Jun 1966 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

2038. Sarah Ann¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1854 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1895 in Taylor Co, Iowa. She married **Shelper Kelso Powell, Jr.** He was born 27 Sep 1852 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1940 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Lytle and Shelper Powell are:

- 4950 i. Mary Etta¹³ Powell, born 02 Nov 1872 in Winterset, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 1952.
- 4951 ii. Margaret Leah (Maggie) Powell, born 26 Mar 1877.
- 4952 iii. William Pearce Powell, born 26 Aug 1879 in Page Co, Iowa.
- 4953 iv. Frances Marion (Frank) Powell, born 27 Aug 1881 in Clarinda, Page Co, Iowa; died 1953.

2040. Margaret Lacinda¹² Lytle (Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1856 in Iowa, and died 28 Aug 1937. She married **Robert Katzenberger**. He was born 16 Mar 1850, and died 23 Feb 1931.

Children of Margaret Lytle and Robert Katzenberger are:

- 4954 i. Amanda Catherine¹³ Katzenberger, born Dec 1878 in Iowa.
- 4955 ii. Noble William Katzenberger, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iowa; died 1951.
- 4956 iii. Leah Elizabeth Katzenberger, born 11 Sep 1884 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 14 Jun 1908.
- 4957 iv. Mary Jane Katzenberger, born 26 Jun 1889 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa; died 1965.

2045. Aaron¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1856 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1925 in Fountain, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **Lucy Anice Combs** 24 Dec 1874 in Decatur City, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Jan 1856 in Decatur, Iowa, and died 19 Feb 1946 in Durango, Los Animas Co, Colorado.

More About Aaron Huff and Lucy Combs:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1874, Decatur City, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Aaron Huff and Lucy Combs are:

- 4958 i. Charles¹³ Huff, born 06 Dec 1875 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 4959 ii. Sarah Olive Huff, born 12 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1928 in Fairbault, Rice Co, Minnesota.
- 4960 iii. George Wilson Huff, born 15 May 1881 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1917 in Central City, Merrick Co, Nebraska.
- 4961 iv. Lucy Ellen Huff, born 29 Oct 1882 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1971 in Marion Co, Oregon.
- 4962 v. Herman Walter Huff, born 11 Apr 1884 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 09 Aug 1924.
- 4963 vi. Nellie May Huff, born 07 Jan 1886 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 1899 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 4964 vii. Winnie Amelia Huff, born 17 Nov 1887 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 10 Feb 1961.
- 4965 viii. Wesley Aaron Huff, born 09 Jul 1899 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1918 in Archer, Merrick Co, Nebraska.
- 4966 ix. Camelia Huff, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 4967 x. Leigh Harold Huff, born 11 Jun 1892 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- + 4968 xi. Clymara (Cly) Huff, born 21 Apr 1894 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 02 Sep 1932 in El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 4969 xii. Robert Wayne Huff, born 17 Jan 1896 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 1961.

2046. Mary Ella¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 12 Nov 1876 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa. She married **George Washington Fullerton**. He was born 04 Dec 1847 in Muskingham Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1923 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa.

Child of Mary Huff and George Fullerton is:

- 4970 i. Harry¹³ Fullerton, born 14 Sep 1875 in Iowa; died 31 Mar 1876 in Iowa.

2047. William Henry¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1859 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 20 Jul 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska. He married **Arcelia McCutchen** 27 Feb 1884 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 03 Apr 1857 in Iowa, and died 06 Nov 1923 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

More About William Huff and Arcelia McCutchen:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1884, Clarke Co, Iowa

Child of William Huff and Arcelia McCutchen is:

- + 4971 i. Lena May¹³ Huff, born 13 Jan 1885 in Holt Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2049. Luther Sherman¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1867 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 03 May 1935 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa. He married **Martha Wilson**. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

Children of Luther Huff and Martha Wilson are:

- + 4972 i. Earl Cameron¹³ Huff, born 17 Jul 1889 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 14 Apr 1964 in Norfolk, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 4973 ii. Elisabeth Minnie Huff, born 28 Jan 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jun 1989 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.
- + 4974 iii. Sarah Eunice Huff, born 21 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 24 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 4975 iv. Sylvia Loretta Huff, born 24 Mar 1901 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 11 Dec 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2050. Rueben William¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1868 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jul 1939 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married **Elnora Melissa Sheets** 1889 in Nebraska. She was born 25 Jun 1868 in Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co, Iowa, and died 30 Oct 1942 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About Rueben Huff and Elnora Sheets:

Marriage: 1889, Nebraska

Children of Rueben Huff and Elnora Sheets are:

- 4976 i. Clarence William¹³ Huff, born 22 Jun 1888 in Nebraska. He married Lora A. Smith 25 Feb 1918 in Dawes Co, Nebraska.

More About Clarence Huff and Lora Smith:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1918, Dawes Co, Nebraska
- + 4977 ii. Sarah Ann (Sadie) Huff, born 08 Nov 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 22 Apr 1982 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- + 4978 iii. Bessie Evelyn Huff, born 26 Aug 1896 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 25 Aug 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 4979 iv. Thomas Riley Huff, born 15 Dec 1900 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 17 Mar 1973 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (1) Exie Lenora Robertson 16 Aug 1941 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington; born 07 Jul 1910 in Vale, Malheur Co, Oregon; died 22 May 1982 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He married (2) Myrtle A. Nelson 15 Oct 1946 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho; born 1907; died 1970.

More About Thomas Huff and Exie Robertson:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

More About Thomas Huff and Myrtle Nelson:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1946, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho
- + 4980 v. Harry Raymond Huff, born 23 Jul 1903 in Nebraska; died 21 Oct 1963 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming.

2052. Minnie Susan¹² Huff (Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1873 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 28 Sep 1944 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska. She married **Worley Willard Clark** 28 Jan 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 May 1863 in Malone, Franklin Co, New York, and died 04 Aug 1937 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California.

More About Worley Clark and Minnie Huff:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1891, Wheeler Co, Nebraska

Children of Minnie Huff and Worley Clark are:

- + 4981 i. Amy Sarah¹³ Clark, born 10 Dec 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 10 Dec 1939 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 4982 ii. Paul Ernest Clark, born 26 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 03 Mar 1974 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas.
- + 4983 iii. Ruth Martha Clark, born 08 Jun 1894 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 02 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 4984 iv. Francis Eugene (Frank) Clark, born 03 Mar 1897 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 04 Oct 1981 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 4985 v. Albert Worley Clark, born 03 Mar 1899 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Aug 1948 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.
- + 4986 vi. Arthur Raymond Clark, born 17 Jun 1901 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 27 Dec 1939 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 4987 vii. Ellen Lillian Clark, born 06 Jul 1903 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jul 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4988 viii. Cecil Cyrus Clark, born 06 Apr 1905 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 1990 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 4989 ix. Doris Loretta Clark, born 20 May 1907 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 1908 in Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- + 4990 x. Lawrence Bryan Clark, born 11 Aug 1908 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 1938 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California.
- + 4991 xi. Lucille Minnie Clark, born 05 Jun 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 13 Feb 1968 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California.
- + 4992 xii. Violet Winifred Clark, born 16 May 1913 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 02 May 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
- + 4993 xiii. Edith Marian Clark, born 10 Dec 1915 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 26 Sep 1989 in Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont.

2053. Amanda Melvina¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1856 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1945. She married **William Henry Butts** 1876. He was born 31 May 1855 in Franklin, Sauk Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Feb 1934 in Yankton, South Dakota.

More About William Butts and Amanda Case:
Marriage: 1876

Children of Amanda Case and William Butts are:

- + 4994 i. Charlie Othaniel¹³ Butts, born 02 Aug 1877 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 21 Nov 1947 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
 - + 4995 ii. Clara Edith Butts, born 02 Oct 1879 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 01 Mar 1948 in Douglas Co, Nebraska.
 - + 4996 iii. Henry Adney Butts, born 23 Sep 1881 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 23 Oct 1947 in California.
 - + 4997 iv. Iva May Butts, born 26 Jan 1884 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 01 Oct 1907 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
 - + 4998 v. Fredrick Charles Butts, born 08 Oct 1887 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 31 Dec 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota.
 - + 4999 vi. Earle Martin Butts, born 07 Jun 1890 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 26 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota.
 - 5000 vii. Forrest William Butts, born 29 Mar 1894 in Ellston, Iowa; died 12 Sep 1976. He married Leila Blanche Dickson 27 Aug 1917 in Davison Co, South Dakota; born 1891 in Monona Co, Iowa; died 22 Mar 1954 in Davison Co, South Dakota.
- More About Forrest Butts and Leila Dickson:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1917, Davison Co, South Dakota
- 5001 viii. Bryan Butts, born 26 Oct 1898; died 28 Mar 1930.

2054. Susan Miranda¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1857 in Sand Creek, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 30 Mar 1944 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Peter McConnell** 1879 in Decatur Co, Iowa. He was born 08 Mar 1856 in Jackson, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1909 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Thomas McConnell and Susan Case:
Marriage: 1879, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Susan Case and Thomas McConnell are:

- + 5002 i. Evaline¹³ McConnell, born 21 Aug 1878 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1969 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 5003 ii. Henry Edward McConnell, born 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1932.
- + 5004 iii. Charles Ross McConnell, born 08 Mar 1884 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died Feb 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- 5005 iv. Monta O. McConnell, born 14 Apr 1886 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 12 Aug 1909 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5006 v. Aaron Bertslim McConnell, born 02 Apr 1888 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 25 Oct 1959 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- + 5007 vi. David Leonard McConnell, born 01 Mar 1890 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1918 in Ft. Riley, Kansas.
- + 5008 vii. Alva McConnell, born 02 Jun 1892 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1920 in Oakdale, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 5009 viii. Murvin Kenneth (Mike) McConnell, born 23 Dec 1894 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 02 Feb 1974 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5010 ix. Raymon McConnell, born 1897 in Decatur Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5011 x. Minnie McConnell, born 23 Aug 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 23 Oct 1898 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5012 xi. Bula McConnell, born 09 Jul 1901 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1901 in Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 5013 xii. Thomas McConnell, born 30 Aug 1904 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 06 Apr 1906 in Decatur Co, Iowa.

2056. William Henry¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1862 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 1943 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Sylvia Gladys King** 1886. She was born Nov 1866 in Illinois, and died 15 Dec 1927 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About William Case and Sylvia King:
Marriage: 1886

Children of William Case and Sylvia King are:

- 5014 i. Gladys B.¹³ Case, born Nov 1891 in Iowa; died 1955.
- 5015 ii. Edna Mae Case, born 29 Apr 1898 in Farragut, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 1933.
- 5016 iii. Jessie B. Case, born 1901 in Iowa; died 1974.

2057. George Cyrus¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1864 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 05 Oct 1949 in Nestor, California. He married **Agnes Letitia Brant** 1884. She was born 11 Jan 1865 in Illinois, and died 26 Apr 1955 in San Diego Co, California.

More About George Case and Agnes Brant:
Marriage: 1884

Children of George Case and Agnes Brant are:

- 5017 i. Ernest Franklin¹³ Case, born 21 Oct 1885 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1955.
- 5018 ii. Claude C. Case, born 22 Sep 1887 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1958.
- 5019 iii. Maud Case, born Apr 1890 in Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5020 iv. Roy John Case, born 01 Oct 1892 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1979.
- 5021 v. Lela Marie Case, born 27 Jun 1896 in Shannon City, Iowa; died 1953.
- 5022 vi. Clara Bell Case, born 22 Jul 1898 in Iowa; died 1954.
- 5023 vii. Vera B. Case, born 1902 in Iowa.
- 5024 viii. Bessie M. Case, born 1905 in Iowa.
- 5025 ix. Clifford R. Case, born 1908 in South Dakota; died 1969.

2059. Charles Homer¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul

1870 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1943 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa. He married **Nellie Arnold** 1896. She was born Jan 1880 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 1969.

More About Charles Case and Nellie Arnold:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Charles Case and Nellie Arnold are:

- 5026 i. Myrtle M.¹³ Case, born 16 Feb 1898 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1953.
- 5027 ii. Orville Roland Case, born Jun 1899 in Iowa; died 1940.

2060. Thomas Arthur¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1872 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 07 Aug 1926 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota. He married **Rosa E. Cone** 1896. She was born Feb 1878 in Iowa.

More About Thomas Case and Rosa Cone:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Thomas Case and Rosa Cone are:

- 5028 i. Floyd Veltin¹³ Case, born 20 Dec 1896 in Iowa; died 1939.
- 5029 ii. Merrill O. Case, born 16 Oct 1898 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5030 iii. Sylvia E. Case, born 25 Nov 1900 in Iowa; died 1975.
- 5031 iv. Harvey R. Case, born 08 Jan 1903 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5032 v. Opal M. Case, born 15 Oct 1905 in Iowa; died 1984.
- 5033 vi. Arthur Lee Case, born 1909 in South Dakota.

2061. Robert Othaniel (Otha)¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1875 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 21 Sep 1933 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married **Dollie C. Melvin** 31 Dec 1896 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. She was born 1879 in Osborn Co, Kansas, and died 1963.

More About Robert Case and Dollie Melvin:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1896, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Robert Case and Dollie Melvin are:

- 5034 i. Pearl Violet¹³ Case, born 29 Mar 1903 in Iowa; died 1994.
- 5035 ii. Lloyd Marion Case, born 20 Jul 1905 in Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1972.
- 5036 iii. Hazel Marie Case, born 05 Dec 1907 in Nebraska; died 1981.
- 5037 iv. Lawrence R. Case, born 1910 in Nebraska.
- 5038 v. Emmett A. Case, born 1913 in Nebraska.
- 5039 vi. Irene Gladys Case, born 16 Jul 1913 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 1998.
- 5040 vii. Evelyn P. Case, born 1918 in Nebraska.
- 5041 viii. Clarence Case, born 1921 in Nebraska.

2062. Joseph Oscar¹² Case (Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1878 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 20 Dec 1924 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Susan Ona Tygant** 1900. She was born Oct 1881 in Iowa, and died 1959.

More About Joseph Case and Susan Tygant:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Joseph Case and Susan Tygant are:

- 5042 i. Joseph Gaylord¹³ Case, born 24 Jul 1902 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1993.
- 5043 ii. Gerald Cecil Case, born 03 Dec 1906 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1963.
- 5044 iii. Grace Patricia Case, born 30 Dec 1922 in Iowa; died 1997.

2066. Henry Wilson¹² Huff (William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 29 Feb 1932 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He married **Estella Sophiah Castor** 21 Aug 1892 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Feb 1875 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 17 Oct 1968 in Plattsmouth, Cass Co, Nebraska.

More About Henry Huff and Estella Castor:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1892, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Henry Huff and Estella Castor are:

- + 5046 i. Maggie Lucrida¹³ Huff, born 12 Dec 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1984 in Merced, Merced Co, California.
- + 5047 ii. Bernice A. Huff, born 02 Jan 1895 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1979 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
- 5048 iii. Susie Huff, born 19 Aug 1902 in Nebraska; died 10 Apr 1904 in Nebraska.
- + 5049 iv. Teddie Donald Huff, born 24 May 1905 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 06 Jun 1968 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 5050 v. Wayne B. Huff, born 23 Apr 1907 in Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1958. He married Mae Neola Rosso 24 Dec 1932 in Boone Co, Nebraska; born 09 Jun 1909 in Shelby, Polk Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1986 in Moscow, Latch Co, Idaho.

More About Wayne Huff and Mae Rosso:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1932, Boone Co, Nebraska

- 5051 vi. Alma Huff, born 24 Jun 1913 in Nebraska; died 09 Oct 1913 in Nebraska.
- + 5052 vii. Thelma Darlene Huff, born 15 Sep 1914 in Iowa; died 01 Sep 1992 in Nebraska.
- + 5053 viii. Gladys Mae Huff, born 03 May 1918 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 2018 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

2068. Rosella Zella¹² Huff (William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 06 Mar 1950 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married **William Frank Siefkas** 08 Apr 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 17 Feb 1870 in Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About William Siefkas and Rosella Huff:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1895, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Rosella Huff and William Siefkas are:

- + 5054 i. Sophia Mae¹³ Siefkas, born 16 Dec 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1973.
- + 5055 ii. Charles Herbert Siefkas, born 17 Apr 1899 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 1935 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 5056 iii. Carl Delassel Siefkas, born 24 Dec 1903 in Clarke Co, Iowa; died 24 Sep 1966 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
- + 5057 iv. Thomas Jessie Siefkas, born 30 May 1909 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 30 Sep 1996 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa.

2073. William¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1871 in West Newton, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1964 in Johnson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ada Bell Beasley**. She was born 1871, and died 21 Oct 1901. He married **(2) Loretta M. Lewis**. She was born 03 Dec 1875 in Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 1944.

Child of William Catt and Ada Beasley is:

- 5058 i. Leroy¹³ Catt, born 01 Sep 1892; died 14 Dec 1900 in Maywood, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of William Catt and Loretta Lewis are:

- + 5059 i. Lawrence Burr¹³ Catt, twin, born 29 Sep 1904 in Decatur Twp, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1972 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 5060 ii. Lowell Thompson Catt, twin, born 29 Sep 1904 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1982.
- 5061 iii. Helen Virginia Catt, born 07 Nov 1907 in Lizton, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1993 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married Dr. Harry E. Murphy 01 Jun 1941 in Taylorsville, Indiana; born 16 Sep 1894 in Morgantown, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1959 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Harry Murphy and Helen Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1941, Taylorsville, Indiana

2075. Elmer¹² Catt (William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1875 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1958 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Taylor** 12 May 1895 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Sep 1876 in Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Catt and Clara Taylor:
Marriage: 12 May 1895, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Catt and Clara Taylor are:

- + 5062 i. Wilber¹³ Catt, born 22 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 May 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5063 ii. Mary Mae Catt, born 04 Oct 1899 in Indiana; died 16 Feb 1992 in Okaloosa, Florida.
- 5064 iii. Floyd E. Catt, born 30 Aug 1904 in Indiana; died 25 Mar 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5065 iv. Ralph Cecil Catt, born 10 Apr 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5066 v. Katherine Lorene Catt, born 13 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

2076. Cicero¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1854 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Anna M. (Schekell) Schickel** 10 Dec 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1860 in Maryland, and died 03 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1878, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel are:

- 5067 i. Walter Hugh¹³ Watts, born 08 Feb 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5068 ii. Noble Harlen Watts, born 12 Apr 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1963 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. He married (1) Geneva Sue Park; born 25 Apr 1898 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 01 Dec 1977 in Sonoma Co, California. He married (2) Alida Esther Collarino 27 Jun 1920 in Alameda Co, California; born 1901 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Noble Harlen Watts:
Census: 1920, Shattucks Ave; Oakland, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 4: 1950, 956 Steele Lane; Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California
Occupation: 1920, engineer electric Oakland, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1950, repairs electrical repair shop Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

More About Noble Watts and Alida Collarino:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1920, Alameda Co, California

- + 5069 iii. Otto Sumner Watts, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2080. James Hershel¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1860 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co,

Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Alice Power** 25 Apr 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jan 1862 in Brandywine Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Millie Gertrude Pottle** 21 Jul 1906 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jul 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Watts and Mary Power:
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1886, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About James Watts and Millie Pottle:
 Marriage: 21 Jul 1906, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of James Watts and Mary Power are:

- 5070 i. Hazel Alameta¹³ Watts, born 05 Sep 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Thomas VanArsell 02 Jun 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Mar 1885 in Mackville, Mercer Co, Kentucky; died 19 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

 More About Thomas VanArsell and Hazel Watts:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
- 5071 ii. Cary James Watts, born 05 Aug 1890 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1950 in Indian River Co, Florida.
- 5072 iii. Wilbur R. Watts, born 06 Dec 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5073 iv. Glandus I. Watts, born Bef. 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 1896 in Indiana.
- + 5074 v. Margaret Jane Watts, born 21 Feb 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5075 vi. John Franklin Watts, born 02 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5076 vii. Nina Evaline Watts, born 29 Jun 1900 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 1980 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.
- + 5077 viii. Harry Emerson Watts, born 10 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1972 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

2081. Mary Florence¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1861 in Hammond, Indiana, and died 1898 in Indiana. She married **Wilson Romack** 16 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 1855 in Indiana, and died 1930 in Indiana.

More About Wilson Romack and Mary Watts:
 Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Watts and Wilson Romack are:

- + 5078 i. Nolan A.¹³ Romack, born 09 Nov 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1953.
- + 5079 ii. Chelsea K. Romack, born 17 Mar 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1978 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5080 iii. Emory Curtis Romack, born 03 Dec 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2082. Wheeler L.¹² Watts (Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1866 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Fannie Elizabeth Bennett** 08 Oct 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1866 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1948.

More About Wheeler Watts and Fannie Bennett:
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1892, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Wheeler Watts and Fannie Bennett is:

- + 5081 i. Roy Bennett¹³ Watts, born 17 Jun 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

2088. Clinton Albert¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon. He married **Mary Ellen (Molie) Kays** 21 Sep 1891 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Mar 1870 in Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1948 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Clinton Samuels and Mary Kays:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1891, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Clinton Samuels and Mary Kays are:

- 5082 i. Arthur Victor¹³ Samuels, born 05 Apr 1891 in Brooklyn, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1965 in Clayton, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 5083 ii. John William Samuels, born 12 Mar 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 5084 iii. Edward (Eddie) Samuels, born 07 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died in Alaska.
- 5085 iv. Dora Dewey Samuels, born 10 Sep 1898 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1977 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married V. Claire Schunke 22 Nov 1976 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 06 Sep 1896 in North Dakota; died 20 Sep 1983 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About V. Schunke and Dora Samuels:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1976, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- 5086 v. Charles Samuels, born 12 Jan 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1967 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2089. Ella Jane¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1954 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Sanford Carroll Moler** 11 May 1880 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Sep 1855, and died 05 Oct 1915.

More About Sanford Moler and Ella Samuels:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ella Samuels and Sanford Moler are:

- + 5087 i. Minnie Alice¹³ Moler, born 11 Sep 1881 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 5088 ii. Charles Edward Moler, born 26 Apr 1884 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1931 in Clinton, Clinton Co, Iowa. He married Mayme McDonald; born Apr 1879 in Newport, Campbell Co, Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1936 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky.
- + 5089 iii. Sophia Emily Moler, born Feb 1887 in Indiana; died 25 Nov 1975 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.
- 5090 iv. George Howard Moler, born 17 Aug 1890 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1963 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Emma Helen Peterson 18 Aug 1920 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington; born 06 Aug 1890 in Minnesota; died 26 Sep 1977 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About George Moler and Emma Peterson:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1920, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

- 5091 v. Metta Belle Moler, born 18 Feb 1894 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1973 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Frank Herman Wirtz 21 Sep 1921 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Dec 1888 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1967 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Frank Wirtz and Metta Moler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1921, Lucas Co, Ohio

2094. Flora Bell¹² Samuels (Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Friendswood, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1963 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **James Franklin Gephart** 09 May 1891 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1865 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1938 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About James Gephart and Flora Samuels:

Marriage: 09 May 1891, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Samuels and James Gephart are:

- + 5092 i. Orville Leonard¹³ Gephart, born 03 Mar 1892 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- 5093 ii. Frank Louis Gephart, born 26 Feb 1904 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 06 Dec 1986 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Lillian Mae Buettner; born 27 Sep 1904 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1971 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married (2) Florence E. Maercklein 15 Mar 1975 in San Diego Co, California; born 1915.

More About Frank Gephart and Florence Maercklein:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1975, San Diego Co, California

- + 5094 iii. John Earl Gephart, born 20 Feb 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

2096. Mary Ottie¹² Catt (Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Henry Martin Cubberton**. He was born 13 Aug 1864 in Darke Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1938 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Alpha Medsker** 04 Jan 1888 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1857 in Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1916 in Chocolate Bayou, Brazoria Co, Texas.

More About Alpha Medsker and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1888, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Alpha Medsker are:

- + 5095 i. Elsie Louise¹³ Medsker, born 20 Dec 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1939 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 5096 ii. Paul Herbert Medsker, born 07 Feb 1894 in Indiana; died Mar 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 5097 iii. Wilson Medsker, born 01 Feb 1906 in Indiana; died 13 Sep 1980 in Butler, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- 5098 iv. Wallace N. Medsker, born 12 Jun 1906 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1906 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

2097. Ethel Sunshine¹² Catt (Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Otto Sumner Watts** 01 Apr 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, son of Cicero Watts and Anna Schickel. He was born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Paul Leonard Daykin** Bef. 1930. He was born 29 Mar 1895 in Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa, and died 25 May 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Otto Sumner Watts:

Census: 1910, 14 N. Broadway; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1910, manager hotel Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Watts and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1908, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Paul Leonard Daykin:

Census: 1930, 130 N. Jackson Street; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 2: 1940, W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1930, electrician electrical supplies Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman/truck drive wholesale furniture Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Paul Daykin and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Ethel Catt and Otto Watts are:

- 5099 i. Robert Henry¹³ Watts, born 29 Mar 1917 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Oct 2005.
- 5100 ii. Arthur Leomard Watts, born 09 Oct 1918 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jun 1999 in Hilo, Hawaii Co, Hawaii.

2099. Loren A.¹² Hurst (Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1859 in Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1889 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Retta Branson** 31 Dec 1882 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 1863 in Ohio, and died 1935.

More About Loren Hurst and Retta Branson:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1882, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of Loren Hurst and Retta Branson is:

- + 5101 i. Earl Dunkerton¹³ Hurst, born 08 Jul 1887 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1948.

2101. Nelson A.¹² Hurst (Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1864 in Indiana, and died 1924 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Dora Peck**. She was born 1866, and died 1956 in Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Nelson A. Hurst:
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Flatwood Ave; Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee ED 325 SD 10 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1910, president East End Lumber Company Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

Children of Nelson Hurst and Dora Peck are:

- + 5102 i. Melvin Lewis¹³ Hurst, born 23 Feb 1891 in Kansas; died 30 Apr 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 5103 ii. Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst, born Sep 1893 in Kansas; died May 1910 in Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Sanford Richard (Dick) Hurst:
Occupation: 1910, laborer East End Lumber Company Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

2102. Charles Carrol¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1859 in Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1929. He married **Margaret Ann Patton** 20 Nov 1881 in Montgomery Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1935 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Charles Carrol McCullough:
Census 2: 1910, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Charles McCullough and Margaret Patton:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1881, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Child of Charles McCullough and Margaret Patton is:

- 5104 i. Fred David¹³ McCullough, born 04 Jul 1883 in Kansas; died 24 Apr 1906 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

2103. William Laurel¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1861 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1912 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married **Eva Dehart** 30 Dec 1891 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1870 in Wea Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1948 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About William McCullough and Eva Dehart:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1891, Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of William McCullough and Eva Dehart are:

- + 5105 i. Eva Clarissa¹³ McCullough, born 21 Dec 1892 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 1930 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 5106 ii. Alameda Catherine McCullough, born 16 Jul 1900 in Stockwell, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1986 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

2104. Irvin Oral¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1863 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1937 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mathilda Greer Holder** 1896 in Oklahoma. She was born 13 Apr 1872 in St. Joseph Nottaway Co, Missouri, and died 25 Oct 1962 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Irvin McCullough and Mathilda Holder:
Marriage: 1896, Oklahoma

Children of Irvin McCullough and Mathilda Holder are:

- 5107 i. Eva L.¹³ McCullough, born 22 Dec 1893 in Kansas; died 20 Feb 1998 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. She married Roscoe Berky Callaway 30 Dec 1918 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma; born 03 Sep 1891 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1945 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.

More About Roscoe Callaway and Eva McCullough:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1918, Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma
- 5108 ii. Oka Lucille (Betty) McCullough, born 22 Aug 1895 in Kansas; died 04 Jun 1990 in California. She married Steve Adams; died in California.
- + 5109 iii. Wan Dixon McCullough, born 18 Feb 1897 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Nov 1977 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- 5110 iv. Merle Dollar McCullough, born 18 Mar 1899 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Jan 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married Joe Kimberlin 04 Apr 1937 in Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died Bef. 1940.

More About Merle McCullough and Joe Kimberlin:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1937, Ellis Co, Oklahoma
- + 5111 v. Lloyd Alexander McCullough, born 19 Jun 1901 in Rock, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died Jun 1958 in Contra Costa Co, California.
- 5112 vi. Dorothy McCullough, born 08 Jun 1903 in Ivanhoe, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Apr 1906 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.
- 5113 vii. Harry Irvin McCullough, born 17 Jul 1905 in Oklahoma; died 25 Dec 1996 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. He married Dollie Coulter 12 Dec 1933 in Booker, Texas; born 29 Aug 1913 in Arkansas; died 02 Nov 1991 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma.

More About Harry McCullough and Dollie Coulter:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Booker, Texas
- 5114 viii. Charlie Otto McCullough, born 25 Feb 1906 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Jul 1985 in Levelland, Hockley Co, Texas. He married Kathleen M. Alexander 18 Jan 1969 in Hockley Co, Texas; born 1913.

More About Charlie McCullough and Kathleen Alexander:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1969, Hockley Co, Texas

- + 5115 ix. Temple Houston McCullough, born 05 Apr 1909 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Feb 1992 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- + 5116 x. Frank Robert McCollough, born 26 Mar 1911 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California.

2105. Clara¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1866 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1960 in Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co, Texas. She married **Joseph L. Johnson**. He was born 18 Sep 1864 in Pekin, Tazewell Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Child of Clara McCullough and Joseph Johnson is:

- + 5117 i. Mable Gladys¹³ Johnson, born 30 Oct 1891 in Kansas; died 21 Jul 1967 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

2106. John Catt¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1869 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1945 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Jessie Bell Hamilton**. She was born 04 Nov 1873 in Nebraska, and died 22 Apr 1957 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About John Catt McCullough:

Census 2: 1910, 126 School Street; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, general contractor carpenter San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of John McCullough and Jessie Hamilton are:

- + 5118 i. Chester Ellsworth¹³ McCullough, born 15 Mar 1900 in Emporia, Kansas; died 14 Apr 1988 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 5119 ii. Mary Elizabeth McCullough, born 22 May 1907 in Emporia, Kansas; died 30 May 1989.

2107. Mae¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1868 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Townsend Edward (Eddie) Ludwick** 13 Dec 1887 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas. He was born 01 Sep 1866 in Kellogg, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 29 Nov 1939 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.

More About Townsend Ludwick and Mae McCullough:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1887, Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas

Children of Mae McCullough and Townsend Ludwick are:

- + 5120 i. Lola Lafon¹³ Ludwick, born 04 Sep 1888 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas; died 28 Sep 1967 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.
- + 5121 ii. Guy Milton Ludwick, born 25 Nov 1889 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1959 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 5122 iii. Eda Marie Ludwick, born 17 May 1896 in Oklahoma; died 22 Jul 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 5123 iv. Pauline Nellie Ludwick, born 21 Aug 1904 in Oklahoma; died 11 Apr 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.

2108. Neosha Ora¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1870 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **William Thomas Mitchell**. He was born 20 Oct 1867 in Appanoose Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1950 in Emonds, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Children of Neosha McCullough and William Mitchell are:

- + 5124 i. Elva Katherine¹³ Mitchell, born 06 Dec 1887 in Pratt Co, Kansas; died 13 Sep 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington.
- + 5125 ii. Elmer Jay Mitchell, born 07 Jul 1889 in Pratt Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

- + 5126 iii. Leila Cecila Mitchell, born 23 May 1892 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1980 in Mountain View, Hilo, Hawaii.
 - 5127 iv. Roy McCullough Mitchell, born 03 Jan 1894 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon; died 25 Dec 1983 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Bernice Emily Frazier Bef. 1950; born 13 Nov 1889 in Marshall, South Dakota; died 03 Mar 1980 in Bellevue, King Co, Washington.
- More About Roy Mitchell and Bernice Frazier:
Marriage: Bef. 1950
- + 5128 v. William Ernest Mitchell, born 28 May 1903 in Washington; died 06 Apr 1971 in Vashion Island, King Co, Washington.
 - 5129 vi. Edward Earl Mitchell, born 17 Nov 1905 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 19 Sep 1985 in Kirkland, King Co, Washington. He married Elizabeth Jane Pease 1931 in Sumner, Thurston Co, Washington; born 24 Sep 1911 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 01 May 1999 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- More About Edward Mitchell and Elizabeth Pease:
Marriage: 1931, Sumner, Thurston Co, Washington
- 5130 vii. Laurent Ray (Loren) Mitchell, born 08 Dec 1908 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 20 Feb 1983 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Bertha Curtis 31 Jan 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- More About Laurent Mitchell and Bertha Curtis:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

2109. Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough (Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1872 in Union Twp, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. She married **(1) Albert Watson Allen** 15 Jun 1893 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 09 Mar 1845 in Walworth Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Sep 1908 in Brown, Hiawatha Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Arthur Delmar Worthington** Bet. 1908 - 1914. He was born 1874 in Iowa.

More About Albert Allen and Katherine McCullough:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1893, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Arthur Worthington and Katherine McCullough:
Marriage: Bet. 1908 - 1914

Child of Katherine McCullough and Albert Allen is:

- + 5131 i. Ross Dee¹³ Allen, born 01 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Dec 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Child of Katherine McCullough and Arthur Worthington is:

- + 5132 i. Ethel Mayme¹³ Worthington, born 23 Jun 1914 in Bristol Twp, Greene Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 2003 in Washington.

2111. Lee Anderson¹² Catt (Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1869 in Iriquois Twp, Newton Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1950 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Sadie Jane Trees** 20 Sep 1894 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Feb 1875 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1911 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Minnie Ann Summer** 02 Mar 1913 in Jasper Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1872 in France, and died 27 Jul 1952 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Lee Anderson Catt:
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana
Census 3: 1920, 520 McDougal; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, grocery own account Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lee Catt and Sadie Trees:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1894, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Lee Catt and Minnie Summer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1913, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Lee Catt and Sadie Trees are:

- + 5133 i. Hildred M.¹³ Catt, born 15 Sep 1895 in Indiana; died May 1968 in Polk Co, Florida.
- + 5134 ii. Allen Trees Catt, born 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1967 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 5135 iii. Otto Floreia Catt, born 20 Jan 1903 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 1981.

2113. Arthur Galveston¹² Catt (Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret Faye Marlow**. She was born 29 Nov 1882 in New Lexington, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 27 Aug 1954. He married **(2) Georgia Blanche Kight** 31 Oct 1899 in Jasper Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Oct 1878 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1916 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Arthur Catt and Georgia Kight:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1899, Jasper Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Catt and Margaret Marlow is:

- + 5136 i. Dr. Phyllis Kathleen¹³ Catt, born 26 Jul 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2116. Maude¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1870 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1921 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Nathan Joshua Reed** 26 Nov 1896 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born Sep 1845 in Warren Co, Ohio, and died 12 Jun 1931 in Edgewood, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **(2) William Henry Walcott** 28 Apr 1909 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Dec 1860 in Avon, Connecticut, and died 21 Mar 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Albert G. Reeve** 21 Mar 1921 in Indiana. He was born 23 Nov 1848 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 18 Feb 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Nathan Reed and Maude Lally:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1896, Jasper Co, Indiana

More About William Walcott and Maude Lally:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1909, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Albert Reeve and Maude Lally:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1921, Indiana

Children of Maude Lally and Nathan Reed are:

- + 5137 i. Norman James¹³ Reed, born 12 Mar 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 1962 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5138 ii. Ethel M. Reed, born 1897 in Pennsylvania.

2119. Norman Warner¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1879 in Jasper Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1963. He married **Eulalia Beghtel** 28 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Indiana. She was born 06 May 1893 in Plymouth, Indiana.

More About Norman Lally and Eulalia Beghtel:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1919, Marshall, Indiana

Child of Norman Lally and Eulalia Beghtel is:

- 5139 i. Norman Patrick¹³ Lally, born 19 Nov 1920 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

2120. Boyce Tallman¹² Lally (Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1881 in Remington, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1965 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. She married **William Joseph Lordan** 28 Nov 1902 in LaPorte Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1876 in Port Hope, Durham, Ontario, Canada, and died 1951 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

More About William Lordan and Boyce Lally:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1902, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Boyce Lally and William Lordan are:

- 5140 i. Dr. John Paul¹³ Lordan, born 30 Jun 1903 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Martha Gibbs Woodin 02 Dec 1937; born 29 Oct 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Lordan and Martha Woodin:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1937

- + 5141 ii. Jean Maxwell (Eugene) Lordan, born 28 Jan 1905 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1970 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- + 5142 iii. James Wilfred Lordan, born 12 Oct 1906 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1979 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

2124. Charles F.¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1870 in Indiana, and died 1950. He married **Clara Belle Morse** 1891 in Moultrie Co, Illinois. She was born 27 May 1880 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois, and died 03 Jul 1913 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Robinson and Clara Morse:

Marriage: 1891, Moultrie Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Robinson and Clara Morse is:

- 5143 i. Gladys¹³ Robinson, born 11 Apr 1900 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 1927 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

2126. Martha¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1874 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1945 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Fred A. Phillips** 25 May 1898 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1866 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1949 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Phillips and Martha Robinson:

Marriage: 25 May 1898, Jasper Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Robinson and Fred Phillips are:

- 5144 i. Grace Augusta¹³ Phillips, born 01 May 1905 in Indiana; died 1985 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married Jay Dee Roth 21 Jul 1931 in Jasper Co, Indiana; born 16 Jun 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1977 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Roth and Grace Phillips:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1931, Jasper Co, Indiana

- 5145 ii. Anna Francis Phillips, born 28 Nov 1910 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1913 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

2127. May¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1876 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1969 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Willis Blue**. He was born May 1870 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1940 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

Child of May Robinson and Charles Blue is:

- 5146 i. Robert R.¹³ Blue, born 08 Aug 1898 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1947 in Outwood, Christian Co, Kentucky. He married Ruby May Hamilton 09 Aug 1926 in Jasper Co, Indiana; born 1900; died 13 Jun 1973 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Blue and Ruby Hamilton:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1926, Jasper Co, Indiana

2132. Lew¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 1972 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Dagny Dina Aurora Hermansen** 19 Nov 1910 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Dec 1893 in Grundy Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1959 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About Lew Robinson and Dagny Hermansen:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1910, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Lew Robinson and Dagny Hermansen are:

- 5147 i. Howard¹³ Robinson, born 1912 in Indiana.
- 5148 ii. Glen M. Robinson, born 1913 in Indiana; died 1978.
- 5149 iii. William Floyd Robinson, born 19 Jul 1914 in Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2001.
- 5150 iv. Mildred Jane Robinson, born 30 Nov 1915 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1994.
- 5151 v. Edward June Robinson, born 18 Jun 1919 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1989.
- 5152 vi. Mari Elizabeth Robinson, born 07 Oct 1921 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1993.
- 5153 vii. Kenneth Max Robinson, born 18 Sep 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2001.
- 5154 viii. Dorothy Ellen Robinson, born 06 Sep 1924 in Marion Twp, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1990.

2133. Grace¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1888 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1988 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **Dale Demont Warner**. He was born 25 Dec 1888 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1966 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Grace Robinson and Dale Warner are:

- 5155 i. Mary Catharine¹³ Warner, born 17 Mar 1916 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.
- 5156 ii. Lind G. Warner, born 06 Feb 1918 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 5157 iii. Lura Jean Warner, born 1918 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1995.
- 5158 iv. William Robinson Warner, born 14 May 1920 in Drumright, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1943.

2134. John Earl¹² Robinson (Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1942 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana. He married **Bula Ethel Kendall** 03 Jul 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1897 in Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1982 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana.

More About John Robinson and Bula Kendall:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1916, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Robinson and Bula Kendall are:

- 5159 i. Alfred Earl¹³ Robinson, born 10 Jan 1918 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 2000.

- 5160 ii. Doris Louise Robinson, born 16 Nov 1919 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 1999.

2136. William H.¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1863 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Annie Donald**. She was born 29 Dec 1863 in Illinois, and died 21 Aug 1942 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

Children of William Worster and Mary Donald are:

- 5161 i. Lillian May¹³ Worster, born 26 Apr 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 28 Jun 1963 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married Samuel Royal Reagin 09 Apr 1944; born 02 Oct 1885 in Bloomfield, Davis Co, Iowa; died 1953.

More About Samuel Reagin and Lillian Worster:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944

- 5162 ii. Clara J. Worster, born 1892.
5163 iii. Agnes J. Worster, born 1899.

2137. Adam Thomas¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1865 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 25 Sep 1941. He married **(1) Minnie O. Dietrich** 09 Aug 1886 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 1867 in Illinois. He married **(2) Elizabeth E. (Lizzie) Givans** 22 Jun 1893 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born Dec 1865 in Illinois. He married **(3) Martha Washington Durham** Bef. 1940. She was born 22 Feb 1867 in Jacksonville, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adam Worster and Minnie Dietrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1886, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Adam Worster and Elizabeth Givans:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1893, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Adam Worster and Martha Durham:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Adam Worster and Elizabeth Givans are:

- 5164 i. Laura¹³ Worster, born Dec 1892 in Illinois.
5165 ii. Alice Worster, born Dec 1896 in Illinois.
5166 iii. Ralph Worster, born Oct 1897 in Illinois.

2139. Elizabeth Parker¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1926 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William George Moizo** 29 Jan 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1868, and died 06 May 1953 in Washington, Minnesota. She married **(2) James G. Crosswhite** 06 Feb 1902 in Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 15 Jul 1927 in Milan, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About William Moizo and Elizabeth Worster:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1892, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About James Crosswhite and Elizabeth Worster:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1902, Lee Co, Iowa

Child of Elizabeth Worster and William Moizo is:

- 5167 i. Nellie May¹³ Moizo, born 15 Mar 1896 in Illinois; died 10 Jun 1915 in Lincoln, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

2140. Alice¹² Worster (Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1875 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jan 1959 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **William Tranbarger** 22 Oct 1889 in Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 03 Feb 1870 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 27 Dec 1946 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About William Tranbarger and Alice Worster:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1889, Lee Co, Iowa

Child of Alice Worster and William Tranbarger is:

- + 5168 i. Clarence¹³ Tranbarger, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1968 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California.

2141. Nora Eleanor (Ella)¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1866 in Iowa, and died 19 Jun 1954 in Illinois. She married **(1) William Brashear** 20 Apr 1893 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(2) Hamilton T. Bell** 1916 in Adams Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Mar 1856 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 02 Nov 1923 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About William Brashear and Nora Worster:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1893, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Hamilton Bell and Nora Worster:

Marriage: 1916, Adams Co, Illinois

Child of Nora Worster and William Brashear is:

- 5169 i. Henry¹³ Brashear.

Child of Nora Worster and Hamilton Bell is:

- 5170 i. Clifford Hamilton¹³ Bell.

2142. Lottie¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1870 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1954 in Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Nelson Frakes**. He was born 15 Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 25 Apr 1941. She married **(2) Walter Jesse Lowry** 1925 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Nov 1882 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died Oct 1949.

More About Walter Lowry and Lottie Worster:

Marriage: 1925, Hancock Co, Illinois

Children of Lottie Worster and Nelson Frakes are:

- + 5171 i. Lawrence Kenneth¹³ Frakes, born 20 May 1916 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 07 Jul 1993 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado.
- + 5172 ii. Velma A.. Frakes, born 12 May 1908 in Iowa; died 16 Oct 1978 in Iowa.
- + 5173 iii. Edward Nelson Frakes, born 14 Apr 1895 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 02 Jun 1963 in Washington.

2143. Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster (Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1872 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 24 Dec 1949 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Lewis A. Carnes** 16 Dec 1892 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 1870 in LaHarpe, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 14 May 1939. She married **(2) Charles Bryson Ackley** Bef. 1898. He was born 1869, and died 02 Aug 1962.

More About Lewis Carnes and Lucinda Worster:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1892, Hancock Co, Illinois

More About Charles Ackley and Lucinda Worster:
Marriage: Bef. 1898

Child of Lucinda Worster and Lewis Carnes is:

- 5174 i. Thomas M.¹³ Carnes, born 23 May 1893 in Illinois; died 29 Oct 1903.

Children of Lucinda Worster and Charles Ackley are:

- 5175 i. William Bryson¹³ Ackley, born 11 Feb 1898 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1959 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married Hazel M. Reneau Sep 1937; born 07 Aug 1916 in McDonald, Rawlins Co, Kansas; died 07 Mar 1996 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About William Ackley and Hazel Reneau:
Marriage: Sep 1937

- + 5176 ii. Martha Elizabeth Ackley, born 11 Aug 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 27 Mar 1980 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
5177 iii. Lucinda May Ackley, born 26 May 1907 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 1950 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married Pearl Edmund Evermon; born 06 Sep 1892; died 07 Sep 1957.
+ 5178 iv. Emma Nellie Ackley, born 15 Aug 1909 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 08 Jun 2008 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.
5179 v. Harvey Bertram Ackley, born 22 Feb 1917 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 2003 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

2150. Abraham Lincoln¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1862 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 06 Oct 1933 in Scotland Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Amanda Louise Remling** 09 Apr 1886 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 06 Sep 1868 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 02 Nov 1924 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Amanda Davis** 16 May 1925 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She was born Jan 1864 in Missouri.

More About Abraham Gardner and Amanda Remling:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1886, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

More About Abraham Gardner and Amanda Davis:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Abraham Gardner and Amanda Remling are:

- + 5180 i. Emma Elizabeth¹³ Gardner, born Mar 1887 in Missouri; died 27 Nov 1953 in Cass Co, North Dakota.
+ 5181 ii. Edward Otto (Eddie) Gardner, born 11 Oct 1888 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 21 Feb 1964 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
+ 5182 iii. Eva May Gardner, born Apr 1892 in Missouri; died 04 Nov 1920 in Orange Co, California.
5183 iv. Eda Gardner, born May 1894 in Missouri; died Feb 1956. She married Ruby Jesse Davis; born 19 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Missouri; died Dec 1964 in Idaho.
+ 5184 v. William McKinley (Willie) Gardner, born 10 Nov 1896 in Missouri; died 02 Jul 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
5185 vi. Ray Arthur Gardner, born 13 May 1898 in Harrison, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1953 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. He married Opal Leta Douglas 1920; born 20 Mar 1901 in Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1991 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri.

More About Ray Gardner and Opal Douglas:
Marriage: 1920

- + 5186 vii. Edith A. Gardner, born 1893 in Missouri; died Feb 1956.

2152. Mary A.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01

Aug 1864 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1929 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **James Allen Whaley** 14 Jun 1886 in Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Mar 1851 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1939 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About James Whaley and Mary Gardner:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri

Children of Mary Gardner and James Whaley are:

- 5187 i. Elizabeth Lucinda (Louisa)¹³ Whaley, born Mar 1888.
- 5188 ii. Rachel May Whaley, born 1890.
- 5189 iii. Orphra Day Whaley, born 1891.
- + 5190 iv. James Allen Whaley, born 05 Dec 1893 in Granger, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 12 Mar 1952 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.
- 5191 v. William Henry Whaley, born 27 Mar 1899 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 09 Mar 1920 in Oklahoma.
- + 5192 vi. Cornelius Lee Whaley, born 21 Oct 1901 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 22 Sep 1986 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 5193 vii. Anna Marguerette Whaley, born 1905.

2153. William H.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 17 Feb 1895. He married **Lydia Margaret Boltz** 01 Mar 1894 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri. She was born 20 Apr 1875 in Colony, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Newark, Knox Co, Missouri.

More About William Gardner and Lydia Boltz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1894, Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri

Child of William Gardner and Lydia Boltz is:

- + 5194 i. Ada May¹³ Gardner, born 24 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1975 in Boone Co, Arkansas.

2154. Jesse Alfonzo¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1868 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Marcy, Oneida Co, New York. He married **Emma Lillian Bourn** 27 Nov 1912 in Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri. She was born 10 Sep 1878 in Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 24 Apr 1964 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri.

More About Jesse Gardner and Emma Bourn:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1912, Kahoka, Clark Co, Missouri

Child of Jesse Gardner and Emma Bourn is:

- + 5195 i. Jessie Lillian¹³ Gardner, born 11 Sep 1918 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri; died 17 Apr 2005 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri.

2156. Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 14 May 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Harry Hanson Schoch** 17 Feb 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Jul 1868 in Ohio, and died 18 May 1940 in Illinois.

More About Harry Schoch and Barbara Gardner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1894, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Barbara Gardner and Harry Schoch are:

- 5196 i. May Virginia¹³ Schoch, born 01 Nov 1895 in Missouri; died 08 Jan 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married William J. Dillon 16 Aug 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 04 Jun 1889 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Dillon and May Schoch:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1913, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5197 ii. Anna Margaret Schoch, born 27 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Oct 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5198 iii. Harry Hanson Schoch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1991 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5199 iv. William Cornelius Schoch, born 18 Nov 1904 in Illinois; died 25 May 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2157. Lucinda (Lulu)¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1872 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 15 Sep 1964. She married **Edmond Dallas Fear**. He was born 20 Aug 1868 in Sigourney, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 02 May 1959 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Children of Lucinda Gardner and Edmond Fear are:

- 5200 i. Grace G.¹³ Fear, born 01 Aug 1898 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 11 Jan 1899 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 5201 ii. Helen C. Fear, born 1896.
- + 5202 iii. Edmund Lois Fear, born 25 Jul 1902 in Missouri; died 24 Feb 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 5203 iv. Nell Fear, born 1909.

2159. Emma Elizabeth¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1876 in Charleston, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 15 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Daniel Merton Reardon** 25 Nov 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 07 Oct 1876 in Oshkosh, Winnabago Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Feb 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Reardon and Emma Gardner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1902, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Emma Gardner and Daniel Reardon is:

- + 5204 i. Daniel Merton¹³ Reardon, Jr., born 24 Mar 1906 in North Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1988 in Glens Falls, Warren Co, New York.

2160. Gertrude R.¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Etna, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **Leroy Edward Newberry**. He was born 08 Apr 1875 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1926 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri.

Children of Gertrude Gardner and Leroy Newberry are:

- + 5205 i. Vesta Louisa¹³ Newberry, born 15 Nov 1901 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 5206 ii. Mabel Marie Newberry, born 16 Mar 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Jun 1939 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married Henry George Pittman; born Feb 1899 in Adams Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1943 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 5207 iii. Richard Edward Newberry, born 02 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1976 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 5208 iv. Daniel Merton Newberry, born 15 Sep 1909 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 05 Nov 1977 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Illinois.
- 5209 v. Reda Jewell Newberry, born 30 May 1912 in Williamstown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 21 Sep 1989 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 5210 vi. Alma Leoma Newberry, born 08 Jun 1914 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri; died 02 Oct 1982 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 5211 vii. Thelma Oma Lee Newberry, born 30 Apr 1916; died 17 Nov 2005. She married James Lois Hudnut; born 19 Oct 1914 in Wyaconda, Clark Co, Missouri; died 31 Mar 2007 in Canton, Lewis Co, Missouri.

2161. Hettie¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1879 in Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Noah Louis Dumont** 19 Nov 1903 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Apr 1879 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1948 in Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Noah Dumont and Hettie Gardner:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Hettie Gardner and Noah Dumont are:

- + 5212 i. Noah Lewis¹³ Dumont, Jr., born 16 Jun 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 19 Jun 1997.
- 5213 ii. Margaret Leah Dumont, born 14 May 1906 in Illinois; died 03 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Roger Norris Williams 07 Jul 1923 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 28 May 1902 in Bangor, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1977.

More About Roger Williams and Margaret Dumont:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Cook Co, Illinois

2163. Sallie¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1884 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **John William Bade** 31 Oct 1908 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 26 Feb 1885.

More About John Bade and Sallie Gardner:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1908, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Sallie Gardner and John Bade are:

- 5214 i. Lelah¹³ Bade, born 1911 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5215 ii. Wilfred Bade, born 1916 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2164. William Cornelius¹² Gardner (Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Clark Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jan 1972. He married **Lillian L. Cranor** 25 Sep 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Nov 1896 in Kentucky, and died Oct 1974 in Elgin, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Gardner and Lillian Cranor:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of William Gardner and Lillian Cranor is:

- 5216 i. Benny Clyde¹³ Gardner, born 11 May 1923 in Herrin, Illinois; died 14 Jun 2006.

2165. Jessie¹² Worster (Jefferson Hugh¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1871 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jul 1966 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(1) William H. VanAusdall**. He was born 19 Nov 1865 in Lee Co, Iowa, and died 01 Apr 1931 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **(2) William A. Riley**. He was born 14 Aug 1867 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died Jul 1911.

Child of Jessie Worster and William Riley is:

- 5217 i. William Buss¹³ Riley, born 27 Oct 1894 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa; died 27 Dec 1946 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

2187. John Francis Milton¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1868 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jan 1960 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas. He married **Margaret Jeanette Brown** 09 Nov 1912 in Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas. She was born 16 Mar 1885 in Amber, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 09 May 1959 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas.

More About John Tygart and Margaret Brown:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1912, Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas

Children of John Tygart and Margaret Brown are:

- 5218 i. Mary Frances¹³ Tygart, born 21 Sep 1913 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas; died 02 Apr 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married Edward Charles Klinzing 09 May 1943 in California; born 07 Aug 1910 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York; died 29 Mar 1991 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Edward Klinzing and Mary Tygart:

Marriage: 09 May 1943, California

- 5219 ii. James Milton Tygart, born 16 Sep 1916 in Robstown, Nuences Co, Texas; died 14 Nov 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

2189. Lillian Jane¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Nodaway, Page Co, Iowa. She married **Phillip George LeHuquet** 1896 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Jun 1872 in Gaspé, La Cote-de-Gaspé, Quebec, Canada, and died 21 Oct 1907 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Phillip LeHuquet and Lillian Tygart:

Marriage: 1896, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Lillian Tygart and Phillip LeHuquet are:

- 5220 i. Pauline F.¹³ LeHuquet, born 03 Oct 1899 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1981.
5221 ii. Leonard LeHuquet, born 1902 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

2190. Tracy Earl¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1876 in Hopeville, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died in Iola, Allen Co, Kansas. He married **Iva Jessie Weber** 1897 in Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1880 in Pleasant Twp, Union Co, Iowa, and died 07 Apr 1958 in Butte Co, California.

More About Tracy Tygart and Iva Weber:

Marriage: 1897, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Tracy Tygart and Iva Weber are:

- 5222 i. Bernice E.¹³ Tygart, born 23 Sep 1898 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1983.
5223 ii. Ruby M. Tygart, born Apr 1900 in Fremont Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa.
5224 iii. Wilma Janet Tygart, born 12 Feb 1903 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1989.
5225 iv. Tracy Earl Tygart, Jr., born 02 Jan 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1984.

2191. Elmer William¹² Tygart (William Brunt¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1879 in Lacelle, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 12 Apr 1937 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **May Edith Kendall** 1901 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She was born 23 Sep 1880 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1905 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Elmer Tygart and May Kendall:

Marriage: 1901, Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa

Children of Elmer Tygart and May Kendall are:

- 5226 i. Louise Helen¹³ Tygart, born 24 Aug 1902 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 1987.
- 5227 ii. William Kendall Tygart, born 15 Mar 1904 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 16 Jun 1944 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married Nellie Marie Race; born 14 Dec 1908 in Grant City, Franklin Co, Iowa; died 19 Mar 1951 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

2205. Ross Milton¹² Tygart (John Milton¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1887 in Smith Co, Kansas, and died Jul 1968 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Etta Housel** 1910 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1883 in Pawnee, Smith Co, Kansas, and died Feb 1975 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Ross Tygart and Mary Housel:
Marriage: 1910, Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas

Child of Ross Tygart and Mary Housel is:

- 5228 i. Ross Milton¹³ Tygart, Jr., born 04 Jan 1917 in Lebanon, Smith Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 2002 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married Millicent Irene Craig 1939 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 15 Feb 1916 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 2001 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Ross Tygart and Millicent Craig:
Marriage: 1939, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

2209. Ida Mae¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1867 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Union, Anderson Co, Kansas. She married **John Moore Mahan** 19 Sep 1886 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas. He was born 29 May 1860 in Webster Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1947 in Belleville, Republic Co, Kansas.

More About John Mahan and Ida Cardwell:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1886, Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas

Children of Ida Cardwell and John Mahan are:

- 5229 i. Clarence Givens¹³ Mahan, born 03 Aug 1887 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5230 ii. Henry Howard Mahan, born 04 Mar 1889 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5231 iii. Edward Frank Mahan, born 24 Feb 1891 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5232 iv. John Arthur Mahan, born 26 Sep 1893 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5233 v. Grace May Mahan, born 08 Feb 1895 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5234 vi. Susan Adella Mahan, born 20 Nov 1899 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.
- 5235 vii. James Homer Mahan, born 30 May 1901 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas.

2210. James Allison¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1868 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1946 in Manitou, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He married **Laura ?**.

Children of James Cardwell and Laura ? are:

- 5236 i. Bryan James¹³ Cardwell.
- 5237 ii. Pearl O. Cardwell.
- 5238 iii. Eula Wilbur Cardwell.

2212. Pleasant William¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1870 in Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Enid, Garfield Co, Oklahoma. He married **Piscilla Janey Powers**.

Children of Pleasant Cardwell and Piscilla Powers are:

- 5239 i. Charles Arthur¹³ Cardwell.
- 5240 ii. Goldia Bell Cardwell.
- 5241 iii. Zae Errot Cardwell.

2214. George Arthur¹² Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 16 May 1950 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas. He married **Agnes Kathinka Rasmussen**.

Children of George Cardwell and Agnes Rasmussen are:

- 5242 i. Alice Laura¹³ Cardwell.
- 5243 ii. George Vernon Cardwell.
- 5244 iii. Charles Andrew Cardwell.
- 5245 iv. Homer Louis Cardwell.

2215. Joseph Henry¹² Cardwell, Jr. (Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1880 in Scandia, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 08 Feb 1958 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He married **Matilda Maude Stradley** 26 Nov 1902 in Republic Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Oct 1882 in Republic Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

More About Joseph Cardwell and Matilda Stradley:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1902, Republic Co, Kansas

Child of Joseph Cardwell and Matilda Stradley is:

- + 5246 i. Florence Cecil¹³ Cardwell, born 20 Oct 1904 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Oct 2001 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

2225. Ida Estella¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1865 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Nov 1936 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Amos Fletcher Pinckard** 15 Nov 1884 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Feb 1861 in Macopin Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1928 in South Gate City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Amos Pinckard and Ida Moore:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1884, Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Ida Moore and Amos Pinckard are:

- 5247 i. Arthur Len¹³ Pinckard, born 09 Oct 1885 in Nebraska.
- 5248 ii. Ora Bell Pinckard, born Oct 1887 in Nebraska.
- 5249 iii. Lee E. Pinckard, born Apr 1890 in Nebraska.
- 5250 iv. Ray Roy Pinckard, born Apr 1893 in Nebraska.
- 5251 v. Clara D. Pinckard, born Sep 1897 in Nebraska.
- 5252 vi. James William Pinckard, born Mar 1900 in Nebraska.
- 5253 vii. Harold Newton Pinckard, born 15 Nov 1903 in Colorado.
- 5254 viii. Verena M. Pinckard, born 1908 in Colorado.
- 5255 ix. Irvin A. Pinckard, born 1909 in Colorado.

2226. Lorena Louise¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1867 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died Jan 1926 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana. She married **Charles Edwin Blush** 11 Oct 1884 in Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born Nov 1865 in Marysville, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jan 1919 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Charles Blush and Lorena Moore:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1884, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Lorena Moore and Charles Blush are:

- 5256 i. Francis Adams¹³ Blush, born Feb 1886 in Nebraska; died 1959.
- 5257 ii. Edwin T. Blush, born 26 Mar 1890 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1953.
- 5258 iii. Clair Randolph Blush, born 26 Dec 1892 in Nebraska.
- 5259 iv. Adain Blush, born 1893 in Nebraska.
- 5260 v. Warren C. Blush, born Dec 1894 in Nebraska.

2227. Otilia Olefia¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1870 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1929 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California. She married **Charles Lee Comstock** 25 Jun 1886 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 13 May 1862 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 19 May 1934 in Willits, Mendocino Co, California.

More About Charles Comstock and Otilia Moore:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1886, Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Otilia Moore and Charles Comstock are:

- 5261 i. Eldon Rufus¹³ Comstock, born 01 Nov 1886 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 1978.
- 5262 ii. Hannah Martha Comstock, born 06 Dec 1888 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1973.
- 5263 iii. Dwight Carl Comstock, born 01 May 1891 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 1952.
- 5264 iv. Ward Huston Comstock, born 03 Jun 1893 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1894 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska.

2228. Vincent Emmett¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1872 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1951 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada. He married **Aldelade Jane (Addie) Hicks** 19 Jan 1910 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada. She was born 06 Nov 1892 in Elk Park, Avery Co, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1923 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

More About Vincent Moore and Aldelade Hicks:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada

Children of Vincent Moore and Aldelade Hicks are:

- 5265 i. Hattie Sarah¹³ Moore, born 21 Jan 1911 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 1988.
- 5266 ii. Jay Jennings Moore, born 04 Apr 1912 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2000.
- 5267 iii. Vina Ella Moore, born 22 Oct 1913 in Roan Mountain, Carter Co, Tennessee; died 2003.
- 5268 iv. Daisy Estella Moore, born 13 Jul 1915 in Roan Mountain, Carter Co, Tennessee; died 2007.
- 5269 v. Ruth Marfo Moore, born 29 Jan 1917 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 1990.
- 5270 vi. Dora Donna Moore, born 07 Jul 1919 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2004.
- 5271 vii. Mary Norma Moore, born 24 Mar 1920 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2011.
- 5272 viii. Leroy Walter Moore, born 15 Dec 1921 in Leavitt, Cardston, Alberta, Canada; died 2005.

2230. Geneva Gertrude¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1878 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1933 in Penticton, Okanagan-Simikameen, British Columbia, Canada. She married **James Huston Vinson** 05 May 1895 in Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 May 1873 in Leslie, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 10 Oct 1970 in Vernon, British Columbia, Canada.

More About James Vinson and Geneva Moore:
Marriage: 05 May 1895, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Geneva Moore and James Vinson are:

- 5273 i. Velma Eva¹³ Vinson, born 22 Jan 1896 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska; died 1988.
- 5274 ii. Harold Henry Vinson, born 07 Nov 1897 in Parot, Montana; died 1970.
- 5275 iii. Milo Vinson, born 1900.
- 5276 iv. Vada Eoland Vinson, born 20 Oct 1912 in Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

2231. Alma Lillian¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1880 in Monroe Twp, Shelby Co, Iowa, and died 26 Apr 1966. She married **Purl David Vinson** 18 Sep 1899 in Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Jan 1880 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 1956 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Purl Vinson and Alma Moore:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1899, Nelson, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska

Children of Alma Moore and Purl Vinson are:

- 5277 i. Thomas Haskett¹³ Vinson, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 5278 ii. Valera Lenora Vinson, born 01 Dec 1903 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 1982.
- 5279 iii. Jan T. Vinson, born 1910 in Idaho.

2232. George Edwin¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1883 in Oak, Nuckolls Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1962 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon. He married **Rachel Elizabeth Howard** 1910 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She was born 02 May 1887 in Danbury, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Lebanon, Linn Co, Oregon.

More About George Moore and Rachel Howard:

Marriage: 1910, Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska

Children of George Moore and Rachel Howard are:

- 5280 i. Claude Raymond¹³ Moore, born 12 Jan 1912 in Wellfleet, Nebraska.
- 5281 ii. Julia Hatie Moore, born 26 Mar 1916 in North Platte, Nebraska; died 1997.
- 5282 iii. Charles E. Moore, born 1918 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 5283 iv. Naomi E. Moore, born 1920 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 5284 v. Virginia G. Moore, born 1923.
- 5285 vi. Clara F. Moore, born 1925.
- 5286 vii. Cecil B. Moore, born 1927.
- 5287 viii. George Moore, born 1928.
- 5288 ix. Vernon W. Moore, born 1930.

2233. Jay Charles¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1885 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Feb 1963 in Nebraska. He married **Dora Merilda Roth** 18 Dec 1912 in Nebraska. She was born 12 Jun 1890 in Deweese, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 05 May 1966.

More About Jay Moore and Dora Roth:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1912, Nebraska

Children of Jay Moore and Dora Roth are:

- 5289 i. Dorothy Lavern¹³ Moore, born 23 Nov 1913 in Nebraska.
- 5290 ii. Willard Charles Moore, born 1916 in Nebraska.
- 5291 iii. Clara M. Moore, born 1927 in Nebraska.

2234. Daisy Elena¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes

P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1889 in Davenport, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Oct 1982 in Bellingham, Watcom Co, Washington. She married **John Wilbert Stebbins** 07 Dec 1925 in Fairfield, California. He was born 08 Jul 1886 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico, and died 06 Jun 1960 in Port Chicago, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About John Stebbins and Daisy Moore:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1925, Fairfield, California

Child of Daisy Moore and John Stebbins is:

- 5292 i. Harriett Eleanor¹³ Stebbins, born 20 Aug 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

2235. Bessie Bell¹² Moore (Harriet Malvira (Hattie)¹¹ Barnes, Elizabeth (Lizzy)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1892 in Dewesse, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 1984 in Concorc, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Ralph W. Trowbridge** 04 Sep 1917 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. He was born 13 Nov 1887 in Millbank, Grant Co, South Dakota, and died 26 Jun 1962 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

More About Ralph Trowbridge and Bessie Moore:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1917, Boise, Ada Co, Idaho

Children of Bessie Moore and Ralph Trowbridge are:

- 5293 i. Harvey Milton¹³ Trowbridge, born 21 Feb 1920 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 2010.
- 5294 ii. John W. Trowbridge, born 1925.

2236. Anna Amelia¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1886 in Kansas, and died 15 May 1956 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Elmer Ernest Coffman**. He was born 1886, and died 1955.

Children of Anna Pavey and Elmer Coffman are:

- 5295 i. Mildred R.¹³ Coffman, born 1904.
- 5296 ii. Margaret A. Coffman, born 1907.
- 5297 iii. Mabel E. Coffman, born 1909.
- 5298 iv. Pauline Coffman, born 1911.
- 5299 v. Katherine Coffman, born 1915.
- 5300 vi. Elmer Ernest Coffman, Jr., born 1918.
- 5301 vii. Leo Coffman, born 1923.

2237. Ernest Walter¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Nov 1960 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Goldie Ora Hutcherson**. She was born 04 Apr 1890 in Bates Co, Missouri, and died 15 May 1967 in Alameda Co, California.

Children of Ernest Pavey and Goldie Hutcherson are:

- + 5302 i. Etha Laverne¹³ Pavey, born 04 Apr 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Dec 2000.
- + 5303 ii. Helen Alice Pavey, born 27 Apr 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 1992.
- + 5304 iii. Harold Ernest Pavey, born 24 Dec 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Aug 2003.
- + 5305 iv. Caroline Ann (Carolie) Pavey, born 10 Mar 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 2008 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington.

2238. Nancy Alice¹² Pavey (Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr

1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1977 in Calistoga, Napa Co, California. She married **(1) Harold Booth**. He was born 29 Jun 1891 in England, and died 29 May 1970 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(2) Joseph Edward Whitcomb** 22 Mar 1910 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 02 May 1888 in Momence, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 1959 in Calgary, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

More About Joseph Whitcomb and Nancy Pavey:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1910, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Nancy Pavey and Joseph Whitcomb are:

- 5306 i. Thelma¹³ Whitcomb, born 11 Oct 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 May 1992 in Craig, Moffat Co, Colorado. She married Irving Willis Sweet 1939; born 07 Jul 1908 in Rhode Island; died 26 Jun 1971 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Irving Sweet and Thelma Whitcomb:
Marriage: 1939

- 5307 ii. Eleanor Alice Whitcomb, born 14 Feb 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Oct 1973 in Alameda Co, California. She married Charles Lawrence Dean 12 Jun 1937 in Alameda Co, California; born 17 Oct 1908 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 31 Mar 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About Charles Dean and Eleanor Whitcomb:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Alameda Co, California

2239. Grace Bernice¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1887 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 28 May 1963 in Oklahoma. She married **Jacob Earl Wilson** 20 Jul 1906 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He was born 20 Jul 1885 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jun 1962.

More About Jacob Wilson and Grace Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1906, Tillman Co, Oklahoma

Children of Grace Catt and Jacob Wilson are:

- + 5308 i. Betty Jean¹³ Wilson, born 21 Aug 1925 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Apr 2010 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
5309 ii. Alice L. Wilson.
5310 iii. Frederic Woodrow Wilson.
5311 iv. Jacob Eldon Wilson.
5312 v. Helen Louise Wilson.

2240. Charles Harmon¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1881 in Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **Elsie Florence Packenham** Jul 1908 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Oct 1892 in Pleasant, Warren Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1930 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico.

More About Charles Catt and Elsie Packenham:
Marriage: Jul 1908, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Catt and Elsie Packenham are:

- 5313 i. Merrill H.¹³ Catt, born 13 May 1909 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Jul 1990 in Oroville, Butte Co, California. He married Margaret Joyce Mowrey 1930; born 14 Oct 1920 in Folsom, California; died 29 May 2002 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.

More About Merrill Catt and Margaret Mowrey:
Marriage: 1930

- + 5314 ii. Alice L. Catt, born 07 Feb 1911 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1989 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 5315 iii. Charles Elmer Catt, born 08 Jun 1912 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Jul 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married Betty Watson 02 Nov 1949 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Charles Catt and Betty Watson:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1949, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 5316 iv. Margaret LeVerne Catt, born 11 Aug 1914 in New Mexico; died 04 Mar 1972.
- + 5317 v. Clara Elizabeth Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1980.
- + 5318 vi. Donald Ernest Catt, born 12 Mar 1918 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 29 Mar 1988 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5319 vii. Richard Herschel Catt, born 03 Jan 1920 in Kansas; died 29 Dec 2013 in Missouri.
- + 5320 viii. Dorothy Florence Catt, born 01 Nov 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 2016.
- + 5321 ix. Eldon Lawrence Catt, born 12 Aug 1923 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 2008 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- + 5322 x. Jack Carroll Catt, born 25 Dec 1928 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico; died 03 Nov 2003 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

2242. Lola Minnie¹² Catt (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1884 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Walter Scott Coleman** 11 Feb 1903 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 26 Jul 1883 in West Plains, Howell Co, Missouri, and died 27 Dec 1950 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Walter Coleman and Lola Catt:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1903, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Lola Catt and Walter Coleman are:

- + 5323 i. Lila Eleanor¹³ Coleman, born 31 Aug 1904 in Kansas; died 02 Jul 1984 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 5324 ii. Walter Willard Coleman, born 24 Jan 1907 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1941.
- + 5325 iii. John Luther Coleman, born 19 Jul 1910 in Fredericks, Oklahoma; died 16 Nov 1984 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5326 iv. Edsel Ford Coleman, born 28 Nov 1915 in Kansas; died 09 Nov 1993 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- + 5327 v. Louis E. Coleman, born 22 Sep 1917 in Holly, Colorado; died 03 Feb 1974 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 5328 vi. Robert Carroll Coleman, born 21 Feb 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 06 Aug 1979 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.

2244. Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin (Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 1986 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Terri Brunton**. He was born 1884 in Indiana.

Children of Jennette Catt and Clyde Brunton are:

- + 5329 i. Clyde Terri¹³ Brunton, Jr., born 07 Nov 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 Feb 1987.
- + 5330 ii. Janet Thursa Brunton, born 18 Mar 1916 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1990.
- 5331 iii. David Jerome Brunton, born 01 Oct 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 29 May 1993 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married Beatrice Mae Adams; born 12 May 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2013.
- + 5332 iv. Billy Julius Brunton, born 25 Oct 1928 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2003 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio.

2245. William Harmon¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1882 in Crosby, Andrew Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1957 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Viola Eleanor Cramner** 02 Sep 1903 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 04 Aug 1887 in El Dorado Springs, Cedar Co, Missouri, and died 07 Feb 1960 in Centerville, Linn Co, Kansas.

More About William Carson and Viola Cramner:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1903, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Child of William Carson and Viola Cramner is:

- + 5333 i. Harmon Edward¹³ Carson, born 10 Jul 1904 in Gas, Allen Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

2247. Maud May¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1886 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1959 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Thomas Clarence McGrew** 28 Jun 1905 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jul 1884 in Litchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 09 Jan 1951 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Thomas McGrew and Maud Carson:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1905, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Maud Carson and Thomas McGrew are:

- + 5334 i. Thelma Opal¹³ McGrew, born 15 Aug 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 19 Mar 1998 in Pleasant Valley, Cowley Co, Kansas.
- + 5335 ii. Naomi Mildred McGrew, born 07 May 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 1983 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.
- + 5336 iii. Lela Mae McGrew, born 15 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 20 Jan 2012 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5337 iv. Jack Clarence McGrew, born 09 Nov 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 Nov 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 5338 v. Pauline Maxine McGrew, born 31 Dec 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 2020 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.
- + 5339 vi. Dale Wayne McGrew, born 02 Jun 1934 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Dec 2002 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

2249. Ethel Cordie¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1888 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Apr 1962 in Red Deer, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. She married **Chester A. Beck**. He was born 1885.

Children of Ethel Carson and Chester Beck are:

- 5340 i. Glenn Carson¹³ Beck, born 1916.
- 5341 ii. Chester Earl Beck, born 1919.
- 5342 iii. Gordon Ivan Beck, born 1923.
- 5343 iv. Anna L. Beck, born 1928.
- 5344 v. Ruby Ethel Beck, born 1929.
- 5345 vi. Ronald J. Beck, born 1931.

2250. Lowell Hilton¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1893 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1977 in Arma, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married **Gertrude Ellen Flesher**. She was born 04 Aug 1895 in Statesbury, Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 12 Jun 1948.

Children of Lowell Carson and Gertrude Flesher are:

- + 5346 i. Kenneth Hilton¹³ Carson, born 08 Nov 1913 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 30 Aug 1992 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5347 ii. Paul William Carson, born 24 May 1915 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 24 Jul 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5348 iii. Mary Maurine Carson, born 22 Aug 1917 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 13 Jul 1999 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5349 iv. John Henry Carson, born 03 Oct 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 2009 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5350 v. Leta Mae Carson, born 21 Jan 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 17 Feb 1993.
- + 5351 vi. Juanita Ellen Carson, born 19 May 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 12 Dec 2006 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5352 vii. James Dale Carson, born 25 Feb 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 31 Oct 2021.

2251. Lola Mary¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Rufus Ezra Pellett** 11 Aug 1917. He was born 10 Jun 1898 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Nov 1966 in Osawatomie, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Rufus Pellett and Lola Carson:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1917

Children of Lola Carson and Rufus Pellett are:

- + 5353 i. Nola Marie¹³ Pellett, born 28 Nov 1918 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 07 May 2008 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 5354 ii. Mary Lily Pellett, born 01 Aug 1920 in Drywood, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 Oct 2006 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5355 iii. Walter Earl Pellett, born 18 Jun 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 May 2008 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2252. Pearl Vadias Amelia¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 04 Dec 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Cloyd Clayton Schoonover** 1917. He was born 28 Apr 1895 in Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 03 May 1965 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Cloyd Schoonover and Pearl Carson:

Marriage: 1917

Children of Pearl Carson and Cloyd Schoonover are:

- 5356 i. Wilma Fay¹³ Schoonover, born 1923. She married Thomas W. Hope, Jr.; born 1917.
- 5357 ii. Cloyd C. Schoonover, born 1934.
- 5358 iii. Lewis W. Schoonover, born 1919.

2253. Gladys Irene¹² Carson (Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1901 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1988. She married **Martin Clifton Johnston** May 1919. He was born 15 Sep 1899 in Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Jun 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Martin Johnston and Gladys Carson:

Marriage: May 1919

Children of Gladys Carson and Martin Johnston are:

- 5359 i. Richard Earl¹³ Johnston, born 04 Feb 1921 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri; died 05 Feb 1921 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 5360 ii. Dr. Donald Clifton Johnston, born 01 Aug 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 Jul 1993 in Wichita, Texas.
- + 5361 iii. Wilda Eileen Johnston, born 03 Jan 1926 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 May 2008 in Thursaton Co, Washington.
- + 5362 iv. Marilyn Johnston, born 21 Sep 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 26 Apr 2016 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 5363 v. Cailyn Bess Johnston, born 14 Sep 1935 in Kansas; died 18 Feb 2016 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Thomas Harold Lutz; born 27 Sep 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 29 Dec 2007.

2256. Blanche May¹² Catt (John Wesley¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Riverside Co, California, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Canyon Lake, Riverside Co, California. She married

Meville Walter Thompson. He was born 24 Oct 1894 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California, and died 12 Nov 1945 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California.

Children of Blanche Catt and Meville Thompson are:

- 5364 i. Mary A.¹³ Thompson, born 1916 in California.
- 5365 ii. Nelda A. Thompson, born 1922 in California.
- 5366 iii. Raymond Ingraham Thompson, born 24 Apr 1923 in Murrieta, Riverside Co, California; died 22 May 2000 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California. He married Octavia Dagmar Curran.
- 5367 iv. Clarissa May Thompson.

2260. ?¹² Burt (Viola Oletha (Pet)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) He married **Leona Pearl Proctor**. She was born 1902.

Child of ? Burt and Leona Proctor is:

- 5368 i. Betty Viola¹³ Burt, born 1919; died 2007.

2261. Lester Irwin¹² Catt (Harmon Grant¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1895 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1959 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California. He married **(1) Maebelle ?**. She was born 08 Aug 1884 in Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1975 in San Mateo Co, California. He married **(2) Pearl Maude Shannon** 17 Aug 1918 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington. She was born 1903 in Oregon.

More About Lester Catt and Pearl Shannon:

Divorce: 08 Jul 1927, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

Child of Lester Catt and Pearl Shannon is:

- 5369 i. Dorothy Viola¹³ Catt, born 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Andrew Henry Heim 11 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Jun 1915 in Dubuque, Iowa; died 16 Jul 1974.

More About Andrew Heim and Dorothy Catt:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

2264. Harmon Andrew¹² Day (Margaret Alice (Maggie)¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1894 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1954 in Selma, Fresno Co, California. He married **Margaret ?**.

Children of Harmon Day and Margaret ? are:

- 5370 i. Marguerite Agatha¹³ Day, born 07 Feb 1923 in California; died 24 Apr 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married Thomas H. Carter 09 Jan 1973 in San Joaquin Co, California; born 1921.

More About Thomas Carter and Marguerite Day:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1973, San Joaquin Co, California

- 5371 ii. Norman Day.
- 5372 iii. Paul A. William Day, born 01 Nov 1924 in Pescadero, California; died 17 Apr 2011. He married Maudie B. McGuire 04 Apr 1951 in Monterey Co, California; born 1916.

More About Paul Day and Maudie McGuire:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1951, Monterey Co, California

2272. Homer¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1883 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1937. He married **(1) Lena Jewel Hamilton** 17 Sep 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She

was born May 1886 in Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Alice Elliott** 19 Sep 1925 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jan 1896 in Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

More About Homer Binford and Lena Hamilton:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Homer Binford and Alice Elliott:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Homer Binford and Lena Hamilton is:

- 5373 i. Joseph Ladd¹³ Binford, born 23 Dec 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Wilma Kathleen Garrity 16 Aug 1969 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Binford and Wilma Garrity:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana

2273. Josephine Inez (Josie)¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1885 in Indiana, and died 1944. She married **Grover C. Grimes** 17 Sep 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1884 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1967 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Grimes and Josephine Binford:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Josephine Binford and Grover Grimes is:

- + 5374 i. Dorothy Helen¹³ Grimes, born 06 Apr 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2275. Elmira¹² Binford (Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1888 in Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1925 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Henry M. Wallsmith** 24 Aug 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Nov 1886 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1932 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Wallsmith and Elmira Binford:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elmira Binford and Henry Wallsmith are:

- 5375 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Wallsmith, born 24 Oct 1912 in Indiana.
- 5376 ii. Joseph Henry Wallsmith, born 15 Jan 1916 in Hartford City, Indiana; died 20 May 1992 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Wilma Marie Dryer 25 Aug 1939 in Indian River, Florida; born 21 Apr 1917 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1997 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Wallsmith and Wilma Dryer:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1939, Indian River, Florida

2276. Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Center Twp, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1957 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Frances Sultz** 23 Oct 1901 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 29 May 1883 in Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1968 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. Wilfred Edgar (Fred) Catt:

The Centennial History of Rush County, Indiana, edited by A. L. Gary and E. B. Thomas, Rushville, Indiana, Historical Publishing Company, Indianapolis, 1921, volume II, page 95-96.

Fred E. Catt, one of the best-known farmers and most successful veterinary surgeons of western Rush County, a resident of Posey township, is a native son of Rush County, having been born in Center township on August 23, 1879, and is the son of Harvey and Abbie (Henley) Catt, the former a native of Hancock County, Indiana, and the latter of Rush County. They were the parents of five children, of whom those now living are Frank, Fred E., Walter and Florence. The subject of this review attended the common schools of Ripley township and the high school at Carthage. He then entered the Indiana Veterinary College, at Indianapolis, where he was graduated, after three years' study, in 1916, with the degree of Veterinary Surgeon. After completing his professional course, he returned to Posey township and continued to farm and practice his profession. After his marriage in 1901 the subject engaged in farming on his own account, first renting land for about three years. He then bought his grandfather Henley's farm of eighty acres, which he operated for about three years, when he sold it and moved to Arlington, where he remained about a year. He then bought the splendid eighty-acre farm where he now lives in Posey township, and he has made many permanent and substantial improvements on the place, including the erection of new buildings, which have rendered the place very attractive and comfortable.

Mrs. Catt also inherited a part of the farm where they live, so that the place now comprises 170 acres of land. Doctor Catt carries on general farming operations and also raises from 100 to 150 head of hogs annually. As a veterinarian he has won an enviable reputation throughout this section of the county and enjoys a large and successful practice. On the 23d day of October, 1901, Doctor Catt was married to Nelle Sultz, who was born in Franklin County, Indiana, and is the daughter of Frank and Mary (Reeves) Sultz. To Doctor and Mrs. Catt have been born one child, Leroy S., who is now a farmer in Posey township and who married Ruth Handy, and has one child, Wilfred Nigh. Politically, Doctor Catt ties his support to the Republican party. Fraternally, he is a member of Beech Grove Lodge, No. 399, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, at Arlington.

More About Wilfred Catt and Nellie Sultz:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1901, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Wilfred Catt and Nellie Sultz is:

+ 5377 i. Leroy S.¹³ Catt, born 02 Sep 1902 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2277. Franklin Landis¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1947 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel LaVaughn Havens** 10 Jun 1906 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jan 1886 in Indiana, and died 1966.

Notes for Franklin Landis Catt:

The Shelbyville Republican Tuesday, February 4, 1947

Funeral services have been arranged for Franklin L. Catt, former Rush County surveyor, age sixty-four, who died at his home west of Arlington in Rush County Monday morning. The rites will be held Wednesday at 2:00 p.m. at the L. V. Hauk funeral home and burial will be made in the Arlington cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Although Mr. Catt, who was a civil engineer by occupation, had been in failing health, his death which was followed by a stroke suffered at 9:30 Sunday night, was unexpected. He was a member of the Friends Church at Carthage and of the Carthage Masonic lodge.

He is survived by the widow, Hazel Catt; one son, William Catt, of Indianapolis; two brothers, Dr. Fred Catt, of near Arlington, and Walter Catt, of Anderson, and one sister, Mrs. Florence Beaver, also of Anderson.

More About Franklin Catt and Hazel Havens:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1906, Rush Co, Indiana

Child of Franklin Catt and Hazel Havens is:

5378 i. William Franklin¹³ Catt, born 01 Aug 1918 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 2008 in Paris, Edgar Co,

Illinois. He married Virginia Stout 26 Sep 1941 in Indiana.

Notes for William Franklin Catt:
The Rushville Republican October 9, 2008

William F. Catt, 90, Paris, Illinois, and formerly of Arlington and Rush County, died October 3, 2008. Born August 1, 1918 in Rushville, he was the son of Frank and Hazel (Havens) Catt, deceased. He married Virginia Stout September 26, 1941, and she survives. Mr. Catt had been president of Midwest Truck Bodies of Paris, Illinois. He also had been employed as a purchasing agent for General Motors in Indianapolis and Detroit, Michigan. He was a member of the Edgar County Shrine Club, Murat Shrine, Calvin Prather Lodge No. 717 F.&A.M.; in Indianapolis, Elks and was former member of Arlington Christian Church. He was a 1935 graduate of Arlington High School and attended Earlham College.

Survivors in addition to his wife include daughters, Paula (Don) Anderson of Mahomet, Illinois, and Marianne (Howard) Bilyew of Oblong, Illinois; and grandchildren, Ryan Bilyew, Megan Bilyew, Henny Griffith, Jamie Fulfer and Erin Anderson; and two great-grandchildren.

There will be no public service. Following cremation his remains will be buried in Arlington's East Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Stewart and Carroll Funeral Home in Paris, Illinois.

More About William Catt and Virginia Stout:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Indiana

2279. Florence Hannah¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1888 in Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Grover Cleveland Beher** 25 Nov 1908 in Indiana. He was born 20 Nov 1885 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1971 in Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Beher and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, Indiana
Marriage 2: 15 Sep 1915, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Grover Beher are:

- 5379 i. Helen Abigail¹³ Beher, born 19 Feb 1910 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1987 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5380 ii. Wilfred Beher, born 11 Nov 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

2280. Walter Harvey¹² Catt (Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1894 in Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Lydia K. Gosney** 06 Oct 1913 in Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died Feb 1972 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Catt and Lydia Gosney:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1913, Indiana

Children of Walter Catt and Lydia Gosney are:

- 5381 i. Arthur Harold¹³ Catt, born 13 Oct 1914 in Indiana; died 25 Aug 1963 in Madison, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - 5382 ii. Robert Lowell Catt, born 04 Jun 1916 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 1973 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Doris P'simer Dennis 15 May 1964 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1921 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- More About Robert Catt and Doris Dennis:
Marriage: 15 May 1964, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
- 5383 iii. Richard Raymond Catt, born 25 Jan 1923 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Viola Dana ?.
 - + 5384 iv. Lawrence Eugene Catt, born 07 Jun 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2003 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

2284. Ruth Marie¹² Catt (Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1985. She married **Dr. James Oakley McFall** 13 Feb 1917 in Morton Co,

North Dakota. He was born 05 Jun 1894 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1953 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About James McFall and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1917, Morton Co, North Dakota

Children of Ruth Catt and James McFall are:

- 5385 i. Dorothy Elaine¹³ McFall, born 15 Jul 1917 in North Dakota; died Aft. 1950.

More About Dorothy Elaine McFall:
Census: 1950, Mt. Rainer, Prince Georg'e Co, Maryland
Occupation: 1950, secretary Department of Army Mt. Rainer, Prince Georg'e Co, Maryland
- 5386 ii. Mark Edgar McFall, born 21 Sep 1919 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 11 Jan 1976.
- + 5387 iii. Rose Mary McFall, born 23 Mar 1922 in North Dakota; died 24 Nov 2016.
- + 5388 iv. Opal Jean McFall, born 07 Mar 1924 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 27 Apr 2021 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 5389 v. Phyllis Arlene McFall, born 07 Jan 1927 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota; died 11 Sep 2013.
- + 5390 vi. James Lewis McFall, born 29 Mar 1929 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota.
- + 5391 vii. Ruby Udell McFall, born 20 Mar 1931 in North Dakota.

2285. Lawrence Everett¹² Catt (Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1890 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1931 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Alma Ruth Jackson** 1915 in Alexander, Illinois. She was born 09 May 1892 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1962 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri.

More About Lawrence Catt and Alma Jackson:
Marriage: 1915, Alexander, Illinois

Children of Lawrence Catt and Alma Jackson are:

- + 5392 i. Harold Jackson¹³ Catt, born 18 Oct 1917 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri; died 01 Feb 1962 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan.
- 5393 ii. Howard Riley Catt, born 04 Sep 1920 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri; died 22 Apr 1985. He married Mary Elizabeth Hadley; born 08 Jan 1936 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri; died 27 Mar 2001 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri.

2286. Elizabeth Elma (Lizzie)¹² Catt (Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1894 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **John Stanley Bentley** 28 Oct 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jul 1891, and died 02 Feb 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Bentley and Elizabeth Catt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Elizabeth Catt and John Bentley is:

- 5394 i. Robert Lindley¹³ Bentley, born 26 Jun 1915 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2001 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

2287. Lulu Serena¹² Catt (Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1962 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Chauncey C. Gardner** 28 Oct 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1888 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Chauncey Gardner and Lulu Catt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1908, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Lulu Catt and Chauncey Gardner are:

- 5395 i. Pauline E.¹³ Gardner, born 05 Jan 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 2012 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, California. She married ? Williams.
- 5396 ii. Vivian La Vaughn Gardner, born 10 Jan 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 10 Aug 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5397 iii. Frances Evelyn Gardner, born 06 Sep 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2000. She married ? Anderson.
- 5398 iv. Juanita Mae Gardner, born 28 Apr 1929 in Huntington Park, California; died 10 Aug 2001 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married (1) ? Waller. She married (2) ? King.

2290. Maude¹² Fort (Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1881 in Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Clarence Atherton** 04 Apr 1906 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Apr 1881 in Philadelphia, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Atherton and Maude Fort:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1906, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Maude Fort and Charles Atherton are:

- + 5399 i. Dorothy M.¹³ Atherton, born 04 Mar 1907 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5400 ii. Norman David Atherton, born 11 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1972 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 5401 iii. Gladys Irene Atherton, born 24 Apr 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 2005 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married (1) Paul Daniel Stine 25 Apr 1940 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Feb 1914 in Jackson, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1940 in Riverside Co, California. She married (2) Paul Edwin Hoy 03 Jan 1942 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1921 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Jul 1996 in Ft. McCoy, Marion Co, Florida.

More About Paul Stine and Gladys Atherton:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1940, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Hoy and Gladys Atherton:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1942, Marion Co, Indiana

2294. Ruby¹² Parker (Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1886 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Churchill James Wilson** 27 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1965 in Westlake Village, Ventura Co, California.

More About Churchill Wilson and Ruby Parker:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1912, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Parker and Churchill Wilson are:

- + 5402 i. Mary Jannet¹³ Wilson, born 10 Nov 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2005.
- + 5403 ii. Churchill James Wilson, born 29 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2295. Chester Arthur (Chet)¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1965 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Victoria Onstott** 07 Jan 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1884 in Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1970 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Arthur (Chet) Gates:

Chester A. Gates, who served 16 years as a member of the Hancock County Board of Commissioners, died at 6:30 p.m. Thursday August 12, 1965 in Hancock County Hospital following a brief illness. He was 82 years old. Although in failing health for several months, Mr. Gates had been in serious condition only a few days after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage. He was admitted to the hospital earlier this week.

Born in Hancock County September 19, 1882, Mr. Gates was a farmer all his life and moved to Greenfield only a few years ago. He continued his farm activities and his interest in Republican politics. He had the distinction of having served more years as a county commissioner than any person in the history of Hancock County and enjoyed telling how he was first elected to the office in 1918 to give the impression of continuous service since that time. The former commissioner was first elected to the office at the close of World War I and also served the unexpired term of another commissioner who died in office. More recently he was elected to three successive terms as county commissioner from the Middle District and held the office until January 1, 1964. A conservative in office, Mr. Gates campaigned from one election to the next shaking hands with his constituents on every possible occasion. He sought every opportunity to counsel with the public on county affairs.

Mr. Gates was the son of George W. and Margaret Catt Gates. He was a member of the Bradley Methodist Church. He lived at 122 E. South St. He is survived by the widow, Victoria; a son, Charles E. Gates; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Webb; two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a. m. Monday at the Pasco Memorial Mortuary where friends may call after noon Saturday. Rev. Edwin Green will be in charge of the service and interment will take place in Park Cemetery.

Notes for Victoria Onstott:

Mrs. Victoria I. Gates, age 85 years, of 122 E. South Street, this city, died at 2:45 a.m. Friday March 6, 1970 in the Conover Nursing Home at Morristown, following a long illness. Born in Indiana, Mrs. Gates was the daughter of Thomas and Susan Bradley Onstott. The widow of Chester A. Gates, a former Hancock County commissioner, who died in 1965, she had resided in the Greenfield area for many years. She was a member of Bradley United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two children, Mrs. Mary Wedd and Charles E. Gates, both of Greenfield; two grandchildren, John Webb of Germany and Mrs. Gwen Moore of Indianapolis; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Betty Stevens of Michigan.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday from the Pasco Memorial Mortuary with interment in Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary after 5 p.m. Saturday.

More About Chester Gates and Victoria Onstott:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1904, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Chester Gates and Victoria Onstott are:

- 5404 i. Charles Edwin¹³ Gates, born 08 Sep 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1974 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Edwin Gates:

Charles E. Gates, 66, 122 E. South Street, Greenfield, died Saturday Feb. 23, 1974 at his home at 1 p.m. Born in Greenfield on Sept. 8, 1907, he was the son of Chester and Victoria (Onstott) Gates. He had spent his life in the county, a retired lawyer and farmer.

Surviving is one sister, Mary M. Webb, English, Indiana, one niece, Gwendolyn Lovell, Indianapolis, and one nephew, John E. Webb, Pennsylvania.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary, with the Rev. Victor Stoner officiating. Burial will be in the Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home anytime.

- + 5405 ii. Mary Margaret Gates, born 30 Sep 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1983 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

2296. Grover Cleveland¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Bourne** 26 Sep 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1887 in Greenfield,

Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Grover Cleveland Gates:

Census: 1910, South East Street; 2nd ward Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, farmer Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman auto Blue River Hancock Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne:

Greenfield, Indiana, September 26, 1906 – Grover Gates and Miss Mabel Bourne will be married this evening at 6 o'clock at the home of the bride's mother. Mrs. Mary Bourne, in this city. The Rev. Robert W. Thompson, pastor of the Baptist church, will officiate.

More About Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Grover Gates and Mabel Bourne is:

- + 5406 i. Robert Landon¹³ Gates, born 25 Jul 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2298. Jacob Dayton¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1888 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jul 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ione Cox** 16 Feb 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1890 in Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Gates and Ione Cox:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Gates and Ione Cox are:

- 5407 i. Max Dayton¹³ Gates, born 09 Jan 1911 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1912 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5408 ii. Helen Louise Gates, born 01 Feb 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1913 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2299. Elijah (Leigh)¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Neva Rozilla Duncan** 16 Jan 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Mar 1900 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1968 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Elijah Gates and Neva Duncan:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1918, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Elijah Gates and Neva Duncan are:

- 5409 i. Mildred Vivian¹³ Gates, born 27 Jun 1919 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1959 in Sevmore, Indiana. She married ? Ross.
- 5410 ii. Cleo Oscar Gates, born 02 Aug 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5411 iii. Helen May Gates, born 06 Dec 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5412 iv. Marietta Gates, born 07 May 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2005 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5413 v. Wilma Mae Gates, twin, born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5414 vi. Virginia Ruth (Blondie) Gates, twin, born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2007 in LaFontaine, Wabash Co, Indiana.

2300. George Nolan¹² Gates (Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1899 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1956 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Olive Murnan** 12 Apr 1922 in Indiana. She was born 17 Sep 1901 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1988 in Summitville, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About George Gates and Ruby Murnan:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1922, Indiana

Children of George Gates and Ruby Murnan are:

- + 5415 i. Eugene Ernest¹³ Gates, born 27 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5416 ii. Betty Francis Gates, born 14 Nov 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2016 in Indiana.
- + 5417 iii. William Lee (Billy) Gates, born 16 Feb 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 2010 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5418 iv. Glorianna Ruth Gates, born 01 Nov 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2022 in Myrtle Beach, Horry Co, South Carolina. She married Charles Dudley Babb 20 Jun 1954 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1932 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1972.

Notes for Glorianna Ruth Gates:

Myrtle Beach, South Carolina - Glorianna (Gates) Babb, 90, entered peace and rest on Tuesday, January 17, 2022, from Myrtle Beach Manor, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina following a brief illness. Services honoring Glorianna's life, legacy and faith will take place on Wednesday, January 26, 2022, at 1 pm in the Owens-Noffze Funeral Home, 1009 West Walnut Street, Summitville with Pastor Jason Sanders officiating. Interment will follow in Grant Memorial Park in Marion. The Babb family will receive friends at the Owens-Noffze Funeral Home after 12 Noon on Wednesday prior to the service.

More About Charles Babb and Glorianna Gates:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1954, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 5419 v. George David Gates, born 28 Oct 1936 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2024 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5420 vi. John Thomas Gates, born 22 Apr 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2010 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2301. Nellie Ellen¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1877 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1955 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William M. Foley** 24 Dec 1895 in Trumbull Co, Ohio. He was born 01 Aug 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Clarence Earl Lichty** 03 May 1919 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Mar 1888 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1943 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Clyde Bernard Ewing** 09 Jun 1951 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Dec 1912 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About William Foley and Nellie Loehr:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Trumbull Co, Ohio

More About Clarence Lichty and Nellie Loehr:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Clyde Ewing and Nellie Loehr:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Loehr and William Foley are:

- 5421 i. Mary C. (May)¹³ Foley, born 26 Nov 1896 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Vere Iden Moon 05 Sep 1917 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 28 Oct 1896 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1972 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Vere Moon and Mary Foley:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1917, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 5422 ii. Nellie Foley, born Oct 1898 in Minnesota.
- 5423 iii. William Foley, born 1901 in Indiana.
- 5424 iv. Maurice Foley, born 1903 in Indiana.
- 5425 v. Lawrence Foley, born 1905 in Indiana.

2302. Ida B.¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1879 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Louis Savoy**. He was born 1882 in Ohio. She married **(2) Otto Alford** 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born Mar 1877 in Indiana. She married **(3) Frank Lewis Miller** 10 Jan 1901 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1850 in Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1918 in Hanover, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Alford and Ida Loehr:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1898, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Frank Miller and Ida Loehr:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1901, Shelby Co, Indiana

Children of Ida Loehr and Frank Miller are:

- 5426 i. Joseph¹³ Miller, born 1901 in Indiana.
- 5427 ii. Lucy Mae Miller, born 12 Nov 1904 in Indiana; died 20 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Snowden.
- 5428 iii. John Miller, born 1910 in Indiana.
- 5429 iv. Julia Gretchen Miller, born 29 Nov 1914 in Indiana.

2303. Flora Alice¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1881 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1968 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Albert Milliner** 06 Aug 1904 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Apr 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1949 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Milliner and Flora Loehr:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1904, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Loehr and Clarence Milliner are:

- 5430 i. Edward¹³ Milliner, born 26 May 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1982.
- 5431 ii. Delmar Horace Milliner, born 24 Jun 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5432 iii. Jesse G. Milliner, born 28 Jul 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1984.
- 5433 iv. Elizabeth Louise Milliner, born 27 Jun 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2002.

2304. Cora Ethel¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1961 in Cambridge, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Carl L. Sears** 14 Jun 1902 in Shelby, Indiana. He was born 09 May 1870 in Green Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Sears and Cora Loehr:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1902, Shelby, Indiana

Children of Cora Loehr and Carl Sears are:

- 5434 i. Jacob Milo¹³ Sears, born 12 Jul 1903 in Indiana; died 26 Oct 1969 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Pearl Henrietta Osting 29 Aug 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1906 in Ripley Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Sears and Pearl Osting:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1930, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 5435 ii. Earl Sears, born 24 Jan 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1976 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Florence Elizabeth Staley; born 09 May 1917 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1990 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5436 iii. Freddie Clifford Sears, born 19 Jan 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5437 iv. Cora Lavon Sears, born 31 Jul 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1995 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5438 v. Carl Laverne Sears, born 15 Feb 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5439 vi. Joseph Albert Sears, born 23 Dec 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5440 vii. Bernice Irene Sears, born 28 Sep 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1997 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5441 viii. Ruth Marcene Sears, born 19 Jun 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1999 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 5442 ix. Paul Eugene Sears, born 19 May 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 01 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Helen Clara Fuller 1946; born 17 Feb 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Sears and Helen Fuller:
Marriage: 1946

- + 5443 x. Betty May Sears, born 09 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 1983.

2305. Arthur Gale¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1965 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Eldora Lucy Murphy**. She was born 08 Sep 1889, and died 01 Feb 1972 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

Children of Arthur Loehr and Eldora Murphy are:

- + 5444 i. Katherine Virginia¹³ Loehr, born 03 Dec 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1992 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.
- + 5445 ii. Alberta Loehr, born 08 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2306. Naoma Gratoit¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence William Gambrel** 14 Oct 1906 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jun 1884 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Gambrel and Naoma Loehr:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1906, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Naoma Loehr and Clarence Gambrel are:

- + 5446 i. Zelda Lucille¹³ Gambrel, born 19 Jun 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5447 ii. Margaret Louise Gambrel, born 18 Jun 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Perl Edward Lunsford 09 Nov 1946; born 09 Aug 1913 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1990. She married (2) Earnest Everett Pettigrew 11 Feb 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 29 May 1916; died 23 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Perl Edward Lunsford:
Census: 1950, 228 E. Stett; Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, gate watchman railroad Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Margaret Gambrel and Perl Lunsford:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gambrel, of Greenfield, Route 6, announce the marriage of their daughter, Margaret Rocky, of 308 N. Third Street, Fortville, to Perl Lunsford, of Fortville. The wedding took place Saturday

afternoon, November 9th. 1946, at 2:30 o'clock in the home of Rev. Herschell M. Reed, who read the single ring ceremony. Attendants were Miss Velma Lawrence of Jonesboro, Arkansas, and Edgar Bainter, of Fortville. The couple is at home at 308 North 3rd Street, Fortville.

More About Perl Lunsford and Margaret Gambrel:
Divorce: Bef. 1950
Marriage: 09 Nov 1946

More About Earnest Pettigrew and Margaret Gambrel:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Hancock Co, Indiana

2307. Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1892 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 1973 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Delbert Bunce** 28 Nov 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1877 in Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Delbert Bunce and Mary Loehr:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Loehr and Delbert Bunce are:

- 5448 i. Helen¹³ Bunce, born 18 Aug 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Ernest Keith Love Bef. 1940; born 14 Jul 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Love and Helen Bunce:
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 5449 ii. Ida Belle Bunce, born 17 Dec 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5450 iii. Rhoda Feldelia Bunce, born 04 Jul 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5451 iv. Betty Lou Bunce, born 18 Sep 1929 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1992 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2308. Ella Violetta¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1894 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Noble Charles Curry** 06 May 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Mar 1890, and died 30 Mar 1953 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Noble Charles Curry:

Charles Curry, age 63, former Greenfield resident, died Monday in Shirley at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Cleo Jones. (His birth year was approximated.) Charles was a former employe of the Broadway Lumber Company in Greenfield. He had made his home with his daughter for two months.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Condo Funeral Home in Wilkinson. Burial will be in Park Cemetery in Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home. Reverend Verle Libby, pastor of the Shirley Christian Church, will conduct rites.

Surviving is another daughter, Mrs. Carl Walton, of Shirley; three brothers: Kenneth Curry of Shirley and James & Charles Curry, both of Kansas; thirteen grandchildren; and one great grandchild. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ella, in 1938.

More About Noble Curry and Ella Loehr:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ella Loehr and Noble Curry are:

- 5452 i. Noble Gerald¹³ Curry, born 21 Nov 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5453 ii. Kenneth Paul Curry, born 12 Jan 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1967 in Indianapolis,

- Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5454 iii. Mildred Mae Curry, born 22 Feb 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 1998 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Indiana.
 - 5455 iv. James Curry, born 11 Dec 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1996 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married Florence Grace Colborn 08 Mar 1941 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 01 Aug 1919 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas; died 08 Aug 2001 in Corte Madera, Marin Co, California.
- More About James Curry and Florence Colborn:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1941, Jackson Co, Missouri
- 5456 v. Grover Cleveland Curry, born 04 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 May 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2309. Jacob Morris¹² Loehr (Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1897 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1941 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Miller**. He married **(2) Ethel Katherine Brewer** 07 Apr 1917 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Feb 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob Morris Loehr:

Jacob Loehr, 43-year-old Hancock County World War veteran, died at the Veterans Hospital in Marion Tuesday morning July 14, 1941 at 11:30 o'clock. The body was brought to the Pasco funeral home where services were held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock with Rev. Forrest Crider officiating. Interment was made in Park cemetery. Mr. Loehr was born in Greenfield and lived practically all of his life here.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Mary Loehr; six children, Mrs. Pope Dotty, of Greensburg; Warren, a soldier in the United States army stationed in Panama Canal zone; Thomas, of California; Deloris, Isabelle and Doris; one brother, Arthur Loehr, of Greenfield; seven sisters, Mrs. Cal Millner, Mrs. Mary Bunce, Mrs. Ethel Sears, Mrs. Naomi Gambrel, all of this city; Mrs. Rhoda Alexander, of Bend, and Mrs. Ida Miller, of California. Mr. Loehr served as fireman on the U.S.S. Missouri during World War.

More About Jacob Loehr and Ethel Brewer:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1917, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Jacob Loehr and Mary Miller are:

- + 5457 i. Doris Evelyn¹³ Loehr, born 18 Oct 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2010 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 5458 ii. Lillian Louise Loehr, born 02 Jan 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5459 iii. Betty Jean Loehr, born Apr 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of Jacob Loehr and Ethel Brewer are:

- 5460 i. Warren G.¹³ Loehr, born 03 Jan 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1980 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- More About Warren G. Loehr:
Military service: Bet. 20 Dec 1939 - 08 Jun 1943, US Army World War II
- + 5461 ii. Deloris Jane Loehr, born 12 Jul 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
 - + 5462 iii. Flora Isabel Loehr, born 17 Apr 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2020 in Dierks, Howard Co, Arkansas.

2310. Clinton Monroe¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1874 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married

Eva Elizabeth Cloud 31 Jan 1903 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Mar 1886 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1970 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Reeves and Eva Cloud:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1903, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Clinton Reeves and Eva Cloud are:

- + 5463 i. Walter Ward¹³ Reeves, born 31 Dec 1903 in New Palestine, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 5464 ii. Ralph Sabert Reeves, born 04 Oct 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Viola Grace Sleeth 20 Oct 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 11 Dec 1911 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1964 in Garfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Reeves and Viola Sleeth:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

2312. Maude May¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Michael Klinger** 08 Apr 1897 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born Dec 1875 in Preble Co, Ohio. She married **(2) John Tolson** 28 May 1927 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 1894. She married **(3) Walter McLane Williamson** 06 Sep 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1883 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 16 Jan 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Klinger and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1897, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About John Tolson and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 28 May 1927, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Walter Williamson and Maude Reeves:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Maude Reeves and Michael Klinger is:

- 5465 i. James Monroe¹³ Klinger, born 31 Jan 1898 in Gas City, Indiana.

2313. Walter Ward¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1880 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1933 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Raye Waters** 17 Mar 1905 in Fayette Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jul 1884 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1957 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Reeves and Mary Waters:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1905, Fayette Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Reeves and Mary Waters are:

- 5466 i. Anna May¹³ Reeves, born 01 Dec 1904 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1952 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5467 ii. Franklin Oliver Reeves, born 25 Nov 1907 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1991 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- 5468 iii. Flora Bell Reeves, born 17 Feb 1910 in Indiana; died 21 Oct 2003. She married Landen Hamilton 25 May 1929 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 24 Feb 1894 in Kentucky; died 20 Jan 1966 in Yuma, Yuma Co, Arizona.

More About Landen Hamilton and Flora Reeves:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Franklin Co, Indiana

- 5469 iv. John Amaziah Reeves, born 14 Mar 1912 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 24 Aug 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 5470 v. Carrie Hellen Reeves, born 13 Feb 1914 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1967 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- + 5471 vi. David Weeley Reeves, born 13 Feb 1915 in Fayette Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 1971 in Vernon, Missouri.
- 5472 vii. Earl R. Reeves, born 14 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 08 Mar 2000 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana.
- + 5473 viii. Bessie Viola Reeves, born 20 Jul 1921 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2002 in Boswell, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

2314. Bertha Alice¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1970 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Atral Wickard**. He was born 23 Nov 1883 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1957 in Salem, Dent Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Henry Sabert Hawk** 24 Dec 1905 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Aug 1876 in Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Hawk and Bertha Reeves:
 Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Bertha Reeves and Henry Hawk are:

- 5474 i. Margaret M.¹³ Hawk, born 16 Feb 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 1995 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Wayne W. Kimble 24 Nov 1934 in Indiana; born 26 Mar 1904 in Adams Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1984 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Kimble and Margaret Hawk:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Indiana

- 5475 ii. Mary Emeline Hawk, born 17 May 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Nathan Hawkins 03 Jun 1934 in West Lafayette, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1903; died 16 Jun 1966 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Hawkins and Mary Hawk:
 Marriage: 03 Jun 1934, West Lafayette, Indiana

- 5476 iii. Ina Frances Hawk, born 16 May 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Chester Clyde Ballinger 11 May 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 07 Mar 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1980 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Ballinger and Ina Hawk:
 Marriage: 11 May 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

2316. Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1888 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1920 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Estel Wade Colclazier** 31 Mar 1906 in Indiana. He was born 28 Jan 1884 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1964 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Estel Colclazier and Mollie Reeves:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1906, Indiana

Children of Mollie Reeves and Estel Colclazier are:

- + 5477 i. Ruth Anna¹³ Colclazier, born 31 Oct 1907 in Brandywine, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 5478 ii. Thurman Albert Colclazier, born 13 Feb 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1911 in Brandywine, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5479 iii. Emmaline Frances Colclazier, born 10 Feb 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1981 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

2318. Hazel Effie¹² Reeves (Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1892 in

Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1943 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **(1) Harry Cebert Walters** 05 Apr 1910 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1921 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Herbert R. Kelly** Bef. 1930. He was born 1892 in Ohio.

More About Harry Walters and Hazel Reeves:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1910, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Herbert Kelly and Hazel Reeves:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Hazel Reeves and Harry Walters are:

- + 5480 i. James Emmett¹³ Walters, born 21 Jun 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5481 ii. Norma Hellen Walters, twin, born 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5482 iii. Norman Harold Walters, twin, born 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1916 in Blue River, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5483 iv. baby Walters, born 02 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5484 v. Rosemary Walters, born 31 Mar 1921 in Mooreland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2010 in Granite Bay, Placer Co, California.

2322. Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1889 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1971 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Tressa May (Tressie) Pendleton** 15 Dec 1915 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was born 16 Feb 1898 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1971 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.

More About Benjamin Harrison Catt:
Census 3: 1940, Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1940, laborer Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Benjamin Catt and Tressa Pendleton:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of Benjamin Catt and Tressa Pendleton are:

- 5485 i. Vera Wanetta¹³ Catt, born 20 Jan 1917 in Kansas; died 26 Jan 1917 in Kansas.
- + 5486 ii. Isaac Edward Catt, born 30 Aug 1918 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2002 in Claremont, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 5487 iii. Edna Belle Catt, born 10 Mar 1921 in Coouncil Grove, Morris Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5488 iv. Benjamin Garland Catt, born 22 Apr 1922 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 13 Jan 2008 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 5489 v. James Oliver Catt, born 05 Jul 1925 in Wabaunsee, Kansas; died 16 Dec 2023 in Medford, Oregon.
- + 5490 vi. Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott, born 19 May 1929 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Jul 2024 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California.
- + 5491 vii. Joyce Iona Catt, born 04 Feb 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 5492 viii. Harlen Roberts Catt, born 28 Mar 1934 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 25 Jul 1934 in Kansas.
- + 5493 ix. Alice Jean Catt, born 30 Nov 1937 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 20 May 2025 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

2323. George Edward¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1892 in Center Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1974 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Ellen Foster** 24 Dec 1912 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She was born 15 Sep 1893 in Circleville, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1978 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George Catt and Ethel Foster:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1912, Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas

Children of George Catt and Ethel Foster are:

- + 5494 i. Robert Theodore¹³ Cott, born 14 Mar 1914 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 20 Aug 1950 in South Gate Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5495 ii. Maryellen Belle Cott, born 07 Mar 1916 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1996 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 5496 iii. Oliver George Cott, born 29 Feb 1920 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1978 in Maywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5497 iv. Howard Newton Cott, born 01 Sep 1921 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 1944 in Cuxhaven, Lower Saxony, Germany.

Notes for Howard Newton Cott:

Graveside services for Pvt. Howard N. Cott, 23, of 6214 Duncan Way, South Gate, who was killed in action Sept. 17, 1944, while serving with the United States Army infantry in Germany, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at Inglewood Park Memorial cemetery. South Gate VFW Post 1732 will officiate and funeral arrangements are under the direction of Biby and Belyea.

Pvt. Cott was born in Kansas and lived in South Gate 15 years where he attended school. Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Cott of South Gate; two brothers, Robert and Oliver of South Gate, and one sister, Mrs. Mary Young of Bell Gardens.

- 5498 v. Paul William Cott, born 21 Dec 1923 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1924 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas.

2325. Florence Louisa¹² Catt (Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Warren Seymore Higbee** 24 Sep 1911 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Jan 1888 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1984 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Robert Oran Covney** 20 Jul 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Charles Grant Sinclair** 08 Nov 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Dec 1886 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 19 May 1948 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas.

More About Warren Higbee and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1911, Shelby Co, Indiana

More About Robert Covney and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1918, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Charles Sinclair and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1919, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Warren Higbee are:

- + 5499 i. Velma Lucille¹³ Higbee, born 14 Jul 1912 in Sliver Lake, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 13 Aug 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 5500 ii. Charles Edward Higbee, born 22 Jun 1914 in Kansas; died 1938 in Kansas.

Child of Florence Catt and Charles Sinclair is:

- + 5501 i. Velta Marie¹³ Sinclair, born 18 Apr 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1966 in Clay, Missouri.

2326. Isaac Dewey¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1946 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas. He married **Anna Mary Bohlen**. She was born 21 Jun 1891 in Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1980.

Children of Isaac Cott and Anna Bohlen are:

- + 5502 i. Lois Matura¹³ Cott, born 07 Jan 1921 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 2000 in Norco, Riverside Co, California.
- + 5503 ii. Winfred Theron Cott, born 18 Sep 1922 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 26 May 1990 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California.
- + 5504 iii. John Alwin Cott, born 04 Jul 1927 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jun 2008 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.
- + 5505 iv. Franklin Bohlen Cott, born 23 Aug 1928 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 15 Jan 2008 in Mason, Washington.

2327. Roland Ephram¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1989 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Margaruite Josephine Freeman** 1925 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Nov 1909 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Roland Cott and Margaruite Freeman:
Marriage: 1925, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Roland Cott and Margaruite Freeman are:

- + 5506 i. Simon Frank¹³ Cott, born 29 Apr 1927 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5507 ii. Isaac Daniel Cott, born 29 Nov 1928 in Willard, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2008.
- 5508 iii. Rachel Louise Cott, born 13 Jul 1930 in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Sep 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married (1) Lloyd Verd Lister 15 Nov 1969 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; born 27 Sep 1918 in Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married (2) Johnny Martin 1978.

Notes for Rachel Louise Cott:

Rachel L. Lister, 79, of Topeka, passed away on Friday, September 25, 2009 at her home in Topeka. Mrs. Lister is survived by her eight children, two brothers and two sisters. Family visitation will be held from 6-8 p.m. Sunday evening, Sept. 27th at Davidson Funeral Home. Cremation will follow. Graveside inurnment services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, Sept. 29th at West Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to Midland Hospice, 200 SW Frazier Circle, Topeka, Kansas 66606.

Notes for Lloyd Verd Lister:

Lloyd Verd Lister Sr., 79, Topeka, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1998, in a Topeka hospital. Mr. Lister worked for the Shawnee County Road and Bridge Department for 22 years before he retired. He also owned and operated Lloyd's Lawnmower Repair in North Topeka the past 18 years. He was born Sept. 27, 1918, in Eskridge, the son of Hugh and Marie Valentine Lister. He grew up in Rossville, and he had lived most of his life in Topeka. He married Naomi M. Turman on Feb. 11, 1944, in Topeka. She died Dec. 19, 1968. He married Rachel L. Cott Martin on Nov. 15, 1969, in Topeka. She survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Lloyd "Skip" Lister Jr. and Walter L. Lister, both of Topeka, and Ronald L. Lister, Carbondale; four daughters, Judy K., Highsmith, Linda L. Gerhardt, Mary M. Haid and Wanda S. Lister, all of Topeka; a brother, Ernie Lister, Topeka; a sister, Bessie Manis, Auburn; 20 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in Parker-Price Mortuary. Burial will be in West Lawn Memorial Gardens. Mr. Lister will lie in state after 1 p.m. Tuesday in the mortuary where relatives and friends will meet from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association, 3625 S.W. 29th, Topeka, 66614.

More About Lloyd Verd Lister:

Occupation: shighway department Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Lloyd Lister and Rachel Cott:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1969, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Johnny Martin:

Cause of Death: shot to death

More About Johnny Martin and Rachel Cott:

Marriage: 1978

- + 5509 iv. Raymond Duane Cott, born 22 Oct 1932 in Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

- + 5510 v. John Henry Cott, born 23 Nov 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5511 vi. Agnes Marie Cott, born 22 Sep 1936 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5512 vii. Patricia Ann Cott, born 28 Jul 1938 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 5513 viii. Cecil Earl Cott, born Aug 1940 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

2328. Oren Garland¹² Cott (Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1903 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Maple Hill, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas. He married **Sylvia Christina Kelsey**. She was born 1902 in Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Delia, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Children of Oren Cott and Sylvia Kelsey are:

- + 5514 i. Quillar Roy¹³ Cott, born 16 Mar 1930 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 2009 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.
- + 5515 ii. Gerald Dwayne (Jerry) Cott, born 20 Nov 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 08 Sep 2019 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.
- 5516 iii. Donald Edward Cott, born Jun 1936 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Jan 1982 in Hoyt, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 5517 iv. Nancy Lorraine Cott, born 19 Sep 1939 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Wilbur E. Graybeal; born 25 Jun 1933 in Kansas; died 18 Oct 1992.

Notes for Nancy Lorraine Cott:

Nancy Lorraine Cott Graybeal, 65, Topeka, died Tuesday, March 15, 2005, at her home. She was born Aug. 19, 1939, at Willard. She was reared and lived most of her life in the Willard, Maple Hill and St. Marys area before moving into Topeka several years ago. She is survived by two brothers, Quillar Roy Cott, Alta Vista, and Gerald Cott, Leavenworth. She also had a son, Michael. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur Graybeal, nine years ago. Cremation is planned. Davidson Funeral Home is assisting the family.

2330. Marion M.¹² Catt (Joseph Michael¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1906 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1988 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Bolander** 08 Jun 1929. She was born 24 Mar 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jan 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Julia Bolander:

Julia A. (Bolander) Catt, 90, of Greenfield died Jan. 27, 2002. Born March 24, 1911, in Marion County, she was the daughter of Benjamin and Margar (Everett) Bolander. She had been employed with Western Electric in Indianapolis for 16 year and was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church.

Survivors include her son Jack Catt of Greenfield; sister Loi Snider of Shirley; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Marion Catt, whom he married June 8, 1929; brothers Ernest and Clarence Bolander; and sister Ada Smith.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary in Greenfield. Entombment will follow at Washington Park East Cemetery in Indianapolis. Friend may call from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to Trinity Park United Methodist Church.

Marriage Notes for Marion Catt and Julia Bolander:

The marriage of Miss Julia Bolander, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Bolander, of New Palestine, to Mr. Marion M. Catt, of Morristown, occurred June 8th, 1929 at Carrollton. The bride was attended by Miss Doris Catt. The ring ceremony was officiated by Rev. Gerald Skidmore, pastor of the Carrollton M.P. Church. Mr. and Mrs. Catt will reside at the home of the bride's parents for an indefinite period.

More About Marion Catt and Julia Bolander:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1929

Child of Marion Catt and Julia Bolander is:

- + 5518 i. Jack David¹³ Catt, born 28 Oct 1934 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2334. Hilda Frances¹² Catt (Wesley Matthew¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 2005 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Leonard Phillips** 21 Jun 1944 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1926 in Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1989 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hilda Frances Catt:

Hilda Frances Phillips, age 78, of Richmond, died Tuesday (September 27, 2005) at her residence. She was born in Greenfield, Indiana on June 2, 1927 to Wesley and Anna Mae Trent Catt and had lived in this area most of her life. She was a retired employee of Hill Floral.

Survivors include - sons - James N. Phillips of Minnesota; Steven Phillips of Michigan; daughter - Holly McGill of Georgia; 7 Grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren; nieces & nephews

Services will be held at 10:30 am on Tuesday (October 4, 2005) in Riggle - Waltermann Mortuary. Friends may call on Monday (October 3, 2005) from 5:00 pm to 7:00 pm at the funeral home.

More About Henry Phillips and Hilda Catt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1944, Wayne Co, Indiana

Children of Hilda Catt and Henry Phillips are:

- 5519 i. James L.¹³ Phillips, born 1946 in Indiana.
- 5520 ii. Steven Phillips.
- 5521 iii. Holly Phillips.

2336. William¹² Brees (Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1973. He married **Betty Irene Powell**. She was born 17 Jan 1926 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 2004 in Indiana.

Children of William Brees and Betty Powell are:

- 5522 i. William Marion¹³ Brees, Jr., born 29 Oct 1945 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1968 in Quang Tri Province, Vietnam. He married Ellen Jane Clifton 07 Jan 1966 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About William Brees and Ellen Clifton:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1966, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 5523 ii. Linda Lou Brees, born 27 Mar 1948 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1998 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married (1) Gail Corn 07 Jul 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Paul Irving Bergen 26 Apr 1969 in Pamel, Franklin Co, Indiana; born 14 Mar 1940 in Lafayette Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1996 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Gail Corn and Linda Brees:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1967, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Bergen and Linda Brees:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1969, Pamel, Franklin Co, Indiana

2337. John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹² Breece (Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 2001 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Rosella Emma** 04 Aug 1945 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 27 Feb 2013. He married **(2) Ada Edith Corn** 30 Dec 1963 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Aug 1932 in Laurel, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 2011.

More About John Breece and Rosella Emma:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1945, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Ada Edith Corn:

Ada Edith Breece August 3, 1932 - February 23, 2011 Ada Edith Breece, 78, a resident of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday, February 23, 2011 at Hancock Regional Hospital. She was born August 3, 1932 in Laurel, Indiana to the late Ray and Dorothy (Lucas) Corn. Ada was a homemaker, enjoyed gardening and raising her family.

She is survived by sons, Jesse R. Carlin of Knightstown; Edward (Debbie) Breece of Greenfield; Larry Breece of Wilkinson; daughters, Becky (Bob) Carroll of Wilkinson, Joan Duffy of Indianapolis; 22 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren; brothers, Walt and Frank Corn of TN; Bill Corn; sisters, Emma Murphy and Laura Sturgill of Greensburg, Pauline West of New Mexico; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Edward Breece; sons, Ron and John Michael Breece and an infant daughter. Funeral service will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Saturday, February 26, 2011 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield. Burial will follow at Currys Chapel Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 a.m. until the service on Saturday.

More About John Breece and Ada Corn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1963, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of John Breece and Rosella Emma are:

- 5524 i. Charles Philip (Brees)¹³ Breece, born 02 May 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Dec 1993 in Cloucester Co, New Jersey.
- 5525 ii. baby Brees, born 03 Mar 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1947 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5526 iii. Barbara Ann Breece, born 07 Feb 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Breece and Ada Corn are:

- 5527 i. baby¹³ Breece.
- 5528 ii. Edward Breece.
- 5529 iii. Larry Breece.
- + 5530 iv. Ronald Eugene Breece, born 23 Oct 1954 in Indiana; died 21 May 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5531 v. John Michael Breece, born 01 Sep 1960 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2007 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5532 vi. Joan Elizabeth Breece, born Sep 1963 in Indiana. She married Martin Patrick Duffy 1980 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Martin Duffy and Joan Breece:

Marriage: 1980, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

2338. Martha C.¹² Brees (Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Loyd Clinton Pitman** Aft. 1948. He was born 14 May 1923 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Oct 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Loyd Pitman and Martha Brees:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Martha Brees and Loyd Pitman are:

- 5533 i. Connie Sue¹³ Pitman, born 26 Jan 1948 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky; died 09 Apr 1992. She married ? Snodgrass.
- 5534 ii. Tammi L. Pitman, born 15 Jul 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Jeffrey A. Blackwell 21 Nov 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born Apr 1968 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Blackwell and Tammi Pitman:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1992, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

2342. Hilda Irene¹² Vaughn (Louisa Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar

1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Millard Pine** 07 Nov 1936 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Nov 1911 in Marshall, Illinois, and died May 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Millard Pine and Hilda Vaughn:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1936, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Hilda Vaughn and Millard Pine is:

- 5535 i. John Maurage¹³ Pine, born 31 Aug 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2023 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married Karen Kay Creed May 1964 in Speedway, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1943 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

More About John Pine and Karen Creed:
Marriage: May 1964, Speedway, Marion Co, Indiana

2343. Elmer Wellington¹² Vaughn (Louisa Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1918 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Irene Elliott** 25 Sep 1939 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1920 in Indiana.

More About Elmer Vaughn and Irene Elliott:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1939, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Elmer Vaughn and Irene Elliott is:

- 5536 i. Creighton Fred¹³ Vaughn, born 25 Jun 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2345. Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Wilbur Charles Andis**. He was born 27 Nov 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1986 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gertrude Kathleen Catt:

Gertrude K. Andis, 86, a lifelong resident of Greenfield, passed away, Monday, July 21, 2008 at Hancock Regional Hospital. She was born May 24, 1922 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late Russell and Dorothy (Brewer) Catt. She attended Greenfield Wesleyan Church, was a Sunday school teacher, loved flowers, reading, and spending time with her grandchildren. She is survived by daughter, Gloria (Andis) Alexander of Greenfield; son, Ron (Connie) Andis of South Bend, Indiana; brothers, Richard Catt of Greenfield, Russell Catt. of Richmond, Indiana; sisters, Maxine Harvey of Indianapolis and Estella Caudill of Greenfield; five grandchildren, Pennie (Mark) DeCourdres of Kansas, Rodney (Penny) Alexander of Knightstown, Sonja (Bill) Boyd of Greenfield, Nathaniel (Erica) Andis of South Bend, Indiana, Kevin Andis of Ft. Wayne, IN; fourteen great-grandchildren; one great-great grandchild. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wilbur Charles Andis and several sisters.

Funeral service will be 11:00 am Friday, July 25, 2008 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call from 4-8 pm Thursday, July 24, 2008 at the funeral home. Comments Someone remembers, someone cares, your name is whispered in someones prayers. " Gilman Family - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM Gloria-I'm sorry to hear of your loss. I will keep you and your family in my thoughts and prayers. " Wilda Duncan - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM

Children of Gertrude Catt and Wilbur Andis are:

- + 5537 i. Ronald Eugene¹³ Andis, born 07 Mar 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5538 ii. Gloria Ann Andis, born 16 Dec 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2025 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2346. Ruth Evelyn¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 2003 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Herman Herbert (Tony) Willman**. He was born 29 Nov 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1993 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Travis Russell Jarman** 01 Nov 1967 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1923 in Dooneville, Mississippi, and died 26 Apr 1991 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Ruth Evelyn Catt:

Occupation: 1950, assistant cook and waitress county school cafeteria Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Herman Herbert (Tony) Willman:

Census: 1950, Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, feeds and cares for small animals Cumberland, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Travis Jarman and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1967, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Ruth Catt and Herman Willman is:

- 5539 i. Robert Harold¹³ Willman, born 06 Apr 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married (1) Wanda M. Alexander. He married (2) Carol Joy Tullock 23 Sep 1983 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Willman and Wanda Alexander:
Divorce: May 1973, Orange Co, California

More About Robert Willman and Carol Tullock:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1983, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Ruth Catt and Travis Jarman is:

- 5540 i. April Lynn¹³ Jarman, born Apr 1972 in North Carolina. She married Bryan Edward Barnett 09 Feb 2001 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1974 in Indiana.

More About Bryan Barnett and April Jarman:
Marriage: 09 Feb 2001, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

2349. Barbara Louise¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Galen J. Arnett, Jr.** He was born 22 Aug 1928 in Garrett, Floyd Co, Kentucky, and died 19 Dec 2002 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Children of Barbara Catt and Galen Arnett are:

- 5541 i. Vickie Lynn¹³ Arnett, born 26 Nov 1958 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Smith. She married (2) Louis Joseph Hoyt 19 Apr 1976 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 25 Sep 1954 in New York.

More About Louis Hoyt and Vickie Arnett:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1976, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 5542 ii. David Arnett.

2350. Phyllis Maxine¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Harvey Louis VanMeter**. He was born 04 Aug 1933 in Warren Co, Kentucky, and died 29 Jul 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Phyllis Catt and Harvey VanMeter is:

- 5543 i. Rick Mathew¹³ VanMeter, born 14 Oct 1957 in Indiana. He married Nancy Marie Horlander 11 Aug 1979 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1958 in Indiana.

More About Rick VanMeter and Nancy Horlander:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1979, Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana

2352. Russell Francis¹² Catt, Jr. (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Ann Robbins** 13 Jun 1964 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1941.

More About Russell Catt and Helen Robbins:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1964, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Russell Catt and Helen Robbins are:

- 5544 i. Michael¹³ Catt.
+ 5545 ii. Gregory Allen Catt, born 05 Apr 1965 in Indiana.
5546 iii. Samuel David Catt, born 16 Feb 1970 in Indiana; died 29 Jul 1972 in Morristown, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel David Catt:

July 31, 1972 - A two-year-old Hancock County boy was drowned Saturday afternoon in Blue River just north of the Shelby County line. His body was recovered in the river about a quarter mile south of his home. According to the Hancock County sheriff's Department, Samuel David Catt, 2, Rt. 1, Morristown. Evidently wandered from his home located on CR 550S on the river. His parents Mr. and Mrs. Russell Catt Jr. missed the boy about 3:30 or 4 p.m. Saturday and called the sheriff's office at 5:15 p.m. The body was recovered in some rapids in the river about quarter mile south of his home shortly before 7 p.m. by Albert J. Jones, Indianapolis, who was fishing with his son.

The child was born in Shelby County, Feb. 16, 1970. Surviving besides the parent are three brothers, Gregory, Michael and David Catt. Graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Pasco Memorial Mortuary after 7 p.m. Monday.

The Morristown Messenger Thursday, August 3, 1972

Funeral services were held Tuesday for Samuel David Catt, 2, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell F. Catt Jr., Rt. 1, Morristown, who drowned Saturday night in a deep portion of Big Blue River. The little boy wandered away from his home in Hancock County near the Shelby County line and was found by two fishermen following a three-hour search. The boy was discovered missing around 4 p.m. and he was found about 7 p.m., a quarter-mile from the spot where he apparently went into the water. Sheriff's officers said two fishermen who were not a part of the searching party saw the boy's body floating in the water, and they pulled him from the water.

Services were held at the Pasco Memorial Funeral Home in Greenfield, and graveside rites were held Tuesday. Surviving besides the parents are three brothers, Gregory, Michael and David Catt, all at home.

More About Samuel David Catt:

Cause of Death: asphyxiation drowning; accidnet

2354. Richard Lee¹² Catt (Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1947 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Peggy Ann Pierce** 22 Dec 1968 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Sep 1950. He married **(2) Nora Daugherty** 31 Oct 1992 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1950.

Notes for Richard Lee Catt:

Richard Catt, age 69, of Greenfield, passed away Saturday, August 20, 2016 at his home. He was born on January 30, 1947 in Greenfield, Indiana as the son of Russell and Dorothy (Berwer) Catt. He married Nora (Daugherty) on October 30, 1992. Richard worked for Glenmark Construction as a stucco applicator for over 20 years before retiring in 2011. Previously he was a self-employed roofer in Greenfield for many years. Mr. Catt loved working on lawnmowers and going to watch the horse races at the track.

Richard is survived by his wife, Nora Catt of Greenfield; children, Roderick (Trish) Croy of Bainbridge, Ohio, Kelly (Doris) Croy of Richmond, Virginia, Kendra (Phil) Ward of Greenfield, Ohio, Misty

(Paul) Brickles of Greenfield, Indiana and Tammy Bennett of Fort Worth, Texas; brother, Russell (Helen) Catt of Richmond; sister, Marie Caudill of Greenfield, Indiana; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Richard was preceded in death by his parents; sons, Michael Croy and James Croy; and several brothers and sisters.

Visitation will be held on Monday, August 22, 2016, from 1:00 p.m. until 3:00 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary & Crematory, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. In lieu of flowers, please consider the needs of Richard's family by sending memorial contributions to Erlewein Mortuary, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

More About Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1968, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Richard Catt and Nora Daugherty:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce are:

- 5547 i. Tammy Lynn¹³ Catt, born Dec 1969 in RAF Lakenheath, Cambridgeshire, England. She married (1) ? Bennett. She married (2) Gary Allen Martin 04 Apr 1992 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born Feb 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married (3) Kevin Darwin Arney 09 Jul 1993 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 1969 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Martin and Tammy Catt:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1992, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Kevin Arney and Tammy Catt:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1993, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

- 5548 ii. Kendra Catt. She married Phil Ward.

- 5549 iii. Misty Carol Catt, born 25 Nov 1972 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Roger L. Smith 12 Jan 1991 in Highland Co, Ohio; born 1966. She married (2) Allen Nathaniel Field 11 Sep 1993 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born Jul 1971 in Rushville, Indiana. She married (3) Paul Eugene Brickles, Jr. 08 Sep 1995 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1966.

More About Roger Smith and Misty Catt:

Divorce: 14 Jul 1993, Highland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 12 Jan 1991, Highland Co, Ohio

More About Allen Field and Misty Catt:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1993, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Paul Brickles and Misty Catt:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1995, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

2355. Glen Richard¹² Trent (Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1920 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Crystal Christine Smith**. She was born 25 Feb 1926 in Mississippi, and died 26 May 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Glen Trent and Crystal Smith are:

- + 5550 i. David Glen¹³ Trent, born 12 Aug 1944 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi; died 27 Feb 2016 in Richlands, Onslow Co, North Carolina.
- + 5551 ii. James Richard Trent, born 18 Dec 1946 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5552 iii. Rosemary Trent, born Sep 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Dern. She married (2) Gerald Bernard Blankenship 15 Jul 1964 in Jackson, Tennessee; born 11 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2019 in Jamestown, Russell Co, Kentucky. She married (3) James Charles Peacock III 23 Oct 1970. She married (4) Donald William Ellis 11 Sep 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 06 Mar 1949.

More About Gerald Blankenship and Rosemary Trent:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1964, Jackson, Tennessee

More About James Peacock and Rosemary Trent:
Divorce: Nov 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 23 Oct 1970

More About Donald Ellis and Rosemary Trent:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 5553 iv. Kerry Shawn Trent, born 1966 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Caroline Ancilla Lyday 27 Oct 1996 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1963 in Frankfort, Germany.

More About Kerry Trent and Caroline Lyday:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1996, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 5554 v. Charles Dewayne (Bookie) Trent, born 17 Apr 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 2018 in Greenfield, Ohio.

2357. Violet Lucile¹² Conger (Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1927 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Gerald J. Tutrow**. He was born 03 Oct 1925 in Troy, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Violet Lucile Conger:

Violet L. (Conger) Tutrow, 85, of Greenfield passed away Thursday evening, June 28, 2012 at Kindred Healthcare, Greenfield. She was born May 23, 1927 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late James T. and Rosetta (Catt) Conger. She was a homemaker that loved to play Bingo, crochet and especially loved spending time with her family.

She is survived by her sons, Gerald G. Tutrow, James R. Tutrow, Gregory A. Tutrow; daughters, Linda M. Bruner, Monica S. McPherson, Teresa M. Dickerson all of Greenfield, Trudy E. Rowe of Fortville; sister, Marlene R. Jackson of Knightstown; 22 grandchildren, over 50 great-grandchildren and 11 great great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by her husband Gerald J. Tutrow in 2007, brothers, James Conger, Glen Trent and Max Cavanaugh.

Funeral service will be 10 a.m. Monday, July 2, 2012 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel of Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call 2-6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Greenfield Senior Center, 280 Apple Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

Notes for Gerald J. Tutrow:

Gerald J. Tutrow, 82, of Greenfield passed away Sunday, October 28, 2007 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born October 3, 1925 to the late Willard G. and Lizzy M. Beatrice (Harrison) Tutrow. Mr. Tutrow served in the 65th Infantry of the U.S. Army during WWII and retired from Johnsons Auto & Scrap Yard and Graddys Scrap in 1987. He is survived by wife, Violet L. Tutrow, whom he married April 12, 1947; sons, Gerald G. Tutrow, James R. Tutrow, Gregory A. Tutrow; daughters, Linda M. Bruner, Monica S. McPherson, Trudy E. Rowe, Teresa M. Dickerson; sister, Wanda M. Clemons; brothers Richard "Dick" Tutrow, Willard "Willie" Tutrow all of Greenfield, 22 grandchildren, 50 great grandchildren and 1 great great grandchild. He was also preceded in death by sister, Frances A. Evans; brothers, Phillip L. Tutrow, Thelbert Tutrow and Edward C. Tutrow.

Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, November 1, 2007 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call 4-8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to D.A.V., 2439 W. 16th St., Indianapolis, IN 46222. Comments Gene and Mary please accept our deepest sympathy in your time of sorrow. " Sincerely, Darryll and Janet Pingleton Darryll Pingleton - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM Our sincere condolences go out to you and your family. We will keep you in our prayers. Just remember, if you need anything, we are right across the street. " The Atkinson's - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM To the family of Gerald J. Tutrow " We send our deepest sympathy to our friends, Gerald G. & Mary Tutrow and the entire Tutrow family & friends at this time. We continue our prayers for the family. Jesus said: "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." John 11:25 in

the Holy Bible. Prayerfully, Dennis & Becky Dennis & Becky Hornocker - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM
 It is with much regret that I was unaware of Mr. Tutrow's passing. He always showed me kindness. He had a beautiful inner gentleness and I loved his smile. I'm only sad " that his grandson, Jason and his greatgrandchild Haleigh and Avery will never know him. I know he will be truly missed by his family. My condolences goes out to all of them and Violet. With sympathy, Debbie D. Smith & Family Debbie D. Smith - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM.

Children of Violet Conger and Gerald Tutrow are:

- + 5555 i. Linda¹³ Tutrow.
- 5556 ii. Monica Tutrow. She married ? McPherson.
- + 5557 iii. Teresa Tutrow.
- 5558 iv. Trudy Tutrow. She married ? Rowe.
- + 5559 v. James Ralph (Roger) Tutrow, born 13 Sep 1953 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2023.
- + 5560 vi. Gregory Allen Tutrow, born 21 Jul 1955 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 2018 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2359. Marlene Rose¹² Conger (Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 2022 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Eugene Jackson**. He was born 17 Dec 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 2021 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marlene Rose Conger:

Marlene Rose "Ma" Jackson, 81, of Knightstown, Indiana, passed away on the evening of Monday, April 25, 2022 at home following a lengthy illness. She was born on August 6, 1941 in Greenfield, Indiana, a daughter of the late James and Rose (Catt) Conger. Ma was mostly a homemaker early in life but later worked at Western Electric and for many years at Frosty Boy in Knightstown. She loved the beach, being near the water, sunbathing, crocheting, knitting, working crossword puzzles, and going to rummage sales. Ma most loved spending time with her grandchildren.

Those left to cherish Marlene's memory include her children, Daniel (Lisa) Jackson of Knightstown, Sally McClurg of New Castle, and Ronald Jackson (Gina Hughes) of Shirley; a daughter-in-law, Rene Jackson of Knightstown; grandchildren, Jonas, Jeremiah, and Philishia Jackson, Maria Gilpin, Jackie (Steve) Sears, Storm Whitehead (Kaci), Hannah Burchett, Bethany (Kyle) Campbell, Josiah (Destiny) Jackson, and Mathias Jackson; great-grandchildren, Isaac, Jonas, Faith, Grace, Rosie, Zachary, Leah, Kyndra, Tristin, Kyler, Logan, Braxton, Paxton, Knox, and Kathleen, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sons, Philip and Joey Jackson; a great-grandson, Darien Davis, and a sister, Violet Tutrow.

Funeral services will be held at 12:00 pm Friday, April 29, 2022 at Heritage Funeral Care with Pastor Joe McIntosh officiating. Burial will follow in Glen Cove Cemetery in Knightstown. Friends may call from 10:00 am until the time of the service Friday at the funeral home. The Hunt family and staff are honored to serve the family of Marlene Rose Jackson.

Notes for Edward Eugene Jackson:

Edward Eugene "Big Ed" Jackson, 80, of Knightstown, passed away Thursday, February 4, 2021 at Greenfield Healthcare Center. He was born December 17, 1940 in Greenfield, son of Wilbur and Lois (Loveall) Jackson. Edward retired from Allison GM as a pipefitter for over 30 years. He was an entrepreneur and developed a waste water treatment system. He was former owner of the Round Up Night Club in Indianapolis. He was a master carpenter, remodeling many homes. Edward enjoyed playing poker, was an artist, enjoyed drawing and was a devoted family man. He was a member and past president of UAW Local 933 and in his younger years liked roller skating.

He leaves to cherish his memory his wife of 37 years, Carol (Knopp) Jackson, whom he married April 26, 1983; daughter, Sally Jackson McClurg; two sons, Ron Jackson and Dan Jackson; step daughter, Donna Hampton; step son, David Dodd; brothers, Don, Steve and Rick Jackson; grandchildren, Jonas Jackson, Jeremiah Jackson, Philishia Jackson, Hannah Burchett, Bethany Campbell, Josiah Jackson, Mathias Jackson, Jackie Sears, Michael "Storm" Whitehead, Matthew Jackson, Katie Harbin,

Haley Hampton and Lanie Dodd; great grandchildren, Kynrda, Tristan, Kyler, Logan, Braxton, Knox, Kathleen, Payten, Carter, Charlee, Maggie, Joe, Faith, Grace, Rosealeea and Maria; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sons, Joey Jackson and Philip Jackson; stepson, Joey Dodd; grandson, Vincent Jackson; great grandson, Darien.

Services will be at 3:30 PM Monday, February 8, 2021 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel. Burial will follow in Glen Cove Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00 PM until time of service. Due to the Governor's mandate, masks will be required. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimers Association, 50 E 91st St. Suite 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46209-4830.

Children of Marlene Conger and Edward Jackson are:

- + 5561 i. Philip Allan¹³ Jackson, born 21 Apr 1960 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 19 Aug 2018 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5562 ii. Joseph Ray Jackson, born 01 Mar 1971 in Indiana; died 05 Dec 1971 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5563 iii. Sally Jackson. She married ? McClurg.
- 5564 iv. Ronald Jackson. He married Gina Hughes.
- 5565 v. Daniel Jackson. He married Lisa ?.

2360. Marjorie Louise¹² Catt (Emery Martin¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1923 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Arthur Robert Vest** 26 Aug 1939 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jan 1918 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 2000 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Arthur Vest and Marjorie Catt:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Marjorie Catt and Arthur Vest are:

- 5566 i. Robert Emory¹³ Vest, born 30 Jun 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Margaret A. Boling 27 Feb 1998 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Vest and Margaret Boling:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1998, Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana
- 5567 ii. Phillip Charles Vest, born 15 May 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2019 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married Jewell Cornett 10 Dec 1962 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 09 Apr 1945 in Pulaski Co, Kentucky; died 12 Dec 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Phillip Vest and Jewell Cornett:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1962, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana
- 5568 iii. Phyllis Alberta Vest, born 1944 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married John Anthony Evans 15 Jul 1989 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Evans and Phyllis Vest:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1989, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana
- + 5569 iv. Terry C. Vest, born 25 Aug 1956 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

2361. Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1882 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. She married **Lynn Orrie Wadsworth** 04 Feb 1909 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He was born 14 May 1879 in LaSalle, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1980 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Lynn Wadsworth and Ethel Crane:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1909, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Child of Ethel Crane and Lynn Wadsworth is:

- + 5570 i. Dorothy Ethel¹³ Wadsworth, born 17 Nov 1913 in Denver, Colorado; died 14 Jul 1995 in Riverside Co, California.

2363. Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1886 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1939 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Beatrice Welch** 10 Feb 1915 in Meeker, Rio Blanco Co, Colorado. She was born 08 Dec 1894 in Colorado, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Crane and Ella Welch:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1915, Meeker, Rio Blanco Co, Colorado

Children of Carl Crane and Ella Welch are:

- + 5571 i. Fay Edwin¹³ Crane, born 17 Oct 1917 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1998.
- + 5572 ii. Alice Beatrice Crane, born 15 Mar 1915 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1954.
- 5573 iii. Robert Leland Crane, born 03 Dec 1921 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5574 iv. Ilene Ruth Crane, born 13 Jan 1920 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2367. Leland Teddy¹² Crane (Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1899 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1984 in Humboldt Co, California. He married **Neoma Antoinette Frilling** 22 Sep 1927. She was born 02 Aug 1903 in Missouri, and died 22 Nov 1994 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Leland Crane and Neoma Frilling:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927

Children of Leland Crane and Neoma Frilling are:

- 5575 i. Leland Teddy¹³ Crane II, born 16 Aug 1928 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Sep 1997. He married Constance Bayne Buboltz 19 May 1962 in King Co, Washington; born 05 Aug 1937 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota; died 07 Nov 1999.

More About Leland Crane and Constance Buboltz:
Marriage: 19 May 1962, King Co, Washington
- + 5576 ii. Keith Donald Crane, born 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2381. Thelma Cedonia¹² Scribner (Walter¹¹, Lavina S.¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1911 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Jan 1994. She married **Dr. David Eder**. He was born 05 Jun 1915 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 06 Aug 1987.

Children of Thelma Scribner and David Eder are:

- 5577 i. Donna Margaret¹³ Eder, born 16 Dec 1945. She married Michael Tyson 20 Jun 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947.

More About Michael Tyson and Donna Eder:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Los Angeles Co, California
- 5578 ii. Charles Anthony Eder, born 31 Oct 1946 in Alameda Co, California. He married Suzanne Marie Storm 25 Jul 1970 in Prince William Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1946.

More About Charles Eder and Suzanne Storm:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1970, Prince William Co, Virginia

2382. Frank W.¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1899 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1963 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Lorene A. Anderson** 09 Jun 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Nov 1903 in Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1985 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Frank W. Catt:

Census 2: 1930, 434 W.5th; 3rd ward Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1940, Gre728 N. State Street; enfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto plant Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, bus driver Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Notes for Lorene A. Anderson:

Lorene A. Catt, 81, Greenfield, died Thursday Jan. 17, 1985 at American Healthcare Center, Anderson. Mrs. Catt was born Nov. 27, 1903 in Hancock County, the daughter of Homer and Ada Wright Anderson. Mrs. Catt and her late husband, Frank Catt, had run the Greenfield bus station as agents.

Surviving are sons, Charles Catt, Lapel, Robert Catt, North Fort Myers, Florida, Glen Catt, Hawaii; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and a brother, Charles Anderson, Knightstown.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary with the Rev. Lloyd Vanmeter officiating. Entombment will follow at Washington Park East, Indianapolis. Friends may call from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Frank Catt and Lorene Anderson:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Frank Catt and Lorene Anderson are:

- + 5579 i. Robert Gene¹³ Catt, born 25 Sep 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 1996 in Lee Co, Florida.
- 5580 ii. Glenn Edwin Catt, born 13 Jul 1924 in Glenwood, Rush Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2005 in Honolulu Co, Hawaii. He married Lillian Louise (Kitty) Fee 1943; born 15 May 1925 in Decatur, Adams Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1994.

More About Glenn Edwin Catt:

Military service: CMSgt US Air Force World War II, Korea and Vletnam Wars

More About Glenn Catt and Lillian Fee:

Marriage: 1943

- + 5581 iii. Charles Carrol Catt, born 15 Dec 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2383. Effie Irene¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1902 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Oscar C. Ahlbrand** 22 Nov 1919 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jun 1897 in Beech Grove, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1960 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Effie Irene Catt:

Irene Catt Ahlbrand, 93, of Greenfield, died Nov. 17, 1996. She was a homemaker. Memorial contributions may be made to Browns Chapel Wesleyan Church, Greenfield, of which was a member. Memorial services: 2 p.m. Nov. 24 in the church. Calling: none. She was the widow of Oscar C. Ahlbrand.

Survivors: daughters Berneice Radford, Phyllis Cassady; sisters Dorothy Van Suyn; three grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. Shirley Brothers Mortuaries is handling arrangements.

Irene Ahlbrand, 93, of Greenfield, died Nov. 17, 1996 at Regency Place. Born Dec. 11, 1902, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Albert and Catherine (Beaver) Catt. She was a homemaker and

member of Browns Chapel Wesleyan Church. Survivors include two daughters, Berneice Radford and Phyllis Cassady; sisters Dorothy Van Suyn; three grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Oscar C. Ahlbrand.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Browns chapel Wesleyan Church with Rev. James Dunn officiating. Burial will follow at Simmons Cemetery in Greenfield. There are no colling hours. Memorial donations may be made to Browns Chapel Wesleyan Church. Arrangements were handled by Shirley Brothers Mortuaries.

Marriage Notes for Effie Catt and Oscar Ahlbrand:

A pretty wedding occurred at the home of Rev. John Heim Saturday afternoon, November 15th, 1919, at 3:30 o'clock when Oscar Ahlbrand and Miss Irene Catt were married. Both parties live in Cleveland. The ceremony was witnessed by Mrs. Catherine Catt and Mrs. Goldie Williams. After the nuptial rites were said the couple went to the bride's home, where a sumptuous supper was served. Mr. Ahlbrand has seen service in France. Mr. and Mrs. Ahlbrand will reside in Cleveland.

More About Oscar Ahlbrand and Effie Catt:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Effie Catt and Oscar Ahlbrand are:

- 5582 i. Elsie Bernice¹³ Ahlbrand, born 30 Aug 1920 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Stephen Arnold Radford 20 Feb 1946 in Fort Des Moines, Iowa; born 11 Mar 1901 in Riceville, Iowa; died 31 Mar 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Stephen Arnold Radford:

Steve Radford, 71, 5014 Kessler Boulevard, North Drive, owner of Gold Seal Construction, died yesterday March 31, 1972 in Methodist Hospital. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Flanner and Buchanan Fall Creek Mortuary, with cremation to follow. Born at Riceville, Iowa, and resident of Indianapolis for 37 years, Mr. Radford had been the owner of the contracting firm since 1948. Before moving to Indianapolis, he had been regional manager of a trucking firm at Minneapolis, Minnesota. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 176 at Minneapolis Zaghzig Scottish Rite and the Shrine Club at Des Moines, Iowa, and Highland County Club, Quiet Birdman's Club Aviation and Executive clubs here. Mr. Radford was United States Army veteran of World War II. Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Bunny Radford.

Marriage Notes for Elsie Ahlbrand and Stephen Radford:

Lt. Elsie Ahlbrand, daughter of the Mr. and Mrs. O.C. Ahlbrand of South Bend, Indiana and Major Stephen Radford, son of Mrs. R.C. Radford of Minneapolis, Minnesota, and the late Mr. Radford, were married at 4 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 20, 1946 at Fort Des Moines chapel. Capt. George E. Mortenson, chaplain, read the service. General Charles H. Grahl gave the bride in marriage. She wore a black and turquoise costume suit with an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony, a dinner was served at Fort Des Moines hotel. Fourteen guests were present. The bride was discharged from service Wednesday. For 18 months she was stationed with WAC at Fort Des Moines, first was company commander of the training center and later as Executive officer of company headquarters of the separation center. Major Radford has been occupational advisor with Iowa selection headquarters for the last two years. Until he is discharged from the service, the couple will reside in Des Moines. After his release, he will return to Minneapolis where he will resume his duties as sales division manager of Mack Truck Co.

More About Stephen Radford and Elsie Ahlbrand:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1946, Fort Des Moines, Iowa

- + 5583 ii. Phyllis Jean Ahlbrand, born 26 Mar 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2384. Dorothy Merle¹² Catt (James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 2010 in Sturgis, Michigan. She married **Forrest E. VanDuyn** 12 Sep 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1902 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1974 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Forrest E. VanDuyn:

Forest E. VanDuyn, 71, 519 N. East Street, Greenfield, died at 7:10 p.m. Monday Feb. 4, 1974 at

Hancock County Memorial Hospital. Born in the Wilkinson community, he was the son of James and Martha (Price) VanDuyn. He was a life-long resident of Hancock County. VanDuyn attended the First Nazarene Church. He was an employe of Eli Lilly Co., Greenfield plant, for 41 years, retiring 8 years ago.

Surviving with his widow, Dorothy, are two children, Richard E., California and Gladys McQuade, Michigan; four grandchildren, Richard II and Randall Vanuyn, and Patrick and Brian McQuade, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Greenfield First Nazarene Church, with the Rev. S.T. Moore and the Rev. Donald Padgett officiating. Burial will be in Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friend may call at Pasco Memorial Mortuary afternoon Wednesday and at the church after 12:30 p.m. Thursday.

More About Forrest VanDuyn and Dorothy Catt:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1923, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Catt and Forrest VanDuyn are:

- + 5584 i. Richard Earl¹³ VanDuyn, born 05 Dec 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5585 ii. Gladys Louise VanDuyn, born 03 May 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2388. Guy¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1889 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1969 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Marie Catherine Telley** 26 Aug 1918 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 29 May 1893 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jan 1983 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Guy Long and Marie Telley:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1918, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Long and Marie Telley are:

- 5586 i. Dorothea Marie¹³ Long.
- 5587 ii. Jean Eleanor Long.

2389. Harlen F.¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1886 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Nora Elizabeth Bell** 07 Jun 1910 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 1866 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Harlen Long and Nora Bell:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1910, Noble Co, Indiana

Child of Harlen Long and Nora Bell is:

- 5588 i. Kenneth Leroy¹³ Long, born 14 Jul 1915 in Ohio; died 23 Aug 2003. He married Viola Raita ?; born 31 Oct 1916; died 07 Mar 2015.

2391. Lloyd L.¹² Long (Clara¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1887 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1963 in Napa Co, California. He married **(1) Frances Malinda Sweet** 20 May 1911 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jul 1891 in Hoagland, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Margaret C. Sylvanus** 07 Jun 1918 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jul 1895 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois, and died 01 Oct 1957. He married **(3) Rachel Martha Tolle** 1925. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Blackford, Indiana. He married **(4) Josephine Mary Rossini** 1934 in Napa Co, California. She was born 07 Feb 1895 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California, and died 20 Jun 1989 in Napa Co, California.

Notes for Lloyd L. Long:

Lloyd L. Long died last Friday, September 6, 1963, at his Pope Street home, after suffering a heart attack. He was 75 years old. Mr. Lloyd was well known in this area, having been a resident of Napa County for 33 years, for 20 of which he was postmaster at the Veterans Home in Yountville. He was born in Indiana, but in the years of his life in the Valley he identified himself closely with local organizations and activities. A second lieutenant in World War I, he was a member of the Veterans Home Post of the American Legion, a member of the South Bend Lodge of Masons in South Bend, Indiana, and as a past patron of the St. Helena chapter of the Eastern Star. He was an active member, and a former elder, of the First Presbyterian Church.

He was the husband of Mrs. Josephine M. Long, who survives him. Other survivors are two sons, Robert L. Long of St. Helena and Richard D. Long of Kutztown, Pennsylvania; a grandson, Jim Long of St. Helena; a granddaughter, Bernie Long of St. Helena; and a brother, Guy Long of Clear Water, Florida.

Funeral services, at which the Rev. Robert F. Hansen officiated, were held Monday afternoon at Morrison Funeral Chapel. Music at the services was by a trio composed of Mrs. Sylvia Bardes, Mrs. Jean Drouin and Mrs. Janet Hansen. Pallbearers were Gilbert Donaldson, Frank Wood, Harvey Money, Dr. George Wood, Warren Standiford and Kenneth Cairns. For friends who wish to make memorial contributions, the family expressed a preference for the Presbyterian Church as recipient.

More About Lloyd Long and Frances Sweet:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Long and Margaret Sylvanus:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1918, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Long and Rachel Tolle:

Marriage: 1925

Notes for Josephine Mary Rossini:

St. Helena native and lifelong resident Josephine Mary Rossini Long, 94, died Tuesday June 20, 1989 at CareWest Madrone Nursing Center. Mrs. Long was born on Feb. 7, 1895, to Napa Valley pioneers F. and Josephine Poncetta Rossini, who came from the Lake Coma area of Switzerland. Her father and uncle founded one of the earliest wineries on Howell Mountain in 1875, now the Burgess Cellar Winery. She married Lloyd Long in Napa 1934 and they made their home in St. Helena. She and her husband, who was the postmaster of the Veterans Home in Yountville for many years, lived on a small ranch on Pope Street. After her husband died in 1963, Mrs. Long managed the ranch by herself until 1967 when she moved to her Kearney Street home.

Marriage Notes for Lloyd Long and Josephine Rossini:

Napa County, June 2, 1934 – Miss Josephine Rossini of St. Helena and Lloyd L. Long, postmaster at the Veterans Home in Yountville, were married at a simple ceremony at the Presbyterian Church in Napa, the Rev. Josiah Daniel officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Louis King of Vallejo, brother-in-law and sister of the bride, attended the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Long will establish their home in St. Helena.

More About Lloyd Long and Josephine Rossini:

Marriage: 1934, Napa Co, California

Child of Lloyd Long and Frances Sweet is:

- 5589 i. Richard Dalton¹³ Long, born 28 May 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died Jul 1989. He married Elizabeth M. Cox 22 Oct 1938 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1912 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 1985 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Long and Elizabeth Cox:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938, Allen Co, Indiana

2395. Myrtle¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1891 in Washington, Maryland, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Wallace Weaver Stuart** 04 Jun 1918 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 02 Jul 1887 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Aug 1963 in Retsil, Kitsap Co, Washington.

Notes for Wallace Weaver Stuart:

Services for Wallace W. Stuart, 76, who died Monday August 19, 1963 at the Washington Veterans Home at Retsil, will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the home with Chaplain John Hall and American Legion Post 30 officiating. Mr. Stuart was born July 2, 1887, at Waukesha, Wisconsin. He moved to Seattle about 1910 and learned pattern making in the auto industry and then worked as an auto repairman in Seattle for 30 years, becoming service manager and salesman for a new car dealer in Seattle. In 1950 he started working for Black Ball Freight in the truck maintenance department. He moved to Retail in 1957. A member of an American Legion post in West Seattle, he had served in the Army during World War I.

Survivors include two sons, Raymond W. and Earl Stuart, both of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; a daughter, Miss Nancy Stuart, serving in the Marine Corps at Parris Island, North Carolina; and three grandchildren. Concluding services will be at the Veterans Home Cemetery under the direction of Pendleton-Gilchrist Funeral Home.

More About Wallace Stuart and Myrtle Bridges:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington

Child of Myrtle Bridges and Wallace Stuart is:

- 5590 i. Nancy Jean¹³ Stuart, born 29 Nov 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Aug 1988 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

2396. Olive¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1893 in Washington, Maryland. She married **Andrew Anderson**. He was born 25 Feb 1882 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 24 Oct 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Andrew Anderson:

Census: 1920, 1915 rear South G. Street; 5th ward Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Occupation: 1920, agent city lights Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Olive Bridges and Andrew Anderson is:

- + 5591 i. George Stewart¹³ Anderson, born 24 Dec 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 23 Mar 2013.

2397. Iva Ann¹² Bridges (Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1895 in Washington, Maryland, and died 30 May 1982 in Washington, Maryland. She married **Benjamin Franklin Halbert** 05 Jan 1916 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He was born 16 May 1879 in Washington, Maryland, and died 05 Dec 1969 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Benjamin Halbert and Iva Bridges:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1916, Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

Child of Iva Bridges and Benjamin Halbert is:

- 5592 i. Vernon Sidney¹³ Halbert, born 05 Mar 1918 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 03 Apr 2007 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married Gertrude E. Bailey 29 Jun 1946 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Vernon Halbert and Gertrude Bailey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington

2404. Mabel May¹² Wolbach (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1892 in Nebraska, and died 12 Dec 1968 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Lloyd S. Spaur**. He was born 13 Jul 1892 in Attica, Marion Co, Iowa, and died 11 Nov 1933 in Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Mabel Wolbach and Lloyd Spaur are:

- + 5593 i. Louisa Lucile¹³ Spaur, born 01 Sep 1915 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 15 Nov 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 5594 ii. Mabel Irene Spaur, born 03 Feb 1917 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jul 2011 in Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 5595 iii. Leonard Andrew Spaur, born 13 Jun 1919 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 22 Aug 1972.
- + 5596 iv. Laura Belle Spaur, born 20 Feb 1921 in Nebraska; died 02 Jan 1991.
- + 5597 v. Glen Alvin Spaur, born 13 Apr 1925 in Palisade, Nebraska; died 02 Mar 2022.
- 5598 vi. Claire Dean Spaur, born 15 Jul 1926 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1986 in Arizona.
- 5599 vii. Billie Lester Spaur, born 14 Oct 1927 in Palisade, Nebraska; died 21 Jun 2008 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married Audrey Annette Shearer Bef. 1950; born 25 Mar 1930 in Loudonville, Ashland Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2025 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Billie Lester Spaur:

Census: 1950, 2361 Post; Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

More About Billie Spaur and Audrey Shearer:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

2406. Dora Ann¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1995 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada. She married **Logan Gibboney Kelly** 1922. He was born 03 Jul 1897 in Wythe Co, Virginia, and died 21 Mar 1965 in Carson City, Nevada.

Notes for Dora Ann Beck:

Carson City – Dora A. Beck Kelly, 98, died Jan. 11, 1995, at Life Care Center, Reno. A native of Wallace, Nebraska, she was born Jan. 17, 1896, to Gustave and Clora Koontz Beck, and had lived in Carson City since 1941, coming from Burbank, California. Her husband, L.G., died in 1965, and she was preceded in death by five brothers and three sisters.

Surviving are son, Paul of Reno; and daughters, Izola M. Langley of Carson City and Adell Marcucci of Lake Havasu City, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; seven great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral is scheduled for 10 a.m. Tuesday at Walton's Chapel of the Calley, Cemetery and Mausoleum, with burial at Lone Mountain Cemetery.

Notes for Logan Gibboney Kelly:

Logan G. Kelly, 67, died Wednesday night March 21, 1965 in a Carson City hospital, following a lengthy illness. He was a resident of Carson City since 1954, and was employed as a painting contractor. He was a native of West Virginia and came here from Burbank, California.

Mr. Kelly is survived by his wife, Dora; two sons, Gerald F., and Paul, of Reno; two daughters, Izola M. Langley of Carson City and Adell McTevia of North Hollywood, a brother, Raymond Kelly of Modesto; two sisters, Elizabeth Thompson of Connecticut and Georgia Nabor of Kansas; and by nine grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in the Capital City Mortuary in Carson City with Rev. Paul Prichard clergyman. Burial will be in the family plot in Lone Mountain Cemetery.

More About Logan Kelly and Dora Beck:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Dora Beck and Logan Kelly are:

- + 5600 i. Paul Gustav¹³ Kelly, born 24 May 1923 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 2008 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada.
- + 5601 ii. Izola Mae Kelly, born 22 Jul 1925 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 22 Nov 1998 in Carson City, Nevada.

- + 5602 iii. Adell Ann Kelly, born 29 Dec 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado; died 15 Mar 2015 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona.

2407. Elmer Cecil¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1898 in Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Aug 1983 in Grafton, Perkins Co, Nebraska. He married **Mildred Tucker** 18 Jan 1934 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska. She was born 19 Apr 1914 in Coffey, Missouri, and died 30 Apr 1994 in Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Elmer Beck and Mildred Tucker:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1934, North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska

Children of Elmer Beck and Mildred Tucker are:

- + 5603 i. Sharon¹³ Beck, born 25 Oct 1942 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska; died 26 Dec 2014 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 5604 ii. Garen Dee Beck, born 02 Feb 1947 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jun 2016 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.
- + 5605 iii. Rudy Duane Beck, born 24 Jan 1946 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 09 Feb 2023 in Kansas.

2409. Harvey Elsworth¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1903 in Hays Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Mar 1987 in Hall Co, Nebraska. He married **Edna Laverna Boehm**. She was born 08 Aug 1912 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 27 May 2001 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

Children of Harvey Beck and Edna Boehm are:

- + 5606 i. Ervin Delano¹³ Beck, born 22 Apr 1933 in Vroman, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 20 Aug 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 5607 ii. Ronald Wayne Beck, born 23 Jun 1934 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska; died 12 Oct 2009 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.
- 5608 iii. Doris LaVerna Beck, born 26 Jun 1936 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married Eldon Marvin Fuxa 05 Oct 1957; born Nov 1932.

Marriage Notes for Doris Beck and Eldon Fuxa:

Miss Doris La Verna Beck daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Beck, became the bride of Eldon Marvin Fuxa, son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Fuxa, of Omaha, Saturday, Oct 5, 1957 at Assumption Church. in Omaha This was also the 25th anniversary of the bride's parents. Rev. Robert Gass performed the 10 a.m. ceremony before an altar decorated with mums and white carnations. Mrs. Terrence McFarland played the organ.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a Vene original gown fashioned of imported Chantilly lace and tulle. The snug bodice of lace had a portrait neckline and long tapered sleeves. Wide flounces of tulle finished the bottom of the skirt. Her fingertip illusion veil was caught with a lace half hat with a pleated illusion trim. She carried a cascade bouquet of white carnation and wore a single strand of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom. Mrs. JoAnn Hrabik, matron of honor wore a wine velvet street length dress trimmed in satin, accented with a large back bow. Bridesmaid, Mrs. Doris Beck, sister-in-law of the bride, wore a gown fashioned identically with the matron of honor. Both attendants carried colonial bouquets of white carnations.

Tom Perich served as best man. Ushers were Leonard Fuxa, Jr., Irvin Host and Fred Wise. Mrs. Beck, mother of the bride, was gowned in a blue sheath dress with black and white accessories and wore a corsage of white carnations. The groom's mother wore a light brown two-piece dress with black accessories.

An afternoon reception was held for Mr. And Mrs. Fuxa at Johnny's Cafe in Omaha. For her wedding trip to Colorado the bride wore a blue plaid sheath dress with black accessories. The couple will live in Omaha.

More About Eldon Fuxa and Doris Beck:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1957

- 5609 iv. Lyle Doran Beck, born 14 Feb 1948 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska; died 06 Apr 2022 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. He married Judy Koann Bilsland 19 Dec 1997 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska; born 30 Dec 1948.

Notes for Lyle Doran Beck:

Lyle D. Beck, 74, of Kearney, Nebraska died on April 6, 2022, at the Good Samaritan Society in Kearney. Funeral Services will be 10:30 AM Saturday, April 9, 2022, at the Wood River United Methodist Church. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 PM on Friday, April 8th at the church. Burial of ashes with military rites will be at 1 PM,

Monday, April 11th at the Wood River Cemetery. Memorials are suggested to the family for later designation.

He was born on February 14, 1948, in Kearney, Nebraska to Harvey and Edna (Boehm) Beck. He grew up in Wood River and received his education at Wood River Public Schools. He entered the US Navy on February 16, 1968, and served during the Vietnam War. He was honorably discharged on September 30, 1970. He was united in marriage to Judy (Bilsend) Fuelling on December 19, 1997, in Grand Island. The couple lived in Grand Island where Lyle worked for Sunrise Express and Scarborough Trucking. The couple also lived in Shelton and Kearney. He was a member of the Shelton United Methodist Church and American legion Post 314. He enjoyed Husker football, woodworking and stamp and coin collecting.

Those left to cherish his memory are his wife, Judy Beck; daughter, Kelley (Fuelling) Hoover; grandchildren, Andre (Amber) Grimes, Esamae, Amiah and Milihana Hoover; great grandchildren, Liam and Rowena Grimes; in-laws, Stanley (Donna) Bilsend, Janet Berry, William (Sherri) Bilsend, and Jerome (Dotty) Bilsend; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, brothers, Ron and Ervin Beck and brother-in-law, Elmer Bilsend.

More About Lyle Beck and Judy Bilsend:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1997, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

2410. Lottie Belle¹² Beck (Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1906 in Nebraska, and died 03 Mar 1933. She married **Raymond William Gross** Oct 1931. He was born 25 Aug 1907 in Tryon, McPherson Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Sep 1968 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Raymond Gross and Lottie Beck:

Marriage: Oct 1931

Child of Lottie Beck and Raymond Gross is:

- 5610 i. Ralph Eugene¹³ Gross, born 19 Feb 1933 in Tryon, McPherson Co, Nebraska; died 09 Jul 2020 in Piedmont, Anderson Co, South Carolina. He married Lela Christine Evitt; born 29 Jun 1935 in Cashiers, Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 12 Oct 2023.

Notes for Ralph Eugene Gross:

Piedmont - Ralph Eugene Gross, 87, husband of Lela Christine Evitt Gross for 64 years, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 9, 2020. Born in Tryon, Nebraska, he was a son of the late Raymond and Lottie Beck Gross. A U.S. Air Force veteran, he was a retired truck driver for Winn-Dixie for ten years and Bi-Lo for twenty years. He was a member of Emmanuel Full Gospel Tabernacle. His family were descendants of the Mayflower. He was predeceased by a brother, Richard Gross.

Visitation will be held Saturday, July 11, from 12:30 to 2:00 p.m. at Gray Mortuary, with the service to follow at 2:00 in the mortuary chapel. Burial will be held at Greenville Memorial Gardens.

Notes for Lela Christine Evitt:

Piedmont - Lela Christine Gross, 88, wife of the late Ralph Eugene Gross, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2023. Born in Cashiers, North Carolina, she was a daughter of the late Henry James Evitt, Sr. and Gerstell Janie Moss Evitt. She retired from Fiber Industries and was a member of Emmanuel Full Gospel Tabernacle.

Survivors include a brother, Harley Evitt (Hilda) of Piedmont; nieces, Debbie Evitt Ellison (Bill) of Easley, Angela Dyer Freeman, Brandy Dyer Duncan (William), and Tonya Evitt Jackson (Nick), all of Piedmont; nephews, Dennis and Donnie Evitt of Powdersville, Glen Evitt (Penny) of Easley, James Evitt of Piedmont, Randy Evitt (Tonya) of Easley, and Dale Evitt of Piedmont; sister-in-law, Linda Evitt of Piedmont; nine great-nieces; seven great-nephews; eight great-great-nieces; and fourteen great-great-nephews.

She was predeceased by brothers, Walter Evitt, Henry Evitt, Jr., and Johnny C. Evitt; sister, Irene Evitt Dyer; nephews, Ricky Evitt and Tony Dyer; and nephew-in-law, Wayne Freeman. Visitation will be held Thursday, October 19, from 1:00 to 2:00 p.m. at Gray Mortuary. The funeral will follow at 2:00 p.m. in the mortuary chapel, with burial at Greenville Memorial Gardens.

2412. Archibald Alfred¹² Juday (Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Jane Rosella Phillips** 30 May 1897 in LaGrange Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1880 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Archibald Juday and Nancy Phillips:

Marriage: 30 May 1897, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Archibald Juday and Nancy Phillips are:

- + 5611 i. Merea¹³ Juday, born 20 Apr 1898 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 12 Aug 1974 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oreson.
- 5612 ii. George A. Juday, born 1900 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 5613 iii. Mabel Juday, born 29 Jul 1903 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1986 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 5614 iv. Darrel Juday, born 1906 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

2413. Arvilla¹² Juday (Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1869 in Indiana. She married **Edward Simpson**.

Child of Arvilla Juday and Edward Simpson is:

- 5615 i. Aldo J.¹³ Simpson, born 1893.

2414. Minnie Pearl¹² Ott (Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1876 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse Bertram Miller** 29 Jul 1894 in Ligonier, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1873 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jesse Miller and Minnie Ott:

Divorce: 13 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jul 1894, Ligonier, Indiana

Children of Minnie Ott and Jesse Miller are:

- 5616 i. Edna Viola¹³ Miller, born 21 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married George Edwin Openo 15 Aug 1914 in Hemlock, Midland Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1890 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About George Openo and Edna Miller:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1914, Hemlock, Midland Co, Michigan

- 5617 ii. Carl Francis Miller, born 20 Jan 1896 in Indiana; died 13 Jan 1969 in England. He married Rose Olive Knight 1922 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England; born 1897 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England; died 10 Dec 1936 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

More About Carl Miller and Rose Knight:

Marriage: 1922, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England

- 5618 iii. Ruth Marie Miller, born 13 Oct 1898 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1933 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur George Barber 1922 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 08 Mar 1891 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 1971. She married (2) Ralph Charles McCarbery 20 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 30 Dec 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (3) George D. Reed 06 Sep 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Jul 1893 in Kentucky.

More About Arthur Barber and Ruth Miller:

Marriage: 1922, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ralph McCarbery and Ruth Miller:

Divorce: 28 Jul 1926, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Feb 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Reed and Ruth Miller:

Divorce: 10 Feb 1932, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Sep 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5619 iv. William Bryan Miller, born 07 Jul 1900 in Indiana; died 1966. He married (1) Maude Conrad 27 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Virginia. He married (2) Lydia Reid 01 Oct 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 15 Jun 1900. He married (3) Eyla B. Robinson 19 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1902 in Almont, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1967.

More About William Miller and Maude Conrad:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Lydia Reid:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Miller and Eyla Robinson:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5620 v. Floyd H. Miller, born 08 Feb 1902 in Indiana; died 08 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5621 vi. Helen Gladys Miller, born 14 Mar 1904 in Indiana; died 31 Oct 1994 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5622 vii. Rubie Cecun Miller, born 12 Dec 1907 in Indiana; died Jul 1978 in Dundee, Kane Co, Illinois.

2416. Awilda¹² Bowsher (Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1871 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1939 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Hartman D. Shoup** 26 Apr 1888 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 26 Aug 1927 in Middlebury, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Hartman Shoup and Awilda Bowsher:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1888, LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Awilda Bowsher and Hartman Shoup are:

- + 5623 i. Oma Madge¹³ Shoup, born 04 May 1890 in Eden Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1989 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.
- + 5624 ii. Arthur Byron Shoup, born 24 Jan 1898 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1963 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

2418. Lina Wilbert¹² Bowsher (Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1875 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1965 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. She married **Edward B. Dunten** 1893. He was born 21 May 1871 in Valentine, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1942 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

More About Edward Dunten and Lina Bowsher:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Lina Bowsher and Edward Dunten are:

- 5625 i. Clare Lanore¹³ Dunten, born 31 Jan 1894 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 1974.
- 5626 ii. Thelma E. Dunten, born 10 Jun 1896 in Indiana; died 1976.

2434. Willard¹² Slabaugh (Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1876 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1945 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Marjorie Catherine Young**. He married **(2) Zuila Latta** 05 Jun 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1881 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1962 in Wolf Lake, Noble Co, Indiana.

More About Willard Slabaugh and Zuila Latta:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Noble Co, Indiana

Child of Willard Slabaugh and Marjorie Young is:

- + 5627 i. Max Devon¹³ Slabaugh, born 28 Oct 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 2013.

Children of Willard Slabaugh and Zuila Latta are:

- + 5628 i. Keith Elmer¹³ Slabaugh, born 15 Nov 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1960 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 5629 ii. Dorothy E. Slabaugh, born 14 Dec 1903 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1986.

- 5630 iii. Everett Slabaugh, born 28 Jun 1906 in Noble Co, Indiana; died 1966.
 5631 iv. Forrest W. Slabaugh, born 1913 in Indiana; died 2004.

2435. Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh (Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1877 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1955 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She married **John Solomon Larimer** 23 Sep 1896 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 10 May 1872 in Millersburg, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1950 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Larimer and Olive Slabaugh:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1896, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Olive Slabaugh and John Larimer are:

- 5632 i. John Kenneth¹³ Larimer, born 13 Jun 1897 in Indiana; died 13 Aug 1931 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He married Myrtle Ellington 16 Jun 1928 in Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana; born 01 Oct 1900 in Sattre, Iowa.

More About John Kenneth Larimer:
 Census: 1930, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana
 Occupation: 1930, photographer drug store Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

More About John Larimer and Myrtle Ellington:
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1928, Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana

- + 5633 ii. Esther Larimer, born 22 Jan 1899 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.
 + 5634 iii. Vera Larimer, born 11 Mar 1901 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
 + 5635 iv. Florence Catherine Larimer, born 17 Mar 1903 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1975 in Newport, Pend Oreille Co, Washington.
 + 5636 v. Robert Olin Larimer, born 12 Oct 1909 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 03 Dec 1992 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.
 + 5637 vi. Donald Christian Larimer, born 12 Oct 1911 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 01 Oct 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

2440. Russel Vernon¹² Bowsher (Cephas¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1887 in Indiana, and died Jan 1966 in Center, Rio Grande Co, Colorado. He married **Sarah G. ?**. She was born 1888.

Child of Russel Bowsher and Sarah ? is:
 5638 i. Robert R.¹³ Bowsher, born 1914 in Colorado.

2464. Maggie Mae¹² Meroney (Margaret Orlina (Maggie)¹¹ Price, Hester Maude (Ester)¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1893 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1980 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Lawrence Smith** 21 Feb 1914 in Noble Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1890 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1953 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Smith and Maggie Meroney:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Noble Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Meroney and Lawrence Smith are:

- 5639 i. Loyd C.¹³ Smith, born 1915 in Indiana.
 5640 ii. Howard W. Smith, born 1917 in Indiana.
 5641 iii. Mable I. Smith, born 1918 in Indiana.

2467. Mary Ann¹² Catt (Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1877 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1962 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Samuel Seaton Ingle** 1893. He was born 29 Dec 1870 in Newberry Twp, Miami Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Richard Verlie Jackson** 26 Oct 1910 in Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Nov 1882 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1958 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Ingle and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 1893

More About Richard Jackson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1910, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Samuel Ingle are:

- + 5642 i. Vern Albert¹³ Ingle, born 25 Oct 1893 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5643 ii. Roy Ivan Ingle, born 15 Feb 1896 in Clinton Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1977 in Lee Co, Florida.
- 5644 iii. Thelma Evelyn Ingle, born 07 Mar 1903 in Hoopeston, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Sep 1987 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She married Harry P. Schumacher; born 1903; died 1992.

2469. James Henry¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1880 in Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1939 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Della Anna Ryan** 04 Jan 1902 in Tipton Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1883 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1950 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About James Cox and Della Ryan:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1902, Tipton Co, Indiana

Children of James Cox and Della Ryan are:

- + 5645 i. John Claude¹³ Cox, born 05 Sep 1902 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1977 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5646 ii. Olan Otis Cox, born 13 May 1904 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1965 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5647 iii. Maggie Ella Cox, born 12 Mar 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana; died May 1984 in Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5648 iv. Rev. Melvin Isaac Cox, born 20 Mar 1910 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5649 v. Roy Elsworth Cox, born 10 Apr 1914 in Wildcat, Tipton Co, Indiana; died 09 Jun 1983 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 5650 vi. Lulabelle Arlene Cox, born 12 Jun 1917 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 May 1984 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5651 vii. Emma Jean Cox, born 1920 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 1920 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5652 viii. Wilma Ann Cox, born 02 Jun 1924 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1924 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

2470. Elmer Ellsworth¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1883 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Iva M. Carty** 14 Aug 1908 in Decatur, Indiana. She was born 19 May 1878. He married **(2) Ida Mae Wambsgans** 06 Mar 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 22 May 1894 in Brookville, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1972 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Cox and Iva Carty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1908, Decatur, Indiana

More About Elmer Cox and Ida Wambsgans:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Cox and Iva Carty are:

- + 5653 i. Gertrude Irene¹³ Cox, born 30 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 5654 ii. Hazel Lucile Cox, born 08 Feb 1916 in Indiana; died 14 Dec 1916 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Elmer Cox and Ida Wambsgans are:

- 5655 i. Opal¹³ Cox, born 21 Feb 1913 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1944 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Johnny Martin Mead 02 May 1931 in Indiana; born 27 Sep 1895 in LaSalle, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1953 in Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Johnny Mead and Opal Cox:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Indiana
- + 5656 ii. Edna Pauline Cox, born 16 Mar 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1989 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5657 iii. Ruth Louise Cox, born 16 Jan 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1917 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana.
- + 5658 iv. Charles Noland Cox, born 15 Apr 1918 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5659 v. Marguerite Lucille (Margaret) Cox, born 21 Sep 1920 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

2471. Charles Fredrick¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1885 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1948 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **Roxie Belle Dillman** 15 Dec 1909 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1891 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1970 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Cox and Roxie Dillman:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Cox and Roxie Dillman are:

- + 5660 i. Chester Gerald¹³ Cox, born 02 Dec 1911 in Hemlock, Howard Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5661 ii. Ernest Harold Cox, Jr., born 14 Jun 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Iris Isorn 01 Oct 1937.

More About Ernest Cox and Iris Isorn:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1937
- 5662 iii. Estle Leand Cox, born 07 Nov 1914 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5663 iv. Mildred Ruth Cox, born 30 Aug 1917 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5664 v. Mary Jane Cox, born 22 Jul 1919 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 5665 vi. Fredrick Dale Cox, born 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5666 vii. Minnie Gean Cox, born 02 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1921 in Taylor Twp, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5667 viii. Marjorie Gale Cox, born 25 Jan 1922 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 1975 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Oscar Gingerich 06 Apr 1946 in Tipton Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Miami Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Gingerich and Marjorie Cox:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1946, Tipton Co, Indiana
- 5668 ix. Annabell Cox, born 14 Jun 1923 in Sharpsville, Tipton Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5669 x. Helen Cox, born 06 Jul 1926 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5670 xi. Charles Cox, Jr., born 29 Nov 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2472. Chester Menter¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1888 in

Grant, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1965 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **Hazel Ruth Dillman** 31 Oct 1919 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Feb 1901 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1990 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Chester Cox and Hazel Dillman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1919, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Chester Cox and Hazel Dillman is:

- + 5671 i. Leslie Edward (Pete)¹³ Cox, born 21 Sep 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2005 in Gu-Win, Marion Co, Alabama.

2473. Minnie Mae¹² Cox (Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1891 in Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **John Monroe Pickett** 25 Jun 1906 in Jennings Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1878 in Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1920 in Jennings Co, Indiana.

More About John Pickett and Minnie Cox:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1906, Jennings Co, Indiana

Children of Minnie Cox and John Pickett are:

- + 5672 i. Rose Helen¹³ Pickett, born 20 Mar 1909 in Nebraska, Jennings Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5673 ii. Bessie Irene Pickett, born 01 Jun 1911 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5674 iii. Edward Herbert Pickett Stewart, born 31 Dec 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 1998 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2474. Cleveland¹² Willis (Daniel¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1883 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Essie Marquand** 14 Nov 1912 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Mar 1892, and died 31 Jul 1974.

More About Cleveland Willis and Mary Marquand:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Cleveland Willis and Mary Marquand are:

- 5675 i. Burl James¹³ Willis, born 08 Feb 1902 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 1985 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5676 ii. Muriel Elizabeth Willis, born 27 Jan 1914 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 13 Oct 1916 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2475. Benjamin Franklin¹² Catt, twin (Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elgie Melson** 08 May 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Hazel Noltie** 27 May 1907 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born in Somerdale, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married **(3) Viola Adaline Stafford** 03 Jul 1916 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Oct 1899 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Elgie Melson:
Marriage: 08 May 1905, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Catt and Hazel Noltie:
Marriage: 27 May 1907, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Catt and Viola Stafford:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1916, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Benjamin Catt and Hazel Noltie is:

- 5677 i. Charles Frederick¹³ Catt, born 31 Dec 1907 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1980 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Children of Benjamin Catt and Viola Stafford are:

- 5678 i. Elma Irene¹³ Catt, born 22 May 1917 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 1989 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5679 ii. Benjamin Franklin Catt, Jr., born 09 Apr 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 24 May 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5680 iii. James Andrew Catt, born 25 Jun 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1999 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 5681 iv. Donald Wayne Catt, born 04 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2013 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5682 v. Anna Jane Catt, born 02 Jun 1930 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2006 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5683 vi. Francis Eugene (Frank) Catt, born 27 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 5684 vii. Harry Lee (Buck) Catt, born 14 May 1934 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2024 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5685 viii. Patsy Lou Catt, born 21 Jul 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married James Harold Russ 17 Oct 1970 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1930 in Washington, D.C..

More About James Russ and Patsy Catt:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 5686 ix. Marybelle Catt, born 14 Oct 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1968.
- 5687 x. Edward Sherman Catt, born 12 Jun 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Madonna Ilean (Donna) Young 30 Dec 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1944 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Catt and Madonna Young:

Marriage: 30 Dec 2002, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

2476. James Milton¹² Catt, twin (Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1886 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Lela Elizabeth Herron** 14 Aug 1905 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Mar 1889 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Lela Herron:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1905, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Lela Herron are:

- + 5688 i. Ralph James¹³ Catt, born 19 Nov 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- + 5689 ii. Russell Leroy Catt, born 13 Oct 1910 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1989 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 5690 iii. Fred Franklin Catt, born 13 Nov 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1920 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5691 iv. William Lynnville Catt, born 28 Aug 1916 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1978 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Effie Belle Collins; born 05 Jun 1925 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 May 1977 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5692 v. Harold Leon Catt, born 02 Jan 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5693 vi. Clarence Milton Catt, born 28 May 1922 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

2477. Nora Alice¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1879 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Ratliff** 30 Aug 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Feb 1872 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1942 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Ratliff and Nora Catt:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1893, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Nora Catt and Henry Ratliff are:

- + 5694 i. Orville Emory¹³ Ratliff, born 01 Apr 1895 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1972.
- + 5695 ii. Jesse Elmer Ratliff, born 11 Jul 1897 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2478. James Leroy¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1884 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Walters** 03 Oct 1906 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Nov 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1983 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Nellie Walters:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of James Catt and Nellie Walters are:

- 5696 i. Dorothy Alice¹³ Catt, born 09 Mar 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married Leonard Wadsworth Myers; born 16 Jul 1908 in Rowan Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1999 in Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 5697 ii. James Richard Catt, born 29 Jul 1911 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2000 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri. He married (1) M. Evelyn ?; born 1911; died 1963. He married (2) Helen Jeanette Harris 1963; born 17 Jan 1909 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1967 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (3) Leora Frances Hinkle 1969; born 19 Jul 1912 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 May 2000 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About James Catt and Helen Harris:
Marriage: 1963

More About James Catt and Leora Hinkle:
Marriage: 1969

2479. Charles Elmer¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1953 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Betty A. Vaughn** 21 Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Oct 1877 in North Carolina, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Elmer Catt:

Elmer Catt, age 76, 807 Broad St., died this morning at the Henry County Hospital following an illness of two weeks. Born near New Castle, Elmer had lived in Spiceland and in New Castle for the past 27 years. An employee of the Chrysler plant for 37 years, retiring 2 years ago. He was a member of the First Christian Church.

Survivors include the widow, Betty Catt; three daughters: Mrs. Hobart Starbuck, Mrs. Nelson Smith and Mrs. Wilbur Conway, all of New Castle; one step-son, Leonard Darling of New Castle; three brothers: Edgar & Sherman Catt, both of New Castle and Omar Catt of Anderson; thirteen grandchildren; and seven great grandchildren. The body was taken to the Main and Sons Funeral Home. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Funeral services for Elmer Catt, age 76, who died Monday at the Henry County Hospital, will be held Thursday at 2:00 p.m. in the Main and Sons Funeral Home with Reverend Russell Klingler officiating with

burial in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call at the residence, 807 Broad St., after 7:00 p.m. this evening until 11:00 a.m. Thursday when the body will be taken to the funeral home for services.

More About Charles Catt and Betty Vaughn:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1898, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Catt and Betty Vaughn are:

- + 5698 i. I. Pauline¹³ Catt, born 11 Jan 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1993 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.
- + 5699 ii. Cora Louise Catt, born 15 Sep 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1996.

2480. Daniel Edgar¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1881 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Blanche Leo Vaughn**. She was born 19 Jun 1892 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Blanche Leo Vaughn:

New Castle – Services were held today at 2 p.m. in the Couden Funeral Home for Mrs. Blanche Catt, 75, former resident of New Castle, who died Tuesday August 8, 1967 in Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis following an extended illness. Burial was in South mound Cemetery. Mrs. Catt, widow of Edgar Catt, was a member of the First Christian Church and was a former member of the Gleaners Class of the church.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Marguerite Dicason, Indianapolis, and Mrs. Josephine Fell, Hattiesburg, Mississippi; and three sisters, Mrs. Arthur Coffin, Spiceland, Mrs. Walter Harrold, Knightstown, and Mrs. R. J. DeWitt, New Castle.

Children of Daniel Catt and Blanche Vaughn are:

- + 5700 i. Marguerite¹³ Catt, born 23 Jul 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1994 in Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- 5701 ii. Thelma Josephine Catt, born 04 Aug 1916 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1999 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married (1) Paul Eugene Cortner 20 Dec 1933 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 15 May 1912 in Winchester, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (2) Russell Lee Goldy 1945; born 09 Feb 1914 in Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 2012 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (3) Alexander Gipson (Gib) Fell, Jr. 1955; born 05 Dec 1919 in Lauderdale, Alabama; died 22 Mar 1988 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married (4) James Edward Mourey 1979; born 17 Sep 1918 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2005 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Josephine Catt:

Windsor – Thelma Josephine Mourey, 83, of Windsor, died at 4:45 p.m. Sunday (August 8, 1999) at her residence. Funeral services will be at 1:00 p.m. Thursday in the Lovins-Lockart Funeral Home in Windsor. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Windsor Cemetery. She was born August 4, 1916 in Spiceland, Indiana, the daughter of Edgar and Beulah Vaughn Catt. She married James Mourey in 1979. He survives.

Also surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Nicolaas (Suzanne) Wools of Windsor; one step-son, James Mourey Jr. of Charlotteville, Indiana; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister.

Mr. Mourey was a member of the Windsor Baptist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, Indianapolis, Indiana and former member of the Windsor Women's Club. Memorials may be made to the Windsor Baptist Church.

Marriage Notes for Thelma Catt and Paul Cortner:

The marriage of Miss Thelma Josephine Catt of Newcastle, and Paul E. Cortner of Near Muncie, took place Saturday night Dec. 20, 1933 at the Eden Christian Church parsonage. The parsonage was decorated in a color scheme of pink and white and illuminated with candles. The ceremony was performed by the Reverend A.E. Cortner, father of the bridegroom.

After the ceremony, a luncheon was served. Those attending were Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Catt, Mrs. Ella F. Speara, James Morris, Mr. and Mrs. William Cunningham, all of New Castle, and the Reverend and Mrs. A.E. Cortner and Ernest Cortner. Miss Catt is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Catt of New Castle. Mr. Cortner is a graduate of the Royerton High School. The young couple will live in Newcastle, where Mr. Cortner is employed at the Chrysler Company.

More About Paul Cortner and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1933, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Russell Lee Goldy:

Russell L. Goldy, 98, of New Castle, died Saturday, September 1, 2012 at his home. He was born February 9, 1914 in Kentucky, the son of the late Charley and Ida (Razor) Goldy. He greatly enjoyed buying and selling real estate and building homes. He was a quiet man who loved to read and loved his two dogs, Sam and Rennie.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Lola (Goforth) Goldy; two daughters, Suzanne Wools of Shelbyville, Illinois, and Elizabeth (husband-Robert) Slunaker of Greenfield; four grandchildren, Chris Bryan, Brian Wools, Matthew Wools and Jennifer Ross; four step-grandchildren, Greg (wife-Becky) Slunaker, Jeff Slunaker, Robert William Slunaker Jr. (wife-Julie), and Shannon (husband-Greg) Hall; six great-grandchildren, Blake, Sierra, Jacob, Olivia, Jared and Dillon, and 10 step-great-grandchildren, Bradley, Joseph, Robert William III, Alaura, Christopher, Grace, Sam, Gabriel, Cayden, and Riley. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by three sisters, Eva, Ora and Pearl.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, September 5, 2012 at Sproles Family Funeral Home. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call one hour prior to services at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Henry County Humane Society or the New Castle-Henry County Emergency Unit with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Russell Goldy and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 1945

Notes for Alexander Gipson (Gib) Fell, Jr.:

Alexander G. "Gib" Fell, 68, Indianapolis, died Tuesday March 22, 1988 in St. Vincent Hospital. An adjuster for Travelers Insurance Co. more than 25 years. Fell retired in 1984. He was a World War II Army veteran. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or American Heart association.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home. Calling will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Friday.

Survivors' wife, Betty L. Fink Fell; sons, William G., Gregory G. Fell; four grandchildren.

More About Alexander Fell and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 1955

Notes for James Edward Mourey:

James Edward Mourey, 86, of Pendleton, died Friday, Sept 23, 2005, at St. John's Hospital in Anderson. Born Sept. 27, 1918, in Morristown, he the son of Jesse and Mary (Ray) Mourey, both deceased. Mr. Mourey was a farmer and a member of Sexton Christian Church. He had lived and farmed in Rush County until moving in 1972.

Survivors include one son, James Mourey Jr. (and wife Rita) of Fortville; four sisters, Ina Vestal of New Castle, Velma (Mrs. Robert O Smith of Farmland, Betty Lou Townsend of South Carolina and Charlotte Nibarger of Harford City; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides his parents he was preceded in death by one son, two sisters and two brothers.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Todd Funeral Home in Rushville. Burial will follow in Arlington East Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Red Cross Hurricane Relief Fund.

More About James Mourey and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 1979

2481. Sherman¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Laura Harrold** 17 Aug 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Mar 1890 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Feb 1984 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Sherman Catt and Hazel Harrold:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1907, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Sherman Catt and Hazel Harrold are:

- 5702 i. Doris Lucille¹³ Catt, born 07 Dec 1908 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5703 ii. Emma Jane Catt, born 21 May 1911 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married ? Hubbert.
- + 5704 iii. Sherman Catt, Jr., born 09 Nov 1927 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 2013 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2482. Omer Andrew¹² Catt (John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1890 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1956 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Umba Sarah Welborn** 18 Oct 1912 in Indiana. She was born 29 May 1891 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1948 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Omer Andrew Catt:

Census 4: 1950, 1410 Fletcher; Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, varnish oven operator automobile factory Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Omer Catt and Umba Welborn:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1912, Indiana

Children of Omer Catt and Umba Welborn are:

- + 5705 i. Dale Welborn¹³ Catt, born 17 Feb 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 1959.
- + 5706 ii. Doris Rowena Catt, born 03 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

2483. Charles Alexander¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1954 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Ida May Estell**. She was born 11 Apr 1871 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1966 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Green and Ida Estell are:

- 5707 i. Clifford Estell¹³ Green, born 07 Sep 1906 in Indiana; died 22 Jul 1979 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5708 ii. Ruby Minnett Green, born 21 Feb 1910 in Indiana.

2484. Jesse James¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1886 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lillie Victoria Collins** 04 Aug 1906 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Jun 1891 in Yadkin Co, North Carolina, and died 03 Jun 1950 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jesse Green and Lillie Collins:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1906, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Green and Lillie Collins are:

- + 5709 i. Glen Raymond¹³ Green, born 10 May 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5710 ii. Lucy Belle Green, born 27 Apr 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5711 iii. Mary Elizabeth Green, born 06 Dec 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1974 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ivan D. Kelly 22 Dec 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 04 May 1903 in Michigantown, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Preston Dewey Groce 05 Jan 1934 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 12 May 1899 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1982 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ivan Kelly and Mary Green:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Preston Groce and Mary Green:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1934, Henry Co, Indiana

- 5712 iv. Donald F. Green, born 02 May 1914 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Jennie Pearl Auten 05 Mar 1957 in Martinsville, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1905 in Freedom, Owen Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1975 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Green and Jennie Auten:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1957, Martinsville, Indiana

- 5713 v. Helen Victoria Green, born 03 Nov 1916 in Jackson Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 31 May 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert M. Miller 13 Apr 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 20 Jan 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Elfred Allen Cover 13 Nov 1965 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1909 in Mississippi.

More About Robert Miller and Helen Green:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Elfred Cover and Helen Green:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1965, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

2485. Goldie Bella¹² Green (Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1888 in Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1963 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Earl R. Smith** 26 Nov 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1878 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1959 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Smith and Goldie Green:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1904, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Goldie Green and Earl Smith are:

- 5714 i. Raymond Eugene¹³ Smith, born 31 May 1912 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1958 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Mildred Blanche Derry 22 Dec 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 20 Mar 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1998 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Raymond Smith and Mildred Derry:

Jan. 3, 1931 - Miss Mildred Derry, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Natha Derry of Greenfield, and Raymond Smith, were united in marriage at the Nazarene church in Hancock County last week. Rev. Mattie Wines of Cleveland, read the ceremony. Miss Pearl Reed and Gerald VanDuyn were the attendants. Misses Pauline and Katie McKinley and Mrs. Oscar Fuller sang several numbers accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Earl Jessup.

Following the services a shower of gifts was given the couple at the home of John Mitchell. Refreshments were served to the guests. Mr. and Mrs. Smith will make their home in Fort Wayne, where Mr. Smith is an employee of the Fort Wayne Printing Co.

More About Raymond Smith and Mildred Derry:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1930, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 5715 ii. Maxine Belle Smith, born 30 Nov 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 5716 iii. Max Earl Smith, born 30 Nov 1916 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1951 in Edinburg, Indiana.
- + 5717 iv. Paul Franklin Smith, born 07 Apr 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2488. Rev. Daniel Franklin¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1887 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Hazel Ellen Crandall** 10 Sep 1908 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Mar 1889 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Daniel Franklin Cross:
Census: 1910, Miami, Reno Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1920, 316 E. Commercial Street; Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas
Census 3: 1930, 952 Sandusky Ave; 4th ward Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas
Occupation: 1910, minister Gospel Miami, Reno Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1920, minister Lyons, Rice Co, Kansas
Occupation 3: 1930, minister Central Church Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

More About Daniel Cross and Hazel Crandall:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Cross and Hazel Crandall are:

- + 5718 i. Helen Frances¹³ Cross, born 13 May 1913 in Kansas; died 09 Jan 2004.
- 5719 ii. Mary Josephine Cross, born 25 Nov 1915. She married (1) George S. Wilson. She married (2) Walter Jochem 26 Jun 1951 in North Platte, Nebraska.

More About Walter Jochem and Mary Cross:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1951, North Platte, Nebraska

- 5720 iii. James Franklin Cross.

2490. Earl Marshall¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1891 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Melissa Fuller** 30 Sep 1933 in Indiana. She was born 03 May 1907 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Cross and Mary Fuller:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Indiana

Children of Earl Cross and Mary Fuller are:

- 5721 i. Joyce Emily¹³ Cross, twin, born 08 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Emily Cross, twin:

Joyce E. Cross, age 78, passed away Tuesday, March 12, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Marshall and Mary Cross and a brother John Cross. Joyce is survived by her nephew Ramsey (Michelle) Cross, sister-in-law Evelyn (Darrell) Fatum, and several cousins.

Funeral services will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Tuesday, March 19, 2013 at 1:00pm with Thomas Cooper officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will also take place at the funeral home on Monday, March 18, 2013 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

- 5722 ii. John Emerson Cross, twin, born 08 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Claire Grosbeck 05 Jun 1971 in Somerset Center, Michigan.

More About John Cross and Claire Grosbeck:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Somerset Center, Michigan

2491. Martha Jane¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elbey R. Land** 24 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Mar 1889, and died 30 Sep 1935 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles William Niehaus** 19 Nov 1947 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Sep 1890 in Celina, Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 19 Feb 1964 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Elbey Land and Martha Cross:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Charles William Niehaus:
Census: 1950, 1228 S. 21st Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, carpenter folding door manufacturing New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Charles Niehaus and Martha Cross:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1947, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Cross and Elbey Land are:

- 5723 i. Mae Elberta¹³ Land, twin, born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 1987 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence Brown 03 Sep 1936 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Brown and Mae Land:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1936, Wayne Co, Indiana

- + 5724 ii. Maude Eleanor Land, twin, born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2492. Howard Emanuel¹² Cross (Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1895 in Indiana, and died Jan 1976 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Florence Adams** 30 Oct 1915. She was born 12 May 1898, and died 04 Nov 1940. He married **(2) Emma Smith** 24 Nov 1949. She was born 15 Oct 1898. He married **(3) Lavavaria Ward** 16 Oct 1962. She was born 03 Apr 1892.

More About Howard Cross and Florence Adams:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1915

More About Howard Cross and Emma Smith:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1949

More About Howard Cross and Lavavaria Ward:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1962

Children of Howard Cross and Florence Adams are:

- 5725 i. Eugene D.¹³ Cross, born 27 Oct 1919.
- + 5726 ii. Thelma May Cross, born 01 May 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 2020.
- 5727 iii. Howard Buzz Cross, born 30 May 1924.

2494. Roy Commodore¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1958 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Martha Jane (Jennie) Vaughan** 27 Feb 1895 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1879 in Wilkes Co, North Carolina, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Roy Commodore Catt:

Spiceland – Funeral services were held Friday for Roy C. Catt, 83, who died Thursday August 11, 1958 in a Richmond Hospital following an extended illness. Services were at the Davis-Couden Funeral Home with Rev. Stanley McKee officiating. Burial was at Circle Grove in Spiceland. Having lived the greater part of his life in Spiceland, he was a member of the Spiceland Methodist Church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Emogene Harrold of Spiceland; Mrs. Mildred Sinclair of San Marino, California, and Mrs. Lavara Mae Burd of Frankfort; a son, Howard of Spiceland; eight grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Roy Catt and Martha Vaughan:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1895, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Catt and Martha Vaughan are:

- + 5728 i. Emogean¹³ Catt, born 29 Nov 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1987 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 5729 ii. Mildred Catt, born 08 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 2001 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Glenn G. Sinclair; born 1891; died 1985. She married (2) Charles Samuel Jarrett 27 Dec 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 24 Oct 1900 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1925 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married (3) Vernie Hearlson Owen 25 Jul 1950 in Indiana; born 17 Sep 1899 in Morgantown, Kentucky; died 13 Nov 1993 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Charles Jarrett and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1922, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Vernie Owen and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1950, Indiana

- + 5730 iii. Howard Vaughn Catt, born 11 Aug 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1976 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5731 iv. Levara Mae Catt, born 02 Aug 1914 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2006 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2495. Bertha Edna¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1877 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1922 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **David Albert Magee**. He was born 19 Mar 1874 in Blackford Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Bertha Catt and David Magee are:

- + 5732 i. Maurice Clifford¹³ Magee, born 15 Feb 1899 in Indiana; died 25 May 1967 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5733 ii. Russell Lawrence Magee, born 25 Dec 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1960 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5734 iii. Mary Lavina Magee, born 07 Sep 1910 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2496. Edith Lavera¹² Catt (Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1953 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **Herbert Nichols** 23 Aug 1920 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Feb 1889.

More About Herbert Nichols and Edith Catt:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1920, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Edith Catt and Herbert Nichols is:

- 5735 i. Lawrence Wilbert¹³ Nichols, born 25 Aug 1928 in West Manchester, Ohio.

2498. Estella Victoria¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1880 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1961 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arley Addison** 1898. He was born 06 Jan 1877 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1947 in Fairmont, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Alva Darling** 08 Oct 1906 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1874 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1944 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(3) William Henry Porter, Jr.** 09 Aug 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1856 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1949 in Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Estella Victoria Green:

Mrs. Stella V. Porter, 81, a Rushville resident for the past 10 years, died at Rush Memorial Hospital at 10:15 a.m. Tuesday May 30, 1961 after several months of failing health. Mrs. Porter, whose home was at 521 West Tenth, had been a hospital patient since May 3. She was born in Henry County on February 15, 1880, the daughter of Thomas and Clara Catt Green. Her husband, William H. Porter, died several year ago. A resident of Hancock and Henry Counties most of her life, Mrs. Porter lived in Morristown for five years before coming to Rushville. She was a member of the Pilgrim Holiness Church here.

Survivors include two sons, Floyd Darling of Greenfield and Hobart Addison of Rushville; a daughter, Mrs. Martin Osborn of Rushville; a sister, Mrs. Charles Smth, of Spiceland, four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The Rev. Ralph Conner will conduct services at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Moster and Sons Mortuary, where friends may call afternoon Thursday. Entombment will follow in East Hill Shrine Mausoleum.

Notes for Arley Addison:

Fairmount, Indiana, Oct. 25, 1947 – Atley Addison, 70, for fifty-six years a blacksmith, with a shop in Fairmount for forty-six years, died at 7:50 o'clock tonight at his home, 510 East Second Street. He is

survived by the widow, Ida; one son, Hobart of Morristown, and one brother, Clarence of Centerville.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Hunt mortuary here, the Rev. L.F. Rahrar officiating. Burial will be in New Hope Cemetery in Howard County. Friends may call at the mortuary after 5 o'clock Sunday evening.

More About Arley Addison and Estella Green:

Marriage: 1898

More About Alva Darling and Estella Green:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1906, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for William Henry Porter, Jr.:

William H. Porter, 92 years old, one of Hancock County's oldest and most highly respected residents, passed away early Thursday morning May 12, 1949 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Goldwyn Robbins, on E. Main Street, this city, after a lingering illness. A retired farmer, Mr. Porter was born in Hancock County the son of William and Amanda Porter. He lived his entire life in the county, residing for many years in Blue River Township before coming to Greenfield three years ago to make his home with Mrs. Robbins.

Surviving besides his daughter are one son, Guy Porter, of Indianapolis; two grandchildren; one great-grandchild; the wife, Mrs. Estella Pratt.

Funeral services will take place at the Lynam Funeral Home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock (DST) with Rev. H.M. Reed, pastor of the Noblesville Christian church, officiating. Burial will be in Walnut Ridge cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home anytime.

More About William Porter and Estella Green:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1924, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Estella Green and Arley Addison is:

- 5736 i. Hobart Clinton¹³ Addison, born 19 Feb 1901 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1976 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana.

Children of Estella Green and Alva Darling are:

- + 5737 i. Doris Irene¹³ Darling, born 26 Dec 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 06 May 1986 in Shelby Co, Indiana.
+ 5738 ii. Floyd Alva Darling, born 14 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2499. Gertrude Florence¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1883 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1973 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Augustus Smith** 22 May 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Dec 1873 in Warrington, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1977 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Gertrude Green and Charles Smith:

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Smith of Spiceland will observe their 60th wedding anniversary on May 22 and will be honored with an open house Sunday May 21, 1977 at the home of their granddaughter, Mrs. Everett Caudill and Mr. Caudill, 407 W. Broad Street, Spiceland, from 2 to 4 p.m.

The Smiths are natives of Henry County and have resided in Spiceland for 43 years. They have two daughters, Mrs. Darrell Parker of El Paso, Texas and Mrs. Egar Murphy of Spiceland. Another daughter, Mrs. Charles Livingston, is deceased. Fourteen grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren complete the family circle.

Mrs. Smith is 76 and is a member of the Spiceland Methodist church. Mr. Smith, a retired Chrysler employee, is 87. They are in good health and lead active, busy lives. Friends and relatives are invited to attend the open house.

More About Charles Smith and Gertrude Green:

Marriage: 22 May 1902, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Gertrude Green and Charles Smith are:

- + 5739 i. Ina Claire¹³ Smith, born 20 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1990 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 5740 ii. Lorna Cleo Smith, born 04 May 1904 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5741 iii. Genevieve Elizabeth Smith, born 14 Mar 1917 in Hanna, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 11 Jun 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2500. George Clinton¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1885 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Opha May Moffitt** 22 Jun 1914 in Rush Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Jul 1885 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1959 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Clinton Green:

George Clinton Green, 63, prominent and popular Knightstown fraternal and civic leader died at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday March 15, 1949. Funeral services were to be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Butcher-Bentley Funeral home, with the Rev. Albert Clarke, pastor of the Methodist church, officiating. Business houses were to be closed from 2 to 3 p.m. in honor of Mr. Green. Members of the Masonic lodge will form an escort and graveside services will be conducted at Glen Cove cemetery. Mr. Green died at his home in Knightstown after an illness of several weeks, but his death came as a shock to his many friends throughout this community. For many years he owned and operated the Interurban cade, which he sold in latter years. He recently was in charge of the meat department in the Thrift "E" market and Jack Sprat market and more recently been with Lord's supermarket.

Mr. Green was born at Grant City, near Knightstown, Dec. 30, 1885, the son of Thomas Edward and Clara Catt Green, and lived throughout his lifetime in the local community. He became a member of Golden Rule Lodge No. 16, F. and A.M. in 1919 and was active in it throughout the years since that date. He served as treasurer of Golden Rule lodge for 22 years, and held that office at the time of his death. He also was a member of the Knightstown Commandery No. 9, Knights Templar, and of the Knightstown Methodist church and the Kiwanis club of Knightstown.

Survivors are his wife, Opha, three daughters, Mrs. Annabell Siders, Mrs. Almira Stevens of Knightstown, Mrs. Mary Eggers, Fillmore, Indiana, a son, Dale, of Knightstown, three sisters, Mrs. Stella Porter, Morristown, Mrs. Gertrude Smith, Spiceland, Mrs. Marguerite Smith, Indianapolis and six grandchildren.

More About George Green and Opha Moffitt:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1914, Rush Co, Indiana

Children of George Green and Opha Moffitt are:

- + 5742 i. Mary Viola¹³ Green, born 05 Sep 1920 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5743 ii. Annabelle Green, born 15 Dec 1922 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2501. Margaret Mae (Maggie)¹² Green (Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1888 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1951 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Ora Arden Smith** 28 May 1908 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 02 May 1886 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1948 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ora Smith and Margaret Green:

Marriage: 28 May 1908, Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Green and Ora Smith are:

- 5744 i. Alfred Arden¹³ Smith, born 22 Mar 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1969 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married Fannie Marie ?.

Notes for Alfred Arden Smith:

Funeral Service for Alfred A. Smith, 59-year-old, 3802 Cossell Road, will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at Conkle Speedway Funeral Home. Burial will be in Floral Park Cemetery. Died Feb. 7, 1969. Mr. Smith married Frida in West 10th Street Veteran Administration Hospital. He served with the United State Air Force in Europe during World War II. A native of Knightstown, he had been a resident of Indianapolis for 50 years. He had been a custodian for the Indianapolis public school for the last 11 years. Mr. Smith was a member of Eagledale Baptist Church.

Survivor include the widow, Mrs. Fannie Marie Smith; three step-sons, Dewey Richard and Gary Hargis; a step-daughter Mrs. Trena Childress; a brother, Victor Smith, and 11 grandchildren, all of Indianapolis.

- 5745 ii. Edward Mack Smith, born 23 Feb 1914 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1963 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5746 iii. Victor Max (Vic) Smith, born 19 Apr 1917 in Charlottesville, Indiana; died 01 Jan 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5747 iv. Philip Earl Smith, born 18 Nov 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1949 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana.

Notes for Philip Earl Smith:

Funeral services for Philip E. Smith, 18, 729 N. King Street, who was killed Wednesday night May 25, 1949 in an automobile accident near Rushville, will be held tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in Shirley Brothers West Chapel. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Mr. Smith was employed at Hamilton-Harris & Co. His father, Ora Smith, died eight months ago. Survivors are his mother, Mrs. Maggie Smith, and three brothers, Arden, Victor and Edward Smith.

2502. Ross Clarence¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1893 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker** 19 Apr 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died Oct 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker:

Mrs. Betty Holder Schoultz, 78, of 1400 Jackson Ave., died at 1 a.m. Wednesday Oct. 1973 at Baptist Hospital. She had been ill for four or five years. Mrs. Shoultz operated the Holder trucking Co., for a period of time after the death of her first husband, Rentiss Holdrer, many years ago. She was a member of Bethel Temple.

Surviving are three sons, Leland Catt and Russell Catt, both of Evansville, and Lawrence Catt of Indianapolis; one brother, Herschel Walker of Lebanon, Indiana; two grandchildren, and nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Ziemer Funeral Home, where services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, the Rev. Richard R. Schwambach officiating, with burial in Locust Hill Cemetery.

More About Dettie Eressa (Betty) Walker:

Census: 1940, 305 Road Street; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, sales lady Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Ross Catt and Dettie Walker:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Ross Catt and Dettie Walker are:

- 5748 i. Leland Whitsell¹³ Catt, born 24 Jan 1914 in Raysville, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leland Whitsell Catt:

Nov. 6, 1934 – Officers today held three Teree Haute youths for questioning in connection with a gun fight between Herbert Rhodes, Riley garage owner, and a gang of hoodlums which resulted in the death of one of their companions yesterday. The dead youth was identified late Monday as Harold Clark, 20 years old, of Terre Haute. Sheriff William Baker arrested Jess Morris, 20, Leland Catt, 20, and Emery Pierce, 26, after he learned they were companions of the youth.

Rhodes and his wife were returning to Riley from Terre Haute early yesterday and saw several men carrying gasoline cans through the streets. He told police the men fired several shots as he approached them. Rhodes got a .22 caliber rifle from home and returned, only to find the youths driving away. He said he fired one shot before he turned the corner. Several hours later the body of Clark was found by the roadside a mile away, clad in a jacket stolen from a car at Riley.

- + 5749 ii. Lawrence Willard Catt, born 26 Jun 1921 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5750 iii. Russell Richard Catt, born 23 Oct 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

2503. Samuel Lloyd¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1903 in Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1954 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Daisy Fay Murphy** 29 Jan 1929 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Jan 1910 in Andersonville, Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Samuel Lloyd Catt:

Samuel Lloyd Catt, 50, of Andersonville died at 3:55 p. m. Thursday Jan. 28, 1954 at Rush Memorial Hospital after having been in ill health for three years. He had been in a serious condition since January 16 when he entered the hospital. The son of Albert and Anna Catt, he was born March 29, 1903, in Knightstown and had spent much of his life there. On January 29, 1929, he was married to Daisy Murphy, who survives. Mr. Catt was a member of the Knightstown Methodist Church and the Modern Woodmen Lodge. He was employed at the Rex Manufacturing Company in Connersville.

He is survived by the widow; one daughter, Mrs. Marlene Pruet of near Glenwood; one niece and four nephews; one daughter, Norma Jean, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock in the Wyatt-Moore Memorial with the Revs. Harry Clark, Ora Hisle and Armour Keller officiating. Interment will be in the Glencove Cemetery at Knightstown. Friends may call at the mortuary beginning Saturday morning at 10 o'clock.

More About Samuel Catt and Daisy Murphy:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1929, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Samuel Catt and Daisy Murphy are:

- 5751 i. Norma Jean¹³ Catt, born 05 Aug 1929 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1932 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5752 ii. Marlene Joan Catt, born 24 Aug 1933 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2504. Alma Violet¹² Catt (Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Edward M. Addison** 08 May 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Dec 1903 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alma Violet Catt:

Mrs. Alma Catt Addison, wife of Edward Addison, aged 23 years, died at her home in Yorktown, Friday last, Feb. 28, 1930, of milk fever and complications, following a short illness. Her going at this time was doubly sad on account of the fact that she leaves two children, one a daughter three years old, and a baby son, three weeks old. Mrs. Addison was born and reared in Knightstown and was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Catt. Her father preceded her to that far-away land whence no traveler returns, a few years since. Deceased was well known in Knightstown, where she had lived practically all her life. She had numerous friends.

Besides the husband, she is survived by her mother, Mrs. Anna Magee, and Mrs. Magee, step-father; two brothers, Ross Catt of Terre Haute, and Lloyd Catt of Knightstown.

Funeral services for Mrs. Addison were held from the Christian Church here Sunday afternoon at 2

o'clock, conducted by Rev. E.A. Addison, pastor. Burial was at Glencove cemetery, in charge of C.F. Baxter.

More About Edward Addison and Alma Catt:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Alma Catt and Edward Addison is:

- 5753 i. Barbara Louise¹³ Addison, born 01 Dec 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2011 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Wallace Gene Adams 21 Feb 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 06 Mar 1927 in Franklin Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2007 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Adams and Barbara Addison:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1948, Henry Co, Indiana

2505. Morton Lindley¹² Macy (Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1886 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1945 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Alma Manorah Bobbett** 24 May 1906 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Sep 1887 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1972 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alma Manorah Bobbett:

Mrs. Alma Boblette Macy, age 84 years, a long time Greenfield resident, died at 7:10 a.m. Minday Jan. 3, 1972 in the Model A Nursing Home where she had been a patient for the past few years. Born in Hancock County, Sept. 23, 1887, Mrs. Macy was the daughter of the late Marshall and Emily Binford Boblette. She was the widow of Morton Marcy, who preceded her in death in 1945. She was a member of the Greenfield Friends Meeting.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Betty Long of Gwynneville and Mrs. Robert (Miriam) Frazier of Rt. 1, Charlottesville; two grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Myrtle Chambers of Columbus, Ohio.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Pasco Memorial Mortuary with Rev. Harold Smisor, officiating. Interment will be in Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Mortuary after Tuesday noon.

More About Morton Macy and Alma Bobbett:
Marriage: 24 May 1906, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Morton Macy and Alma Bobbett are:

- + 5754 i. Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Macy, born 03 Mar 1910 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1991 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 5755 ii. Miriam Rose Macy, born 07 Jan 1914 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1999 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married James Robert Frazier 18 Jan 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1975 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Robert Frazier:

Robert Frazier, 63, Rt. 1, Charlottesville, died Wednesday afternoon Feb. 5, 1975, at Memorial hospital from injuries suffered in a fall from a hay mow at his home. Mr. Frazier was born in Hancock County, December 7, 1911, the son of Ernest and Eva (Bodkin) Frazier. He was a navy Veteran of World War II. Mr. Frazier retired a year ago from Diamon Chain, Indianapolis, after 33 years of employment.

Surviving are his widow, Miriam; sister, Mrs. John Sander, Spring Lake; two brothers, Richard, Greenfield, and Paul, Philadelphia.

Services will be 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary, Rev. Martin Adkinson officiating. Interment will follow at Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. tonight.

Marriage Notes for Miriam Macy and James Frazier:

Miss Miriam Macy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mort Macy, of this city, became the bride of Robert Frazier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Frazier, at a wedding ceremony performed at the home of an Indianapolis Methodist minister on Thursday evening Jan. 18, 1934. They were accompanied by Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sharp. Both Mr. and Mrs. Frazier are graduates of the Greenfield high school. Mrs. Frazier is a member of Psi Iota Xi sorority of this city.

More About James Frazier and Miriam Macy:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

2506. Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ollen Ernest Chew** 12 Jul 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 14 May 1896 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ollie Winton Mahoney** 12 Nov 1937 in Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1884 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1970.

More About Ollen Chew and Myrtle Oaldon:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1916, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Ollie Winton Mahoney:

Ollie Winton Mahoney of Redding died Saturday Sept. 26, 1970 at Shasta General Hospital at the age of 86. Born Sept. 8, 1884 in Indiana, he had resided in Shasta County for 17 years. He was a retired sawmill worker. He eaves two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Watchers and Mrs. Irene Durham, both of Redding; a sister, Mrs. Velma DeLong of Muncy, Indiana; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Lawncrest Chapel, with the Rev. Robert Doherty officiating. Burial will be in Lawncrest Memorial Park.

More About Ollie Mahoney and Myrtle Oaldon:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1937, Indiana

Child of Myrtle Oaldon and Ollen Chew is:

- + 5756 i. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Chew, born 25 May 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2507. Mamie Letha¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1899 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1967 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Evert Pitts** 09 Aug 1917 in Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1892 in Kentucky, and died 20 Dec 1984 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Pitts and Mamie Oaldon:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Indiana

Children of Mamie Oaldon and Robert Pitts are:

- 5757 i. Willilam Carrol¹³ Pitts, born 25 Aug 1917 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 1918.
- 5758 ii. Robert Evert Pitts, Jr., born 05 May 1921 in Portsmouth, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1944.

Notes for Robert Evert Pitts, Jr.:

A memorial service will be held at the Friend's church in Kennard at 2:30 o'clock, Sunday afternoon, to honor the memory of Robert Pitts, who was Henry County's first invasion casualty to be reported by the U.S. War department. News of the death of Serviceman Robert Pitts, reached his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Pitts of Kennard not many days after the start of the invasion – June 6, 1944.

Many friends living in Kennard throughout this Knightstown vicinity will pay tribute to this hero of Henry County who gave his all for home and country, at the Friends church of his home community, and in doing so, also pay tribute to the servicemen of Henry County, and the nation, whose services all honor.

2508. Ruth Lamay¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Jesse Donald Hagerman**. He was born 01 Feb 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jesse Donald Hagerman:

J. Donald Hagerman, 87, R.R.1, Straughn, died Thursday June 11, 1981 in New Castle Health Center after an extended illness. Born in Rush County, He lived most of his life in Henry County. He retired from Chrysler in 1966 after 45 years. He belonged to Rich Square Friends Church.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie Dull Hagerman; two daughters, Mrs. Ronald (Laura) Ammerman, New Castle, and Mrs. Michael (Sharon) Fallon, Staughn; two step-daughters, Mrs. Robert (Dorothy) Ratcliffe, Lynn, and Mrs. Duane (Margaret) Lee, Lynn; seven sisters, Mrs. Gladys Coffin, Spiceland, Mrs. Darwin (Ruth) Phillips, Indianapolis, Mrs. Gerald (Mabel) Bowman, Largo, Florida, Mrs. Pauline Russell, New Port Richey, Florida, Mrs. Clyde (Elizabeth) Marshall, Cridersville, Ohio, Mrs. Della Hyden, New Castle, and Mrs. Frances Lye, Saugus, California; two granddaughters, Mrs. James (Betty) O'Rear and Mrs. Rex (Jackie) Crisswell, who were raised by Mr. Hagerman, both of New Castle; seven other grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and seven step-grandchildren. His first wife, Ruth, died in 1976.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Couden-Hostetler Funeral Home with Rev. Randall Shuman presiding. Burial will follow in McCray Cemetery, Wilkinson. Calling hours are 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today in the funeral home.

Children of Ruth Oaldon and Jesse Hagerman are:

- + 5759 i. Laurabel¹³ Hagerman, born 16 Mar 1939 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5760 ii. Sharon Hagerman. She married Michael Fallon.

2509. William Glenn¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1983. He married **(1) Lorraine Evelyn McCarthy**. She was born 24 Aug 1922 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 2019 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **(2) Mary Opal Cook** 04 Aug 1926 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Aug 1908 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1998 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About William Oaldon and Mary Cook:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1926, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of William Oaldon and Mary Cook is:

- + 5761 i. Dolores Jean (Dolly)¹³ Oaldon, born 07 Apr 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2510. Alfred Lynn¹² Oaldon (Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1911 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 1970 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **Wanda Mae Peeples** 03 Aug 1934 in Indiana. She was born 17 Oct 1917 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2001 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Alfred Oaldon and Wanda Peeples:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1934, Indiana

Children of Alfred Oaldon and Wanda Peeples are:

- + 5762 i. Ronald Eugene¹³ Oaldon, born 10 Feb 1935 in Middletown, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5763 ii. William Alfred Oaldon, born 28 Mar 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 5764 iii. Trevor Edsel Oaldon, born 09 Apr 1939 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2001. He married (1) Carol Jean West 18 Mar 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1938 in Ohio City, VanWert Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Edna Carylon Underwood 18 Dec 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Trevor Oaldon and Carol West:

Marriage vows were repeated Saturday, March 18, 1961 at 2:30 p.m. at the First Nazarene church in Nobleville by Miss Carol Jean West and Trevor Oaldon, both of Indianapolis. The bride's parents are Mr. Virgil West of New Miami, Ohio, and Mrs. L. N. Andrew of Indianapolis. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Aldred L. Oaldon of Melbourne, Florida. Reverend Wayne E. Welton read the double ring vows before an altar

decorated with a basket of white gladiolis, flanked by two seven branch candelabra. Mrs. Robert S. Davis, organist, presented a program of nuptial selections and accompanied Miss Donna Light as she sang "I Love YOU Truly," "Becasue," "Always" and "The Lord's Prayer" as the couple knelt at the white satin covered prayer bench.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, Virgil West, wore a white floor length gown of Chantilly lace over taffeta featuring a Sabrina neckline trimmed with iridescents and pearls. The full skirted hoop skirt was highlighted in the front with an apron effect of tiered lace. Her embroidered linger-tip veil of illusion was attached to a Crown of seed pearls. She carried a white Bible topped with white rosebuds tied with white satin streamers.

Mrs. David Anderson of Indianapolis, sister of the bride, was matron of honor, and Miss Mary Ann Pierce of Noblesville, cousin of the bride, was bridesmaid. They were dressed in lime green silk organza over taffeta with scoop necklines. The embroidered bodices were styled with cap sleeves and they wore flower headbands. They carried nosegays of white carnations tied with white satin streamers. Lighting the candle were Dale Donaho and Don Dickman of Indianapolis. Ronnie Oaldon of Indianapolis, brother of the groom served him as best man. The groomsman was Arthur Skibbe Jr., of Indianapolis. Seating the guests were Bill Oaldon of Melbourne, Florida, brother of the groom, and Dale Doneho and Don Dickman. The bride's mother wore a lime green linen sheath with lime green and bone accessories. Mrs. Virgil West was dressed in a two-piece silk with a beige hat and brown accessories. Both wore white carnation corsages.

A reception followed the ceremony at the Rainbow Club. The all-white cake decorated with sugar bells and roses and topped with a bride and groom. The cake, lime punch, mints and nuts were served the guests by Mrs. Omer Dawson, Sr., Mrs. Paul Beam and Virginia Andrew's. The register was in charge of Mrs. Arthur Skibbe of Indianapolis.

The groom attended Arsenal Technical High School in Indianapolis and is employed by Bookwalter's Printing Co., in Indianapolis. The bride attended Broad Ripple High School and is employed in the office at Van Camp Hardware and Iron Co., in Indianapolis. For their wedding trip, the bride changed to a two-piece silk dress and coat ensemble with bone accessories. She wore the corsage from her wedding bouquet. Their at home address is 7338 E. 46th Street, Indianapolis. The bride formerly resided in Noblesville in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Pierce.

More About Trevor Oaldon and Carol West:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1961, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Trevor Oaldon and Edna Underwood:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 5765 iv. Harold Lavoid Oaldon, born 21 Jan 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1993 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- 5766 v. Richard Darnell (Ricky) Oaldon, born 09 Feb 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2013.

2512. Oliver Clayton¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1893 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Avenell Hulse**. She was born 23 Apr 1897 in Queensville, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1993 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

Children of Oliver Beeson and Avenell Hulse are:

- 5767 i. Francis Laffette¹³ Beeson, born 26 Apr 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1974 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He married Mabel Lucille Gard; born 24 Apr 1913 in Indiana; died 15 Jul 1981 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5768 ii. Jabez Wayne Beeson, born 13 Jul 1923 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1974.
- 5769 iii. Richard Clayton Beeson, born 04 Jul 1925 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2011 in Covington, Fountain Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Jean Gauchat 06 May 1948 in Indiana; born 19 Jul 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1990 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Beeson and Barbara Gauchat:
Marriage: 06 May 1948, Indiana

- 5770 iv. Lawrence William Beeson, born 03 Jul 1928 in New Lisbon, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2513. Zola Blanche¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1972 in Indiana. She married **Rev. Luther Waldo Williams** 23 Jun 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1978 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Luther Williams and Zola Beeson:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Zola Beeson and Luther Williams are:

- 5771 i. Rosemary¹³ Williams.
- 5772 ii. Helen Louise Williams, born 18 Sep 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5773 iii. Harold Waldo Williams, born 05 Dec 1919 in Westwood, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2004 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5774 iv. Charles Wesley Williams, born 03 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died Feb 1977 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Betty Jean Goar 08 Aug 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana; born 03 Nov 1924 in Straughn, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williams and Betty Goar:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

- 5775 v. Gerald Leroy Williams, born 20 Aug 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1982 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ann Porter 10 Jan 1946 in Cabarrus, North Carolina; born 27 Jun 1927 in Cabarrus, North Carolina.

More About Gerald Williams and Ruth Porter:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1946, Cabarrus, North Carolina

- + 5776 vi. Janet Lee Williams, born 16 Jan 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 2024 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- 5777 vii. Sarah Lou Williams, born 18 Dec 1934 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Robert Stout.

2514. Lois Thelma¹² Beeson (Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 1980 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Lillard Spencer** 04 Mar 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1899 in Torrent, Wolfe Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Nov 1994 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Lillard Spencer and Lois Beeson:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1922, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Lois Beeson and Lillard Spencer is:

- + 5778 i. June Alice¹³ Spencer, born 17 Jan 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2005 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2516. Horace McClelland¹² Williamson (Nettie Florence¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1898 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Indiana. He married **Mary Louise Kintz**. She was born 14 Apr 1896 in Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Horace Williamson and Mary Kintz are:

- 5779 i. Keith Francis¹³ Williamson, born 03 May 1920 in Danville, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1994. He married Shirley May Fox 02 Oct 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 02 Jan 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2002.

More About Keith Williamson and Shirley Fox:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 5780 ii. Norma Maxine Williamson, born 19 Jul 1922 in Cobb, Illinois; died 25 Nov 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Elmer Leonard Robertson; born 14 Jul 1923 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 22 Nov 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Francis E. Sumwalt 10 May 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norma Maxine Williamson:

Norma M. Robertson, 93, of Indianapolis, passed away Wednesday, November 25, 2015. She was born to

the late Horace and Mary Louise Williamson on July 19, 1922 in Danville, Illinois. Norma was married to the late Elmer Robertson. She worked as a legal secretary for Farm Bureau Insurance as well as Blue Cross and Blue Shield, retiring in 1984. She was a member of Friedens United Church of Christ, a former member of Southport Christian Church, and the Sarah Grotto Ladies Auxilliary.

Norma is survived by her daughter Kathy Riley; her son Barry (Donna) Shaw; grandchildren, Amy (Matthew) Drew, Scott Weddle, Bill (Gretchen) Shaw, Angie (Jason) Garland, Tim (Natalie) Shaw, Collin (Emily) Shaw, Donnie Shaw, Ashley Riley; and ten great-grandchildren. Norma is preceded in passing by her parents, husband, brothers Jerry and Keith Williamson and son-in-law Mark Riley.

Services for Norma will be at 2:30 p.m. on Sunday, November 29, 2015 at Singleton Community Mortuary and Memorial Center. Calling will be Sunday from Noon until the hour of service at the mortuary. Interment will be Monday at 9:30 a.m. at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. The family has suggested that memorial gifts can be made to Friedens United Church of Christ.

Marriage Notes for Norma Williamson and Francis Sumwalt:

May 28, 1942 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Williamson, of Indianapolis, formerly of Knightstown, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Norma Maxine, to Francis E. Sumwalt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Sumwalt, of Knightstown. Both young people are well known here, having graduated from the Knightstown high school, Mr. Sumwalt with the class of 1937, and Miss Williamson with the class of 1940.

Miss Williamson is a member of the Delta Kappa Chapter of the Pi Rho Zeta Sorority in Indianapolis, and is employed at the U.S. Corrugated Box Company. Mr. Sumwalt is employed at the Allison Engineering Plant. The wedding will occur at 2:30 o'clock on Sunday afternoon, May 24, 1942 at the Northwood Christian Church in Indianapolis.

More About Francis Sumwalt and Norma Williamson:

Marriage: 10 May 1942, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 5781 iii. Robert Jerome (Jerry) Williamson, born 23 Apr 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Frances Millage; born 25 May 1928 in Indiana; died 23 Aug 2009.

Notes for Robert Jerome (Jerry) Williamson:

R. Jerry Williamson, 71, Indianapolis, died Jan. 12, 1997. He worked in security for Indianapolis Motor Speedway. Previously, he worked for Ford Motor Co., for 31 years, retiring in 1988. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of Millersville Masonic Lodge and Scottish Rite. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners Children's Hospital. Services: 10 a.m. Jan. 16 in Flanner & Buchanan Lawrence Mortuary with calling from 3 to 9 p.m. Jan. 15. Burial: Washington Park West Mausoleum.

Survivors: wife Frances Millage Williamson; son Terry Babbit; daughter Linda Griggs; sister Norma Robertson; five grandchildren.

2522. Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1883 in Summitville, White Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1953 in Delphi, White Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Alva Raider** 02 Jan 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jul 1881 in Yeoman, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Raider and Adeline Chapman:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1903, Monticello, White Co, Indiana

Children of Adeline Chapman and Charles Raider are:

- + 5782 i. Mildred Evelyn¹³ Raider, born 28 Sep 1903 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 1968 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.
- + 5783 ii. William Alvia Raider, born 14 Oct 1905 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1968 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota.
- + 5784 iii. Opal Beatrice Raider, born 17 Jul 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5785 iv. Janice Margarete Raider, born 15 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2002 in Colorado.
- 5786 v. Charles Alvie Raider, Jr., born 04 Oct 1919 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Velma Macy McKinley 07 Jun 1958 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 14 Mar 1916 in Battle Grund, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1994 in Poland, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Raider and Velma McKinley:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1958, Maricopa Co, Arizona

- + 5787 vi. Steve Wallace Raider, born 02 Feb 1923 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1999.

2523. Laura May¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1886 in White Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Franklin Landis** 05 Aug 1905 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1877 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Landis and Laura Chapman:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1905, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Laura Chapman and Charles Landis are:

- 5788 i. Arthur C.¹³ Landis, born 07 Sep 1906 in Indiana; died 1995.
- 5789 ii. Merrell Emerson Landis, born 16 Jan 1911 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1993.
- 5790 iii. Virgil R. Landis, born 14 May 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1917 in Henry Co, Illinois.
- 5791 iv. Mae Deloris Landis, born 01 Jul 1918 in Indiana; died 2000.

2525. James Wesley¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1892 in White Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Opal Shockley** 07 Sep 1912 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1897 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1968 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About James Chapman and Emma Shockley:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of James Chapman and Emma Shockley are:

- 5792 i. Wilma Lucille¹³ Chapman, born 14 Mar 1913 in Indiana; died 1981.
- 5793 ii. Dorothy M. Chapman, born 29 Jun 1916 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1990.
- 5794 iii. Velma R. Chapman, born 09 Dec 1919 in Indiana; died 1982.

2527. Leona Faye¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 1961 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Alfred J. Cannaday**. He was born 01 Jul 1905 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 1945 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois. She married **(2) John Fred Lundberg** 26 Aug 1922 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Sep 1899 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robet Peters** 24 Apr 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Mar 1904 in Ohio. She married **(4) Muriel E. Grace** 28 Nov 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Jan 1908 in Illinois. She married **(5) Esker Otto Oxley** 14 Mar 1936 in Grant Co, Indiana. He was born 03 May 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1979 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About John Lundberg and Leona Chapman:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1922, Wayne Co, Indiana

More About Robet Peters and Leona Chapman:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1926, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Muriel Grace and Leona Chapman:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1933, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Esker Oxley and Leona Chapman:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1936, Grant Co, Indiana

Child of Leona Chapman and John Lundberg is:

- 5795 i. Lois Jean¹³ Lundberg, born 18 Apr 1923 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2013 in Nevada.

2528. Venella Jewel (Della)¹² Chapman (Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1905 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1965 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **(1) Arthur Bushnell** 21 Jan 1922 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1903, and died Feb 1967. She married **(2) Bruce Richard Dawson** 12 Jan 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Dec 1904 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, and died 25 Aug 1987 in Brandon, Florida.

More About Arthur Bushnell and Venella Chapman:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1922, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Bruce Dawson and Venella Chapman:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Venella Chapman and Bruce Dawson are:

- 5796 i. William Richard¹³ Dawson, born 07 Nov 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 1981.
- 5797 ii. Donald Moore Dawson, born 30 Jun 1934 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 5798 iii. James Bruce Dawson, born 21 Oct 1938 in Rome, New York; died 2005.

2529. Oren Russell¹² Haney (Ila Benton¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1953 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Zatha Jaunita Lewis** 16 Apr 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Mar 1902 in Franklin Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 2004 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Oren Haney and Zatha Lewis:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Oren Haney and Zatha Lewis are:

- + 5799 i. Russell Neil¹³ Haney, born 06 Nov 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 5800 ii. Ann Haney. She married ? Chapman.

2531. Guy Raymond¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Ada Lulu Adams** 24 Dec 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Apr 1896 in Wayne, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Guy Adams and Ada Adams:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Guy Adams and Ada Adams are:

- 5801 i. Annabelle¹³ Adams, born 30 Sep 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1993 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Carl Edward Perkins; born 02 Nov 1910 in Indiana; died Feb 1970.
- 5802 ii. Claude Edward Adams, born 20 Jul 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Betty Louise Wiles 29 Jan 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 04 Sep 1923 in Indiana; died 28 Aug 1998 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Adams and Betty Wiles:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1940, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- + 5803 iii. Clyde Raymond Adams, born 22 Mar 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1996 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5804 iv. Walter Herbert Adams, born 27 Sep 1928 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1930 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2532. Clarence Herbert¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1894 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1960 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Marie Davy** 25 Nov 1915 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Sep 1896 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1938 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Adams and Hazel Davy:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clarence Adams and Hazel Davy are:

- + 5805 i. Robert Alva¹³ Adams, born 21 May 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1999.
- + 5806 ii. Hazel Mae Adams, born 08 Feb 1918 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2007.
- + 5807 iii. Guy Milton Adams, born 26 Nov 1919 in Wilkenson, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- + 5808 iv. Mildred Elaine Adams, born 06 May 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5809 v. Carl Herbert Adams, born 05 Oct 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2009 in Kewanee, Illinois.

2533. Elbert Allen¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1896 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1963 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Ellen Beck** 18 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1897 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 1995 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Elbert Adams and Marie Beck:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Elbert Adams and Marie Beck are:

- 5810 i. Jack¹³ Adams, born 25 Jan 1918 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2005 in Indiana. He married Marguerite ? 03 Apr 1948 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2011 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jack Adams and Marguerite ?:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1948, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana
- + 5811 ii. Cecil Bryan Adams, born 01 Apr 1920 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1995 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 5812 iii. Betty Jane Adams, born 09 Sep 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1989 in Bay Co, Florida.
- 5813 iv. William Edison Adams, born 12 May 1924 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1994 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married Sandra Sue Harding 12 Nov 1962 in Eleva, Henry Co, Indiana; born 20 Mar 1939 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About William Adams and Sandra Harding:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1962, Eleva, Henry Co, Indiana
- 5814 v. Jo Anna Adams, born 27 Feb 1929 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1957 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jo Anna Adams:
Cause of Death: epilepsy; mental retardation
- + 5815 vi. Marlene Sue Adams, born 06 Jul 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 5816 vii. Robert Allen Adams, born 07 Jun 1939 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

2538. Floyd Bartlett¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1902 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

He married **Lillian Margaret Owens** 28 Sep 1929 in Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Sep 1905 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1994 in Hope, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Adams and Lillian Owens:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1929, Bartholomew Co, Indiana

Child of Floyd Adams and Lillian Owens is:

- 5817 i. Donn Robert¹³ Adams, born 06 Jan 1938 in Indiana; died 05 Mar 2002 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

2540. Basil¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1905 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Jennett Thompson Bates** 27 Oct 1926 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1907 in Williamstown, Grant Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Ethel Lucille Weesner** 18 Jul 1939 in Clark, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1915 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 2000 in Waldo, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Basil Adams and Jennett Bates:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1926, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About Basil Adams and Ethel Weesner:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1939, Clark, Indiana

Child of Basil Adams and Jennett Bates is:

- 5818 i. Dixie Darlene¹³ Adams, born 1929.

2542. John Robert¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1909 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Kathryn Marie Ratliff** 03 Sep 1939. She was born 15 May 1914 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Adams and Kathryn Ratliff:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1939

Children of John Adams and Kathryn Ratliff are:

- + 5819 i. Martisha Ann¹³ Adams, born 29 Jul 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 May 2019 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 5820 ii. Jane Ellen Adams, born 13 Aug 1943 in Indiana. She married Cordell Clese Williams, Jr. 19 Oct 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1942 in Indiana.

More About Cordell Williams and Jane Adams:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1962, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana
Marriage 2: 17 Mar 1978, Hancock, Ohio

2543. Melvin Claud Roland¹² Adams (Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1913 in Hillsboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1995 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Adeline Jane (Delores) Weesner** 15 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jan 1920 in Sims, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2012 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Melvin Adams and Adeline Weesner:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Adams and Adeline Weesner are:

- 5821 i. Jerry G.¹³ Adams, born 20 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2010.
- + 5822 ii. Carol Ann Adams, born 14 May 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 2010 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 5823 iii. Claude Emery Adams, born 17 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2548. Leora Ellen¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1889 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Harry Theodore Bricker**. He was born 1881, and died 01 Jun 1959.

Child of Leora Zimmerman and Harry Bricker is:

- + 5824 i. George Russell¹³ Bricker, born 11 Jan 1908 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1973 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2549. George Elmer¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1963 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lula Emma Sharp**. She was born 21 Oct 1894, and died 17 Sep 1969 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lona Forest McDonald** 03 Sep 1910 in Warsaw, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1889 in Mercer Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Zimmerman and Lona McDonald:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1910, Warsaw, Indiana

Child of George Zimmerman and Lula Sharp is:

- 5825 i. Joyce Ann¹³ Zimmerman, born 19 Jul 1935 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1991. She married (1) Harry Herbert Shular 24 Nov 1956 in Indiana; born 20 May 1930 in Waveland, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2013. She married (2) Harry Floyd Tallman, Jr. 03 Jun 1972 in Cobb, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 28 Feb 1922 in Danville, Hendrick Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 2002 in Utopia, Uvalde Co, Texas.

More About Harry Shular and Joyce Zimmerman:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1956, Indiana

More About Harry Tallman and Joyce Zimmerman:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Cobb, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of George Zimmerman and Lona McDonald are:

- 5826 i. Ethel Genevieve¹³ Zimmerman, born 18 May 1911 in Pierceton, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1997. She married Fred Newman Graham 05 May 1934 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 04 Dec 1907 in Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1972 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Graham and Ethel Zimmerman:
Marriage: 05 May 1934, Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 5827 ii. Wilmetta May Zimmerman, born 07 Oct 1913 in Indiana; died 09 Nov 2007 in Ventura Co, California.

2550. Clarence Eugene¹² Zimmerman (Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1893 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1960 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Mary May Carney** 14 Oct 1911 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1893 in Ottawa, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Zimmerman and Mary Carney:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Clarence Zimmerman and Mary Carney is:

- + 5828 i. Margaret Louise¹³ Zimmerman, born 18 Mar 1918 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2552. George Riley¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1895 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1965 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Alice May**. She was born 09 Jun 1900 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of George Thomas and Stella May are:

- + 5829 i. Helen Frances¹³ Thomas, born 04 Sep 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 5830 ii. Kathryn Louise Thomas, born 12 Sep 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2009 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 5831 iii. Charles Warren (Bud) Thomas, born 15 Jan 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 5832 iv. Viola Ruth Thomas, born 10 Oct 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2020 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 5833 v. Mark Allen Thomas, born 27 Apr 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 2017 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2553. Sarah LeeAnn¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1898 in Harrison, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1976 in St. Johns, Florida. She married **George Herman Brotherton** 23 Jan 1915 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jun 1884 in Blackford, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About George Brotherton and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1915, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Sarah Thomas and George Brotherton is:

- + 5834 i. Francis Maxine¹³ Brotherton, born 18 Dec 1920 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1981 in Putnam Co, Indiana.

2556. Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1990 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Isaac Walker** 16 Jul 1925 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jun 1902 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1972 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Walker and Evella Thomas:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1925, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Evella Thomas and Edward Walker are:

- 5835 i. Robert Bell¹³ Walker, born 13 Feb 1926 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2002. He married (1) Joyce Lillian Eby 10 Sep 1949 in Huntington, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1930 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. He married (2) Betty Jean Harman 26 Dec 1970 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 06 Dec 1923 in Alexandria, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2002 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Walker and Joyce Eby:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Huntington, Indiana

More About Robert Walker and Betty Harman:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1970, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

- 5836 ii. Don Richard Walker, born 25 May 1927 in Monroe, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1995 in Montello, Marquette Co, Wisconsin. He married Navonne Dorothy Baxter 27 Jun 1953 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 21 Jan 1935.

More About Don Walker and Navonne Baxter:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1962, Wisconsin
Marriage: 27 Jun 1953, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- + 5837 iii. Betty Lou Walker, born 21 Sep 1929 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 5838 iv. Mary Sue Walker, born 23 Aug 1931 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1993 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married Robert Gene Garrison 16 Aug 1952 in Carroll Co, Indiana; born 19 Sep 1938 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2007 in Rossville, Clinton Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Garrison and Mary Walker:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Carroll Co, Indiana

- 5839 v. Vera Leann Walker, born 05 Oct 1933 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1993 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married (1) ? Kuenzler Aft. 1951. She married (2) Marvin Webster Mayne 02 Jun 1956 in Pasquotank, North Carolina; born 09 Apr 1933 in Beckley, Raleigh Co, West Virginia; died 03 Dec 1994 in Portsmouth, Virginia.

More About ? Kuenzler and Vera Walker:
Marriage: Aft. 1951

More About Marvin Mayne and Vera Walker:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1956, Pasquotank, North Carolina

- + 5840 vi. Charles Edward Walker, born 21 Oct 1936 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1978 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- 5841 vii. Caroline Jean Walker, born 1939 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- + 5842 viii. Romona Lee Walker, born 14 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 5843 ix. Doris E. Walker, born 1944 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 5844 x. Evelyn L. Walker, born 1946 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 5845 xi. David A. Walker, born 1948 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.
- 5846 xii. Barbara Marie Walker, born 22 Mar 1950 in Hayward, Sawyer Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Nov 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Richard W. Sines. She married (2) Charles Henry Wissinger 12 Mar 1972 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1948 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 30 May 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Wissinger and Barbara Walker:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1972, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

2557. Mabel¹² Thomas (Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1910 in Summittville, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. She married **Ted Stanton** 11 Apr 1928 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Aug 1902 in Flora, Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1958 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ted Stanton and Mabel Thomas:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1928, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Thomas and Ted Stanton are:

- + 5847 i. Malcolm¹³ Stanton, born 06 Jan 1935 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California; died 05 Aug 1996 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 5848 ii. Keith Lynn Stanton, born 25 Jul 1942 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

2558. Harley Virgil¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1901 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1972 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Muriel Evelyn Wagner** 24 Feb 1923 in Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Oct 1907 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Harley Thomas and Muriel Wagner:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1923, Delaware Co, Indiana

Child of Harley Thomas and Muriel Wagner is:

- + 5849 i. Howard Eugene¹³ Thomas, born 17 Apr 1928 in Indiana; died 17 Apr 1998 in Indiana.

2559. Lotie Maude¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1953 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Stephen D. Oliver** 01 Nov 1923 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Feb 1903 in Portland, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Oliver and Lotie Thomas:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Lotie Thomas and Stephen Oliver are:

- 5850 i. Richard Carl¹³ Oliver, born 12 Nov 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1995 in Indiana. He married Nettie Ann Haskins 03 Jan 1955 in Delaware Co, Indiana; born 11 Oct 1932 in Tennessee; died 03 Dec 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Oliver and Nettie Haskins:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1955, Delaware Co, Indiana

- 5851 ii. Robert Dale Oliver, born 14 Feb 1927 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1997 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 5852 iii. George Herbert Oliver, born 09 Aug 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 2007 in Farmland, Randolph Co, Indiana. He married Lila M. Brown 17 Apr 1986 in Gratis, Randolph Co, Indiana.

More About George Oliver and Lila Brown:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1986, Gratis, Randolph Co, Indiana

- + 5853 iv. Thomas David Oliver, born 31 Jan 1941 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2021 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

2560. Ora Estle¹² Thomas (David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1908 in Gaston, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1954 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Lucille Steward**. She was born 23 Feb 1912 in Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.

Children of Ora Thomas and Helen Steward are:

- 5854 i. David Dale¹³ Thomas.
- 5855 ii. Barbara Mae Thomas.
- 5856 iii. Nancy Jane Thomas.

Generation No. 7

2562. Anna Elizabeth¹³ Deal (James Allen¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1900 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Sep 1995 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Charles Albert Ault** 23 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Oct 1892 in Illinois, and died 19 May 1940. She married **(2) George Allen David** 07 Sep 1961. He died 1966.

Notes for Anna Elizabeth Deal:

Palestine, Illinois – Anna Elizabeth David, 94, Russellville, died at 2:55 a.m. Sunday Sept. 1995 at Lawrence County Memorial Hospital. She was born Nov. 22, 1900, in Russellville, the daughter of James Allen and Lucinda (Graham) Deal. She was a homemaker. Surviving are a son, Roy Ault of Lone Rock, Wisconsin; a daughter, Rosa Candler of Vincennes; 23 grandchildren; 47 great-grandchildren; and 12 great-great-grandchildren. Her first husband, Charles Albert Ault, died in 1940. Her second

husband, George Allen David, whom she married Sept. 7, 1961, died in 1966. Three sons, two daughters and a brother are also deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Russellville Community Church. Burial will be in the Price Cemetery near Russellville. Visitation will be from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the church. Goodwine Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Charles Ault and Anna Deal:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

More About George David and Anna Deal:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1961

Children of Anna Deal and Charles Ault are:

- 5857 i. William James¹⁴ Ault, born 26 Mar 1920 in Russell Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 25 Apr 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 5858 ii. Rosa Catherine Ault, born 02 Aug 1927 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Apr 1998 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 5859 iii. Charles Edward Ault, born 05 Jul 1929 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 17 Jul 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Bertha Martina Wall 02 Jul 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 29 Jun 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1989.

Notes for Charles Edward Ault:

Charles E. Ault, 50, Clermont, died yesterday July 17, 1979 in Wishard Hospital. He worked 17 years at the Peerless Heating & Air Conditioning Co., retiring in 1976 for health reasons. Ault, a Korean War veteran, was a member of the American Legion at Brownsburg. Services will be Friday at 1 p.m. in Conkle Speedway Funeral Home, where friends may call tomorrow from 2 to 9 p.m.

Survivors – wife Martina; son David Ayres; daughter Juanita Williams; mother Mrs. Anna David; brothers William Grover, Rot; sister Rosie Chandler.

More About Charles Ault and Bertha Wall:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1966, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 5860 iv. Grover F. Ault, born 22 Sep 1934 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1992.
- + 5861 v. Roy Lee Ault, born 03 Sep 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 31 Aug 2016 in Lone Rock, Richland Co, Wisconsin.

2563. Hazel¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1899 in Wheatland, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **Garrett M. Ungerer** 10 Jul 1919 in Indiana. He was born 25 Oct 1896 in Carlisle, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1966.

Notes for Garrett M. Ungerer:

Brazil, Indiana – Garrett M. Ungerer, 70, RR 2, died Tuesday afternoon at his residence. He was a farmer, a retired clay worker, a past president of Local 559 of UB&CWA, a member of Cannan Methodist Church and a veteran of World War I.

Surviving are the widow, Hazel; two daughters, Mrs. Ray McVey, Brazil, and Mrs. Robert Harrison, Clay City; one son, Eddie, Indianapolis; two brothers, Barney, Reelsville, and Ivan, Graysville; seven grandchildren and three step-grandchildren. Arrangements are pending at the Lawson Funeral Home.

More About Garrett Ungerer and Hazel Doane:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1919, Indiana

Children of Hazel Doane and Garrett Ungerer are:

- 5862 i. Ruth¹⁴ Ungerer, born 27 Apr 1922 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married Ray McVey 16 Dec 1944 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana.

More About Ray McVey and Ruth Ungerer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

- 5863 ii. Eddie Martin Ungerer, born 23 Sep 1925 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 2003 in Canton, VanZandt Co,

Texas. He married (1) Virginia Rose Ruddock 22 Jan 1946 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana; born 10 Jan 1925 in Perth, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2014 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. He married (2) Nina Lee Tipton 17 Sep 1977 in Dallas Co, Texas; born 14 Sep 1914; died 01 Jul 1993.

Notes for Eddie Martin Ungerer:

Memorial services for Eddie M. Ungerer, 77, Canton are scheduled for 10 a.m. Friday at the Club House at Sunrise Shores on lake Palestine below Chandler with Brother Dub Henry officiating under direction of Allan Fuller Funeral Home, Wills Point. Mr. Ungerer died July 18, 2003 in Canton. He was born Sept. 23, 1925, in Brazil, Indiana, to the late Garrett M. and Hazel Harding Ungerer. He served in the Navy during World War II, retired from Dallas Independent School District and lived at Lake Palestine for 15 years prior to moving to Canton. He was a Methodist and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4133 in Trinidad.

Survivors include sisters, Ruth McVey, Evansville, Indiana, and Josephine Phillips, Lake Placid, Florida; and special friends, Charles and DeLois Bybee, Lindale.

More About Eddie Ungerer and Virginia Ruddock:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1946, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

More About Eddie Ungerer and Nina Tipton:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Dallas Co, Texas

2564. Mary Etta¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1902 in Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1978 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **John Pleasant Cunningham** 01 Oct 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Apr 1892 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Etta Doane:

Mary E. Cunningham, of 798 Street Helen Way, died unexpectedly yesterday afternoon at Natividad Medical Center. She was 76 years old. A native of Indiana, Mrs. Cunningham was a Salinas resident for three years. She is survived by three sons, Tommy Cunningham of Knox, Indiana, Charles Cunningham of French Camp and George Cunningham of Tularosa, New Mexico; six daughters, Ivy Bowman of Attica, Indiana, Francis Russell of Washington, Indiana, Joella Edwards of Sauk Village, Illinois, Mary Webber of Henrson, Nevada, Emma Antil of Sanford, Florida and Alice Rowe of Salinas; two sisters, Elizabeth Pride of Vincennes, Indiana, and Hazel Unger of Brazil, Indiana, and by 69 grandchildren.

Burial will be in Washington, Indiana. Struve and Laporte Funeral Home was in charge of local arrangements.

More About John Cunningham and Mary Doane:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Doane and John Cunningham are:

- + 5864 i. Charles Henry¹⁴ Cunningham, born 28 Oct 1917 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1994.
- + 5865 ii. Tommy (Tomey) Cunningham, born 28 Apr 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died May 1983.
- + 5866 iii. George Cunningham, born 04 Sep 1924 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1990 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.
- + 5867 iv. Eupha May Cunningham, born 23 Mar 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 5868 v. Mary Magdaline Cunningham, born 01 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Webber. She married (2) Clarence Edward White 28 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 16 Jul 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence White and Mary Cunningham:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 5869 vi. Emma Lucille Cunningham, born 26 Aug 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Antil.
- + 5870 vii. Ivy Irene (Iva) Cunningham, born 21 Jun 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2006 in Williamsport, Warren Co, Indiana.
- + 5871 viii. Joella Cunningham, born 04 Oct 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 5872 ix. Alice Cunningham, born 01 Jul 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2002 in Missouri. She married Jay D. Rowe 07 Nov 1964 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Jay Rowe and Alice Cunningham:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Clark Co, Nevada

2565. Maggie May¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1976 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Herschel Oden Emmons** 05 Apr 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1887 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 1968 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Herschel Emmons and Maggie Doane:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Doane and Herschel Emmons are:

- 5873 i. Anna Maria¹⁴ Emmons, born 15 May 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1948 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 5874 ii. Nettie Lou Emmons, born 21 Feb 1934 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 2019 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

2566. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1907 in Illinois, and died 28 Nov 1985 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida. She married **(1) Charles Noble Clark**. He was born 26 Aug 1903 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Pride**.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Doane:

Former Vincennes resident Elizabeth L. (Doane) Pride, 78, Panama City, died here Nov. 28, 1985. A graveside service was conducted Dec. 2. Born Sept. 26, 1907, she was the daughter of Washington residents Charles and Ivy Doane. She had retired from employment at the Uniroyal plant in Washington.

Surviving are a daughter, Betty Lou Otto of Vincennes; two sons, William J. "Peanut" Clark of Selvin, Indiana, and Erchel E. Clark of Panama City; a sister, Hazel Unger of Seelyville; 10 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Three sisters, a brother and daughter are deceased.

Notes for Charles Noble Clark:

Charles Noble Clark, 35, of 26 East Portland, was recovering from injuries at the Good Samaritan hospital Tuesday suffered about 9:25 Monday night June 1941 when he drove his automobile into the side of a moving Pennsylvania railroad locomotive at Eleventh and Main Streets. His injuries were reported not serious. The automobile driven by Clark crashed into the driving wheels of the locomotive which was pulling the passenger train into the Main street crossing. The car was bounced back by the impact. Clark was removed from the car and rushed to the hospital. The train was in charge of J.A. Lawrence, engineer, W.C. Booth, fireman and H. N. Leibel, conductor. Lawrence reported after the crash that he saw two automobiles speeding east on Main Street, just ahead of the locomotive. One car, he said, cleared the engine, but the Clark car, crashed into side of the locomotive. The train was traveling at a slow rate of speed, and stopped almost immediately.

Children of Elizabeth Doane and Charles Clark are:

- 5875 i. Betty Lou¹⁴ Clark, born 05 Jun 1927 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Otto.
- + 5876 ii. William Joseph (Peanut) Clark, born 03 May 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 29 May 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 5877 iii. Erchel Edward Clark, born 24 Oct 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2004 in Vernon, Florida. He married Catherine M. Burton 15 Sep 1962 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Erchel Clark and Catherine Burton:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1962, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

2567. Wilbur F.¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1912 in Daviess

Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Letha Tabler** 23 Feb 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 12 Sep 1907 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Hazel Aletha LeMasters** 23 Feb 1932 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1909 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1977 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Rosa Zollman** 18 Jan 1967 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She was born 07 May 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilbur F. Doane:

Washington – Wilbur F. Doane, 62, of Carrolton, Kentucky, died at 3:20 a.m. Saturday March 1, 1975 in a fire at Deweyville Motel in Washington. Surviving are his wife, Rosa; four step-sons, Roy Johnson of Alexander, Virginia, Russell Johnson of Greenwood, Indiana, and Walter and William Johnson of Indianapolis; two step-daughters, Mrs. Nancy Updike of Vincennes and Mrs. Margaret Bray of Noblesville; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Cunningham and Mrs. Maggie Emmons, of Washington, Mrs. Elizabeth Pride of Indianapolis and Mrs. Olive Henson of Panama City, Florida; and a half-sister, Mrs. Hazel Garrett of Brazil.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at V.L. Poindexter Funeral Home with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Sunday.

More About Wilbur Doane and Letha Tabler:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Wilbur Doane and Hazel LeMasters:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1932, Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana

More About Wilbur Doane and Rosa Zollman:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1967, Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Child of Wilbur Doane and Hazel LeMasters is:
5878 i. Richard¹⁴ Doane, born 1934.

2568. Olive¹³ Doane (Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 1977 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida. She married **(1) Norman Theodore Weddle** 1936. He was born 15 Apr 1912 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1969 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) George Brothers** 12 Aug 1950 in Indiana. He was born 24 Nov 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Buck Hinson** Dec 1966 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 04 Jan 1925 in Dothan, Alabama, and died 28 May 1995 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida.

More About Norman Theodore Weddle:
Census 2: 1950, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, car man railroad shop Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Norman Weddle and Olive Doane:
Marriage: 1936

More About George Brothers and Olive Doane:
Divorce: 1953, Hillsborough Co, Florida
Marriage: 12 Aug 1950, Indiana

More About Buck Hinson and Olive Doane:
Marriage: Dec 1966, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Olive Doane and Norman Weddle is:

- + 5879 i. Constance Sue¹⁴ Weddle, born 21 Mar 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2002 in Palatka, Florida.

2569. Grover Wayne¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1889 in Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Apr 1955 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Linda Fern Arnold** 23 Jul 1916 in Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 28 Nov 1899 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 24 Dec 1992 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Grover Brodie and Linda Arnold:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1916, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Grover Brodie and Linda Arnold are:

- 5880 i. Wilson Walker¹⁴ Brodie, born 30 May 1917 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 1996. He married Ilah Mabel Cole 29 Oct 1953 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 28 Jan 1929; died 23 Aug 2003.

More About Wilson Brodie and Ilah Cole:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1953, Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri

- + 5881 ii. Joseph Raymond Brodie, born 30 Dec 1918 in Jane, Missouri; died 18 Jun 2009 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- + 5882 iii. Wilda Frances Brodie, born 09 Nov 1921 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 23 Apr 1998 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 5883 iv. Beatrice Brodie, born 20 Feb 1924 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 29 Jun 2012 in Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married Clarence Arnold Vanderbilt 1945; born 26 Dec 1900 in New Haven, Adams Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1971 in Girard, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Clarence Vanderbilt and Beatrice Brodie:

Marriage: 1945

- + 5884 v. Blanche Nadine (Maydean) Brodie, born 25 Mar 1926 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 11 May 1999.
- + 5885 vi. John Henry Brodie, born 18 Mar 1928 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 May 2018 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- + 5886 vii. Lee Roy Brodie, born 06 Jan 1930 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri; died 17 May 2016 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri.
- + 5887 viii. Eva Lenora Brodie, born 16 Feb 1933 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 23 Dec 1991 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5888 ix. Dorathy May Brodie, born 23 Jan 1935 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 25 Dec 2012 in McDonald Co, Missouri.
- 5889 x. Franklin D. Brodie, born 19 Mar 1937 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 06 Jan 2007. He married Nancy Lee Cantrell 31 Dec 1960 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 23 Jan 1941 in Missouri; died 15 Aug 2014 in Missouri.

Notes for Nancy Lee Cantrell:

Nancy Brodie, 73, Neosho, won her fight by laying down her physical body and going home to be with the Lord on August 15, 2014. Nancy was born January 23, 1941 in Anderson, Missouri, one of five children to Earl and Cora (Cash) Cantrell. She was a lifelong area resident and a homemaker. Nancy was a member of The Sheep Shed and her loves were for God and her family. She was an avid Cardinals Fan and loved having a good time with her family and friends. All who knew her were truly blessed.

Nance and Frank Brodie were married on December 31, 1960 and he preceded her in death on January 6, 2007. Together, they shared three children, Larry Howland and wife, Tammy; LaDonna McDonald and husband, Dennis and Lora Miller and husband, Jeff; seven grandchildren, Jeremy Howland wife Michelle, Tonya Ayres and husband, Tony, Christina Obanion and husband, George, Ethan Reeves, Elizabeth Reeves, Tyller Miller and Derrick Lawson and seven great grandchildren, Blake and Jaxson Harrell, Parker and Chase Howland, Ceeli, Cage and Creaden Obanion. Nancy was a loving wife, mother, grandmother great grandmother and friend at heart.

More About Franklin Brodie and Nancy Cantrell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1960, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

- 5890 xi. Louis James Brodie, born 28 Jan 1940 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 26 Jan 2014 in San Juan, Hidalgo Co, Texas. He married Jeanette Payton 31 Jul 1978 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1938.

More About Louis Brodie and Jeanette Payton:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1978, Harris Co, Texas

- 5891 xii. Jackie Wayne Brodie, born 09 Jan 1942 in Missouri. He married Edna Sue Nims 05 Nov 1963 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 12 Sep 1942 in Missouri.

More About Jackie Brodie and Edna Nims:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1963, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

2570. Stella¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1891 in Arkansas, and died 18 Jul 1975 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) John Oliver Potter** 1912 in Missouri. He was born 22 Aug 1876 in Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1926. She married **(2) Michael Donald Ramsey** 20 Aug 1926 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma. He was born 26 Jun 1905 in Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 1995.

More About John Potter and Stella Brodie:
Marriage: 1912, Missouri

More About Michael Ramsey and Stella Brodie:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1926, Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma

Children of Stella Brodie and John Potter are:

- + 5892 i. Agnes Meleta¹⁴ Potter, born 04 Nov 1912 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 10 May 1988 in Valley Center, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 5893 ii. Bryon Woodward Potter, born 22 Oct 1914 in Missouri; died 11 Jul 1967 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- 5894 iii. Ada Rose Potter, born 19 Jan 1916 in Webb City, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- + 5895 iv. Ava Virginia Potter, born 22 Nov 1918 in Webb City, Reynolds Co, Missouri; died 13 Aug 1969 in Barnsdall, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- 5896 v. Buriel Wesley Potter, born 19 Jan 1920 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Aug 1920 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5897 vi. Bertha Cecilia Potter, born 05 Mar 1921 in Oklahoma; died 28 Mar 1996 in Cleveland, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5898 vii. Beatrice May Potter, born 11 Mar 1923 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Jan 1998 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5899 viii. Carl Edward Potter, born 17 Mar 1925 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 07 Sep 1962 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Stella Brodie and Michael Ramsey are:

- 5900 i. Bessie Pauline¹⁴ Ramsey, born 07 Apr 1931 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 11 Mar 2023 in Owasso, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married ? Johnson.
- 5901 ii. Maxine Carmelita Ramsey, born 15 Aug 1933 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Apr 2005 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married (1) Earl Clayton Appleton 02 Mar 1951 in Franklin Co, Arkansas; born 17 Oct 1928 in Arkansas. She married (2) Ronald Eugene Andrews 31 May 1955 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; born 30 May 1939; died 01 Mar 2008. She married (3) Cecil Edward Tullis 17 Jun 1959 in Chandler, Oklahoma.

Notes for Maxine Carmelita Ramsey:

Maxine Tullis, a resident of Hominy, passed away Thursday, April 28, 2005 at her home in Hominy at the age of seventy-one years, eight months and thirteen days. Maxine was born August 15, 1933 in Hominy, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Michael Don and Stella Ramsey. She was raised and attended school in Hominy, graduating from Hominy High School in 1951. Maxine was married to Cecil Edward Tullis on June 15, 1959 in Chandler, Oklahoma. The couple made their initial home in Stroud and then later moved to Hennessey. In 1962, the couple returned to Hominy and established their home. Maxine worked for the next several years at the Munsingwear Plant in Hominy. Maxine was a member of the Calvary Worship Church in Hominy. She loved the outdoors and spent countless hours taking care of her yard which was filled with lovely plants and flowers. She was a devoted wife and homemaker throughout her nearly forty-six years of marriage to Cecil.

Maxine is survived by her husband, Cecil Tullis, of the home; three sisters, Pauline Johnson of Hominy, Oklahoma, Zelma Hindman of Sapulpa, Oklahoma and Janis Watkins of Sallisaw, Oklahoma; and a brother, Michael Ramsey of Sand Springs, Oklahoma. She was preceded in death by her parents; six sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 pm, Monday, May 2, 2005 at the A. J. Powell Memorial Cemetery with Kenny Christian officiating. Musical selections will be performed by Sonie Brown and burial will be under the direction of the Chapman-Black Funeral Home, in Cleveland.

More About Earl Appleton and Maxine Ramsey:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1951, Franklin Co, Arkansas

More About Ronald Andrews and Maxine Ramsey:
Marriage: 31 May 1955, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

More About Cecil Tullis and Maxine Ramsey:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1959, Chandler, Oklahoma

2571. Nora¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1893 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 31 May 1936 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **Alvin L. Evans**. He was born 1897.

Children of Nora Brodie and Alvin Evans are:

- 5902 i. Wayne W.¹⁴ Evans, born 1914 in Missouri.
- 5903 ii. Larene Evans, born 1919 in Missouri.
- 5904 iii. Lola Ellen Evans, born 1924 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- 5905 iv. Darrah D. Evans, born 1925 in Newton Co, Missouri.
- 5906 v. Alvin G. Evans, born 1928 in Newton Co, Missouri.

2576. Wilson Woodson (Ike)¹³ Brodie (John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1906 in Golden, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 02 Sep 1958 in McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Ruby Irene Tuggle** 11 Nov 1931 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 05 Nov 1911, and died 08 Nov 1996.

More About Wilson Brodie and Ruby Tuggle:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1931, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Child of Wilson Brodie and Ruby Tuggle is:

- 5907 i. Virgil Don¹⁴ Brodie, born 20 Oct 1932 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 02 Sep 1984 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri.

2581. Blanche Mayfield¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1896 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Oct 1982 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Luther Cline** 22 Mar 1913 in Cooke Co, Texas. She married **(2) Thomas J. Byrnes** Bef. 1940. He was born 24 Apr 1898 in New Jersey, and died 24 Dec 1971 in San Deigo Co, California.

More About Luther Cline and Blanche Brodie:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1913, Cooke Co, Texas

More About Thomas Byrnes and Blanche Brodie:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Blanche Brodie and Luther Cline is:

- + 5908 i. Videlle¹⁴ Cline, born 07 Jan 1914 in Oklahoma; died 02 Sep 2011 in LaMesa, San Deigo Co, California.

2582. Norman Charles¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1901 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas, and died 19 May 1979 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California. He married **Laura Naomi Williams** 15 Aug 1923 in Holtville, Imperial Co, California. She was born 18 Dec 1902 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 23 Jul 1985 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Norman Brodie and Laura Williams:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1923, Holtville, Imperial Co, California

Children of Norman Brodie and Laura Williams are:

- + 5909 i. Charles Norman¹⁴ Brodie, Jr., born 17 Jun 1923 in Holtville, Imperial Co, California; died 08 Feb 2019 in California.
- + 5910 ii. Marvin Dwight Brodie, born 20 Aug 1925 in Napa, Napa Co, California; died 31 Dec 2019 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California.
- + 5911 iii. Barbara Maxine Brodie, born 24 Dec 1926 in Imperial Co, California; died 30 Jul 2020.
- 5912 iv. Ernest Loyd Brodie, born 26 Nov 1928 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California; died 23 Nov 2025 in Cave Junction, Oregon. He married (1) Ida Belle Reynolds 20 Jul 1957 in San Diego Co, California; born 19 Nov 1927 in El Dorado, Union Co, Arkansas; died 10 Oct 1994 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Jean A. Hale 17 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1936.

More About Ernest Brodie and Ida Reynolds:
Divorce: Jan 1966, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 20 Jul 1957, San Diego Co, California

More About Ernest Brodie and Jean Hale:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

2585. Eugene Victor¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 Nov 1994 in Lakeside, San Diego Co, California. He married **Caroline Jane Wood** 1933. She was born 27 Aug 1915 in Alameda Co, California, and died 20 Aug 1990 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Eugene Brodie and Caroline Wood:
Marriage: 1933

Child of Eugene Brodie and Caroline Wood is:

- 5913 i. Roy Albert¹⁴ Brodie, born 20 Apr 1934 in California; died 1951 in Coos Co, Oregon.

2587. Lewis Cecil¹³ Brodie (Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Feb 1980 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married **Kate Eva Williams** 23 Jun 1933 in Yuma, Arizona. She was born 21 Jun 1915 in Avoca, Jones Co, Texas, and died 11 May 2002 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

More About Lewis Cecil Brodie:
Census 2: 1950, 240 Hill Top Circle; National City, San Diego Co, California
Occupation: 1950, aircraft parts factory National City, San Diego Co, California

More About Kate Eva Williams:
Occupation: 1950, power sewing machine operator mens parts factory National City, San Diego Co, California

More About Lewis Brodie and Kate Williams:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1933, Yuma, Arizona

Children of Lewis Brodie and Kate Williams are:

- 5914 i. Patricia Jo¹⁴ Brodie, born 10 Feb 1934 in Imperial Co, California. She married Ned Holmes 10 Jan 1954 in San Diego Co, California; born 1932.

More About Ned Holmes and Patricia Brodie:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1954, San Diego Co, California
- + 5915 ii. Edward Ralph Brodie, born 12 Sep 1937 in Imperial Co, California.

2588. Acie Alfred¹³ Link (Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John

James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 10 Apr 1971 in Stella, Missouri. He married **Dora Gailey**. She was born 22 Jun 1888, and died 15 Feb 1967.

Children of Acie Link and Dora Gailey are:

- 5916 i. Loral (Jack)¹⁴ Link, born 15 Sep 1908. He married Bessie Wolfinbarger 18 May 1935; born 11 Apr 1909.

More About Loral Link and Bessie Wolfinbarger:
Marriage: 18 May 1935

- 5917 ii. Leona Link, born 14 Dec 1909. She married Elmer Ewing 18 Apr 1936; born 03 Sep 1910; died 1964.

More About Elmer Ewing and Leona Link:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1936

- 5918 iii. Ruth Link, born 17 May 1911; died 1965.

- 5919 iv. Earl (Bill) Link, born 27 Aug 1912. He married LaNora ? 19 Apr 1946; born 04 Jul 1918.

More About Earl Link and LaNora ?:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1946

- 5920 v. Wilda Link, born 20 Mar 1914. She married Leroy Caywood 12 Apr 1933; born 08 Sep 1910.

More About Leroy Caywood and Wilda Link:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1933

- 5921 vi. Ernest Link, born 25 Jun 1921. He married Elsje Vanderkraef 15 Dec 1945; born 06 Feb 1923.

More About Ernest Link and Elsje Vanderkraef:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1945

2591. Willard Lionel¹³ Link (Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1901 in Simcoe, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 08 Feb 1945 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Percy Pauline McMurtery** 12 Sep 1933 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 30 Nov 1903 in Newton Co, Missouri, and died 15 Nov 1999 in Stella, Newton Co, Missouri.

More About Willard Link and Percy McMurtery:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1933, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Child of Willard Link and Percy McMurtery is:

- 5922 i. Jackie David¹⁴ Link, born 05 Jul 1935 in Fresno Co, California. He married Mary Ann Sanderson.

2592. Lola Ann¹³ Link (Margaret Lavina (Meg)¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1908 in Rocky Comfort, Missouri, and died 17 Oct 1991. She married **(1) Ralph Leonard Hayworth**. He was born 19 Sep 1923 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **(2) Guy Sanders** 29 Aug 1929 in Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 1904 in Missouri. She married **(3) William Shelton Boyette** 28 Apr 1947 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 05 Nov 1914 in Dade Co, Florida, and died 15 Apr 1952 in Long Island, New York.

Notes for Ralph Leonard Hayworth:

Ralph Leonard Hayworth, 49, of 3320 Smalley, died yesterday Feb. 5, 1973 at the home. He was born in Neosho, Missouri, and had lived in Kansas City 13 years. He was a millwright for the Kansas City Rubber and Belting Company. Mr. Hayworth was a member of the Millwright and Machinery Erectors Union.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Lola Link Hayworth of the home; his mother, Mrs. Minnie Hayworth, and two

brothers, Alpha Hayworth and Nelson Hayworth, all of Wheaton, Missouri. Services and burial will be in Wheaton.

More About Guy Sanders and Lola Link:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1929, Newton Co, Missouri

More About William Shelton Boyette:
Census: 1950, 4244 Borad; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1950, electrician Navy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Boyette and Lola Link:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1947, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Child of Lola Link and William Boyette is:
5923 i. Elizabeth¹⁴ Boyette.

2594. Sarah Alice (Sary)¹³ Deal (Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1897 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 18 Mar 1980 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma. She married **George William (Bill/Willie) Henderson** 17 Aug 1911 in Beggs, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. He was born 27 Aug 1882 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 05 May 1949 in Checotah, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Henderson and Sarah Deal:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1911, Beggs, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma

Children of Sarah Deal and George Henderson are:

- 5924 i. Floyd Allen¹⁴ Henderson, born 18 Sep 1911 in Mounds, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 1992.
- 5925 ii. Edna Marie Henderson, born 07 Dec 1913 in Oklahoma.
- 5926 iii. Marcillene Margaret Henderson, born 06 Jun 1915 in McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 5927 iv. Tiney Bell Henderson, born 03 Sep 1918 in Eufaula, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 5928 v. Elmo George Henderson, born 21 Aug 1920 in Slick, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 5929 vi. Hazel Bernice Henderson, born 07 Jan 1928 in Slick, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 5930 vii. Carl William Henderson, born 17 Jun 1932 in Onapa, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.
- 5931 viii. Harold Dean Henderson, born 25 Jul 1938 in Onapa, McIntosh Co, Oklahoma.

2597. Hazel Juanita¹³ Deal (Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1910 in Mounds, Oklahoma, and died 27 Jun 1966 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **James Reubin Pryor** 13 Jan 1927 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma. He was born 09 Feb 1907 in Kelleyville, Oklahoma, and died Nov 1985.

More About James Pryor and Hazel Deal:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1927, Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma

Child of Hazel Deal and James Pryor is:
5932 i. Paul Eugene¹⁴ Pryor, born 13 Aug 1928 in Borger, Hutchinson Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Anna Alberta Clelland; born 28 Dec 1930 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 24 Apr 2011 in Gardner, Johnson Co, Kansas.

2598. Pauline Jewell¹³ Deal (Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 19 Feb 1982 in Selma, Fresno Co, California. She married **Orville Lee Rogers** 15 Apr 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Jul 1910 in Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Nov 1998 in Selma, Fresno Co, California.

More About Orville Rogers and Pauline Deal:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1935, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Pauline Deal and Orville Rogers is:

- + 5933 i. Shirley Louise¹⁴ Rogers, born 21 Mar 1936 in Oklahoma City, Canadian Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Oct 2009 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co, California.

2599. Loy Andrew¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1902 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 17 Nov 1972 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He married **Ethel S. Cox** 03 Nov 1926 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 15 Jun 1907 in Richwood, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 13 May 1983 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Loy Deal and Ethel Cox:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Children of Loy Deal and Ethel Cox are:

- 5934 i. Ivan Malone¹⁴ Deal, born 08 Aug 1927 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri; died 30 Mar 1985 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. He married Wilma Faye Baughn 19 Jul 1950 in Benton Co, Arkansas; born 1932.

More About Ivan Deal and Wilma Baughn:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1950, Benton Co, Arkansas
- 5935 ii. Thelma Irene Deal, born 06 Jun 1930 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 08 Jul 1999 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married (1) James Dale Burch 18 Jul 1950 in Benton Co, Arkansas; born 21 Aug 1923 in Lafayette, Chautauqua Co, Kansas; died 31 Dec 1997 in Sedan, Chautauqua Co, Kansas. She married (2) Walter Lyle Reed 1956; born 14 Sep 1915 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1995 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Burch and Thelma Deal:
Divorce: 19 Dec 1952
Marriage: 18 Jul 1950, Benton Co, Arkansas

More About Walter Reed and Thelma Deal:
Marriage: 1956
- + 5936 iii. Mary Ann Deal, born 02 Nov 1933 in McDonald Co, Missouri; died 20 Oct 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

2600. Clinton Ormel¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1903 in Rocky Comfort, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 23 Jun 1968 in Richmond, Stearns Co, Minnesota. He married **Elsie Margaret Zimmerman** 03 Dec 1930 in Excelsior Springs, Clay Co, Missouri. She was born 17 Mar 1916 in Benton Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Feb 2003 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.

More About Clinton Deal and Elsie Zimmerman:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1930, Excelsior Springs, Clay Co, Missouri

Children of Clinton Deal and Elsie Zimmerman are:

- + 5937 i. Gerald Oswald¹⁴ Deal, born 14 May 1932 in Illinois; died 12 Jan 2008 in Greendale, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5938 ii. Bonnie Jean Deal, born 02 Oct 1934 in Independence, Kansas; died 27 Jan 2025.

2603. Robert Shelly¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1911 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jul 2007. He married **Zelma Ruth Cox** 19

Aug 1928 in Stella, Missouri. She was born 07 Oct 1914 in Afton, Oklahoma, and died 16 Feb 2003 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.

Notes for Zelma Ruth Cox:

Zelma Ruth Deal, 88, of Caney, died Sunday at the Caney Nursing Home. Services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. at the Graves Funeral Home with Andy Daniels officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery at Niotaze. Friends may call at the funeral home to sign the register until 8 p.m. today. The casket will be closed. Memorials are suggested to the First Southern Baptist Church or a church of the donor's choice and they may be left with the funeral home.

Mrs. Deal was born Oct. 7, 1914, in Afton, Oklahoma, to Lloyd and Bessie (Dyer) Cox. She married Robert S. Deal on Aug. 19, 1928, in Stella, Missouri, and he survives. The couple lived in the Rocky Comfort, Missouri, area until 1939 when they moved to Havana, and later moving to the Caney area. Mrs. Deal worked as a nurse's aide at the Caney Hospital and Caney Nursing Center and assisted her husband in the operation of a sawmill. She was member of the Southern Baptist Church, Caney Senior Citizens, where she was a past president, and the Kanoliners Camping Club.

Other survivors include two sons, David Deal, Niotaze, and Richard Deal, Kansas City, Kansas; two daughters, Naomi Lumley, Caney, and Fern Horst, Caney; a brother, [illegible] Cox, Cassville, Missouri; 14 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Deal and Zelma Cox:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1928, Stella, Missouri

Children of Robert Deal and Zelma Cox are:

- + 5939 i. Naomi Lee¹⁴ Deal, born 01 Feb 1930 in Stella, Newton Co, Missouri; died 14 May 2007 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas.
- + 5940 ii. Willow Fern Deal, born 26 May 1931 in Missouri; died 16 Aug 2015.
- + 5941 iii. David Loyd Deal, born 27 Dec 1937 in Stella, Missouri.
- + 5942 iv. Richard Andrew Deal, born 26 Jun 1940 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 2020.

2605. Elvie Clarence¹³ Deal (Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1916 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 20 Sep 1994. He married **Nora Mae Wolgamott** Bet. 01 Feb 1938 - 1946 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She was born 05 Jan 1919 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1984 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Elvie Deal and Nora Wolgamott:
Marriage: Bet. 01 Feb 1938 - 1946, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of Elvie Deal and Nora Wolgamott are:

- 5943 i. Phillip Alan¹⁴ Deal, born 25 Jun 1948 in Stanislaus Co, California. He married Lorrie H. Reibenstein 20 Mar 1980 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Phillip Deal and Lorrie Reibenstein:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1980, Reno, Nevada

- 5944 ii. Jerry Lee Deal, born 16 Aug 1949 in Stanislaus Co, California. He married Cheryl Anne Morgan 05 Dec 1970 in San Mateo Co, California; born 15 Sep 1952 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.

More About Jerry Deal and Cheryl Morgan:
Divorce: 28 Nov 1984, San Mateo Co, California
Marriage: 05 Dec 1970, San Mateo Co, California

2607. Pearl Gladys¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1901 in Oklahoma, and died Dec 1984 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **Ledru W. Trimble** 1923. He was born 25 May 1896 in Missouri, and died 07 Nov 1989.

More About Ledru Trimble and Pearl Deal:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Pearl Deal and Ledru Trimble are:

- 5945 i. Maurcette A.¹⁴ Trimble, born 13 Aug 1924 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Jun 2010 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married Bernard Thomas Range 1969; born 22 Sep 1921 in French Village, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1998 in Freeburg, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About Bernard Range and Maurcette Trimble:
Marriage: 1969

- 5946 ii. Michael R. Trimble, born 09 Apr 1935 in Colorado; died 02 Feb 2010 in Olongapo, Philippines.

2608. Lois Hildred¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1903 in Oklahoma, and died 18 Feb 1970 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Clinton Creigh Mateer** 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Rogers, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, and died 26 Apr 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Clinton Mateer and Lois Deal:
Marriage: 1925, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Lois Deal and Clinton Mateer is:

- 5947 i. Irena Marie¹⁴ Mateer, born 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

2609. Floyd Russell¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1951 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Naomi B. (Nannie) Seiler** 1926. She was born 19 Dec 1907 in Illinois, and died 31 Aug 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Floyd Russell Deal:

Funeral services for Floyd Russell Deal, aged 46, of 425 Smythe, who died Monday afternoon July 16, 1951 at St. Francis hospital will be held in Culbertson mortuary chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday with Rev. Lawrence W. Life, pastor of Westside Evangelical church, officiating. Interment will be in Maple Grove cemetery. Mr. Deal was born April 30, 1905, near Grove, Oklahoma, and came to Wichita from Wyoming in 1914. He was a member of Bestor G. Brown Masonic lodge and of Westside Evangelical United Brethren church.

Survivors include his wife, Naomi, father, John Deal, daughter, Patricia Choitz, and son, Jack, all of the home; four sisters, Pearl Trindle, Sturgeon, Missouri, Hildred Mateer, 609 Dellrose, Treva Fisher and Frances Walcott, both of San Francisco, California.

More About Floyd Deal and Naomi Seiler:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Floyd Deal and Naomi Seiler are:

- 5948 i. Patricia¹⁴ Deal, born 1930 in Kansas.
5949 ii. Jack Lee Deal, born 06 May 1932 in Kansas.

2610. Jewell Maud¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1908 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1946 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Linas Robert DeVold** 31 Jul 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 13 May 1907 in Kansas, and died 16 Apr 1982 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Linas DeVold and Jewell Deal:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Jewell Deal and Linas DeVold are:

- 5950 i. Robert Arlo (Buster)¹⁴ DeVold, born 1931 in Colorado; died 24 Jul 2016 in Emitt, California. He married Annette Loud.

More About Robert DeVold and Annette Loud:
Divorce: Nov 1968, San Bernardino Co, California

- 5951 ii. Beverly Joan DeVold, born 21 Nov 1932 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert R. Turner.

More About Albert Turner and Beverly DeVold:
Divorce: Aug 1977, San Diego Co, California

- 5952 iii. Lawrence Creigh (Buddy) DeVold, born 03 May 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Mar 2015 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.

- 5953 iv. Gloria Diane DeVold, born 25 Aug 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Gerald Raymond Kurtz 24 Jun 1972 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Gerald Kurtz and Gloria DeVold:
Divorce: 27 Dec 1978, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada

2611. Treva Marie¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1910 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Jul 1991 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California. She married **Jasper Owen (Odie) Fisher** 04 Jun 1933 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 01 Jun 1912 in Kansas, and died 17 Jun 1982 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Jasper Fisher and Treva Deal:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1933, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Treva Deal and Jasper Fisher are:

- + 5954 i. Melvin Richard (Mel)¹⁴ Fisher, born 26 Jun 1937 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California; died 25 Apr 2014 in Cottonwood, Shasta Co, California.
5955 ii. Marcia Fisher.
5956 iii. Sandra Fisher.
5957 iv. Joe Fisher.

2612. Frances Vaun¹³ Deal (John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1916 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 19 Sep 1980 in Marin, California. She married **? Wolcott** 1936.

More About ? Wolcott and Frances Deal:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Frances Deal and ? Wolcott is:

- 5958 i. Shirley Frances¹⁴ Wolcott, born 13 Nov 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2615. William David (Willie)¹³ Reading (Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1899 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 16 Oct 1961 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Mabel ?** Bef. 1930 in Oklahoma. She was born 1907. He married **(2) Gertrude May Young** 29 Nov 1933 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri. She was born 23 Jun 1911 in Oklahoma, and died Bet. 17 Oct 1961 - 24 Nov 1999 in Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

More About William Reading and Mabel ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1930, Oklahoma

More About William Reading and Gertrude Young:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1933, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of William Reading and Gertrude Young are:

- 5959 i. James Allen¹⁴ Reading, born 22 Jun 1944 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Jul 2010 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5960 ii. Virginia Evelyn Reading, born 05 Jan 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 21 Dec 2019 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 5961 iii. Billie Catherine Reading, born 02 Aug 1939 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Aug 2007 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married Gilbert Michael Salazar 1985.

Notes for Billie Catherine Reading:

Billie Catherine Salazar left her loved ones here on earth on Aug. 2, 2007. We rejoice that she is truly at home with the Lord. Billie was born on August 30, 1941 in Tulsa Oklahoma. For the past 30 years, Billie was an excellent jewelry consultant and truly loved her job. She is preceded in death by her mother and father. Billie is survived by her husband of 23 years, Gilbert M. Salazar, 2 sisters, 1 brother, 4 daughters, 2 sons, 3 step-daughters, 1 step-son, 23 grandchildren, and many great- grandchildren. Billie was truly loved by many people and will be greatly missed by those she leaves behind. Arrangements are under the direction of the John M. Ireland Funeral Home and Chapel.

More About Gilbert Salazar and Billie Reading:
Marriage: 1985

2619. Evelee Jewell¹³ Reading (Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1913 in Oklahoma, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Hempill, Sabine Co, Texas. She married **Densil Ashley Roberts** 21 Apr 1931 in Oklahoma. He was born 29 May 1912 in Apache, Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Oct 2003 in GunBarrel City, Henderson Co, Texas.

More About Densil Roberts and Evelee Reading:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1931, Oklahoma

Children of Evelee Reading and Densil Roberts are:

- + 5962 i. Ronald Dean¹⁴ Roberts, born 21 Apr 1933 in Mound Creek, Oklahoma; died 26 Apr 2000.
- + 5963 ii. Denny Allen Roberts, born 24 Apr 1940.
- 5964 iii. Carolynn Ann Roberts, born 03 Aug 1945 in Young, Texas.

2627. Thomas Clinton¹³ Butcher (Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1892 in Missouri, and died 05 Jun 1972 in Coushatta, Louisiana. He married **Bertha Mary Matthews**. She was born 14 Apr 1896, and died 16 May 1986.

Children of Thomas Butcher and Bertha Matthews are:

- 5965 i. Charles Elman¹⁴ Butcher, born 18 Mar 1917; died 01 Aug 1959 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.

More About Charles Elman Butcher:

Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns over entire body acciendt butane explosion clothing caught fire

- 5966 ii. Thomas Kenneth Butcher, born 21 Jul 1919 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Sep 2012. He married Martha Ann Stieg; born 07 Apr 1921 in Illinois; died 20 Jan 2013 in Rineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 5967 iii. Mary Elizabeth Butcher, born 28 Dec 1921 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 10 Jan 1922 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 5968 iv. Evard Lamar Butcher, born 09 Jul 1923 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Dec 1923 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 5969 v. Alvin Bernard Butcher, born 13 Sep 1924 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Feb 1951.
- 5970 vi. Harvey Westine Butcher, born 04 Aug 1927 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 19 Apr 1931 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
- 5971 vii. Florence Butcher, born 02 Dec 1929 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Apr 2001. She married Harry

Gordon Mosley 19 Dec 1949 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; born 21 Nov 1927 in Louisiana; died 24 Apr 1961 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

More About Harry Mosley and Florence Butcher:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1949, Red River Parish, Louisiana

2628. Minnie Alice¹³ Butcher (Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1895 in Texas, and died 16 May 1928 in Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **M. Coffey Pepper**. He was born 28 Mar 1892 in Texas, and died 03 Apr 1973.

Children of Minnie Butcher and M. Pepper are:

- + 5972 i. Laura¹⁴ Pepper, born 12 Dec 1916 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Nov 2011 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- 5973 ii. Max Columbus Pepper, born 02 Jan 1920 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 27 May 1940 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- + 5974 iii. Oswald Eugene Pepper, born 10 Aug 1922 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 26 Jun 1978.
- 5975 iv. George Keets Pepper, born 15 Jul 1925 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 09 Jun 1957 in St. Charles, Louisiana.

2629. Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon (Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1905 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 Apr 2002 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married **Arthur Beam Woodard** 01 Jan 1925 in East Point, Red River Parish Co, Louisiana. He was born 22 Jun 1906 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 04 Feb 1965 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

More About Arthur Woodard and Frankie Lemmon:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1925, East Point, Red River Parish Co, Louisiana

Children of Frankie Lemmon and Arthur Woodard are:

- + 5976 i. Mary Jean¹⁴ Woodard, born 20 Jan 1927 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Aug 2014.
- + 5977 ii. Margie Woodard, born 05 Nov 1929 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- + 5978 iii. Elsie Christine Woodard, born 01 May 1930 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 11 Dec 1991 in Louisiana.
- + 5979 iv. Zack Lafette Woodard, born 12 Sep 1932 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; died 21 Mar 2025.

2630. Ira Lee¹³ Tarver (Sallie¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1902 in Mississippi, and died 03 Apr 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Emily Savannah Bougues** 07 Oct 1923. She was born 17 Oct 1906 in Louisiana, and died 05 Aug 1957 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ira Tarver and Emily Bougues:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1923

Children of Ira Tarver and Emily Bougues are:

- + 5980 i. Dempsey Andeson¹⁴ Tarver, born 17 Aug 1925 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 04 Nov 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 5981 ii. Dorothy Lee Tarver, born 24 Feb 1927 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 07 Nov 1998.
- 5982 iii. Leroy Jerome Tarver, born 10 Oct 1930 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 15 May 1997 in Polk Co, Florida. He married Hilda Eve Covington; born 18 Sep 1935 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia; died 29 Sep 2007 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 5983 iv. Nora Jewell Tarver, born 19 Oct 1934 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Dec 2015 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California. She married Fred Daniel Bamberg 07 Oct 1950 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; born 10 Jan 1908 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Jan 2000 in Keyes, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About Fred Bamberg and Nora Tarver:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Red River Parish, Louisiana

- 5984 v. J.W. Tarver, born 22 Nov 1935 in Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 15 Mar 1996 in Kern Co, California. He married Dianna J. Guerra 12 Jun 1984 in Reno, Nevada.

More About J.W. Tarver and Dianna Guerra:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1984, Reno, Nevada

- 5985 vi. George Ray Tarver, born 1940 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.
5986 vii. Mary Elizabeth Tarver, born 01 Feb 1943 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

2631. Susie Hasseltine¹³ Tarver (Sallie¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1903 in Mississippi, and died 25 Mar 1977 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married **John Brice Crawford** 19 Mar 1922 in Louisiana. He was born 19 May 1902 in Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died 09 Sep 1985 in Red River Parish, Louisiana.

More About John Crawford and Susie Tarver:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1922, Louisiana

Children of Susie Tarver and John Crawford are:

- 5987 i. Floyd Calvin¹⁴ Crawford, born 27 Dec 1923 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 11 Jan 1958 in Lufkin, Angelina Co, Texas.
+ 5988 ii. Vernon Gene Crawford, born 25 Sep 1932 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Jun 1993 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
5989 iii. Robby Jack Crawford, born 22 Feb 1938 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Jun 1990 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
5990 iv. Mary Carroll Crawford, born 08 Nov 1940 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Aug 2014 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. She married Shelby Layfield.
5991 v. John Lamar Crawford, born 20 Apr 1948 in Louisiana; died 14 Jul 1993 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Texas.

2632. William Thomas¹³ Gardner (Arminda Minne¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 24 Dec 1936 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mary Margaret Duke** 03 Sep 1929 in Carter Co, Oklahoma. She was born 10 Nov 1912 in Oklahoma, and died 04 Jul 1989 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Gardner and Mary Duke:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Carter Co, Oklahoma

Child of William Gardner and Mary Duke is:

- 5992 i. Gayle Caroline¹⁴ Gardner, born 01 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma. She married Don Vernon Cummings 1951.

More About Don Cummings and Gayle Gardner:
Marriage: 1951

2635. Pauline¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1911 in Trenton, Fannin Co, Texas, and died 15 Jan 1994 in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, California. She married **Charles Forest Davis**. He was born 24 Jan 1905 in Adrian, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 05 Dec 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Pauline Prestridge and Charles Davis is:

- + 5993 i. Charline Lavern¹⁴ Davis, born 21 Mar 1929 in Hall Co, Texas.

2636. Wesley E.¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1913 in Louisiana, and died 31 Jan 1973 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. He married **Pearlina Sanders**. She was born 19 Dec 1919 in Aquilla, Hill Co, Texas, and died 24 Sep 1973 in Grand Prairie, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Children of Wesley Prestridge and Pearlina Sanders are:

- 5994 i. Wesley¹⁴ Prestridge, Jr., born 04 Feb 1937 in Gray Co, Texas; died 27 May 1992.
- 5995 ii. Patricia Ann Prestridge.

2637. Rawleigh Ree (Rod)¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1916 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and died 1972 in Portland, Oregon. He married **Sallie Leona Bering**.

Children of Rawleigh Prestridge and Sallie Bering are:

- 5996 i. Rodney Lee¹⁴ Prestridge, born 04 Jun 1949 in Brownfield, Texas; died 07 Feb 2013. He married (1) Doris Mae Bettencourt 14 Sep 1971 in Sandy, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 1955 in Portland, Oregon. He married (2) Sherrie Ann Osborne 27 Jun 1977 in Clark Co, Washington; born 20 May 1956; died 27 Jul 2005 in Benton, Oregon.

More About Rodney Prestridge and Doris Bettencourt:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1971, Sandy, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Rodney Prestridge and Sherrie Osborne:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1977, Clark Co, Washington

- 5997 ii. Regina Gail Prestridge, born 05 May 1950 in Terry, Texas. She married Buddy Mercer 06 Dec 1967 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Buddy Mercer and Regina Prestridge:
Divorce: 07 Jan 1972, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Marriage: 06 Dec 1967, Multnomah Co, Oregon

2638. Douglas Odell¹³ Prestridge (William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1918 in Texas, and died 18 Oct 1969 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Annie Rae Berryhill**. She was born 04 Aug 1917 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas, and died 02 Oct 2009 in Kaufman, Kaufman Co, Texas.

Children of Douglas Prestridge and Annie Berryhill are:

- 5998 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Prestridge, born 17 Jun 1940 in Brownfield, Terry Co, Texas; died 14 Feb 2014 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas. He married (1) Charlotte Ann Rosson 04 Aug 1962; born 11 Oct 1942 in McLean, Gray Co, Texas; died 19 Jan 2025 in Denver City, Yoakum Co, Texas. He married (2) Maria J. Valverde 18 Nov 1995 in Lynn, Texas.

More About Jerry Prestridge and Charlotte Rosson:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1994, Gaines Co, Texas
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962

More About Jerry Prestridge and Maria Valverde:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1995, Lynn, Texas

- 5999 ii. Bobby Odell Prestridge.

2640. Alva Elaine¹³ Prestridge (Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1914 in Lawhorn, Louisiana, and died 12 Apr 1993 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **George Joffrion, Jr.** 02 Oct 1934. He was born 22 Mar 1911 in Louisiana, and died 11 Jan 1982 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About George Joffrion and Alva Prestridge:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1934

Children of Alva Prestridge and George Joffrion are:

- 6000 i. George Thomas¹⁴ Joffrion, born 27 Aug 1935 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 18 Dec 2004 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 6001 ii. Jo Ann Joffrion, born 29 Mar 1937 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 6002 iii. Jacqueline Frances Joffrion, born 03 Oct 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Stanley Enoch Stankus Jan 1960 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; born 11 Dec 1936 in Kearny, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 26 May 2023 in Richmond, Fort Bend Co, Texas.

More About Stanley Stankus and Jacqueline Joffrion:
Marriage: Jan 1960, Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

- 6003 iv. Mildred Odile Joffrion, born 1942 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married Bobby Van Norris 01 Jun 1963 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

More About Bobby Van Norris and Mildred Joffrion:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963, Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana

2645. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Prestridge (Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1923 in Hall Summit, Louisiana, and died 17 Aug 2013 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. She married **Charles D. (Paw Paw) Schule**. He was born 11 Oct 1922 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 07 Nov 2009 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Prestridge:

Mary Elizabeth Prestridge Schule of Keithville, Louisiana - Funeral services for Mary Elizabeth Prestridge Schule, 89, will be held at 10:00 a.m. Thursday, August 22, 2013 at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel. Officiating will be Rev. Mike Stowell. Interment will follow in NW LA Veterans Cemetery in Keithville. Visitation will be held from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 21, 2013 at the funeral home.

Mary was born September 9, 1923 in Hall Summit, Louisiana to Thomas and Virgie Prestridge. She passed away on August 17, 2013 in Keithville. She proudly served her country in the U.S. Marines during WWII.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Charles D. Schule; daughter, Mary Francis Schule; son, Charles W. Schule; and grandson, Dennis P. Pokorny. Left to cherish her memory are her daughter, Dannie Jones; daughter-in-law, Jewel Schule; sister, Sophie Stephens, and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces, and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Charlie Schule, Kenny Hester, Justin Hester, Jonathan Schule, Bill Hamm, and Chris Bradford. Honorary pallbearers will be B.J. Jones, Joseph Jones, and Karter Jones.

Notes for Charles D. (Paw Paw) Schule:

Keithville, Louisiana - Funeral services for Charles (Paw Paw) Schule will be held at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel at 11:30 a.m. on Tuesday, November 10, 2009. Officiating will be Brother Mike Stowell. Interment will follow in Louisiana Veterans Cemetery in Keithville, Louisiana. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday, November 9, 2009 from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m.

On November 7, he went to be with the Lord after a lengthy battle with cancer. Charles was born on October 10, 1922, in Dallas, Texas. Charles married the love of his life Mary Prestridge on July 20, 1942. Charles was a U.S. Army veteran in WWII with service in the Pacific. He retired from Panola Harrison Electric Co-op after 30 years of dedicated service. Mr. Schule was also a master mason.

Mr. Schule is survived by his wife of 67 years, Mary Schule; a son, Charles Schule and wife Jewel, of Houma, Louisiana; a daughter, Dannie Jones of Keithville, Louisiana; and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. Mr. Schule was preceded in death by a daughter, Mary Frances Schule and grandson, Dennis Paul Pokorny, and brother, Bob Schule.

Pallbearers for Mr. Schule will be Bill Hamm, Steve Wren, Harold Brunner, Chris Bradford, Russell Judd, Willie Adcock. Honorary pallbearers will be the Clear Lake Outlaws and the Keithville Coffee Club. Mr. Schule was a friend to all and was always willing to do anything for anybody, and will be deeply

missed by all who knew him. The family would like to extend their deepest appreciation to all the loving friends and family who have been so supportive as well as to all the doctors and nurses who helped care for him. Rose-Neath Funeral Home Southside Chapel.

Children of Mary Prestridge and Charles Schule are:

- 6004 i. Mary Frances¹⁴ Schule.
- 6005 ii. Charles W. Schule. He married Jewel ?.
- 6006 iii. Dannie Schule.

2646. Clara Belle¹³ Prestridge (Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1926 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and died 08 Feb 2012 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas. She married **Alford Grady Canterbury** 03 Aug 1946. He was born 16 Nov 1923 in Homer, Claibourne Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Nov 2006 in Brenham, Washington Co, Texas.

Notes for Clara Belle Prestridge:

Funeral services for Clara Belle Canterbury, 85, widow of Alford Grady Canterbury, are scheduled for 4 p.m., Friday, Feb. 10, 2012 at Memorial Oaks Chapel, with Pastor Troy Sikes officiating. Burial will follow in Prairie Lea Cemetery. The family will receive friends and family Thursday evening from 6 until 8 p.m. at Memorial Oaks Chapel. Mrs. Canterbury passed away February 8, 2012 in St. Joseph Regional Health Center in Bryan. She was born December 27, 1926 in Shreveport, Louisiana to Thomas and Virgie Summers Prestridge. She married Alford Canterbury on August 3, 1946 in Shreveport, and enjoyed life as a homemaker. A member of First Baptist Church, she was an avid fan of Aggie football. She was extremely proud of her Aggie grandchildren, making sure they always had plenty of Blue Bell ice cream on hand. Clara supported area youth by volunteering with local 4-H clubs, and enjoyed watching Wheel of Fortune on TV.

Survivors include daughters and sons-in-law Shirley and Harold Hohlt, and Martha and Alan Pittman, all of Brenham; grandchildren: Patrick and Misty Hohlt of Farmers Branch, Michael and Sonya Hohlt of Richardson, Rachel Hohlt, and Ashlea and Justin Schroeder, all of College Station, and Megan and Chris Schramme of West Columbia; great-grandchildren: Kyle and Lauren Hohlt, Jacob and Ella Schroeder, and Baby Schramme, due in May; sisters Sophie Stevens and Mary Schule, both of Keithville, Louisiana, and sister-in-law Louise Helverson of Shreveport, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. Clara was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, a great-grandson, Wyatt Schroeder.

Clara's grandchildren will serve as pallbearers. Memorials may be directed to First Baptist Church, or to any favorite charity. Funeral arrangements for Clara Belle Canterbury are entrusted to Memorial Oaks Chapel, 1306 W. Main, Brenham.

Notes for Alford Grady Canterbury:

Alford Grady Canterbury, 82, of Brenham, died Nov. 12, 2006, at Trinity Medical Center in Brenham. Mr. Canterbury was born Nov. 16, 1923, in Homer, Louisiana, to A.G. and Lucille Bullock Canterbury. He was a graduate of Atlanta High School in Atlanta, Louisiana. Mr. Canterbury was baptized in the Baptist faith in Atlanta, Louisiana. Mr. Canterbury served in the Navy during World War II. On August 3, 1946, he was married to Clara Belle Prestridge in Emanuel Baptist Church in Shreveport, Louisiana. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Brenham and enjoyed playing dominoes. He retired from the dairy business after 27 years and was employed for 13 years as a creamery worker.

Survivors include his wife, Clara Belle Canterbury of Brenham; two daughters and sons-in-law, Shirley and Harold G. Hohlt and Martha and Alan Pittman, all of Brenham; five grandchildren, Patrick Hohlt and wife Jennifer, Michael Hohlt, Rachel Hohlt, Ashlea Schroeder and husband Justin and Megan Pittman and special friend Chris Schramme; great-grandchildren, Kyle William Hohlt and Baby Schroeder due in December; sisters and brothers-in-law, Betty and W.T. Eason and Louise Helverson, all of Shreveport, Louisiana and Melba and Alton Middleton of Mansfield, Louisiana; three sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law, all of Shreveport, Louisiana; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; parents-in-law; and three sisters. The family will receive visitors from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 14 at Memorial Oaks Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday,

Nov. 15 at Memorial Oaks Chapel with Rev. Steve Ponder officiating. Burial will be in Prairie Lea Cemetery in Brenham. Mr. Canterbury's sons-in-law and grandchildren will serve as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers will be Howard Kruse, Kervin Finke, Larry Gomer Kieke, Walter Krueger and all special friends from Blue Bell Creameries and Bluebonnet Hills Care Center. Memorials may be given to the charity of your choice.

More About Alford Canterbury and Clara Prestridge:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1946

Children of Clara Prestridge and Alford Canterbury are:

- + 6007 i. Shirley¹⁴ Canterbury.
- + 6008 ii. Martha Canterbury.

2651. Willie Viola¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1907 in Mississippi, and died 24 Nov 2001. She married **Delos Howard Huff**. He was born 18 Oct 1904, and died 12 Apr 1978.

Child of Willie Etheridge and Delos Huff is:

- + 6009 i. Glynn Howard¹⁴ Huff, born 06 Jul 1929; died 03 Dec 2009.

2652. James Albert¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1909 in Mississippi, and died 21 Aug 1979 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi. He married **Hazel Dawson**. She was born 26 May 1913 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Apr 1998 in Florence, Rankin Co, Mississippi.

More About James Albert Etheridge:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1950, Beat 3 Amite Co, Mississippi ED 3-18 sheet 30

Occupation: 1950, drives gas truck service station Beat 3 Amite Co, Mississippi

Children of James Etheridge and Hazel Dawson are:

- + 6010 i. James Elwin¹⁴ Etheridge, born 24 Feb 1931 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 31 Mar 2018.
- + 6011 ii. Annie Inez Etheridge, born 15 Nov 1932 in Mississippi; died 11 Jul 2019 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.
- + 6012 iii. Altha Ella Etheridge, born 20 Apr 1937 in Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 25 Feb 2008 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 6013 iv. Shirley Etheridge, born 15 Jul 1935 in Homochitto, Mississippi; died 03 Jan 2014.
- + 6014 v. William Thomas (Willie) Etheridge, born 1939 in Mississippi.
- + 6015 vi. Sandra Etheridge, born 17 May 1941 in Mississippi; died 17 May 2023.
- + 6016 vii. David Charles Etheridge, born 24 Mar 1944 in Mississippi.
- + 6017 viii. Gwynn Allen Etheridge, born 14 Dec 1945 in Mississippi; died 12 Sep 2013.
- + 6018 ix. Carolyn Etheridge, born 1948 in Mississippi. She married Charles L. Shell, Jr. 22 Jul 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 13 Mar 1945 in Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 06 May 2009 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

More About Charles Shell and Carolyn Etheridge:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

2653. Howard George¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1913 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Apr 1980 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary Frances Thomas**. She was born 05 Sep 1922, and died 30 Jul 2001.

Children of Howard Etheridge and Mary Thomas are:

- + 6019 i. Reble Ella¹⁴ Etheridge, born 11 Nov 1945 in Homochitto, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Feb 2019 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6020 ii. Sy Howard Etheridge, born 24 Oct 1947 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 05 Apr 2013 in Gloster, Amite Co,

- Mississippi.
- + 6021 iii. Willie Estelle Etheridge, born 14 Feb 1949 in Franklin Co, Mississippi; died 06 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 6022 iv. James Allen Etheridge, born 20 Apr 1950; died 31 Dec 1981.
- + 6023 v. Mary Elaine Etheridge, born 02 Nov 1952 in Natchez, Mississippi; died 20 Apr 2022.
- 6024 vi. Robert Dale Etheridge, born 05 Jul 1953.

2654. Russell Garrett¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Apr 1983 in Amite Co, Mississippi. He married **Virgie Mae Whittingham**. She was born 01 Sep 1922 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Sep 2008 in Amite Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Virgie Mae Whittingham:

Services for Virgie Mae Etheridge, 86, longtime resident of the Homochitto Community near Gloster, were held Tuesday, Sept. 16, 2008 at 10 a.m. at Royal Chapel Church with Rev. Wayne Sellers and Rev. Max Foreman officiating. Burial was in Mt. Vernon Cemetery with Brown Funeral Home in Charge of arrangements. Mrs. Etheridge died Saturday, Sept. 13, 2008, at her residence near Gloster. She was born Sept. 1, 1922 in Amite County, daughter of the late Pearl Whittington and Myrtis Bass Whittington. She was a homemaker and a member of Royal Chapel Methodist Protestant Church near Gloster.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Etheridge; one brother, Richard Whittington; and one sister, Thelma Etheridge.

Survivors include four sons, James "Jim" Etheridge of Laurel, R. G. Etheridge (Hilda) of Gloster, Joe Etheridge of Natchez and Tommy Etheridge (Jody) of Petal; two daughters, Jan Anders Blanchard of Peirre Part, Louisiana and Laurie Medrano (Andy) of Deridder, Louisiana; one daughter-in-law, Annie Pearl Etheridge Cox; one sister, Francis Mitchell of Gloster; five brothers, Gordie Whittington, Linus Whittington (Bonnie) and Virgil Whittington, all of Gloster; Robert Whittington of Baton Rouge, La and Harrell Whittington (Sue) of Greenville, South Carolina; 14 grandchildren; and 21 great grandchildren.

Children of Russell Etheridge and Virgie Whittingham are:

- 6025 i. James Garrett¹⁴ Etheridge, born 17 Jan 1943.
- + 6026 ii. Michael Ray Etheridge, born 05 Oct 1946 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 11 Mar 1978 in Roxie, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- 6027 iii. Russell Garrett Etheridge, Jr., born 14 Aug 1948 in Amite Co, Mississippi.
- + 6028 iv. Joe P. Etheridge, born 10 Aug 1952 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 22 Mar 2025 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- 6029 v. Tommy Elwin Etheridge, born 21 Sep 1955.
- 6030 vi. Sylvia Jan Etheridge, born 04 Mar 1958. She married (1) ? Anders. She married (2) ? Blanchard.
- 6031 vii. Laurie Etheridge, born 25 Jan 1974. She married (1) Andres Iran (Andy) Medrano; born 01 Aug 1973. She married (2) ? Smart.

2655. Wallace Woodrow¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1916 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Jul 1981 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Florine Whittingham**. She was born 25 Mar 1920 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jul 1982 in Madison Co, Mississippi.

Children of Wallace Etheridge and Florine Whittingham are:

- 6032 i. Franklin Lee¹⁴ Etheridge, born 02 Nov 1940 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 11 Apr 2013 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married Kathy ?.
- + 6033 ii. Avis Maxine Etheridge, born 29 Nov 1942 in Homochitto, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 12 Feb 2007 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 6034 iii. Ruby Nell Etheridge, born 04 May 1945 in Amite Co, Mississippi.
- 6035 iv. Patricia Diane Etheridge, born 20 Jun 1949 in Amite Co, Mississippi. She married Rodney Bond.
- 6036 v. Cindy Idell Etheridge, born 19 Apr 1957 in Mississippi. She married Richard Bruce Rimes 1975; born 08 Sep 1959.

More About Richard Rimes and Cindy Etheridge:
Marriage: 1975

2656. Avaneil Estelle¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1920 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Aug 2008 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi. She married **Emerson Jack Brown** 10 Jun 1940 in Amite Co, Mississippi. He was born 03 Jan 1914 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Dec 1986 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.

More About Emerson Brown and Avaneil Etheridge:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1940, Amite Co, Mississippi

Children of Avaneil Etheridge and Emerson Brown are:

- 6037 i. Jerry Lynn¹⁴ Brown, born Jul 1944 in Amite Co, Mississippi. He married Mary Rose ?.
- + 6038 ii. Ludwick Emile (Lugie) Brown, born 25 Oct 1946 in Coles, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 30 Jun 2024 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.

2657. Emerson¹³ Etheridge (Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1923 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Sep 1964. He married **Ada Lee Steele**. She was born 29 Apr 1924 in Franklin Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Aug 2024 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Children of Emerson Etheridge and Ada Steele are:

- + 6039 i. Linda Ann¹⁴ Etheridge, born 19 Dec 1945 in Amite Co, Mississippi; died 23 Jan 1983 in Kosciusko, Mississippi.
- 6040 ii. Larry Etheridge.
- 6041 iii. Terry Etheridge.

2660. William Joseph¹³ Reeves, twin (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1909 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Dec 1999 in Holden, Livingston Parish, Louisiana. He married **Daisy Lee Hall**. She was born 03 Nov 1915 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, and died 12 Feb 2003.

Notes for William Joseph Reeves, twin:

William J. "Joe" Reeves - "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." (Psalms 116:15) A retired operator with Exxon with more than 33 years of service, a resident of Holden and a former longtime resident of Baton Rouge, he died at 10:50 a.m. Friday, Dec. 31, 1999, at his home. He was a native of Jayess, Miss. Visiting at First United Pentecostal Church, 2828 Jones Creek Road, from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Monday and after 8 a.m. Tuesday. Religious services at the church at 11 a.m. Tuesday, conducted by the Rev. Curtis Young. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park.

Survived by his wife of 68 years, Daisy Lee Reeves, Holden; a daughter and son-in-law, Charlene and the Rev. Gerald J. Arceneaux, Holden; a son, Rod R. Reeves, Kenner; two sisters, Clara Mae Mulkey, Natalbany, and Emily Davis, Albany; three brothers, Alburn Reeves, Arkansas, Carl Reeves, Denham Springs, and Samuel Vernon Reeves, The Plains; three grandchildren and spouses, Arlis and Ann Arceneaux, Port Allen, the Rev. Marlin and Tabi Arceneaux and Todd and Scarlett Arceneaux, all of Holden; three great grandchildren, Blair and Patrick Bell, Holden, and Brent Arceneaux, Port Allen; and a step-great-grandchild, Brandon Partin, Holden.

Preceded in death by his parents, Martha Christina and Samuel Valentine Reeves; and a brother, Willard Reeves. He was a member of First United Pentecostal Church for more than 50 years, having served as an elder and as a member of the board of trustees. He was formerly associated with the First National Bank of Denham Springs.

Children of William Reeves and Daisy Hall are:

- + 6042 i. Dollie Charlene¹⁴ Reeves, born 20 May 1934 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 2010 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
- 6043 ii. Rodgie (Rod) Reeves, born 26 Sep 1936 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 24 Jul 2023 in

Kenner, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Rodgie (Rod) Reeves:

Rodgie "Rod" Reeves was born in Hammond, Louisiana on September 26, 1936, and departed from this life on Monday July 24, 2023, at his home in Kenner at the age of 86 years. He was a faithful & loved member of New Life Tabernacle Church in Metairie, Louisiana. He was truly blessed to have his church family & neighbors who was always caring for Rodgie. Most of his adult life he served in retail/sales being the co-owner of several gift shops in the New Orleans area. He held other jobs but was presently employed with Home Goods. Rodgie in his younger years loved traveling and took many trips overseas and to foreign countries. He was preceded in death by his parents Joe and Daisy Hall Reeves, his sister Charlene Reeves Arceneaux & Brother-in-law Rev. Gerald Arceneaux.

He is survived by three nephews, Arlis Arceneaux and wife Ann, Rev. Marlin Arceneaux and wife Tabitha, Todd Arceneaux and wife Scarlett; Great nephews Brent Arceneaux & Brandon Partin; Great nieces Blair Partin & Bailey McAlister & numerous great-great nieces & nephews.

A ceremony celebrating the life of Rodgie "Rod" Reeves will be held on Thursday July 27, 2023, with visiting beginning at 10 am until time of service at 12 noon at Faith Apostolic Church, 26660 James Chapel Road, Holden. Interment will follow at Twin Pines Cemetery Holden. A memorial service will be held at 7:00 pm on August 2, 2023, at New Life Tabernacle Church, 6017 Airline Drive, Metairie, Louisiana. The family would like to sincerely thank his church family & friends for their love & support.

2661. Alburn Andrew¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1911 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Mar 2000. He married **Mildred Everett**. She was born 09 Jun 1918 in Montpelier, St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, and died 13 Jan 2008 in Louisiana.

Notes for Mildred Everett:

Mildred Everett Reeves was born June 9, 1918, in Montpelier, and died Sunday, Jan. 13, 2008. The daughter of Nancy and Henry Everett, she grew up in Natalbany and was a longtime resident of Baker. Preceded in death by her parents; and husband, A.A. Reeves. Survived by her children, Bettye Mathis and husband James, Lynn Haven, Fla., Barbara Williams and husband Albert, Heber Springs, Arkansas, Larry Reeves and wife Linnie Keller, Baton Rouge, and Ronnie Reeves, Aurora, Colorado. She is also survived by her grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Visitation at Baker Funeral Home, Baker, on Wednesday, Jan. 16, from noon until religious service at 2 p.m., conducted by the Rev. Tony Hand. Interment in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be family members.

Children of Alburn Reeves and Mildred Everett are:

- 6044 i. Bettye¹⁴ Reeves.
- 6045 ii. Barbara Reeves.
- 6046 iii. Lerry Reeves.
- 6047 iv. Ronnie Reeves.

2662. Carl Sydney¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Apr 2003. He married **Ethel DeLatte**. She was born 12 Jan 1923, and died 19 Jan 2015.

Notes for Ethel DeLatte:

Ethel DeLatte Reeves, a resident and native of Denham Springs, she died at 9:40 a.m. Monday, January 19, 2015. She was 92. Visitation will be at Seale Funeral Home, Denham Springs, at the chapel with religious service. Interment in Denham Springs Memorial Cemetery.

She is survived by two daughters, Terri Reeves of Gonzales, Carla Reeves of Saint Francisville; daughter-in-law, Vernola Dugas; two grandchildren, Darrell and wife Suzette Dugas, Brian and wife Dana Dugas; four great-grandchildren, Katelyn, Devin, Christel, and Mason Dugas all of Denham Springs; and brother Alton E. DeLatte of Denham Springs; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carl S. Reeves; sons, Rodney Dugas and Wickliff Dugas; parents, John and Virginia Bennett DeLatte; brothers, John, Wickliff, James, Forrest, Ellis, and Bernard DeLatte; sisters,

Angeline Hooper, Lillie Paline, Elsie Harris, Nettie Felder, Stella Dugas, Bertha Crowder, Louella Cook, Mary Tyler, and Adrienne Shaffett.

The pallbearers will be Brian Dugas, Darrell Dugas, Devin Dugas, Mason Dugas, Mark Cardon, and Dale Johnson. Honorary pallbearers will be Katelyn and Christel Dugas. Special thanks to Ethel Thomas and Rosa Jackson for their care and kindness.

Children of Carl Reeves and Ethel DeLatte are:

- 6048 i. Terri¹⁴ Reeves.
- 6049 ii. Carla Reeves.

2663. Clara Mae¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Apr 2007 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **Arthur Joseph Mulkey**. He was born 18 Nov 1907 in Louisiana, and died 17 Oct 1988.

Notes for Clara Mae Reeves:

Clara Mae Reeves Mulkey, a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and foster mother to 28 foster children, died at the age of 92 on Tuesday, April 3, 2007, surrounded by her children. Mrs. Mulkey, born April 27, 1914, was a native of Monticello, Miss., and a resident of Landmark Nursing Home. She was an Avon representative and a homemaker. Visiting at Geisler Funeral Home, Hammond, from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday, April 4. Visiting at the funeral home on Thursday from 9 a.m. until religious service at 11 a.m., conducted by the Rev. Rodney Taylor. Interment in Mount Stevens Cemetery, Tickfaw.

Survived by three daughters, Evelyn Sheeren and husband James, Metairie, Barbara Harris and husband Donald, Denham Springs, and Delores Wagner and husband Carlton, Tickfaw; a son, Joe Mulkey, Baton Rouge; a foster son, Charles O'Bryant and wife Edith, Baton Rouge; nine grandchildren, Linda King, Karen Herbert, Rita Slayden, Metairie, Lori Smith and Lisa Baker, both of Denham Springs, Keith Wagner, Loranger, Scott Wagner, Miami, Jennifer Guzzardo, Natalbany, and Lacey Mulkey, Baton Rouge; 16 great-grandchildren, six great-great-grandchildren; brother S.V. Reeves, Zachary; three sisters-in-law, Roby Mulkey, Tickfaw, Ethel Reeves, Denham Springs, and Mildred Reeves, Baton Rouge; and family friends Darryl LeJeune and Gertrude Nazworth. Preceded in death by her husband of 66 years, Arthur J. Mulkey; mother, Martha Christine Reeves; father, S.V. Reeves Sr.; sister, Emma Lee Laird; brothers, Carl, Joseph, Aubin and Willard Reeves; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Special thanks to Landmark Nursing Home and their employees. Memorial contributions may be made to Natalbany Baptist Church Building Fund.

Children of Clara Reeves and Arthur Mulkey are:

- + 6050 i. Evelyn Nell¹⁴ Mulkey, born 21 Jun 1933 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 6051 ii. Barbara Faye Mulkey, born 10 Jan 1940 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Apr 2022 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married Donald C. Harris 31 Jan 1959 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; born 06 Jun 1939 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana; died 20 Sep 2009 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.

More About Donald Harris and Barbara Mulkey:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1959, Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

- 6052 iii. Delores Ann Mulkey, born 23 Jul 1944 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married Carlton G. Wagner 28 Sep 1963; born 18 Nov 1942.

More About Carlton Wagner and Delores Mulkey:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1963

- 6053 iv. Joe Mulkey.
- 6054 v. Charles O'Bryant.

2664. Willard Price¹³ Reeves (Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1916 in Mississippi, and died 09 Jan 1992. He married **Velma Lou Comeaux**. She was born 29 Sep 1929 in Louisiana, and died 03 May 1990.

Children of Willard Reeves and Velma Comeaux are:

- 6055 i. Harry D.¹⁴ Reeves, born 31 Oct 1948 in Louisiana.
- 6056 ii. Judy Mae Reeves, born Oct 1949 in Independence, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana; died 11 May 2023. She married Merlin Joseph Tullier, Jr.; born 19 Feb 1941 in Addis, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 29 May 2014 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

2666. Cordia Lee¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1915 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Feb 1994 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana. He married **Eula Burline (Bean) Kennard**. She was born 16 Aug 1926, and died 06 Feb 2001.

Child of Cordia Reeves and Eula Kennard is:

- + 6057 i. Teddy Leroy¹⁴ Reeves, born 30 Jul 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Jun 2020 in Rochelle, McCulloch Co, Texas.

2667. William Hollis¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1918 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Apr 2014 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He married **Charline Virginia Brister**. She was born 18 Feb 1925 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Feb 1993 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Charline Virginia Brister:

Charline Brister Reeves died 1 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 3, 1993, at Medical Center of Baton Rouge. She was born Feb. 18, 1925, in Brookhaven, Mississippi, and was a resident of Baton Rouge for 50 years. Visiting was held at Rabenhorst Funeral Home East, 11000 Florida Blvd., 3 to 10 p.m. Thursday. Visiting at the funeral home chapel, 8 a.m. until religious services at 4 p.m. Friday, conducted by the Rev. Mack P. Stewart Jr. Burial in Greenoaks Memorial Park.

Survived by husband, William Hollis Reeves, Baton Rouge; a daughter and son-in-law, Maxine R. and Ronald J. Paille Sr., Baton Rouge; a son and daughter-in-law, William H. "Bill" Jr. and Irene Major Reeves, Baton Rouge; four sisters, Norma Brown and Jo D'Antoni, both of Baton Rouge, and Loraine Hisaw, Denham Springs, and Dean Saccaro, Cape Canaveral, Fla.; three brothers, Leland Brister, Gonzales, Cecil and Bill Brister, both of Baton Rouge; five grandchildren and grandsons-in-law, Shuntel Paille and Brandon Beach, Shreveport, Ronald J. "Joey" Paille Jr., Baton Rouge, Kevin Reeves, New Orleans, Chad Reeves, Baton Rouge, and Cherie Reeves and Jake Holland, Baton Rouge; three great-grandchildren, Courtney and Hunter Beach, both of Shreveport, and Christopher "Butch" Holland, Baton Rouge; numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by parents, Vince and Lillian Brister; two brothers, Clarence and Clifton Brister; and a sister, Christine Brister. Pallbearers will be Joey Paille, Kevin Reeves, Chad Reeves, Brandon Beach, Jake Holland and Jimmy Alford. She was member of Trinity Baptist Church and a former member of Rebecca Lodge.

Children of William Reeves and Charline Brister are:

- + 6058 i. Maxine R.¹⁴ Reeves.
- + 6059 ii. William Hollis Reeves, Jr., born 01 Feb 1945; died 24 Jan 2018.

2670. Helene M.¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1925 in Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Aug 1980 in Ascension Parish, Louisiana. She married **Harold Bernard (Bear) Alford**. He was born 01 Jan 1919 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Apr 1999 in Gonzales, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Harold Bernard (Bear) Alford:

Alford, Harold Bernard "Bear"—A retired carpenter and a member of Carpenter's Union Local No. 1098, he died at 6:20 a.m. Thursday, May 20, 1999, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center. He was 80 and a native of Tylertown, Miss. He was a U.S. Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. Visitation was at Ourso Funeral Home, Gonzales, 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. Friday. Visiting at the funeral home, 8 a.m. until religious services at 11 a.m. Saturday.... Interment in Hope Haven Cemetery, Gonzales.

Survived by two daughters and a son-in-law, Joyce and Poto Babin and Judy Alford LeBourgeois, all of Gonzales; two sons and two daughters-in-law, Jimmy Sr. and Connie Alford, Galvez, and Johnnie Sr. and Josephine Alford, Convent; two sisters, Louise Bacot and Christine Alexander, both of Tylertown, Miss.; two brothers, Farrol Alford Sr. and Sammie Alford, both of Tylertown; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by his wife, Helen Reeves Alford; parents, Samuel N. and Hattie Magee Alford; a sister, Hilan Magee; a brother, Emmett Alford; and a grandson, Johnnie Alford Jr.

Pallbearers are Brent and Bert Babin, Jimmy Alford Jr., Ray Babin, Alex Alexander, and Joe Dale Alford. Honorary pallbearer is Darryl Villeneuve. He was a charter member of the Disabled American Veterans Chapter No. 45 and served as vice commander and lifetime member of the Gonzales American Legion Post No. 81....

Children of Helene Reeves and Harold Alford are:

- 6060 i. Joyce¹⁴ Alford.
- 6061 ii. Judy Alford.
- 6062 iii. Jimmy Alford.
- + 6063 iv. Johnnie Nathaniel Alford, born 07 Nov 1947 in Mississippi; died 21 Dec 2018 in Louisiana.

2671. Florine Lavonna¹³ Reeves (John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1931 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married **John Ira Pope** 1947. He was born 31 Mar 1926 in Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 1989 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana.

More About John Pope and Florine Reeves:
Marriage: 1947

Children of Florine Reeves and John Pope are:

- + 6064 i. William Rex¹⁴ Pope, born 03 Aug 1949 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 01 Sep 2021 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 6065 ii. Charles Ray Pope, born 02 Sep 1950; died 16 Sep 2009 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

2675. James Sylvester¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 1984 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Burneda Watson**. She was born 06 Feb 1906 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 1992 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of James Lambert and Burneda Watson are:

- + 6066 i. Polie Laverne¹⁴ Lambert, born 10 Sep 1936 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 02 Feb 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 6067 ii. Clifford Vincent Lambert, born 11 Oct 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Nov 2010 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Annie Ruth ? 15 Aug 1964; born 04 Aug 1936.

More About Clifford Lambert and Annie ?:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1964

2677. Julia Ann¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1911 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 1998 in Silver Creek,

Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Aubrey Braxton Nelson**, son of Isaac Nelson and Emily Catt. He was born 25 Oct 1903 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Aug 1966.

Children are listed above under (999) Aubrey Braxton Nelson.

2678. Cornelia¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1913 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jun 2003 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Toxie Ballard**. He was born 04 Feb 1911, and died 06 Sep 1982.

Notes for Cornelia Lambert:

Services for Cornelia Lambert Ballard of Monticello are 2 p.m., Wednesday, July 2, at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Lambert Cemetery in Jayess. Mrs. Ballard, 89, died June 30, 2003, at her residence. She was born in Monticello on Sept. 25, 1913, to Vince Lambert and Pollie Lambert. She was a retired final inspector at Kellwood Manufacturing Co., where she worked for 29 years. She was a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband, Toxie Ballard; one daughter, Donna Dean Ballard; her brothers, Sylvester Lambert, Sherman Lambert, Simpson Lambert, Edward Lambert and Ray Lambert; and her sister, Julia Nelson.

Survivors are her sons, V.W. Ballard, Carey Ballard and Toxie Higdon Ballard, all of Monticello; her daughter, Modena B. Wilson of Monticello; 11 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

Children of Cornelia Lambert and Toxie Ballard are:

- 6068 i. V. W.¹⁴ Ballard, born 17 Jan 1934 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 30 Sep 2019 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married Lavada Williamson; born 21 Dec 1924; died 19 Aug 2014.

Notes for V. W. Ballard:

Funeral services for VW Ballard will be on Thursday, October 3, 2019, at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, Mississippi at 11 AM with burial to follow in the Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery in Sontag, MS. Bro. Glenn Hilton will be officiating the services with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements. Visitation will be at Wilson Funeral Home on Wednesday, 2, 2019, from 5 PM until 9 PM. Mr. VW Ballard, 85, of Monticello, MS, passed from this life on Monday, September 30, 2019, at Southwest Medical Cardiovascular Unit, McComb, Mississippi. He was born on January 17, 1934 in Monticello, MS, to Toxie and Cornelia Lambert Ballard.

Preceding him in death were his parents; wife Lavada Cox; and brothers, Carey Ballard, Toxie Higdon Ballard; sister Donna Dean Ballard. Survivors are his daughter Gail Burt; grandson Kevin Burt and wife Amanda; great grandson Aubrey Burt; great granddaughters Skyla Barker and husband Andre, Lexie Burt; great-great-grandson Fisher Barker; sister, Modena Ballard Wilson; and a host of nieces, nephews and many friends.

Notes for Lavada Williamson:

Lavada W. Cox, 89 of Monticello, Mississippi, died Tuesday August 19, 2014 at her residence. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, on Thursday, August 21, 2014 at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, Mississippi. Burial will be in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home of Monticello, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements. Visitation will be held on Wednesday, August 20, 2014 from 5-9pm at Wilson Funeral Home.

Preceded in death by: Parents: Lon Williamson and Estella Breeden Williamson; brothers: 7; sisters: 5. Survivors Include: VW Ballard: Companion and Care Giver for 56 years, Monticello, Mississippi; Mary Gail Cox Burt: Daughter, Morgan City, Louisiana; Kevin and wife Amanda Burt: Grandson, Brandon, Mississippi; Aubrey Burt: Great Grandson SKya and Lexie Burt: Great Granddaughters.

Pallbearers: Skipper Burt, Jason Ballard, Hollis Williamson, Carlton Moncada, Danny Lambert, Honorary: Andy Burt.

- + 6069 ii. Carey Ballard, born 01 Dec 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 11 Jul 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- + 6070 iii. Modena Ballard, born 15 Mar 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6071 iv. Toxie Higdon Ballard, born 10 Feb 1941 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 27 Mar 2019 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married Martha Johnson 1965; born 30 Sep 1945.

Notes for Toxie Higdon Ballard:

Mr. Toxie Higdon Ballard, 78 of Monticello, Mississippi passed away on March 27, 2019 at his residence in Monticello, Mississippi. Higdon was born February 10, 1941 in Monticello, Mississippi to Toxie and Cornelia Lambert Ballard. Visitation will be held on Friday, March 29, 2019 from 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello and continuing Saturday, March 30, 2019 from 9:00 AM until service time at 11:00 AM at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel in Monticello, with graveside services following in New Hope Cemetery. Bro. Dale Authement and Bro. Kevin Crozier will officiate the services, with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Higdon retired from the Noble Drilling after 30 years of service. He loved spending time doing wood work. He was a member of New Hope Baptist Church. He was a loving husband, father, brother, grandfather, uncle and friend.

He is survived by his wife of 54 years Martha Lou Johnson Ballard of Monticello, son Chad Ballard and wife Carol Ann of West Monroe, Louisiana, daughter Renea Howell and husband Brad of Byram, Mississippi, son Jason and wife Katie of Longview, Texas; six grandchildren Joy Ballard, Evan Howell, Grace Ballard, Maxx Frick, Alex Howell and Emi Ballard; one brother VW Ballard; one sister Modena Wilson both of Monticello, Mississippi; one sister-in-law Betty Lou Ballard of Jayess, Mississippi. He is preceded in death by his parents, sister Donnie Dean Ballard and brother Carey Ballard.

More About Toxie Ballard and Martha Johnson:
Marriage: 1965

- 6072 v. Donnie Dean Ballard, born 30 Nov 1944 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 10 Dec 1944 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2679. Nicholas Simpson¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1915 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Aug 1984 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Donis Hill** 06 Jun 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She was born 29 Jul 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Jun 2012 in Silver Creek, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Nicholas Lambert and Donis Hill:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1943, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

Children of Nicholas Lambert and Donis Hill are:

- 6073 i. Wendell Raymond¹⁴ Lambert, born 10 Jul 1946 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 2018 in Ridgeland, Madison Co, Mississippi.
6074 ii. Lou Lambert, twin, born 16 Apr 1948 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 13 Feb 2018 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
6075 iii. Sue Lambert, twin, born 16 Mar 1948 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jun 2021 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

2681. Ray¹³ Lambert (Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1919 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 1999 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Pauline Newsom**. She was born 27 Jul 1929 in Wanilla, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Oct 2015 in Sontag, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Ray Lambert and Pauline Newsom are:

- 6076 i. Patsy Ruth¹⁴ Jones, born 07 Sep 1953; died 18 Jun 1962 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
+ 6077 ii. Shirley Ann Lambert, born 02 Dec 1960 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Dec 2015 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.

2683. Melvin Azor¹³ Cupstid (Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert, Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1912 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Oct 1986 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Lillian Gertrude Mason** Bef. 1938. She was born 09 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Jun 2003 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Anna King** Bef. 1950. She was born 11 Jul 1917 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Oct 2003 in Laplace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana.

More About Melvin Cupstid and Lillian Mason:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

More About Melvin Cupstid and Anna King:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Melvin Cupstid and Lillian Mason is:

- + 6078 i. Thomas Allen¹⁴ Cupstid, born 20 Oct 1938 in Mississippi; died 12 Sep 1992.

Child of Melvin Cupstid and Anna King is:

- 6079 i. Donald Michael¹⁴ Cupstid, born 23 Apr 1950; died 31 Dec 2012. He married Trudy Ann Chauvin 1973.

More About Donald Cupstid and Trudy Chauvin:
Marriage: 1973

2691. Laney Edgar¹³ Williamson (James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1907 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died Feb 1942 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi.

Child of Laney Edgar Williamson is:

- 6080 i. Catherine¹⁴ Williamson, born 19 Oct 1936 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 21 Apr 2014 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2692. Bertha Jane¹³ Williamson (James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1909 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died Oct 1979. She married **Thomas Elvis Lambert**. He was born 13 Aug 1908 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Oct 1974 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Bertha Williamson and Thomas Lambert are:

- + 6081 i. Reba¹⁴ Lambert, born 14 Mar 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jul 2020 in Marion Co, Mississippi.
- + 6082 ii. John Douglas Lambert, born 10 Nov 1930 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Jun 2021.
- 6083 iii. Curtis Elgin Lambert, born 03 Jan 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 25 Jul 2018 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married Margaret Christine Bernett; born 20 Mar 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 14 May 2017 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6084 iv. Elnora L. Lambert, born 01 Aug 1935 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jul 2024 in Yellville, Marion Co, Arkansas.
- + 6085 v. Kathleen Lambert, born 02 Dec 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 07 Aug 2024 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 6086 vi. Bobby Joe Lambert, born 08 Nov 1946.

2699. Estus W.¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1908 in Mississippi, and died 25 Mar 1964. He married **Myrtis Neal**. She was born 11 Jan 1911, and died 20 Oct 1942.

Children of Estus Williamson and Myrtis Neal are:

- 6087 i. K.C.¹⁴ Williamson, born 17 Jan 1929 in Mississippi; died 24 Aug 2012 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married Mildred C. ?; born 1934.
- + 6088 ii. Cullen Williamson, born 31 Jul 1931 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 19 Dec 1999 in Magee, Simpson Co, Mississippi.
- 6089 iii. Frances Williamson, born 07 Jul 1934; died 29 Dec 1968. She married ? Boutwell.

2700. Lannie¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1911 in Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 1975 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Eliza Jane Ballard**. She was born 13 May 1908 in Mississippi, and died 23 Mar 1986 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Children of Lannie Williamson and Eliza Ballard are:

- 6090 i. L. J.¹⁴ Williamson, born 29 Apr 1938 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 16 Oct 1980.
- + 6091 ii. Eva Pearl Williamson, born 23 Aug 1939 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 07 May 1989.
- 6092 iii. Helen Williamson, born 19 May 1943 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Feb 2022 in Mississippi. She married (1) James Travis Alford; born 07 May 1927 in Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 10 Feb 2011. She married (2) Clifford Eugene (Gene) Craft 28 Feb 1960; born 19 Oct 1940; died 14 Jan 1990.

Notes for Helen Williamson:

Helen Craft Alford, 78 of Jayess, Mississippi passed away Tuesday, February 01, 2022. She was born Wednesday, May 19, 1943 in Lincoln County, Mississippi. A graveside service will be held at Sartinville Cemetery in Jayess, Mississippi at 9:00 AM with Bro. Buddy Day officiating. Hartman Hughes Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Miss Helen as she was known at Billdora, loved making wreaths. She made and sold many wreaths to help the activity group raise money to adopt a needy family at Christmas. She knew and loved every resident and staff member at Billdora. Billdora was her home. We give special thanks to the Compassus Hospice for their care of mom in her last days. We don't have words to express our thanks to every staff member and resident at Billdora Senior Care. We appreciate the kindness and love you gave to our mom. We are forever grateful.

She was preceded in death by her father, Lanie Williamson; mother, Eliza Ballard Williamson; brother, L.J. Williamson; sisters, Pearl Montgomery and Betty Brock; son-in-law, Clay Herring. Survivors include her son, Mike Craft (Lisa); daughters Renea Herring (Bo) and Becky Cochran (Charles); 10 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren, and a host of loving family.

Pallbearers will be Randy Craft, Bryan Rials, James Jenkins, Ben Reid, Tyler Greer, and Jeff Alexander. Honorary pallbearers will be Elijah Jenkins, Cliff Jenkins, Mike Jenkins, Dale Morgan, and Joe Jenkins. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Billdora Senior Care Activity Fund.

Notes for James Travis Alford:

Travis Alford, 83, of Salem, died Feb. 10, 2011, from injuries sustained in an accident. Visitation is 5 to 8 tonight at Salem Baptist Church and continues there 10 a.m. Saturday until services at 11, with the Rev. Billy Murphy, the Rev. Mark Wicker and the Rev. Larry Havard officiating. Burial will be in Boyd Cemetery in Salem. Hartman-Hughes Funeral Home of Tylertown is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Alford was born May 7, 1927, in Walthall County, to Arthur and Margaret Martin Alford. For more years than can be remembered, the Alfords welcomed loved ones to their dinner table for home-cooked Sunday dinners. Even while caring for his late wife during her illness, Mr. Alford continued their cherished tradition. Because family was a priority, he preserved this custom until his death. Having served longer than any other in the State of Mississippi, Mr. Alford was completing his 44th year as county supervisor and was looking forward to campaigning for the next term. He was past president of the Mississippi Association of Supervisors, a director and charter member of the Mississippi Public Entity Workers Compensation Trust, chairman of the executive committee of the Mississippi Association of Supervisors; Walthall County board member of Southwest Mississippi Planning and Development District, and past president of the Walthall County Board of Supervisors.

Besides being a faithful watchdog of the board of supervisors' budget, Mr. Alford was well-known for his knack of stretching a dollar. He continually modeled to his family how to save, repair, or make do; yet, he was generous to anyone who needed a loan or a meal. Each spring and fall he planted an abundance of vegetables in his garden so that he could share with those in need. Even in his busy life, he took great pleasure in attending many Salem School ballgames and especially looked forward to cheering for his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Mr. Alford was proud of being an American by serving in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He also was a Mason, a Shriner and member of Varnell Masonic Lodge. Mr. Alford was the current chairman of deacons at Salem Baptist Church and was active in all areas of church life. Walking a long mile to church and back every Sunday and Wednesday symbolized his zest for living to those who knew him.

Mr. Alford was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 57 years, Louise McKenzie Alford; son, Homer Alford; and brother, Thomas Alford. He is survived by his wife, Helen Craft Alford; a son Troy Alford and wife Kathy Mord Alford of McComb; two daughters, Linda Ingram of Hattiesburg and Sue Alford of Tylertown; a daughter-in-law, Joan Alford of Tylertown; two brothers, Hulon Alford, and Dan Alford and wife Joan, all of Tylertown; two sisters, Mary Thornhill, and Martha Ann Ladner and husband Joe, all of Tylertown; brother-in-law, Cartee and Nancy McKenzie of Hattiesburg; grandchildren, Christina and Larry Joe Rayborn, Molly and Lathyr Lucas, Anna A. and Bill Nelson, Heath Alford, April and Nick Smith, Jessica Alford, Jamie Alford and Savannah Alford; 11 great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers are Bruce Boyd, Bob Bracey, Perry Clark, Jack Hartley, Michael Paul McKenzie and Billy Wayne Thornhill. Honorary pallbearers are members of the senior men's Sunday School Class at Salem Baptist Church. Travis Alford's philosophy of life was to love God and serve others by being constantly alert to the needs of those around him. Therefore, the family requests that, in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to Salem Baptist Church Gym Fund, Salem Baptist Church, 886 Highway 27 N., Tylertown, Mississippi 39667.

More About Clifford Craft and Helen Williamson:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1960

- 6093 iv. Betty W. Williamson, born 15 Mar 1947 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1995 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married John Alfred Brock.

2701. Ilance C.¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1913 in Mississippi, and died 13 Jan 1972 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Ophelia Lester**. She was born 12 Mar 1915, and died 01 Jan 1994.

Children of Ilance Williamson and Ophelia Lester are:

- + 6094 i. Billy Joe (Bear)¹⁴ Williamson, born 24 Oct 1934 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 11 Sep 2009 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6095 ii. Margie Williamson, born 05 Sep 1935 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Apr 1967.
- 6096 iii. Molly Sue Williamson, born 20 Feb 1947 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 20 Feb 1947.
- + 6097 iv. David Earl Williamson, born 18 Sep 1944 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Oct 2025 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 6098 v. Jimmy Dale Williamson, born 15 May 1949 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 10 Aug 2013.

2702. Nannie¹³ Williamson (Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1914 in Mississippi, and died 27 Mar 1983 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Hulon Ballard**. He was born 13 Jan 1910, and died 15 Sep 1994.

Children of Nannie Williamson and Hulon Ballard are:

- + 6099 i. Zola Nell¹⁴ Ballard, born 12 May 1931 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Sep 2007 in Crestview, Okaloosa Co, Florida.
- 6100 ii. Ellroy Ballard, born 24 Jul 1937; died 19 Sep 1966.
- 6101 iii. Jerry Walton Ballard, born 18 Mar 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 26 Apr 2000. He married Jo Ann Rutland; born 12 Jul 1944; died 12 Feb 2020 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6102 iv. Joe Larry Ballard, born 26 Mar 1945; died 13 Dec 1947.

2712. Elowise¹³ Lambert (Arminda Jane¹² Catt, Simpson Perry¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1934 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Oct 2009. She married **(1) James Orell Cole**. He was born 08 Sep 1920, and died 20 Oct 2008. She married **(2) Willie Walker Davis** Bef. 1958. He was born 1935, and died 20 Oct 1962 in Franklin Co, Mississippi.

More About Willie Davis and Elowise Lambert:

Marriage: Bef. 1958

Children of Elowise Lambert and Willie Davis are:

- 6103 i. Jancie Elizabeth¹⁴ Davis, born 24 Jul 1958; died 26 Aug 1998. She married ? Griffin.
- 6104 ii. Robert Ellis Davis, born 29 Aug 1962 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 09 May 2015 in Mississippi.

2713. Willie¹³ Lambert (Arminda Jane¹² Catt, Simpson Perry¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Bobby O'Quin**. He was born 25 Sep 1936, and died 17 Apr 1988 in Mobile, Alabama.

Children of Willie Lambert and Bobby O'Quin are:

- 6105 i. Jenny¹⁴ O'Quin. She married ? Nelson.
- 6106 ii. Randy O'Quin.
- 6107 iii. Mark O'Quin.

2714. Carl Lambert¹³ Catt (Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James

(Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1916 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Apr 2002. He married **Lorena Frances Lesley** 22 Aug 1949. She was born 27 Aug 1918 in Mississippi, and died 29 Dec 2003.

More About Carl Catt and Lorena Lesley:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1949

Child of Carl Catt and Lorena Lesley is:

6108 i. Carolyn Lambert¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Apr 1960; died 08 Mar 1980.

2716. Grover Hickman¹³ Catt (Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1920 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 1998. He married **Winnie Virginia Bethea** Bef. 1950. She was born 11 Nov 1922, and died 13 Feb 1994.

More About Grover Catt and Winnie Bethea:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Grover Catt and Winnie Bethea is:

+ 6109 i. Rev. Dr. Michael Cameron¹⁴ Catt, born 25 Dec 1952 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 12 Jun 2023.

2717. Paul Lafayette¹³ Catt (Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1922 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Apr 2002. He married **Hazle Mae Benson** 25 May 1944. She was born 15 Sep 1921 in Mississippi, and died 15 Aug 2003.

More About Paul Catt and Hazle Benson:
Marriage: 25 May 1944

Child of Paul Catt and Hazle Benson is:

6110 i. Laura Marie¹⁴ Catt, born 1946 in Mississippi. She married James Thomas Calhoun 1965; born 11 Sep 1939.

More About James Calhoun and Laura Catt:
Marriage: 1965

2718. Louise¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1914 in Mississippi, and died 21 May 2011 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Ethel Tillman Griffith**. He was born 05 May 1916 in Jefferson Davis Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 1999 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Child of Louise Daughdrill and Ethel Griffith is:

+ 6111 i. Dorothy Winefred¹⁴ Griffith, born 28 Oct 1939 in Prentiss, Mississippi; died 18 Nov 2023 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.

2719. Nell¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1918 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Cledus Paul McNease** Bef. 1939. He was born 20 May 1917 in Mississippi, and died 28 Nov 1982.

More About Cledus McNease and Nell Daughdrill:
Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Nell Daughdrill and Cledus McNease are:

- 6112 i. Charles Franklin¹⁴ McNease, born Dec 1939. He married Caorlyn Ramsey.
- 6113 ii. Janice Annette McNease, born 06 Dec 1945; died 22 May 2019 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married Kenneth Harrison Prescott 26 Feb 1977; born 30 Mar 1950 in Greeley, Colorado.

More About Kenneth Prescott and Janice McNease:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1977

2720. Bennie G.¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1921 in Tilton, Mississippi, and died 12 Jul 2013 in Utica, Mississippi. She married **Joseph Whitsen Bass**. He was born 07 Apr 1919 in Jefferson Davis Co, Mississippi, and died 22 May 1976.

Notes for Bennie G. Daughdrill:

Funeral services were held Sunday, July 14, 2013 at Saulters Moore Funeral Chapel in Prentiss, Mississippi for Mrs. Bennie G. Daughdrill Bass, age 92, of Utica, Mississippi, who passed away on July 12, 2013 at her residence. Interment followed at Whitesand Cemetery. Saulters Moore Funeral Home of Prentiss was in charge of all arrangements. Rev. Carey Bass officiated. Pall bearers were Joe Bass, Joe Bass Jr., Will Carter, Phil Hannon, Andrew Preston Bass and Richard Bass Jr. Mrs. Bennie G. Daughdrill Bass was born on March 10, 1921 in Tilton, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Daughdrill and Audry Catt Daughdrill. She worked at a daycare for a short time before becoming a homemaker. She was a member of Van Winkle Baptist Church.

Mrs. Bass is survived by her son, Richard Bass Sr. of Jackson, Mississippi; her daughter, Jeanette B. Hannon of Utica, Mississippi; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and her sister Daisy Rae Stephens of Monticello, Mississippi. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, J. W. Bass, her son, Lavon Bass and five sisters.

Mrs. Bennie G. Daughdrill Bass, age 92, of Utica, passed away quietly at her residence on July 12. Funeral services will be held Sunday, July 14 at 4:30 p.m. at Saulters Moore Funeral Chapel in Prentiss, MS. Visitation will be Sunday, July 14 from 2:30 -4:30 pm at Saulters Moore Funeral Home. Interment will follow at Whitesand Cemetery in Prentiss.

Children of Bennie Daughdrill and Joseph Bass are:

- 6114 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ Bass, born 28 Sep 1942 in Mississippi. He married Martha Ann Oakes 1959; born 10 Feb 1943.

More About Richard Bass and Martha Oakes:
Marriage: 1959

- 6115 ii. Lavon Bass, born 28 Apr 1946 in Mississippi; died 05 Nov 1975.
- 6116 iii. Jeanette Joy Bass, born 18 Jan 1954 in Mississippi. She married Frank Hannon.

2721. Inez¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1923 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 1980. She married **Henry Ford Lee**. He was born 24 Jan 1920, and died 14 Jun 1995 in New Hebron, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Children of Inez Daughdrill and Henry Lee are:

- 6117 i. Ralph Daughdrill¹⁴ Lee, born 10 Jun 1940 in Mississippi. He married Patricia Rolufs Jul 1968.

More About Ralph Lee and Patricia Rolufs:
Marriage: Jul 1968

- 6118 ii. James Wendell Lee, born 30 Apr 1942 in Wanilla, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 16 Jun 2020 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married Linda Taylor.

Notes for James Wendell Lee:

Wendell Lee was born on April 30, 1942 in Wanilla, Mississippi to the late Ford and Inez Lee. He was an adventurous entrepreneur and was involved in several businesses in our community. He was a family man through and through, kind, big-hearted, and willing to give the shirt off his back, which he actually did on more than one occasion. He enjoyed traveling and storytelling both of which brought a smile to all those lucky enough to travel with him or hear a story. He was a honorary member of the Elks Lodge #1120 . He was a true friend and felt blessed to have so many in his life he considered to be his friend. He will be greatly missed.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by three siblings, Vicky Ronnie and Dawn. He is survived by his wife of 59 years , Linda Lee of Gautier, Mississippi; two children, James Wendell Lee Jr. and wife Jeana of Gautier, Mississippi and Rhonda Faucette and her husband Robert of Wade, Mississippi; siblings, Ralph Lee (Patty) of St Louis, Missouri, Gary Lee of Florida, Debra Benefield (Randy) and Brenda Swett all of Pascagoula, Mississippi; grandchildren, James W. Lee III, JeAnna Lee , Joseph Charles Lee, Justin Lee Faucette, Whitney McCarra (Colt) , Amanda Faucette, Alex Faucette, J. C. Lee , Ethan Lee; great grandchildren, Jae Martin, Blakleigh Jones , and Tinley McCarra and numerous other family and friends.

Due to COVID -19 and the abundance of concern for his many friends the services will be private.

- + 6119 iii. Ronnie Coleman Lee, born 06 Jan 1944 in Mississippi; died 25 Jan 2008 in Gautier, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 6120 iv. Gary Doyle Lee, born 12 Feb 1946 in Mississippi; died 23 Jun 2025. He married Stella Aloha Prince.
- + 6121 v. Vickery Jo Lee, born 23 Mar 1954 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jan 1999 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- + 6122 vi. Dawn Lee, born 18 Nov 1956 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 24 Sep 2018 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- + 6123 vii. Brenda Sue Lee, born 26 Oct 1959 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi; died 07 Nov 2020 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 6124 viii. Debra Ann Lee, born 02 Sep 1951 in Mississippi. She married Frank Easter.

2722. Daisy Rae¹³ Daughdrill (Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1925 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Dec 2018 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) John McCloud Hunt**. He was born 1922 in Mississippi, and died 08 Dec 1985 in Benton, Saline Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Victor Lee Stephens**. He was born 10 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Feb 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Victor Lee Stephens:

Victor Lee Stephens, 86, of Monticello Mississippi, passed from this life on February 24, 2015, at Lawrence County Hospital in Monticello, Mississippi. Visitation will be on Wednesday, February 25, 2015, from 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM at Bethel Baptist Church and will continue on Thursday, February 26, 2015 until the time of service at 10:00 AM at Bethel Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery. Bro. Michael Smith will officiate the services. Wilson Funeral Home will be in charge of the arrangements.

Mr. Stephens was born on March 10, 1928, in Monticello, MS to Houston and Mamie Wren Stephens. He was a member of Bethel Baptist Church. He was retired from Lawrence County District #2. He was a Mason, he loved to garden and spend time with his family and Great Granddaughter. He was preceded in death by his parents, Houston Stephens and Mamie Wren Stephens. Brothers: Charlie Stephens, Edward Stephens, Williard Stephens, Ollie Stephens, and sister Francis Jenkins, and one Granddaughter: Brandy Lee Smith.

He is survived by his wife Daisy Daughdrill Stephens of Monticello, Mississippi, son: Jackie Stephens and wife Tanya of Monticello Mississippi. Sisters: Elaine Braswell of Jayess, Mississippi, Linda Goings of Franklinton, Louisiana, Alice Cliburn of Pearl, Mississippi, and Great Grandchild Lilliann Belle Smith.

Children of Daisy Daughdrill and John Hunt are:

- + 6125 i. Robert Gerald¹⁴ Hunt, born 06 Aug 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 2011 in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co, Mississippi.
- 6126 ii. David Hunt.

Child of Daisy Daughdrill and Victor Stephens is:

- + 6127 i. Jackie Lee¹⁴ Stephens, born 08 May 1956 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2735. Janet¹³ Catt (Walter Lafayette¹², Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1922 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Oct 2006 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **William Chester Seale**. He was born 04 Jun 1919 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 31 May 1969 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Children of Janet Catt and William Seale are:

- + 6128 i. Janice Carrol¹⁴ Seale, born Apr 1942.
- 6129 ii. Billy Jo Seale, born 20 Jun 1947. She married Clarence Gerald Honea Nov 1973; born May 1948.

More About Clarence Honea and Billy Seale:
Marriage: Nov 1973

- + 6130 iii. Larry Don Seale, born 17 Oct 1950.

2736. Walter Lafayette¹³ Catt, Jr. (Walter Lafayette¹², Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1930 in Mississippi, and died 05 Jan 2021 in Mississippi. He married **Loren Ann Parrish**. She was born 12 Jan 1935 in Mississippi, and died 20 Jul 2023.

Notes for Walter Lafayette Catt, Jr.:

Clinton - Walter Lafayette Catt died on January 5, 2021 at 90 years of age. Walter was born in McComb, Mississippi on February 15, 1930 to Walter and Hazel Reeves Catt. The family lived in the Friendship community. He served in the Army during the Korean War and received the Purple Heart Medal of Honor. He worked as wrecker engineer at the Illinois Central Gulf Railroad for forty-one years. He was a deacon and Sunday School teacher at Midway Baptist Church and was a member of Parkway Baptist Church. Walter liked working with wood in his shop in Clinton, MS. He was a fellow member of the Craftsman's Guild of Mississippi.

Walter is survived by his wife, Ann Parrish Catt, his children; Karen Ann Catt and Kelly Leigh Catt; his grandchildren, Ethan Lee Kellum, Lindsay Leonard Kellum and Loran Catt Lawson; great grandchild, Addison Thetford.

A private military funeral will be held at graveside at the Mississippi Veterans Memorial Cemetery in Newton, Mississippi.

Children of Walter Catt and Loren Parrish are:

- 6131 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ Catt.
- 6132 ii. Kelly Leigh Catt.

2738. Terah¹³ Davis (Dora¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1921 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jul 1993 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **J. W. Neal**. He was born 23 Aug 1921, and died 10 Oct 1972.

Children of Terah Davis and J. Neal are:

- 6133 i. Tommy Gene¹⁴ Neal, born 1941 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.
- 6134 ii. Sherry Dianne Neal, born 03 Oct 1943 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 2024.
- 6135 iii. Sandra Kay Neal, born 16 Dec 1948 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 2016.

2746. Prentiss Edward¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1926 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 20 May 2005 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Alma Beatrice Smitherman**. She was born 18 Nov 1937 in Monroe Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Jun 2013 in Tupelo, Mississippi. He married **(2) Zata Mae Adams Bef.** 1948. She was born 18 Feb 1930 in Mississippi.

Notes for Alma Beatrice Smitherman:

Aberdeen - Alma Beatrice Smitherman Nelson, 75, died June 5, 2013, at North Mississippi Medical Center. Services are Saturday at 11 a.m. at Tisdale-Lann Memorial Chapel. Burial will follow in New Hope Cemetery. Visitation is today from 3-6 p.m. at the funeral home. Ms. Nelson was born Nov. 18, 1937, to the late Prentis Grady Smitherman and Birtie Mae Barnes Smitherman. She was a member of Grady Chapel Methodist Church and was employed as a caregiver.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her daughter, Tammy Holloway Pannell; seven brothers and six sisters. Survivors include her daughters, Janet Lee Howell of Morgan Hill, California, Diana Lynne Houk of Gilroy, California, and Tonya Downey of Wren; sister, Mary Smith of Una; 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

More About Prentiss Nelson and Zata Adams:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

Child of Prentiss Nelson and Zata Adams is:

6136 i. James David¹⁴ Nelson, born 05 Dec 1948. He married Julie Ann Williams 01 Aug 1967 in Utah.

More About James Nelson and Julie Williams:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1967, Utah

2747. James (Bud)¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1928 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Dec 1980 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Flossie Genell Wallace**. She was born 11 Dec 1932 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Jun 2012 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for James (Bud) Nelson:

Monticello - Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church for James Nelson, 52, of Rt. 2, Jayess, who died Monday at the Lawrence County Hospital. The Rev. Bernice Fleming will officiate, with burial in the church cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Nelson was a self-employed logger and a member of Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jenelle Nelson; his mother, Mrs. Ola Ballard Nelson; a daughter, Mrs. Gwen Zachary of Brookhaven; a brother, Prentiss Nelson of Aberdeen; two sisters, Mrs. Opal Boyd and Mrs. Katherine Hammond, both of Jayess; and two grandchildren, Kay and Michael Zachary, both of Brookhaven.

Suggested edit: James Nelson was not son of Ilance Taylor Nelson and wife Florence. He was son of Taylor Nelson's brother Jim Nelson and wife Ola.

Notes for Flossie Genell Wallace:

Funeral services for Genell Wallace Nelson, of Jayess, are 3 p.m. on Sunday, June 3, at Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church in Monticello, with burial in the church cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Visitation is Sunday from 1 until 3 p.m. at the church. Mrs. Nelson, 79, died June 1, 2012, at her home. She was a retired supervisor at New Hebron Manufacturing and Sunday school secretary at Forest Grove Methodist Protestant Church.

Preceding her in death were her father, Troy Wallace; mother, Dezzie Dalton Wallace; husband, James Nelson; and brother, Troy J. Wallace. Survivors are her daughter, Gwen Hyatt, of Jayess; grandson, Mick Zachary, of New Hebron; granddaughter Kay Mathis, of Laurel; brothers, Dalton Wallace, of Jayess, Ladon Wallace, of Jayess, and Darry Wallace, of Braxton; sisters, Bobbie Lambert, of Jayess, and Glynda Rutland, of Monticello; four great-granddaughters; and one great-grandson.

Child of James Nelson and Flossie Wallace is:

+ 6137 i. Gwen¹⁴ Nelson.

2748. Opaline¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1936 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Apr 1996 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married **John Douglas Boyd**. He was born 14 Jul 1934.

Children of Opaline Nelson and John Boyd are:

- 6138 i. Timothy¹⁴ Boyd, born 06 Dec 1956.
- 6139 ii. Randal Boyd. He married Judith Gay Spears 04 Feb 1983 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; born 07 Oct 1955 in Hartford City, Indiana.

More About Randal Boyd and Judith Spears:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1983, Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

- 6140 iii. Jonathan Eric Boyd, born 20 Dec 1966.

2749. Catherine¹³ Nelson (James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Nov 2017 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Dudley Hammond**. He was born 21 Mar 1937, and died 14 Mar 2014.

Notes for Catherine Nelson:

Funeral services for Catherine Hammond will be on Sunday, December 3, 2017 at Divide Methodist Protestant Church Cemetery in Monticello, Mississippi at 2:00 PM. Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Visitation will be held on Saturday, December 2, 2017, 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM at Wilson Funeral Home. Catherine, 78, of Jayess, Mississippi, passed from this life on November 30, 2017, at University of Mississippi Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi. Hammond was born on September 27, 1939 in Monticello, Mississippi to James R. and Ola Ballard Nelson.

She is survived by her son Wyman Eugene Hammond, two grandchildren Eugene and Joshua Hammond, three great grandchildren Raylon, Avalon and Brekken Hammond all of Jayess, Mississippi. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband Dudley Hammond, sister Opalene Boyd, and two brothers James "Bud" Nelson and Prentiss Nelson.

Child of Catherine Nelson and Dudley Hammond is:

- + 6141 i. Wyman Eugene¹⁴ Hammond.

2750. Helen Jo¹³ Thames (Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Nov 1993. She married **Willie J. Hedgepeth**. He was born 11 Oct 1929 in Mississippi, and died 20 Aug 2019 in Zero, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Willie J. Hedgepeth:

Graveside services for Mr. Willie J. Hedgepeth will be held Saturday, August 24, 2019 at 11:00 AM at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery on Bethel Road, Monticello, MS 39654, with Bro. Jim Hutchison officiating, burial to follow. Robert Barham Family Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements. Mr. Hedgepeth, age 89, of Meridian, passed away Tuesday, August 20, 2019 at his home. Willie was a dedicated family man, avid gardener and retired from ICG Railroad. He enjoyed NASCAR racing, spending time with his friends and family. He will be missed by all that knew him.

Survivors include his daughters, Donna Neal (Mike) and Lisa Owens; 6 grandchildren; 16 great grand-children; one brother, Clifton Hedgepeth; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Helen Jo Hedgepeth; daughter, Cathy Posey and 6 siblings.

Pallbearers will be family and friends. Visitation will be held Friday, August 23, 2019 from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM at Robert Barham Family Funeral Home.

Children of Helen Thames and Willie Hedgepeth are:

- + 6142 i. Cathy Lynn¹⁴ Hedgepeth, born 20 Apr 1960; died 29 Aug 2008.

- 6143 ii. Donna Hedgepeth.
- 6144 iii. Lisa Hedgepeth.

2751. Billie Jean¹³ Thames (Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1939 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Jul 2021. She married **(1) Jimmy Berry**. She married **(2) Alfred Sedley (Fuzzy) Boyd**. He was born 1930, and died 19 Dec 2012 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Billie Jean Thames:

Clinton - Mrs. Billie Jean Berry, 82, passed away on Thursday, July 22, 2021. Visitation will be held at Lakewood Funeral Home on Wednesday, July 28 from 10:30 AM to 12 noon. A graveside service will follow at Woodlawn Cemetery in Grenada, Mississippi at 3 PM. Mrs. Berry was born on March 8, 1939 in Monticello, Mississippi. In her early years, she worked for H&R Block, but later in her life she pursued her passion of owning her own antiques shops. She enjoyed spending time with her family, doing the daily crossword puzzle, and relaxing in her backyard where she would tend to her plants, feed and watch the birds and keep an eye out for her special chipmunk, Alvin.

She is preceded in death by her parents, Hollis and Audra Nelson Thames; son, James Boyd; and sisters, Lora Hilton and Helen Jo Hedgepeth. Mrs. Berry is survived by her husband, Jimmy Berry; children, Gregg Boyd, Jimmy Boyd, Betty Kramp (Tim), and Debra Hayes; brothers, Wilford Thames and Larry Thames (Connie); sister, Judy Alexander (Pat); and 7 grandchildren.

Notes for Alfred Sedley (Fuzzy) Boyd:

Alfred S. "Fuzzy" Boyd, 82, passed away Wednesday, December 19, 2012 at his residence in Jackson. Visitation will be held 9:00am-11:00am Wednesday, December 26, 2012 at Baldwin-Lee Funeral Home in Jackson. Funeral services will follow at 11:00am in the funeral home chapel with interment in Lakewood South Cemetery. Mr. Boyd served 4 years in the Navy after he graduated high school. After serving his country he worked for Rossin and Richards Pipeline for 14 years and then worked for Klean Steel until he retired.

He is survived by his wife, Jean Boyd; sons, Jimmy E. and Gregg Boyd; step-sons, Chris and David Sumrall; daughters, Debra Boyd-Hayes, Annette Branch, and Sheila Headrick; step-daughters, Linda Gifford and Tammie Hatch; 24 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild.

Children of Billie Thames and Alfred Boyd are:

- + 6145 i. James Alfred¹⁴ Boyd, born 30 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 14 Jun 2006 in Vicksburg, Warren Co, Mississippi.
- 6146 ii. Gregg Boyd.
- 6147 iii. Betty Boyd. She married Timothy Kramp.
- 6148 iv. Debra Boyd. She married ? Hayes.

2752. Lora¹³ Thames (Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1941 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Sep 2009. She married **(1) ? Nelson**. She married **(2) David Lynn Hilton** 1985. He was born 22 Jun 1949 in Biloxi, Harrison Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Jan 2005 in Jackson Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Lora Thames:

Mrs. Lora Hilton, longtime resident of Gautier, Mississippi, passed away Tuesday, September 1, 2009, in Gulfport, Mississippi, at the age of 67. She was preceded in death by her parents, Hollis and Audrey Thames, sister, Helen Jo Hedgebeth, and husband, David Hilton. A much-beloved mother, grandmother, sister and friend, she is survived by three children, Carol (Tommy) Bennett and Dana Nelson, both of Vancleave, Mississippi, and Van (Jackie) Nelson of Lexington, Mississippi, two brothers, Wilford (Sue) Thames of North Carolina and Larry (Connie) Thames of Brandon, Mississippi, two sisters, Billie Jean (Jimmy) Berry of Jackson, Mississippi, and Judy (Pat) Alexander of Shubuta, Mississippi, four grandchildren, Austin (Shannon) Bennett and Corey (Olivia) Bennett, all of Vancleave, Mississippi, and

Jessica and Christopher Nelson of Lexington, Mississippi, and two great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Friday, September 4, 2009, from 3 PM until 4 PM, with a 4 PM chapel service, all at the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford O'Keefe Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Vancleave #1 Cemetery.

Notes for David Lynn Hilton:

Mr. David L. (Dave) Hilton, age 55, of Gautier, Mississippi., died Monday, January 10, 2005, at his residence. He was born on June 22, 1949, in Biloxi, Mississippi., and has been a lifelong residence of Jackson County. Mr. Hilton was a 1967 graduate of St. Martin High School. He was retired from Chevron Texaco Refinery, Pascagoula, Mississippi. He was an avid golfer. Mr. Hilton was preceded in death by his parents, Brittie and Alton Hilton, Sr., and a grandson, Andrew Keller.

He is survived by his loving wife of 20 years, Lora Hilton of Gautier, Mississippi, daughters, Angel Perryman (Jeff), Stacy Hilton, all of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Cindy Emch (Tom) of Saucier, Mississippi, Chrissy Sharp (Jeremy) of Gautier, Mississippi, stepdaughters, Carol Bennett (Tommy), Dana Nelson, all of Vancleave, stepson, Van Nelson (Jackie) of Lexington, Mississippi, sister, Alice Hill (Billy) of D'Iberville, Mississippi, brothers, Alton (Buddy) Hilton (Peggy) of D'Iberville, Mississippi, Russell Hilton (Rae Nell) of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, grandchildren, Kevin Keller, Jr., Tiffany Keller, Katelynn Perryman, Gabrielle Hilton, Hunter Perryman and Halie Emch, step-grandchildren, Austin Bennett, Corey Bennett, Christopher Nelson and Jessica Nelson.

Visitation will be Saturday, January 15, 2005, from 12 Noon until 2 PM, with a 2 PM chapel service, all at the Ocean Springs Chapel of Bradford O'Keefe Funeral Home. Burial will follow in D'Iberville Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers the family prefers donations be made to one's favorite charity.

More About David Hilton and Lora Thames:

Marriage: 1985

Children of Lora Thames and ? Nelson are:

- 6149 i. Carol¹⁴ Nelson. She married Tommy Bennett.
- 6150 ii. Dana Nelson.
- 6151 iii. Van Nelson. He married Jackie ?.

2754. Buford Lee¹³ Brown (Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1918 in Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Gladys Hopie Thames** Bef. 1939. She was born 19 Jul 1921 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Jan 1980 in Pasadena, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Buford Brown and Gladys Thames:

Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Buford Brown and Gladys Thames are:

- + 6152 i. Virginia Rose¹⁴ Brown, born 18 Oct 1939 in Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1999 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 6153 ii. Hubert Lee Brown, born 24 Feb 1942 in Mississippi; died 12 Nov 2009 in Texas.
- 6154 iii. Joseph Brown, born 1943 in Mississippi.
- 6155 iv. Wanda Ann Brown, born 07 Jul 1947 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 05 Dec 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married Dennis Lee Hodges 19 Jun 1972 in Hardin Co, Texas; born 13 Feb 1947 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Twexas; died 10 Sep 2004 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Dennis Hodges and Wanda Brown:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1972, Hardin Co, Texas

2755. Dorothy¹³ Brown (Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1920 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 2000 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **Charles Willard Barnett** Bef. 1939. He was born 06 Aug 1917 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Jun 1953 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Charles Barnett and Dorothy Brown:
Marriage: Bef. 1939

Children of Dorothy Brown and Charles Barnett are:

- 6156 i. Charles Luther¹⁴ Barnett, born 30 Dec 1939 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jun 1953.
- + 6157 ii. Dewitt LaFayette Barnett, born 15 Mar 1942 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Nov 2008 in Byram, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 6158 iii. Geraldine Barnett, born 01 Sep 1945 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Nov 2020 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- + 6159 iv. Viola Corondal Barnett, born 15 Jun 1946 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 29 Jun 2005.
- 6160 v. Billy Ford Barnett, born 04 Oct 1947 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jun 1953.
- 6161 vi. Charles Willard Barnett, Jr., born 24 Oct 1953 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jun 2021 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

2758. Martha Lorene¹³ Barnett (Laura Susanne¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1929, and died 03 Jun 1993. She married **James Ray (Pete) Dean**. He was born 08 Sep 1924 in Van Zandt Co, Texas, and died 09 Mar 1995 in Liberty Co, Texas.

Children of Martha Barnett and James Dean are:

- + 6162 i. James Oliver (Buddy)¹⁴ Dean, born 07 Jun 1951 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas; died 10 Sep 2011.
- 6163 ii. Lisa Dean, born 16 Nov 1962; died 06 Mar 2026.
- + 6164 iii. Lavinia Louise Dean, born 14 Sep 1965 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 22 Mar 2017 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.
- 6165 iv. Russell Dean. He married Donna ?.
- 6166 v. Mary Dean. She married Jimmy Haney.
- 6167 vi. Anita Dean. She married Kenneth Hardin.

2759. James Hughey¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1946 in Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Jan 2014 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for James Hughey Catt:

James Hughey Catt, 67 of Jayess, Mississippi, died Monday, January 27, 2014 at his residence in Jayess, MS. Funeral services will be held at 11 am, on Friday, January 31, 2014 at Topeka Baptist Church in Jayess, Mississippi. Burial will be in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Mr. Catt was born in Marion County, Mississippi. He was a member of Jayess Masonic Lodge, member of Tilton Creek Hunting club. He was well known for his story telling, and loved to hunt and fish. He loved being with his family and grandchildren.

Preceded in death by: parents: James Lonnie and Dorothy Beacham Catt; brothers and sister and brother: Linda Lambert, Ray Catt and half-sister Dora Dean Simpton. Survivors Include: his wife, 2 daughters, 5 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild, 4 brothers and 4 sisters. On November 4, 2016 James Drury Lambert Sr., left this earthy world to go home with God. What he left behind is a legacy nothing short of love. He was a devoted father to his boys Jimmy and Bryan Lambert. His children and grandchildren were truly the light of his life. He was a cherished member of the Catt family and deeply loved for his roll helping to care for his wife Linda's siblings in the event of Dorothy Beachan Catt's untimely passing.

He retired from Georgia Pacific after 25 years and was owner and operator of Lambert's Limousin Cattle. He was a lifelong member of New Hope Baptist Church where he served as deacon for many years. He was a man of few words but he meant every one of them. He loved all and judged none and he will be deeply missed by all who knew him. There will be a time of visitation from 5:00pm to 9:00pm, Sunday, November 6, 2016, at Wilson Funeral Home, Funeral Service will Monday, November 7, 2016 at 2:00pm at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with the graveside service following at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Officiating the service will be Brother Talmadge Smith.

Surviving Drury is his son James Drury (Jimmy) Lambert Jr. and his wife Stacy of Jayess, Mississippi; brothers Woody Lambert of Monticello, Mississippi and Gene Lambert of Louisiana; sisters Daisy Barr of Monticello, and Doris Shaw of Jayess, Mississippi; 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; one very special companion who has been with him over the past few years Pam Bozeman Owens of Monticello, Mississippi.

Proceeding him in death are parents George and Myrtis Catt Lambert, wife Linda Catt Lambert, and son David Bryan (Biscuit) Lambert.

Children of James Hughey Catt are:

- 6168 i. ?¹⁴ Catt.
- 6169 ii. ? Catt.

2760. Linda Louisa¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1947 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Jun 2007 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **James Drury Lambert**. He was born 04 Nov 1944, and died 04 Nov 2016.

Notes for James Drury Lambert:

On November 4, 2016 James Drury Lambert Sr., left this earthy world to go home with God. What he left behind is a legacy nothing short of love. He was a devoted father to his boys Jimmy and Bryan Lambert. His children and grandchildren were truly the light of his life. He was a cherished member of the Catt family and deeply loved for his roll helping to care for his wife Linda's siblings in the event of Dorothy Beachan Catt's untimely passing.

He retired from Georgia Pacific after 25 years and was owner and operator of Lambert's Limousin Cattle. He was a lifelong member of New Hope Baptist Church where he served as deacon for many years. He was a man of few words but he meant every one of them. He loved all and judged none and he will be deeply missed by all who knew him. There will be a time of visitation from 5:00pm to 9:00pm, Sunday, November 6, 2016, at Wilson Funeral Home, Funeral Service will Monday, November 7, 2016 at 2:00pm at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with the graveside service following at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Officiating the service will be Brother Talmadge Smith.

Surviving Drury is his son James Drury (Jimmy) Lambert Jr. and his wife Stacy of Jayess, Mississippi; brothers Woody Lambert of Monticello, Mississippi and Gene Lambert of Louisiana; sisters Daisy Barr of Monticello, and Doris Shaw of Jayess, Mississippi; 8 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren; one very special companion who has been with him over the past few years Pam Bozeman Owens of Monticello, Mississippi.

Proceeding him in death are parents George and Myrtis Catt Lambert, wife Linda Catt Lambert, and son David Bryan (Biscuit) Lambert.

Children of Linda Catt and James Lambert are:

- 6170 i. James Drury¹⁴ Lambert, Jr.. He married Stacy ?.
- 6171 ii. David Brian (Biscuit) Lambert, born 16 Jan 1973 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi; died 01 Feb 2013 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for David Brian (Biscuit) Lambert:

David Brian Lambert, born Jan. 16, 1973, 40 of Monticello, MS, died Friday, February 1, 2013 in an Auto accident, Lawrence County. Funeral services will be held at 2pm, on Monday, February 4, 2013 at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, Mississippi. Burial will be in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home of Monticello, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements. Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 3, 2013 from 5-9 pm at Wilson Funeral Home. Brian known as "Biscuit" by many; loved horses, people and really enjoy making everyone smile and laugh. He really loved his family and friends.

Preceded in death by: mother: Linda Catt Lambert. Survivors Include: father: James Drury Lambert, Monticello, Mississippi; fiancée: Page Turnage, Jayess, Mississippi; brother: James Drury Lambert, Jr.; Jayess, Mississippi; sister/aunt: Ruthie Catt Stewart and husband Billy, Brookhaven, Mississippi; children: Warren Buffington and Emeral Buffington, Oakvale, Mississippi; Taylor Turnage, Logan Stapleton, Coby Nations, and Sawyer Nations all Monticello, Mississippi; grandchild: Brooklyn Stapleton, McComb, Mississippi; uncles and aunts Hughey Catt and wife Linda, Jayess, Mississippi; T.D. Catt and wife Peggy, Wilmer, Alabama; Alice Lee

and husband Bobby, New Hebron, Mississippi; Paul Catt, Jayess, Mississippi; Mary Case and husband Eddie, Brookhaven, Mississippi; Amy Wages, Fernwood, Mississippi; Mike Catt, Jayess, Mississippi; Johnny Catt and wife Kim, Jayess, Mississippi; Doris Shaw, Jayess, Mississippi; Daisy Barr, Monticello, Mississippi, host of nieces and nephews and several cousins.

2761. Terrill Dean (TD)¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1949 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 2016 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Peggy Ann Odom**. She was born 21 Aug 1941, and died 30 Nov 2014 in Wilmer, Alabama.

Notes for Terrill Dean (TD) Catt:

Terrill Dean (TD) Catt, 66, was called home from this life on Saturday, March 12, 2016 at the University Mississippi Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi. TD was born August 9, 1949 in Columbia, Mississippi. There will be a time of visitation from 11:00 am to 1:00 pm, Monday, March 14, 2016, at Sauls Valley Baptist Church with the Memorial Service following at 1:00 pm. The graveside service will be held at a later date in the Sauls Valley Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Brother Todd McDaniel and Brother Tyson Windrom will be conducting the services. TD was a retired OTR driver for Johnny Fayard Fast Way Systems. He enjoyed spending time with his family (especially his kids and grandkids) and friends. He also enjoyed the outdoors. He loved fishing with his brothers, Mike and Johnny.

Surviving TD are his children: son, Terrill Hutchison (Yolanda); daughters, Maria Catt, Leslie Bell (Darnell), and Bonnie Catt. Brothers: Paul Catt (Gwen), Mike Catt, and Johnny Catt (Kim). Sisters: Alice Lee (Bobby), Mary Case (Eddie), Amy Wages, Ruthie Stewart (Billy) and also a son, Lonnie McVeigh in LA. He had 9 grandchildren. He is also survived by numerous cousins, nieces, nephews, and his special dog, CC. Proceeding him in death were his wife, Peggy Catt; parents, Lonnie and Dorothy Catt; brothers, Ray Catt and Hughey Catt; sisters, Linda Catt Lambert and Dora Dean Catt Simpton.

Children of Terrill Catt and Peggy Odom are:

- 6172 i. Terrill Dewayn Hutchison¹⁴ Catt, born 08 May 1974. He married Yolinda ?.
- 6173 ii. Maria Catt.
- 6174 iii. Leslie Catt. She married Darnell Bell.
- 6175 iv. Bonnie Catt.

2762. Alice Ann¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1951 in Columbia, Marion Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Jun 2022 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Bobby Lee**.

Notes for Alice Ann Catt:

Funeral services for Mrs. Alice Lee will be conducted at 10:00 AM Monday, June 6, 2022, at New Hebron Baptist Church. Interment will follow in Stonewall Cemetery in Simpson County. Reverend Mike Grenn and Reverend Earl Clark will officiate. Mrs. Lee, age 70, entered into the eternal rest of her Lord early Friday morning, June 3, 2022, at the St. Dominic Hospital in Jackson, Mississippi.

Alice Ann Catt Lee was born in Columbia, Mississippi on June 16, 1951 to Lonnie and Dorothy Beacham Catt. After graduating high school, "Miss Alice" enrolled in the Cosmetology Program at Copiah-Lincoln Community College; after Co-Lin, she then served as a teacher's aid. Next, she enrolled in the University of Southern Mississippi where she received her Bachelor's Degree in Elementary Education. Desiring to reach her full potential as an educator, Miss Alice would go on to earn her Master's Degree from William Carey College. During her career as an educator, she would go beyond state licensure and earn her National Board Certification for Teachers for 2 terms spanning 10 years each term. Miss Alice loved working with children and had a gift for helping children that were challenged learners not only learn to read, but develop a love for reading. Moreover, she also helped many children in the areas of academic achievement, character and leadership by establishing the Beta Club at New Hebron Jr. High School. In addition, Miss Alice was a "coach's wife" for nearly 50 years. From keeping

score books and statistics to helping with the coach's lounge, she was the consummate Helpmate to her husband, Bobby. At these games, many happy hours were spent operating the concession stand; serving up tasty treats, including what some would describe as the "best Nachos ever". Some of her students will fondly remember partaking in rolling her yard with toilet paper each Halloween. It wasn't in Miss Alice's nature to become aggravated at the prank; instead, she served the "transgressors" hot chocolate. She was a member of New Hebron Baptist Church. Miss Alice was blessed with the gift of intellectual brilliance, impeccable character and extraordinary determination; but perhaps her greatest God given gift was that of encouragement and mercy. Kind words to the discouraged, a helping hand to the less fortunate and, yes, her own coat given to a cold stranger describes the heart of Alice Lee.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Lonnie and Dorothy Catt; 2 sisters Dora Dean Simpton, Linda Lambert and 4 brothers, Hughey Catt, Ray Catt, Johnny Catt and T.D. Catt.

Her memory will forever be cherished by her husband of nearly 50 years, Bobby Lee of New Hebron; 2 daughters, Dawn Lee of Hattiesburg and Cassandra Phillips (David) of Brandon; 2 brothers, Paul Catt of Poplarville, Mike Catt of Jayess; 3 sisters, Mary Case of Loyd Star, Amy Wages of Monticello and Ruthie Stewart of Brookhaven. The legacy of their Mamaw Lee will also live on through her grandchildren, whom she loved very much; Charles Brayson Phillips, Jacob Maxim Phillips and Charlotte Ann Phillips.

The family will receive friends Sunday evening at New Hebron Baptist Church from 5:30 PM until 8:00 PM and also Monday morning, from 9:00 AM until the hour of service at 10:00 AM.

Children of Alice Catt and Bobby Lee are:

- 6176 i. Dawn¹⁴ Lee.
- 6177 ii. Cassandra Lee. She married David Phillips.

2767. Michael Wayne¹³ Catt (James Leffett (Lonnie)¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1958.

Child of Michael Wayne Catt is:

- 6178 i. Michael Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 30 May 1981.

2771. Jessie M.¹³ Catt (James Edward¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1940 in Greenville, Washington Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) Maynard Elden Prescher** Bef. 1959. He was born 24 Aug 1935. She married **(2) Russell French** 1983.

More About Maynard Prescher and Jessie Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1959

More About Russell French and Jessie Catt:
Marriage: 1983

Children of Jessie Catt and Maynard Prescher are:

- 6179 i. Martin¹⁴ Prescher, born 29 Jan 1959 in Greenville, Mississippi. He married Kerry Lee Toburen 23 Aug 1987 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas; born 19 Apr 1958 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Martin Prescher and Kerry Toburen:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1987, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

- 6180 ii. Michael Eric Prescher, born 15 Mar 1963 in Kern Co, California. He married Lori Lynn Vickery 20 Jul 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Michael Prescher and Lori Vickery:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1985, Pinellas Co, Florida

2774. Howard C.¹³ Catt (Howard Gerald¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14

Aug 1936 in Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Patricia ?**. She was born 14 Dec 1942.

Child of Howard Catt and Patricia ? is:

+ 6181 i. Daniel¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Jan 1959.

2776. Monte¹³ Ward (Elsa Mae¹² Catt, John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1924 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Oct 2003. She married **Lloyd Raymond Milner** 07 Jul 1946 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. He was born 02 Oct 1921 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Jun 1997.

More About Lloyd Milner and Monte Ward:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

Children of Monte Ward and Lloyd Milner are:

+ 6182 i. Virgil Ward¹⁴ Milner, born 28 Mar 1947.
6183 ii. Lloyd Riley Milner, born 02 Sep 1949.

2778. James Douglas¹³ Ward (Elsa Mae¹² Catt, John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1928 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Sep 2023 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyoming. He married **Doris Ernestine Johnson** 15 Dec 1952 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She was born 10 Dec 1930 in Tickfaw, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Buffalo, Johnson Co, Wyoming.

Notes for James Douglas Ward:

Funeral services for James D. Ward, 95-year-old Buffalo resident who passed away early Sunday morning at his home in Buffalo, will be held Thursday September 28 at 10:00 a.m. at the Harness Funeral Home Chapel with Pastor Pete Friese officiating. A private family interment will take place at a later date. Donations in Mr. Ward's memory may be made to Johnson County Home Health Care at 497 W. Lott in Buffalo, Wyoming 82834.

James Douglas Ward was born on March 30, 1928, in Monticello, Mississippi to Henry and Elsie Ward. He grew up and went to school in Monticello and the family later moved to Hammond, Louisiana where he also attended Hammond High School. He joined U.S. Navy in 1945 and served on the USS Nabigwon in Guam. He received an honorable discharge in 1948 and returned to Louisiana and worked for Louisiana Power and Light. He was married on December 15, 1952, in Hammond to Doris Ernestine Johnson and they made their home in Hammond where Doug worked as an electrician. Doug and Ernestine lived in Louisiana, Wyoming, Montana, Nebraska and Mississippi. He retired from the Bureau of Reclamation Office in Cody, Wyoming in 1986 and moved to Mississippi to be near family. In 1993 they moved to Buffalo, Wyoming. Ernestine passed away in December of 2013 and Doug continued living in Buffalo until his death. Doug enjoyed crafting furniture and woodworking.

He is survived by five daughters, Andre Leabee and her husband Mike of Buffalo, Yvette Seward and her husband David of Cody, Wyoming, Denise Oliverius of Buffalo, Marchel Kelley also of Buffalo and Celeste Friese and her husband Peter of Laurel, Montana; eight grandchildren Jon and James Svaren of Montana, Jennifer Mobley and her husband Dustin of Colorado, Travis Haw and his wife Rachel of Texas, Ryan Friese of North Carolina, Bethany Cabrera and her husband Dre of Arizona; Brooke Dawe and her husband T.J. of Sheridan, Wyoming and Ben Leabee and his wife Cierra of Gillette; and four great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, two sisters and three brothers.

Notes for Doris Ernestine Johnson:

Funeral services for Ernestine Ward, 83-year-old Buffalo woman who passed away suddenly Friday evening at her home in Buffalo, will be held Tuesday December 24th at 10:00 a.m. from the Harness Funeral Home Chapel in Buffalo with Pastor Pete Friese officiating. Visitation will be held from the funeral home chapel on Monday from 1:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and on Tuesday from 8:00 a.m. until 9:30 a.m.

Donations in Ernestine's memory may be made to Calvary Chapel Buffalo in care of the Harness Funeral Home at 351 N. Adams in Buffalo.

Doris Ernestine Ward was born on December 10, 1930 in Tickfaw, Louisiana to Ernest and Izetta Johnson. She grew up and went to school in Independence, Louisiana and graduated from Independence High School in 1948. After high school she went to work for the State Welfare Department in Hammond, Louisiana. She was married on December 15th, 1952 in Hammond to James Douglas Ward and they made their home in Hammond. In 1968 they moved to Thermopolis, Wyoming where she worked in the school administration office. In 1973 the family moved to Cody where she worked at the Grace Baptist School. They lived in Cody until 1987 when they moved to Monticello, Mississippi to care for their aging parents. In 1993 they moved to Buffalo where she lived until the time of her death.

She was a very involved member of Calvary Chapel Buffalo and she spent many hours at the Amie Holt Care Center helping others. Ernestine never knew a stranger, and was always welcoming others into her home, a trait she bestowed on her children. She was an accomplished seamstress; she enjoyed cooking and loved spending time with her family.

She is survived by her husband Douglas Ward of Buffalo; five daughters, Andrea Leabee and her husband Mike of Buffalo; Yvette Seward and her husband David of Cody, Wyoming, Denise Oliverius of Buffalo, Marchel Kelley of Buffalo, and Celeste Friese and her husband Pete of Buffalo; two sisters, Margie Edwards of Hammond, Louisiana and Barbra Ann Wittie of Robert, Louisiana; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

More About James Ward and Doris Johnson:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1952, Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

Children of James Ward and Doris Johnson are:

- + 6184 i. Andree¹⁴ Ward.
- 6185 ii. Yvette Ward. She married David Steward.
- 6186 iii. Denise Ward. She married ? Oliverius.
- 6187 iv. Marchel Ward. She married ? Kelley.
- 6188 v. Celeste Ward. She married Peter Friese.

2782. Stanley Alcus¹³ Catt (John Preston¹², John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1933 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Nov 2008. He married **Daphne**.

Notes for Stanley Alcus Catt:

Services for Stanley Alcus Catt, of Monticello, are 11 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 22, at Wilson Funeral Home Chapel with burial in Monticello Baptist Church Cemetery. Visitation is Friday from 5 until 9 p.m. at Wilson Funeral Home.

Mr. Catt, 75, died Nov. 19, 2008, at Hospice Ministries in Ridgeland. He was born in Lawrence County on Oct. 22, 1933, to John Preston Catt and Bertie Johnson Catt. Mr. Catt was born and reared in Lawrence County and lived briefly in Yazoo City, Greenville and Brookhaven before returning in 1966 to open the Icee store in Monticello. He was the retired owner of the store. He was a member of Monticello Baptist Church in Monticello. Preceding him in death were his parents and his wife, Daphne Moody Catt.

Survivors are his sons, John Catt and wife, Tracy, of Monticello, and James Catt, of Louisville; a brother, Charles Catt, of Monticello; a sister, Carolyn Carney, of Monticello; his five grandchildren, John Douglas, Anna, Mary Harden, Sarah and Will Preston.

Children of Stanley Catt and Daphne are:

- 6189 i. John¹⁴ Catt. He married Tracy ?.
- 6190 ii. James Catt.

2783. Carolyn¹³ Catt (John Preston¹², John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1935 in Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 2020 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Willie Carney**. He was born 12 Mar 1932 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 30 May 1993 in

Mississippi.

Notes for Carolyn Catt:

Carolyn Carney, 85, passed away Thursday, July 9, at Lawrence County Nursing Home in Monticello. Carolyn was born on June 29, 1935, to Preston and Bertie Catt. She was married to Willie Carney for over 40 years and they were the parents of two children, Sharon and Mickey. Carolyn worked at Kellwood Manufacturing for many years until she and her brother opened the Quick Serve, which to many young folks who worked there or were frequent customers, was fondly referred to as the ICEE store. After closing the Quick Serve, Carolyn worked for the Mississippi Department of Human Services until her retirement in 2014. Known for her ready smile and laughter, Carolyn loved life, her church, and her family, especially her granddaughter, great-granddaughter, and grand dogs, all of whom dearly returned that love and will miss her greatly.

Carolyn was preceded in death by her husband, Willie; daughter, Sharon Ross; great-grandson, Ty Miller; and brothers, Charles and Stanley Catt. She is survived by her son, Mickey (Debbie) Carney, of Monticello; granddaughter, Shelley Rutland of Meridian; and great-granddaughter, Melissa Miller of Wichita, Kansas.

Visitation will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Saturday, July 11, at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello with a funeral service to follow at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to New Hope Baptist Church at 618 New Hope Carmel Road, Monticello, Mississippi 39654.

Children of Carolyn Catt and Willie Carney are:

- 6191 i. Sharon Darlene¹⁴ Carney, born 22 Jun 1952; died 17 Apr 2010. She married (1) Glenn Rutland; born 17 Feb 1950 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi; died 11 May 2012 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married (2) ? Ross.
- 6192 ii. Mickey Carney.

2790. Randy Earl¹³ Catt (William Earl¹², John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) He married **Jamie ?**.

Children of Randy Catt and Jamie ? are:

- 6193 i. Nathan¹⁴ Catt.
- 6194 ii. Sirena Catt.
- 6195 iii. Austin Catt.
- 6196 iv. Carmon Catt.

2791. Kermit Gerald¹³ Lawrence (Barbara Maude¹² Neal, William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Dec 1998. He married **Marie Frances Schwierjohn**. She was born 12 May 1920, and died 24 Jun 1987.

Child of Kermit Lawrence and Marie Schwierjohn is:

- 6197 i. Kermit Gerald¹⁴ Lawrence, Jr., born 08 Nov 1938 in Lumberton, Lamar Co, Mississippi; died 16 Apr 2024 in Virginia. He married Mary Kay Chidester 01 Sep 1962 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Kermit Lawrence and Mary Chidester:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Fairfax, Virginia

2793. Rupert Eldred¹³ Lawrence (Barbara Maude¹² Neal, William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1918 in Mississippi, and died 26 Jul 2000 in Bulverde, Comal Co, Texas. He married **Lucy Carmen Boudreax**. She was born 22 Feb 1920 in Stephenson, Mississippi, and died 18 Aug 2007 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Child of Rupert Lawrence and Lucy Boudreax is:

- 6198 i. Rupert Eldred¹⁴ Lawrence, Jr., born 1940.

2797. Leonard Earl¹³ Anders (Bessie Mae¹² Neal, William Segar¹¹, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1927 in Mississippi, and died 15 Jun 2015 in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana. He married **Gloria ?**.

Children of Leonard Anders and Gloria ? are:

- 6199 i. Vicotr¹⁴ Anders.
- 6200 ii. Deborah Anders.

2801. Pearlie Marie¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1918 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 28 May 2011. She married **Royce Wayne Nehmaih Williams**. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Nov 1985 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Pearlie Marie Moak:

Pearlie Marie Williams, 92, died May 28, 2011 at her residence. She was born August 17, 1918 in Lincoln County, Mississippi. She was the daughter of Samuel Purser Moak and Tiney Moak. She was a homemaker and retired from Great American Box Co. She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, R.W. Neihmiah Williams; an infant daughter; a grandson; a son-in-law, Herman King; two sisters, Lottie Moak and Inez Thompsons.

She is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, Royce and Marie Williams of Summit and Walter Lamar and Linda Williams of Fairborn, Ohio; two daughters and one son-in-law, Evalena King of Vidalia, Louisiana and Phyllis Diane and James Maka of LeRoy, Michigan; two brothers, Hughlon Moak of Vacaville, California and Dean Moak of Bonne Terre, Missouri; 22 grandchildren; 37 great-grandchildren and 7 great-great grandchildren.

The family would like to express their appreciation and thank you to Paulette, Shannon, Nona, Colleen and Dr. David Millican of Hospice Compassus. Visitation is Tuesday at Hartman-Sharkey Funeral Home in McComb from 5PM until 8PM and Wednesday from 12noon until services at 2PM with Rev. Tom Burris and Rev. Jeffery Conn officiating. Burial will be in Moak's cemetery in Lincoln County. Pallbearers will be Johnny Nimon, Kim King, Lonnie Thurman, Max McKinley, Michael Williams, David Williams and Keith Stogner. Honorary pallbearers will be Diane Maka and Jackie Williams. Memorials may be sent to Hospice Compassus, 140 North 5th St. McComb, MS 39648 or Fellowship Baptist Church, 2147 Barnett Road, Summit, Mississippi 39666.

Children of Pearlie Moak and Royce Williams are:

- 6201 i. Phyllis Diane¹⁴ Williams. She married (1) ? McKinley. She married (2) James Maka.
- + 6202 ii. Evalena Williams, born 19 Aug 1938 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 6203 iii. Royce Wayne Williams, born 25 Jun 1942 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Gloria Imogene Graves; born 25 Jul 1948; died 01 Jan 1977. He married (2) Johnnie Marie Blalock; born 07 Oct 1948; died 03 Apr 2018 in Summit, Mississippi.

Notes for Johnnie Marie Blalock:

Mrs. Johnnie Marie Williams, 69, a resident of Summit, Mississippi, passed away April 3, 2018 at her residence surrounded by her loving family. Visitation will be Monday, April 9, 2018 from 10 AM until services at 1 PM at Hartman-Jones Funeral Home, 1801 Delaware Ave. McComb, Mississippi. Bro. Glen Crain will officiate and burial will be in the Johnston Station Cemetery. Johnnie Marie was born October 7, 1948 in Brookhaven, Mississippi to the late, John W. Blalock and Lula Kees Wallace. Johnnie Marie was a homemaker and a member of Fellowship Baptist Church. She was a loving wife, mother, grand and great-grandmother. She was a strong woman who loved her family dearly. Her family fondly said her favorite past time was to eat and sleep. She will be sadly missed by those who knew and loved her. She is preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Royce Williams, three son, John Wayne Williams, Michael Williams and Richard Williams seven daughters, Mary Nimom (John Nimom Sr.), Dian Bryant, Jackie Williams (David), Ruthie Bryant and fiancé, Arthur Montgomery, Linda Harris (Bobby), Johnnie Rose Thompson and Jackie Marie Kyles; two brothers, Irvin Blalock and Bobby Wallace; one sister, Rose Hughes, twenty two grandchildren and twenty two great-grandchildren with numerous nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Denton Bryant, Sawyer Williams, Allen Williams, Colby McNabb, Cody Young and

Jonathan Blanchard. Honorary pallbearers will be John Nimon Jr., Matthew McNabb, Cole Williams, James Bryant Jr., Ashton McNabb and Christopher Baggett.

- 6204 iv. Ottis Faye Williams, born 28 Jan 1945 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 28 Jan 1945 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 6205 v. Walter Lamar Williams, born 11 Jan 1948 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

2802. Hughlon Purser¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Nov 2020 in California. He married **Ida Jennie Schipper** 1943. She was born 05 Jun 1926 in Missouri, and died 02 Jul 2009 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California.

More About Hughlon Moak and Ida Schipper:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Hughlon Moak and Ida Schipper are:

- 6206 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Moak, born 21 Jan 1945 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Douglas Gary Sloan 07 Jun 1970 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 08 May 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Douglas Sloan and Barbara Moak:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1970, Contra Costa Co, California

- 6207 ii. Sharon Ann Moak, born 21 Sep 1946 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married Morris Lloyd Jordon Barr 05 Jun 1966 in Contra Costa Co, California; born 12 Jan 1941.

More About Morris Barr and Sharon Moak:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1966, Contra Costa Co, California

- 6208 iii. David Hughlon Moak, born 05 Mar 1949 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California. He married Lisa Diane Griffith 03 Apr 1973 in Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About David Moak and Lisa Griffith:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1973, Washoe Co, Nevada

2803. Virginia Lottie Mae¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1922 in Sweetwater, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jul 1982 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Walter Moak**, son of Harvey Moak and Maude Westmoreland. He was born 27 Oct 1920 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Feb 1983.

Children of Virginia Moak and Walter Moak are:

- 6209 i. James Kenneth¹⁴ Moak, born 28 Oct 1955 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 30 Oct 1955 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 6210 ii. Marshall Moak.
- 6211 iii. Janie Moak. She married ? Reed.

2804. Margaret Inez¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1925 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 2002 in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, Mississippi. She married **Richard Harbison Tompkins**. He was born 19 Jun 1922 in Dallas Co, Texas, and died 31 May 2006.

Child of Margaret Moak and Richard Tompkins is:

- 6212 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Tompkins. She married Marty Viger.

2805. Aurealin Dean¹³ Moak (Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1928 in Mississippi. He married **Eveyln Albertine House**. She was

born 12 Oct 1931 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri, and died 11 May 2016 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

Children of Aurealin Moak and Eveyln House are:

- + 6213 i. Debra Louise¹⁴ Moak, born 14 Jun 1954 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 6214 ii. Steven D. Moak, born 27 Jul 1957.
- 6215 iii. Randy Moak. He married Michelle ?.

2807. William Cleveland¹³ Reed, Jr. (Mary¹² Hanley, Louisa¹¹ Kitts, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1916 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Sep 1996. He married **Marion Folse** 20 Jun 1941. She was born 12 Feb 1916 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, and died 11 Jan 2003 in Madison, Madison Co, Mississippi.

More About William Reed and Marion Folse:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1941

Children of William Reed and Marion Folse are:

- 6216 i. Mary Margaret¹⁴ Reed, born Jan 1945. She married Leslie Elbert Gibson, Jr. 04 Sep 1966 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; born 14 Jul 1940.

More About Leslie Gibson and Mary Reed:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1966, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi

- 6217 ii. Susan Reed. She married ? McKissick.
- 6218 iii. Marion Heloise Reed, born Jan 1951. She married James Edwin Bostick 29 Nov 1975.

More About James Bostick and Marion Reed:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1975

- 6219 iv. Agnes Reed, born 23 Mar 1954. She married Bobby R. Mulholland, Jr. 19 Jun 1976; born 18 Dec 1952; died 12 Dec 2023.

More About Bobby Mulholland and Agnes Reed:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976

2809. Doctor Dolph¹³ Kitts, Jr. (Dolph Doc¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1914 in Tennessee, and died 20 Dec 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Loise Elizabeth Crocker** 08 Oct 1938. She was born 19 Mar 1916 in California, and died 14 Jul 1995 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Doctor Kitts and Loise Crocker:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1938

Children of Doctor Kitts and Loise Crocker are:

- 6220 i. Donald Phillip¹⁴ Kitts, born 17 Feb 1941 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 24 Oct 1996 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married Carolyn Esther Norris 09 Jun 1962 in Guilford, North Carolina; born 13 Oct 1939 in Boone, Watauga Co, North Carolina.

More About Donald Kitts and Carolyn Norris:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1962, Guilford, North Carolina

- 6221 ii. Daniel G. Kitts, born 1943 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 6222 iii. Kathie Elizabeth Kitts, born 20 Oct 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. She married David Cornelius Stinson 20 Apr 1975 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; born 12 Feb 1948.

More About David Stinson and Kathie Kitts:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1975, Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

2810. Sarah Wade¹³ Kitts (Dolph Doc¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 2005. She married **(1) James Paul Bolton**. She married **(2) Ward Maitland Hathaway**. He was born 03 May 1915 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2011. She married **(3) James Elloit Birmingham** Bef. 1948. He was born 12 Feb 1907 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 07 Jan 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About James Birmingham and Sarah Kitts:
Marriage: Bef. 1948

Child of Sarah Kitts and James Bolton is:

- 6223 i. Phyllis¹⁴ Bolton, born 22 Oct 1935 in Morgan City, Mississippi. She married (1) ? Murray. She married (2) George Emil Wilson 27 Aug 1955 in Chesterfield, Virginia; born 07 Aug 1934 in Jacksonville, Madison Co, Tennessee. She married (3) Clifford John Vincent 22 May 1982 in Fayette, Tennessee; born 04 Oct 1928; died 03 Nov 2018 in Germantown, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About George Wilson and Phyllis Bolton:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Chesterfield, Virginia

More About Clifford Vincent and Phyllis Bolton:
Marriage: 22 May 1982, Fayette, Tennessee

Child of Sarah Kitts and Ward Hathaway is:

- 6224 i. Lynn Edward¹⁴ Hathaway, born 27 Sep 1942; died 04 Aug 2003 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Sarah Kitts and James Birmingham is:

- 6225 i. James Timothy¹⁴ Birmingham, born 21 Apr 1947. He married (1) Cynthia Jean Hagstrom 19 Dec 1980 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 19 Dec 1951 in Western Australia. He married (2) Linda Kay Calkins 15 Feb 1992 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About James Birmingham and Cynthia Hagstrom:
Divorce: 12 Apr 1990, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 19 Dec 1980, Pierce Co, Washington

More About James Birmingham and Linda Calkins:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1992, Pierce Co, Washington

2811. Effie Dean¹³ Cagle (Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jun 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **James Robert Parsons**, son of Harry Parsons and Rebecca Kitts. He was born 13 Feb 1877 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Apr 1959.

Child is listed above under (1030) James Robert Parsons.

2812. Kathleen J.¹³ Cagle (Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1904 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi. She married **Wallace Russell Conerly**. He was born 02 Sep 1900 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died Feb 1959 in Amite Co, Mississippi.

Children of Kathleen Cagle and Wallace Conerly are:

- + 6226 i. Wallace Russell¹⁴ Conerly, Jr., born 01 Jan 1927 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 13 Mar 1994 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.
- 6227 ii. Betty Jane Conerly. She married Harless Rutherford.
- + 6228 iii. Patsy Lee Conerly.

2813. Maude Dell¹³ Cagle (Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1906 in Mississippi, and died 26 Jul 1998 in Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Clarence Edwin Tillery**. He was born 17 Sep 1902 in Rosetta, Mississippi, and died Feb 1976.

Children of Maude Cagle and Clarence Tillery are:

- 6229 i. Clarence Edward¹⁴ Tillery, Jr., born 12 Dec 1924 in Mauriceville, Texas; died 04 Jan 2004. He married Wanda Louise Cary 20 Aug 1975 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1930.

More About Clarence Tillery and Wanda Cary:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1975, Harris Co, Texas

- + 6230 ii. Gloria Clarice Tillery, born 22 Mar 1926 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 07 Dec 2008 in Arizona.
- + 6231 iii. Ely Jefferson Tillery, born 25 Jan 1929 in Texla, Orange Co, Texas; died 10 Jan 2003.
- + 6232 iv. Sherry Dean Tillery, born 1939 in Texas.

2814. John Edward¹³ Kitts, Jr. (John Edward¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 01 May 1985 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Edna Frances Carroll**. She was born 24 Aug 1919, and died 07 Apr 1973. He married **(2) Mildred Murie ?**. She was born 01 Oct 1916 in Tennessee, and died 21 Aug 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Children of John Kitts and Edna Carroll are:

- 6233 i. Lillian G.¹⁴ Kitts, born 1939.
- 6234 ii. Lawrence Kitts, born 1942.

2817. James Douglas¹³ Strong (Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1903 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Jun 1992 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Lois May**. She was born 17 Aug 1903 in Mississippi, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **(2) Barbara Ermine Townsend** 19 Oct 1968 in Haywood, Tennessee. She was born 14 Dec 1910, and died 18 Feb 2002 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About James Strong and Barbara Townsend:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1968, Haywood, Tennessee

Child of James Strong and Lois May is:

- 6235 i. Charlotte Ann¹⁴ Strong, born 02 Oct 1930 in Tennessee. She married ? Ziemba.

2820. Bartley Leo¹³ Strong, Jr. (Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1914 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 17 May 1944 in Tennessee. He married **Ruth Jones** Bef. 1935. She was born 19 May 1918 in Parchman, Sunflower Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Sep 2000 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Bartley Strong and Ruth Jones:
Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Bartley Strong and Ruth Jones are:

- 6236 i. Sarah Ruth¹⁴ Strong, born 1935. She married Raymond Evans Gilmer, Jr. 25 Aug 1956.

More About Raymond Gilmer and Sarah Strong:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1956

- 6237 ii. Theanora Strong, born 1941.
- 6238 iii. James D. Strong, born 1943.
- 6239 iv. Marlyn D. Strong, born 1944.

2821. Adolph L.¹³ Strong (Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1921 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Apr 1998 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Billie Marcine Hays** 20 Nov 1943 in Grayson Co, Texas. She was born 18 Nov 1925 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 20 Dec 2018 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Adolph Strong and Billie Hays:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Grayson Co, Texas

Children of Adolph Strong and Billie Hays are:

- 6240 i. Allan Douglas¹⁴ Strong, born 1945. He married Cynthia M. Ross 23 Aug 1968 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1952.

More About Allan Strong and Cynthia Ross:
Divorce: May 1973, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 23 Aug 1968, San Bernardino Co, California

- + 6241 ii. John Stephen Strong, born 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 21 Jan 2013.

2822. Dorothy Rhe¹³ Kitts (William Hobart Lamar¹², Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 03 Aug 2002. She married **Eugene Mitchem Demetriou**. He was born 24 Jan 1918 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 11 Apr 2008 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

Child of Dorothy Kitts and Eugene Demetriou is:

- 6242 i. William David¹⁴ Demetriou, born 21 May 1945 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married Maureen Patricia Ludlow Mar 1980 in South Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey; born Sep 1954.

More About William Demetriou and Maureen Ludlow:
Marriage: Mar 1980, South Amboy, Middlesex Co, New Jersey

2825. Annie Lee¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1903 in Oklahoma, and died 15 Dec 1966 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **(1) Clyde W. Ray**. He was born 21 Dec 1904 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 18 Mar 1989 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Roy L. Culpepper** Aft. 1922. He was born 14 Mar 1903 in Texas, and died 29 Oct 1927 in Chillicothe, Hardeman Co, Texas.

More About Roy Culpepper and Annie Alford:
Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Annie Alford and Clyde Ray are:

- 6243 i. Delilh¹⁴ Ray, born 1924 in Texas.
- + 6244 ii. Syvilla Jewell Ray, born 27 Nov 1927 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 26 Sep 2019 in Teague, Freestone Co, Texas.
- + 6245 iii. Peggy Joyce Ray, born 27 Nov 1937 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas.

2826. Lillie Belle¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 05 Jul 1905 in Texas, and died 30 Jul 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Abe Bryson Spangler**. He was born 25 Jul 1905 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 09 Feb 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of Lillie Alford and Abe Spangler are:

- 6246 i. Bennett Bryson¹⁴ Spangler, born 04 Nov 1925 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 27 Dec 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
 - 6247 ii. Betty Jo Spangler, born 23 Sep 1927 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 13 Apr 1959 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married (1) Elmer Lynn Thomas 29 Apr 1944 in Jefferson Co, Texas; born 29 Jun 1926 in Dawson, Navarro Co, Texas; died 06 Jul 1972 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married (2) Otho Dee Howard 12 Jun 1950 in Rockwall Co, Texas; born 01 Nov 1925 in McKinney, Collin Co, Texas; died 13 Feb 1998.
- More About Elmer Thomas and Betty Spangler:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1944, Jefferson Co, Texas
- More About Otho Howard and Betty Spangler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Rockwall Co, Texas
- + 6248 iii. Boyce Cecil Spangler, born 14 Dec 1928 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 2021.
 - + 6249 iv. Ina Bell Spangler, twin, born 27 Oct 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 08 Oct 2007 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co, Texas.
 - + 6250 v. Lela Dell Spangler, twin, born 27 Oct 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 03 Mar 2004 in Dallas Co, Texas.
 - 6251 vi. Max Ray Spangler, born 02 Apr 1949 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 12 Jan 1968 in Quang Nam, Vietnam.

2827. James Jefferson¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1906 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Oct 1994 in Wood Co, Texas. He married **Annie Lois Mays** 22 Dec 1929. She was born 16 Jul 1911 in Como, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 01 Feb 1989 in Winnsboro, Wood Co, Texas.

More About James Alford and Annie Mays:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1929

Child of James Alford and Annie Mays is:

- + 6252 i. Paul Eugene (Buster)¹⁴ Alford, born 28 Apr 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 22 Nov 2016 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas.

2828. Jewell H.¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1909 in Ravia, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 03 Jan 1997 in Terrell, Kaufman Co, Texas. She married **John Quincy Thomas, Jr.** He was born 01 Dec 1906 in Camp Co, Texas, and died 08 Aug 1983 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of Jewell Alford and John Thomas are:

- 6253 i. Hubert Londee¹⁴ Thomas, born 11 Apr 1926 in Texas; died 14 Apr 1942 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, Texas.
 - 6254 ii. Ima Jane Thomas, born 07 Sep 1928 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 19 Nov 1993 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, Texas. She married (1) Waeem Buddy Vaughn 13 May 1949 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married (2) Arthur Earl Menefee, Jr. 20 Aug 1971 in Dallas Co, Texas; born 25 Apr 1920 in Elkhart, Kansas; died 25 Dec 2006.
- More About Waeem Vaughn and Ima Thomas:
Marriage: 13 May 1949, Dallas Co, Texas
- More About Arthur Menefee and Ima Thomas:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Dallas Co, Texas
- + 6255 iii. Thyra Joy (Joyce) Thomas, born 23 Oct 1930 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 21 Jun 2009.
 - + 6256 iv. Quincy B. Thomas, born 09 Oct 1933 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 30 May 2011 in Terrell, Texas.
 - + 6257 v. Jerry Wayne Thomas, born 23 Jul 1938 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 27 Feb 1986.
 - + 6258 vi. Randall Carl Thomas, born 14 Jun 1941 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 1989.

2829. Lewis Paul¹³ Alford (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1912 in Texas, and died 18 May 2004 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married **Mary Carina (Slim) McFarlin**. She was born 28 May 1909 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 03 Jul 1992 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas.

Children of Lewis Alford and Mary McFarlin are:

- + 6259 i. Patsy Paul¹⁴ Alford, born 27 Aug 1935 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 17 Jul 1984 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 6260 ii. Sue (Dimple) Alford, born 04 Jan 1938 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 27 Jun 2019 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

2830. Bennett James¹³ Alford, Jr. (Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1917 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 24 Jun 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(1) Audrey Maxine Moore** Bef. 1957. She was born 28 Sep 1921 in Meridian, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and died 26 Mar 1987 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Drucilla Margaret Finklea** 30 Aug 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 17 Dec 1919 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 01 Feb 1997 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas.

More About Bennett Alford and Audrey Moore:
Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About Bennett Alford and Drucilla Finklea:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Bennett Alford and Audrey Moore is:

- 6261 i. Gregory Blake¹⁴ Alford, born 18 Nov 1957 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 05 Jul 2015 in California.

2838. Era Ilene¹³ Burns (John Ira¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1917 in Mountain Park, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Sep 2005 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. She married **Paul George Clarkson**. He was born 04 Jul 1914 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 25 Jul 1969 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California.

Children of Era Burns and Paul Clarkson are:

- 6262 i. Robert Leslie (Barefoot)¹⁴ Clarkson, born 30 Sep 1935 in Kvichak, Lake Co, Alaska; died 07 Apr 2013 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana. He married Mary Ann Kampe Aft. 1993; born 08 Nov 1945 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 17 Mar 2021 in Livingston, Park Co, Montana.

Notes for Robert Leslie (Barefoot) Clarkson:

Robert Leslie Clarkson, 77, of Livingston, Montana passed away April 7, 2013 suddenly and peacefully at his home to be with his Creator and Lord. Bob "Barefoot" Clarkson spent many years later in life with his common law wife Mary Reynolds and will be buried at Mountain View Cemetery at a future date with his beloved Mary. Bob "Barefoot" Clarkson was born along the Kuichak River in Alaska in 1935 to Paul and Era Clarkson. As an adolescent, he moved to Monrovia California. He joined the Army Amadia 7th Arcadia during the Korean War in 1951 in Reconnaissance and fought for our country. He was a spy relaying intel from within enemy lines. He received an honor for leading the commander's men to safety. He was honorably discharged. After the war as a young man he decided to homestead in Alaska a few years. He had a fishing boat, but soon learned working on oil rigs found him financially more rewarding.

Those years, having an incurable wanderlust, he lived in Alaska, Spokane, Montana, North Dakota, and Idaho. Montana he loved best. He lived the Hobo circuit many years hopping trains and changing work as ranch hands, cowboying, migrant worker, and apartment manager. Those years brought him into the work of alcoholism when he was injured in the oil fields of North Dakota. In the early '80s he started to change his life and received his BA education in the field of Alcohol Counseling. He received his education at Western Montana College, University of Minnesota, and thereafter lifelong summer school accreditations for 27 years at the University of Salt Lake Utah. He represented his vocation with utmost respect to the people he counseled and those he didn't counsel. His beliefs in the 12 steps, 12 traditions and the Big Book of Alcoholics Anonymous were unshakable acquiring over 40 years of sobriety.

While yearly attending many workshops to attain a doctoral status in the National Certification of Addiction and Counseling, II. NAADAC, he worked for many years at the DeerLodge State Prison, as Port of Hope South Clinical Supervisor as well as later in life owning and running his private practice. Bob attained the teachings of International Hypnotherapist with good success. Being of Native American background and of the CIRI Inlet, Bob acquired Shaman honors and continued powwow, sweat lodge and religious ceremonies faithfully. Bob was also a long time member of the Deer Lodge Elks Association, Montana Grand Lodge, AFAM 50 years, ASPCA, Humane Society of the U.S., Natural Resource Defense Council. His affiliations are to Battered Women Shelters, the Human Society and Al Anon and Alcohol Dependency groups. Bob had an affinity for strong work ethic. Instilled in him was a lifelong love of education, and he acquired many friends of the same occupation. He believed in a caring simple and peaceful lifestyle. He enjoyed golf, welding horse shoe statues for his friends, sitting on the deck with his wife Mary, planting flowers for family and friends, and spending time with his kitties and dogs.

Bob was survived in 2013 by his wife, Mary Ann Reynolds of Livingston; step-daughters; Lisa (Tom) Kitts; her children, Derek Pynn and Jasmine (Hall) Pynn and her daughter now of 2015, Addison Reece Hall; Gail Rossi Anderson and Natalie Kern and her daughter Nevaeh Kern. Sister-in-law Shigako, nephew Steve (Chris) Clarkson and children; sister, Patty and many other relatives and friends, Rob Denny, Larry and Ann Lukel. Bob was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Era Clarkson; brother Jack and brother George.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made in the name of Robert Clarkson to the ASPEN, 411 E. Callender St., Livingston, Montana 59047. Franzen-Davis Funeral Home and Crematory has been entrusted with arrangements.

Notes for Mary Ann Kampe:

Mary Ann (Kampe) Reynolds, 75, of Livingston, Montana, passed away Wednesday, March 17, 2021, at Livingston Health and Rehabilitation. Cremation has taken place at Franzen-Davis Crematory. A private graveside committal and burial will be held at Mountain View Cemetery at a future date. Mary Ann will be buried with her late beloved husband, Robert Leslie Clarkson.

Mary was born November 8, 1945, in Newark, New Jersey. She was the daughter of Bertha Kulish and Clarence Kampe. Born and raised in New Jersey, she settled in as a deli clerk/manager before moving to Montana in 1981. Raising her three daughters, Lisa and twins Natalie and Gail, she received her Associates Degree in Psychology from the University of Great Falls in the late 1990s. She later found her career working as an office and property manager at Sumner's House of Carpet for 30 years. In 1986, she was united in marriage to Josephus "Bud" Jenkins, until death parted them June 8, 1993. Mary then shared her life with husband Robert "Barefoot" Clarkson until he also passed away on April 7, 2013.

Mary was a very hard worker, fixing her own home and rental properties. She kept busy in numerous projects where she found determination and accomplishment. She had a love for reading, history, and gardening. She mostly enjoyed spending her time with her grandchildren, camping alongside Hebgen Lake, backyard barbecuing with family, attending community events (Christmas Stroll and Fourth of July Parade), "cruising the drag" in her 1988 Pontiac TransAm, and regularly visited Mark's In & Out for a delicious "dawg." She encouraged her children and grandchildren to excel in education and extracurriculars, including attending numerous sports events. She cherished family holidays and get-togethers always sharing traditional Polish foods. She will be greatly missed. Mary was well known in the Livingston Community for her kindness and generosity, often helping those in need. She was an avid animal lover and frequently adopted elderly animals from Stafford Animal Shelter. She was a member of the National Humane Society, Defenders of Wildlife, Farm Sanctuary Rescue, Sierra Club, People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, and EarthJustice. She also supported Pets of the Homeless, Mountain Angles Sanctuary and Rescue, Peaceful Valley Donkey Rescue, Happy Cat Sanctuary, Reservation Animal Rescue, American Red Cross, Special Olympics, United Service Organization, Law Enforcement Across America and numerous other organizations.

She is survived by her children: Daughter, Lisa Franchino Kitts, and her husband Tom Kitts; Grandchildren Derek Pynn and Jasmine (Pynn) Hall, and Jasmine's daughter Addison Reece Hall; Daughters, Gail Rossi-Anderson and Natalie Rossi-Kern; and Natalie's daughter, Nevaeh Kern.

She also leaves her brother John Houston, Sr., and his children John "Johnny" Jr. and Jessica; Johnny's daughters McKenna and Riley Houston; and sister-in-law Margaret (Sculthorpe) Kampe, and her children Deana Bartenope, and Diana and Joseph Kampe; stepsister Barbrara Frey; stepbrothers Mark and Micheal Kampe; stepsisters, Maggie and Gail Kampe; and her many nieces and nephews and great nieces. She was preceded in death by her late husband Josephus "Bud" Jenkins and her late husband Robert "Barefoot" Leslie Clarkson; stepsister Elieen Comfort (Malizia); Brother J.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made in Mary Ann Reynolds name to Stafford Animal Shelter, 3 Business Park Rd., Livingston Montana. Franzen-Davis Funeral Home and Crematory has been entrusted with arrangements.

More About Robert Clarkson and Mary Kampe:
Marriage: Aft. 1993

- 6263 ii. George Thomas Clarkson, born 01 Mar 1939 in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California; died 19 Oct 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2840. Theodore Leonard (Theo)¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰

Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1914 in Hugo, Oklahoma, and died 20 Apr 1997. He married **Clara Brookshire**. She was born 21 Dec 1916, and died 29 Jan 2008.

Child of Theodore Burns and Clara Brookshire is:

- + 6264 i. Jimmy Wayne¹⁴ Burns, born 29 May 1947 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jun 1994 in Boothville, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana.

2844. Bennie Ruth¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1924 in Como, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 12 May 2003 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Ronald K. Leonard**. He was born 14 Jan 1922 in Clay Co, Tennessee, and died 21 Jan 1970 in Creek Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Bennie Burns and Ronald Leonard is:

- 6265 i. Brenda Sue¹⁴ Leonard, born 27 Jun 1961; died 27 Jun 1961.

2845. Ira Joe¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Indianoma, Comanche Co, Oklahoma, and died 12 Feb 2015 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Frances Louise Tallon** 28 Jul 1949 in Denison, Texas. She was born 03 Apr 1934 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 12 Dec 2008 in Tishomingo, Johnston Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Ira Joe Burns:

Funeral Services for Mr. Joe Burns, 88, of Tishomingo, Oklahoma will be held on Wednesday, February 18th, 2015 at 2:00 p. m. in the Herb Clark Memorial Chapel with Rev. Daniel Sweet officiating. Interment will follow in the Condon Grove Cemetery with Military Honors provided by The Chickasaw Nation Honor Guard. Mr. Burns passed away on February 12th, 2015 at the Oklahoma Veteran's Center in Ardmore, Oklahoma. Visitation and Viewing will be held on Monday from 8:30 am until 8:00 pm and Tuesday from 8:30 am until 5:00 pm and on Wednesday until service time.

Joe was born on December 1st, 1926 in Indianoma, Oklahoma to William Burns and Mary Elizabeth Burns. He grew up and attended school in this area and later served in the United States Navy in the World War II era. He lived in Oklahoma City for many years, where he worked for the Lee Way Freight Company, retiring after 32 years of service in 1983. He moved to the Cumberland Community on Lake Texoma soon after and lived there until moving to Tishomingo in 1999. Joe was a member of the Teamsters Union Local #886 and enjoyed playing dominoes and fishing as his favorite hobbies. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Frances (Tallon) Burns in 2008, three sisters and four brothers.

Joe is survived by two sons, Tommy Burns and wife Mavelia of Tishomingo, and Donald Burns and wife Debbie of Oklahoma City, his daughter, Sandi Rushing and husband Danny, also of Oklahoma City, ten grandchildren, twenty-nine great-grandchildren, 4 great-great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Notes for Frances Louise Tallon:

Funeral services for Frances Louise Burns, 74, of Tishomingo, were held on Monday, Dec. 15, at 1 p.m. at the Clark Funeral Chapel. Brother Alvin Garrison officiating. Interment followed in the Condon Grove Cemetery in Milburn. Mrs. Burns passed away on Friday, Dec. 12, 2008, at her home.

Frances was born on April 3, 1934, in Tishomingo to Ernest Sterling Tallon and Mary Magdalen Stanford Tallon. She attended school in Nida, and married Ira Joe Burns on July 28, 1949, in Denison, Texas. She was a beautician and homemaker, and was a charter member of the Central Hillcrest Baptist Church in Oklahoma City, where she was the first member baptized. She and Joe lived in Oklahoma City for many years, and then moved to the Cumberland community on Lake Texoma, where they lived for several years. They moved to Tishomingo in 1999. Frances was a loving mother and grandmother and according to her family – the best fish cooker in the world.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a brother; two sisters; and a grandson. Frances is survived by her husband Joe of the home; two sons and daughter-law, Tommy and Marella Burns of Tishomingo and Donald and Debbie Burns of Oklahoma City; her daughter and son-in-law, Sandi and Danny Rushing of Oklahoma city; two brothers and a sister-in-law, James Tallon of Oklahoma City and Marion and Frankie Tallon of Edmond; her sister, Dorothy Redden of Loma Linda, Calif.; 14 grandchildren; 25 great grandchildren; one great –great-grandchild; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Jack Jarman, George Carter, Kenneth Robinson, S. R. Robinson, Don Payne and Willie Kirkpatrick served as pallbearers. Serving as honorary pallbearers were Easer Reed and Mrs. Burns' grandson, Clay Davidson. Services were held under the direction of Clark Funeral Service, Tishomingo.

More About Ira Burns and Frances Tallon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1949, Denison, Texas

Children of Ira Burns and Frances Tallon are:

- 6266 i. Tommy¹⁴ Burns. He married Mavelia ?.
- 6267 ii. Donald Burns. He married Debbie ?.
- 6268 iii. Sandi Burns. She married Danny Rushing.

2847. Clarence Eugene¹³ Burns (Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1930 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 2007 in Newcastle, McClain Co, Oklahoma. He married **Ardus (Jo) Brooks** 06 Aug 1951.

Notes for Clarence Eugene Burns:

Clarence E. Burns age 77 of Newcastle passed away Thursday, June 21, 2007 at Integris Baptist Hospital in OKC. He was born on February 13, 1930 in Troy, Oklahoma between Sulphur and Tishomingo. He was the 7th child of 8 children born to Willie Alfred Burns and Mary Elizabeth Burns. Clarence grew up on a farm near Troy where he learned how to work hard as a young man. He later met and married the love of his life, Ardus Jo Brooks. They were married on August 6, 1951 in Gainesville, TX. In 1952, Clarence was drafted into the U.S. Army and proudly served his country for two years during the Korean Conflict. After he was honorably discharged he and Jo made their home in the OKC area. There Clarence soon began working for Lee Way Motor Freights. Clarence was a hard-working employee and dedicated 31 loyal years to the company before retiring in 1986. In 1980 they moved from OKC to the Newcastle community, where they live today. After Clarence retired he had to stay busy and soon started driving a school bus. For several years he drove for Bridge Creek schools, and later for Blanchard schools. Clarence was an avid Gardner and enjoyed giving away vegetables to his family and friends. He also was an avid talker and enjoyed visiting with people wherever he went. His love for staying active and being around people lead him to his present job as a Security Officer at the Newcastle Gaming Center. Clarence will be greatly missed by his family, his co-workers, his church the Newcastle United Methodist Church and his breakfast buddies at Carl's Jr. in Tri City.

He was preceded in death by: Parents, Bill and Mary Burns; 3 brothers, Theo, Thomas and Olvis Wayne Burns; 3 sisters, Willie Mae Rowe, Bennie Ruth Leonard and Deloris Adams. He is survived by: Wife, Jo Burns of the home in Newcastle; 2 sons, Rodney Burns and wife Sheri of Tuttle and Rick Burns and wife Holly of Newcastle; 1 brother, Ira Joe Burns and wife Francis of Tishomingo; 1 grandson, Charles Austin Tillman; also several nieces, nephews, cousins and a host of other loving relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be 1:00 P.M. Tuesday, June 26, 2007 at the First Baptist Church in Newcastle. Officiating will be Rev. Ron Perceful. Pallbearers will be; Lloyd Anthony, Gabe Burris, John Garrett, Ronnie Grover, John Thomas and Jack Wilson. Interment will be at the Fairview Cemetery in Tuttle, Oklahoma. Arrangements are by WilsonLittle Funeral Home, Newcastle, Oklahoma.

More About Clarence Burns and Ardus Brooks:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1951

Children of Clarence Burns and Ardus Brooks are:

- 6269 i. Rodney¹⁴ Burns. He married Sheri ?.
- 6270 ii. Rick Burns. He married Holly ?.

2849. Princess M.¹³ Burns (Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1923, and died 25 Apr 2017 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **John Benton Robertson, Jr.** He was born 09 Jan 1923, and died 05 Apr 2013.

Children of Princess Burns and John Robertson are:

- 6271 i. Patricia¹⁴ Robertson, born Jul 1944. She married John Townsend Bullen 1965; born 19 Nov 1944.

More About John Bullen and Patricia Robertson:
Marriage: 1965

- 6272 ii. Marilyn A. Robertson, born Nov 1948.

2850. Alice W.¹³ Burns (Alonzo Patrick (Lonnie)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1924 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Jul 2021 in Lenoir City, Loudeon Co, Tennessee. She married **Ray E. McDaniel** 09 Mar 1944. He was born 28 Mar 1924, and died 09 Sep 1986.

More About Ray McDaniel and Alice Burns:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1944

Child of Alice Burns and Ray McDaniel is:

- 6273 i. Lana Raye¹⁴ McDaniel, born 06 Jun 1946; died 19 Apr 2026. She married ? Younger.

2853. Lavone¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1923 in Mississippi, and died 01 Dec 2015 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Willard Isaac Davis** Bef. 1940. He was born 20 Jul 1918 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Apr 2005 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.

More About Willard Davis and Lavone Burns:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Lavone Burns and Willard Davis are:

- 6274 i. Mary Frances¹⁴ Davis, born 24 Feb 1940 in Mississippi; died 19 Nov 1985. She married Robert Earl Ainsworth; born 15 Apr 1936; died 16 Oct 2010.
- 6275 ii. Katherine Davis, born 31 Aug 1942 in Mississippi. She married ? Pace.
- 6276 iii. Willard Roy Davis, born 28 Apr 1944 in Mississippi; died 05 Jun 2018 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Linda Jean Pickering; born 03 Jan 1949; died 12 Oct 2018 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- 6277 iv. Charles Rayford Davis, born 22 Feb 1947 in Mississippi. He married Janice Abigail Allred 18 Jun 1977; born 04 Nov 1955.

More About Charles Davis and Janice Allred:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1977

2856. Teddy May¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1930 in Mississippi. She married **Carl J. Perere**. He was born 1922 in Louisiana.

Child of Teddy Burns and Carl Perere is:

- 6278 i. Donald J.¹⁴ Perere, born Aug 1949 in Louisiana.

2857. Troy Lyvell¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1933 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Troy Lyvell Burns:

Troy Lyvell Burns of Pearl, Mississippi, born in McComb, Mississippi, who passed away at the age of 80, on March 12, 2024. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Troy Lyvell Burns to show support. He was predeceased by: his parents, William Clarence "Ted" Burns and Lillian Hayes Burns; his daughter Sherry Starnes; and his siblings, Bill Burns, Clifton Burns, Clarence Burns, Ronny Burns, Lavon Laird, Marie Lenior, Alvie Myers, Lucille Hicks and Teddy Perere.

He is survived by: his daughters, Toni Fox (Jeff) and Felicia Williams (Bobby); and his grandchildren, Dustin Starnes, Rusti Lynn Jobe, Amanda Sullivan, Savannah Ashley, Andy Fox, Stephanie Barnett and Christina Bellisario. He is also survived by 16 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and other loving family members and friends.

Children of Troy Lyvell Burns are:

- + 6279 i. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Burns, born 31 Oct 1964; died 07 Jun 2008 in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co, Tennessee.
- 6280 ii. Toni Burns. She married Jeff Fox.
- 6281 iii. Felicia Burns. She married Bobby Williams.
- 6282 iv. Carl Lyvell Burns.

2859. Mary Lucille¹³ Burns (William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1937 in Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 2019. She married **(1) ? Hicks**. She married **(2) Frank Sam Dantoni** Aft. 1950. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 03 Apr 1990.

More About Frank Dantoni and Mary Burns:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Child of Mary Burns and Frank Dantoni is:

- + 6283 i. Frank Sam¹⁴ Dantoni, Jr., born 07 Mar 1957 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 05 Oct 2019 in New Augusta, Mississippi.

2862. Laura Lavada¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1920 in Kentwood, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 20 Oct 2004. She married **(1) John Smith Allen** 11 Nov 1939. He was born 22 Oct 1914 in Mississippi, and died 11 Mar 1973. She married **(2) Wyman Rimes Raborn** 1975. He was born 15 Jan 1923 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Oct 2005 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

More About John Allen and Laura Burris:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1939

More About Wyman Raborn and Laura Burris:
Marriage: 1975

Children of Laura Burris and John Allen are:

- + 6284 i. Robert Earl¹⁴ Allen, born 15 Apr 1942 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 23 Nov 2014 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.
- 6285 ii. Dora Dean Allen, twin, born 24 Jul 1944 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 6286 iii. Dorothy Ann Allen, twin, born 24 Jul 1944 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 6287 iv. Eva Louise Allen, born 15 Jul 1947 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.

2863. Mary Etta¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1928 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 26 Aug 2020 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Bernell Morris** 08 Nov 1947. He was born 10 Feb 1921 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Jan 1989.

More About Bernell Morris and Mary Burris:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1947

Children of Mary Burris and Bernell Morris are:

- 6288 i. Brenda Dianne¹⁴ Morris, born 09 Oct 1948 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married Joe B. Jackson 07 Aug 1966.

More About Joe Jackson and Brenda Morris:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1966

- 6289 ii. Mickey Vernon Morris, born 15 Jan 1950 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married Misty Lynn Guidry 10 Jul 1993.

More About Mickey Morris and Misty Guidry:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1993

- 6290 iii. Loretta Gale Morris, born 27 Jan 1951 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi.

2865. Paul Ester¹³ Burris (Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1930 in Smithdale, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 15 May 1993 in Hope Mills, Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Mayma Inez Hodge** 09 Oct 1948 in Washington, D.C.. She was born 17 May 1933, and died 24 Sep 1982 in Ft. Belvoir, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **(2) Lois Jean Pickert** 24 May 1976 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Dec 1943 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Burris and Mayma Hodge:

Divorce: 01 Mar 1973, Virginia

Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Washington, D.C.

Notes for Lois Jean Pickert:

Lois J. Burris, 62, died Thursday, April 6, 2006, at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville, Ind. Lois was preceded in death by her parents, John and Greta Plickert; and her husband, Paul E. Burris Sr., in 1993. Lois is survived by six children, Paul Burris Jr. of Madison, Indiana, Tonya Burris, Johnny Burris and Ronald Burris, all of Chandler, Indiana, and Bobby Burris and Donald Burris, both of Evansville, Indiana; eighteen grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two brothers, John Plickert of Ohio and Richard Plickert of Florida.

Funeral service is 2 p.m. Monday, April 10, at the Koehler Funeral Home Perigo Chapel. Rev. Robert Nall will officiate the service, with burial in Greenwood Cemetery, Chandler, Ind. Friends may call from 10 a.m. until the funeral services Monday at Koehler Funeral Home Perigo Chapel, 7022 Heim Road, Chandler, Indiana.

More About Paul Burris and Lois Pickert:

Marriage: 24 May 1976, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of Paul Burris and Mayma Hodge are:

- 6291 i. Angie¹⁴ Burris. She married ? Jackson.
6292 ii. Paula Burris.
6293 iii. Tammy Burris. She married ? Whitfield.
+ 6294 iv. Paul Ester Burris, Jr., born 30 Jul 1952 in Alexandria, Virginia; died 06 Apr 2014.

- 6295 v. Louis Thomas Burris, born 01 Nov 1953 in Alexandria, Virginia. He married Karen Louise Dodson 06 Oct 1972 in Woodbridge, Virginia; born Bet. 28 Jan 1954 - 1956 in Alexandria, Virginia.

More About Louis Burris and Karen Dodson:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1972, Woodbridge, Virginia

- 6296 vi. Vera Mae Burris, born 18 Oct 1956. She married Michael Anthony Recore 02 Jan 1976 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 19 Jun 1957.

More About Michael Recore and Vera Burris:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1976, Alexandria, Virginia

- 6297 vii. Sheila Dawn Burris, born 02 Jun 1959 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married ? Hayes.

- 6298 viii. Edward Earl Burris, born 29 Apr 1962. He married Patty Anne Barber 18 Oct 1980 in Alexandria, Virginia; born 02 Aug 1963; died 20 Oct 1994.

More About Edward Burris and Patty Barber:
Divorce: 25 Jul 1988, Edgcombe, North Carolina
Marriage: 18 Oct 1980, Alexandria, Virginia

Children of Paul Burris and Lois Pickert are:

- 6299 i. Robert¹⁴ Burris.
6300 ii. Michael Burris.
6301 iii. James Burris.
6302 iv. Ruth Burris.
6303 v. Mary Burris.

2870. Jerry¹³ Clower (Jacqueline Mabel¹² Burns, William Wesley¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1926 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Aug 1998 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Doris Homerline Wells**. She was born 08 Mar 1926 in East Fork, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Jan 2018 in East Fork, Amite Co, Mississippi.

Child of Jerry Clower and Doris Wells is:

- + 6304 i. Ray Moore¹⁴ Clower, born 14 Feb 1953 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co, Mississippi; died 27 Nov 2011 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.

2873. Alice¹³ Catt (Peter Bart¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1978 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Floyd Homer Benjamin** 07 Sep 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Floyd Benjamin and Alice Catt:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1912, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Alice Catt and Floyd Benjamin is:

- 6305 i. Hildred¹⁴ Benjamin, born 24 Aug 1913 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana. She married Raymon Floyd Lantzer; born 10 Apr 1919.

2876. Louise N.¹³ Catt (William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1971 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **Alvin W. Logan**. He was born 02 Apr 1902 in Murphy, Cherokee Co, North Carolina, and died 18 Feb 1963 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Alvin W. Logan:

Cuyahoga Falls - Alvin W. Logan, 60, of 2008 Fall Ave, a resident of the Akron' and Cuyahoga Falls

area for 41 years, died Monday Feb. 18, 1963 at City Hospital after a week's illness. He was born in Murphy, North Carolina, and was employed by Goodyear 38 years. Mr. Logan was a member of Joppa Lodge 666 F&AM, Canton Consistory and Yusef Khan Grotto.

He leaves his wife, Louise; daughter Sherry Ann; step-son, Donald Pike; mother, Mrs. Octa Logan of Akron; sisters, Mrs. Mae Buckner of Akron, Mrs. Ruth Wolfe of Haine City, Florida and Mrs. Mary Lou Salter of Montgomery, Alabama; brothers, Thomas Carl of Akron, and six grandchildren. Eckard-Baldwin Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Child of Louise Catt and Alvin Logan is:

6306 i. Sherry Ann¹⁴ Logan.

2877. Hilda Pearl¹³ Catt (William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 2001 in Stow, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **John E. Cardarella** 15 Mar 1945 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Dec 1911 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 13 May 2000 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for John E. Cardarella:

John E. Cardarella, 88, passed away May 13, 2000. Born in Akron, he had resided 55 years in Cuyahoga Falls. Mr. Cardarella was graduate of St. Vincent High School, and was a U.S. Navy veteran. He retired in 1975 from General Tire & Rubber co. after 42 years of service.

Preceded in death by his parents, John and Mary (Loge) Cardarella; and sister, Harriet Franklin, John is survived by his wife, Hilda of Cuyahoga Falls; sons, Dave (Marilyn) of North Canton and John (Becky) of Rockford, Michigan; grandchildren, Matthew of Dayton, and Jason and Brittney of Rockford, Michigan.

Mass of Christian Burial will be held Wednesday, May 17, 2000, at 10 a.m., at Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church in Cuyahoga Falls. Procession will form at the church. Interment at Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Hennessy-Bagnoli Funeral Home, 936 N. Main Street, Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m.

More About John Cardarella and Hilda Catt:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1945, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Hilda Catt and John Cardarella are:

- + 6307 i. David Edward¹⁴ Cardarella, born 05 May 1947.
- 6308 ii. John Michael Cardarella, born 17 Jun 1953 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Martha Josephine Cussio 23 Jun 1973 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 10 Apr 1952 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for John Cardarella and Martha Cussio:

June 21, 1972 – Mr. and Mrs. Bennie Cussio, 1244 Cliffside Street, Cuyahoga Falls, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marta Jo, to John Michael Cardarella, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Cardarella, 2023 Ohio Ave., Cuyahoga Falls.

The future bride was graduated from McKinley Institute of Medical-Dental Assistants. He fiancé attends Akron University and is with the City of Akron. They plan to wed June 23, 1973. The date was published as June 23, 1972 in an earlier announcement.

More About John Cardarella and Martha Cussio:

Divorce: 19 Sep 1974, Summit Co, Ohio

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Summit Co, Ohio

2878. Claude Melvin¹³ Catt (William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1912 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1996 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He married **(1) Kathleen Laughney**. He married **(2) Martha Jirovec** 29 Jun 1940 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1913, and died 25 Oct 1991.

More About Claude Catt and Martha Jirovec:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Claude Catt and Kathleen Laughney is:

- + 6309 i. Richard Lee (Dick)¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Jan 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 23 Feb 2013 in Ohio.

Children of Claude Catt and Martha Jirovec are:

- 6310 i. Daniel Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 15 Oct 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Debbie Lee Berezne 16 Apr 1977 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 25 Mar 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Catt and Debbie Berezne:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1977, Summit Co, Ohio

- + 6311 ii. Betty Lou Catt, born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio; died 15 Nov 2023.

2881. Della E.¹³ Cook (Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1896, and died 07 May 1959 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Ernest Shouse** 24 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Oct 1887, and died 31 Oct 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Ernest Shouse:

Funeral services for Charles Ernest Shouse, 58, farm tenant, who ended his life at his farm home across the highway from Brevoort chapel Wednesday afternoon Oct. 31, 1945 with a 12-gauge shotgun, will be conducted from the Emison Methodist church Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. James. Wilcher will officiate, assisted by Rev. T. B. Avery. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery. At the request of the family the casket will not be opened at the church.

The suicide motive was attributed by members of the family to despondency over an incurable affliction to the leg. He had spent some time at the veterans' hospital, but could get only temporary relief. Mr. Shouse used a shotgun with an extra heavily loaded shell, and placing the muzzle of the gun against his cheek, forced the trigger with a stove poker. A few minutes previous he had sent his wife to the home of a neighbor requesting the neighbor to come and see him. Mrs. Shouse had not advanced far from the house when she heard the report of the gun. Returning she found her husband's lifeless body lying on the floor, with the smoking shotgun beside him. Mr. Shouse was a veteran of the first World War.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Della Shouse and five children Mrs. Ruby Hatfield, of Emison, Alfred Shouse of near Bruceville, Virgil Shouse of Indianapolis, Private Robert Eugene Shouse with the U.S. army of occupation in Japan, and Jennie Shouse at home. He also leaves two grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Clara Helderman of Oaktown and Mrs. Iva Fiddlar of Cass, Indiana, and a brother, Henry Shouse, of Evansville.

More About Charles Shouse and Della Cook:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Della Cook and Charles Shouse are:

- + 6312 i. Ruby Hope¹⁴ Shouse, born 18 Mar 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 1982 in Emerson, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6313 ii. Alfred Grant (Peanut) Shouse, born 03 Jan 1922 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 1963 in Emerson, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alfred Grant (Peanut) Shouse:

Alfred (Peanut) Shouse, 41, of Emison, died unexpectedly Sunday at his home here. A Knox County native and life-long resident, he was a son of the late Ernest and Delia Cook Shouse and was born Jan. 3, 1922. He never married. He was a member of the Emison Methodist church.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Ruby Hatfield of Emison, and three brothers, Robert of Vincennes, Jim of Bruceville and Virgil of Salem. The body is at the Flummerfelt funeral home in Vincennes, where friends may call after 5:30 p.m., Monday, and where the funeral will be held Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. The Rev. V.M. Suddarth will officiate, and burial will be in the Oaktown cemetery.

- + 6314 iii. Virgil Earnest Shouse, born 25 Oct 1923 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1976 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.
- 6315 iv. Robert Eugene Shouse, born 05 Mar 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2002 in Marion Co, Illinois. He

married Helen Thelma Recker 25 Feb 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Aug 1915; died 06 Jul 2001.

Notes for Robert Eugene Shouse:

Robert E. Shouse, 75, 423 S. Third Street, died at 7:05 p.m. CST Friday, Jan. 11, 2002, at the Veterans Hospital in Marion, Illinois. Born March 5, 1926, in Knox County, he was the son of Ernest and Della (Cook) Shouse. He was a night watchman for Jones Concrete. A prisoner of war during the Korean War, he was a member of the Disabled American Veterans, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, the POW-missing In Action Wabash Valley Chapter 10, and the All-Weather Firing Squad. He served in the Korean War and World War II.

His Wife, Helen (Recker) Delisle Shouse, is deceased, as is granddaughter. Survivors include a two step-sons, Edmond Delisle and Lawrence Deelisle, both of Vincennes; a step-daughter, Linda Vogel of Vincennes; a brother, James Shouse of Oakland City; six grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren.

A graveside service with military honors will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday in Mount Calvary Cemetery by the Rev. John Schipp. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Thursday at Fredrick Funeral Home, 313 Church Street.

More About Robert Shouse and Helen Recker:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1952, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6316 v. Clara Ellen Shouse, born 17 Jul 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6317 vi. Franklin D. Shouse, born 12 May 1933 in Indiana; died 20 May 1933 in Indiana.
- + 6318 vii. James Lee (Jimmy) Shouse, born 13 Dec 1934 in Busseron, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Aug 2003 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2886. Teresa Gertrude¹³ Troxler (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1956 in Terra Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Melvin Larkster (Mell) Catt** 09 Mar 1911 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, son of Ross Catt and Rose Decker. He was born 14 Aug 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1969 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Teresa Gertrude Troxler:

Bicknell, Indiana, June 22, 1956 – The body of Mrs. Tressa Gertrude Catt, 63 years old, has been taken to the Wampler Funeral Home, where arrangements are pending. She died of a heart attack at her home 2-1/2 miles east of Bicknell. She was born in 1892 in Pike County and came to Bicknell in 1933. She was married to Melvin Catt in 1911.

Survivors include the husband and 10 children, Robert and Melvin Jr. of Bicknell, Joseph of Westphalia, Anthony of Odon, Floyd, serving in the U.S. Army; Mrs. Floyd Mounts of Princeton, Mrs. Victor Catt of Petersburg, Mrs. Ralph Mason of Flora, Illinois; Mrs. Donald Gustafson of McFarland, Wisconsin, and Mrs. John Stoelting of Edwardsport. Others are one sister, Mrs. Raymond Renner of Petersburg; one brother, Lester J. Troxler of Hazelton, and 19 grandchildren.

More About Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1911, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1100) Melvin Larkster (Mell) Catt.

2887. Lester Joseph¹³ Troxler (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1959 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Hyneman** 04 Mar 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1966.

More About Lester Troxler and Mabel Hyneman:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Lester Troxler and Mabel Hyneman is:

- 6319 i. Leola M.¹⁴ Troxler, born 12 Dec 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2020. She married Russell Iverson 31 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Leola Troxler and Russell Iverson:

August 15, 1943 – Mr. and Mrs. Lester Troxler of Petersburg have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Leola Troxler, to Russell Iverson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Iverson of Islic, New York. The marriage took place at the Episcopal Church at Detroit, Michigan, July 31.

The bride is a graduate of the Lockyears's Business College of Evansville, for a number of years was employed at the Citizens State Bank in Petersburg, and at the time of her marriage was bookkeeper at the Citizens State Bank at Evansville. They will reside in New York.

More About Russell Iverson and Leola Troxler:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2888. Lucy¹³ Troxler (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Raymond R. Renner** 20 May 1919 in Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1979.

More About Raymond Renner and Lucy Troxler:
Marriage: 20 May 1919, Indiana

Child of Lucy Troxler and Raymond Renner is:

- 6320 i. Ruthanna¹⁴ Renner, born 28 Jan 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Ross L. Hawkins 23 Mar 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 24 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1975 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ross Hawkins and Ruthanna Renner:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1941, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

2889. Fern Alberta¹³ Catt (Thomas R.¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1904 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2001. She married **Fred Curtis Barriger**. He was born 23 Jan 1902 in Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 1961 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Child of Fern Catt and Fred Barriger is:

- 6321 i. Fred Eugene¹⁴ Barriger, born 1928.

2890. Arthur Virgil¹³ Catt (Thomas R.¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1971 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Vannie M. Pittman**. She was born 17 May 1909 in Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1972 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Arthur Virgil Catt:

Arthur V. "Red" Catt, 64, Phoenix, Arizona, formerly of Bloomington, died at St. Joseph's Hospital in Phoenix Wednesday Feb. 3, 1971. He was an electrician. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Green Acres Mortuary, Scottsdale, Arizona. Burial will be in Green Acres Memorial Gardens, Scottsdale. He was born in Petersburg, Indiana, Feb. 12, 1906, a son of Thomas R. and Laura B. Miley Catt. He married Vannie Pittman.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his mother, Mrs. Laura McClure, Kermit, Texas; two sons, Donald L., Phoenix; Charles E., Roxbury, New York; one daughter, Mrs. Barbara Graham, Phoenix; one sister, Mrs. Fern Barriger, Bloomington, Indiana; and eight grandchildren. He was Methodist.

Notes for Vannie M. Pittman:

Mrs. Vannie M. Catt, 62, who came here in 1944 from Bloomington, Indiana, and was a member of Central United Methodist Church, died Tuesday March 21, 1972 in Phoenix Hospital. Survivors of Mrs. Catt, 2314 E. Weldon, a native of Smithville, Indiana, include two sons, Donald of Phoenix and Charles of

Roxbury, New York; a daughter, Mrs. Barbara Graham, and a brother, George Pittsman of Phoenix; three sisters in Indiana, and eight grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow in Green Acres Mortuary, 401 N. Hayden, Scottsdale. Burial will be in Green Acres Cemetery.

Children of Arthur Catt and Vannie Pittman are:

- + 6322 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 11 Mar 1929 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 6323 ii. Donald Leon Catt, born 09 Jul 1931 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 6324 iii. Charles Edward Catt, born 06 Feb 1938 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013. He married Ursula Ludwig 09 Apr 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 03 Jun 1940.

Notes for Charles Edward Catt:

A double shooting early yesterday July 28, 1966 left a woman dead and her male companion in fair condition. Police identified the victims as Mrs. Marylin Faye Walker, 24, address unknown, and Charles Edward Catt, 28, 6508 W. Turney.

Police patrolman Louis Hendershot said Catt, blood streaming from a bullet wound between his eyes, staggered into the emergency room at Maryvale Hospital and pushed aside nurses who rushed to help him, saying, "There's someone outside in the car who needs help worse than I do." In the car Henderson and hospital personnel found Mrs. Walker, bleeding from a head wound. As they lifted her from the car, officers said, a .38 caliber two shot pistol dropped to the pavement. Mrs. Walker died of wound two hours later. Detectives Fran Teachout and Joe Nunez said suitcases, a trunk and cardboard boxes filled with her clothing were found in the car. Hospital attendants said Catt appeared to be responding well to treatment last night.

More About Charles Catt and Ursula Ludwig:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1960, Maricopa Co, Arizona

2891. Jessie Marie¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles H. Williams**. He was born 08 Dec 1898 in Fritchton, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1977 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles H. Williams:

Charles Williams, 78, of Rt. 1, Hazleton, died Sunday April 24, 1977 at his home. A former Vincennes resident, he was born in Fritchton on Dec. 8, 1898 to Winfield S. and Lillian Donaldson Williams. He was retired from Baltic Mills and was a member of the Knox Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are his widow, the former Jesse Marie Catt; his children, Charles W. Williams, Nashville, Tennessee, Mrs. Sharon Harper, Hazleton, Roy E. Williams, Mrs. Juanita Ellerman, Mrs. Margaret Black, Mrs. Kay Henriksen and Stephen Williams, all of Vincennes; a brother, Carl Williams, Kingman; a sister, Mrs. Minnie Shaw, Washington; 27 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Gardner Funeral Home.

Children of Jessie Catt and Charles Williams are:

- + 6325 i. Charles William¹⁴ Williams, born 14 Feb 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1994.
- + 6326 ii. Roy Elmer Williams, born 25 Apr 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6327 iii. Juanita Marie Williams, born 27 Jan 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 6328 iv. Margaret L. Williams, born 20 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6329 v. Virginia Kay Williams, born 24 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6330 vi. Sharon Sue Williams, born 20 Nov 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6331 vii. Stephen Winfield Williams, born 25 Mar 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 2012 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

2892. Charles Norman¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Margaret (Marjorie) Soden** 1936. She was born 13 Sep 1920 in Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Stella Jenevia Willis** 10 Nov 1945 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Norman Catt:

Charles Norman Catt Sr., 76, died at 10:10 a.m. Tuesday at the Crestview Nursing home. He was born Feb. 4, 1917, in Vincennes, the son of Benjamin Harrison Catt and Nellie Mae (Carr) Catt. He served in the Army in the European Theatre during World War II. He later worked for Baltic Mills and as a carpenter for Ridgeview Homes. He also worked for the Indiana State Highway Department for 13 years before retiring.

Surviving are seven daughters, Leona Faye Scott of Toledo, Ohio, Evia May Thompson, Vickie Ann Ellerman and Roseletta Kay Murphy, all of Vincennes, Bettie Berneice Lucas of Emmett, Idaho, Theresa Ellen Arthur of Bicknell, and Pricilla "LaLa" Darlene Whissell, of Monroe City; five sons, Charles W. Catt of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Delbert William Catt and Charles "Chuck" Norman Catt Jr., both of Vincennes, Bruce Allen Catt of Farmersburg and Jeffrey Wade Catt of Washington; a sister, Helen Hall of Vincennes; 33 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

His wife, Stella Jenivee (Willis) Catt, died Jan. 5, 1982. One daughter, one son, two brothers, two sisters and three grandsons, are also deceased. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Gardner Funeral Home. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Charles Catt and Margaret Soden:
Marriage: 1936

More About Charles Catt and Stella Willis:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Union, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Catt and Margaret Soden are:

- + 6332 i. Leona Fay¹⁴ Catt, born 21 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jul 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6333 ii. Norman Eugene Catt, born 14 Jul 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6334 iii. Charles Wayne (Chuck) Catt, born 15 Sep 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 2018 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

Children of Charles Catt and Stella Willis are:

- + 6335 i. Delbert William¹⁴ Catt, born 31 Dec 1945 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2018.
- + 6336 ii. Evia May Catt, born 09 Feb 1947 in Indiana.
- + 6337 iii. Bettie Bernice Catt, born 07 Oct 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 2021 in Emmett, Gem Co, Idaho.
- + 6338 iv. Priscilla Darlene (Lala) Catt, born 23 Mar 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6339 v. Rosaleeta Kate Catt, born 03 Jan 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6340 vi. Theresa Ellen Catt, born 17 Apr 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2014 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6341 vii. Vickie Ann Catt, born 06 Jan 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6342 viii. Bruce Allen Catt, born 16 Sep 1961 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6343 ix. Jeffrey Wayde Catt, born 15 May 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Donna Michelle Hill 17 Sep 1988 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1967. He married (2) Jennifer A. Hudson 01 Nov 2008 in Daviess Co, Indiana; born Jun 1967.

More About Jeffrey Catt and Donna Hill:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1988, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Jeffrey Catt and Jennifer Hudson:
Marriage: 01 Nov 2008, Daviess Co, Indiana

2893. Joseph Morris¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip

(Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Juanita Marie Snyder** 31 Dec 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Feb 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jun 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Morris Catt:

Juanita M. Catt, 58, and Joseph M. Catt, both of 1801 S. 16th Street, died Sunday June 12, 1988. He was a retired employee of Hamilton Glass Co. She was a homemaker. They are survived by a daughter, Marsha Turner of Olney, Illinois, and a granddaughter. The funeral service for the couple will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home.

More About Joseph Catt and Juanita Snyder:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Joseph Catt and Juanita Snyder is:

- + 6344 i. Marsha Ann¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Jan 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2894. Helen C.¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2002 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noah L. Hall, Jr.** 08 Mar 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Oct 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noah Hall and Helen Catt:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1952, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Helen Catt and Noah Hall is:

- 6345 i. Diana Lynn¹⁴ Hall, born Jun 1952. She married Charles Michael Lewis 18 Jul 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Diana Hall and Charles Lewis:

June 28, 1970 – Mr. and Mrs. Noah Hall Jr. Of 1802 S. 16th Street announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Diana Lynn, to Charles Michael Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Lewis of 1719 Mentor. The wedding is planned for 2 o'clock on July 18 at Wesleyan Holiness Tabernacle. Both Miss Hall and her fiancé are graduates of Lincoln High School. Lewis is employed at Cullison, Inc.

More About Charles Lewis and Diana Hall:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1970, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

2897. Elma Maude¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1902 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1983 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico. She married **Thomas Benjamin Gillespie** 02 Feb 1925. He was born 03 Dec 1895 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 23 Dec 1978 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico.

More About Thomas Gillespie and Elma Sappenfield:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1925

Children of Elma Sappenfield and Thomas Gillespie are:

- + 6346 i. Thomas Andrew¹⁴ Gillespie, born 30 Jul 1926 in New Mexico; died 10 Feb 2013 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval Co, New Mexico.
- + 6347 ii. Cletis Arthur Gillespie, born 08 Jan 1928 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico; died 25 Mar 2016 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, Kentucky.
- + 6348 iii. Mary F. Gillespie, born 04 Jul 1929 in New Mexico; died 22 Apr 2019 in Amarillo, Randall Co, Texas.

2898. Clyde Franklin¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1904 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1974 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. He married **Ruby Leota Pearl Ashbaugh** 05 May 1934 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma. She was born 12 Sep 1912 in Larned, Kansas, and died 02 Apr 1992 in Washington, McClain Co, Oklahoma.

More About Clyde Franklin Sappenfield:

Census 2: 1950, Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1950, manager retail oil & gas service station Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

More About Clyde Sappenfield and Ruby Ashbaugh:

Marriage: 05 May 1934, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

Children of Clyde Sappenfield and Ruby Ashbaugh are:

- 6349 i. Clela J.¹⁴ Sappenfield, born 1936 in Oklahoma.
- 6350 ii. Jackie L. Sappenfield, born 1938 in New Mexico.
- + 6351 iii. Judith Ann Sappenfield, born 06 Apr 1940 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico; died 14 Mar 2016 in Baytown, Harris Co, Texas.

2899. Edna Pearl¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1907 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1971 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico. She married **(1) Thomas Gillespie**. He was born 1895 in New Mexico. She married **(2) Lawrence Walter (Tubby) Gillespie** 26 Oct 1926 in Dalhart, Texas. He was born 25 Jan 1892 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 17 Aug 1974 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.

More About Lawrence Gillespie and Edna Sappenfield:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1926, Dalhart, Texas

Child of Edna Sappenfield and Lawrence Gillespie is:

- 6352 i. Lawrence W. (Buster)¹⁴ Gillespie, Jr., born 1928; died 02 Jul 1935 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico.

2901. Ora Ottis¹³ Sappenfield (Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 1959 in Yakutat, Alaska. He married **Daisy Marie Allison** 05 Jul 1930. She was born 30 Mar 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 08 May 1999 in Boise City, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Ora Ottis Sappenfield:

Ora Ottis Sappenfield was born March 16, 1913, in Petersburg, Indiana, and died May 4, 1959, in Yakutat, Alaska, at the age of 46 years, one month and 18 days. At an early age he moved with his family to New Mexico, later to Stratford, Texas, and at the age of ten to the Kenton community, where he grew to manhood. He had been a resident of Cimarron County since 1937.

He was married July 5, 1930, to Miss Daisy Harbert in Springfield, Colorado. To this union were born four daughters, Rose Mary, who died in infancy; Ora Marie Ellard, Donna Gay Ottinger and Beverly Jane Harvey, all of Boise City. In 1934 the family moved to Boise City where Ottis and his brothers formed a partnership for operation of the Phillips 66 retail and wholesale oil company. A heart ailment prompted him to sever his connection with the partnership last year and after a brief period in semi-retirement he purchased the Uncle Dick Wilson Ranch, known in recent years as the Rex Powelson Ranch, where he and Daisy have since made their home.

Late last month he and his son-in-law, Denton Ellard, Dr. J.L. Wheeler and Harold Baugh of Texhoma, went by plane to Alaska for a bear hunt. It was on this trip that he died after a series of three heart attacks. He was a faithful member of the First Baptist Church here, serving in official capacity and

teaching in the Sunday School. He was a member of the Boise City Rotary Club until his health failed, and was considered a foremost civic worker of his community.

Besides his immediate family he is survived by six grandchildren; two brothers, Clyde and Claude, both of Boise City, 6nd two sisters, Mrs. Tom Gillespie of Raton, New Mexico, and Mrs. L.H. Gillespie of Clayton.

Funeral services were conducted last Friday in the Baptist Church here by his pastor, Rev. Hershel Henkel. Burial was in Kenton cemetery under direction of Wilson Funeral Home.

More About Ora Sappenfield and Daisy Allison:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1930

Children of Ora Sappenfield and Daisy Allison are:

- 6353 i. Ora Marie¹⁴ Sappenfield, born Aug 1933 in Colorado. She married (1) Denton Ralph Ellard 28 Aug 1949 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 17 Nov 1930 in Oklahoma; died 25 Aug 1981. She married (2) Royce Gene Hanes 12 Apr 1986 in Nuences Co, Texas; born 06 Apr 1932 in Texas Co, Oklahoma; died 15 Sep 2012 in Elkhart, Morton Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Ora Sappenfield and Denton Ellard:

Miss Ora Marie Sappenfield, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Sappenfield, and Denton Ralph Ellard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ellard all of Boise City, were married in a lovely home ceremony Sunday morning August 28, 1949 at 8:30. Rev. R.D. Dodd, pastor of the Frist Baptist Church, officiated. For the recitation of their vows, the couple stood in the living room which was decorated with white and pink carnations and asters, and phlox and verbenas which were given the bride by Mrs. Frieda Brandt.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white suit with brown accessories. She carried a white Bible which was topped by a white orchid. Placed in the Bible on a ribbon was a gold pin which belonged to her father's maternal grandmother. The bride wore a silver bracelet, a gift of the groom, a pair of silver earrings which belonged to the bridegroom's mother, and she carried a blue handkerchief belonging to her mother. The groom was attired in a brown wool sharkskin suit. Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. C.E. Palmer, pianist played, "Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life," and "I Love Your Truly."

Lois Ellard, Sister of the groom, and Beverly Sappenfield, sister of the bride, dressed in dresses of pink and white, were the candlelighters. Maid-of-honor, Donna Gay Sappenfield, sister of the bride, wore a pine blue suit with accessories of white. Her corsage was gardenias. Russel Noble of Bisbee, Arizona, served his cousin as best man. The bride's mother was dressed in green crepe with brown accessories. The mother of the groom had on pink butcher linen with white accessories.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the home. Miss Chloe Ella Noble of Bisbee, the groom's cousin, served the wedding cake. The groom's mother assisted with the serving of the coffee and teas to the immediate families, Mrs. R.D. Dodd, Clyde Sappenfield, and Earl Noble of Bisbee. The couple left after the reception for a week's trip to Carlsbad, Santa Fe and Taos, New Mexico, and points in Colorado. For the past year and a half Mrs. Ellard has been employed at Coly's. Upon their return she will have a position at the First State Bank. Mrs. Ellard is employed at Sappenfield Oil Co. They will make their home at the Ferguson apartments in Boise City.

More About Denton Ellard and Ora Sappenfield:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

More About Royce Hanes and Ora Sappenfield:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1986, Nuences Co, Texas

- 6354 ii. Donna Gay Sappenfield, born Dec 1935 in New Mexico. She married James Fred Ottinger 18 May 1952 in Cimarron Co, Oklahoma; born 12 Dec 1934.

Marriage Notes for Donna Sappenfield and James Ottinger:

In the chapel of the First Baptist Church of Boise City, double marriage vows which united Donna Gay Sappenfield and Fred Ottinger, and Gladys Bass and Guy Ottinger, were read Sunday morning, May 18, 1952. Rev. R. D. Dodd, pastor, officiated, using the double-ring ceremony for both couples. Mrs. C.E. Palmer at the organ played the traditional wedding marches. Beverly Sappenfield sang "Because" and Clea Joy Sappenfield sang "Always." The brides are the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Sappenfield of Boise City and Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Bass of Felt. The bridegrooms are the son of Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Ottinger of Boise City.

The brides, who were given in marriage by their respective fathers, wore street length dresses of white kriss-kay, with overskirts of white net. Donna Gay wore light blue accessories, and Gladys used white. Both wore corsages of white and black accessories. Both wore corsages of white carnations and carried white Bibles presented them by the Baptist auxiliaries of which they are active members. Mrs. Sappenfield wore beige with white and black accessories. Mrs. Bass was attired in a green suit, with white accessories. Mrs. Ottinger wore a navy-blue suit with white.

The church was decorated for the sacred vows by huge baskets of snap dragons, daisies and gladioli.

Other floral arrangements were two lovely bouquets of rose and white iris, presented by Mrs. Frieda Brandt, life-long friend of the bridegrooms, and an arrangement presented by the Rebekah lodge of Boise City. This was the first wedding in the new church, which was dedicated in February, and was the first double ceremony ever performed by Rev. Dodd during his 27 years in the ministry. Only relatives and close friends of the couples attended the ceremony.

Donna Gay has spent most of her life in Boise City. She is a talented musician, and has been church pianist and assistant organist. She completed her junior year in the Boise City High School this spring. Gladys has been outstanding in athletics, and has just completed her sophomore year in the Felt High School.

Fred and Gary were reared from childhood on the farm to which they now take their brides. Fred is a graduate of Boise High School. He attended Panhandle A. and M. College at Goodwell one semester, and has since been engaged in farming activities. The Junior Master Farmer degree was conferred on him in April. Guy is a graduate of Felt High School. He served his country three years during World War II, spending two years in the Philippines.

The couples left immediately for wedding trips. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ottinger were enroute to Colorado Springs, Denver, and other points of interest nearby, and the Guy Ottinger's left for a short trip to New Mexico and Colorado.

More About James Ottinger and Donna Sappenfield:
Marriage: 18 May 1952, Cimarron Co, Oklahoma

- 6355 iii. Beverly Jane Sappenfield, born 1938 in New Mexico. She married Jerry Dee Harvey 08 Aug 1954 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico; born 22 Mar 1936.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Sappenfield and Jerry Harvey:

On Sunday, August 8, 1954, at 9:00 a. m. in the sanctuary of the First Baptist Church of Clayton, Miss Beverly Jane Sappenfield, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Sappenfield, and Jerry D. Harvey, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Harvey, were united in marriage. Rev. R. D. Dodd, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Boise City, officiated at the double-ring ceremony. Preceding the ceremony, Mrs. Fred Ottinger, sister of the bride, played several organ selections including "Oh Promise Me." The traditional wedding marches were used.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a dress of imported rose cotton. She carried a white Bible topped by a white gladioli bouquet with white streamers. Inside the Bible was an antique hair pin which belonged to her maternal grandmother. For something new, she wore a string of pearls and matching earrings, a gift of the groom.

Mrs. Denton Ellard attended her sister as matron-of-honor. She wore beige with navy accessories. Her corsage was of orchid asters. John Board served as best man. Mrs. Sappenfield, mother of the bride, wore a suit of natural linen with navy and natural accessories. Mrs. Harvey, the groom's mother, wore navy faille with navy accessories. They both wore corsages of white carnations.

The bride attended Boise City High School, where she was active in music and athletics and the FHA organization. The groom is a graduate of Boise City High School with the class of 1954. He was outstanding in athletic; and FFA. The couple left immediately following the ceremony for, short trip down-state. After September 1, they will make their home at Norman. Jerry will attend the Oklahoma University school of dentistry and he will attend Norman High School.

A pre-nuptial courtesy honoring Mrs. Harvey was a lingerie shower held Friday, August 6 in the form of a slumber party in the Vernon Combes home, with Lottie Combes and Beth Board co-hostesses. A mock wedding was staged as Beverly entered the living room. Following this, the bride was taken into the dining room where the gift were arranged. Refreshments of angel food cake and ice cream were served to the honoree, and Judy Snapp, Mary Brown, Pat Turner, Mary Ann Phillips, Marvel Drake and the hostesses.

More About Jerry Harvey and Beverly Sappenfield:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1954, Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico

2904. Velma Ruth¹³ Gowen (Minnie Viola¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1922 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Gerald Hilbert Dyson** 14 Oct 1939 in Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Sep 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1985 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Velma Ruth Gowen:

Velma Ruth (Gowen) Dyson, 94, of Union, passed away Friday, March 3, 2017 at Golden Living Center in Petersburg, Indiana. She was born September 17, 1922 in Union, Indiana to the late Urban and Minnie (Catt) Gowen. She had worked at the former Devoe & Reynolds in Princeton. She was a member of Union Community Church and was the pianist and organist there for many years.

She is survived by her son, Larry Vaughn Dyson (Nancy) of Brooksville, Florida; daughter-in-law, Marjorie Dyson of Princeton; grandchildren, Melanie Dyson, Stefanie (Joey) Goff, Steven

(Chandra) Dyson and Brian Dyson; great-grandchildren, Brittany, Brandon, Brooke, Caitlyn, Elizabeth, Andrea, Keelie and Keelan; and a great-great granddaughter, Faith. Velma was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Gerald Dyson in 1985; son, Jerry Dyson, and great-grandson, Dominic Dyson.

Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. CST Saturday, March 11, 2017 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with Rev. Kevin Easton officiating. Burial will follow in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Visitation will be from 4 p.m. until 8 p.m. CST on Friday at the Colvin Funeral Home. The family would like to express a special "Thank You" to Dr. Gary Keepes and the staff of Golden Living Center in Petersburg for their care and concern. Memorial contributions may be made to Union Community Church, 3082 N CR 850 W, Hazleton, Indiana 47640-9648. Envelopes will also be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Gerald Hilbert Dyson:

Union – Services for Gerald Dyson, 71, who died at 7:02 p.m. Wednesday May 29, 1985 at the Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow at Colvin Funeral Home, with burial in Mount Olive Cemetery. Mr. Dyson, a native of Pike County, lived most of his life in Union, Indiana. He was a member of the Union Community Church, and for 27 years was employed at Devoe-Reynolds brush factory. He was area supervisor for 14 years of the Green Thumb Project.

Surviving are his wife, Velma; a son, Larry of Brooksville, Florida; a brother, Ival of Princeton; and four grandchildren. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Gerald Dyson and Velma Gowen:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1939, Indian Springs, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Velma Gowen and Gerald Dyson are:

- 6356 i. Larry Vaughn¹⁴ Dyson, born 10 Aug 1940 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Nancy Lee Garman 08 Jul 1966.

Marriage Notes for Larry Dyson and Nancy Garman:

Brooksville – The marriage of Miss Nancy Lee Garman and Larry Vaughn Dyson was solemnized yesterday July 8, 1966 at First Baptist Church. The rev. William Shaw officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth J. Garman, and her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Dyson of Union, Indiana.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mrs. Pete Kiefer was matron of honor. Pete Kiefer served as best man. The bride is a graduate of Hernando High School. Her husband is a high school science teacher in Union.

More About Larry Dyson and Nancy Garman:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1966

- + 6357 ii. Jerry Wayne Dyson, born 24 Jan 1944 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1978 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

2907. Edith Pearl¹³ Upton (Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1920 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 2005 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Daniel McClure** 11 Apr 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Dec 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2002 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Daniel McClure:

Joseph D. McClure, 90, Winslow, died at 11:30 p.m. Monday, June 10, 2002, at The Waters of Huntingburg, Huntingburg. He was born at Augusta Dec. 22, 1911, to Daniel and Opha (Norrick) McClure. Surviving are his wife, the former Edith Upton, Jasper; a daughter, Cathy Cannon; Santa Claus; three grandsons; and three great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, Hoyt McClure, and two sisters, Helen Jones and Gladys Sims.

Mr. McClure was a retired insurance agent for Woodmen Accident Insurance Co., was a school bus driver for many years and owned and operated Red Carpet Antique Shop. He was a member of Mount Pisgah General Baptist Church in Augusta. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Nass and Son Funeral Home, Huntingburg. Burial will be in Augusta Cemetery, Augusta. Friends may call after 2 p.m.

Thursday at the funeral home.

More About Joseph McClure and Edith Upton:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Edith Upton and Joseph McClure is:

- 6358 i. Kathy Lynne¹⁴ McClure, born 1942. She married ? Cannon.

2908. Virgil Joseph¹³ Upton (Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Beadles**. She was born 24 Jan 1925 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1986 in Greenville, Pitt Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Juanita June Cockerham** 28 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Jun 1925 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Virgil Upton and Juanita Cockerham:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1944, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Virgil Upton and Mary Beadles are:

- 6359 i. Rodger Keith¹⁴ Upton, born 03 Sep 1942 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1942 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6360 ii. Claudia Karen Upton, born 21 Dec 1943 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1990 in Hyde, North Carolina.

Children of Virgil Upton and Juanita Cockerham are:

- + 6361 i. Joetta June¹⁴ Upton, born 23 Nov 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6362 ii. Robert Joseph (Bobby) Upton, born 04 Jan 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Peggy Lynn Westfall 14 Feb 1974 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; born Oct 1953 in Indiana.

More About Robert Joseph (Bobby) Upton:

Military service: Bet. 03 May 1966 - 24 Apr 1968, private US Army

More About Robert Upton and Peggy Westfall:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1974, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 6363 iii. Beverly Gayle Upton, born 15 Nov 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

2914. William Franklin (Frank)¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1959 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Nora Evelyn Willis**. She was born 26 May 1928 in Logan Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2023 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nora Evelyn Willis:

Nora Evelyn Schlachter, 94, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away on January 28, 2023, at Brickyard Health Care. She was born in Willisville, Indiana, on May 26, 1928, to Virgil and Ruby (West) Willis. Nora is preceded in death by her parents, husbands William Frank Evans in 1959 & Othmar Schlachter in 1974, son Stephen Evans, daughter Anita Walters, and brothers Gardner Willis & Paul Trusty. She is survived by son Bill (Linda) Evans, brother Carl Willis, sisters Alice Smith & Shelby Theiring, 5 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren, and 3 great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 1:00pm EST on Thursday, February 2, 2023, at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with Pastor Joe Henson officiating. Burial will follow at Union Community Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am EST until service time at the funeral home. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Child of William Evans and Nora Willis is:

- + 6364 i. Anita Rose¹⁴ Evans, born 17 Oct 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 2018 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

2915. Joseph Paul¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1925 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Lorene Faye Winkler** Bef. 1950. She was born 29 Aug 1929 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Alice Button** 08 Apr 2000 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Jul 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2023 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Paul Evans:

Joseph Paul Evans, 91, of Princeton, passed away on Saturday, March 11, 2017 at Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit in Princeton. He was born on November 11, 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana to Willie and Ruth (Catt) Evans. He was a retired teacher. He taught for 36 years at Mt. Olympus, Baldwin Heights and Princeton Community High School. He was a US Army Veteran. He served in World War II, where he was wounded in the "Battle of the Bulge". He was a member of Hillside United Methodist Church. He taught Sunday school for over 60 years, which illustrated his faithfulness to his God and his church.

He is survived by his wife of 17 years, Mary Evans of Princeton; his children, Phillip Evans (Kathy) of Tampa, Florida and Paula Carnahan (Michael) of El Paso, Texas; Mike Gladish, Claudia Blanton, Judy Ash, Cheryl McConnell, Toni Pollock and Alecia Rodgers; 20 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren; and his sister, Edna Davis. He was preceded in death by his parents; 1st wife, Lorene Faye Evans; son, Stanley Evans; daughter, Jane McCoy; granddaughter, Elaine Evans; brother, Frank Evans; and sister, Leona Beasley.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 am on Thursday, March 16, 2017 at Hillside United Methodist Church, 828 West Archer Rd, Princeton, Indiana 47670, officiated by Pastor Chris Neikirk. Burial will be in the Union Community Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 until 7 pm on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be made to Hillside United Methodist Church, 828 West Archer Rd., Princeton, Indiana 47670. Envelopes will be available at the Colvin Funeral Home and the church.

More About Joseph Evans and Lorene Winkler:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Notes for Mary Alice Button:

Mary Alice Gladish Evans, of Princeton, went to be with Jesus December 30, 2023 at 101 years old. She was born July 25, 1922 in Pike County to the late Jesse E. Burton and Emma M. (Wiseman) Burton. She married Howard Gladish in 1942 in San Diego, California. They had 7 children, Jane McCoy (Fred), Judy Ash (Dave), Claudia Blanton (Jerry), Michael Gladish (Pam), Cheryl McConnell (Larry), Toni Pollock (Jed), and Alecia Rodgers (Scott). She then married Paul Evans in 2000 which blessed her with step-children, Stanley Evans, Phil Evans (Kathy), and Paula Carnahan (Michael).

She was preceded in death by her parents; 1st husband, Howard Gladish in 1989; 2nd husband, Paul Evans in 2017; daughter, Janie McCoy; son-in-law, Larry McConnell; great-granddaughter, Jorgie Queen; step-son, Stanley Evans; and step-granddaughter, Elaine Evans. She leaves behind 6 children; 15 grandchildren; Barbi McCoy, Brenda McCoy Sales, Brandi McCoy Picard, Christy Ash Probus, Carrie Ash Oberst, April Blanton Law, Jackie Blanton Griesemer, Travis Gladish, Kelly Gladish Murphy, Luke McConnell, Tera Pollock Turpin, Clint Pollock, Jake Pollock, Braun Rodgers, and Marisa Rodgers Queen. She has 28 great-grandchildren and one great-great-granddaughter.

Mary's legacy is in her family, the faith and hope in Jesus Christ that she taught them, along with unconditional love she had for each one of them. She loved her church Hillside United Methodist, always enjoyed the Senior Center, and the 5 years she lived in assisted living at River Oaks. She also enjoyed visiting Bethel Memorial Church. She was always very content in all the circumstances of her life. She

lived her 101 years in full, embracing each day.

A funeral service for Mary will be held at 12:00 PM, Wednesday, January 3, 2024 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton officiated by Pastor Kevin Wilson and Pastor Ed Gladish. Interment will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Visiting hours will be held from 10 until Noon Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Hillside United Methodist Church located at 828 W Archer Rd, Princeton, Indiana 47670 or Bethel Memorial Church located at 1520 S Main St, Princeton, Indiana 47670. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Online condolences can be given at ColvinFuneralHome.com where you can share a memory of Mary. Colvin Funeral Home is honored to care for Mary and her family.

More About Joseph Evans and Mary Button:
Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Evans and Lorene Winkler are:

- + 6365 i. Stanley Ray (Stan)¹⁴ Evans, born 29 May 1950 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 2012 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6366 ii. Phillip Evans. He married Kathy ?.
- 6367 iii. Paula Evans. She married Michael Carnahan.

2916. Leona Mae¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Wayne Beasley**. He was born 15 Nov 1926 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leona Mae Evans:

Princeton – Services for Leona M. Beasley, 70, who died at 7 p.m. yesterday July 14, 1998 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow at Colvin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Florida National Cemetery in Bushnell. Mrs. Beasley was a member of First General Baptist Church in Princeton. She was preceded in death by a brother, Frank.

Surviving are her husband, Wayne; a daughter, Lana Wolfe of Orlando, Florida; a son, John of Tampa, Florida; a sister, Edna Davis of Clearwater, Florida; a brother, Paul Evans of Princeton; and grandsons, Andrew, Kyle, Derek and Brett Wolfe, Nathan and Adam Beasley.

Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Notes for Wayne Beasley:

Wayne Beasley, 89, of Princeton, went home to be with his Lord on Friday, April 29, 2016 at Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Unit in Princeton. He was born on November 15, 1926 in Oakland City, IN to Victor and Bernice (Keeton) Beasley, both preceded him in death. His first wife, Leona (Evans) Beasley also preceded him in death. Wayne was a teacher. He taught, coached and was an administrator in Indiana Schools. He taught at Indiana State University and retired as a Professor of School Administration at the University of South Florida. He served in the US Army in WWII. He was a member of Bethel Memorial Church in Princeton.

He is survived by his wife, Ramona (Reagan) Beasley of Princeton; daughter, Lana (Bill) Wolfe of Orlando, FL; son, John (Debbie) Beasley of Tampa, FL; 6 grandsons, Andrew (Angie) Wolfe, Kyle Wolfe, Derek Wolfe, Brett (Elissa) Wolfe, Nathan Beasley and Adam (Ashley) Beasley; great grandson, Conor Wolfe and great granddaughter, Charlotte Wolfe; brother, Max (Pat) Beasley of Oakland City, IN; step children, Kim (Tom) Pinkston of Princeton, Mike (Julie) Richardson of Mt, Juliet, TN and Steve (Leesa) Richardson of Newburgh, In; step grandchildren, Chelsea (Matt) Harper, Brent (Olivia) Pinkston and Zane Richardson; and a step-great grandson, Luke Pinkston.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 am on Thursday, May 5, 2016 at Colvin Funeral Home, 425 N. Main St., Princeton, Indiana 47670, officiated by Pastor Kevin Wilson. Military services will be provided by Retired Military Veterans at the funeral home. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 pm on Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Burial will be at a later date at the National Military Cemetery in Bushnell, FL. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel Memorial Church Benevolence Fund, 1520 S Main St.,

Princeton, IN 47670. Envelopes will be available at the Colvin Funeral Home. Thanks to the Gibson General Home Care Group and Gentiva Hospice Group in Evansville. May God bless each one of you for your kindness, help and prayers.

Children of Leona Evans and Wayne Beasley are:

- + 6368 i. Lana Kay¹⁴ Beasley, born 09 Dec 1949.
- 6369 ii. John Beasley.

2917. Edna Ruth¹³ Evans (Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 2018. She married **Otto Junior Davis** 02 Sep 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Apr 1931 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1998 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Otto Davis and Edna Evans:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Edna Evans and Otto Davis is:

- 6370 i. Jancy Yvonne¹⁴ Davis. She married Philip Lee Barker 29 Mar 1975.

Marriage Notes for Jancy Davis and Philip Barker:

Jancy Yvonne Davis and Philip Lee Barker were married Saturday March 29, 1975 at Otterbein United Methodist Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Davis of 14233 Cypress Circle. She is a student at the University of Florida. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Barker of 5620 Granada Blvd. He is a student at the University of Florida. Lana Wolfe was the matron of honor and Ricky Puteo was the best man.

More About Philip Barker and Jancy Davis:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1975

2920. Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish (Richard L.¹², Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Leslie Olen Howard** Bef. 1930. She married **(2) Edgar Loren Carey** Bef. 1942, son of Otto Carie and Helena Froman. He was born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Leslie Howard and Mabel Gladish:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Edgar Carey and Mabel Gladish:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children of Mabel Gladish and Leslie Howard are:

- + 6371 i. Charles Edward¹⁴ Howard, born 10 Jan 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2001 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6372 ii. Mary Ann Howard, born 17 Apr 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 2020 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Children of Mabel Gladish and Edgar Carey are:

- + 6373 i. Richard Joe¹⁴ Carey, born 02 Aug 1942 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 2025 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6374 ii. Donna J. Carey, born Apr 1946 in Indiana.

2931. William Downy¹³ Selby (Alvin Traylor¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1891 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married

Edith Hester Brown 08 Nov 1910 in Fayette Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Dec 1889 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana, and died 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Selby and Edith Brown:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1910, Fayette Co, Indiana

Children of William Selby and Edith Brown are:

- 6375 i. Leon O.¹⁴ Selby, born 08 Sep 1911 in Columbia, Fayette Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1947 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- + 6376 ii. Elmer William (Tug) Selby, born 30 Aug 1915 in Indiana; died 02 Mar 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6377 iii. Wayne Nelson Selby, born 15 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

2934. Florence Anna¹³ Templin (Ellender (Ellen)¹² Selby, Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1880 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1918 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Ross Selby** 22 Jul 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Winfield Selby and Martha Catt. He was born 12 Jan 1875 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Selby and Florence Templin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1896, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1096) William Ross Selby.

2935. Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1884 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Arthur McCrary** 23 Jan 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Mar 1886 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1938 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William McCrary and Amanda Selby:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1905, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Amanda Selby and William McCrary are:

- + 6378 i. Rufus Madenna¹⁴ McCrary, born 21 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1970 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6379 ii. Orlando Elsworth McCrary, born 15 Oct 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6380 iii. Virgil Norman McCrary, born 27 May 1909 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1982 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6381 iv. Icle Joseph McCrary, born 23 Oct 1911 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Edythe Bell Whitehead 17 Apr 1936 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 17 May 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1990 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Icle McCrary and Edythe Whitehead:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1936, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 6382 v. Dora Bell McCrary, born 23 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 1987 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6383 vi. Nora Beatrice McCrary, born 02 Nov 1915 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6384 vii. Berl Corbit McCrary, born 08 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Dec 1988 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Miriam Gineva Burke 17 Apr 1945 in Henderson, Kentucky; born 11 Dec 1920 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Berl McCrary and Miriam Burke:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1945, Henderson, Kentucky

- 6385 viii. William McCrary, born 12 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1920 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6386 ix. Zora Etta McCrary, born 06 Dec 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Jun 1990 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married ? Smith.

2936. Flora Belle¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1972 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Frederick** 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Dec 1881 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1959.

More About James Frederick and Flora Selby:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1906, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Flora Selby and James Frederick are:

- + 6387 i. Claude Edwin¹⁴ Frederick, born 05 Aug 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6388 ii. Lloyd Hubert Frederick, born 16 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Feb 1980.
- + 6389 iii. Olive Marie Frederick, born 27 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6390 iv. Myrneith Melvina Frederick, born 22 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6391 v. Ottis Gilbert Frederick, born 20 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Natalie Cole.
- + 6392 vi. James Everett Frederick, born 21 May 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6393 vii. Doris Imogene Frederick, born 30 Dec 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6394 viii. Iretha M. Frederick, born 06 Apr 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2939. Charles Franklin¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Mosby** 03 Jul 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jun 1899 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Selby and Nellie Mosby:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Selby and Nellie Mosby are:

- 6395 i. Beryl Marie¹⁴ Selby, born 31 Mar 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Erwin Frank Ebenkamp 04 May 1944 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana; born 09 Dec 1919 in Ferdinand, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 2005 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She married (2) John William Chamberlain 30 Aug 1974 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 29 Dec 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 1996 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Erwin Ebenkamp and Beryl Selby:
Marriage: 04 May 1944, Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana

More About John Chamberlain and Beryl Selby:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1974, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 6396 ii. Anna Elizabeth Selby, born 14 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Apr 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6397 iii. Georgia Agnes Selby, born 13 Oct 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Howard Wendell Woods; born 01 Oct 1908 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 1989 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6398 iv. Fonda Marlene Selby, born 20 Mar 1923 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6399 v. Howard Oscar Selby, born 17 Oct 1925 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

2940. Sally Etta¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1896 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **William Leander Wheatley** 08 Oct 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Mar 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1986 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About William Wheatley and Sally Selby:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Sally Selby and William Wheatley are:

- + 6400 i. Paul L.¹⁴ Wheatley, born 14 Aug 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6401 ii. Lucy Mae Wheatley, born Bet. 05 Mar 1917 - 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6402 iii. William Marion Wheatley, Jr., born 22 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6403 iv. Lorraine Doris Wheatley, born 20 Jul 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 2023 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 6404 v. Arthur Leroy Wheatley, born 05 Feb 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2021 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana. He married (1) Betty Moore 11 Nov 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Feb 1933. He married (2) Judith Kay Huffmon 08 Sep 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2021 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur Leroy Wheatley:

Arthur L. Wheatley, 90, of Montpelier Indiana, passed away Sunday, December 19th, 2021 at IU Health in Hartford City, Indiana. Arthur was born on February 5th, 1931 in Knox County, Indiana to William and Sally (Selby) Wheatley. He was preceded in death by his Parents, his Wife Judith Wheatley, Brothers William Wheatley Jr., Paul Wheatley and a Sister Lucy Keith.

He is survived by a sister Lorraine Whitehead, daughters Pamela Wheatley and Sandra Stoll, Son Roger (Carolyn) Wheatley, Stepson Galion (Donna) Leighty, Stepdaughter Joyce Rudolph, thirteen Grandchildren, twenty-five great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Arthur "Bud" was hardworking, honest, loyal and was a faithful Father and Friend. He loved Jesus and his Family and never met a stranger. He was a devoted and loving Husband to his Wife Judy for 59 years. His interests include watching Sports on TV, Landscaping & Gardening, tinkering with Cars and model Trains. Arthur was a Man of many talents, Veteran of the U. S. Navy, Supervisor at Old Ben Coal Company, Brakeman with the Railroad, Mechanic, Owner/Operator at Wheatley's Auto Service and a Caretaker for Walnut Hills Cemetery. He was a Member of the Free Methodist Church in Petersburg and a Member of Oddfellow.

Funeral services will be at Noon on Wednesday, December 29, 2021 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Arthur Wheatley and Betty Moore:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1951, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Judith Kay Huffmon:

Judith Kay Wheatley 81, of Montpelier, Indiana passed away peacefully on Thursday December 16, 2021 at IU Health in Hartford City, Indiana. Judy was born in Petersburg, Indiana on January 23, 1940 to the late Edward Imel Huffmon and Sarah Sadie Frentress Harker. She was a member of the Free Methodist Church for many years, she enjoyed gardening, flowers, cooking, and was a faithful Wife and Homemaker for 59 years to Arthur, and she enjoyed spending time with her family. She loved the Lord and reading the Bible. She will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

She is survived by: Children, Galion Edward Leighty (Donna) of Petersburg, Joyce Rudolph of Vincennes, Sandra Stoll of Montpelier, Roger Wheatley (Carolyn) of Montpelier, and a half sister Sharon Huffman, 13 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by: Husband Arthur Leroy Wheatley (passed 3 days after her), 4 brothers Arthur Huffmon, Lowell Huffmon, Roscoe Huffmon, Robert Huffmon, and a sister Thelma Lee Melvin.

Funeral services will be at Noon on Wednesday, December 29, 2021 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Arthur Wheatley and Judith Huffmon:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

2941. Myrtle Marie¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1981 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Andrew Jackson Query** 1915. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1957 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Query and Myrtle Selby:

Marriage: 1915

Children of Myrtle Selby and Andrew Query are:

- 6405 i. Samuel Austin¹⁴ Query, born 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6406 ii. Thelma Irene Query, born 20 Aug 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6407 iii. Oscar James Query, born 26 Jul 1923 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1923 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar James Query:
Cause of Death: premature birth
- 6408 iv. Eva Mae Query, born 17 Sep 1924 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2001 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Robert Cokerham 19 Aug 1944; born 21 Nov 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2006 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Cokerham and Eva Query:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1944
- + 6409 v. Russell Johnson (Buck) Query, born 12 Nov 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6410 vi. Edmond Ray Query, twin, born 09 Aug 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6411 vii. Edna Faye Query, twin, born 09 Aug 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 1998 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 6412 viii. Opal Agnes Query, born 26 Dec 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6413 ix. Mary Magadlene Query, born 13 Sep 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2022 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6414 x. Caroline Sue Query, born 22 Oct 1938 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.

2942. Howard Arthur¹³ Selby (Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1904 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1974 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Inez Chanley** 01 Apr 1931 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jul 1911 in Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Selby and Inez Chanley:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1931, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Howard Selby and Inez Chanley are:

- + 6415 i. Lela Ruth¹⁴ Selby, born 11 Jun 1932 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6416 ii. Boyd Onal Selby, born 02 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2012 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- + 6417 iii. Nora Annalee Selby, born 21 Dec 1935 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 2017 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 6418 iv. Kenneth Arthur Selby, born 06 Sep 1938 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2005 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.
- + 6419 v. Maxine M. Selby, born 09 May 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6420 vi. Linda Lou Selby, born 26 Apr 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6421 vii. Patricia Kay Selby, born 01 Oct 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6422 viii. Marilyn Sue Selby, born 09 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana.

2943. Orlie G.¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1887 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Alta Chew** 07 Feb 1908 in Indiana. She was born 14 Nov 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1973.

More About Orlie Selby and Grace Chew:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1908, Indiana

Child of Orlie Selby and Grace Chew is:

- + 6423 i. Ruby Imogene¹⁴ Selby, born 29 Sep 1908 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1993.

2944. Oscar Marion¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1889 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Zoe Margaret Hawkins** 04 Nov 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Jun 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Golda Ann Hamm** 06 Feb 1938. She was born 20 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 May 1976 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Oscar Selby and Zoe Hawkins:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1908, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Selby and Golda Hamm:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1938

Children of Oscar Selby and Zoe Hawkins are:

- + 6424 i. Glen Rudolph¹⁴ Selby, born 04 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 May 1990 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6425 ii. Doris Pauline Selby, born 02 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2002 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6426 iii. Lois Benton Selby, born 27 May 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

2945. Myrtle Frances¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 1987 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky. She married **Virgil Ward** 16 Dec 1910 in Indiana. He was born 26 May 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1980 in Hartford, Ohio Co, Kentucky.

More About Virgil Ward and Myrtle Selby:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1910, Indiana

Children of Myrtle Selby and Virgil Ward are:

- 6427 i. Mildred Inez¹⁴ Ward, born 08 Jun 1911 in Indiana; died 24 Apr 2004. She married Berl Leroy Goodwin 1939; born 15 Feb 1917 in Silver Creek, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.

More About Berl Goodwin and Mildred Ward:
Marriage: 1939
- + 6428 ii. Mary Opal Ward, born 10 Oct 1913 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1989 in Westfield, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- 6429 iii. Pauline Ward, born 10 Jun 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 11 Oct 1921 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6430 iv. Paul Ward, born 09 Sep 1920 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

2946. Onus Oren¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Apr 1970 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Floy Ellen Scroggs** 20 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Oklahoma, and died 03 Jun 1979 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Onus Selby and Floy Scroggs:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1915, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Onus Selby and Floy Scroggs are:

- 6431 i. Margaret June¹⁴ Selby, born 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6432 ii. Wallace Scroggs Selby, born 12 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 2004 in Jasper Co, Indiana. He married Nroma Stafford Jul 1947; born 18 Jan 1925 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 2009 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Selby and Nroma Stafford:
Marriage: Jul 1947

- + 6433 iii. Donald Elbert Selby, born 05 May 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 1978 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6434 iv. Doyle Scroggs Selby, born 26 Dec 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2013 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida.

2947. Everett Ozro¹³ Selby (William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1973 in Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married **Edna Fern Dinsmore**. She was born 28 Nov 1903 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 05 May 1988 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Child of Everett Selby and Edna Dinsmore is:

- 6435 i. Robert Wayne¹⁴ Selby, born 20 Mar 1930 in Kansas; died 20 Jan 2000 in Lancaster, Los Angeles Co, California.

2948. Clarence¹³ Selby (Daniel Webster¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1897 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1975 in Orange Co, Florida. He married **(1) Verna Viola Jones** 09 Oct 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Sep 1891 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1974 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Elsa Elizabeth Lientz** Bef. 1943. She was born 05 Aug 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jul 1987.

Notes for Clarence Selby:

Mr. Clarence Selby, 77, 4917 Haines Circle, Orlando, died Saturday July 5, 1975. Born in Petersburg, Indiana, he moved to Orlando in 1950 from Washington, Indiana. He was a retired machinist for the B&O Railroad and a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge No. 1080 in Washington.

Survivors: daughter, Mrs. Claran Sue Mannis, Orlando; sons, Clarence Jr., Washington Indiana, Daniel Louis, Philip Martin, Orlando; four grandchildren, one great-grandchild. Ramsdell Colonial Funeral Home, Orlando.

More About Clarence Selby and Verna Jones:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1922, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Clarence Selby and Elsa Lientz:
Marriage: Bef. 1943

Child of Clarence Selby and Verna Jones is:

- + 6436 i. Clarence (Slim)¹⁴ Selby, Jr., born 24 Nov 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2023 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Children of Clarence Selby and Elsa Lientz are:

- 6437 i. Clarian Sue¹⁴ Selby, born 16 Mar 1943 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Mannis.
- 6438 ii. Daniel Louis Selby, born 1946 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6439 iii. Philip Martin Selby, born 1948 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

2950. Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhardt (Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1876 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Georgia Toland** 21 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1971

in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Prentice Burkhart and Sarah Toland:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Prentice Burkhart and Sarah Toland are:

- + 6440 i. Norman Eugene¹⁴ Burkhart, born 02 Jul 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1991 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6441 ii. Clifford Agnew Burkhardt, born 11 Mar 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6442 iii. Vivian Georgia Burkhart, born 03 Feb 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Adolph Gelarden 23 Apr 1945 in Indiana; born 13 Dec 1900 in Tell City, Perry Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1968 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Gelarden and Vivian Burkhart:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1945, Indiana

- + 6443 iv. Lyle Toland Burkhardt, born 10 Nov 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1982 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

2951. Everett Clinton¹³ Burkhart (Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Adelene Chesser** 26 Dec 1919 in Indiana. She was born 20 Jan 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Della Marie Cross** Aft. 1934. She was born 17 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Everett Burkhart and Adelene Chesser:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1919, Indiana

More About Everett Burkhart and Della Cross:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Child of Everett Burkhart and Adelene Chesser is:

- 6444 i. John L.¹⁴ Burkhart, born 1926 in Indiana.

2952. Evert Hurley¹³ Colman (Eveal Alzada¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1893 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 1942 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mabel Jacobs** 08 Apr 1915 in Richland, Illinois. He married **(2) Ida L. Bresslar** 06 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Missouri. She was born 11 Oct 1900 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1983.

More About Evert Colman and Mabel Jacobs:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1915, Richland, Illinois

More About Evert Colman and Ida Bresslar:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Jackson, Missouri

Child of Evert Colman and Ida Bresslar is:

- + 6445 i. Zella Francis¹⁴ Coleman, born 11 May 1921 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2011 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.

2953. George Lucius¹³ Eisele (Sarah Emma¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1976 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Thorn** 20 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Apr 1891 in Indiana, and died

1939 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About George Eisele and Minnie Thorn:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Eisele and Minnie Thorn are:

- 6446 i. Gilbert Eugene¹⁴ Eisele, born 14 Jun 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1920 in Walnut Hills, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6447 ii. Allene Eisele, born 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6448 iii. Louis George Eisele, born 20 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1995.

2957. Edna Ferial¹³ Eisele (Sarah Emma¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1898 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Reeves Spade** 29 May 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Peter Spade and Savannah Willis. He was born 16 Aug 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Clyde Reeves Spade:

Petersburg, June 19, 1944 – Clyde Spade, 51, night engineer at the Petersburg Water company, died at 6:30 o'clock last night of a heart attack. He was a veteran o World War I and was a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Edna; two daughters, Mrs. June Chanley and Mrs. Mary Miley of Petersburg. And two sisters, Miss Capitola Spade of Petersburg and Mrs. Bessie Meadors of Remington. The body is at the Harris funeral home.

More About Clyde Spade and Edna Eisele:
Marriage: 29 May 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1868) Clyde Reeves Spade.

2958. Eva M.¹³ Traylor (Lucius Gideon¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1909 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1994 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **Ernest Craig Brandenburg** 20 Aug 1933 in Indiana. He was born 26 Aug 1907 in New Amsterdam, Harrison Co, Indiana, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest Brandenburg and Eva Traylor:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1933, Indiana

Child of Eva Traylor and Ernest Brandenburg is:

- + 6449 i. Calvin Craig¹⁴ Brandenburg, born 15 Nov 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

2959. Jewel Christine¹³ Traylor (William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1996 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Azel Monroe Miller** 1932. He was born 22 Oct 1909 in Indiana, and died 19 Apr 1966.

More About Azel Miller and Jewel Traylor:
Marriage: 1932

Child of Jewel Traylor and Azel Miller is:

- + 6450 i. Carol Jane¹⁴ Miller, born 28 Nov 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 May 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2960. Stanton Gilbert¹³ Traylor (William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip

(Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1912 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mildred Lorain Harbin** 1934. She was born 30 Jul 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Norma Jean Harner** 11 Aug 1944 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Sep 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Stanton Traylor and Mildred Harbin:
Marriage: 1934

More About Stanton Traylor and Norma Harner:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1944, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Stanton Traylor and Mildred Harbin is:
+ 6451 i. William Kae¹⁴ Traylor, born 17 Jun 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Stanton Traylor and Norma Harner is:
6452 i. Danny J.¹⁴ Traylor, born 1949.

2961. Dall Franklin¹³ Traylor (William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1984. He married **Helen Bernice Chew** 13 Aug 1937 in Bedford, Indiana. She was born 29 Apr 1919 in Algiers, Indiana, and died 15 May 2005.

Notes for Helen Bernice Chew:

Helen B. Traylor of Crown Point, Indiana, age 86, a resident here for 63 years, passed away on Sunday, May 15, 2005 at St. Anthony Nursing Home. She is survived by: 3 daughters, Sue Hansen of Port Huron, Michigan, Deanna Brust of Crown Point, Pamela (Oak) Stevens of Wilmette, Illinois; grandchildren, Donald Hansen, James (Connie) Hansen, Michael (Dawn) Hansen, David (Angie) Hansen, John (Jodi) Hansen, Janet (Eric) Umbrite, Cheryl (David) Randall, Dail (Judi) Brust, Jeffrey (Carol) Brust, Oakley Stevens, Jr., Christina Stevens, Nichole Stevens; 17 great grandchildren; 12 great great grandchildren; 2 sisters, Glennice Spradlin & Norma Jean Brittain. Preceded in death by husband, Dail.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, May 20, 2005 at 11:00 a.m. at Geisen Funeral Home, Crown Point with John P. Starr officiating. Interment will be at Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens in Schererville, Indiana. Friends may call at the Geisen Funeral Home, 109 N. East St. Crown Point on Thursday, May 19, 2005 from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m. and 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. St. Anthony Auxiliary Services on Thursday at 3:00 p.m. Mrs. Traylor was a charter member of the St. Anthony Auxiliary. Helen was an avid bowler and active in many local leagues. She also was active at the Crown Point Civic Center. Memorials may be given to St. Anthony Nursing Home or St. Anthony Auxiliary.

More About Dall Traylor and Helen Chew:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1937, Bedford, Indiana

Children of Dall Traylor and Helen Chew are:
6453 i. Sandra Sue¹⁴ Traylor, born 31 May 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Donald Lee Hansen 18 Jun 1956 in Lake Co, Indiana; born 05 Apr 1933 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Hansen and Sandra Traylor:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1956, Lake Co, Indiana

+ 6454 ii. Deanna Rae Traylor, born 01 Nov 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
6455 iii. Pamela Traylor. She married Oak Stevens.

2963. Kenneth Clark¹³ Beck (Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1988 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Marie**

Evelyn Like 13 Apr 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 15 Apr 2013 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Beck and Marie Like:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Kenneth Beck and Marie Like is:

+ 6456 i. Nancy Louise¹⁴ Beck, born 16 Sep 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2006 in Pike Co, Indiana.

2964. Edgar Franklin¹³ Beck (Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1964 in Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Fleda Josephine Cummins** 23 Jul 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Apr 1911 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1999 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co, Georgia.

More About Edgar Beck and Fleda Cummins:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Edgar Beck and Fleda Cummins are:

- 6457 i. Maxine J.¹⁴ Beck, born 1931.
- 6458 ii. Patricia Ann Beck, born 1944.

2965. Thelma Opal¹³ Beck (Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ancel Oral Jerrell** 29 Jul 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Apr 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Ancel Jerrell and Thelma Beck:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Thelma Beck and Ancel Jerrell are:

- 6459 i. Donna S.¹⁴ Jerrell, born 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6460 ii. Michael L. Jerrell, born 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6461 iii. Sherley Ann Jerrell, born 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.

2967. Esther Pearl¹³ Selby (Eva Erdine¹² Traylor, George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Hassell G. Engler**. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Indiana, and died 15 Nov 1971 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Child of Esther Selby and Hassell Engler is:

+ 6462 i. Paul D.¹⁴ Engler, born 31 Jul 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

2968. Hester Ruth¹³ Selby (Eva Erdine¹² Traylor, George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1980 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Ellsworth Brenton** 07 Sep 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Brenton and Hester Selby:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1922, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hester Selby and Joseph Brenton are:

- + 6463 i. Vonda Jean¹⁴ Brenton, born 23 Mar 1923 in Indiana; died 23 May 2002 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6464 ii. Wilma Joyce Brenton, born 18 Mar 1934 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1999 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Wilbur Lee Stocker 09 May 1952; born 20 Dec 1928 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2020 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Wilbur Stocker and Wilma Brenton:
Marriage: 09 May 1952

2970. Hurshel Roy¹³ Selby (William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Vietta Howell** 20 Apr 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Indiana, and died 20 May 1986 in Troy Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hurshel Selby and Violet Howell:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1919, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Hurshel Selby and Violet Howell are:

- + 6465 i. Florence Ella¹⁴ Selby, born 16 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2002 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6466 ii. Hurshel Robert Selby, born 18 Aug 1921 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 29 Dec 1990 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Maxine Louise Sargent 19 May 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1923 in Eagle, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2005 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hurshel Selby and Maxine Sargent:
Marriage: 19 May 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6467 iii. Glen Marion Selby, born 09 Nov 1922 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 May 1984 in Summet.
- 6468 iv. Iva Laverne Selby, born 12 Mar 1923 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 2002 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Frank Edward Swanson 07 Jul 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1922 in Madera, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 2003.

More About Frank Swanson and Iva Selby:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6469 v. Clyde William Selby, born 17 Mar 1924 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 28 Aug 1997 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6470 vi. George Edward Selby, born 27 Feb 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1991 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2973. Ruth Ann¹³ Selby, twin (William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 1961 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California. She married **Donald Douglas Pullen** 1940. He was born 1910, and died 2000.

More About Donald Pullen and Ruth Selby:
Marriage: 1940

Children of Ruth Selby and Donald Pullen are:

- 6471 i. Mark Donald¹⁴ Pullen, born 1935; died 2005.
- 6472 ii. Wayne Douglas Pullen, born 1941; died 2020.

2974. William Russell¹³ Selby, twin (William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1918 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Catherine Hooten** 06 Apr 1940. She was born 04 Dec 1922 in Lansing, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2014 in Cobb, Georgia.

Notes for Mary Catherine Hooten:

Mary Katherine (Hooten) Selby 91 yrs. went to be with the Lord, on June 9th 2014 in Cobb County Georgia at the hospice center, she was born Dec 4th 1922 in Lansing Michigan, to Ernest Charles and Nora Agnes (Loftus) Hooten whom both preceded her in death, she married William Russell Selby s/o William Ross and Florence A (Templin) Selby on April 6th 1942, who also preceded her in death on February the 6th 1969 in Grand Rapids Michigan.

To this memorable marriage was born seven children one Dennis Ray Selby who preceded her in death on the 7th of March 1987, she is survived by sons William R (Loretta) Selby, Charles R, David R, Donald E Selby two daughters Margaret Vanderwoude and Kathleen (John) Winstanley, twenty-four grandchildren, fifty-seven great-grandchildren and eleven great-great-grandchildren, two brothers Ernest and James Hooten also surv. by plenty of cousins, nieces, nephews, and extended family members and good friends, she was also preceded in death by brothers Johnny and Patrick Hooten, sisters Eleanore Hooten, Looren R Chernoby, Nora M Chernoby, Irene F Lluurtsema.

Mary loved to take care of others first and foremost, no matter who you were or what you might need. Mary enjoyed having get togethers so she could bake breads, cookies and other goodies, she loved watching baseball games (The Braves), old movies, working crosswords, and especially listening to her family play music. Grandma Selby loved to brag on her family and how blessed she was to have them all, when in reality we were the ones blessed to have her, she said prayers every night to protect, guide, and watch over each one of us, for this we say Thank you. She will be missed by all who knew her and will always be in our hearts.

More About William Selby and Mary Hooten:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1940

Children of William Selby and Mary Hooten are:

- + 6473 i. William Russell¹⁴ Selby II, born 31 May 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 May 2018 in Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 6474 ii. Margaret Mary Selby, born Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Vanderwoude.
- + 6475 iii. Charles Ross Selby, born 11 Jan 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6476 iv. David Roy Selby, born 26 Apr 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2015 in Michigan.
- 6477 v. Dennis Ray Selby, born 18 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6478 vi. Kathleen Ruth Selby, born May 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Winstanley.
- 6479 vii. Donald Edward Selby, born 08 Aug 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2980. Wyman McKay¹³ Selby (Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1906 in Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1980 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He married **Alice Louise Waddell** 27 Jan 1928 in Dunklin, Missouri. She was born 24 Oct 1906 in Sumach, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 16 Jun 1992 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.

More About Wyman Selby and Alice Waddell:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1928, Dunklin, Missouri

Children of Wyman Selby and Alice Waddell are:

- + 6480 i. Wyman Lincoln (Abe)¹⁴ Selby, born 12 Feb 1928 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 2012 in Malden, Dunklin Co, Missouri.
- 6481 ii. Jennie J. Selby, born 25 Oct 1934 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 18 Dec 1998. She married Donald Gene Stone 01 Jul 1950 in Randolph Co, Arkansas; born 25 Aug 1933 in Peach Orchard, Missouri; died 29 May 2001.

More About Donald Stone and Jennie Selby:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1993, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Randolph Co, Arkansas

- 6482 iii. Iris Miriam Selby, born 15 Feb 1939 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.

2982. Jewell Bernice¹³ Selby (Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1912 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 2005 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She married **Clyde Houston Berry** 28 Nov 1928 in White Oak, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He was born 25 Aug 1910 in Nimmons, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jan 1968 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri.

More About Clyde Berry and Jewell Selby:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, White Oak, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Jewell Selby and Clyde Berry are:

- 6483 i. Wanda June¹⁴ Berry, born 1930; died 2018.
- 6484 ii. Lon Thomas Berry, born 1935; died 1998.
- 6485 iii. Rosalie Berry, born 1937; died 2001.
- 6486 iv. Ramona Lynne Berry, born 1948; died 1983.

2983. Nell Louise¹³ Selby (Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1915 in Senath, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died Jun 1993 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Jewell Norman Wallace** 23 Jun 1934 in Lost Village, Pemiscot Co, Missouri. He was born 18 Dec 1911 in Casa, Perry Co, Arkansas, and died 23 May 1985 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Jewell Wallace and Nell Selby:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1934, Lost Village, Pemiscot Co, Missouri

Children of Nell Selby and Jewell Wallace are:

- 6487 i. Junata¹⁴ Wallace, born 1936.
- 6488 ii. Shirley Joy Wallace, born 12 Apr 1937; died 29 Sep 1996 in Florence, Tuscany, Italy. She married Paul C. Weiler; born 30 Sep 1937 in Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6489 iii. Janice L. Wallace, born 1939.
- 6490 iv. Shelby Jean Wallace, born 30 Dec 1940 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 26 Oct 2009 in Dunklin Co, Missouri.

2986. Mabel Florence¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Victor Edward Catt** 14 Oct 1929 in Gibson Co, Indiana, son of Everett Catt and Bertha King. He was born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Catt and Mabel Catt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Mabel Catt and Victor Catt are:

- 6491 i. Martha Jane¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Jan 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6492 ii. Jackie Edward Catt, born 03 Mar 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 May 2024 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Burch 28 Sep 1958.

Notes for Jackie Edward Catt:

Jackie "Jack" Edward Catt, age 89, of Bloomington passed away on Wednesday, May 29, 2024 at Bell Trace Health and Living Center. He was born on March 3, 1935 in Petersburg, Indiana the son of Victor and Mabel Catt. Jack graduated from Petersburg High School. He served in the United States Army from 1955-1957. Jack was a barber for several years in the Bloomington area and was a member of St. Mark's United Methodist Church.

Jack is survived by his loving wife Ruth Catt; son, Bill Catt (Vivian Schroeder); and granddaughter, Bailey Catt. He was preceded in death by his parents, infant sister Martha Catt, and son Michael Catt. Private services will be held at Valhalla Memory Gardens with military rites provided by the Monroe County Honor Guard.

Marriage Notes for Jackie Catt and Ruth Burch:

Petersburg, Indiana – Mr. and Mrs. Jack E. Catt are residing at 314 West First Street, Bloomington, following their marriage Sept. 28, 1958 in the First Methodist Church. The bride is the former Miss Ruth Burch. She is the daughter of Mrs. Floyd Burch of this city, and the late Mr. Burch. Mr. and Mrs. Victor Catt, also of this city, are parents of the bridegroom.

The couple honeymoon at Kentucky Lake after a reception in the home of the bride's grandmother, Mrs. Earl B. Smith. The bride attended Indiana University and was graduated from the I.U. School of X-Ray Technology. She is a member of Psi Iota Xi Sorority.

More About Jackie Catt and Ruth Burch:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1958

2987. Anna Elizabeth¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 2013 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois. She married **Ralph Edward Mason** 04 Sep 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Aug 1908 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1967 in Flora, Clay Co, Illinois.

More About Ralph Mason and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Catt and Ralph Mason are:

- 6493 i. Ann Louise¹⁴ Mason.
- 6494 ii. Bobby Gene Mason.

2988. Anthony¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1919 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1979 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Ermalee Hargis** 03 Aug 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1920 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ermalee Hargis:

Mrs. Ermalee Catt, 41, of Bicknell Route 1, died Wednesday Dec. 30, 1970 at 6:04 a.m. at the Daviess County Hospital in Washington, following an extended illness. She was the wife of Anthony Catt, whom she married on August 3, 1949, and was a native of Bicknell, born on Dec. 26, 1929, a daughter of Walter and Lily Beight Hargis. She was employed with the Gossard Manufacturing Co. at Bicknell and was a member of the Edwardsport Baptist Church.

Surviving besides the husband are two sons, James Edward Catt and Gary Ray Catt, both at home; a daughter, Mrs. Alan (Janice) Clemmons of Bicknell; the father, Walter Hargis of Bicknell; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Wanda) Catt of New Albany; and a brother, Robert Hargis of Frankfort.

Funeral service will be held at the Edwardsport Baptist church at 2 p.m. Saturday, with the Rev. Norman Wallace officiating. Burial will be in Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. Friends may call at the Wampler-Shaw Funeral Home in Bicknell after 7 p.m. Thursday until an hour before services on Saturday, when the casket will be taken to the church.

More About Anthony Catt and Ermalee Hargis:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1949, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Anthony Catt and Ermalee Hargis are:

- + 6495 i. James Edward¹⁴ Catt, born 26 Aug 1950.
- + 6496 ii. Gary Ray Catt, born 21 Feb 1953.
- + 6497 iii. Janice Darlene Catt, born Nov 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

2989. Mary Jane¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1993 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(1) John Dalton Kerchoff** Oct 1940 in Indiana. He was born 06 Oct 1913 in Indiana, and died

03 Jul 1978 in Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Dale Gustafson** 01 Jul 1944 in Indiana. He was born 13 Nov 1913 in Illinois, and died 17 Feb 1985.

More About John Kerchoff and Mary Catt:
Marriage: Oct 1940, Indiana

More About Donald Gustafson and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1944, Indiana

Child of Mary Catt and John Kerchoff is:

- 6498 i. June Ellen¹⁴ Kerchoff, born 19 Aug 1941 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Ralph Nelson Hopkins 12 Feb 1960 in Roberts, South Dakota.

More About Ralph Hopkins and June Kerchoff:
Divorce: 19 Sep 1986, Clark Co, Nevada
Marriage: 12 Feb 1960, Roberts, South Dakota
Marriage 2: 24 Jul 1976, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Mary Catt and Donald Gustafson are:

- + 6499 i. Donna Joyce¹⁴ Gustafson, born 1945.
6500 ii. Victor Melvin Gustafson, born 18 Oct 1949. He married Diane Mancini 27 Nov 1970 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Victor Gustafson and Diane Mancini:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1970, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

2990. Frances Lucille¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 2014. She married **John J. Stoelting, Jr.** 23 Apr 1944 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania. He was born 14 Jul 1921 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Frances Lucille Catt:

Edwardsport, Indiana - Frances L. Stoelting, 89, died February 6, 2014. Surviving are her husband, John; children, Norma Steele, Rev. John Stoelting, David Stoelting and Joyce Stoelting; eight grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; and her brother, Floyd Catt. Services are 1 p.m. Monday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel, Bicknell, with Pastor Debbie Payne officiating. Visitation is 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Bicknell – Frances L. (Catt) Stoelting, 89, Edwardsport, passed away Thursday, Feb. 6, 2014, at the New Willow Manor Nursing Center. She was born Feb. 20, 1924, in Pike County, the daughter of Mel and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. She married John J. Stoelting, and they made their life together for nearly 70 years. She was a homemaker and worked as a cook in the cafeteria at North Knox East Elementary School. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother. She was a member of Edwardsport United Methodist Church, and she enjoyed crocheting afghans and working in her flower garden.

She is survived by her husband, John J. Stoelting; their children, Norma J. Steele of Vincennes, the Rev. John Michael Stoelting and his wife, Marlys Ann, of Evansville, David Lee Stoelting and his wife, Cherie, of Vincennes, and Joyce M. Stoelting of Vincennes; and grandchildren, Vance R. Steele, Jennifer Lowe, Michelle A. Weber, Chris Stoelting, Angie Lange, Aimee Cummings, Aaron Stoelting and Andrew Stoelting. Nineteen great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren; and her brother, Floyd Catt and his wife, Laura, of Greenwood, also survive. She was preceded in death by her parents and brothers and sisters, Joseph Catt, Melvin Catt, Anthony Catt, Robert L. Catt, Leona Mounts, Mabel Catt, Betty Mason and Mary Jane Gustafson.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Monday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel in Bicknell, with the Rev. Debbie Payne officiating. She will be laid to rest in the Edwardsport

IOOF Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-7 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made in her memory to the Edwardsport United Methodist Church.

Notes for John J. Stoelting, Jr.:

Edwardsport, Indiana - John J. Stoelting, 94, died Tuesday May 31, 2016. He is survived by his children, Norma J. Steele, of Vincennes, Rev. John Michael Stoelting, and his wife, Marlys Ann, of Evansville, David Lee Stoelting, and his wife, Cherie of Vincennes, and Joyce M. Stoelting, of Vincennes; five grandchildren; nineteen great-grandchildren; and six great-great-grandchildren;

Funeral services 1 p.m. Friday June 3, 2016, at Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel. Pastor Georg Karl officiating. Burial Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. Visitation 11 a.m. until time of services Friday.

More About John Stoelting and Frances Catt:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1944, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

Children of Frances Catt and John Stoelting are:

- + 6501 i. Norma J.¹⁴ Stoelting, born 22 Apr 1946 in Indiana.
- 6502 ii. John Michael Stoelting, born 20 Mar 1949 in Indiana. He married Marlys Ann Hulen 17 Aug 1969 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About John Stoelting and Marlys Hulen:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1969, Sullivan Co, Indiana

- + 6503 iii. David Lee Stoelting, born 15 Jul 1953 in Indiana.
- 6504 iv. Joyce M. Stoelting, born 27 Mar 1961 in Indiana.

2991. Robert Logan¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1925 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1996 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Wanda Elizabeth Hargis** 01 Jul 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 May 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 2012 in Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Logan Catt:

New Albany – Robert Logan Catt, 70, of Louisville, Kentucky, died Thursday Sept. 5, 1996 at his home. Born Oct. 20, 1925, he was the son of Mel and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. A native of Petersburg and formerly of New Albany, Catt was a retired machinist and was employed at the Imperial House Apartment Complex in Louisville, Kentucky. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran and was a member of F&AM Lodge No. 104 in New Albany.

Surviving are his wife, Wanda E. Catt of Clarksville; four sons, Stephen B. Catt of Jeffersonville and Robert B. Catt, Bruce A. Catt and Brian P. Catt, all of New Albany; a daughter, Sandra L. Hammond of Jeffersonville; three brothers, Melvin Catt of Bicknell, Joe Catt of Edwardsport and Floyd Catt of Greenwood; two sisters, Betty Mason of Flora, Illinois, and Frances Stoelting of Edwardsport; and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at noon Tuesday at Kraft Chapel with entombment in Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. today, with a Masonic service to be held at 7 p.m. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Wanda Elizabeth Hargis:

Jeffersonville - Wanda E. Hargis Catt, 80, died Tuesday, October 30, 2012 at Wedgewood Healthcare Center in Clarksville, Indiana. Wanda was born May 23, 1932 in Vincennes, Indiana, to the late Walter and Lily Hargis. She was a graduate of Indiana University Southeast and a retired caregiver from Home Instead Senior Care in Louisville, Kentucky.

Survivors: children, Sandra Freiberger (Ron), Stephen B. Catt (Phyllis), Robert B. "Brad" Catt, Bruce A. Catt and Brian P. Catt (Becky); brother, Robert Hargis; grandchildren, Elizabeth Iredale, Lara Hammond, Robert Catt, Nicholas Catt, Gavin Catt, Sarah Catt, Emily Catt, Brianna Stumpp, Kristan Smithson, Logan Catt and Chris Catt; and seven great-grandchildren.

Memorial visitation will be from 10 a.m. until noon Saturday at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776

Charlestown Rd., New Albany, Indiana. Her memorial service will be held at noon Saturday in the Kraft Chapel.

More About Robert Catt and Wanda Hargis:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Catt and Wanda Hargis are:

- + 6505 i. Sandra¹⁴ Catt, born Dec 1951 in Indiana.
- + 6506 ii. Stephen Bradley Catt, born 09 Jan 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2019.
- 6507 iii. Robert B. (Brad) Catt, born Aug 1957 in Indiana.
- 6508 iv. Bruce A. Catt, born Oct 1958 in Indiana.
- + 6509 v. Brian Patrick Catt, born 26 Nov 1969 in Indiana; died 24 Jul 2020 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

2992. Melvin¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2013 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Wanda Jo Hedrick** 03 Dec 1953 in Owen, Indiana. She was born 26 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Melvin Catt:

Melvin "Mel" Catt, 83, of Bruceville, passed away at his residence on Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2013, with his family at his bedside. He was born April 1, 1930, in Princeton, the son of Mel and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. He was a graduate of Edwardsport High School and he served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He married Wanda Jo Hedrick and they made their life together for 58 years until her death on April 18, 2012. He was a retired mechanic and retired from the Naval Surface Warfare Center, Crane Division. He was a member of the Edwardsport Baptist Church, Masonic Lodge, Eastern Star and the American Legion.

He is survived by his sons, Wayne Alan Catt, and his wife, Larrie Anne, of Washington and Heath Lee Catt and his wife, Stacy, of Freelandville; grandchildren Kane Catt, Kyle Catt and his wife, Lindsay, Guy Catt, Braxton Catt, Dakota Bentrud, McKenna Bentrud and Spencer Bentrud; great-grandchildren Addison Catt, Brinley Catt and Kyndal Peach; his fiancée, Mary Ellen Summers of Bruceville; brothers Joseph Catt of Westphalia and Floyd Catt of Greenwood; and a sister, Frances Stoelting of Edwardsport. He was preceded in death by his wife, Wanda Jo, his parents, and siblings Anthony Catt, Robert L. Catt, Leona Mounts, Mable Catt, Betty Mason and Mary Jane Gustofson.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel, Bicknell, with Pastor John Trotter officiating. He will be laid to rest in the Edwardsport IOOF Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 3-7 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made in his memory to the Edwardsport Baptist Church.

Notes for Wanda Jo Hedrick:

Bicknell - Wanda Jo "Jodie" Catt, 76, Bicknell, passed away at 7:40 p.m. Wednesday, April 18, 2012, at the New Willow Manor Nursing Center in Vincennes, with her family at her bedside. She was born Nov. 26, 1935, in Vincennes, the daughter of Millard and Martha (Thompson) Hedrick. She was a 1953 graduate of Bicknell High School. She married Melvin Catt on Dec. 3, 1953, and they made their life together for over 58 years. She was a member of the Edwardsport Baptist Church and held memberships in the Eastern Star, Tri Kappa and was a home health care provider. She also worked at RCA [n Bloomington, Reynolds Spring and Gossards.

She is survived by her husband, Melvin Catt; and their children, Wayne Alan Catt and his wife, Larrie Anne, of Washington, and Heath Lee Catt and his wife, Stacy, of Freelandville. Grandchildren, Kane Catt, Kyle Catt and his wife, Lindsay Guy Catt, Braxton Catt, Dakota Bentrud, McKenna Bentrud and Spencer Bentrud and a great-granddaughter, Addison Catt, also survive.

More About Melvin Catt and Wanda Hedrick:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1953, Owen, Indiana

Children of Melvin Catt and Wanda Hedrick are:

- 6510 i. Melvin Douglas¹⁴ Catt, born 03 Sep 1957 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1965 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

Notes for Melvin Douglas Catt:

Bicknell – Douglas Melvin Catt, 7, son of Melvin and Jo Hedrick Catt, died early Friday morning April 23, 1965 at Lutheran General hospital at Park Ridge, Illinois, where he had been taken a few hours earlier. He was born Vincennes Sept. 3, 1957 and a second grader at Freelandville School. He was injured last Sunday in a fall from a horse.

Survivor include the parents and one brother, Wayne Allen; grandparents, Mrs. Martha Hedrick of Bicknell; Millard Hedrick, Route 1, Edwardsport and Mel Catt of Edwardsport. The body will be returned to McClure funeral home at Bicknell.

- 6511 ii. Wayne Alan Catt, born Jan 1963 in Indiana. He married (1) Larrie Anne ?. He married (2) Jonna Lynn West 03 Jul 1993 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1972 in Indiana.

More About Wayne Catt and Jonna West:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1993, Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6512 iii. Heath Lee Catt, born Feb 1974 in Indiana. He married Stacy Jean Bickley 28 Jun 2001 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana; born 20 Nov 1977 in Indiana.

More About Heath Catt and Stacy Bickley:
Marriage: 28 Jun 2001, Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana

2993. Joseph Edward¹³ Catt (Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1932 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2014. He married **Anita Wilhemine Volle** 21 May 1952 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jan 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 2024 in Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Edward Catt:

Bicknell - Joseph E. Catt, 81, Westphalia, passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 28, 2014, at the New Willow Manor Nursing Center with his family at his bedside. He was born June 9, 1932, in Princeton, the son of Melvin and Gertrude (Troxler) Catt. He married Anita Volle on May 21, 1952, and they made their life together for 61 years. He was a graduate of Edwardsport High School and served his country in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War. He was a farmer at heart and worked the farm. He also worked on the railroad and was a coal miner. He was a member of the Edwardsport United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge and the American Legion.

He is survived by his family, his wife of 61 years, Anita Catt; their children, Randy Catt and his wife, Michelle, of Vincennes, Linda Catt Duke and her companion, Robin Helderman, of Edwardsport, and Angie Catt Moulton of Venice, Fla.; grandchildren, Ryan Catt, Becky Catt, Robbie Catt, Andrew Catt, Aaron Catt, Brad Dillon, Ashley Herrmann, Alicia Hettich and Shelby Helderman; and great-grandchildren, Benjamin Dillon, Trevor Dillon, Peyton Catt-Krohn and Robbie Catt Jr. He is also survived by a brother, Floyd Catt and his wife, Laura, of Greenwood; and a sister, Frances Stoelting and her husband, John, of Vincennes. He was preceded in death by his parents and brothers and sisters Mel Catt, Anthony Catt, Robert L. Catt, Leona Mounts, Mable Catt, Betty Mason and Mary Jane Gustafson.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw Chapel in Bicknell, with the Rev. Debbie Payne officiating. He will be laid to rest in the Westphalia Salem Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-7 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made in his memory to the Edwardsport United Methodist Church.

Notes for Anita Wilhemine Volle:

Anita W. Catt, 91, of Westphalia, Indiana, passed away Friday August 16, 2024 at 7:30 PM at her home with family at her bedside. Anita was born January 30, 1933 in Westphalia the daughter of Ernest and Frieda Prior Volle. She was a graduate of Edwardsport High School and on May 21, 1952, she married Joseph E. Catt, and they made their life together for 61 years until his death on January 28, 2014. She was a homemaker and formerly worked in food service at North Knox School Corp. Anita was a member of the Edwardsport Methodist Church, and avid quilter, having won various shows and fairs in

the area. She attained grand champion status at local shows. She and her husband Joe loved to travel to Florida, where they spent the winter.

Anita is survived by her children, Randy (Michelle) Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, Linda Catt (Robin) Helderman of Vincennes, and Angie Catt (Jeremiah) McWilliams of Venice, Florida. Her grandchildren Ryan Catt, Becky Catt, Robbie Catt, Andrew Catt, Aaron Catt, Brad Dillon, Ashley Herzog, Alicia Pinnick, Shelby Helderman, Josh Downey and Kirsten Helderman. Her Great Grandchildren, Benjamin Dillon, Trevor Dillon, Cameron Dillon Peyton Catt-Krohn, Robbie Catt Jr. and Alora Catt. Her sisters, Gertrude Weaver of Linton and Betty (Bob) Miller of Bicknell, IN also survive her. Anita was preceded in death by her husband Joe Catt, her parents, Ernest and Frieda Volle, her brothers, Roy Volle, Hib Volle, Ernie Volle and a sister, Judy Brown.

Gravesite services will be held Wednesday August 21, 2024 at 11:00 AM at Salem UCC Church Cemetery with Pastor John Moreland officiating. She will be laid to rest next to her husband. The family asks that memorial contributions can be made in her memory to Edwardsport United Methodist Church. Duesterberg-Fredrick Wampler Shaw is honored to assist Anita's family during their time of loss.

More About Joseph Catt and Anita Volle:

Marriage: 21 May 1952, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Catt and Anita Volle are:

- + 6513 i. Randall Joseph (Randy)¹⁴ Catt, born 04 Feb 1955 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 6514 ii. Linda Catt, born 28 May 1959. She married (1) ? Duke. She married (2) Robin Helderman; born 01 Apr 1966.
- + 6515 iii. Angela (Angie) Catt, born 12 Aug 1966.

2994. Walter Monroe¹³ Catt (Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1926 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Lou Doades** 27 Jul 1946. She was born 07 Sep 1929 in Jefferson Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Monroe Catt:

Walter Monroe Catt, 76, Otwell, died at 7:37 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 3, 2002, in St. Mary's Hospital, Evansville, after a short illness. He was born in Pike County May 2, 1926, to Jesse Monroe and Mildred (Hayes) Catt. He married Anna Doades July 27, 1946.

Surviving are his wife, Anna Catt; a daughter, Jackie Wolford, Otwell; two sons, David Catt, Velpen, and Jerry Catt, Marshall, Illinois; 14 grandchildren; and 30 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Janice Austin; a son, Charles Edward Catt; and three brothers, Robert Joe, Gerald and Charles Edward Catt.

Mr. Catt was a welding supervisor at ISCO for 20 years before retiring in 1987. He attended Traylor Union Church. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Poindexter-Hall and McClure Funeral Home, Washington. The Rev. Jack Hamm will officiate. Burial will be in Iva Cemetery, Pike County. The American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars will conduct military graveside rites. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Notes for Anna Lou Doades:

Otwell, Indiana - Anna Lou Catt, 83, died Sunday, February 3, 2013 at Memorial Hospital and Health Care Center in Jasper. Surviving are a daughter, Jackie Walford; sons, David Catt and Jerry Catt; brother, Kenneth Doades. Services 10 a.m. on Wednesday, February 6, 2013, Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Visitation 2 to 8 p.m. on Tuesday, Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper.

More About Walter Catt and Anna Doades:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946

Children of Walter Catt and Anna Doades are:

- + 6516 i. Janice Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 10 Feb 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1995 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 6517 ii. Jacquelyn Kay Catt, born 09 Aug 1948 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co,

- Indiana.
- + 6518 iii. Jerry Monroe Catt, born 29 Mar 1950 in Greens Fork, Indiana; died 01 Dec 2015 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6519 iv. David Kim Catt, born 10 Apr 1951 in Indiana.
- + 6520 v. Charles Edward Catt, born 05 May 1952 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1981 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

2995. Robert Joseph (Bobby)¹³ Catt (Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1928 in Winter Haven, Florida, and died 23 Oct 1988 in Summit. He married **Montez Teacle** 04 Jul 1959 in Bossier City, Louisiana. She was born 01 May 1938.

Notes for Robert Joseph (Bobby) Catt:

Graveside services for Robert J. Catt, 60, of Summit, who died Oct. 23, 1988, in Summit, will be 10 a.m. Driday in Montgomery Baptist church with the Rev. Tony Chuter officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery cemetery. Born Feb. 15, 1928, in Florida, Mr. Catt was the son of Jesse Monroe Catt and Mildred Lucille Hayes Catt. A member of the American Legion, he was a retired technical sergeant with the U.S. Air Force.

Survivors include two daughters, Diana C. Schoop of Summit and Carla Blankenship of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; two brothers, Walter Monroe Catt of Otwell, Indiana, and Gerald Catt of Phoenix, Arizona; and two grandchildren, Stephanie and Matthew Schopp, both of Summit.

Marriage Notes for Robert Catt and Montez Teacle:

July 3, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. William H. Buecker of Mansfield announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Montez Teacle of Shreveport, to S/Sgt. Robert J. Catt of Barksdale Air Force Base, son of Mrs. Mildred Price of Standal, Indiana. The ceremony was performed on Saturday evening, June 20, 1959, at the home of the Rev. C.C. Duncan, pastor of the Barksdale Baptist Church in Bossier City. The couple's attendants were S.Sgt. and Mrs. Dessell Bartlett of Bossier City.

The bride is a graduate of Ozark Academy at Gentry, Arkansas and attended Southeastern Junior College at Keene, Texas. S/Sgt. Catt is making the army his career. The young couple are at home at 908 Whittington Street in Bossier city.

More About Robert Catt and Montez Teacle:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Bossier City, Louisiana

Children of Robert Catt and Montez Teacle are:

- 6521 i. Diana Lynn¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Aug 1960 in Travis Co, Texas. She married ? Schopp.
- 6522 ii. Carla Ann Catt, born 12 Sep 1961 in Travis Co, Texas. She married Phillip Ray Blankenship 20 Nov 1979 in Harrison, Texas; born 21 Mar 1961 in Pikeville, Kentucky; died 04 Jul 2007.

More About Phillip Blankenship and Carla Catt:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1979, Harrison, Texas

2998. Floyd Elwood¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana. He married **Marguerite Fern Whiteman** 16 May 1943 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 27 May 1919 in Jamestown, Boone Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 2001 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.

More About Floyd Hicks and Marguerite Whiteman:

Marriage: 16 May 1943, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Floyd Hicks and Marguerite Whiteman are:

- 6523 i. Shirley Marie¹⁴ Hicks, born 1946 in Indiana. She married Dezil Eugene McKim 31 Dec 1983 in New Salisbury, Harrison Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1943 in Indiana.

More About Dezil McKim and Shirley Hicks:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1983, New Salisbury, Harrison Co, Indiana

- 6524 ii. Bonnie Lou Hicks, born 26 Aug 1947 in Indiana. She married Clifford Jerry Abraham 11 Jun 1978 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky; born 24 Oct 1944 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Clifford Abraham and Bonnie Hicks:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1978, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

3000. Delmar Arthur¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1999 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Doris Jeanelle Tillet** 27 Dec 1945 in Morrilton, Arkansas. She was born 21 Nov 1911 in Morrilton, Arkansas, and died 14 Feb 2011 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Delmar Hicks and Doris Tillet:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1945, Morrilton, Arkansas

Children of Delmar Hicks and Doris Tillet are:

- 6525 i. Martha Alberta¹⁴ Hicks, born 28 Nov 1946 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 2012 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married Morgan Lindsay Beam.
- + 6526 ii. Hugh Guyman Hicks, born 23 Jan 1951 in Boone Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2013.

3002. Grover Paul¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Lou Sloan** 11 Dec 1943 in Boone Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Aug 1925 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Grover Paul Hicks:

Grover "Paul" Hicks Grover Paul Hicks passed from this earth December 23, 2005 in his home with family by his side. He was born at Gyro, Indiana to Elza Bayard and Eva Gerturde Hicks on May 22, 1924. The family moved to Boone County to set up residence and began farming in the 1930's. He attended Advance and Dover schools and joined the army in World War II at the age of 18. He married Marjorie Sloan Hicks, December 11, 1943, shortly before leaving to join the military. She survives. He was a veteran of the D Day Invasion of Normandy at Omaha Beach Head, and he served in Germany in the Battle of the Bulge with the 247th Combat Engineers Battalion. Grover was discharged from the army with many honors including Corporal and the Medal of Honor. In 1961 he became employed by New York Central Railroad in Beech Grove, IN. He retired as a Wood Mill Supervisor from Amtrak in 1988. At an early age he attended the Indianapolis Motor Speedway as an enthusiastic race fan. In 1960 he became employed by the Motor Speedway as an enthusiastic race fan. In 1960 he became employed by the Motor Speedway in in the Safety Patrol Division during race weeks. He later enjoyed the position of Security Officer in the Administration Building for 8 years before retiring in April, 2005 due to poor health. His son, Lee, also having a love for racing has been employed by the Indianapolis Motor Speedway in the Track Rescue Team since 1975. His "purpose in life" always seemed to be making others happy; there to help when someone needed a hand; a true friend when someone needed friendship; continuously giving of himself throughout all the days of his life. He flourished and found his greatest joy in giving and doing for others. People who met him will not forget the laughter and happiness he brought into their lives. He was a member of the Advance American Legion, and a 50-year member and past Master of Siloam Masonic Lodge#609 in Mechanicsburg, Indiana, where both of his sons are also members. His son, Randy, is a past Master of the Lodge. Grover Paul is a dual member of the Charles F. Frank Masonic Lodge #760 in Zionsville, Indiana and a long-standing member of the Indianapolis Scottish Rite. Precious daughter, Patricia, was deceased in 1948; also deceased are his mother and father, brothers Claude, Floyd Delmar, Paris, Doris, one sister, Wanda Copeland.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29 at 1:00 p.m. at the Russell and Hitch Funeral Home in Lebanon, Indiana, with Pastor Mike Whitaker Officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery. visitation will be Wednesday, December 28 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Masonic Rites will be held

beginning at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will also be Tuesday December 27 from 4:00 p.m-8p.m in Little and Sons Funeral Home 1301 Main Street, Beech Grove, Indiana.

Survivors include his loving wife of 62 years, Marjorie; daughter Alinda McAnulty (Gene) of Ladog, Indiana; two sons Lee (Karen) of Muncie, Indiana, and Randy who resides in Indianapolis; 7 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; 1 brother, Charles Hicks of Lebanon, Indiana. I lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Riley Children's Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for Marjorie Lou Sloan:

Marjorie Sloan Hicks, 87, passed away Sunday, Aug. 19, 2012, at the Golden Living Center in Indianapolis, where she had been a resident since May. Marjorie was born on Aug. 25, 1925, at Pikes Crossing near Lebanon to the now late Lloyd ("Slim") Sloan and Hazel Campbell Sloan. Her mother, Hazel, died when Marjorie was 3 years old. She and her father lived with her grandparents until he married Dortha Rohn Riner of Advance in 1930. She attended grade schools and graduated from Lebanon High School. Marjorie married Grover Paul Hicks of Dover on Dec. 11, 1943. They made their home in Jamestown until 1969, when they moved to Indianapolis. Paul preceded her in death on Dec. 23, 2005. Marjorie worked in the Granville Wells Elementary School cafeteria for several years while her children were attending school. After moving to Indianapolis, she worked at Mayflower and Family Service Association.

Survivors include daughter Alinda (Gene) McAnulty of Ladoga; two sons, Lee (Karen) Hicks of Muncie; and Randy Hicks of Indianapolis; step-brother Gene Riner; half-sister Mary Jane (late Don) Jackson of Lebanon; and seven grandchildren, Trisha (Joe) Warren of Sellersburg; Tracey Whittinghill of Waynetown; Nathan (Jessica) Hicks of Muncie; Natalie (Scot) Bunnell of Evansville; Taylor Hicks of Indianapolis; Nickolas Hicks of Muncie and Kari Hicks of Bloomington. She also leaves 10 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Marjorie also was preceded in death by step-mother Dortha Rohn Sloan; husband Grover Paul Hicks; infant daughter Patricia Lou Hicks; half-sister Dorothy (Campbell) O'Dell; half-brother Robert Campbell; and brother-in-law Don Jackson.

Viewing will be 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, Aug. 24, at Russell and Hitch Funeral Home, 223 N. Meridian St., Lebanon. Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 25, at the funeral home, with calling one hour before. Burial will follow in Oak Hill Cemetery. The family wishes to thank the wonderful nurses at Golden Living Center on East 21st Street in Indianapolis, who provided Marjorie sincere and gentle love and care.

More About Grover Hicks and Marjorie Sloan:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Boone Co, Indiana

Children of Grover Hicks and Marjorie Sloan are:

6527	i.	Patricia Lou ¹⁴ Hicks, born 19 Sep 1948 in Boone Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1948 in Boone Co, Indiana.
6528	ii.	Lee Hicks.
6529	iii.	Randy Hicks.
6530	iv.	Linda S. Hicks, born 12 Dec 1946.

3004. Wanda Geneva¹³ Hicks (Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1933 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1995 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Gene Copeland** 15 Aug 1952 in Boone Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Aug 1933 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2011 in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Gene Copeland:

Mr. Donald Gene Copeland, 77, of Wakarusa, formerly of Lebanon, died Wednesday, July 27, 2011, at his residence. Mr. Copeland was born Aug. 8, 1933, in Lebanon, to the now deceased Millard F. and Mary Margaret (Roberts) Copeland .. He married Wanda Geneva Hicks on Aug. 15, 1952, in Hazelrigg. She passed away Aug. 1, 1995.

Survivors include two daughters, Diana (Thomas) Buzalski of Vandalia, Michigan, and Donna (John E.) Bowers of Wakarusa; two sons, David Copeland of Martinsville and Mikel (Jennifer) Copeland of Wakarusa; one sister, Joan (Rick) Culley of Lafayette; three brothers, The Rev. James. R. (Martha Jane)

Copeland of Fort Wayne, Richard Dean Copeland of Wilson, Mich., and Millard Carter (Esther) Copeland of Lebanon; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife.

Mr. Copeland was a dental lab technician. He was former owner of Professional Dental Lab, Stahly Produce in Wakarusa, Mishawaka Dental Lab, and was also a farmer. He also served in the National Guard. He was a member of Baugo Church of the Brethren. Mr. Copeland enjoyed hunting, golfing, and fishing in Canada. The funeral service was held Monday at Baugo Church of the Brethren in Wakarusa. Pastor David Stackhouse officiated. Burial in Olive (West) Cemetery.

More About Donald Copeland and Wanda Hicks:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1952, Boone Co, Indiana

Children of Wanda Hicks and Donald Copeland are:

- 6531 i. Diana¹⁴ Copeland. She married Thomas Buzalski.
- 6532 ii. Donna Copeland. She married John E. Bowers.
- 6533 iii. David Copeland.
- 6534 iv. Mikel Copeland. He married Jennifer ?.

3005. Mary Evleyn¹³ Catt (Emmet¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **William Marion Wheatley, Jr.**, son of William Wheatley and Sally Selby. He was born 22 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Evleyn Catt:

Mary Evelyn Wheatley, 97, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away Tuesday, July 13, 2021 at Amber Manor. She was born on November 19, 1923 in Pike County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Emmitt and Edna Jane (Murry) Catt. She was a homemaker, and worked 9 years for Pike County School Corporation. She was a member of the Petersburg Free Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday School teacher for 20 years until she moved to Mount Carmel, Illinois. There she was a member of the Cowling Free Methodist Church. She was an officer in the W.M.S.

She is preceded in death by her parents, husband William M. Wheatley, son Rev. Curtis D. Wheatley, brother James Catt, and sister Ruth Bell Catt. She is survived by daughters Beverly Sue (Dave) Dunn & Carol LeeAnn (Corey) Anderson; brother Charles E. Catt; daughter-in-law Mercedes Wheatley; 5 grandchildren: Yvonne Burkett, Lisa Coval, Nathan W. Wheatley, Timothy Jay Popp & Tina Kay Sullivan; 1 great-grandson Craig Thomas Popp; and 3 great-granddaughters Charlee, Gracee, & Lillie Sullivan.

Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. on Saturday, July 17, 2021 at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00pm until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Notes for William Marion Wheatley, Jr.:

Mount Carmel, Illinois - William M. Wheatley Jr., 87, died May 2, 2008, at United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. He had worked as a custodian at Otwell School and member of Free Methodist Church. Surviving are wife, Mary; son, Curtis; daughters, Beverly Dunn and Carol Anderson; brother, Leroy; sister, Lorraine Perry; five grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. EDT Tuesday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Ind., burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery there. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Monday and 8 a.m. to service.

Children of Mary Catt and William Wheatley are:

- + 6535 i. Rev. Curtis Dewayne¹⁴ Wheatley, born 13 Feb 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 2010 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 6536 ii. Beverly Sue Wheatley. She married David Dunn.
- 6537 iii. Carol LeeAnn Wheatley. She married Corey Anderson.

3008. Charles Everett¹³ Catt (Emmet¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 2026 in Jackson, Tennessee. He married **Marian ?**.

Notes for Charles Everett Catt:

Funeral services with military honors for Charles Everett Catt, age 90 of Huron, Tennessee, formerly of Dickson, will begin at 2 p.m. Sunday, January 11, 2026 from the chapel of Taylor Funeral Home, with Bro. Kenny Brown officiating. Interment will follow in Union Cemetery. Mr. Catt died, Wednesday, January 7, 2026 at Jackson-Madison General Hospital in Jackson, Tennessee. Visitation with the family will also be Sunday from 10 a.m. until service time. For those desiring, memorials are suggested to St. Jude Children's Hospital or Tunnels to Towers.

Born in Decker, Indiana, Charles was the son of the late Emmett and Edna Murry Catt. He received an Associate of Arts Degree prior to his service in the United States Army. He was a member of Sylvia Baptist Church and was actively involved in church activities as long as he was able. The "Patriarch" of his family, Charles stood in high esteem of his family as well as his circle of friends. He was an avid reader of history and historical events, especially those dealing with World War II. Throughout his life and career as a truck driver for Yellow Freight, he has been interested in trucks and trucking. He was very respected and knowledgeable on any subject that he was interested in and, being very family-oriented, entertained his grandchildren and other family members with stories galore! He was a patriot through and through and loved his country and was proud of his military service and longed to see the country regain its respect on an international level and a revitalization of its moral fiber.

Survivors include his son, Kenny Catt (Stacy) of Linden, Tennessee; his daughter, Kathy Catt Healey of Huron, Tennessee; eight grandchildren, Michael, Michelle, T. J., Scott, Amy, Harley, Desi, and Randy; seven great grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded by his wife, Marian Catt, and by a sister, Evelyn Wheatley.

Children of Charles Catt and Marian ? are:

- 6538 i. Kenneth L. (Kenny)¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Nov 1969. He married Stacy Lee Church Cook 20 Jun 2015; born 13 Apr 1976.

More About Kenneth Catt and Stacy Cook:
Marriage: 20 Jun 2015

- 6539 ii. Kathy Catt. She married ? Healey.

3010. Carroll Gordon (Ted)¹³ Catt (William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1916 in Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1979 in Woodbridge, Prince William Co, Virginia. He married **Ellen W. ?**. She was born 1925 in London, England.

Children of Carroll Catt and Ellen ? are:

- 6540 i. Gordon¹⁴ Catt, born 1946.
6541 ii. Carolyn Catt, born 1947.

3011. Kenneth Alexander¹³ Catt (William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1918 in Indiana, and died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mildred B. Farrell** 10 Feb 1949. She was born 24 Sep 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2013.

Notes for Kenneth Alexander Catt:

Kenneth A. Catt, 96, of Hazelton, passed away at 4:32 a.m. at the New Willow Manor in Vincennes. He was born on July 15, 1918 in Hazelton to Alec & Pearl (McNeece) Catt. Kenneth retired from Whirlpool and had also farmed. He served during WW II in the Navy as a Seabee and held memberships in the Eagles Club, V.F.W., both in Princeton, and the American Legion in Vincennes.

Surviving is a daughter in law, Barbara Catt of Evansville; a sister, Helen Yates of Vincennes, a

grandchild, Jami Schlimmer; two great grandchildren, Alexis and Andrea Schlimmer; and his nieces and nephews, Carolyn Catt, Gordon Catt, Richard Yates, Linda Bono, Donald Chuck Farrell and Carol Farrell. Preceding him in death were his parents, his wife, Mildred B. (Farrell) Catt; a son, James William Catt; a sister, Naomi Catt; and a brother, Carroll "Ted" Catt.

Graveside services will be held 2:30 p.m. EDT Tuesday, September 9, 2014 at the Hazelton Cemetery with Rev. Paul Huntsman officiating.

Notes for Mildred B. Farrell:

Mildred B. Catt, 92, of 815 East State Road 56, Hazelton, passed away at 7:38 a.m. January 23, 2013 at the New Willow Manor. She was born September 24, 1920 in Mount Carmel, Illinois to James J. and Grace (Houston) Farrell. Mildred was a Decker High School graduate and was a member of the Methodist church. She had worked as a postal clerk in Decker for several years and had also been a cook at the Decker High School. Surviving is her husband, Kenneth Catt, whom she married February 10, 1940, a daughter.

More About Kenneth Catt and Mildred Farrell:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1949

Child of Kenneth Catt and Mildred Farrell is:

6542 i. James William¹⁴ Catt, born 10 Aug 1941; died 16 Oct 2009. He married Barbara ?.

3012. Helen¹³ Catt (William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Morris Yates**. He was born 04 Jan 1917 in Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Catt:

Helen R. (Catt) Yates, 94, passed away at 2:06 am on March 27, 2015 at Good Samaritan Hospital, Helen was born in Pike County, IN on August 24, 1920 the daughter of Alec and Pearl (McNeece) Catt. She married Robert M. Yates and he preceded her in death in December of 1953. Helen was a member of Decker Methodist Church and was the Post Master for the Decker Post Office for twenty-five years. She also enjoyed quilting and sewing.

Survivors include her daughter, Linda Bono and her husband Jim of Vincennes; son, Richard Yates of Vincennes; grandchildren, Bob Bono, Beth Bono; great grandchildren, Dustin Bono and Emily Bono. Helen was preceded in death by her brothers, Carroll (Ted) Catt, Kenneth Catt; sister, Naomi Catt, and grandson James Bono, Jr. Graveside services will be held at 2:00 pm on Tuesday, March 31, 2015 at Fairview Cemetery with Rev. Ray Tromley officiating. There will be no visitation.

Notes for Robert Morris Yates:

Funeral services of Robert M. Yates, victim of a two-car collision last Thursday will be held at the Gardner Funeral Home Tuesday afternoon at 2 p.m. with interment in the family lot in Fairview Cemetery. Rev. John Sutch of Shoals and Rev. Vernon Flickner of Decker will conduct the services.

Robert Morris Yates was the youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Newton Y. Yates and was a successful horticulturist with his father near Decker. He was president of the Knox County Horticultural Society and was elected Knox County Commissioner in the 1952 election, and was to have taken office next January for a period of three years. He was a veteran of the Second World War serving part of his three years in Belgium and France. He was a graduate of Decker High school and represented his school on the Decker Aces basketball team. He was president of the Decker Alumni Association. He attended Hanover College. He was a member of the Decker Methodist church, and the American Legion.

He is survived by his wife, the former Helen Catt, and two children, Linda Anne and Richard Morris; the father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Newton Y. Yates of Decker, a sister, Mrs. Kenneth Umflee of Vincennes and two brothers, Wesley Yates of Wilmette, Illinois and Bryon B. Yates who is in French Morocco in foreign service.

Children of Helen Catt and Robert Yates are:

- + 6543 i. Linda¹⁴ Yates, born 09 Jan 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2018 in Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 6544 ii. Richard Yates, born 1949.

3016. Everett Lloyd¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1974. He married **Ruth Pauline Abel** 11 Jun 1936 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Notes for Everett Lloyd Catt:

Everett I. Catt, 63, Decker, died at 6:44 a.m. Saturday Nov. 26, 1974 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born in Petersburg March 16, 1911, the son of John and Jewell Grider Catt. He was a member of the Methodist Church, and the VFW and was a disabled veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Ruth Abel Catt; five daughters, Mrs. Nancy Brris, Peoria, Illinois, Mrs. Margaret Fredwell, Brownsburg, Mrs. Linda City, Claremont, Mrs. Jennifer Vest, Medora, Illinois and Mrs. Susie Jean, Decker; one son, John Catt, Mooresville; three brothers, Lester, of Decker, Bill, Vincennes, and Cecil, Indianapolis and 17 grandchildren.

Arrangements are pending at the Gardner and Sons Funeral Home.

More About Everett Catt and Ruth Abel:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1936, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Everett Catt and Ruth Abel are:

- + 6545 i. Nancy Ruth¹⁴ Abel, born 15 Mar 1935 in Indiana; died 28 Oct 2017 in Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- 6546 ii. Margaret Jean Catt, born 26 Feb 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Jeames Fredwell 1956; born 02 May 1931 in Sumerton, South Carolina; died 15 Nov 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Fredwell and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 1956

- + 6547 iii. Linda Faye Catt, born 20 Mar 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6548 iv. Jennifer Lynn Catt, born Jan 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Griesemer. She married (2) David Warren Vest 1968. She married (3) Scott Leroy Maloney 27 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born Oct 1964 in Auburn, Indiana.

More About David Vest and Jennifer Catt:

Marriage: 1968

More About Scott Maloney and Jennifer Catt:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 6549 v. John Everett Catt, born 25 Aug 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2014 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.
- + 6550 vi. Rhonda Suzanne Catt, born 20 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2024 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Kentucky.

3018. William Arthur¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1919 in Hazelton, Indiana, and died 11 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Louise Burke** 21 Nov 1956 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Clara Burke:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1956, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of William Catt and Clara Burke is:

- + 6551 i. William Arthur¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 28 Apr 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3019. Lester Marshall¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1998 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Rosa Stone Wallen** 03 Feb 1940. She was born 08 Jul 1919 in Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2009 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lester Catt and Rosa Wallen:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1940

Children of Lester Catt and Rosa Wallen are:

- 6552 i. Richard¹⁴ Catt.
- 6553 ii. Stanley Wallen Catt, born Oct 1940 in Indiana; died 28 Apr 2018. He married Ann Louise Turnmeyer 12 Jan 1980.

Notes for Stanley Wallen Catt:

Stanley Wallen Catt, 77, of Vincennes, died on Wednesday, April 18, 2018. He was a teacher. Survivors include his sisters, Diane Neal, Annette Byrd, Angela Holliday, Debora Walker and Sheila Hess; and his brothers, Terry Catt, Richard Catt and Robert Catt.

No funeral or visitation will be held, per Stan's request. Fredrick and Son McClure-Utt Funeral Home Vincennes Chapel, 313 Church St. assisted the family with arrangements.

More About Stanley Catt and Ann Turnmeyer:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1980

- + 6554 iii. Stephen Phillip Catt, born 16 Feb 1942 in Indiana; died 08 Aug 1972 in Clinton, Hickman Co, Kentucky.
- + 6555 iv. Diane Catt, born 24 Sep 1946 in Indiana; died Jul 1972.
- 6556 v. Angela Lee Catt, born 03 Sep 1947 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Glass. She married (2) Gary L. Holladay 1994; born 01 Mar 1941 in Hymera, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2017 in Anderson, Indiana.

Notes for Gary L. Holladay:

Gary Holladay, 76, of Anderson, passed away on Dec. 29, 2017, at Community Hospital in Anderson. He was born on March 1, 1941, in Hymera, Indiana, and resided most of his life in Anderson. Gary graduated from Madison Heights High School in 1959. After retirement, he loved to refinish furniture, was a fan of all types of racing, enjoyed Westerns and Native American artifacts and especially loved his wife's cooking.

Gary is survived by his loving wife of 23 years, Angela Holladay; children, Chris (Marci) Holladay of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Debbie (Bill) Ritchey of Dayton, Ohio, Kevin (Jesska Pinyon) Holladay of Anderson, Greg Holladay of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and Jason Glass of Anderson; grandchildren, Alison, Matt, Isabel and Anastasia Holladay, Helen Ritchey and Devin Glass. Also surviving are his siblings, Anthony Holladay and Rita Chambers; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, Mary and James Holladay; grandson, John Michael Ritchey; and sisters, Donna Fraizer and Norma Horton.

A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date, with burial taking place in the Anderson Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association and the National Stroke Association.

More About Gary Holladay and Angela Catt:

Marriage: 1994

- + 6557 vi. Annette Sue Catt, born 03 Sep 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6558 vii. Sheila Catt, born 1948 in Indiana.
- + 6559 viii. Terrell Lester (Terry) Catt, born 20 Apr 1950.
- 6560 ix. Debora Gay Catt, born Jan 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Edwards Bef. 1972. She married (2) Mark Richard Walker 20 Apr 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About ? Edwards and Debora Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1972

More About Mark Walker and Debora Catt:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1996, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6561 x. Robert Catt, born 1958 in Indiana. He married Crystal Ann Vernon 19 May 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 05 Dec 1959 in Indiana.

More About Robert Catt and Crystal Vernon:

Marriage: 19 May 1995, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3020. Cecil Ottis¹³ Catt (John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 2012 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Indiana. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Catherine Marie Armstrong** 1945 in New Jersey. She was born 05 Feb 1921 in Millville, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 08 Feb 2012.

More About Cecil Catt and Catherine Armstrong:

Marriage: 1945, New Jersey

Child of Cecil Catt and ? is:

- 6562 i. Joseph William¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Jul 1939 in Atlantic City, New Jersey. He married Karen Kay Lange 07 Dec 1963 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana; born 1941 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Catt and Karen Lange:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1963, Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana

3021. Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhardt (Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Wright Lyndon Deffendoll** 27 Apr 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Dec 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died Nov 1971 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Wright Deffendoll and Leora Burkhardt:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1922, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Leora Burkhardt and Wright Deffendoll are:

- + 6563 i. William Everett¹⁴ Deffendoll, born 18 Nov 1922 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2001 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6564 ii. Bobby Lee Deffendoll, born 15 Jul 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Sep 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3022. Alma Jospheine¹³ Burkhardt (Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1911 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2001 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Calvin William Stillwell** 28 Oct 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Manford Houchin** Bef. 1933. He was born 04 Jun 1901 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1962 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.

More About Calvin Stillwell and Alma Burkhardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Manford Houchin and Alma Burkhardt:

Marriage: Bef. 1933

Child of Alma Burkhardt and Manford Houchin is:

- + 6565 i. Manford Leon (Bud)¹⁴ Houchin, born 12 Jan 1933 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2014 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.

3023. Edward Levi¹³ Burkhardt (Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Ollene Jeanette Tisdale**. She was born 04 May 1917 in Arthur, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 2009.

Notes for Ollene Jeanette Tisdale:

Ollene Jeanette Burkhart, 91, of Oakland City, Indianan, entered rest on Sunday Feb. 1, 2009, at 6:30 p.m. at Good Samaritan Home in Oakland City. She was born on May 4, 1917, in Arthur Ind., to Floyd and Emma (Hunt) Tisdale. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother. She was a member of First Church of The Nazarene for approximately 80 years where she taught Sunday school and served on the church board and many other positions. Also, owned and operated Klip and Kurl beauty shop in her home in Arthur for many years. She enjoyed singing, fishing, camping and her family and always available to go shopping, baby sit and cook a delicious meal, a very caring and compassionate person who always put others first.

She was preceded in death by husband of 60 years, Edward, her parents, Emma and Floyd Tisdale, brothers, John and Edward Tisdale and sister, Ramona Brewster and several nieces and nephews.

Surviving are a daughter, Phyllis (Carol) Kohlmeier of Mackey, Indiana; grandchildren, Chris (Kim) Kohlmeier of Oakland City, Indiana, Steve (Vanessa) Kohlmeier and Kimberly Parish of Mackey, Indiana; great-grandchildren, Brandon, Brittaney, Delaney, Samantha, Haley, and Heath Kohlmeier, Quinten Parish; and great-great-grandchild, Berkleigh Collins; sisters-in-law, Wanda Tisdale of Princeton, Indiana, and Virginia Simpson of Dale, Indiana.

Funeral services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, February, 4, 2009, First Church of The Nazarene in Oakland City, with Rev. Darin D. Nossett officiating, with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel and from 8 a.m. until services on Wednesday at the church. Memorial contributions maybe given to First Church of The Nazarene Church envelopes will be available at the chapel and church.

Child of Edward Burkhart and Ollene Tisdale is:

+ 6566 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Burkhart, born 23 Aug 1934 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 2014.

3026. Adna Pauline¹³ Catt (James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Thomas Ray Sowder**. He was born 05 Jan 1914 in Bureau Co, Illinois, and died 14 Sep 2006 in Bureau Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Reid Jones** 06 Aug 1949 in Washington, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1915 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Ray Sowder:

Thomas R. Sowder, 92, of Sullivan, died 6:00 a.m. Thursday (September 14, 2006) in the Illinois Masonic Home. Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Monday at the Illinois Masonic Home Chapel with the Dr. Garry Gromley officiating. Burial will be in the Manlius Cemetery, Manlius, Illinois. Visitation will be one hour before the funeral. Memorials are suggested to the Illinois Masonic Home Endowment Fund. Reed Funeral Home, Sullivan is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Sowder was born January 5, 1914 in Shelburn, Indiana, the son of Calvin and Maude Young Sowder. Tom was a steamfitter engineer for the State of Illinois, was a member of the York Rite, Scottish Rite, Knights Templar, American Legion, was a Shriner and member of the Masonic Lodge, having served as past master in Heber Springs, Arkansas, Globe, Arizona and Sterling, Illinois.

He married Vera V. Raabe on June 22, 1968 in Sterling, IL and she preceded him in death on November 22, 2004. Survivors include his son, Thomas E. (Alice) Sowder of Clermont, Florida; granddaughter, Karen Carter; great granddaughter, Amber Carter, both of Orlando, Florida; nephews, James (Ruth Ann) Hunt of Evansville, Indiana, Larry Sowder and a sister, Audra Hunt of Vincennes, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, two brothers and two sisters. Obituary written by family members.

More About Thomas Sowder and Adna Catt:

Divorce: 01 Jul 1946, Sheridan, Wyoming

More About Reid Jones and Adna Catt:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Washington, Indiana

Child of Adna Catt and Thomas Sowder is:

- 6567 i. Thomas Edward¹⁴ Sowder, born 27 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3028. Ruby Louise¹³ Catt (James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Morris Carl Gray** 10 Nov 1934. He was born 09 Feb 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1997 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Morris Gray and Ruby Catt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1934

Children of Ruby Catt and Morris Gray are:

- 6568 i. Lelah¹⁴ Gray.
6569 ii. Lou Gray. She married ? Clemments.
+ 6570 iii. Doris June Gray, born 01 Jul 1935 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2018 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
+ 6571 iv. Martha Joan Gray, born 11 Jul 1937 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 6572 v. Steven Harold Gray, born 18 Aug 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2010 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 6573 vi. Edward Kent (Butch) Gray, born 10 Jun 1947 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 2021 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3030. Garnett Lois¹³ Catt (James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 2009 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Ralph Randolph Teague** 1944. He was born 09 Nov 1917 in Harrison Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1969 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Gene McFarland** 1977. He was born 07 Apr 1931 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Teague and Garnett Catt:

Marriage: 1944

Notes for Donald Gene McFarland:

Donald McFarland. 58, of Petersburg, died Tuesday December 26 at 9:08 am at the Daviess County Hospital in Washington. Born in Pike County, April 7, 1931 he was the son of Charles and Frona Quackenbush McFarland. He married the former Garnett Catt and she survives, McFarland worked for the city of Petersburg. He was a World War II Veteran and attended the General Baptist Church.

Surviving beside his wife Garnett, step daughter, Ruth Ann Bolin of Washington, Indiana, four brothers, Charles, Alben, David and Michael McFarland all of Petersburg, Indiana, two sisters, Sue Hand and Ruth Ann Fletcher, both of Washington. Indiana and four Grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be at 1 pm Friday, December 29 at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation after 3 pm Thursday.

More About Donald McFarland and Garnett Catt:

Marriage: 1977

Children of Garnett Catt and Ralph Teague are:

- + 6574 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Teague, born 14 Nov 1945 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
6575 ii. James Virgil Teague, born 29 Aug 1954 in Indiana; died 03 Jul 1977 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

3033. Cecil Maleta¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹,

Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Luther Arnold Purcell** 01 Oct 1937 in Missouri. He was born 23 Jun 1901 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 22 Aug 1994 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About Luther Purcell and Cecil Potts:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Missouri

Child of Cecil Potts and Luther Purcell is:

- 6576 i. Robert Allen¹⁴ Purcell, born 1940; died 2004.

3034. Edgar Rudolph¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1981 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Elva Laverne Truelove** 30 Jun 1928 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jul 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 2000 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Potts and Elva Truelove:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1928, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Edgar Potts and Elva Truelove are:

- 6577 i. Jacqueline Sue¹⁴ Potts, born 13 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
6578 ii. Terry Leverne Potts, born 10 Apr 1938 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 1997 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3035. Franklin Mason¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Bernice Pride** 04 Jun 1932.

More About Franklin Potts and Bernice Pride:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1932

Child of Franklin Potts and Bernice Pride is:

- 6579 i. Nedra¹⁴ Potts.

3036. Olive Doreen¹³ Potts (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1912 in Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1995 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Ralph Michael Cahill** 30 Nov 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 1910, and died 1970.

More About Ralph Cahill and Olive Potts:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Olive Potts and Ralph Cahill are:

- 6580 i. Nancy Elizabeth¹⁴ Cahill, born 1932; died 2023.
6581 ii. Barbara Ann Cahill, born 1935.
6582 iii. Harry Michael Cahill, born 1939; died 2001.

3037. Charles Jasper¹³ Potts, Jr. (Nancy Ann¹² Catt, Mason Borders¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1918 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1967 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Francis Turley** 24 Dec 1938 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Feb 1919 in Marion Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Sep 1987 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Potts and Mary Turley:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1938, Mitchell, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Potts and Mary Turley is:
6583 i. Charles William¹⁴ Potts, born 1943; died 1995.

3039. Lettie Viola¹³ Willis (Melvina¹² Burkhart, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1899 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Robert Saddler** 11 Mar 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Jul 1897 in Glasgow, Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 15 Dec 1974 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About William Saddler and Lettie Willis:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1916, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lettie Willis and William Saddler are:

- 6584 i. Eva¹⁴ Saddler, born 10 Jan 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 6585 ii. Ova Audrey Saddler, born 22 Oct 1918 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died Dec 1983 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6586 iii. Rebecca Imogene Saddler, born 21 Dec 1924 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3041. L. Murneth¹³ Burkhart (Perry¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 May 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Verner E. Sanfifer** 04 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Aug 1898 in Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Verner Sanfifer and L. Burkhart:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of L. Burkhart and Verner Sanfifer is:
6587 i. Richard Eugene¹⁴ Sanfifer, born 17 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3043. Gladys Cleo¹³ Burkhart (Perry¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Chester Clavern Cain** 14 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Cain and Gladys Burkhart:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gladys Burkhart and Chester Cain are:

- + 6588 i. Beulah Mae¹⁴ Cain, born 03 May 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6589 ii. Dale Vernon Cain, born 14 Jan 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1991 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

3044. Edith May¹³ Burkhart (George Franklin¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1923 in Whiting, Lake Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 1995 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Roy Leonard Crist**. He was born 30 Apr 1918 in

Kentucky, and died 26 Oct 1974.

Children of Edith Burkhart and Roy Crist are:

- 6590 i. Wanda Joyce¹⁴ Crist, born 20 Jul 1940 in Kentucky; died 31 Oct 1941 in Big Spring, Breckinridge Co, Kentucky.
- 6591 ii. Barbara Crist, born 1943.
- 6592 iii. Audrey E. Crist, Jr., born 1946.
- 6593 iv. Janet Sue Crist, born 10 Mar 1949 in Breckinridge Co, Kentucky. She married James Richard Owens 02 Mar 1968 in Fentress, Tennessee.

More About James Owens and Janet Crist:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1968, Fentress, Tennessee

3046. Ralph Leon¹³ Burkhart (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1967. He married **Daisy Blanche Byrd** 17 Oct 1947 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Apr 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2000 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Burkhart and Daisy Byrd:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1947, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Burkhart and Daisy Byrd is:

- 6594 i. Max Leon¹⁴ Burkhart, born 15 Mar 1949 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Ann Henderson 08 Aug 1970 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 08 Jun 1950.

More About Max Burkhart and Barbara Henderson:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1970, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

3047. Raymond¹³ Burkhart (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1992 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Violet C. Dunn**. She was born 30 Mar 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 2015 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Violet C. Dunn:

Hazleton, Indiana - Violet C. Burkhart, 101, of rural Hazleton, passed away Tuesday, Mar. 3, 2015. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held at the graveside 10 a.m. Saturday, March 7, 2015, in the Hazleton Community Cemetery. Burial will follow the services. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton has been entrusted with the arrangements

Child of Raymond Burkhart and Violet Dunn is:

- 6595 i. Janice Rae¹⁴ Burkhart, born 13 May 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 2010 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Richard White 28 Jun 1964 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janice Rae Burkhart:

Hazleton, Indiana - Janice Rae White, 71, died Dec. 25, 2010, at her home. She was born in Washington Township, Gibson County, May 13, 1939, to Raymond and Violet (Dunn) Burkhart. She was a homemaker and lived in rural Hazleton, for many years. She is survived by her mother, Violet Burkhart, of Princeton; and several cousins. Services are 2 p.m. Tuesday at Hazelton Community Center. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is handling arrangements.

More About Richard White and Janice Burkhart:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1964, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

3048. Rudolph Eugene¹³ Burkhart (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1909 in Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1981 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Irene Lois Lewis** 02 Mar 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Oct 1915, and died 23 Aug 1986 in

Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Rudolph Burkhart and Irene Lewis:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1935, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rudolph Burkhart and Irene Lewis are:

- + 6596 i. Richard Eugene¹⁴ Burkhart, born 04 Jan 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6597 ii. Thomas Wayne Burkhart, born 20 Aug 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 May 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Elizabeth Louise Schmitt 24 Apr 1971 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; born 20 Mar 1932 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 20 Jul 2001 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Burkhart and Elizabeth Schmitt:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1971, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

- 6598 iii. Martha Burkhart. She married James Althoff.

3050. Ruby Pearl¹³ Burkhart (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1913 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1983 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Paris L. Kirk** 16 Dec 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jun 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Paris Kirk and Ruby Burkhart:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1931, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruby Burkhart and Paris Kirk are:

- 6599 i. Jonetta A.¹⁴ Kirk, born 1935.
- 6600 ii. S. Sue Kirk, born 1937.

3051. Ruth Opal¹³ Burkhart (James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Roscoe Perry Miller** 28 Aug 1946 in Indiana. He was born 08 Aug 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Roscoe Miller and Ruth Burkhart:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1946, Indiana

Child of Ruth Burkhart and Roscoe Miller is:

- 6601 i. Roscoe Jann¹⁴ Miller, born 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3055. Harold Frederick¹³ Burkhart (William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1908 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1986. He married **Rosetta Susan Dodge** 24 May 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jul 1909 in Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1986.

More About Harold Burkhart and Rosetta Dodge:
Marriage: 24 May 1930, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Harold Burkhart and Rosetta Dodge is:

- 6602 i. George Deming¹⁴ Burkhart, born 23 Feb 1931 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 2014 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Marilyn Joan Runyan 18 Mar 1957 in Indiana; born 13 Jun 1938 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2014 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for George Burkhart and Marilyn Runyan:

April 21, 1957 - Miss Marilyn Joan Runyan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Runyan, Clinton, and George D. Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, 2830 South Center Street, were married in Clinton at the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Fred Oliver conducted the ceremony. Attendants were Miss Janet Uhrin, Clinton, cousin of the bride, bridesmaid, and James Burkhardt, brother of the bridegroom, best man. Mrs. Burkhardt is employed at General Telephone Co., and the bridegroom is employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone Co. The couple lives at 3150 North Sixteenth Street.

More About George Burkhardt and Marilyn Runyan:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1957, Indiana

3056. Norma Belle¹³ Burkhardt (William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Thomas Cogswell**. He was born 23 Jul 1921 in Louisville, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 1985 in Dundas, Richland Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Arthur Farrell Reel** 09 Aug 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Oct 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norma Belle Burkhardt:

Norma B. Cogswell, 94, passed away at 5:40 am on Saturday, November 1, 2014 at Gentle Care Nursing Home. Norma was born on April 9, 1920 in Knox County the daughter of William Luther and Estella Mae (Glass) Burkhardt. Norma was a 1938 graduate of Oaktown High school and a homemaker.

Survivors include her sons, Terry Reel and his wife Dava of Vincennes, Bruce Reel of Vincennes, Kent Cogswell of Olney, Illinois; daughters, Sandy Sears and her husband David of Bridgeport, Illinois, Cindy Later of Vincennes; grandchildren, Travis Reel, Dawn Reel, Matt Reel, Zara Reel, Christine Williams, Tasha Legg, Aaron Sears, Stephanie Latta, Keith Later; four great grandchildren and five step grandchildren. Norma was preceded in death by her parents, grandson, Nick Later, son-in-law, Steve Later and one sister, Maxine Hess.

Graveside services for Norma will be held at 1:30 pm on Tuesday, November 4, 2014 at Memorial Park Cemetery with Deacon Cletus Yochum officiating. There will be no visitation and Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home has been entrusted with the arrangements. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the National Arthritis Foundation.

More About Arthur Reel and Norma Burkhardt:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Norma Burkhardt and Arthur Reel are:

- + 6603 i. Terry Allen¹⁴ Reel, born 07 May 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6604 ii. Bruce Wayne Reel, born 31 Oct 1946. He married Terri Jacquelyn Arthur 21 Jun 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1961.

Marriage Notes for Bruce Reel and Terri Arthur:

June 6, 1985 – Terri Jacquelyn Arthur and Bruce Wayne Reed announce their engagement and approaching marriage. Parents of the bride-elect are James and Barbara Arthur of 2620 Washington Ave. The prospective bridegroom is the son of Norma Cogswell of Oaktown and the late Arthur Reed. A 6:30 p.m. outdoor wedding June 21 at the home of the bride's parents is planned. The Rev. Mike Jullian will officiate. Attending the couple will be Cathy Murphy and Charles Johns.

A reception will be held after the ceremony. Friends and relatives are invited to attend. Miss Arthur is a 1979 graduate of Lincoln High School and a 1981 graduate of Vincennes University with an associate's degree in nursing. She is employed in the critical care unit of Good Samaritan Hospital. Her fiancé is a graduate of Central Catholic High School and served as a corpsman in the U.S. Navy. He is employed at Essex Wire.

Terri Jacquelyn Arthur, daughter of James and Barbara Arthur of 1811 Washington Ave., became the bride of Bruce Wayne Reel during a 6:30 p.m. outdoor ceremony June 21, 1985 in the Arthur's yard. Parents of the bridegroom are Norma Cogswell of Oaktown and the late Arthur Reel. Officiating at the wedding was the Rev. Mike Julian. Musical selections were taped. The couple exchanged vows under a brass arch accented with greenery, ivory carnations and royal blue and gold bows. Large ferns flanked the arch. Streamers and decorations were in the bride's chosen colors of Ivory, royal blue and gold.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor-length ivory silk gown with a lace overlay featuring a high Victorian neckline, lace sleeves and ruffles. Her halo of ivory carnations and baby's breath secured a

shoulder length veil. She carried a bouquet of ivory carnations, dark blue bachelor buttons, greenery and gold leaves.

Bridal attendant, Cathy R. Murphy, wore a tea-length teal blue, silk taffeta gown featuring a deep neckline and gathered full sleeves. She wore a comb with bachelor buttons and ivory carnations in her hair and carried a small version of the bridal bouquet. Attending the bridegroom were groomsman Charles R. Johns and usher Michael E. Murphy.

After the ceremony, wedding cake, punch and mints were served during a reception on the patio of the Arthur's home. The new Mrs. Reel is a 1979 graduate of Lincoln High School and a 1981 graduate of Vincennes University with an associate's degree in nursing. She is employed in the Good Samaritan Hospital critical care unit. Her husband is a graduate of Central Catholic High School and served as a corpsman in the navy. He is employed at Essex Wire. Mr. and Mrs. Reel will reside at 2620 Washington Ave., Lot 13.

More About Bruce Reel and Terri Arthur:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1985, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6605 iii. Kent Reel.
- 6606 iv. Sandy Reel. She married David Sears.
- 6607 v. Cindy Reel. She married ? Later.

3057. Virginia Maxine¹³ Burkhardt (William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Richard James Hess** 09 Aug 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Jul 1918 in Jasonville, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1999.

Notes for Richard James Hess:

Richard J. Hess, 80, Phoenix, Arizona, died June 20, 1999, in Phoenix. Born July 21, 1918, in Knox County, he was the son of John and Jane (Fleck) Hess. He was a mechanic. Survivors include his wife, Margaret Hess; a daughter, Beverly Hess of Seattle, Washington; and two grandsons. Six brothers and five sisters are deceased. The funeral was held June 24 at A.L. Moore & Sons Funeral Home, Phoenix.

More About Richard Hess and Virginia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Burkhardt and Richard Hess is:

- 6608 i. Beverly Kay¹⁴ Hess, born 1943. She married Harper Paul Williams 24 Sep 1966 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Beverly Hess and Harper Williams:

St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church in Phoenix, Arizona, was the scene of the marriage of Miss Beverly Kay Hess to Harper Paul Williams, both of San Francisco, California, on Sept. 24, 1966. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J. Hess of Phoenix. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Edna Williams, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. Rev. John Hopkins heard the double ring at 11 o'clock. Altar baskets of white gladioli and standing baskets of white gladioli and gold pompons decorated the altar.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a floor-length heath gown of crepe with a high-rise traditional bodice or rose point lace. The slender silhouette styling was accented by long sleeves and scalloped lace neck-line. The detachable chapel train of lace was bordered in crepe and attached at each shoulder by matching crepe bows. Her full float silk illusion veil was held by a high, open crown lace pillbox with pearl and crystal trim. She carried a cascade bouquet of stephanotis and lily-of-the-valley of centered with an orchid.

Mrs. Jerry Hooker was matron of honor and Mrs. Michael Philips of Phoenix, Miss Patricia Boullard of Denver, Colorado, and Miss Jean Clark of San Francisco were bridesmaids. The bridesmaids wore empire sheaths imported chiffon and Venice lace with gold bodices and candlelight white skirts. The honor attendant wore a matching sheath gown with gold bodices and gold skirt. Each carried a long-stemmed yellow rose. Victoria Philips, the bride's godchild, served as flower girl. Best man was Jerry Hooker. Ushers were Michael Philips, Charles Preimaberg and Leo C. Hand.

A reception and dinner followed the ceremony at the Ambassador Hotel. Leaving for a honeymoon in Scandinavia the bride wore a two-piece silk dinen dress and a black fitted coat with yellow accessories. Mr. Williams is a member of St. Bridget's church in San Francisco and attended the University of Arizona in Tucson. Her bridegroom is a member of St. Bridget's and is employed with Walt Disney Productions in San Francisco. Their at-home address will be 18 Fairfax, San Rafael, California.

St. Francis Xavier Church was the scene of the Saturday Sept. 24, 1966 wedding of Miss Beverly Kay Hess and Harper Paul Williams. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard J Hess, 3342 W. Glenrosa.

The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Edna Williams, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. The bride was attended by Mrs. Jerry Hooker, matron of honor; Mrs. Michael Philips, Miss Patricia Bullok and Miss Jean Clark, bridal attendants; and Miss Victoria Philips, flower girl. Jerry Hooker was best man. Usher were Michael A. Philips, Leo C. Hand and Charles Preimsberg.

After a reception at the Arizona Ambassador Hotel, the newlyweds left for a wedding trip to the Scandinavian countries. They will live in San Rafael, California. Mrs. Williams attended the University of Arizona. Mr. Williams was graduate and from Broward Junior College. Fort Lauderdale.

More About Harper Williams and Beverly Hess:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1970, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Maricopa Co, Arizona

3059. Herbert Harrison¹³ Lynch (Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1904 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Suzanne Elizabeth Thompson** 19 Apr 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1904 in Courtland, Indiana, and died 01 May 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Herbert Lynch and Suzanne Thompson:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Lynch and Suzanne Thompson are:

- + 6609 i. Marjorie Jo¹⁴ Lynch, born 05 Feb 1925.
- + 6610 ii. Herbert Howard Lynch, Jr., born 20 Mar 1926 in Winter Garden, Orange Co, Florida; died 25 May 2014 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
- + 6611 iii. Keith Allan Lynch, born 22 Aug 1927 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6612 iv. Charles Raymond Lynch, born 15 Jul 1930 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 01 Jul 2003.
- + 6613 v. Richard Wayne Lynch, born 18 Oct 1931 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6614 vi. Delores Lynch, born 28 Dec 1934 in Indiana.

3062. Betty Lou Patricia¹³ Lynch (Joseph Emery¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1921 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington, and died 23 Sep 1988. She married **Charles Ernest Blessing** 02 Dec 1940 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 30 May 1918 in Pittsboro, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Ernest Blessing:

Charles E. Blessing 87, Pittsboro, died June 8, 2005. He was born May 30, 1918. Mr. Blessing was a self-employed building contractor, retiring in 1986. He graduated from Pittsboro High School and attended the University of Tennessee. Mr. Blessing served in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He attended Pittsboro Christian Church, was a member of Millersville, F. & A.M. 126, Scottish Rite (Reception Unit), Murat Shrine. Services will be at 1 p.m. Sun. June 12, 2005 in David A. Hall Mortuary, Pittsboro, IN, with calling there from 4 to 8 p.m. Sat., June 11, 2005. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriner's Children's Burn Hospital, 3229 Burnet Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio 45229-3095.

He was preceded in death by parents Arthur and Bertha (Overstreet) Blessing; wife Betty Lou Lynch Blessing. Survivors include wife Reva L. Clancy Blessing; son Stephen C. Blessing (Kathleen); daughter Sue Ellen Peglow; brother Rev. Marvin Blessing (Barbara); sister Lois Hoelcke (Frederick); grandchildren Aaron Blessing (Angela), Brooke Blessing, Patti Airoidi (Bob), Phillip Peglow (Derota) and Penny Peglow; one great-grandchild.

More About Charles Blessing and Betty Lynch:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1940, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Lynch and Charles Blessing are:

- + 6615 i. Stephen Charles¹⁴ Blessing, born 20 Mar 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 2017.

3063. Lenore Louise¹³ Lynch (Frederick Herschell¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1913 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 04 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Elroy Draime** 02 Jul 1936 in Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Draime and Lenore Lynch:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1936, Indiana

Children of Lenore Lynch and Charles Draime are:

- 6617 i. Clifford Lee¹⁴ Draime, born 06 Oct 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Sep 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6618 ii. Charles Douglas Draime, born 23 Feb 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2015. He married (1) Bonnie I. Perl 01 Apr 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Beth Ann Partlow 28 Dec 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 25 Aug 1951 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Draime and Bonnie Perl:

Divorce: Aug 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 01 Apr 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Charles Draime and Beth Partlow:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1977, Los Angeles Co, California

3065. Ralph Herschel¹³ Lynch (Frederick Herschell¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1916 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 02 Oct 2004 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mary Jane Higdon** 27 May 1939 in Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1918 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Waneta Elaine Krieg** 29 Jul 1989 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Dec 1923 in Chester, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 2020 in Zionsville, Indiana.

Notes for Ralph Herschel Lynch:

Ralph H. Lynch, 87, Indianapolis died October 2, 2004. Ralph worked for Prudential from 1960 and retired as division manager in 1980. He was with Belknap prior to Prudential. Ralph was a member and past president of the Indianapolis Chapter CLU Society and Indianapolis Association of Life Underwriters. He also was member of the Gold Key Society, Indianapolis Estate Planning Council and E. 91st Street Christian Church. He was a World War II Us Army Air Corps veteran serving in Italy as a B-17 navigator with the 15th Air Force.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Jane Higdon Lynch. Ralph is survived by wife, Waneta (Higdon) Lynch; son, John Lynch; step-children, Nancy Hill and Tom Duiser; daughter-in-laws, Nancy and Bonnie Lynch and Linda Harrison; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services are Wednesday, October 6th at 11 a.m. at the Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center—Broad Ripple, with calling from 9 a.m. until service time. Memorial contributions may be made to his church.

More About Ralph Lynch and Mary Higdon:

Marriage: 27 May 1939, Indiana

Notes for Waneta Elaine Krieg:

Waneta Duiser Lynch passed away peacefully on June 12, 2020 at the age of 96. She was born on December 28, 1923 in North Manchester, Indiana, to Gladys and Russell Krieg, the fourth of five children. Waneta grew up in North Manchester and Fort Wayne and lived her adult life primarily in Indianapolis and Bonita Springs, Florida. She was passionate about all things in her life and made an effort to stay close to every person in her life. Foremost, she adored her family — children, grandchildren and

great-grandchildren, sisters and brothers, cousins, nieces and nephews. She cherished hundreds of friendships throughout her long life, staying in touch with many friends for decades. She also loved decorating her houses, gardening, birds, stars, the Florida Everglades and seashells, and had many books on each. She loved food and was a great from-scratch cook, and loved to read (especially history and biography) and travel, always open to new experiences. Music was her lifelong passion, beginning with 50-cent piano lessons at eight years old to a life of concerts, a well-played record collection, and in her last years, singing at the piano at Hoosier Village.

Waneta was preceded in death by her first husband, Ron Duiser, with whom she created and ran an auto storage business for 30 years, and her second husband, Ralph Lynch. She is survived and dearly loved by her son, Tom Duiser (Sara) and her daughter, Nancy Hill (John), her grandchildren, Alec Hill, McKenna Duiser, Peyton Duiser, Beth Hannan and Jeni Estrada and great-grandchildren Finn and Violet. She embraced and was lovingly embraced by Ralph's children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Her home and her heart were open to all.

Services are July 10 at 3:00 at Flanner Buchanan in Zionsville preceded by visitation from 1:00 to 3:00.

More About Ralph Lynch and Waneta Krieg:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ralph Lynch and Mary Higdon are:

- + 6619 i. John Ralph¹⁴ Lynch, born 29 Feb 1944 in Indiana.
- + 6620 ii. James Robert Lynch, born 16 Jul 1944 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6621 iii. Joseph F. Lynch, born 03 Feb 1949 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Nancy Ellen Malloy 16 Sep 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Lynch and Nancy Malloy:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3067. Vonnie Louise¹³ Loveless (Della Golden¹² Catt, William Perry¹¹, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1944 in Indiana. She married **John Clifford Blaize**. He was born 01 Dec 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vonnie Louise Loveless:

Petersburg, Indiana, Dec. 27, 1944 - Funeral services for Mrs. Vonna L. Blaize, 32, wife of John Blaize, farmer, living two miles west of Petersburg, were conducted from the White River Chapel at Bowman this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Kreig officiated and burial was in Walnut Hill cemetery. Mrs. Blaize died Christmas Day of burns received in her home last Friday when a coal stove exploded. The blast ignited her apron and in trying to extinguish the fire her dress caught fire. She jumped in bed in an effort to smother out the blaze, but the bedding was ignited. Mrs. Blaize was alone at the time, but a passing neighbor heard her screams and entered the house. She attempted to persuade Mrs. Blaize to go to the hospital but she refused. She was frightfully burned about the body. Surviving are the husband and a son Denzil.

Child of Vonnie Loveless and John Blaize is:

- 6622 i. Denzil¹⁴ Blaize.

3068. Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple (Laura Edna¹² Kirk, Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1909 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 Mar 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Harvey Warren Bixler** 27 Apr 1929 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma. He was born 11 Apr 1907 in Hitchcock, Blaine Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Jul 1974 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas.

More About Harvey Bixler and Bonnie Temple:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1929, Blaine Co, Oklahoma

Children of Bonnie Temple and Harvey Bixler are:

- + 6623 i. Charles Temple¹⁴ Bixler, born 05 Jun 1930 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Jun 2014 in Oklahoma.
- + 6624 ii. Robert Warren Bixler, born 04 Oct 1931 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma; died 01 May 2017 in Savannah, Hardin Co, Tennessee.

3069. Claude Atwood¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1910 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1954 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Wanda Marilyn Jones** 11 Jul 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jul 1914, and died 21 Oct 2008.

More About Claude Dunn and Wanda Jones:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1932, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Claude Dunn and Wanda Jones is:

- 6625 i. James Atwood (Jimmie)¹⁴ Dunn, born 07 Oct 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Ann Miley 31 Dec 1960 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 30 Aug 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for James Dunn and Ruth Miley:

Miss Ruth Ann Miley and James A. Dunn were married in a holiday ceremony at the Memorial Methodist Church in Princeton, Indiana at 9 a.m. Saturday Dec. 31, 1960. The Rev. Newton Jones officiated. Miss Miley is the daughter of the Cletis Mileys, of Princeton, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. L.L. Rogers, Kirkwood, Missouri, and the late Claude A. Dunn. The bride wore a ballerina-length gown of chiffon and white velvet and carried a poinsettia on a white Bible, which had been given to her by her paternal grandmother, the late Mrs. A.C. Miley. Miss Sandra Woods, a close friend of the bride, was her only attendant and wore a gown of red velvet. She carried a white muff to which was pinned a sprig of holly. Jack Gwaltney was best man for Mr. Dunn, and Loy Thompson and Richard Watkins seated the guests.

The reception after the ceremony was in the church basement, where Mrs. Leo Lambert, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and Mrs. Glen Fettlinger, Princeton, assisted in serving. Mrs. Lynn Davis was in charge of the guest book. Mr. and R. D Mrs. Dunn will make their home in Davenport, Iowa, where he is advertising manager of the J.C. Penney Company.

More About James Dunn and Ruth Miley:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1985, Allen Co, Ohio

Marriage: 31 Dec 1960, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

3072. Beatrice Pauline¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **John Basil Farrow**. He was born 21 Feb 1921 in Huntingburg, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1994 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Beatrice Dunn and John Farrow are:

- 6626 i. Billy Don¹⁴ Farrow, born 06 Feb 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6627 ii. Wayne Kermit Farrow, born 19 Feb 1943 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 2011 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6628 iii. Michael Gene Farrow, born 29 Sep 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6629 iv. Sue Farrow. She married ? Brothers.
- 6630 v. Donna Farrow. She married ? Jordan.

3073. Floyd James¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Aug 1983 in West Virginia. He married **Helen Joyce Humphreys** 30 Mar 1946. She was born 16 Nov 1925 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar

1999 in Winfield, Putnam Co, West Virginia.

Notes for Helen Joyce Humphreys:

Helen Joyce (Humphreys) Dunn, 73, formerly of Hazleton, died Wednesday at C.A. Medical center in Winfield, West Virginia. Surviving are a daughter, Sandra Kay Kuchar of Chatham, Illinois; four sons, Floyd James Jr. of Fairborn, Ohio, Richard Gene Sr. of Dunbar, West Virginia, Royce S. of Windfield, and Chris Allen of Clarksburg, West Virginia; a brother, Carl Humphreys Jr. of Princeton; grandchildren; and great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be at 1:30 p.m. EST today at Shiloh Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Floyd Dunn and Helen Humphreys:

The nuptial vows of Miss Helen Joyce Humphreys and Floyd J. Dunn were quietly solemnized in a double ring ceremony read by Rev. D.L. Scull in the parsonage of the Brethren church in Dale, Indiana, at 7 o'clock Saturday evening, March 30, 1946. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Humphreys, north Hart Street. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Dunn, north Race Street. Attendants were Miss Louise Whitman and Gene Humphreys, brother of the bride.

The bride wore a black suit with white accessories and a corsage of pale pink carnations. Miss Whitman was attired in a grey suit with white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations. Mrs. Dunn was graduated from Princeton high school in 1944 and is employed at Hansen Manufacturing company. The bridegroom was graduated from Princeton high school in 1943 and recently received his discharge after three years' service in the United States army, having served several months in the south Pacific. The couple are residing in a newly furnished apartment on North Race Street.

More About Floyd Dunn and Helen Humphreys:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1946

Children of Floyd Dunn and Helen Humphreys are:

6631	i.	Sandra Kay ¹⁴ Dunn, born Mar 1947 in Indiana. She married ? Kuchar.
6632	ii.	Floyd James Dunn, Jr..
6633	iii.	Richard Gene Dunn.
6634	iv.	Royce S. Dunn.
6635	v.	Chris Allen Dunn.

3074. Emma Jean¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **James Roy Johnson** 28 Oct 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Nov 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Marriage Notes for Emma Dunn and James Johnson:

The marriage of Miss Emma Jean Dunn, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Dunn, of this city, to James R. Johnson, son of Mrs. Charlotte Johnson and the late Roy Johnson, also of this city, was solemnized Friday evening, October 28, at 8:30 o'clock in the General Baptist Church. Rev. A.C. Weir officiated in the double ring ceremony, before the altar beautifully decorated with palms, fall flowers, and candelabra. Preceding and during the ceremony, a program of wedding music was played by Mr. Eugene Smith, with Eugene Smith as soloist. The traditional wedding marches were used. Preceding the ceremony, the candles were lit by Granville Tate. Mr. and Mrs. John Tate served as matron of honor and best man. Miss Ann Louise Gentry served as bridesmaid and William Malone, cousin of the bridegroom, as groomsman.

The bride wore street length dress of light blue metallic rayon, with navy blue accessories. Her something old was a pearl ring, a gift of her parents. Her something new, rhinestone earrings, the gift of the bridegroom, something borrowed, a blue garter borrowed from Mrs. Mary Hopson and something blue, a blue handkerchief, the gift of Mrs. Johnson. She carried white rosebuds on a white Bible, the gift of Mrs. Tate, with satin streamers caught in lovers knots.

Mrs. Tate wore a street length dress of light brown rayon crepe with brown accessories and a corsage of yellow rosebuds. Miss Gentry wore a street length dress of plum rayon corde, with navy blue

accessories, and a corsage of pink rosebuds. Both the matron of honor and bridesmaid wore rhinestone earrings, which were gifts of the bride. Mrs. Dunn chose for her daughter's wedding, a navy-blue crepe dress with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. Mrs. Johnson wore a navy suit with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations. The men in the bridal party wore dark suits and white carnation boutonnieres.

Following the ceremony a reception for approximately fifty guests was held at the home of the bride's parents. The lace covered table was centered with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with miniature bride and groom. The bride's chosen colors of white and green were carried out in the decorations. The couple left following the reception on a short trip to Nashville, Tennessee, with the bride traveling in a black suit with green accessories and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Johnson is a graduate of Princeton high school and is now employed by the Hansen Manufacturing Co. Mr. Johnson is also a graduate of Princeton high school and is employed by the Ashland Oil Co.

More About James Johnson and Emma Dunn:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1949, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Dunn and James Johnson are:

- + 6636 i. Royna Kristeen¹⁴ Johnson, born 28 May 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; died 24 Aug 2010 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 6637 ii. Melissa Johnson.
- 6638 iii. James Neil Johnson. He married Sandy ?.
- 6639 iv. Mark Allen Johnson. He married Judy ?.

3075. Doris Opal¹³ Dunn (James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Dale Roney**. He was born 23 Oct 1931 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 09 Mar 2023 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Opal Dunn:

Doris O. Roney, 89, of Princeton, passed away Monday, June 20, 2022 at RiverOaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born October 22, 1932 in Petersburg to the late James A. Dunn and Alice M. (Lewis) Dunn and retired working at Pearson's Band Shop. She worked for Potter and Brumfield for 30 years as a relay builder and was proud to have relays used all over the country from train switches to NASA equipment. She was a member of Broadway Christian Church and was always there serving in church activities. She enjoyed decorating the church, fish fries, and rummage sales. She also enjoyed being part of the marching band in the 80's. In her later years, she spent her time sitting on the back porch swinging and spending time with her beloved granddaughter, Hannah who she referred to as "Ladybug". She was loved deeply and will be missed.

Doris is survived by her daughter, Amy Scamman (Andrew) of Fort Branch; son, Thomas "Tom" Roney (Debbie) of Patoka; granddaughter, Hannah Scamman; special niece, Melissa Johnson; nephews, Neil and Mark Johnson, and several other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; infant daughter, DeeAnn Roney; son, George "Dane" Roney; and siblings, Claude Dunn, Floyd Dunn, Beatrice Farrow, and Emmajean Johnson.

A visitation will be held Monday morning June 27, 2022 from 9:30 until 11:30 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. A Funeral will be held at 11:30 Monday at the funeral home officiated by Reverend John Dunn. Interment will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. In lieu of flowers, please make memorial contributions to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105. It is an honor for Colvin Funeral Home to serve the Roney family with arrangements.

Notes for Robert Dale Roney:

Robert Dale Roney, 91, of Evansville, passed away Thursday, March 9, 2023 at Brickyard Healthcare – Woodlands Care Center in Newburgh. He was born October 23, 1931 in East St. Louis, Illinois to the late Maurice Jack Roney and Audrey Irene (Strong) Roney. He worked in the salvage department and served as a union steward at Whirlpool and retired after working there over 20 years.

Robert was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Cythiana and a proud Shriner, making many trips over the years to take families to St. Louis Shriner's Hospital for Children. He was also a member of the Moose Lodge and enjoyed umpiring basketball games in the 1960's.

Robert is survived by his son, Tom Roney (Debbie) of Patoka; daughter, Amy Scamman (Andy) of Fort Branch; granddaughter, Hannah Scamman of Fort Branch; sister, Delores Brown of Fort Branch; sisters-in-law, Anna Mae Roney of Ormond Beach, Florida and Judy Roney of Princeton; nephew, David Roney of Sugarloaf Key, Florida; and cousins, Debbie Birch (Gary) and Rick Roney all of Princeton.

He was preceded in death by his parents; son, George Dane Roney; infant daughter, Dee Ann Roney; brothers, Richard and James Roney; and brother-in-law, Robert Brown.

The funeral service will be held at 12:00 PM Tuesday, March 14, 2023 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton officiated by Pastor Gene Burkhart. Interment will follow at Maumee Cemetery in Johnson. Visiting hours will be held from 10 AM until 12:00 PM Tuesday at the funeral home. Hadi Shriners will do a walk through service and Masonic Memorial Service at 12:00 pm. For those who wish, memorial contributions can be made to Shriner's Hospital for Children located at 4400 Clayton Ave., St. Louis, MO 63110. Online condolences can be given at ColvinFuneralHome.com. Colvin Funeral Home is honored to serve the Roney family.

Children of Doris Dunn and Robert Roney are:

- 6640 i. George Dane¹⁴ Roney, born 05 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married (1) Maryann Maddalena 11 Jul 1983; born 19 May 1957. He married (2) Diane Marie Bennighoff 01 Nov 1997 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Dane Roney:

Geo. Dane Roney, 57, passed away on Monday January 7, 2008 at the home of his good friend, Elaine Eply of Evansville. He was a member of the Broadway Christian Church. He was a graduate of Princeton High School and from Indiana University. He also served in the Navy during Vietnam. He enjoyed music and was in the Navy Band. He was born on September 5, 1950 in Princeton to Bob & Doris (Dunn) Roney. He is preceded in death by his infant sister, Dee Ann Roney.

He is survived by his good friend, Elaine Eply of Evansville; father, Bob Roney of Princeton; mother, Doris Roney of Princeton; brother, Tom Roney of Princeton; sister, Amy Scamman of Ft. Branch; and a niece, Hannah Scamman.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:00 PM on Thursday January 10, 2008 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with the Rev. John Dunn officiating. Burial will be at the Shiloh Cemetery near Hazleton. Friends may visit from 12 noon until 2 PM on Thursday at the funeral home. VFW Post #1147 will conduct military graveside services.

Marriage Notes for George Roney and Maryann Maddalena:

Maryann Maddalena and George Dane Roney of Indianapolis were married Monday July 11, 1983 in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Michael A. East. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Cecil A. Maddalena. She is an emergency medical technician at Wishard Memorial Hospital Ambulance Service. The bridegroom is the son of Doris O. Roney and Robert e. Roney, both of Princeton. He attends Indiana University. Honor attendants were Mrs. East and Thomas D. Roney of Princeton.

More About George Roney and Maryann Maddalena:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1983

More About George Roney and Diane Bennighoff:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1997, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 6641 ii. Thomas Roney, born 10 Oct 1951. He married Debbie ?.
- 6642 iii. Dee Ann Roney, born 1952 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1952 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6643 iv. Amy Lynn Roney, born 18 Oct 1966.

3077. Inez L.¹³ Dunning (Margaret Elizabeth (Bessie)¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Chester Wayne Beadle** 18 Oct 1930 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Apr 1912 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Wayne Beadle:

Chester W. Beadles, 73, Hazelton, died at 2:22 a.m. Tuesday Jan. 28, 1986 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was a retired Gibson County Highway Department employee. Mr. Beadles was born in Pike County April 26, 1912, to William G. and Cordelia Mae (Long) Beadles. He was preceded in death by his wife, Vernice L.

Surviving are four daughters, Vera Miller and Betty Brackin of Hazelton, Glenna Westfall of Vincennes and Barbara Cox of Patoka; a son, Wayne of Hazelton; two sisters, Frances Fride of Dale and Opha Willis of Petersburg; three brothers, Norman of Hazelton and Ernest and Russell of Pike County; 17 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. CST Thursday at the Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in Beadles Cemetery near Cato. Friends may call after 3 p.m. CST today at the funeral home.

More About Chester Beadle and Inez Dunning:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1930, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Inez Dunning and Chester Beadle are:

- 6644 i. baby¹⁴ Beadles, born 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 6645 ii. Ruby Percilla Beadles, born 16 Jan 1931 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.

3078. Grace Virginia¹³ Collins (Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1910 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Harold McDaniel**. He was born 09 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Grace Virginia Collins:

Princeton – Grace McDaniel, 80, Decker, died at 9:23 a.m. Friday Jan. 11, 1991 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. Born Sept. 8, 1910, in Hazelton to Scott and Bertha (Dunn) Collins, she retained her membership in the General Baptist Church there. She had been a Decker resident for the past two years. He husband, Harold McDaniel, died in 1966, and a son died in infancy.

Surviving are four daughters, Maxine Bryant and Ruth Olson of Decker, Betty Newlin of Patoka and May Legg of Vincennes; two sisters, Lila Crecelius and Hazel Collilns, both of Hazleton; 15 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Davidson Cemetery at Giro. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Children of Grace Collins and Ronald McDaniel are:

- + 6646 i. Alma Maxine¹⁴ McDaniel, born 13 May 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6647 ii. baby McDaniel, born 15 Jul 1935 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1935 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About baby McDaniel:
Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 6648 iii. Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) McDaniel, born 14 Oct 1938 in Illinois; died 20 May 2016 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6649 iv. Virginia Ruth McDaniel, born 22 Jan 1944 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6650 v. Elsie May McDaniel, born 08 Nov 1947. She married Larry Robert Legg 31 Oct 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 31 Oct 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Larry Legg and Elsie McDaniel:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3086. Alice Emily¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1969 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana. She

married **(1) Lark Cato**. He was born 09 Aug 1881, and died 04 Jul 1977. She married **(2) Samuel Albert Daffron** 19 Nov 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jul 1880 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1953 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Benjamin Franklin Hayes** 20 Feb 1943. He was born 16 May 1882 in Otwell, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Daffron and Alice Lewis:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Benjamin Hayes and Alice Lewis:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1943

Children of Alice Lewis and Samuel Daffron are:

- 6651 i. Pauline Pearl¹⁴ Daffron, born 20 Jun 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Sep 1980 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Harell Arthur Brewer 06 Aug 1949 in Indiana.

More About Harell Brewer and Pauline Daffron:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Indiana
- 6652 ii. Samuel Arthur Daffron, born 21 Apr 1921 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 12 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6653 iii. Raymond Jackson Daffron, born 16 Feb 1923 in Croeder, Scott Co, Missouri; died 27 Jun 1924 in Croeder, Scott Co, Missouri.
- 6654 iv. Ruth Alice Daffron, born 14 Jan 1925 in Sikeston, Missouri; died 19 Aug 2010.
- + 6655 v. William Burl Daffron, born 26 Feb 1932 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 May 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6656 vi. George Harold Daffron, born 02 May 1936 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2023.

3088. Minnie Blanche¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1909 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1986 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Talmage Turpin** 05 May 1974 in Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1898 in Kentucky, and died 15 Oct 1985 in Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Talmage Turpin and Minnie Lewis:
Marriage: 05 May 1974, Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana

Child of Minnie Lewis and Talmage Turpin is:

- 6657 i. Marilyn Rose¹⁴ Turpin, born 07 Nov 1937 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 2004 in Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana. She married Charles Lee Semon; born 03 Jun 1930 in New Marion, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 25 Jun 1989 in St. Clairsville, Belmont Co, Ohio.

3089. Carl William¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1911 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Olive Mae Marvel**. She was born 12 Jul 1921 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1971 in Wheeling, Indiana.

Children of Carl Lewis and Olive Marvel are:

- + 6658 i. Carl Lee¹⁴ Lewis, born 04 Oct 1937 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1999 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6659 ii. Eunice Imogene Lewis, born 30 Aug 1940 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6660 iii. Gary Paul Lewis, born 28 Jun 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1945 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 6661 iv. Marilyn Janet Lewis, born Mar 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6662 v. Steven Keith Lewis, born 22 Aug 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Debra Kay Bell 03 Jul 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married (2) Delorine S. Whipps 02 Nov 1991 in Gibson, Indiana.

More About Steven Lewis and Debra Bell:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1975, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Steven Lewis and Delorine Whipps:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1991, Gibson, Indiana

- + 6663 vi. Deborah Ellen Lewis, born 29 Aug 1961 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2020 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3090. Lawrence Jerome¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1914 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1974 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Helen Patton** 1937. She was born 17 Oct 1919 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1961 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Lewis and Margaret Patton:
Marriage: 1937

Child of Lawrence Lewis and Margaret Patton is:

- + 6664 i. Lawrence Eugene¹⁴ Lewis, born 30 Jul 1938 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1995 in Essex, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

3091. Charles Phillip¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1916 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Annabell Mason**. She was born 15 Mar 1919 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Lewis and Violet Mason are:

- 6665 i. Clarence M.¹⁴ Lewis, born 24 Apr 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 2013.
- 6666 ii. Iris Lewis, born 1939 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6667 iii. Marcella Lewis, born 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6668 iv. Cherry Johnetta Lewis, born 23 Aug 1945 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 2019.

3092. Chester Eugene¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1921 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Edna Mae Gibson** 29 Feb 1940. She was born 20 Sep 1921 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Chester Lewis and Edna Gibson:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1940

Children of Chester Lewis and Edna Gibson are:

- 6669 i. Larry Eugene¹⁴ Lewis, born 29 Sep 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6670 ii. Delores M. Lewis, born 1943.
- + 6671 iii. Daniel Edward Lewis, born Mar 1945 in Rush Co, Indiana.
- 6672 iv. Judith A. Lewis, born 1948.

3093. Samuel Albert¹³ Lewis (Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1923 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Saerah Elizabeth Belcher** 1945. She was born 12 May 1926 in Warren, Kentucky, and died 02 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Lewis and Saerah Belcher:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Samuel Lewis and Saerah Belcher are:

- 6673 i. Albert Andrew¹⁴ Lewis, born 09 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Catherine ?.
- 6674 ii. Robert Ray Lewis, born 08 Jan 1953 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Rita R. Wilson 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Lewis and Rita Wilson:
Marriage: 1980, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6675 iii. Deborah Dee Lewis, born 10 Sep 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Kevin Eugene Cox 14 Feb 2001 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1961 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Kevin Cox and Deborah Lewis:
Marriage: 14 Feb 2001, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6676 iv. Jack Lewis.
- 6677 v. Sue Ann Lewis. She married ? Stevenson.
- 6678 vi. Elizabeth Lewis. She married ? Lloyd.

3094. Albert Lawrence¹³ Boyles, Jr. (Albert Lawrence¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1995 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Gladys Lorraine Shaffin**. She was born 13 Sep 1927, and died 01 Oct 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Children of Albert Boyles and Gladys Shaffin are:

- 6679 i. Glenna¹⁴ Boyles.
- 6680 ii. Glenn Boyles.

3097. Armentia M.¹³ Boyles (Noah Stevens¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1914 in Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1993. She married **William Roosevelt Young**. He was born 28 Nov 1901, and died 26 Mar 1983.

Children of Armentia Boyles and William Young are:

- 6681 i. David Lloyd¹⁴ Young, born Nov 1934 in Pennsylvania.
- 6682 ii. William Young, Jr., born 1945 in Illinois.

3099. Gilbert Maurice (Gib)¹³ Boyles (Noah Stevens¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Dorothy Anne Kellersohn**. She was born 04 Sep 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Leona Victoria Reel** 08 Nov 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Sep 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gilbert Boyles and Leona Reel:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gilbert Boyles and Leona Reel are:

- 6683 i. Nancy¹⁴ Boyles. She married ? Hitt.
- 6684 ii. Susan Boyles. She married ? Case.

3102. Roger Allen¹³ Boyles (Noah Stevens¹², Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1976. He married **Shirley Lorene Freer** 18 Jan 1953 in Piggot, Arkansas. She was born 17 Apr 1935 in Ft. Scott, and died 27 Sep 2019 in Pittsburg, Kansas.

Notes for Shirley Lorene Freer:

Shirley Lorene Stephens, 84 of Fort Scott, passed away Friday evening September 27, 2019, at Ascension Via Christi Hospital in Pittsburg, Kansas. She was born April 17, 1935, in Fort Scott, the daughter of Dan and Edith Amelia (Tucker) Freer. She married Roger Boyles on September 19, 1952, in Piggott, Arkansas, he preceded her in death. She married John Albert Stephens on June 19, 1972, in Girard, Kansas, he preceded her in death on October 20, 2007. During her life Shirley had several jobs one of which was nanny/cook/housekeeper for several different families including her own.

She is survived by four daughters, Gail Byrd of Webb City, Missouri; Leanna and Mike Burke of Blue Springs, Missouri; Moria and Darrin Gauthier of Fort Scott; and Michelle and Doug Walton of Mildred, Kansas; four sons, Gus and Heidi Boyles of Frontenac, Kansas; Chuck and Holli Boyles of Pittsburg, Kansas; Mike Stephens of Westphalia, Kansas; and Matt and Jennifer Stephens of Milton-Freewater, Oregon; a sister, Raylene Freer of Fort Scott, and a brother, David Freer of Fort Scott; 15 grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren. In addition to her husbands, Roger Boyles and Johnnie Stephens, she was preceded in death by a grandson, Roger Burke, a sister, Joan Collins and her parents.

Funeral Services for Shirley Stephens will be at 10:30 a.m., Tuesday, October 1, 2019, at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home with Rev. Bill Hawk officiating, burial will follow at the Evergreen Cemetery. The Family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Monday, September 30, 2019, at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home.

More About Roger Boyles and Shirley Freer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1953, Piggot, Arkansas

Children of Roger Boyles and Shirley Freer are:

- 6685 i. Gus¹⁴ Boyles, born 04 Jan 1960. He married Heidi ?.
- 6686 ii. Gail Boyles. She married ? Byrd.
- 6687 iii. Leanne Boyles. She married Michael Burke.
- 6688 iv. Moria Boyles. She married Darrin Gauthier.
- 6689 v. Michelle Boyles. She married Douglas Walton.

3103. Edward Larkin¹³ Durham (Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Cuba Ellen Davis** 09 Dec 1935 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Aug 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Durham and Cuba Davis:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1935, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Edward Durham and ? is:

- 6690 i. Ward¹⁴ Durham, born 03 Jan 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Edward Durham and Cuba Davis is:

- + 6691 i. Edward Everett¹⁴ Durham, born 26 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1974 in Dougherty, Georgia.

3106. Elestia Elisha (Bird)¹³ Durham (Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She

married **Frank Beamon** 08 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Apr 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2006 in Lindstrom, Chisago Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Elestia Elisha (Bird) Durham:

Elestia "Bird" Beamon, 87, Decker, Indiana, died Nov. 14, 1994, at the Crestview Convalescent Center in Vincennes. She was retired from Essex Wire and was a member of the Decker United Methodist Church and the Washington, Indiana, Women's Moose. Born Dec. 23, 1916, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Everett and Ella Catt Durham. Surviving are her daughters Antia Shelton of Decker, Jessie Perry of Princeton, Peggy Ambrose of Tell City, Delores Deyoe of Decker, and Ruth Ann Dent of Decker; two sons, Frank Beamon of Vincennes and William Beamon of Decker; two sisters, Tincie Bateman of Washington, Indiana, and Ermile Abel of Terre Haute; 21 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. A son preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. EST Wednesday at the Goodwin Funeral Home in Vincennes. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. EST on Tuesday, Nov. 15. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Vincennes.

More About Frank Beamon and Elestia Durham:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Elestia Durham and Frank Beamon are:

- + 6692 i. Frank¹⁴ Beamon, Jr., born 22 Jul 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6693 ii. Roy Oscar Beamon, born 07 Oct 1938 in Indiana; died 05 Feb 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3108. Ermile Deloris¹³ Durham (Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1997 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Donnis Berton Abel** 10 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Sep 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donnis Berton Abel:

Donnis B. Abel, 86, departed this life on Jan. 10, 2007 after a long illness with cancer. He was born Sept. 8, 1920 in Newton, Illinois, to Charles and Mary Abel. He was retired from the Pillsbury Company in Terre Haute, where he worked as a mechanic; prior thereto, he was employed as the manager of Automatic Venders in Vincennes and an insurance agent with National Life Insurance Company. Because of the numerous Dale Carnegie courses he attended, he later became an instructor and enjoyed sharing his experiences. He was a World War II veteran stationed in the Philippines and Hawaii Islands as a driver at night and during blackouts over all types of terrain. His decorations and citations included Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with three Bronze Stars; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one Bronze Star; Good Conduct Ribbon and World War II Victory Medal. Prior to enlistment with the Army at the age of 17, he served in CC Camp, building roads in Shakamak Park.

He is survived by six children, Darlena Gentry and husband Robert, Donna Nees and husband Gary, Larry Abel and wife Rose, Linda Crawley, Brenda Lovett and husband Brian, and Tamera Clark and husband David; 13 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Ermile Deloris Durham; his parents; and three brothers, John, Charles and Robert.

He was devoted and loyal to family and friends and will be missed. His good nature was appreciated by many. Activities and hobbies varied as he matured with age, from speed boating and traveling in an RV to woodworking and ceramics. Funeral services are noon CST Saturday in Goodwin Funeral Home in Vincennes. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. EST Friday in DeBaun Springhill Chapel at First Street and Springhill Drive in Terre Haute and 9 a.m. until services Saturday in Goodwin Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Legion or VFW.

More About Donnis Abel and Ermile Durham:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1940, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ermile Durham and Donnis Abel are:

- 6694 i. Darlena E.¹⁴ Abel, born 1947. She married Robert Gentry.
- 6695 ii. Donna M. Abel, born 1941. She married Gary Nees.
- + 6696 iii. Larry Eugene Abel, born 27 Jul 1950.
- 6697 iv. Linda Joyce Abel, born 26 Feb 1959. She married Rick L. Crawley; born 26 Jan 1955.
- 6698 v. Brenda Kay Abel, born 26 Apr 1962. She married (1) Brian Lovett. She married (2) ? Farris.
- + 6699 vi. Tamara Jo Abel, born 13 Oct 1963.

3109. Carl Leroy¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1984 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Ruth Elizabeth West** 05 Sep 1945 in Pikeville, Pike Co, Kentucky. She was born 01 Sep 1916 in Big Sandy, Kanawha Co, West Virginia, and died 06 Feb 2004 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Carl Catt and Ruth West:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1945, Pikeville, Pike Co, Kentucky

Children of Carl Catt and Ruth West are:

- 6700 i. Kenneth Alvin¹⁴ Catt, born 25 Jun 1946. He married (1) Joyce Marie Campbell 28 Jan 1967 in Denver Co, Colorado; born 1949. He married (2) Carol Lee Zimmerschied 14 Jun 1976 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Kenneth Catt and Joyce Campbell:
Divorce: 20 Jan 1976, Denver Co, Colorado
Marriage: 28 Jan 1967, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Kenneth Catt and Carol Zimmerschied:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1976, Clark Co, Nevada
- + 6701 ii. Carl Leon Catt, born 30 Jul 1949 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 2022 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.
- 6702 iii. David Leroy Catt, born 24 Jul 1951.
- 6703 iv. Dorothy Ruth Catt, born 18 Apr 1954 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 05 Mar 2019 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married ? Park.

3112. Evelyn Lucille¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1924 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 2019 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Thomas York** 07 Aug 1946 in Indiana. He was born 07 Dec 1924 in Union Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Jul 1979 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Evelyn Lucille Catt:

Evelyn L. York, 95, of Washington, passed away at 6:55 pm Thursday, December 19, 2019 at Eastgate Manor in Washington. She was born October 9, 1924 in Indiana to William and Cecil Pearl (Bailey) Catt. Evelyn was a homemaker who enjoyed painting, reading and watching the Chicago Cubs. She also played music and enjoyed singing with her siblings when she was younger.

Surviving are her daughters Beverly Street of Washington and Karen Yarnell and her husband Steven of Columbus, Georgia. She has one surviving sister, Deanna William; along with 8 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 18 great-great grandchildren. Evelyn will be buried in the Sugarland Memory Gardens at a later date.

More About Richard York and Evelyn Catt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1946, Indiana

Children of Evelyn Catt and Richard York are:

- 6704 i. Beverly June¹⁴ York, born 23 Dec 1946. She married Nelson Street; born 30 Jan 1946; died 26 Sep 1996 in Washington, Indiana.
- 6705 ii. Karen Sue York, born 15 Feb 1968. She married Steven Yarnell.

3114. Margaret Juanita¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1928 in Glendale, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Robert Mattingly** 25 Jul 1947 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1927 in Loogootee, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Vero Beach, Florida.

More About James Mattingly and Margaret Catt:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1947, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Catt and James Mattingly are:

- + 6706 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Mattingly, born 02 Jun 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 6707 ii. Mary Louise Mattingly, born 23 Jun 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6708 iii. David Wayne Mattingly, born 04 May 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Renee Ellen Novince 17 Mar 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana; born 01 Aug 1958 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Mattingly and Renee Novince:
 Marriage: 17 Mar 1979, Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana

- 6709 iv. James Michael Mattingly, born 05 Jul 1956 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2016 in Sebastian, Indian River Co, Florida. He married Diane Marei Cesare 25 Jul 1985 in Indian River Co, Florida; born 23 Sep 1959.

More About James Mattingly and Diane Cesare:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1985, Indian River Co, Florida

3115. William Donald¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1930 in Harrison, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2019 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. He married **Betty Pauline Porter**. She was born 15 Oct 1934 in New Mexico.

Notes for William Donald Catt:

William Donald Catt was born on April 7, 1930 and passed away on Monday, June 10, 2019. William was a resident of New Mexico at the time of passing. He enlisted in the United States Army Air Forces in Nov of 1945 and went on to serve in the regular Army and then complete his military career in the United States Air Force in Dec of 1953. The family has entrusted the care of their loved one to the Hamilton-O'Dell Funeral Home to direct the funeral services. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, please celebrate Don's life and make a donation to the Disabled American Veterans.

Children of William Catt and Betty Porter are:

- 6710 i. Ronald Dale¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Jul 1956 in El Paso Co, Texas.
- 6711 ii. Donna Jean Catt, born 19 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Richard S. Bunting 25 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1952. She married (2) Michael E. North 31 Mar 1973 in Tularosa, New Mexico. She married (3) Michael Lawrence Munson 23 Oct 1981 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Richard Bunting and Donna Catt:
 Divorce: Feb 1977, Riverside Co, California
 Marriage: 25 Mar 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Michael North and Donna Catt:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1973, Tularosa, New Mexico

More About Michael Munson and Donna Catt:
 Marriage: 23 Oct 1981, Clark Co, Nevada

3117. Elden Arthur (Eddie)¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1933 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 2018. He married **Elsie Christine Farrington** 19

Mar 1955 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 07 Aug 1934.

Notes for Elden Arthur (Eddie) Catt:

Elden Arthur "Eddie" Catt passed peacefully Feb. 1, 2018. He was born in Glendale, IN, December 1, 1933 and served in the U.S. Air Force for four years then went on to a career at the FAA. Left to mourn his passing are his wife of 63 years, Elsie (Farrington) Catt; his four children, Wayne (Tammy) Catt, Danny Catt, Janet (Troy) McNab and Linda (Frank) Kent; two sisters, Evelyn and Eldena and one brother, Don. He has five grandchildren, Amanda (Andy), Brittany, Trent, Megan and Kristen. There will be a celebration of life service at Hope Presbyterian Church, 1698 Belcher Road, Clearwater, Florida 33764. Saturday, February 17 at 2 pm.

More About Elden Catt and Elsie Farrington:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1955, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Elden Catt and Elsie Farrington are:

- 6712 i. Wayne¹⁴ Catt. He married Tammy ?.
- 6713 ii. Danny Catt.
- 6714 iii. Janet Catt. She married Troy McNabb.
- 6715 iv. Linda Catt. She married Frank Kent.

3119. Eldeana Kay¹³ Catt (William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1941 in Washington, Indiana, and died 10 Feb 2021. She married **(1) William Joseph Richard**. She married **(2) ? William**.

Notes for Eldeana Kay Catt:

Eldeana Kay (Catt) Richard youngest of 9 siblings went to her heavenly home on February 10, 2021 after having a terrible stroke that left her very debilitated. Eldeana was born in Washington, Indiana on July 4, 1941 to the late William and Cecil Catt. Eldeana was preceded in death by; her husband, William Joseph Richard; and a daughter, Deonna Jo Richard Martin. She is survived by; 2 daughters, Sheila Richard Phillippe (Kenny), and Jennifer Richard; 3 grandsons; 2 granddaughters, and 11 great-grandchildren.

As a family we were blessed to be able to care for her until her last breath and will be forever grateful for God gifting that to us. Eldeana was laid to rest at East Union Cemetery on Wednesday, February 17, 2021. Gill Funeral Home was entrusted with arrangements.

Children of Eldeana Catt and William Richard are:

- 6716 i. Deonna Jo¹⁴ Richard. She married ? Martin.
- 6717 ii. Sheila Richard. She married Kenny Phillippe.
- 6718 iii. Jennifer Richard.

3121. Walter Adolph¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1994 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Velda Olivia Ridgley** 18 Sep 1936. She was born 08 Feb 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 2003 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Adolph Catt:

Decker, Indiana - Walter A. Catt, 78, formerly of Decker, died at 8:50 p.m. Tuesday Oct. 18, 1994 at Crestview Nursing Home in Vincennes. He retired as a truck driver for the state and had also worked at Essex Wire Corp. in Vincennes. He was a World War II Navy veteran, stationed in the South Pacific, Guam and the Philippines. He is a member of the Veteran of Foreign Wars in Vincennes.

Surviving are five daughters, Mary Everett of Dugger, Marilyn Kay Lane of Monroe City, Minnie Kreig and Becky Hall, both of Princeton and Vicki Enlow of Hazleton; a son, Gene of Monroe City; four sisters, Minnie Thommerson of King City, California, Ann Mae Catt and Rossetta Ahlert, both of

Vincennes and Helen Meier of St. Petersburg, Florida, two brothers, Theodore of Vincennes and Ronald of Terre Haute; 16 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Gardner Funeral Home in Vincennes with burial in Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery in Knox County. Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Walter Catt and Velda Ridgley:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1936

Children of Walter Catt and Velda Ridgley are:

- + 6719 i. Rebecca Jo (Becky)¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Sep 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2009 in Newburgh, Indiana.
- + 6720 ii. Mary Etta Catt, born 14 May 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 6721 iii. Marilyn Kay Catt, born 01 Nov 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6722 iv. Minnie Rae Catt, born 08 Mar 1947 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Fillion. She married (2) Terry Duane Krieg 15 Apr 1976 in San Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana; born May 1950 in Indiana.

More About Terry Krieg and Minnie Catt:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1976, San Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 6723 v. Vickie Lynn (Vicki) Catt, born 01 Oct 1949 in Indiana.
- + 6724 vi. Walter Eugene (Gene) Catt, born 24 Apr 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3122. Helena Lenora¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1918 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 2008 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Henry Vernon Meier** Bef. 1941. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Green, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1994 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Helena Lenora Catt:

Helena Lenora Meier, 89, of St. Petersburg, Florida and formerly of Lyons, passed away at 6:30 a.m. Saturday, April 26, 2008, in St. Petersburg. She was born Dec. 29, 1918, in Wheatland, the daughter of Theodore & Jemima (LaGard) Catt. She was a homemaker and a member of Saron United Church of Christ in Linton. She lived most of her life in the Knox-Greene County area.

Survivors include two sons, Robert T. Meier and his wife, Kaye, of Switz City and Jackie Lee Meier and his wife, Connie, of St. Petersburg, Florida, a brother, Ronnie Lee Catt of Mooresville; two sisters, Annamae Catt and Rosetta Alhart, both of Vincennes, seven grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Henry V. Meier; a daughter, Marcella Meier; a great-granddaughter, Kaitlin Bryanne Ketchum; three brothers and two sisters.

A memorial service will be held at the Saron United Church of Christ at 11:00 A.M. Monday, September 29, 2008, Rev. Mike Roth officiating. Visitation will be held on Monday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. Welch & Cornett Funeral Home in Linton is in charge of local arrangements. Memorial Contributions can be made to the family through the funeral home.

More About Henry Meier and Helena Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1941

Children of Helena Catt and Henry Meier are:

- + 6725 i. Robert T.¹⁴ Meier, born 26 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2020 in Switz City, Indiana.
- 6726 ii. Jackie Lee Meier. He married Connie ?.

3125. Theodore Levail¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Veronica Pauline Messel** 15 Apr 1948, daughter of Cletus Messel and Esther Bilskie. She

was born 13 Jan 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Veronica Pauline Messel:

Vincennes, Indiana- Veronica Pauline (Messel) Catt, 79, died August 4, 2008, at the Lodge of the Wabash. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Surviving are her children, Linda Benton, Marsha Hawkins and Mike and Randy Catt; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services 10 a.m. Friday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, burial in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Visitation is 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Memorials can be made the building fund at her church.

More About Theodore Catt and Veronica Messel:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1948

Children of Theodore Catt and Veronica Messel are:

- 6727 i. Lindey S. (Linda)¹⁴ Catt, born 1949. She married ? Benton.
- 6728 ii. Marsha Catt. She married ? Hawkins.
- 6729 iii. Michael Levail Catt, born 26 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Judy L. Beecher 05 Apr 1978.

Marriage Notes for Michael Catt and Judy Beecher:

Judy L. Beecher, daughter of Walter V. Beecher of Rt. 6. Fort Knox Road, Vincennes, was married April 15, 1978 to Michael L. Catt of 639 Rousillion Street, son of Theodore L. Catt, 27 E. Lyndale Ave. The wedding took place at 1 p.m. in Foursquare Gospel Church with the minister, Lane Fairchild, officiating at the double-ring service. Mrs. Michael Cochran and Bill Flickinger attended the couple. A reception at the church followed the wedding. Rebecca Land and Kelly Mullens served the guests.

More About Michael Catt and Judy Beecher:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1978

- 6730 iv. Randy Joseph Catt, born Jan 1965 in Indiana.

3126. Anna Mae¹³ Catt (Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Franklin LeRoy Catt** 22 Dec 1967, son of Tollies Catt and Flossie Twitty. He was born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Anna Mae Catt:

Anna Mae Catt, 81, died Thursday, November 18, 2010, at Searcy, Arkansas. She worked for Hamilton Glass and Crestview Nursing Home. She is survived by her daughter, Pamela McClennan; stepdaughter, Sherri Soignet; brother, Ronnie Catt; sister, Rosetta Ahlert; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. until the services.

Notes for Franklin LeRoy Catt:

Feb. 20, 1944 - Franklin Leroy Catt, who is home on a 30-day leave from the U.S. Navy, was guest of honor at a dinner given recently by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Dooley and daughter. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Tollies Catt, Mrs. Kathryn Catt Durham and son Jimmie, of this city, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Catt of Bicknell, Mr. and Mrs. Dooley and Jerry, and Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Leroy Catt and son.

The following persons were unable to be present: Mr. and Mrs. William Peach and son of Vincennes and Mr. And Mrs. Harry Dodson of Evansville.

Petersburg - Franklin Catt 70 Velpen, died at 7:35 p.m. Saturday Sept. 22, 1990 at his residence. He was born Oct. 11, 1919, in Pike County to Tollies and Flossie (Twitty) Catt of Otwell. Surviving are three sons Jack Catt of Maryland, Larry Catt of Hammond and Denny Catt, address unknown; two daughters, Vickie Haines of Florida and Pamela Sue Earnest of Oaktown; a stepdaughter, Nancy Scott,

address unknown; a sister Kathryn Bass of Otwell; and several grandchildren great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. A grave ide service will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Public Cemetery at Iva. No visitation is planned. Arrangements were made through the Harris Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Catt and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1967

Child of Anna Catt and Franklin Catt is:

- 6731 i. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Apr 1968. She married (1) ? McClennan. She married (2) Renold D. Elp 1991. She married (3) Joseph A. Rossi 04 Oct 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1970 in Illinois.

More About Renold Elp and Pamela Catt:
Marriage: 1991

More About Joseph Rossi and Pamela Catt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1993, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3127. Kathryn Lucille¹³ Catt (Tollies F.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1917 in White River, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jan 2012 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Atlas LaBass**. He was born 15 Oct 1916 in Oklahoma, and died 13 Jun 2006 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Floyd Holland (Fuzzy) Durham** 09 Nov 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Apr 1915 in Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1975 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Floyd Durham and Kathryn Catt:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1933, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Kathryn Catt and Atlas LaBass is:

- 6732 i. Kay Ann¹⁴ LaBass, born 19 Feb 1953; died 26 Dec 2007 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Kay Ann LaBass:

Otwell — Kay Ann LaBass, 54, died Dec. 26, 2007, at Beverly Living Center in Petersburg. She was born in Jasper Feb. 19, 1953, to Atlas LaBass and Kathryn Lucille Catt. Surviving is her mother, Kathryn LaBass. Graveside services 1 p.m. Friday in Vincent Cemetery. Visitation 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Friday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg.

Child of Kathryn Catt and Floyd Durham is:

- + 6733 i. James Floyd¹⁴ Durham, born 10 Jul 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1973 in Bloomington, San Bernardino Co, California.

3128. Franklin LeRoy¹³ Catt (Tollies F.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1990 in Velpen, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maxine M. Waddle** Bef. 1940. She was born 21 Sep 1923, and died 28 Dec 1963. He married **(2) Marylou Kathryn Nadine Peach** 1946. She was born 25 Apr 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 2013. He married **(3) Anna Mae Catt** 22 Dec 1967, daughter of Theodore Catt and Jemma LaGard. She was born 09 Dec 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Searcy, Cross Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Franklin LeRoy Catt:

Feb. 20, 1944 - Franklin Leroy Catt, who is home on a 30-day leave from the U.S. Navy, was guest of honor at a dinner given recently by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Dooley and daughter. Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Tollies Catt, Mrs. Kathryn Catt Durham and son Jimmie, of this city, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Catt of Bicknell, Mr. and Mrs. Dooley and Jerry, and Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Leroy Catt and son.

The following persons were unable to be present: Mr. and Mrs. William Peach and son of Vincennes and Mr. And Mrs. Harry Dodson of Evansville.

Petersburg - Franklin Catt 70 Velpen, died at 7:35 p.m. Saturday Sept. 22, 1990 at his residence. He was born Oct. 11, 1919, in Pike County to Tollies and Flossie (Twitty) Catt of Otwell. Surviving are three sons Jack Catt of Maryland, Larry Catt of Hammond and Denny Catt, address unknown; two daughters, Vickie Haines of Florida and Pamela Sue Earnest of Oaktown; a stepdaughter, Nancy Scott, address unknown; a sister Kathryn Bass of Otwell; and several grandchildren great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. A grave ide service will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Public Cemetery at Iva. No visitation is planned. Arrangements were made through the Harris Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Catt and Maxine Waddle:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Marylou Kathryn Nadine Peach:

Kathryn N. Knautz nee Peach, age 86, of Hammond, passed away November 03, 2013. Loving mother of Harold "Jack" (Carol) Catt, Larry (Donna) Catt, Vicki (Donald) Haines, Denver (Caroline) Catt, and Nancy (Michael) Scott. Cherished sister of Leon (Vonnice) Peach and preceded in death by Josephine Alexander, Maxine Chandler, Ella Fields, Denven Peach, Norma Warner, and Banerva Dawkins. Proud grandmother, great-grandmother, great-great-grandmother, aunt, and half-sister to many. Former wife of Joseph J. Knautz. Kathryn played the guitar and was a fantastic singer. She enjoyed cooking and even made the best homemade noodles. Most of all, she loved spending time with all her grandchildren. She was loved by many and will be missed by more.

Funeral Service will be Friday, November 8, 2013 at 11 AM at LaHayne Funeral Home, 6955 Southeastern Ave., Hammond, Indiana with Rev. Steve Kosinski, Pastor officiating Interment Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond. Friends are invited to meet with the family on Thursday, November 7, 2013 from 2 PM until 8 PM with a 7 PM Service by the Salvation Army Hammond/Munster Corp with Lt. Betsy Clark officiating at LaHayne Funeral Home.

More About Franklin Catt and Marylou Peach:
Marriage: 1946

Notes for Anna Mae Catt:

Anna Mae Catt, 81, died Thursday, November 18, 2010, at Searcy, Arkansas. She worked for Hamilton Glass and Crestview Nursing Home. She is survived by her daughter, Pamela McClennan; stepdaughter, Sherri Soignet; brother, Ronnie Catt; sister, Rosetta Ahlert; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Wednesday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. until the services.

More About Franklin Catt and Anna Catt:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1967

Child of Franklin Catt and Maxine Waddle is:

- 6734 i. Gerald Franklin¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Jul 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1990 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Children of Franklin Catt and Marylou Peach are:

- 6735 i. Harold (Jack)¹⁴ Catt.
6736 ii. Denven Leon (Denny) Catt, born 02 Jun 1946. He married Linda K. Wharton 03 Feb 1985 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Denven Catt and Linda Wharton:
Divorce: 15 Aug 1985, Clark Co, Nevada
Marriage: 03 Feb 1985, Clark Co, Nevada

- 6737 iii. Jackson R. Catt, born 1948.
+ 6738 iv. Larry Leroy Catt, born 13 May 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2019 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky.
6739 v. Vickie Kay Catt, born 18 Dec 1952. She married Donald Burce Haines 21 Mar 1989 in Indian River, Florida; born 24 Jan 1940.

More About Donald Haines and Vickie Catt:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1989, Indian River, Florida

6740 vi. Pamela Sue Catt, born 01 Oct 1959.

Child is listed above under (3126) Anna Mae Catt.

3129. Norma Lee¹³ Catt (Raymond H.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1926 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James William Biggs** 29 Aug 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Oct 1922, and died 09 Dec 2006.

More About James Biggs and Norma Catt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1944, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Norma Catt and James Biggs are:

- 6741 i. Sandra¹⁴ Biggs, born 1947. She married ? Thorn.
- 6742 ii. Joyce Biggs, born Sep 1949.
- 6743 iii. Elaine Biggs. She married ? Hamer.

3131. Lou Anne¹³ Catt (Raymond H.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Norman L. Hayward** Aft. 1950. He was born 08 Dec 1930 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2024 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Hayward and Lou Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Lou Catt and Norman Hayward are:

- 6744 i. Linda Sue¹⁴ Hayward, born 1957 in Ohio. She married Patrick A. VanAman 08 Jun 1990 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana; born Jul 1956 in Indiana.

More About Patrick VanAman and Linda Hayward:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1990, Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 6745 ii. Lona Marie Hayward, born 02 Apr 1967 in Ohio.

3133. Jean E.¹³ Dooley (Flora Agnes¹² Catt, Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1921, and died 08 Feb 1982. She married **Harry Lee Davis** 16 Oct 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Feb 1919 in Herrin, Williamson Co, Illinois, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

More About Harry Davis and Jean Dooley:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1939, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jean Dooley and Harry Davis are:

- 6746 i. Petie L.¹⁴ Davis, born 1941.
- 6747 ii. Jean A. Davis, born 1942.

3134. Violet Grace¹³ Dooley (Flora Agnes¹² Catt, Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Harrison (Harry) Dotson** 1937. He was born 09 Jun 1908 in Orleans, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Harrison (Harry) Dotson:

Harry Dotson, 89, 600 Nicholas Street, died at 1:15 a.m. Sunday Nov. 12, 1997 at Willow Manor nursing home. Born June 9, 1908, in Orleans, he was the son of James and Margaret (McNamara) Dotson. Dotson was a retired plasterer. Survivors include his wife, Violet (Dooley) Dotson, whom he married in 1937; a son, Robert Dotson of Vincennes; a daughter, Lois Ann Goodwin of Robinson, Illinois; two sisters, Gladys Garner of Oaktown and Marie Thompson of Bruceville; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Three brothers and a sister are deceased.

A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Memorial Park Cemetery, with Chaplain Michael Julian officiating. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Gardner Funeral Home.

More About George Dotson and Violet Dooley:

Marriage: 1937

Child of Violet Dooley and George Dotson is:

- + 6748 i. Robert Doyle¹⁴ Dotson, born 20 Jun 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2019 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

3137. Darcy Ann¹³ Briner (Muriel May (Burl)¹² Catt, Nathan Lawrence (Babe)¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 2025. She married **John Robert Wampler**. He was born 15 May 1936.

Notes for Darcy Ann Briner:

With heavy hearts, we announce the passing of Dacy Ann Wampler, who left this world on October 4, 2025. Dacy was born on May 5, 1934, in Decker, Indiana the daughter of Sterling and Murel (McCrary) Briner. A proud graduate of Fritchton High School Dacy loved playing games and especially loved euchre, meeting with friends and family, often playing cards at the Knights of Columbus. Most importantly she loved spending time with her family and loved being a grandma and Gi Gi. She worked at Good Samaritan Hospital for thirty-five years as a Medical Transcriptionist.

Survivors include her children, John Wampler and his wife Carol, Sue Smith both of Vincennes; sister, Dixie Miller of Indianapolis, Indiana; her grandchildren, Michelle Holscher and her husband Ryan, Tim Wampler, Jeff Smith and his wife Cammie, and her great grandchildren, Reed Holscher, Gavin Wampler, Emberlynn Smith and Tyson Smith. Dacy is preceded in death by her parents, Sterling and Murel Briner, one brother, Robert Briner, her great granddaughter, Abigail Holscher and her son-in-law, Anthony "Butch" Smith.

In honoring her life, her family will be holding a memorial service at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home on Monday, October 13, 2025, beginning at 1:00 pm. Friends may visit with her family from 11:00 am until the hour of service time. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is privileged and honored to be entrusted with the care of Dacy and her family. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Vincennes Animal Shelter or Make a Wish Foundation.

Children of Darcy Briner and John Wampler are:

- 6749 i. John¹⁴ Wampler, born 1955. He married Carol ?; born 16 Jan 1947.
- 6750 ii. Sue Wampler. She married ? Smith.

3138. Doris Louise¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Indiana, and died 06 Jan 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Richard McCormick** 20 Oct 1926 in Indiana. He was born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 2003 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida.

Notes for Earl Richard McCormick:

Earl Richard McCormick passed away January 8, 2003 at his home in Kissimmee, Florida. Private

services were held. He is survived by a son and six grandchildren. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather who will be missed. Earl was born near Vincennes, Indiana on November 30, 1907. In 1932 he earned a Master's Degree from Purdue University, and for over 30 years he taught vocational agriculture in the Indiana public schools. He also worked with Farm Bureau and Purdue's extension service, to bring scientific agriculture to farmers. Earl lived most of his life in Indianapolis, Indiana where he taught agriculture and chemistry at Southport High School. He was active in the community as a Sunday School teacher, Boy Scout advisor and 4H leader. Earl once said that his goal in life was to 'Leave the earth a little better than I found it'. He surely succeeded.

More About Earl McCormick and Doris Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1926, Indiana

Children of Doris Johnson and Earl McCormick are:

- + 6751 i. Janice Claire¹⁴ McCormick, born 14 Jul 1927 in Indiana; died 28 Feb 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 6752 ii. Richard Earl McCormick, born 17 Dec 1939 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Mary Margaret Billiard 04 Jun 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Richard McCormick and Mary Billiard:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1960, Marion Co, Indiana

3139. Hellen Marie (Dot)¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2001 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married **Morris Dillon (Red) Elmore** 12 Jan 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 24 Feb 1905 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1982 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Morris Elmore and Hellen Johnson:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1929, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Hellen Johnson and Morris Elmore is:

- 6753 i. Morris Johnson (Jack)¹⁴ Elmore, born 18 Jul 1929 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1994 in Lee Co, Florida. He married Darkis Arlette Dougherty 21 Nov 1951 in Indiana; born 22 Jul 1929 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Morris Elmore and Darkis Dougherty:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1951, Indiana

3140. Emma J.¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1981 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **William Ellis Purcell**. He was born 20 Feb 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Emma Johnson and William Purcell are:

- 6754 i. Jerry Ellis¹⁴ Purcell, born 04 Mar 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 2015 in Michigan. He married Hannah Lee Eller 01 Jul 1956 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2005 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Jerry Purcell and Hannah Eller:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1956, Indiana

- 6755 ii. John Purcell.

3142. Pascal H.¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Leona Irene Vicke** 21 Jan 1946 in Indiana. She was born 05 Sep 1917 in Turtle Lake, Wisconsin, and died 08

Jul 1995.

More About Pascal Johnson and Leona Vike:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1946, Indiana

Children of Pascal Johnson and Leona Vike are:

- 6756 i. Donna Ruth¹⁴ Johnson, born 08 Jun 1946; died 17 Oct 1958.
- 6757 ii. Madonna Johnson, born 1948.
- 6758 iii. Ruth Johnson, born 1950.

3143. Carol Lee¹³ Johnson (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Burkhart** 08 Sep 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Oct 1924 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Burkhart and Carol Johnson:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Carol Johnson and Albert Burkhart is:

- 6759 i. Steven¹⁴ Burkhart, born 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3144. Jean¹³ Johnson, twin (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Billy Joe Davis** 08 Jun 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Dec 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jean Johnson, twin:

Jean Davis, 96, of Vincennes, Indiana passed away October 13, 2023. She was born August 9, 1927, in Decker, IN to the late John and Vietta (Heacock) Johnson. Jean married the love of her life, Billy Davis, on June 8, 1946. She attended Decker High School and was a graduate of the 1945 class. Jean continued her education at Vincennes University, where she graduated in 1960, and was awarded the Florence Nightingale Award. She worked at Dr. Spencer's office as a registered nurse for 18 years and continued her career with being an examiner for insurance companies and Private Duty Nursing. Jean was a member of the Community Methodist Church and the Crusaders Sunday School Class.

In her free time, Jean enjoyed spending time with her family, cooking, baking, and reading. She was a true master of the kitchen and always made the best food. Jean was preceded in death by her parents; husband; siblings Doris (Earl) McCormick, Dot (Morris) Elmore, Emma Jewel (Bill) Purcell, Carl (Margaret) Johnson, Pascal "Peck" (Leona) Johnson, Carol (Albert) Burkhart, June (Bill) Mickey.

She is survived by her children Janet (David) Michel, Dottie (Bill) Parten, David (Carla) Davis; grandchildren Dana (Steve) Heingier, Brett (Amy) Michel, Lori Compliment, Matthew (Lacey) Davis; 13 great-grandchildren; 1 great-great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews.

Goodwin-Sievers is honored to be entrusted with the care of Mrs. Davis. Visitation will be held Friday, October 20, 2023, at 524 Broadway St. from 4-8pm and Saturday, October 21, 2023 from 10am to service time. The funeral service will be held at 11am with burial at Memorial Park immediately following. Memorial donations can be made to Community Methodist Church, St. Croix Hospice, or Bridge of Hope International 162925 Vintner Dr. Fishers, Indiana 46037.

Notes for Billy Joe Davis:

Vincennes - Billy J. Davis, 81, died Dec. 2, 2007. He was an insurance salesman, World War II veteran and member of Community United Methodist Church. Surviving are wife, Jean; children, Janet Michel, Dottie Parten and David Davis; brother, Clyde; four grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. Services 10 a.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. today. In lieu of flowers,

memorials may be made to Bridges of Hope International.

More About Billy Davis and Jean Johnson:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jean Johnson and Billy Davis are:

- + 6760 i. Janet Jo¹⁴ Davis, born 23 Jan 1949.
- 6761 ii. Dottie Ann Davis, born 29 Aug 1951. She married (1) Bill Parten. She married (2) Wayne Stanger 12 Jul 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wayne Stanger and Dottie Davis:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6762 iii. David Davis. He married Carla ?.

3145. June¹³ Johnson, twin (John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 2009 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **William Mickey**. He was born 28 Feb 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1977.

Children of June Johnson and William Mickey are:

- + 6763 i. Anita Lynn¹⁴ Mickey, born 01 Nov 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6764 ii. Allen Mickey, born Nov 1955.

3146. Nile¹³ Johnson (Oscar Logan¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1988. He married **Roxie O. Hargrove** 20 Feb 1923.

More About Nile Johnson and Roxie Hargrove:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1923

Children of Nile Johnson and Roxie Hargrove are:

- 6765 i. Delta¹⁴ Johnson.
- 6766 ii. Betty Johnson.

3147. Edith Louise¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Walter Samuel Hobson** 21 Jun 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Oct 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Hobson and Edith Hunley:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Edith Hunley and Walter Hobson are:

- 6767 i. Melba Loucile¹⁴ Hobson, born 26 Feb 1923 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1986 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married (1) Carl Wilbur Hixon, Jr. 22 Jun 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Sep 1920 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) Louis Francis Boyer Bef. 1950; born 23 Mar 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1996 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Hixon and Melba Hobson:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1939, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Louis Boyer and Melba Hobson:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 6768 ii. Walter Clyde Hobson, born 25 Jul 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1972 in Oaktown, Knox Co,

Indiana.

3148. Iva Leota¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1996 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Cleo Raymond Bateman** 06 Mar 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1901 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Cleo Bateman and Iva Hunley:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1922, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Iva Hunley and Cleo Bateman are:

- + 6769 i. Helen Marie¹⁴ Bateman, born 16 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6770 ii. Mary Fern Bateman, born 16 Jun 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6771 iii. Lillian Maxine Bateman, born 05 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6772 iv. Cleo Bateman, Jr., born 27 Oct 1934 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3149. Wilma Kathryn¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Eugene Sheppard** 30 Mar 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Sheppard and Wilma Hunley:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Wilma Hunley and Henry Sheppard are:

- + 6773 i. Marian Marcelie¹⁴ Sheppard, born 01 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6774 ii. Shirley A. Sheppard, born 27 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2015 in Sandborn, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Robert Joe Woolsey; born 19 Jan 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2021.

3150. Clark Maurice¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Opal Nadine Reynolds** 24 Dec 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 04 Apr 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clark Hunley and Opal Reynolds:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Clark Hunley and Opal Reynolds is:

- 6775 i. William Bruce¹⁴ Hunley, born 10 Jan 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1985. He married Norma Williams 1959.

More About William Hunley and Norma Williams:
Marriage: 1959

3151. Ronald Wade¹³ Hunley (Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He

married **Sybil Irene Fowler** 11 Sep 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jan 1918, and died 21 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald Hunley and Sybil Fowler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1942, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Hunley and Sybil Fowler are:

- 6776 i. Sandra¹⁴ Hunley. She married ? Billskie.
- 6777 ii. Ronald Wayne Hunley, born 11 Mar 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6778 iii. Constance Sue Hunley, born 07 Feb 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Lewis Brent Richey 20 Dec 1958; born 11 Aug 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1983.

More About Lewis Richey and Constance Hunley:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1958

3152. Evelyn Pearl¹³ Tewalt (Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Indiana, and died 27 Apr 1998 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Henry Lee Coomer** 18 May 1941 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. He was born 01 Feb 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1954 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Henry Coomer and Evelyn Tewalt:
Marriage: 18 May 1941, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Evelyn Tewalt and Henry Coomer are:

- 6779 i. Eveyln M.¹⁴ Coomer, born 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 6780 ii. Patricia A. Coomer, born 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Klein.
- 6781 iii. Joyce M. Coomer, born 1941 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married ? Odom.
- 6782 iv. Henry D. (Bud) Coomer, born 1943 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 6783 v. Myra Lee Coomer, born 12 Sep 1944 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married Robert Lewis Sandidge 1963.

More About Robert Sandidge and Myra Coomer:
Marriage: 1963

3153. Donald Alonzo¹³ Tewalt (Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1914 in Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1983. He married **Floris Selma Adams** 08 Aug 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Apr 1914 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Tewalt and Floris Adams:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Donald Tewalt and Floris Adams are:

- + 6784 i. Billy Joyce¹⁴ Tewalt, born 20 Sep 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6785 ii. Donna Sue Tewalt, born 12 Jul 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3155. Jewell Elizabeth¹³ Tewalt (Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1916 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1997. She married **James Edward Carrie** 20 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Elizabaeth Cary. He was born 06 Dec 1917 in Indiana, and died 30 May 1981 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Carrie and Jewell Tewalt:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jewell Tewalt and James Carrie are:

- + 6786 i. Marilyn Louise¹⁴ Carrie, born 30 May 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6787 ii. James Leroy (Jimmy) Carrie, born 03 Sep 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6788 iii. Larry Lamar (Butch) Carrie, born 10 Feb 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 2017 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Janet Elaine Doades 13 May 1966.

Notes for Larry Lamar (Butch) Carrie:

Larry L. Carrie, 74, of Vincennes, passed away at 7:00 am Wednesday December 13, 2017 at Hillside Manor in Washington. He was born February 10, 1943 in Vincennes, Indiana to James and Jewell (Tewalt) Carrie. Larry was a truck driver for many years. He drove for Carrie Brothers trucking, Donnie Osborne farms, and the Lawrenceville Refinery. Larry served in the Navy aboard the USS Long Beach which toured the world as the first nuclear ship. A member of the St. Peter Lutheran Church, Larry enjoyed golfing and fishing.

Surviving are his wife, Janet (Doades) Carrie, whom he married on May 13th, 1966; his children, Sandra Kay (Amy Greemore) Carrie of Vincennes, and James (Nicole) Carrie of Vincennes; his sisters, Beverly Preusz of Bridgeport, Illinois, and Dottie Preusz of Vincennes; and a grandson, Owen James Carrie. Preceding him in death were his parents; a sister, Marilyn Bilskie; and an infant brother.

Visitation will be from 4-8 pm Monday, December 18, 2017 at Goodwin Funeral Home. Per Larry's request he will be cremated afterwards and will have a private family burial. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project PO Box 758517, Topeka, Kansas 66675-8517.

More About Larry Carrie and Janet Doades:

Marriage: 13 May 1966

- + 6789 iv. Beverly Joyce Carrie, born 05 Aug 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6790 v. Louis Carrie, born 1950.

3156. Lucile¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1999 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Harold Wedding** 19 Sep 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Sep 1914 in Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Rudolph Michael Schaefer** 16 Jun 1945 in Indiana. He was born 24 Jun 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Wedding and Lucile Conn:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Rudolph Schaefer and Lucile Conn:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1945, Indiana

Child of Lucile Conn and William Wedding is:

- + 6791 i. Harold DeWayne¹⁴ Wedding, born 28 Oct 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

3157. Helen Lorene¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Irving Ellis** 01 Sep 1934 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Mar 1915 in Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 2007 in Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Ellis and Helen Conn:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Helen Conn and Roy Ellis is:

- 6792 i. Norma Claire¹⁴ Ellis, born 29 May 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2015 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Charles Robert Fawley 21 Sep 1957 in Indiana; born 03 Jun 1938 in Wayne, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 2023.

More About Charles Fawley and Norma Ellis:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1957, Indiana

3158. Ralph Leo¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Juanita May Creasey** 20 Sep 1941 in Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Aug 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 2018.

More About Ralph Conn and Juanita Creasey:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1941, Clay Co, Indiana

Children of Ralph Conn and Juanita Creasey are:

- 6793 i. Vicki Ann¹⁴ Conn, born Apr 1947.
- + 6794 ii. Ralph Leo Conn II, born Aug 1950.

3159. Norman Dale¹³ Conn (Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Rosemary Hilburn** 19 Oct 1946 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Nov 1926 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 2002 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Rosemary Hilburn:
Cause of Death: aspiration of blood; ruptured branch of pulmonary artery

More About Norman Conn and Rosemary Hilburn:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Norman Conn and Rosemary Hilburn is:

- 6795 i. Diana Sue¹⁴ Conn, born Nov 1947 in Indiana. She married Philip Keith Pierce 29 Oct 1999 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 01 Oct 1947 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Philip Pierce and Diana Conn:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1999, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

3164. Xetah May¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1912 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 21 Dec 2000 in Popular Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri. She married **Joseph Earl Baumgardner** 14 May 1931 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri. He was born 26 Aug 1908 in Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 14 Nov 2000 in Popular Bluff, Butler Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Baumgardner and Xetah Finch:
Marriage: 14 May 1931, Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri

Child of Xetah Finch and Joseph Baumgardner is:

- + 6796 i. Thomas E.¹⁴ Baumgardner, born 15 Nov 1938 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri; died 31 May 2012.

3165. Martha Marie¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1914 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Ned Cullum Gander**. He was born 03 Oct 1912 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, and died 18 Jul 2012 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Ned Cullum Gander:

Ned Cullum Gander passed away on July 18, 2012, at the age of 99. He was predeceased by his first wife, Martha Marie, his second wife, Mary Jane, and his son, Neil Robert Gander. Ned is survived by his four daughters, two step-children, and numerous grandchildren. He was born on October 3, 1912, on a farm near Earlsboro, Oklahoma, and lived in Marshfield, Missouri; Lebanon, Illinois; San Antonio, and Austin, Texas. A World War II veteran, Ned worked 34 years as a civilian employee at the headquarters of the Air Training Command before retiring from Randolph AFB, Texas. He received five Outstanding Performance Ratings between 1956 and 1971 and received the Meritorious Civilian Service Award in 1969 after spearheading a Manpower Division initiative to manage budget cuts by leveraging normal turn-over and controlled rehiring, saving many jobs in the process. Ned was a lifelong member of the United Methodist Church and assisted their mission program by building houses in the Texas valley. He was the author of the published novel, *Wayward*, and several short stories and poems. A natural sportsman he enjoyed baseball, basketball, volleyball, tennis, and golf. As an avid golfer, Ned was proud of his three holes in one. Having grown up on a farm, he challenged the Texas weather to successfully grow tomatoes, oranges, pecans, and roses.

Ned was a family man who was grateful for his two happy marriages, his children, and his grandchildren. Education was one of Ned's highest priorities. Because he never had the opportunity himself to attend college, one of his greatest accomplishments was assisting each of his five children with obtaining their Bachelor's degrees.

A private burial will take place at Mission Burial Park North. A memorial service will be held at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church on Sunday, July 22, at 1 p.m. Those who wish to make donations in Ned's honor may do so to St. Andrew's United Methodist Church or to a charity of your choice.

Child of Martha Finch and Ned Gander is:

+ 6797 i. Neil Robert¹⁴ Gander, born 09 Sep 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 May 2005 in Texas.

3166. Mary Alice¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1918 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 15 Oct 2007. She married **Harold Pierson McGlamery** 01 Jul 1942. He was born 19 Jul 1913 in Woodward, Oklahoma, and died 24 Dec 2007.

Notes for Mary Alice Finch:

Mary Alice Finch McGlamery went safely home to be with Jesus on October 15, 2007. She was born September 29, 1918 in Doniphan, Missouri, to Elmer and Emma Finch. She attended Southwest Baptist College in Bolivar, Missouri, and graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University in Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1940. After teaching in a country school for one year, she attended Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas, and earned a degree in Religious Education. While at Southwestern, she met and fell in love with Harold McGlamery. They were married on July 1, 1942, and celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary this summer. Harold pastored many churches around Oklahoma and Alice was a constant ministry partner. After her children were grown, she taught school in Aurora, Colorado, for 14 years. She and Harold also worked together, presenting Marriage Encounter Weekends to help couples communicate better.

Alice is survived by her husband, Harold McGlamery of Edmond; daughters and sons-in-law, Judy and Bill Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ann and Frank Davis of Edmond, and Jan and Paul Kohli of Denver, Colorado; grandchildren, Brian and Deanna Kennedy of Norman, Lorie Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ben Davis of Edmond, Peter and Anna Davis of Oklahoma City, Emily Kohli of Denver, Colorado, and Elisa Kohli of Denver, Colorado; great-grandchildren, Ruth, Clara, Mary and Lucy Kennedy of Norman. She is also survived by her brother and his wife, Bryce and Doris Finch of Louisville, Kentucky. She is preceded in death by her parents and two sisters. Funeral Services will be 10:00 a.m., Thursday, October 18, 2007, at Henderson Hills Baptist Church with interment following at Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond.

Notes for Harold Pierson McGlamery:

Harold Pierson McGlamery joined his beloved Alice in heaven on December 24, 2007. He was born July 19, 1913 in Woodward, Oklahoma to Irby and Lola McGlamery. He earned a B.S. from Oklahoma

State in 1937 and went on to Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, earning a Th.M. While at Southwestern, he met and fell in love with Alice Finch, whom he married on July 1, 1942. He and Alice were married for 65 years. Harold loved the Lord and he loved people. He pastored churches for many decades across Oklahoma, including churches in Mannsville, Haileyville, Waurika, Atoka, Mangum, and Midwest City. He also served with the Colorado Baptist Convention. He and Alice together, continued to minister after retirement through Marriage Encounter weekend retreats and as an elder with Henderson Hills Baptist Church. He served as a minister all his life and encouraged others to faith in God until his death. He knew Jesus and was in close relationship with him. 'Pop's' life was marked by a tender spirit, fervent prayers, and joy.

Harold is survived by his daughters and sons-in law, Judy and Bill Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ann and Frank Davis of Edmond, and Jan and Paul Kohli of Denver, Colorado; grandchildren, Brian and Deana Kennedy of Norman, Lorie Kennedy of Oklahoma City, Ben Davis of Edmond, Peter and Anna Davis of Oklahoma City, Emily Kohli of Denver, Colorado, and Elisa Kohli of Denver, Colorado; and great-grandchildren, Ruth, Clara, Mary, and Lucy Kennedy of Norman. He is also survived by his brother, Don and Pauline McGlamery of Alabama. He is preceded in death by his parents, one brother, and his wife, Alice.

Memorial services will be held on Saturday, January 5, 2008, at 10:00 am at Henderson Hills Baptist Church. Interment will be at Gracelawn Cemetery.

More About Harold McGlamery and Mary Finch:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1942

Children of Mary Finch and Harold McGlamery are:

- + 6798 i. Judith Lyn (Judy)¹⁴ McGlamery, born 23 Aug 1945 in McAlester; died 31 Dec 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 6799 ii. Ann McGlamery.
- + 6800 iii. Janette McGlamery, born 04 Jan 1951.

3167. Elmer Bryce¹³ Finch (Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1924 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 20 Sep 2019 in Carrollton, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Doris Brown** 09 Dec 1950. She was born 17 Sep 1925, and died 19 Mar 2011 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Elmer Bryce Finch:

Louisville - Bryce Finch, 1924-2019. Born Elmer Bryce Finch, the son of Elmer Lacy and Emma (Johnson) Finch in Doniphan, Missouri. He went to be with his Lord Friday, September 20, 2019 in Carrollton, Texas. Funeral service will be Monday, September 30, 1:00 pm at Highlands Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd., Louisville. Visitation prior to service 11:30 am-1:00 pm with interment following in Louisville's Cave Hill Cemetery.

Bryce served in the 104th Infantry (Timberwolves) Division during WWII. He was awarded 3 Bronze Stars and a Purple Heart. He attended Southwest Missouri Baptist College, then Army Specialized Training in engineering at St. Bonaventure University. After the war, he graduated from Oklahoma Baptist University, majoring in physics, then went on to study at the New York Institute of Photography. Hired by the Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee, he created the photography studio for their publications, hired and trained their staff over 12 years. He won numerous awards for his photography, including being named a "Master Photographer" by Professional Photographers of America. In 1960, he was hired by Eastman Kodak as a photographer for their headquarters in Rochester, New York. He spent 30 years with Kodak, later transferring into Graphic Arts and Printing Technology. He also served with the Army Reserve for 30 years, working in military intelligence and retired as a Lt. Colonel.

He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 60 years, Doris, his parents, 3 sisters, and grandson, Samuel. He is survived by son, Stephen (Kim) of Nashville, daughter, Valerie Moon (Alan), of Carrollton, Texas, grandsons, Jonathan, Daniel (Alexandria), granddaughter, Stephanie (Kevin) and two great grandchildren, Kennedy and Atticus, as well as several nieces and nephews.

Notes for Doris Brown:

Doris B. Finch, Passed away March 19th 2011, at the age of 85. She was born in Etowah, Tennessee then moved to Louisville with her family in 1936. She graduated from Louisville Girls High School in 1943 and attended Georgetown College in Kentucky and Modesto Junior College in California. Her career included positions with the Baptist Sunday School Board (now LifeWay) and Tennessee Baptist Convention; Hospitals in Rochester, New York, Columbus, and Worthington, Ohio; Louisville Baptist Hospitals/Baptist Hospital East; and The School of Church Music of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary from 1976 until her retirement in 1990. Her many varied interests/activities included membership in the Etowah Club of Louisville (organized in 1936 in the home of her mother to provide camaraderie for approximately 45 families transferred from the Etowah L&N Railroad); in the Daughters of the American Revolution/Fincastle Chapter; Louisville Girls High School Alumnae Club; and life membership in the Women's Auxiliary of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. As an active 35-year member of St. Matthew's Baptist Church, she served on numerous committees, was a long-time Sunday School teacher, and ordained deacon. Because of her love of books, she also found great joy as a staff member of the Wayne E. Oates Media Center. Doris and her husband enjoyed extensive travel which included the Bible Lands. In light of the past several years of deteriorating health, she wanted to express her gratitude for outstanding medical care and personnel; namely to the Pulmonary Rehab Center of Norton Suburban Hospital as well as Breath of Life.

She was preceded in death by her grandson, Samuel Finch and is survived by her husband of 60 years, E. Bryce Finch; son, Stephen B. Finch (Kim); daughter, Valerie L. Moon (Alan); grandchildren; Stephanie Finch, Jonathan and Daniel Moon, and her sister, Lurie Walker Stewart.

Friends may pay their respect on Wednesday 3/23 from 2-4p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Highlands Funeral Home 3331 Taylorsville Rd. or on Thursday 3/24 from 10 a.m. to time of a celebration of her life at 11 a.m. at St. Matthews Baptist Church 3515 Grandview Avenue. Interment will be in Cave Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Wayne E. Oates Media Center of St. Matthews Baptist Church.

More About Elmer Finch and Doris Brown:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950

Children of Elmer Finch and Doris Brown are:

- + 6801 i. Stephen¹⁴ Finch.
- 6802 ii. Valerie Finch. She married Alan Moon.

3171. Helen Imogene¹³ Pauley (Thomas J. Ethelbert¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1917 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 2011. She married **Charles Wesley Key**. He was born 08 Jan 1916 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 2002 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Child of Helen Pauley and Charles Key is:

- 6803 i. Linda Lou¹⁴ Key, born 03 Nov 1946 in Indiana. She married David Jewett Underdown 24 Aug 1968 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About David Underdown and Linda Key:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

3174. Carolyn June¹³ Pauley (Thomas J. Ethelbert¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Joe Harmon Rinsch** 11 Nov 1954 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Jul 1928, and died 30 May 1987.

Notes for Carolyn June Pauley:

Carolyn June Rinsch, 87, of Princeton, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2020 at The Waters

of Princeton. She was born October 14, 1933 in Hazleton to the late Ethelbert and Hazel V. (McClure) Pauley. She was active in Indiana Farm Bureau and local politics, where she served in the Gibson County Clerk's Office for 40 + years and then elected to serve as Gibson County Treasurer.

Carolyn June is survived by her grandson, Caleb Smith (Sarah) of Patoka; son-in-law, Jeffrey Smith of Patoka; and also, 2 nieces, Eva Mae Lloyd (Jerry) and Linda Underdown (David). She was preceded in death by her husband, Joe Harmon Rinsch in 1989; a daughter, Karen Kay Smith in 2017; a brother, Raymond W. "Bill" Pauley; and 2 sisters, Helen Key and Marge Conrad.

A graveside funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, December 14, 2020 at Shiloh Cemetery near Hazleton, with Pastor Kenny Armitage officiating. Interment will follow. There will be no visitation at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Family and friends will gather at the cemetery for the service and it will be live streamed on Colvin Funeral Homes Facebook page. The family would like to give a special THANKS to the staff at The Waters of Princeton for their excellent care over the years.

More About Joe Rinsch and Carolyn Pauley:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1954, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Carolyn Pauley and Joe Rinsch is:

+ 6804 i. Karen Kay¹⁴ Rinsch, born 05 Nov 1957 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2017.

3175. Frances Ellen¹³ Sheets (Alberta Pearl¹² Pauley, Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1924 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming, and died 16 Mar 2009 in Trotwood, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married **Hazen M. Morrison** 20 Apr 1950 in Montgomery Co, Ohio. He was born 11 May 1923 in Maine, and died 01 Mar 1983.

More About Hazen Morrison and Frances Sheets:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1950, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Sheets and Hazen Morrison is:

6805 i. Thomas William¹⁴ Morrison, born 02 Jul 1951 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1992. He married Loretta Lee Grosshart 1986; born 13 Jul 1962; died 08 Mar 2019 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Thomas Morrison and Loretta Grosshart:

Marriage: 1986

3177. Wanda Jean¹³ Colvin (Artie Mae¹² Pauley, Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1924 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 2007. She married **Paul Carlton Kipping**. He was born 11 Oct 1920 in Newcastle, Wyoming, and died 05 Feb 2023.

Children of Wanda Colvin and Paul Kipping are:

6806 i. Paul Carlton¹⁴ Kipping, Jr., born 31 Jan 1947 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 05 Sep 1960.

6807 ii. Judith Ann Kipping, born May 1948 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married Michael Alan Scarpella 02 Sep 1967.

More About Michael Scarpella and Judith Kipping:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1967

3182. Thomas Waldo¹³ Pauley (Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1934 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Frieda Mae McDevitt** 20 Apr 1956 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Jan 1935 in Indiana, and died 11 Feb 2015 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Waldo Pauley:

Thomas W. "Tom" Pauley, 80, of Hazleton passed away on Tuesday, July 15, 2014 at the River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. He was born on March 22, 1934 in Gibson County to Waldo and Phavilla (Davidson) Pauley. He had lived in the Mt. Olympus and Hazleton community his entire life. He was a farmer and a logger. He drove a school bus for North Gibson School Corporation for 33 years.

He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Frieda (McDevitt) Pauley of Princeton; 3 daughters, Tammy (Tim) Engler of Princeton; Kim (Brett) Duncan of Princeton; and Cindy (Ron) Whaley of Hazleton; 5 grandchildren, Talley Engler (Brian) Collins; Kasey Duncan; Brittany Duncan; Tommy Whaley and Jamee Whaley; 3 sisters, Mary Betty Arburn of Princeton; Frances Rudolph of Evansville; and Nancy Martin of Monroe City; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister Janet Sanders.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 am on Friday, July 18, 2014 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kevin Stiles officiating. Burial will be at the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. Visitation will be from 5 until 8 pm Thursday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mt. Olive United Methodist Church 6590 E 450 N Francisco, Indiana 47649. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Frieda Mae McDevitt:

Frieda M. Pauley, 80, of Mt. Olympus, passed away on Wednesday, February 11, 2015 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born January 13, 1935 to Roy and Millie (Beasley) McDevitt. She was a member of the Mt. Olive Church in Mt. Olympus. She was a beautician and owned her own shop. Frieda also formerly worked at Potter & Brumfield, was a seamstress at the Model, a school bus driver, 4-H leader for 22 years and was on the Board of Directors for 26 years at the Knox County REMC.

She is survived by her 3 daughters and sons-in-law, Tammy (Tim) Engler of Princeton, Kim (Brett) Duncan of Princeton and Cindy (Ron) Whaley of Hazleton; grandchildren, Tally (Brian) Collins, Kasey Duncan, Brittany Duncan, Tommy Whaley and Jamee Whaley; 5 sisters, Marie Burns of Francisco, Nancy McDevitt of Sellersburg, Kathern Stiles of Princeton, Sue Broadus of Lexington, Indiana and Jan (Marvin) Stoner of New Washington, Indiana; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Thomas "Tom" Pauley in July of 2014 and a sister, Agnes Burgin.

Funeral Services will be held at 10 a.m. on Friday, February 13, 2015 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Rev. Kevin Stiles officiating. Burial will be in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. Visitation will be from 5 until 8 p.m. on Thursday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to Mt. Olive Church, c/o Cathy Green, 6590 E 450 N, Francisco, Indiana 47649. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Thomas Pauley and Frieda McDevitt:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1956, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Pauley and Frieda McDevitt are:

- 6808 i. Tammy¹⁴ Pauley. She married Tim Engler.
- + 6809 ii. Kim Pauley.
- + 6810 iii. Cindy Pauley.

3183. Mary Betty¹³ Pauley (Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1936 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry William Arburn** 15 Oct 1955 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Aug 1931 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 2012 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Betty Pauley:

Mary Betty Arburn of Princeton, Indiana passed away July 1st, 2020. She was born in Hazleton, Indiana, to Waldo and Phavilla Pauley. She was a beloved Mother, Wife, Grandmother, and farm business professional. Mary Betty loved farming, loved farming with Jerry and the kids. She felt blessed to have grown up on a farm and then later to raise her family on a farm. She and Jerry cared for the land and operated a grain livestock farm business in the Princeton area for over 66 years. She was christened at Shiloh Church, graduated from Mt. Olympus High School 1954, and married Jerry on

October 15th, 1955; they were married nearly 57 years. She was a member of the Hillside United Methodist Church and the Wesleyan class.

Mary Betty was active in the Cinderellas Home Ec Club. Mary Betty was a 4-H volunteer and leader for over 20 years, hosting numerous 4-H meetings in her home. She played a founding role in baking and selling apple pies on behalf of Faith United Methodist Church during the Golden Heritage Days festival. She and Jerry would pick apples at Fairview Orchard in Mt. Vernon, IN, donate them, the flour and shortening to the church, and bake as many as 700 plus some pies every year, all to raise funds for the church.

She is survived by son Dr. Gregory W. Arburn and wife Karen Arburn of Marion, Ohio daughter Mary Frances (Arburn) John and husband Bernie John, Fishers, Indiana and grandchildren Gentry Arburn, Grace Arburn, Parker W. John and Cooper W. John. Mary Betty was a cherished mother, and she was the best mom ever. We figure she was the best cook ever.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, July 7th, at Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton, Indiana. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Alzheimers organization. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Colvin Funeral Home is honored to serve the Arburn family.

Notes for Jerry William Arburn:

Jerry W. Arburn, 81, of Princeton, Indiana passed away September 28, 2012. He was born in Francisco, Indiana to Wm. Howard and Ruth K. Arburn. He was a beloved Father, Husband, Grandfather and farm business professional. Jerry loved farming, cared for the land and operated a grain and livestock farm business in the Princeton area for over 66 years. He was christened at Hight Chapel United Methodist church, graduated Francisco High School in 1949, attended Purdue University and married the love of his life on October 15th, 1955; they were married nearly 57 years. He was a member of Hillside United Methodist church and the Wesleyan class which he taught for several years. Jerry received The Saginaw of The Wabash award in 2003 and was a member of various professional organizations including Indiana Farm Bureau, Princeton Area Chamber of Commerce and Princeton Kiwanis. In addition to serving as Vice President of Indiana Farm Bureau for 2 terms he was District Nine Director and held various elected positions in Gibson County Farm Bureau including president. He was a member and past president of Princeton Area Chamber of Commerce. He was a member and past president of Princeton Kiwanis. He attended the Presidential Inauguration in 1989 was a 4-H and Rural Youth leader.

He is survived by his wife Mary Betty Arburn (Pauley), son, Dr. Gregory W. Arburn and wife Karen Arburn, Marion, Ohio, daughter, Mary Frances John and husband Bernie John, Fishers, Indiana, and grandchildren Gentry Arburn, Grace Arburn, Parker W. John and Cooper W. John.

Jerry was a cherished family man, community leader, the best dad ever and an avid Pepsi drinker. Undoubtedly, Pepsi sales will decline substantially in the greater Princeton area. Funeral services will be held at 4:30 P.M. Monday, October 1st at Hillside United Methodist Church in Princeton, with Pastor Lisa Schubert-Nowling officiating. Burial will be at Maple Hill Cemetery in Princeton. Visitation will be from 2 - 4:30 P.M. Monday at Hillside United Methodist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or Hillside United Methodist Church. Envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Jerry Arburn and Mary Pauley:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Pauley and Jerry Arburn are:

- + 6811 i. Dr. Gregory W.¹⁴ Arburn.
- + 6812 ii. Mary Frances Arburn.

3184. Virginia Lee (Jenny)¹³ Johnson (Bryant¹², Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **George Dexter Gardner**. He was born 17 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 2022 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Dexter Gardner:

George Gardner, 90, formerly of Vincennes and longtime business owner passed away at 4:00 pm on September 27, 2022, at his residence in Terre Haute, Indiana. George was born on March 17, 1932, in Vincennes and is the son of Dexter Carl and Hellen (Tracey) Gardner. George married Virginia "Jenny" Johnson and she preceded him in death in March of 1989. He then married Linda Scott on June 11, 1990. George was a member of First United Methodist Church in Vincennes and served his country in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict. George attended Culver Military Academy and was a proud graduate of the 1950 class at Vincennes Lincoln High School. He then attended the Indiana College of Mortuary Science and upon graduation in 1954 came back home to Vincennes to serve as a 6th generation funeral director where he owned and operated Gardner and Son Funeral Home for many years until his retirement. After his retirement he worked part time for DeBaun Funeral Home until October of 2021. George had many accomplishments over the course of his professional career. He served on the Indiana State Police Commission and was President of the board, he served as Trustee for the Richard "Red" Skelton Trust Funds for Children, served on the Board of Governors at Good Samaritan Hospital, from 1969-1972 he served on the Indiana House of Representatives, served as the Knox County Coroner from 1955-1963 and served as President of the Indiana Coroner's Association in 1960. George also served as an Integra Bank Director from 1971-1998 and held various roles over the course of that time. He served on the board of the Board of Cemetery Regents from 1950-1975, serving as the President of the Board from 1969-1975, and helped establish the Indiana Military Museum where he served on the board as well. Some of George's other civic memberships include the American Legion, Vincennes Chamber of Commerce, Vincennes Rotary Club, Elk's Club, Vincennes #1 Masonic Lodge F&AM, Scottish Rite as a 32nd Degree member, Hadi Shrine, Royal Order of Jesters, Vincennes Harmony Society, Indiana Society of Chicago, and 40 et 8. George was also proud of the fact he was awarded the Sagamore of the Wabash and a Kentucky Colonel. Some of George's hobbies included studying the stock market, working in the yard, and reading.

Survivors include his wife, Linda Gardner of Terre Haute, Indiana; his step-children, John Scott of Round Rock, Texas, Sheryl Scott of Decatur, Illinois, Joran Scott of Terre Haute, Indiana, grandchildren, Travis Satterfield and his wife Ashley, and Brayden Scott; sister, Edwina Carlton of Frankfort, Indiana; daughter-in-law, Pam Gardner of Vincennes; son-in-law, Ron Thomas of Vincennes; nieces, Karen Barr of Frankfort, Indiana, and Anne Belcher of St. Simon, Georgia. George is preceded in death by his parents, Dexter and Hellen Gardner, his first wife Jenny Gardner, daughter, Jan Thomas, and his son, David Gardner.

Friends may visit with George's family from Noon until the hour of service time of 2:00 pm on Monday, October 3, 2022, at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home Gardner- Brockman Chapel, 505 Main St., Vincennes, Indiana with Pastor Matt Swisher officiating. George will be laid to rest in Fairview Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made Red Skelton Children's Clothing Fund through the United Way. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored and privileged to be entrusted with the care of George and his family.

Children of Virginia Johnson and George Gardner are:

- 6813 i. David Dexter¹⁴ Gardner, born 28 Jun 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jan 2021. He married Pamela Jane Summers 30 May 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Jan 1964.

Notes for David Dexter Gardner:

David D. Gardner, 64, passed away at 12:27 am on January 3, 2021, following a long battle with Huntington's Disease. David was born on June 28, 1956, in Vincennes the son of George and Virginia Lee (Johnson) Gardner. He married Pamela J. Summers on May 30, 1987. David was a 1974 Graduate of Vincennes Lincoln High School and a 1978 graduate of Indiana State University School of Business. He then went on and earned a degree in Funeral Service in 1979 from Vincennes University. He began working at Dexter Gardner and Son Funeral Home, Inc. in 1979 as a seventh-generation funeral director where he held the position of Vice-President for over twenty-one years. He loved being a funeral director and provided great care for the families he served. David was also actively involved in the community and was a past president of the Vincennes Rotary Club where he had been a Paul Harris Fellow and the Vincennes University Alumni Association. His other memberships include the Vincennes University Society, Elks Lodge, Masonic Lodge #1, Scottish Rite, Hadi Shrine, Harmony Society, and Jaycees. David was also a member of First United Methodist Church where he served as treasurer and usher. He was a member of the YMCA board for eighteen years and received The Vincennes YMCA Ray Beless Award in 2006. He also was recognized in 2001 as a Sagamore of the Wabash by Governor Frank O'Bannon and that same year was honored by the city's Spirit of '76 Award. David was also an

avid reader, enjoyed reading multiple newspapers, and read many Presidential biographies. He also enjoyed Lincoln High School Homecoming activities and was a loyal supporter of the St. Louis Cardinal's, Vincennes University Trailblazer basketball, and the Vincennes Lincoln Alice's. David was a friend to many and never forgot a name.

Survivors include his wife, Pamela J. Gardner of Vincennes; his father George D. Gardner and his wife Linda of Terre Haute, Indiana; nephew, Travis Satterfield of Indianapolis, Indiana; mother-in-law, Pat Summers of Vincennes; brother-in-law, Ron Thomas of Vincennes; sister-in-law's, Lynn Brauns and her husband Kevin of Plainfield, Indiana, Angie McHale and her husband Col. Ed McHale of Clarksville, Tennessee; nephews, Daniel R. Stryzinski of Denver, Colorado, Eric Stryzinski of Indianapolis, Indiana, Phillip Brauns of Plainfield, Indiana, Mitchell Brauns and his wife Hannah of Plainfield, Indiana; step-brother, Joran Scott of Terre Haute, Indiana, step-brother, John Scott of Austin, Texas and step-sister, Sheryl Scott of Decatur, Illinois. David was preceded in death by his mother, Virginia Lee Gardner, sister, Jan R. Thomas, and his father-in-law, Dr. Phillip M. Summers.

Friends may visit with David's family from 4-8 pm on Thursday, January 7, 2021, at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home, Gardner-Brockman Chapel, 505 Main St., Vincennes. Funeral services for David will be held at 10:00 am on Friday, January 8, 2020, at First United Methodist Church with Pastor Matt Swisher officiating. For those who will not be able to attend the funeral service, you will be able to watch the live stream of David's funeral service on our website under David's obituary. David will be laid to rest in Fairview Cemetery. The Gardner family requests memorial contributions be made to the Knox County Community Foundation David and Pam Gardner Fund, Vincennes University Foundation or the Vincennes YMCA. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to assist the Gardner family with arrangements.

More About David Gardner and Pamela Summers:
Marriage: 30 May 1987, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6814 ii. Jannell Ruth Gardner, born 07 Apr 1955. She married Kenneth Brett Satterfield 17 Sep 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 17 Jun 1955 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Satterfield and Jannell Gardner:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6815 iii. Jamie Gardner. She married ? Andrews.
6816 iv. John Gardner.

3187. Donna Sue¹³ Johnson (Donald¹², Harry¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jan 2018 in White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Eugene Gremore**. He was born 26 Nov 1928, and died 24 May 2008 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

Child of Donna Johnson and Wayne Gremore is:

- 6817 i. Candace¹⁴ Gremore, born Jan 1960 in Indiana. She married (1) Dennis L.. Waters. She married (2) Ronald Lee Eisberg 12 May 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 16 Sep 1953 in Indiana.

More About Ronald Eisberg and Candace Gremore:
Marriage: 12 May 2001, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

3189. Ralph William¹³ Bateman (Gertrude¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ellington, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **June Evelyn Kuhlman** Bef. 1940. She was born 14 Jun 1919 in Arnold, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 2016 in Florida.

More About Ralph Bateman and June Kuhlman:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Ralph Bateman and June Kuhlman are:

- 6818 i. Stephana¹⁴ Bateman. She married ? Lissolo.
6819 ii. Sharon Bateman. She married ? Fry.
6820 iii. Linda Bateman. She married ? Walters.
6821 iv. David Bateman.

3190. Bertha Evelyn¹³ Bateman (Gertrude¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰,

Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1920 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Wilbur Reel** 18 May 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Apr 1919 in Pamyra Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Wilbur Reel and Bertha Bateman:

Marriage: 18 May 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Bertha Bateman and Wilbur Reel is:

6822 i. Richard Chuck¹⁴ Reel.

3198. Michael Norman¹³ Redfern (Catherine Frances¹² Johnson, Commodore Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Jane Louise Lagneau** 14 Sep 1963 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Michael Norman Redfern:

Michael "Mike" Redfern, 80, of Vincennes, passed away at 10:27 am Thursday, November 5, 2020 at Gentlecare of Vincennes. He was born July 11, 1940 in Iona to Norman and Catherine (Johnson) Redfern. Mike lived in Iona his entire life and was a truck driver. Surviving are his children Theresa Redfern-Hall of Minnesota, Michelle Redfern of South Carolina, Chereyl Twitty of Sarasota, Florida and David Redfern of Vincennes, along with four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife Jeanne "Jane" Lagneau; and a brother Morris "Porge" Redfern. Private services were held. Goodwin Sievers Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Michael Redfern.

More About Michael Redfern and Jane Lagneau:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Redfern and Jane Lagneau are:

6823 i. Theresa¹⁴ Redfern. She married ? Hall.
6824 ii. Michelle Redfern.
6825 iii. Chereyl Redfern. She married ? Twitty.
6826 iv. David Redfern.

3205. Elmer Edwin Clark¹³ Kimmons (Elmer Elsworth¹², Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 15 Apr 1948 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Eleanora Charlotte Schmacher** 03 Sep 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 14 Sep 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Mar 1985 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Elmer Kimmons and Eleanora Schmacher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1918, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elmer Kimmons and Eleanora Schmacher is:

+ 6827 i. Betty Ruth¹⁴ Kimmons, born 20 Jun 1924 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Dec 1984 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3206. Lillian Selby¹³ Kimmons (Elmer Elsworth¹², Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jul 1997 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Robert F. Miller** 18 Jun 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Feb 1894 in Missouri, and died 26 Jun 1971 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Robert Miller and Lillian Kimmons:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Lillian Kimmons and Robert Miller are:

- 6828 i. Robert Elmer¹⁴ Miller, born 25 May 1922 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Aug 2009 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 6829 ii. Warren Russell Miller, born 20 Feb 1926 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 01 Aug 2014 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3207. Robert Nelson¹³ Fischer (Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1894 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 1959. He married **Golda Mae Lankford** 27 Dec 1924. She was born 14 May 1902 in Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1946.

More About Robert Fischer and Golda Lankford:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1924

Children of Robert Fischer and Golda Lankford are:

- + 6830 i. Robert Nelson¹⁴ Fischer, Jr., born 19 Oct 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Jan 2017 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 6831 ii. John William Fischer, born 25 Sep 1935 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Sep 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Bezie Irene Fair 07 Jun 2004 in Elko, Nevada; born 16 Jun 1935 in Michigan; died 28 Apr 2017.

More About John Fischer and Bezie Fair:

Marriage: 07 Jun 2004, Elko, Nevada

3210. Charles Albert¹³ Fischer (Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1902 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jul 1983. He married **Marcella Vivian Brines** Feb 1926. She was born 20 Sep 1905 in Illinois, and died 16 Aug 1967.

More About Charles Fischer and Marcella Brines:

Marriage: Feb 1926

Children of Charles Fischer and Marcella Brines are:

- 6832 i. Doris Wilene¹⁴ Fischer, born 21 Dec 1928 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 2009 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married William Gordia Reburn, Jr. 1947; born 24 Sep 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About William Reburn and Doris Fischer:

Marriage: 1947

- + 6833 ii. Shirley Ann Fischer, born 29 Dec 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 22 Jul 1995.

3211. Galen B.¹³ Fischer (Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1907 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 23 Mar 1991 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Claudia Angeline Brooke** 25 Jan 1942. She was born 07 May 1912 in Denison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 07 Dec 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Galen Fischer and Claudia Brooke:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1942

Children of Galen Fischer and Claudia Brooke are:

- 6834 i. Phillip¹⁴ Fischer, born 1947 in Indiana.
- + 6835 ii. Pamela Gay Fischer, born 25 Apr 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3212. Delaraine Francis (Delaware)¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1902 in Stark Co, Ohio, and died 08 Dec 1980 in Saline Co, Illinois. He married **Blanche C. McGuire** 20 Mar 1926 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Mar 1901 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1987 in Harrisburg, Illinois.

More About Delaraine Wager and Blanche McGuire:
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1926, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Delaraine Wager and Blanche McGuire are:

- 6836 i. Donna Jean¹⁴ Wager, born 1928.
- 6837 ii. Harold Wager, born 1933.

3214. Kenneth William¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1908 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1990 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Adelaida Vasquez**. She was born 29 Mar 1907 in Calmalli, Mexico, and died 28 Feb 1992 in Keithville, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Kenneth Wager and Adelaida Vasquez are:

- + 6838 i. Rita Bettina Jayme¹⁴ Wager, born 02 Mar 1938 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 21 Sep 2023 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 6839 ii. Kenneth William Wager, Jr., born 09 Jun 1940 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California; died 11 Nov 1956 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 6840 iii. John J. Wager, born 20 Sep 1940 in California; died 2020.
- 6841 iv. Don Manuel Wager, born 25 Apr 1945 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 03 Mar 1962 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

3215. Dorothy Jane¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 03 Feb 1997. She married **Carlyle Oliver Dever** 08 Dec 1934. He was born 30 Mar 1910 in LaPlatta Co, Missouri, and died 26 Sep 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Carlyle Dever and Dorothy Wager:
 Marriage: 08 Dec 1934

Children of Dorothy Wager and Carlyle Dever are:

- 6842 i. Vanessa Jane¹⁴ Dever, born 13 Nov 1935 in Illinois. She married (1) Gilbert Warren Schwartz 07 Jan 1957 in Steuben, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1931. She married (2) Norman Keith Clark 06 Apr 1973 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Gilbert Schwartz and Vanessa Dever:
 Marriage: 07 Jan 1957, Steuben, Indiana

More About Norman Clark and Vanessa Dever:
 Divorce: Sep 1977, Orange Co, California
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada

- 6843 ii. Lora A. Dever, born 1937 in Illinois.
- 6844 iii. Jonlyn Sue Dever, born 18 May 1941 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Nov 2000. She married Paul E. Naisbitt 10 Oct 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1932 in Michigan; died 17 Mar 2001 in California.

More About Paul Naisbitt and Jonlyn Dever:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1959, Cook Co, Illinois

- 6845 iv. Richard Carlyle Dever, born 06 Jan 1946 in Indiana; died 24 Dec 2015 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married Bonita Rose Huston 23 Sep 1972 in King Co, Washington; born 01 Jan 1952 in Ballard, King Co, Washington; died 13 Oct 1999 in Federal Way, King Co, Washington.

More About Richard Carlyle Dever:

Military service: Bet. 14 Feb 1963 - 06 May 1964, US Air Force
Military service 2: Bet. 03 Feb 1992 - 15 Oct 1997, SFC US Army Persian Gulf War

More About Richard Dever and Bonita Huston:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1972, King Co, Washington

3216. Robert Nelson¹³ Wager (Jane Julia¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1915 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jul 1977 in Richland, Keokuk Co, Iowa. He married **Wanda Lenora Seibel**. She was born 01 Oct 1911 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 29 Nov 2007 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Robert Wager and Wanda Seibel are:

- 6846 i. Julia Carolyn¹⁴ Wager, born 12 Dec 1939 in Champaign Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1995 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married (1) Don Arthur Sanders 03 Jul 1958. She married (2) Adrian Albert (Bud) Reinhart, Jr. 14 Dec 1978 in Spokane Co, Washington; born 06 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Don Sanders and Julia Wager:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1958

More About Adrian Reinhart and Julia Wager:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1978, Spokane Co, Washington

- 6847 ii. Pamela Joy Wager, born Aug 1943 in Illinois. She married Richard Ferguson 27 Nov 1966 in Casey, Illinois.

More About Richard Ferguson and Pamela Wager:
Divorce: 04 Nov 2005, Pierce Co, Washington
Marriage: 27 Nov 1966, Casey, Illinois

3218. Margaret Catherine¹³ Lane (Winfield Scott¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Arthur Lewis Bonhomme** 07 Dec 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 15 Mar 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Arthur Bonhomme and Margaret Lane:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1908, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Margaret Lane and Arthur Bonhomme are:

- + 6848 i. Thelma Marie¹⁴ Bonhomme, born 26 Apr 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1970.
+ 6849 ii. Margaret Catherine Bonhomme, born 23 Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 6850 iii. Joseph Lane Bonhomme, born 19 Dec 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3219. Royse Davis¹³ Lane (Winfield Scott¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1959 in Illinois. He married **Edith Mae Tarpley** 18 Jan 1912 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Sep 1892 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1984 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Royse Lane and Edith Tarpley:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1912, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Royse Lane and Edith Tarpley are:

- 6851 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Lane. She married ? Caldwell.
+ 6852 ii. Imogene Lane, born 23 Sep 1912 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1995 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana.

- + 6853 iii. Charles Francis Lane, born 04 Jan 1915 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 06 Jun 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6854 iv. Gerald Scott Lane, born 17 Apr 1918 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 08 May 2018 in Manteno, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 6855 v. Carl Melbourne Lane, born 15 Nov 1920 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Nov 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Amanza Marie Newkirk 19 Oct 1948 in Arkansas; born 05 Jul 1926 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1996 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Carl Lane and Amanza Newkirk:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1948, Arkansas

- 6856 vi. Robert Royse Lane, born 22 Mar 1922 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1944 in Italy.

3220. Sarah Alice (Sadie)¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1882 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jun 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joshua Phlegman (Flem) Gilbert** 27 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Oct 1870 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joshua Gilbert and Sarah Lanning:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1901, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sarah Lanning and Joshua Gilbert are:

- + 6857 i. Cecil Lawrence¹⁴ Gilbert, born 19 Dec 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jun 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6858 ii. Grace Irene Gilbert, born 31 Dec 1902 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 6859 iii. Ruby Izora (Leona) Gilbert, born 14 Feb 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1980 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 6860 iv. Gladys Marie Gilbert, born 04 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6861 v. Clara Elsie Gilbert, born 24 Jul 1909 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1983 in Indiana.

3221. Daniel Roscoe¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1891 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 14 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Holman** 14 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Jan 1900 in Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1988.

More About Daniel Lanning and Marie Holman:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Daniel Lanning and Marie Holman are:

- + 6862 i. John Randall¹⁴ Lanning, born 13 Apr 1923 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2002 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 6863 ii. Roscoe Lanning, Jr., born 02 Jul 1924 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6864 iii. Richard Wayne Lanning, born 18 Nov 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6865 iv. Robert Eugene Lanning, born 22 Sep 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3222. Joseph Lane¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1893 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Lois Marchino**. She was born 23 Apr 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 May 1977 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Children of Joseph Lanning and Ethel Marchino are:

- + 6866 i. Joseph Curtis¹⁴ Lanning, born 11 Jun 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1957 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

- 6867 ii. Anna Marjorie Lanning, born 15 Sep 1918 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 1923 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Anna Marjorie Lanning:
Cause of Death: Isgripp; dephtheria with paralysis

- + 6868 iii. Dr. Roscoe Adrian Lanning, born 19 Aug 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 2004 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.
+ 6869 iv. William E. (Bill) Lanning, born 14 Aug 1924; died 16 Nov 1997 in San Diego Co, California.

3223. Lora F.¹³ Lanning (Sarah Elsie¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lawrence Herbert Small** 11 Oct 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jul 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Carl Fenton Edwards** 04 Jun 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Aug 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Small and Lora Lanning:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1913, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Carl Edwards and Lora Lanning:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Lora Lanning and Lawrence Small are:

- + 6870 i. Lawrence Boyd¹⁴ Small, born 28 Dec 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2000 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
+ 6871 ii. Herbertine Marie Small, born 01 Aug 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1994 in St. Lucie Co, Florida.

3224. Ethel Mae¹³ Lane (Daniel Nelson¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1891 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Dr. Emery Frank Small** 27 May 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jul 1874 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Emery Small and Ethel Lane:
Marriage: 27 May 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Lane and Emery Small are:

- + 6872 i. Jean Marie¹⁴ Small, born 07 Jul 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 6873 ii. Betty Anne Small, born 16 Apr 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3225. Ralph Smead¹³ Lane (Daniel Nelson¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1895 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1984 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Leveron** 09 Nov 1917 in Indiana. She was born 31 Jul 1894 in Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Lane and Ruth Leveron:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Indiana

Children of Ralph Lane and Ruth Leveron are:

- + 6874 i. Marjorie Ann¹⁴ Lane, born 16 Jun 1918 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 2001.
+ 6875 ii. Julia Leveran Lane, born 09 Dec 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion

- Co, Indiana.
- + 6876 iii. Newana Jane Lane, born 26 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 1987 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - + 6877 iv. John Ward (Jack) Lane, born 18 Dec 1931 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
 - 6878 v. Sandra Lane, born 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2015 in Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co, New Jersey. She married Peter R. McCaffrey Mar 1975 in Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co, New Jersey; born 23 Jul 1940 in New York, New York.

Notes for Sandra Lane:

Sandra "Sandy" McCaffrey (nee Lane), 73, of Mount Laurel, New Jersey passed away at home on Saturday, August 8, 2015. Mrs. McCaffrey was born in Vincennes, Indiana and moved to Mount Laurel in 1967. Sandra is survived by her loving husband, Peter R. McCaffrey; children, Christopher and Lisa Frey; brother, James Lane; sister, Marilyn Querry; and grandchildren, Joseph and Brianna.

Friends and relatives are invited to the viewing on Friday, August 14th from 6:00 to 9:00 PM and again on Saturday, August 15th from 10:00 to 11:00 AM at the Mount Laurel Home for Funerals, 212 Ark Road, Mount Laurel, New Jersey. The funeral liturgy will be celebrated 11:30 AM on Saturday, August 15th at Saint John Neumann Roman Catholic Church, 560 Walton Avenue, Mount Laurel, New Jersey. Entombment will be at Locustwood Memorial Park in Cherry Hill, New Jersey.

More About Peter McCaffrey and Sandra Lane:

Marriage: Mar 1975, Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co, New Jersey

3226. Roy Daniel¹³ Lane (Daniel Nelson¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1896 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1975 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married **Edythe Ethel Ready** 10 Aug 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Apr 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Lane and Edythe Ready:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Lane and Edythe Ready are:

- + 6879 i. Marion Frances¹⁴ Lane, born 23 Feb 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2000.
- 6880 ii. Daniel Byron Lane, born 20 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Edna Sophia Williams 02 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 24 Apr 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Sophia Williams:

Edna S. (Williams) Lane, 90, Vincennes, passed away Monday June 17, 2013 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Edna was born April 24, 1923, in Knox County, the daughter of Raymond and Elsie (Hess) Williams. She married Daniel B. Lane on October 2, 1946 and he passed on February 21, 2007. She was a homemaker and was a member of Old Cathedral Catholic Church.

Edna is survived by her daughter, Carolyn Warren of Vincennes; two grandchildren, Daniel Warren and Jennie Miller and her husband Seth of Indianapolis; three great-grandchildren, Cathlene Warren, Magnolia Miller and Alana Miller; brother Richard Williams and his wife Carolyn of St. Claire, MO; and sister in law Anna Williams. She is preceded in death by her husband, Daniel; parents Ray and Elsie Williams; brothers Ferdinand Williams, Joe Williams, Robert Williams; sisters Selma Steimel, Anna Marie De Buisseret, and Catherine Lane.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday June 19, 2013 from 4:00 PM to 7:00 PM at Fredrick and Son McClure-Utt Funeral Home Vincennes Chapel, 313 Church St. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Thursday June 20, 2013 at 10:00 AM at Old Cathedral Catholic Church with Rev. John Schipp officiating and burial following at Mt. Calvary Cemetery.

More About Daniel Lane and Edna Williams:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

- 6881 iii. Roy Bruce Lane, born 09 Oct 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2012. He married Helen Julia Asztalos 11 Aug 1956 in Cass Co, Indiana; born 31 May 1930 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2002.

More About Roy Lane and Helen Asztalos:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1956, Cass Co, Indiana

3228. Nellie M.¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea,

Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1981. She married **Walter Alonzo Lone**. He was born 15 Aug 1886 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1973 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Children of Nellie Lane and Walter Lone are:

- + 6882 i. Cleo Corene¹⁴ Lone, born 01 Feb 1908 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 6883 ii. John Thomas Lone, born 10 Apr 1912 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1998 in Hermann, Gasconade Co, Missouri. He married Virginia Lillian Hegwein 1933; born 13 Oct 1913 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Mar 2008 in Warrenton, Warren Co, Missouri.

More About John Lone and Virginia Hegwein:
Marriage: 1933

3229. Oscar William¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1890 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Grace M. Lane** 15 Jan 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born Oct 1888 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1967.

More About Oscar Lane and Grace Lane:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1913, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Lane and Grace Lane are:

- + 6884 i. Farrell Eugene¹⁴ Lane, born 27 Mar 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6885 ii. Max Howard Lane, born 13 Oct 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2000 in Evansburgh, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 6886 iii. Bernard Dale Lane, born 27 Feb 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Leona Christine Goehring 11 Jun 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bernard Lane and Leona Goehring:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3230. Denver John¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1894 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Athel Sullivan** 25 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Denver Lane and Athel Sullivan:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Denver Lane and Athel Sullivan are:

- 6887 i. Arthur Mearl¹⁴ Lane.
- 6888 ii. Bernard D. Lane.
- + 6889 iii. Walter Hobart (Windy) Lane, born 10 Feb 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6890 iv. Wesley M. Lane.
- 6891 v. Dessie I. Lane.

3231. Lester Arthur¹³ Lane (John Kegman¹², Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Helen E. Oexmann** 17 Apr 1920 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Sep 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1997.

More About Lester Lane and Helen Oexmann:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1920, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Lester Lane and Helen Oexmann is:

+ 6892 i. Dexter Ervin (Bud)¹⁴ Lane, born 23 Dec 1920 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2005.

3232. Mabel¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Robert D. Rhodarmel** 13 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 23 May 1891 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1957.

More About Robert Rhodarmel and Mabel Kirk:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1911, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mabel Kirk and Robert Rhodarmel is:

6893 i. Paul M.¹⁴ Rhodarmel, born 24 Oct 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Albertine Laone Dailey 22 Aug 1943 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Jul 1922 in Orange, Indiana; died 08 Jun 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Paul M. Rhodarmel:

Census: 1950, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, method engineer road grader company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Albertine Laone Dailey:

Occupation: 1950, underwriter insurance company Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Paul Rhodarmel and Albertine Dailey:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1943, Marion Co, Indiana

3233. Maude¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Raymond J. Glass** 15 Sep 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Glass and Nancy Jordan. He was born 28 Oct 1891 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Glass and Maude Kirk:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1273) Raymond J. Glass.

3234. Cora¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1981 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota. She married **Peter Leonard Monserud** 1917. He was born 26 Dec 1888 in Allamakee, Iowa, and died 03 Feb 1980 in Spearfish, Lawrence Co, South Dakota.

More About Peter Monserud and Cora Kirk:

Marriage: 1917

Children of Cora Kirk and Peter Monserud are:

+ 6894 i. Charlotte Mae¹⁴ Monserud, born 01 Sep 1918 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 19 Aug 2008 in Pierre, Hughes Co, South Dakota.
+ 6895 ii. Helen Louise Monserud, born 24 Jun 1920 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 21 Sep 2006 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.
+ 6896 iii. Hazel Ruth Monserud, born 21 Aug 1922 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 04 Dec 1998 in Spearfish,

- Lawrence Co, South Dakota.
 - + 6897 iv. Martha Gertrude Monserud, born 21 Jan 1925 in Chance, Perkins Co, South Dakota; died 19 Jun 2018 in Woodland, Yolo Co, California.

3235. Roy Monroe¹³ Kirk (Lida May¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1976 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Arrie E. Jenkins** 08 Nov 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Aug 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Kirk and Arrie Jenkins:
 Marriage: 08 Nov 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Roy Kirk and Arrie Jenkins is:

- 6898 i. Ronald Ellsworth¹⁴ Kirk, born 27 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1992.

3238. Hazel V.¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1895 in Iona, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley** 15 Mar 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Willis Pauley and Fannie Johnson. He was born 17 Mar 1895 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1944.

More About Thomas Pauley and Hazel McClure:
 Marriage: 15 Mar 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1172) Thomas J. Ethelbert Pauley.

3239. Wilma Fern¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Homer McClellan Small**. He was born 30 Dec 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1988 in Citrus Co, Florida.

Children of Wilma McClure and Homer Small are:

- + 6899 i. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Small, born 12 Apr 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1980 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6900 ii. Ardith Ann Small, born 26 Sep 1939 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 2013. She married ? Hiatt.

Notes for Ardith Ann Small:

Ardith Ann Hiatt was born in Monroe City, Indiana on September 26, 1939 and passed away on October 9, 2013. She was born to Homer and Fern Small and lived on a farm in her early years. When she was 9 years old her mother died from an Asthma attack (1948). Her father remarried about two years later and moved the family to Rockwell City, Iowa where she finished her schooling and graduated. She moved to Phoenix, Arizona and had lived there for over 25 years.

She is survived by her life partner Don Nessa, Sun City West and her nephew David Small (spouse Elaine) and great-nephew Andrew Small Bellingham, Washington and her very best friend Darlene Shaw, Phoenix.

Ardith Ann worked in the insurance business as an accountant. She loved dancing among the many activities she was engaged in during her retirement years. She will be missed by many people, both family and friends alike. A memorial service will be held At 2:00pm on Friday, November 15th, 2013 at Sun City West Foundation 14465 RH Johnson Blvd., Sun City West in the Powell Room. Powell Room. Arrangements entrusted to Phoenix Memorial Park & Mortuary.

3240. Theodore Clarence¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Mae Nash** 02 May 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 24 Jan 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1993 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Theodore McClure and Julia Nash:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Theodore McClure and Julia Nash are:

- 6901 i. Norma Lee¹⁴ McClure, born 13 Nov 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2010. She married Ira Earl Lynch 26 Oct 1949; born 08 Jun 1931 in Indiana.

More About Ira Lynch and Norma McClure:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1949

- + 6902 ii. Helen Louise McClure, born 15 Jan 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jun 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 6903 iii. Robert Eugene McClure, born 02 Jun 1937 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 6904 iv. Charles Walter McClure, born 05 Mar 1939 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 2000 in Evansburgh, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
+ 6905 v. Wendell Edward McClure, born 16 Oct 1940 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3241. Velma Fay¹³ McClure (Susan Dorcas¹² Lane, Catherine Elizabeth¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1909 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1973 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack John Busch**. He was born 22 Oct 1897 in Worms, Merrick Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jack John Busch:

Census: 1950, 566 Baker Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, skilled laborer lumber company Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Velma McClure and Jack Busch is:

- 6906 i. Herbert John¹⁴ Busch, born 13 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2006. He married Renita Mae Rockenfield 18 May 1974; born 20 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert John Busch:

Herb Busch of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 63, died March 22, 2006 after a very brave and courageous battle with cancer. He was born March 13, 1943 in Ann Arbor the son of John and Velma Busch. He has spent his entire life in Ann Arbor. Herb worked at First Presbyterian Church as the Financial Administrator for 25 years. He was a longtime member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ choir, and a member of the Episcopal Church of the Incarnation. Herb was a lover of the arts and music. Throughout his life he was always motivated by his passion for peace and social justice.

He is survived by his partner of 11 years Michael Beasley, mother-in-law and father-in-law Rodger and Beverly Beasley, beloved nieces nephews, a host a very good friends, and two dogs Bubba and Bijou. He was preceded in death by his parents and wife Renita.

The Funeral Service will be held on Monday, March 27, 2006 at 10 a.m. at First Presbyterian Church. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. The family will receive visitors at Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Sunday from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. Those wishing may make memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society.

More About Herbert Busch and Renita Rockenfield:
Marriage: 18 May 1974

3242. Charles Hugh¹³ Cantwell (Samuel Scott¹², Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Greene Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1956 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married **Ethel May Stalcup** 30 Jun 1903 in Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Feb 1879 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Cantwell and Ethel Stalcup:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Cantwell and Ethel Stalcup are:

- + 6907 i. Alice Josephine¹⁴ Cantwell, born 29 Sep 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1990 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 6908 ii. Charles Hugh Cantwell, Jr., born 23 Oct 1918 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1924 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3243. George Washington¹³ Cantwell (Samuel Scott¹², Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1880 in Newberry, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1952 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Alice Johanna Hendren** Bef. 1904. She was born 23 May 1883 in Marco, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George Cantwell and Alice Hendren:

Marriage: Bef. 1904

Children of George Cantwell and Alice Hendren are:

- + 6909 i. Georgia Louise¹⁴ Cantwell, born 23 Oct 1904 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1997 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 6910 ii. Alice Rosalind Cantwell, born 23 Aug 1908 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 08 Mar 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Renalt Neal Terrell 31 Dec 1930 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; born 18 Jul 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 May 1978 in Lima, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Renalt Terrell and Alice Cantwell:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1930, Marion, Grant Co, Indiana

- + 6911 iii. Helen Margaret Cantwell, born 16 Oct 1909 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 2000 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 6912 iv. William Hendren Cantwell, born 05 May 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1994 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married Ardella Marguret Waters 16 Oct 1944 in Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii; born 02 Jan 1921 in Standardville, Carbon Co, Utah; died 25 Jul 2010 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

More About William Cantwell and Ardella Waters:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1944, Honolulu, Honolulu Co, Hawaii

- 6913 v. Samuel Scott Cantwell, born 10 Oct 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jan 2009 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He married Edna I. Lyons 11 Mar 1960 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 1916 in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

More About Samuel Cantwell and Edna Lyons:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1960, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 6914 vi. Mary Edith Cantwell, born 30 Dec 1918 in Durango, LaPlata Co, Colorado; died 13 Jul 2007 in Reno, Washow Co, Nevada.
- 6915 vii. Patricia Hadley Cantwell, born 06 May 1922 in Salida, Chaffee Co, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. She married Vincent Emil Vandre 23 Nov 1940 in San Rafael, Marin Co, California; born 18 Mar 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Feb 2009 in Sacramento Co, California.

Notes for Vincent Emil Vandre:

Vincent E. "Vince" Vandre - A journalist and state information officer for nearly 40 years, died on February 24, 2009, in Sacramento. Born March 18, 1922, in San Francisco. He was 86 years old. A navy veteran of WWII, Vince began a ten-year newspaper career in 1946 with the San Francisco Chronicle. He worked at newspapers in Grants Pass, Ore., Modesto, and Stockton before becoming an information officer for the State of California in 1956. He worked for the Departments of Public Health, Health, and Fish and Game until his retirement in 1985. He served as president of the State Information Officers' Council and was well respected by his colleagues. A resident of Sacramento since 1972, he leaves his wife of 36 years, Janet, two children, Melody Randall of Citrus Heights, and David Vandre of Hendersonville, North Carolina, two stepdaughters, Carrie Barber of Hamilton, New Zealand, and Sarah Cornsweet of Mendocino. Vince is also survived by three grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, and one great-grandson, Xavier Vincent Vandre. A memorial observance will be announced later by the family.

More About Vincent Vandre and Patricia Cantwell:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, San Rafael, Marin Co, California

3244. James Frank¹³ Cantwell (Samuel Scott¹², Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1888 in Worthington, Greene Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Dodge Stone** 04 Dec 1920 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Dec 1890 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Apr 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Cantwell and Ruby Stone:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky

Children of James Cantwell and Ruby Stone are:

- + 6916 i. Martha Josephine (Marta)¹⁴ Cantwell, born 03 Oct 1921 in Leitchfield, Grayson Co, Kentucky; died 04 Jun 2016.
- + 6917 ii. Ann Lucille Cantwell, born 27 Aug 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3248. Raymond Arthur¹³ English (Dorcas Ann¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1881 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1944 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana. He married **Nellie Artimacy Slinkard** 31 Jul 1904 in Bloomfield, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1883 in Newberry, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1950 in Jasonville, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond English and Nellie Slinkard:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1904, Bloomfield, Indiana

Children of Raymond English and Nellie Slinkard are:

- 6918 i. Josephine Dorcas¹⁴ English, born 05 Oct 1905 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1906 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana.
- 6919 ii. Crystal Evelyn English, born 28 Jul 1907 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1998 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married George Augustus Coughlin 09 May 1931 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; born 13 Nov 1895 in Liberty, Union Co, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1980 in Liberty, Union Co, Indiana.

More About George Coughlin and Crystal English:
Marriage: 09 May 1931, Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana

- + 6920 iii. Rosalind Elnor English, born 25 Mar 1909 in Clay City, Clay Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 2002 in Jasonville, Greene Co, Indiana.

3249. Jessie Arbuthnot¹³ English (Dorcas Ann¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1883 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Fred McClaren Dyer** 27 Mar 1906 in Greene Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jan 1884 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Dyer and Jessie English:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1906, Greene Co, Indiana

Children of Jessie English and Fred Dyer are:

- + 6921 i. Thelma Kathleen¹⁴ Dyer, born 27 Mar 1907 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1987 in Leon Co, Florida.
- 6922 ii. Roy English Dyer, born 20 May 1908 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1989 in Leon Co, Florida. He married Margaret Louise Newman; born 28 Jul 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1997 in Leon Co, Florida.
- 6923 iii. Marcia Mayme Dyer, born 22 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 1961 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

3251. Edith Amelia¹³ Jessup (Frances Birdie (Fannie)¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³

Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1887 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1960 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Duvall Sampsell** 28 Dec 1912 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Jul 1886 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died Oct 1956 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Sampsell and Edith Jessup:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1912, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Edith Jessup and Samuel Sampsell are:

- 6924 i. Samuel Duvall¹⁴ Sampsell, born 07 Apr 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 1993 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Margaaret Tregar in Camp Livingston, Grant Parish, Louisiana; born 31 May 1916; died 24 Dec 2000 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Sampsell and Margaaret Tregar:
Marriage: Camp Livingston, Grant Parish, Louisiana
- + 6925 ii. Frederick Homer Sampsell, born 05 Mar 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3252. Benjamin Fletcher¹³ Jessup (Frances Birdie (Fannie)¹² Cantwell, Margaret Scott¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Worthington, Greene Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Amanda Stewart** 05 Oct 1911 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Sep 1890 in North Salem, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1992 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

More About Benjamin Jessup and Frances Stewart:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1911, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Benjamin Jessup and Frances Stewart is:

- 6926 i. Doratha Jane¹⁴ Jessup, born 15 Aug 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2008 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married John Stanley Renner 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 17 Aug 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John Renner and Doratha Jessup:
Marriage: 1935, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

3253. Susie Viola¹³ Wilson (Andrew L.¹², Bell¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1901, and died 24 Jun 1979 in Tacoma, Washington. She married **(1) Herbert Ollen Snell** Bef. 1918. He was born 09 Nov 1889 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Proviso Twp, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Donald George Gill** 05 Sep 1931 in Fall River, South Dakota. He was born 30 Jul 1907.

More About Herbert Snell and Susie Wilson:
Marriage: Bef. 1918

More About Donald Gill and Susie Wilson:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Fall River, South Dakota

Child of Susie Wilson and Herbert Snell is:

- 6927 i. Herbert Edward¹⁴ Snell, born 02 Jan 1918 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 04 Jun 1954 in Kelso, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

3255. Flora Ellen¹³ Wilson (Andrew L.¹², Bell¹¹ Harper, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1907 in Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1960 in Columbia Co, Oregon. She married **Zellen Glen Hesselgesser**. He was born 10 May 1905 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Aug 1958 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Children of Flora Wilson and Zellen Hesselgesser are:

- + 6928 i. Delmar Eugene¹⁴ Hesselgesser, born 03 Jul 1926 in Chadon, Dawes Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2017 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 6929 ii. Donald Edward Hesselgesser, born 24 Feb 1932 in York, Nebraska; died 03 Oct 2002.

3257. Claude Matthews¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Flora Ann Begeman** 11 Apr 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 31 Jul 1888 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1976 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Harper and Flora Begeman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Claude Harper and Flora Begeman is:

- + 6930 i. Kathryn Jewel¹⁴ Harper, born 17 Jan 1924 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Jul 1989 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

3258. Ellen Elvira¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1894 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1941 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Albert Henry Detering** 12 Mar 1916 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Oct 1891 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Detering and Ellen Harper:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1916, Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ellen Harper and Albert Detering are:

- + 6931 i. Elnora Glynn¹⁴ Detering, born 08 Jan 1917 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Sep 2006 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- + 6932 ii. Betty Ruth Detering, born 04 Mar 1924 in Widner, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2018 in Ballston, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- + 6933 iii. Mary Ellen Detering, born 27 Jul 1926 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2005 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- + 6934 iv. Donald Albert Detering, born 04 Jun 1932 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2014 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

3259. Harry Burl¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1896 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Effie May Mallory** 17 May 1921. She was born 10 May 1896 in Indiana, and died Feb 1980 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Harry Harper and Effie Mallory:

Marriage: 17 May 1921

Children of Harry Harper and Effie Mallory are:

- + 6935 i. Harold William¹⁴ Harper, born 09 Dec 1922 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 15 Sep 1995 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.
- + 6936 ii. Ronald Wayne Harper, born 25 Mar 1927 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 2006 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

3261. Orion Jacob¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1902 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He

married **Dorothy Mae Barry** 25 Aug 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Sep 1906 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Orion Harper and Dorothy Barry:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1924, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Orion Harper and Dorothy Barry is:

+ 6937 i. Helen¹⁴ Harper, born 03 Jun 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2023 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3262. Donald Marion¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1905 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1990 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Elsie Hannah Depper** 26 Oct 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Nov 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1988 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Donald Harper and Elsie Depper:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Donald Harper and Elsie Depper are:

+ 6938 i. Peggy Joyce¹⁴ Harper, born 15 Sep 1928 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died Bef. 1930.
6939 ii. Doris Mae Harper, born 15 Sep 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 2020 in California.
6940 iii. Ruth Ellen Harper, born 29 Mar 1930 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1988 in California. She married Loren Edwin Allen Bef. 1950; born 12 Oct 1925 in Topeka, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1989 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Ruth Ellen Harper:

Occupation: 1950, cosmetologist beauty parlor Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Loren Edwin Allen:

Census: 1950, 236 S. Madison; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, electrician electrical contractor Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Loren Allen and Ruth Harper:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

3263. Thomas Samuel¹³ Harper (Jacob Pea¹², Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Pearl Mildred Wittenmyer** 11 Oct 1936 in Bay City, Matagorda Co, Texas. She was born 19 Apr 1917 in Washington, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Thomas Harper and Pearl Wittenmyer:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1936, Bay City, Matagorda Co, Texas

Child of Thomas Harper and Pearl Wittenmyer is:

+ 6941 i. Gary Paul¹⁴ Harper, born 29 Oct 1945 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California; died 24 Jan 2007 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

3265. Samuel Albert¹³ Chamberlain (Essa Mae¹² Harper, Thomas Glass¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1895 in Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1963. He married **Alice Catherine Anderson**. She was born 25 Dec 1899 in Scotland, and died 30 Aug 1995 in San Diego Co, California.

Children of Samuel Chamberlain and Alice Anderson are:

+ 6942 i. Robert Michael¹⁴ Chamberlain, born 24 Mar 1920 in Ohio; died 14 Oct 2013.
6943 ii. Dennis Raymond Chamberlain, born 14 Jan 1922 in London, Greater London, England; died 03 Aug 1944 in Gennes-sur-Glaize, Departement de la Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France.

6944 iii. Donald Duanne Chamberlain, born 23 Mar 1930 in San Diego Co, California; died 28 Feb 2009.

3274. Charles Bernard¹³ Cunningham (Laura¹² Peed, Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1899 in Aneta, Nelson Co, North Dakota, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Lois Elizabeth Ackman** 13 Nov 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1898 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1984 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Cunningham and Lois Ackman:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Cunningham and Lois Ackman is:

+ 6945 i. Mabel Audrey¹⁴ Cunningham, born 21 Jun 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2009 in Fairfield, Wayne Co, Illinois.

3275. Frank William¹³ Cunningham (Laura¹² Peed, Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1972 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married **Winifred Creager**. She was born 1906 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1980 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Children of Frank Cunningham and Winifred Creager are:

+ 6946 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Cunningham, born 05 May 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 05 May 1998 in Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana.
6947 ii. Sharon Cunningham, born 21 Jul 1945 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married Alfred William Nix 02 Jun 1957.

More About Alfred Nix and Sharon Cunningham:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1957

3276. John Wesley¹³ Peed (Jesse¹², Cynthia Ann¹¹ Lindy, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1894 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1973 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Eva McDaniel** 08 Dec 1915 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1889 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 1962 in Mt. Tabor, Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Peed and Mary McDaniel:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1915, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of John Peed and Mary McDaniel is:

6948 i. Charles Wesley¹⁴ Peed, born 17 Sep 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1975 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Bernice Brittingham 26 Oct 1940 in Henderson Co, Kentucky; born 26 Jun 1916 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2011 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Peed and Bernice Brittingham:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1940, Henderson Co, Kentucky

3286. Esther Marie¹³ Ellerman (Margaret¹² Lindy, Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Louis Otten** 22 Aug 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Sep 1929 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Otten and Esther Ellerman:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Esther Ellerman and Robert Otten is:

- 6949 i. Randall Robert¹⁴ Otten, born Aug 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Debra Lynn Helderma 21 Aug 1976; born 01 Sep 1955. He married (2) Belinda JoAnn Williams 27 Jul 1992 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born Aug 1957 in Indiana.

More About Randall Otten and Debra Helderma:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1976

More About Randall Otten and Belinda Williams:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1992, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

3287. Christopher Louis (Christian)¹³ Ellerman (Margaret¹² Lindy, Daniel A.¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1934, and died 22 Jul 2024. He married **Frances Eileen Otten**. She was born 06 Mar 1937, and died 07 May 2009.

Children of Christopher Ellerman and Frances Otten are:

- 6950 i. Mark D.¹⁴ Ellerman.
6951 ii. Bradley Thomas Ellerman, born 1959 in Indiana. He married Tamara Jo Brower 04 Feb 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Jan 1967 in Indiana.

More About Bradley Ellerman and Tamara Brower:
Marriage: 04 Feb 2004, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3289. Nona Mae¹³ Decker (Charles G. (Charley)¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1901 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Otis Burdick** 25 Jan 1930 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Sep 1892 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1973 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Burdick and Nona Decker:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1930, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Nona Decker and Maurice Burdick is:

- 6952 i. Charles Wesley¹⁴ Burdick, born 16 Aug 1931 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1969 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Linda Spore 22 Jan 1965.

More About Charles Burdick and Linda Spore:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1965

3291. Inez Marie¹³ Decker (Charles G. (Charley)¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Claris Oren Robinson** 23 Apr 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1986 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Claris Robinson and Inez Decker:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1927, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Inez Decker and Claris Robinson are:

- + 6953 i. Donald Claris¹⁴ Robinson, born 05 Mar 1929 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2000 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana.
6954 ii. Blake Delane Robinson, born 08 Aug 1935 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3296. Blanche¹³ Decker (Thomas Lammia¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19

Jan 1901 in Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1987 in North College Hill, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Frank Finkbeiner** 29 Dec 1921 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 30 May 1898 in Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1978 in Mt. Airy Campus, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Finkbeiner and Blanche Decker:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1921, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Child of Blanche Decker and Joseph Finkbeiner is:

- 6955 i. Carolyn¹⁴ Finkbeiner, born 1926.

3297. Olive Agnes¹³ Decker (Thomas Lammia¹², Payton J.¹¹, Harriet Margaret¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1910 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 2001 in Shelby Co, Ohio. She married **Oliver Paul Ambos** 18 Nov 1939. He was born 28 Apr 1912 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, Ohio, and died 21 Feb 1985 in Sidney, Shelby Co, Ohio.

More About Oliver Ambos and Olive Decker:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1939

Children of Olive Decker and Oliver Ambos are:

- 6956 i. John¹⁴ Ambos.
- 6957 ii. Sidney Ambos.
- 6958 iii. William Ambos.

3298. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Lindy (Rufus Franklin¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1901 in Indiana, and died 18 Dec 1970. She married **Carl John Gross**. He was born 13 Jun 1906 in Atwood, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 21 Oct 1976 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Child of Mary Lindy and Carl Gross is:

- + 6959 i. Janet Elinor¹⁴ Gross, born 05 Jul 1927 in Illinois; died 30 Sep 2009.

3299. Charles Maurice¹³ Lindy (Rufus Franklin¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1907 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1967 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Estella Lavern Sandeford** 05 Sep 1928 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 06 Jun 1908 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1999 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindy and Estella Sandeford:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 05 Sep 1928, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Charles Lindy and Estella Sandeford are:

- 6960 i. Jack Augustus¹⁴ Lindy, born 13 May 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1996. He married Anna Mae Babbs; born 30 Jul 1933 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jack Augustus Lindy:

Jack A. Lindy, 66, of Evansville, died at 10:10 p.m. Sunday at home. He owned and operated Lindy Guttering and Construction Co. He was a Korean War Army veteran and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1114, American Legion Post 265, Masonic Lodge 30 in Washington, Ind., Scottish Rite, Hadi Shrine and its Drum & Bugle Corps, No Ruz Grotto, River Bend Association and Owls. He enjoyed bowling and fishing.

Surviving are his wife of 42 years, Anna Mae (Babbs); his mother, Stella Best of Washington; a sister, Rebecca Newton of Washington; and nieces and nephews. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Browning Funeral Home, the Rev. Rick Miller officiating, with burial in St. Joseph Cemetery, where Vanderburgh County Retired Veterans Memorial Club will conduct military rites. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home, where Masonic services will be at 7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to

Deaconess-Ohio Valley Hospice or Hadi Shrine.

Notes for Anna Mae Babbs:

Anna Mae (Babbs) Lindy, 82, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away on Sunday, May 22, 2016 at her home. Ann was born in Evansville, Indiana on July 30, 1933 to the late Claude and Lena (Deichelbohrer) Babbs. She graduated from Memorial High School in 1951 and retired from Sears and Roebuck in 1987 after 24 years of service. She enjoyed bowling, fishing, and was a member of 1114 VFW Auxiliary, Riverbend Auxiliary, Sears Best Retiree Club, and the Honored Ladies of the Shrine. She volunteered her time at S.W.I.R.C.A. and the soup kitchen at St. Anthony's Catholic Church. Ann faithfully attended Holy Redeemer Catholic Church. Ann is survived by many nieces and nephews. Ann was preceded in death by her husband, Jack A. Lindy; her parents; brothers, Harold, Donald, and Richard Babbs; and a sister, Leona Clift.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:00 AM on Thursday, May 26, 2016 at Holy Redeemer Catholic Church, 918 West Mill Rd., Evansville, Indiana 47710 with Father Stephen Lintzenich celebrating. Burial will follow at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery. Friends may visit from 3:00 PM until 7:00 PM on Wednesday, May 25, 2016 at Browning Funeral Home, 738 Diamond Ave., Evansville, Indiana 47711 where a Rosary will be held at 6:30 PM. Friends may also visit from 9:00 AM until Mass time on Thursday at Holy Redeemer Catholic Church. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Holy Redeemer Building Fund or to the Hadi Shrine Transportation Fund, 6 Walnut St., Evansville, Indiana 47708.

6961 ii. Rebecca Lindy.

3300. Paul Davis¹³ Lindy (Rufus Franklin¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1908 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1974. He married **Elsie Rose Hill**. She was born 05 Mar 1909, and died 11 Feb 1991.

Children of Paul Lindy and Elsie Hill are:

- + 6962 i. Franklin Burkee¹⁴ Lindy, born 16 Sep 1931 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2006.
- + 6963 ii. Mary Elizabeth Lindy, born 19 Feb 1935 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2019 in Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana.

3302. Henry Byron¹³ Lindy (Willard Henry¹², Frederick¹¹, Matilda¹⁰ Catt, Solomon⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1910 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 1972 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **(1) Virginia Rebecca Olsen** 03 Nov 1933 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She was born 12 Aug 1916 in Gunnison, Sanpete Co, Utah, and died 26 Jul 1994 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Helen R. Jacob** 14 Feb 1950 in San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 1914.

Notes for Henry Byron Lindy:

Henry Byron Lindy - Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Knopsnyder & Sons Mortuary, Colton, for Henry Bryan (sic) Lindy, 62 6201 Wible Road, who died Nov. 5 in his home. The Redeemer Lutheran Church and the Masonic Lodge of Colton will officiate and interment will follow in the Hermosa Cemetery. Mr. Lindy was a native of Union, Ind., and had lived in a Kern County four years and in California most of his life. He had been employed by the Pacific Fruit Express Co. as a forman-inspector for 36 years. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church, Masonic Lodge and Eastern Star in Colton, and Loyal Star Lodge 39 in Tucson, Arizona.

Survivors include the widow, Helen; son, Paul Wayne of the U.S. Air Force, Clovis, New Mexico; and 4 grandchildren. Pallbearers will be Frank Thornberry, H. J. Liniger, L. S. Avery, Wayne J. Miller, James R. Fox and Harold J. Fox. Doughty-Calhoun-O'Meara Mortuary.

More About Henry Lindy and Virginia Olsen:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1933, Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Henry Lindy and Helen Jacob:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1950, San Bernardino Co, California

Child of Henry Lindy and Virginia Olsen is:

- + 6964 i. Paul Wayne¹⁴ Lindy, born 25 Feb 1934 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 17 Jan 1989 in Placer Co,

California.

3305. Catherine Alice¹³ Frederick (Carlton Travis¹², Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Princeton, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Azel Oliver Gladish** 20 Oct 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 May 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Azel Gladish and Catherine Frederick:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1926, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Catherine Frederick and Azel Gladish is:

- 6965 i. Catherine Sue¹⁴ Gladish, born 09 Oct 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Gerald Gates 13 Jul 1963.

Marriage Notes for Catherine Gladish and Gerald Gates:

The marriage of Miss Sue Gladish, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Azel Gladish of Petersburg, to Gerald Gates, son of Mrs. Geneva Patton of Poseyville, took place July 13, 1963 in the Evangelical United Brethren Church of White River. Attending the bride were Miss Kay Gladish, maid of honor, and Miss Leann Dossett and Miss Kay Malone, bridesmaids. Flower girl was Debra Burkhart. Charles Crabtree was best man. Groomsmen were Bill Butler and Jack Cobert. Douglas Patton and Bill Gladish ushered.

A reception was given at the home of the bride's parents. The couple will live at Ft. Knox, Kentucky, where the bridegroom is stationed in the Army.

More About Gerald Gates and Catherine Gladish:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1963

3307. Genevieve Mae¹³ Frederick (Carlton Travis¹², Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2017 in McLeansboro, Hamilton Co, Illinois. She married **Samuel David Moore** 31 Dec 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jun 1912 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1988.

Notes for Genevieve Mae Frederick:

Genevieve "Tony" Mae (Frederick) Moore, 101 years, five months, two days young, passed away February 2, 2017, at Hamilton Memorial Hospital in McLeansboro, Illinois. She was born September 5, 1915, in Pike County, Indiana, to the late Carl and Naomi (Murry) Frederick. She was a member of the Blooming Grove Missionary Baptist Church in McLeansboro. She loved to do yard work, garden and watch Cardinals baseball games. Above all she enjoyed spending time with her family and friends.

Genevieve Frederick Moore married the late Samuel David Moore on December 31, 1935. To this happy union was born four children, David Roger Moore (Sondra) of Evansville, Indiana, Richard Nolan Moore (Betty) of McLeansboro, Illinois, Joye Yvonne (Joseph) Brockett of Benton, Illinois, and Brent Rogrich (Doreena Kaye) Moore of Selmaville, Illinois. Genevieve Frederick Moore was preceded in death by her mother (1967); father (1971); and husband (1988); sisters, Maud (1910) and Geraldine (1919), half-sister, Catherine (1964); and brother, Carl Jr. (2014); and granddaughters, Julie Lynn Moore and Christina Lea Moore (1986). Genevieve Frederick Moore was the proud grandmother of 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter.

In lieu of flowers, memorials to the Gideons International will be accepted at the Gholson Funeral Home in McLeansboro or the Blooming Grove Baptist Church. Funeral services will be held Sunday, February 5, 2017, at 2 p.m. at the Blooming Grove Baptist Church with the Rev. Gary Davenport officiating. Visitation will be held Sunday, February 5, 2017 from 1 to 2 p.m. at the Blooming Grove Baptist Church. Gholson Funeral Home of McLeansboro is in charge of arrangements.

More About Samuel Moore and Genevieve Frederick:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1935, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Genevieve Frederick and Samuel Moore are:

- + 6966 i. David Roger¹⁴ Moore, born 13 Jun 1937 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 6967 ii. Richard Nolan Moore, born 07 Aug 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Betty Egbert 1987.

More About Richard Moore and Betty Egbert:
Marriage: 1987

- 6968 iii. Joye Yvonne Moore, born 25 Nov 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Joseph Brockett.
- 6969 iv. Brent Rogrich Moore, born 14 Oct 1960. He married Doreena Kaye.

3309. Carlton Travis¹³ Frederick, Jr. (Carlton Travis¹², Lindy¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Cornelia Maryfair (Connie) Tevebaugh** 09 Aug 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Mar 1924 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jun 2005 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Carlton Frederick and Cornelia Tevebaugh:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1945, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Carlton Frederick and Cornelia Tevebaugh are:

- 6970 i. Judy Kay¹⁴ Frederick, born 03 Feb 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 2019 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. She married Daniel Lee Myers 01 Aug 1969 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 11 Sep 1938 in Indiana; died 15 Jul 2024 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Judy Kay Frederick:

Judy K. Myers, 72, passed away at 4:17 pm on December 31, 2019 at Deaconess Gateway Hospital in Newburgh, Indiana. Judy was born on February 3, 1947 in Daviess County, Indiana the daughter of Carl Jr. and Cornelia "Connie" Mayfair (Tevebaugh) Frederick of Petersburg. She married Daniel L. Myers on August 1, 1969. Judy had attended Bethany Christian Church with her husband Dan. She earned her bachelor's degree in education from Oakland City University and her master's degree in education from Indiana University. Judy retired from the Barr Reeve Community School Corporation after teaching 4th grade for thirty-seven years. She also enjoyed playing bridge, antiques, river fishing and spending time with family and friends.

Survivors include her husband, Daniel L. Myers of Washington; brother, Dale Frederick and his wife Terri of Winslow; nephews, Derick Brothers of Vincennes, Gavin Brothers and his wife Maria of Evansville; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law, John and Ruth Ann Myers, Reba Allen, Larry and Shirley Oetzel as well as Wayne and Zondra Myers; several nieces, nephews, great nieces, great nephews and cousins. Judy was preceded in death by her parents.

Friends may visit with Judy's family from 4-8 pm on Friday, January 3, 2020 at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home, 2020 State St., Washington, IN and from 10 am until the hour of service time of 11:00 am at the funeral home. Pastor Roy Ice and Rev. Dale Frederick will officiate, and Judy will be laid to rest in Bethany Cemetery. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to assist the Myers family with arrangements.

Notes for Daniel Lee Myers:

Daniel (Danny) Lee Myers, of Washington, passed away at the Villages of Oak Ridge on July 15, 2024. He was born on September 11, 1937, to Frank and Camilla (Henry) Myers. He wed Judy Kay Frederick on August 1, 1969, and she preceded him in death on December 31, 2019. As a young man, he worked on the family farm, U.S. Railway, and later hauled milk with Bob Bingham. He was a family man who was always willing to help. He cared for his mother's lawn for many years and took her weekly to get her hair done, have lunch, and get groceries. With on call, he would respond to help his brothers and their families. He was the original "fun uncle" and will be greatly missed. When able, he enjoyed being outdoors and woodworking.

Surviving Dan are his siblings, John (Ruth Ann) Myers, Reba Allen, Shirley (Larry) Oetzel; sister-in-law Zondra Myers, and brother-in-law Dale (Terri) Frederick. Dan is also survived by several nieces, nephews, and their families. Preceding Dan in death were his parents Frank and Camilla Myers, in-laws Carl and Connie Frederick, brother-in-law Clifford Allen, sister-in-law Rosemary Myers, and three brothers, Ralph, Dale Wayne, and Mark.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made in memory of Dan to Daviess County Friends for Animals, Barr-Reeve Elementary School, Washington Conservation Club, or the non-profit organization of your choice. The family would also like to thank all of the staff at The Villages of Oak Ridge for their dedication and support over the last few years. Per Dan's request, he has chosen cremation. There will be a visitation held for Dan on Saturday, July 27, 2024, from 10:00-11:00am. Following visitation, a celebration of life will begin immediately at 11:00am with Pastor Brad Rainey officiating. Inurnment will follow in the Bethany Cemetery in Washington. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored and privileged to be entrusted with the care of Dan and his family.

More About Daniel Myers and Judy Frederick:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1969, Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana

6971 ii. Dale Frederick. He married Terri ?.

3312. Eulalie (Lula)¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1890 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Edmond Arthur DeLisle**.

Children of Eulalie Joyce and Edmond DeLisle are:

- 6972 i. Francis Richard¹⁴ DeLisle.
- 6973 ii. Lester Edmond DeLisle.
- 6974 iii. Alfrieda Mary DeLisle.
- 6975 iv. Selma Margaret DeLisle. She married ? Keller.

3315. Alphonso Hugh¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1983 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Reba L. Pettijohn**. She was born 25 Apr 1909 in Cottonwood, Gallatin Co, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary Rathgeb**. She was born 03 Jul 1901 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jun 1938 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

Children of Alphonso Joyce and Mary Rathgeb are:

- 6976 i. Virginia Mary¹⁴ Joyce, born 27 Jun 1921 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 2013 in Missouri. She married (1) Frederick Edgar Fuller 01 Apr 1940 in Quincy, Illinois; born 19 Sep 1918 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 17 Sep 1992 in Mount Dora, Lake Co, Florida. She married (2) Henry Hudson Wells 23 Jul 1962 in Coconino, Arizona; born 16 Mar 1923 in Scottsburg, Scott Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1999 in Saphne, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Virginia Mary Joyce:

Occupation: 1950, manager fabric shop Gullfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi

More About Frederick Edgar Fuller:

Census: 1950, 4610 Dewis; Gullfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1950, drug salesman wholesale drug company Gullfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi

Marriage Notes for Virginia Joyce and Frederick Fuller:

Frederic Fuller, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Fuller of 866 Washington Avenue, and Miss Virginia Joyce, daughter of A.H. Joyce of 1015 Marie Street and the late Mrs. Joyce, were married in a Lutheran Church in Quincey, Illinois, Monday April 1, 1940, at four o'clock. Mr. and Mrs. John Spilker of Quincy, brother-in-law and sister of the bridegroom, were attendants.

The bride wore a navy-blue suit, and the matron of honor was in dusty rose. Both young women wore corsages of gardenias. Mr. Fuller, who is with the Union Electric Company, and bride will reside at 705 Royal Street.

More About Frederick Fuller and Virginia Joyce:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1940, Quincy, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Virginia Joyce and Henry Wells:

August 1962 - Of interest to the many Jackson County friends of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Wells, of Scottsburg, will be an announcement of the marriage of their son, Henry H. Wells, and Virginia Joyce Fuller, daughter of A.H. Joyce of Alton, Illinois, and the late Mrs. Joyce. Mr. Wells formerly was editor and publisher of The Chronicle and The Scott County Journal. The nuptial rites were read in the Federated Church, Flagstaff, Arizona. Mrs. Marshall Wells, the bridegroom's mother, was matron-of honor at the rites and Mr. Wells was his son's best man. The bride is the sportswear buyer for the downtown Gayfer Department Store in Mobile, Alabama. Mr. Wells is the merchandise manager for the suburban Gayfer Springdale Store there. Mr. Wells was graduated from Indiana University, a World War II veteran and, prior to going to Mobile was with Radio Free Europe in New York.

Miss Virginia Joyce Fuller was united in marriage to Henry H. Wells, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Wells, former editor and publisher of the Chronicle and The Scott County journal, before the candlelit altar of the Federated Church, Flagstaff, Arizona, by the Rev. George Wright, pastor, at 4 o'clock Monday afternoon, July 23, 1962. Mrs. Marshall Wells, mother of the bridegroom, served as matron of honor, and Mr. Wells as best man. The bride wore a powder blue street length dress and carried a bouquet of white roses and blue tinted

carnations. She is the daughter of A.H. Joyce, Alton, Illinois, and the late Mrs. Joyce. She is the sportswear buyer for the downtown Gayfer Department Store in Mobile, Alabama, and her husband is the merchandise manager for the suburban Gayfer Springdale Store.

He is a native of Scottsburg, a graduate of Indiana University, and served three years during World War II, after which he was employed as a store manager at Robinson, Illinois, and with Radio Free Europe in New York before going to Mobile.

His parents have resided at 822 W. Summit for the last three years. The couple spent a short honeymoon at Grand Canyon, visited Glen Canyon Dam, Zion Canyon, North Rim, and the reservation country before returning by jet from Las Vegas to Mobile on Sunday. They will reside at 1119 Dauphin St., Mobile.

More About Henry Wells and Virginia Joyce:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1962, Coconino, Arizona

- + 6977 ii. Leon Eugene Joyce, born 03 May 1923 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 1992.
- + 6978 iii. Elizabeth Ann Joyce, born 12 Nov 1925 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2015.
- + 6979 iv. Esther Margaret Joyce, twin, born 18 Jun 1928 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 2018 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 6980 v. Lester John Joyce, twin, born 18 Jun 1928 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 2004 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 6981 vi. Anna Jean Joyce, born 20 Oct 1929 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2020 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

3316. Henry Anthony¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1898 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1992 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Martha Snyder** 1923 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Dec 1902 in Shelburn, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Genevieve Victoria Ricks** Aft. 1940. She was born 13 Dec 1906 in Pulaski Co, Illinois, and died 18 Nov 1972 in Garland Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Henry Anthony Joyce:

Henry A. Joyce, 94, Hot Springs, died Tuesday July 20, 1992. He served in the U.S. Cavalry during World War I and the Army during World War II, retiring after 25 years. During and after the war, he was an orthopedic mechanic at the Army-Navy Hospital. He was born in Vincennes but had lived in Hot Springs since 1920. His wife, Genevieve (Ricks) Joyce, is deceased.

Surviving are a son, Don A. Joyce Sr., Hot Springs; two daughters, Janice A. Norman, Wyomissing, Pennsylvania, and Theresa M. Ingram, Greenville, Mississippi; two brothers, Edward Joyce of Salt Lake City, Utah and Bernard "Peck" Joyce of Washington, Indiana; a sister, Betty Whallon of Vincennes; and nine grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at St. John's Catholic Church in Little Rock. Burial will be in National Cemetery, Little Rock. Friends may call at the Don Joyce residence. Arrangements were made through the Gross Funeral Home, Little Rock.

More About Henry Joyce and Martha Snyder:

Marriage: 1923, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Henry Joyce and Genevieve Ricks:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Henry Joyce and Genevieve Ricks are:

- + 6982 i. Don Anthony¹⁴ Joyce, born 21 Oct 1944; died 29 Sep 2018.
- 6983 ii. Janice Ann Joyce. She married ? Norman.
- 6984 iii. Theresa M. Joyce. She married ? Ingram.

3317. Louis Herschel¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1902 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1951 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. He married **Annie Rathgeb**. She was born 08 Sep 1904 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 03 Aug 1929 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Herschel Joyce:

Occupation: 1930, truck driver Garment Cleaning Company Alton, Madison Co, Illinois

Notes for Annie Rathgeb:

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9 a.m. form St. Mary's church for Mrs. Anna N. Joyce, wife of Louis Joyce, whose death occurred Saturday August 3, 1929 at 6:30 p.m. at the family home, 709 East Fourth Street after an illness of nine months. Burial will be in St. Joseph's cemetery. The body may be viewed by friends at the Baner & Hoehn funeral home this evening and until time of the funeral. The rosary will be said this evening at 8 o'clock at the funeral home.

Besides her husband, she is survived by a three-year-old daughter, Marcella, her mother, Mrs. Mary Rathgeb, two sisters, Mrs. Alphonse Joyce and Mrs. John Maher and four brothers, Anthony, Michael, Adolph and Raymond Rathgeb, all of Alton.

Child of Louis Joyce and Annie Rathgeb is:

6985 i. Marcella¹⁴ Joyce, born 24 Aug 1926.

3319. Mabel Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Whallon**. She married **(2) Maurice Laverne (Verne) Igleburger** Bef. 1937. He was born 25 Feb 1909 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1975 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Notes for Mabel Elizabeth (Betty) Joyce:

Vincennes, Indiana - Mabel Elizabeth "Betty" (Joyce) Whallon, 101, died April 29, 2009, at Willow Manor. She had been a model and had worked in the fashion industry and was a member of the Basilica of St. Francis Xavier. Surviving are her son, Jack Igleburger; two granddaughters; a step-grandson; and eight great-grandchildren. Services 10 a.m. Friday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home, burial in Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery. Visitation is from 9 a.m. Friday.

Notes for Maurice Laverne (Verne) Igleburger:

Maurice Verne Igleburger, age 66, of 2670 N. Main Street, Apt. 204 passed away at 3 p.m. Monday Dec. 15, 1975 at Grandview Hospital. He served in the Marines during World War II. He was a Commercial Artist. Those surviving are his wife, Juliane; his mother, Mrs. Myrtle Igleburger; one son, Jack Igleburger of Tucson, Arizona; one step-son, James McDermontt; 3 step-daughters, Mrs. Judy Temp, Mrs. Jaqueline Baxson and Miss Vivian McDermott; one sister, Mrs. Maris Miller of Los Angeles, California; one brother, Arnold Igleburger of Dayton; 9 grandchildren.

Private funeral services 6:30 p.m. Wednesday Hetrick Funeral Home, 15 Wampler Ave. Rev. Delano T. McMinn officiating. No visitation. Cremation to follow. Graveside services 2 p.m. Friday at the Dayton National Cemetery.

More About Maurice Igleburger and Mabel Joyce:

Marriage: Bef. 1937

Child of Mabel Joyce and Maurice Igleburger is:

6986 i. John Edward (Jack)¹⁴ Igleburger, born 15 Dec 1937 in Illinois; died 11 Jun 2025. He married (1) Patricia Anne Sparks; born 20 Nov 1941; died 01 Jan 2014. He married (2) Linda Marie Kurtty 14 Aug 1970 in Coconino Co, Arizona; born 09 Feb 1949 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for John Edward (Jack) Igleburger:

With heavy hearts, we announce the passing of Jack Edward Igleburger, who passed away on June 11th at the age of 87 in Bella Vista, Arkansas. Born on December 15, 1937, in Chicago, Illinois, Jack lived a life marked by love, resilience, and adventure. He was a beloved husband to Temple, a deeply loved father to his daughters, Julie and Dana, and a cherished stepfather to Gary Griffin. A passionate traveler and a gifted storyteller, Jack loved sharing tales of his adventures with family and friends.

Jack's early life in Chicago began in Catholic school, where he endured the strict regimen of the nuns and looked forward to his daily peanut butter sandwiches. After his parents divorced during his pre-teen years, he moved to his grandparents' farm. He had fond memories of playing and climbing hay bales but also learned the value of hard work by feeding animals and gathering eggs. In 1945, he moved to Dayton, Ohio, where he adjusted to suburban life, earning money through odd jobs like mowing lawns and shoveling snow. He enjoyed a bit of mischief with his large circle of friends. After high school, he took an apprenticeship in toolmaking with NCR, an experience he found dull, which ultimately taught him the importance of solid planning for a future he desired.

In his early years, Jack met and married his first love, Pattie, with whom he had two daughters, Tomi and Dana. After their marriage ended in 1963, he married Linda, and they had a daughter together, Julie. They eventually settled in Santa Barbara, California. His daughters were his compass throughout his life; even after his marriage to Linda ended in 1966 and he suffered the heartbreaking loss of his daughter Tomi in 1978, his daughters kept him grounded and were always his anchor. He remained an active part of their lives, always reminding them that he was there for them in his own special way — something they will be forever grateful for. In 1978, Jack began a career in Aerospace Engineering with Hughes Missile Systems. He worked with a group of civilian and military engineers on the AMRAAM Missile development team, focusing on tactical navigation systems.

The stars aligned for Jack in 1983 when he met Temple at a restaurant in Woodland Hills, California. From that moment on, in his own words, "The moon started to hang a little differently... I'd finally got it right... She was my great love." They built a life together in the San Fernando Valley and married in Beverly Hills in 1994. Following the catastrophic 1997 earthquake, Hughes closed its California operations due to massive damage. This led Jack and Temple to retire early and modestly, moving from California to Arkansas in 2005. It afforded them to be closer to his stepson, Gary, and his wife, Judy. Jack once wrote: "We love our new life, four seasons, our community, and our beautiful state." They enjoyed great food, friendships, and great conversations. Jack courageously battled cancer since his retirement but never let it slow down their travels and adventures. Temple's passing in 2021 was his greatest heartbreak, and he kept her memory alive for his remaining days. His love for travel and adventure remains with all of us, and Jack is now reunited in spirit with Temple for their ultimate journey.

Jack is survived by his daughters Dana Solich (Tom) and Julie Esslinger (Michael); his stepson Gary Griffin (Judy); eight grandchildren: Brent Solich, Brittany Torres, Forrest Esslinger, Brandon Esslinger, Ross Esslinger, Richard Maxwell, Jake Maxwell, and Daniel Maxwell; and ten great-grandchildren.

More About John Igleburger and Patricia Sparks:
Divorce: 30 Sep 1963, Montgomery Co, Ohio

More About John Igleburger and Linda Kurtty:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1970, Coconino Co, Arizona

3320. Arnold Bernard¹³ Joyce (Mary Ann¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Aleta Weitz** 02 Mar 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Sep 1915 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 1992 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Arnold Bernard Joyce:
Census 2: 1950, 355 Main Strret; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, vending machine wholesale store Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Arnold Joyce and Catherine Weitz:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1934, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Arnold Joyce and Catherine Weitz is:
+ 6987 i. James Eugene¹⁴ Joyce, born 24 Nov 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 May 2010 in Winter Garden, Orange Co, Florida.

3322. Ethel¹³ Clemmons (Josephine¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1990 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Willis**. He was born 12 Mar 1890 in Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Ethel Clemmons and Clarence Willis are:

- + 6988 i. Eileen B.¹⁴ Willis, born 25 Jun 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 6989 ii. Thelma L. Willis, born 06 Dec 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 1967 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Raymond Eugene Stephens; born 04 May 1921 in Indiana; died 24 Nov 1990 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6990 iii. Bonnie Mae Willis, born 15 Mar 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2011 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 6991 iv. Marceline Fay Willis, born 08 Oct 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6992 v. Inez L.E. Willis, born 09 Apr 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2022 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 6993 vi. Paul Dexter Willis, born 21 May 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married W. Ernestine Taylor; born 24 Apr 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Paul Dexter Willis:

Paul D. Willis Sr., 74, of 19 West 15th, Vincennes, passed away at 11:40 p.m. Sunday, September 7, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born May 21, 1940 in Knox County to Clarence and Ethel (Clemmens) Willis. Paul worked as a carpenter for National Homes and Blackburn Builders.

Survivors include his wife, Ernestine (Taylor) Willis whom he married November 14, 1964; his children, Paul D. Willis Jr., and Angela Marsh and her companion Gary Crane, all of Vincennes; his sisters, Pauline Edwards of Monroe City, Inez Ramsey of Palestine, Marceline Peach of Vincennes, and Norma Purcell of Vincennes; his grandchildren, Brett Marsh, Kairee Marsh, and Abbi Marsh; and a great grandchild, Emma Miley Marsh. Paul was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services will be at Noon on Wednesday September 10, 2014 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor David Cogdill officiating. Burial will be in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00 a.m. until the service time. Memorial contributions may be made to the GSH Hospice House.

Notes for W. Ernestine Taylor:

W. Ernestine Willis, 71, of Vincennes, passed away at 2:00 pm Monday October 7, 2015 at the New Willow Manor. She was born April 24, 1944 in Vincennes, to Phillip and Christina (Williams) Taylor. Ernestine had worked at the Executive Inn, Custom Circuit Craft, and Hardees and enjoyed sewing and her cats.

Surviving are her children, Paul D. Willis Jr. and Angela S. Marsh, both of Vincennes; her grandchildren, Brett Marsh, Kairee Marsh, and Emma Marsh; her great grandchild, Emma Miley Marsh; and her sisters, Betty Miley and Shirley Black, both of Vincennes. Preceding her in death were her parents; her husband, Paul D. Willis Sr., whom she married November 14, 1964 and died on September 7, 2014; and five brothers and sisters, John Taylor, James Taylor, Phyllis Dalton, Catherine Threlkeld, and Wilma Archer.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm Friday October 9, 2015 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor David Cogdill officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 11:00 am until the service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Good Samaritan.

3323. Bessie Marie¹³ Clemmons (Josephine¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Schwartz** 07 Aug 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1902 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 15 Dec 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Earl Schwartz:

Earl Schwartz, 60, of 516 Church Street, janitor at the Y.M.C.A. for a number of years, was stricken with a fatal heart attack while at work at 8:20 a.m. Monday Dec. 15, 1952. The fire department resuscitator squad was called and administered oxygen, but resuscitation efforts were fruitless. Mr. Schwartz had gone to the boiler room to check on the furnace and when he returned to the lobby he complained of severe pains in the chest and arms. He laid down on a couch in the lobby, believing the attack would pass off, but he died a short time afterward. He had been in failing health for more than a year.

His wife was in Hazleton at the time. Dewey Shepherd, fire chief, drove there to break the news to Mrs. Schwartz and return her to Vincennes. The body was taken to the Stocker funeral home. Funeral services are being delayed pending word from two sons 'in California. Mr. Schwartz was a native of Lawrence County in the Sumner vicinity but had resided in Vincennes for a number of years.

Surviving besides the widow are two sons, Bernard of Richmond, California, and Arthur Loren Schwartz of San Tablo, California; two grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Elsie Marquat of Linton, Indiana, Mrs. Clara Moore of Lincoln, Illinois, Mrs. Fred Bell of Mt. Carmel, and Mrs. Arvie Jones of Sumner, and two brothers, Harvey Schwartz of Sumner, Illinois, and Oscar Schwartz of near Decker

More About Earl Schwartz and Bessie Clemmons:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1920, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Bessie Clemmons and Earl Schwartz are:

- + 6994 i. Bernard Leon¹⁴ Schwartz, born 21 Nov 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1990 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 6995 ii. Arthur Loren Schwartz, born 24 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3324. George William¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Josephine Theriac** 09 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 03 Jul 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Josephine Theriac:

Feb. 17, 1976 - Mrs. Josephine Primus, 79, 519 Nicholas Street, died at 9:30 a.m. at a local nursing home. She was born in Knox County on July 3, 1896, the daughter of Charles and Anna Cardinal Carie Theriac. She first married George W. Catt, he preceded her in death on Jan. 31, 1944. She then married Frank Primus on Dec. 28, 1946, and he preceded her in death in 1970.

Survivors are a son, Raymond E. Catt, Vincennes; daughter, Mrs. Maurice (Stella) Cochran, Vincennes; brothers, Anthony Carie, Vincennes, and Walter Carie, Vincennes; sister, Mrs. Julius Mouzin, Vincennes, 18 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren. A son, Charles, preceded her in death in 1974, and a daughter, Georgianna, preceded her in death in 1971.

She was a member of the Old Cathedral Parish. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Duesterberg Funeral Home.

More About George Catt and Josephine Theriac:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of George Catt and Josephine Theriac are:

- + 6996 i. Charles Joseph (Chuck)¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 6997 ii. Estella (Stella) Catt, born 15 Nov 1917 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 6998 iii. Georgiana Marie Catt, born 02 Jun 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Luther Allen Elkins 28 Dec 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Luther Allen Elkins:

Luther Allen Elkins, 59, 833 S. 13th Street, died Friday, Dec. 27, 1972, 10:15 a.m., in a local nursing home. He was born Knox County March 5, 1913, son of Henry and Minnie Bush Elkins. He was married to Georgiana Catt in 1941, who preceded him in death in July, 1971. He was employed with the Vincennes Sewer Department until ill health forced retirement. He was a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are two brothers, Paul Elkins, Bicknell Rt. 2, Wayne Elkins, Vincennes; three sisters, Mrs. Ruth Fox, Mrs. Wayne (Verle) Wilson and Mrs. Eugene (Bernice) Reel, Vincennes.

Funeral will be Wednesday, 2 p.m., Duesterberg Chapel, the Rev. Ellis Hukill officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Luther Elkins and Georgiana Catt:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 6999 iv. Raymond Eugene Catt, born 22 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 1996 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

3325. Florence¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Apr 1991 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cunningham** 01

May 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 1894 in Indiana, and died 05 Jul 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Cunningham and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 01 May 1916, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Catt and Joseph Cunningham are:

- 7000 i. Harold J.¹⁴ Cunningham, born 06 Jan 1917 in Indiana; died 1998.
- 7001 ii. Clarice Laverne Cunningham, born 09 Feb 1919 in Indiana; died 2002.
- 7002 iii. Joseph Cunningham, Jr., born 1921 in New York.

3326. Elsie S.¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Lester Nickelson**. She married **(2) John G. Messmer** 22 Sep 1921 in Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Dec 1896 in Ohio.

More About John Messmer and Elsie Catt:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1921, Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana

Children of Elsie Catt and John Messmer are:

- 7003 i. Joan M.¹⁴ Messmer, born 1929.
- 7004 ii. Robert E. Messmer, born 1932.

3328. Esther A.¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Theodore William Voges** 19 Sep 1925 in Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Apr 1902 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Edwin John Freiburger** Bef. 1940. He was born 11 Jan 1911 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1959 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Esther A. Catt:

Word has been received here of the death Wednesday March 8, 1944 of Mrs. Esther Catt Voges, 38, of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Sahe was born and reared near St. Thomas, this county. She was the daughter of Joseph Catt of Vincennes. Her mother died last October.

She is survived by a daughter, Donna and three brothers, George and Marlin of Vincennes, Alvin with the armed forces in New Guinea; three sisters, Mrs. Florence Cunningham, Mrs. Elsie Messner, and Mrs. Irene Frieberger, all of Fort Wayne. Her husband preceded her in death about ten years ago.

More About Esther A. Catt:
Occupation: 1930, candy maker Candy Factory Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Theodore William Voges:
Occupation: 1930, grinder electric works Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Theodore Voges and Esther Catt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Allen Twp, Miami Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Freiburger and Esther Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Esther Catt and Theodore Voges are:

- 7005 i. Donna¹⁴ Voges, born 1927.
- 7006 ii. Kenneth Voges, born 1936.
- 7007 iii. William Robert Voges, born 22 Oct 1937 in Missouri; died 31 Aug 2007 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

3329. Irene Josephine¹³ Catt (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1966 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Herman Albert Freiburger** 24 Oct 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Nov 1908 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1977 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Freiburger and Irene Catt:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Irene Catt and Herman Freiburger are:

- + 7008 i. Richard Herman¹⁴ Freiburger, born 19 Jan 1932 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 1975 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 7009 ii. Gerald Joseph Freiburger, born 25 Aug 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 2002 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Gerald Joseph Freiburger:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

3330. Joseph Edward¹³ Catt, Jr. (Joseph Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Grace Evans**. She was born 1917 in Indiana. He married **(2) Florence Hayle Carie** Bef. 1940, daughter of Ambros Carie. She was born 10 Feb 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Edward Catt, Jr.:

Funeral services for Joseph Edward Catt, Jr., who died unexpectedly Monday, Jan. 5, 1943, will be held at the residence, 1518 Prairie Street, at 10:30 a.m., Friday, with burial in Mr. Calvary cemetery. Mr. Catt was a son of Joseph Carr, Sr., and Mrs. Christine Messell Catt, of Vincennes, who survives, as well as the widow, Mrs. Florence Carie Catt, three step-children, Anna Marie Kroeger, Lester Kroeger and Richard Kroeger, all of Vincennes; three brothers, George and Marlin Catt, both of Vincennes, and Corporal Alvin Catt of Fort Biss, Texas, and four sisters, Florence Cunningham, Esther Voges, Elsie Messner and Irene Freiburger, all of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Joseph Edward Catt, Jr.:
Occupation: painter and paper hanger Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Catt and Florence Carie:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Joseph Catt and Grace Evans are:

- + 7010 i. Gerald R.¹⁴ Catt, born 14 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Oct 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7011 ii. Charlotte Catt. She married ? Coffman.

3333. Gertrude Helen¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1896 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1977 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **Jesse Lorenzo Frederick** 02 Nov 1914 in May Valley, Prowers Co, Colorado. He was born 17 May 1889 in Custer, Nebraska, and died 14 Dec 1950 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse Frederick and Gertrude Messel:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, May Valley, Prowers Co, Colorado

Children of Gertrude Messel and Jesse Frederick are:

- + 7012 i. Thelma Elizabeth¹⁴ Frederick, born 02 Jan 1920 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 23 Feb 2017 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- + 7013 ii. Jack Lorenzo Frederick, born 04 Jun 1921 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 25 Mar 2011 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 7014 iii. Dale Anthony Frederick, born 23 May 1928 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 17 Jun 1998 in Laramie Co, Wyoming. He married Hazel Patricia Kendall 22 May 1953 in Colorado Springs, Colorado; born 17 Mar 1935 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado; died 18 Sep 1997 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.

More About Dale Frederick and Hazel Kendall:
Marriage: 22 May 1953, Colorado Springs, Colorado

- 7015 iv. James Jay Frederick, born 11 Aug 1930 in Chivington, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 30 Jan 1997 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7016 v. Robert Farrell Frederick, born 14 Feb 1932 in Eads, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 27 Jul 2014 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

3334. Bonnie Mary¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin** 09 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of John Carie and Catherine Catt. He was born 01 Jul 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1972 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1950, 33 Allen; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 92-103 sheet 11
Occupation 3: 1950, assembler auto manufacturer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bertram Carie and Bonnie Messel:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Knox Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (1325) Bertram Cleatus Carie, twin.

3336. Cletus Henry¹³ Messel, twin (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1974 in Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Esther Sophia Bilskie** 21 Nov 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Apr 1904 in Indiana, and died 26 May 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Cletus Messel and Esther Bilskie:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Cletus Messel and Esther Bilskie are:

- 7017 i. April Henry¹⁴ Messel, born 15 Jul 1926 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1926 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About April Henry Messel:
Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- + 7018 ii. Veronica Pauline Messel, born 13 Jan 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3337. William Theodore¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1903 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 1982 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married **Hallie Mallory**. She was born 22 Mar 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1980 in Indiana.

Children of William Messel and Hallie Mallory are:

- + 7019 i. Marilyn Ruth¹⁴ Messel, born 11 Jul 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7020 ii. Gerald Lee Messel, born 28 Dec 1940 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2022.
- + 7021 iii. Paul David Messel, born 05 Oct 1944 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 14 Mar 2021.

3339. Anna Lucille¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1973. She married **George Frederick Copp** 24 Dec 1927 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 12 Nov 1905 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Sep 1977 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About George Copp and Anna Messel:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1927, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Messel and George Copp are:

- + 7022 i. Charles Raymond¹⁴ Copp, born 07 Jul 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7023 ii. Barbara J. Copp, born Jul 1934 in Illinois.

3340. Mary Margaret¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1910 in Brandon, Kiowa Co, Colorado, and died 29 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leo Terry Tislow**. He was born 19 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Leo Terry Tislow:
Census 3: 20 Apr 1950, Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana ED 42-6 sheet 19
Occupation: 1960, bulldozer construction Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Messel and Leo Tislow are:

- + 7024 i. Edith Elizabeth¹⁴ Tislow, born 15 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7025 ii. Olive Jean Tislow, born 22 Apr 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 May 2012.
- + 7026 iii. Juanita June Tislow, born 09 Jun 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2011 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7027 iv. Emma Jewell Tislow, born 29 Jun 1930 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7028 v. Thomas Eugene Tislow, born 28 Jun 1932 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7029 vi. Rita Marie Tislow, born 09 Aug 1933 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7030 vii. Jesse Helen Tislow, born 07 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 2019.
- 7031 viii. Mary Amelia Tislow, born 06 Jun 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7032 ix. Margaret Louise (Peggy) Tislow, born 12 Sep 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Apr 2024 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7033 x. Jerry Leo Tislow, born 05 Aug 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Marilyn J. Summers 08 Mar 1965 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Jerry Tislow and Marilyn Summers:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1965, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

- 7034 xi. John Paul Tislow, born 22 Jul 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7035 xii. Richard Dale Tislow, born 28 Aug 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7036 xiii. William Joseph Tislow, born 23 Oct 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3341. Lawrence Anthony¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21

Dec 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Susan Winifried McGowan** 29 Jul 1933 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1911 in Ireland, and died 29 Nov 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Messel and Susan McGowan:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Messel and Susan McGowan are:

- + 7037 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Messel, born 22 Feb 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 2018 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana.
- 7038 ii. Lawrence William Messel, born 16 Jun 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 2018.

3342. Jess Lorenzo¹³ Messel (Oma Elizabeth¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Elizabeth Hatton** 05 Jun 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Nov 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1998 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Jess Messel and Ida Hatton:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jess Messel and Ida Hatton are:

- + 7039 i. Charlotte Joan¹⁴ Messel, born 26 Aug 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7040 ii. Samuel Anthony Messel, born 22 Sep 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2021 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co, South Carolina.
- 7041 iii. Rosemary Alice Messel, born 15 Nov 1944 in Indiana; died 03 Oct 2024. She married Dallas Emery Ellett 18 Jul 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Sep 1941 in Lyons, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2011 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dallas Ellett and Rosemary Messel:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7042 iv. Jess Lorenzo Messel II, born Jun 1949 in Indiana. He married Sarah Alice Linn 10 Sep 1968 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Jess Messel and Sarah Linn:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1968, Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana

3344. Hershel Joseph¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1902 in Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Marie Halter** 17 Jul 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 May 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Catherine Marie Halter:

Catherine M. Halter Carie, 100, formerly of 36 E. Lyndale Ave., died at 8:45 a.m. Thursday, Dec. 6, 2001, at Willow Manor nursing home. Born May 24 1902, Knox County, she was the daughter of Lambert and Theresa (Ruppel) Halter. A member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church and its Altar Society, she had worked for the church as a housekeeper and a cook at its school.

Her husband, Hershel Joseph Carie, died in 1958. Two sons, four brothers, two sisters, and two grandchildren are also deceased. Survivors include a daughter, Dorothy A. Cunningham of Vincennes; two sons, Lawrence Gilbert Carie of Crawfordsville and Norman Jude Carie of Kokomo; 23 grandchildren, 60 great-grandchildren and 27 great-great-grandchildren.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Monday by the Rev. Joseph Swartz and the Rev. James Blessinger at Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday at the Duesterberg-Frederick Funeral home, where the rosary will be recited at 3 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sacred Heart Improvement Fund.

More About Hershel Carie and Catherine Halter:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Hershel Carie and Catherine Halter are:

- + 7043 i. Earl Joseph¹⁴ Carie, born 12 Apr 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7044 ii. Dorothy Ann Carie, born 03 Sep 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7045 iii. Leo Louis Carie, born 15 May 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 1988 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7046 iv. Lawrence Gilbert (Gib) Carie, born 19 Jan 1931 in Johnson, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 2016 in Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- + 7047 v. Norman Jude Carie, born 10 Jul 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 2013 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

3345. Herbert Frederick¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Theresa E. Cardinal** 06 May 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 09 May 1904 in Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herbert Frederick Carie:
Census 3: 1950, 1119 Buntin Street; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, embalmer Gardner & Son Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Herbert Carie and Theresa Cardinal:

The marriage of Miss Theresa Emma Cardinal, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cardinal of R.R. 3, and Herbert Carie, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carie, R.R. 3, was solemnized Tuesday, May 6, 1930, in the Highlands Chapel before a large congregation of relatives and friends. Father Duffey officiated using the ring service. The altar was beautified with decorations of bridal wreaths arranged in bouquets. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played for the entrance of the bridal party.

Miss Hortense DeBuisseret attired in a dainty frock of pink georgette with a becoming hat to match and carrying an arm bouquet of pink roses entered with Robert Sievers. Then came the flower girl, Velma Carie, a sister of the groom, attired in a white georgette and wearing a wreath of flowers around her head and carrying a basket of lavender and pink sweet peas. Miss Cecelia Thais wore a pretty gown of orchid georgette trimmed with tiny ruffles and ribbon and a hat of the same color. She carried pink roses. William Cardinal, a brother of the bride, walked with Miss Thais. The bride entered with the groom and wore a frock fashioned white georgette ornamented with a satin sash and lace trimmings. She carried white roses. Her wedding veil was of filmy tulle confined with a silver band and ornamented with pearls at each side of her head.

During the ceremony, Miss Lucile Babe sang, "I Love You Truly." After the ceremony the bridal party went to the home where a wedding breakfast was served to the nearest relatives. The list included the following: Mr. and Mrs. Fred Carie and family, Willis, Robertine, Velma and Paul, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cardinal, Vincent, Joseph and William, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Reel and family, Leon Farrell, Robertine, Maxine and Rita, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Thais and Lillian, James Cardinal, John Memmering, Arthur Goss, Mrs. Olivia Lane and daughter, Mary Josephine, Miss Susan Cardinal, Mrs. Garrett Holscher and Father Duffey.

The table was centered with a bride's cake, while over the table was a bell from which radiated white, pink and lavender ribbons to the four corners of the table. A large number of wedding presents were showered on the bride and groom. Mr. and Mrs. Carie have gone to housekeeping on the Nowaskie farm.

More About Herbert Carie and Theresa Cardinal:
Marriage: 06 May 1924, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Carie and Theresa Cardinal are:

- + 7048 i. William Maurice¹⁴ Carie, born 10 Jul 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1967.
- + 7049 ii. Dexter Paul Carie, born 14 Aug 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2007 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7050 iii. Janet Cecilia Carie, born 23 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2018.
- + 7051 iv. Emma Rose Carie, born 12 Mar 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7052 v. Kenneth R. Carie, born 27 Aug 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth R. Carie:
Cause of Death: acute hepatic failure; alcoholic cirrhosis
Occupation: painter Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3348. Velma Bernidine¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1914 in St. Thomas, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Homer James Williams**. He was born 08 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Homer James Williams:
Census 2: 1950, 1316 Perry; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, repair machine bakery Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Velma Carie and Homer Williams are:

- + 7053 i. James Homer¹⁴ Williams, Jr., born 16 Apr 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7054 ii. Gerald Wayne Williams, born 26 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 1957.

3349. Paul Pershing¹³ Carie (Rose¹² Catt, William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1918 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1977. He married **Suzanne Lucille Erskine** 28 Jun 1942 in Coffee Co, Tennessee. She was born 20 Feb 1920, and died 31 Dec 1999.

Notes for Paul Pershing Carie:

Paul P. Carie, 59, St. Thomas Rd., died Friday afternoon at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Sept. 10, 1918 near St. Thomas, the son of Fred and Rose (Catt) Carie. He was a member of St. Thomas Church the American Legion and veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his wife, Lucille (Erkine) Carie; five children, Wayne Cari Indianapolis Jim, Rick and Steve, Vincennes, and Mrs. Thomas (Marcia) Sukets; a brother Herbert, Vincennes; two sisters, Mrs. Homer (Velma) Williams, and Mrs. Ernest (Roberta) Schultz, both of Vincennes, and six grandchildren.

Funeral will be 10 a.m. Monday at St. Thomas Church with Father John Shaughnessy officiating. Burial will be in St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. Sunday at the Duesterberg Funeral Home where a recitation of h rosary will be conducted at 7:30 p.m.

More About Paul Carie and Suzanne Erskine:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1942, Coffee Co, Tennessee

Children of Paul Carie and Suzanne Erskine are:

- + 7055 i. Paul Wayne¹⁴ Carie, born 25 Jun 1943 in Tennessee; died 30 May 2013 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7056 ii. James Robert Carie, born 18 Jan 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7057 iii. Richard Myron (Rick) Carie, born 22 Oct 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Elaine Winifred Halter 16 Aug 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 Dec 1955.

Marriage Notes for Richard Carie and Elaine Halter:

Elaine Winifred Halter and Richard Myron Carie were married at 7 p. m. Aug. 16, 1975 at the Old Cathedral Basilica. Monsignor Conti and Father Emge performed the double ring ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Halter, Rt. 5, Vincennes and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Carie, Rt. 5, Vincennes. The altar was decorated with mums of assorted colors and ferns. Mrs. Lawrence Vieck accompanied Mrs. Ernie Durham as she sang several selections during the ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore an ivory faille gown bordered with ivory satin trim at the

waist. The skirt was accented with ivory Italian lace and seed pearls and it flowed into a long train. Her pearl trimmed lace petaled crown secured her bouffant elbow length illusion veil. She carried an arm bouquet of baby's breath, white marguarites and deep pink figi. Mrs. Joe Orr, Omaha, Nebraska, was her sister's only attendant. She was attired in a floral printed A-line gown made of voile with a matching ruffled stole. She carried a cascade of baby's breath, white daisies and deep pink pompons. Steven Carie, Vincennes, was his brother's best man. Ushers were Kevin Halter, brother of the bride and Michael O'Dell, cousin of the bride, both from Vincennes.

A reception followed at the Knights of Columbus Hall where Jeanle Allega registered guests and Mrs. Monte Hays, Sara Allega, Mrs. Ron Bell, Dolorus Osborn and Glinda Turner assisted with the serving. The bride is attending Vincennes University and is employed at Rex Alton and Company. The bridegroom is attending Vincennes University and is employed with Quinett Construction Company. Following a wedding trip to the South, the couple will live at 1731 Broadway, Vincennes.

More About Richard Carie and Elaine Halter:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7058 iv. Marcia Lynn Carie, born 25 Mar 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Aug 2020.
- + 7059 v. Stephen Frederick (Steve) Carie, born May 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3350. Leottia Levenia¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1989 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Fairhurst** 15 Dec 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Jul 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Fairhurst and Leottia Catt:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Leottia Catt and Clarence Fairhurst are:

- 7060 i. Clarence Edward¹⁴ Fairhurst, Jr., born 11 Jun 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jacquelyn Suzanne Linn 06 Oct 1956 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacquelyn Suzanne Linn:

Jacquelyn Suzanne Fairhurst, 74, Vincennes, died at 10:40 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 6, 2006, at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born April 6, 1932, in Vincennes, to Louis and Esther (Brouillette) Linn. She was married to Clarence E. Fairhurst, who preceded her in death April 10, 2000. Jacquelyn was employed by Indiana Bell Telephone Company where she retired after 27 years. She had also previously owned Ceramic Center Indiana Wholesale and Retail Stores in Crawfordsville. She was last employed by NCNB National Bank. Jacquelyn's memberships included American Legion Auxiliary, Delta Theta Tau Sorority and several Ceramic Teather Associations. She was also a member of St. Leo Catholic Church in Bonita Springs, Fla., and St. John's Catholic Church in Vincennes. Preceding her in death besides her parents and husband were one daughter, Mary Ann Fairhurst; one brother; and one sister.

Survivors include sisters, Betty Mize of Vincennes, Billie Sinnott of Washington, Ind., and Bobbie Edwards of Winter Haven, Fla. Also surviving are sisters-in-law, Barbara Carie of Crawfordsville, Margie Bacher of Rockford, Ill., and Kay Linn of Vincennes. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Monday at St. John's Catholic Church in Vincennes with the Rev. Dave Fleck officiating. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday at Gardner-Brockman Funeral Home, 505 Main St. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to St. Jude's Children's Hospital or the charity of the donors choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Clarence Fairhurst and Jacquelyn Linn:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7061 ii. Barbara Jean Fairhurst, born 01 Apr 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2017 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- + 7062 iii. Margie Ellen Fairhurst, born 15 Jan 1933 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana.
- 7063 iv. Robert Paul Fairhurst, born 05 Nov 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Paul Fairhurst:
Cause of Death: premature birth

3352. Cleofist Arnold¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1991 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Marie Baker**. She was born 09 Sep 1916 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1999 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Cleofist Catt and Violet Baker are:

- + 7064 i. Charles Norman¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Nov 1936 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana; died Sep 1993.
- + 7065 ii. Elsie Marie Catt, born 27 Aug 1932 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 2009 in Speedway, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7066 iii. Carl Eugene Catt, born 20 Oct 1934 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2010 in Gainesville, Florida.
- + 7067 iv. Dorothy Ann (Dottie) Catt, born 10 Mar 1939 in Halbert, Martin Co, Indiana.
- + 7068 v. Caroline Sue Catt, born 23 Nov 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2013 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 7069 vi. Virginia Ellen Catt, born 05 May 1943 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 2021.
- + 7070 vii. Sharon Rose Catt, born 01 Sep 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

3353. Orval E.¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2001 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Harner**. She was born 12 Oct 1913 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1994 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Children of Orval Catt and Sarah Harner are:

- + 7071 i. Alma Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 27 Jun 1932 in Orange Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2006 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7072 ii. Kenneth Stanford Catt, born 05 Jul 1935 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 7073 iii. John Stanley Catt, born Bef. 1939 in Indiana; died 29 Aug 1939.
- + 7074 iv. Mary Jane Catt, born 09 May 1944 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2020 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

3354. Selma Cleona¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1995 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Martin Allen** 21 May 1932 in Orange Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1908 in Orange Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2002 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Martin Allen:

Census: 1940, Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1940, Allen Road; Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, farmer Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1950, general labor US Navy Dept Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana

More About Paul Allen and Selma Catt:

Marriage: 21 May 1932, Orange Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Catt and Paul Allen are:

- + 7075 i. Maxine¹⁴ Allen, born 09 Oct 1933 in Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7076 ii. Paul Lester Allen, born 24 Jul 1935 in Northwest, Orange Co, Indiana.

3355. Donald Clifford¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 1986 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Thelma Mae Thompson** 20 May 1936 in Richland, Illinois. She was born 05 Feb 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Alberta Stevens** 04 May 1963 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1923 in Gosport, Owen Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 2011 in Lyons, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Catt and Thelma Thompson:
Marriage: 20 May 1936, Richland, Illinois

More About Donald Catt and Mary Stevens:
Marriage: 04 May 1963, Linton, Greene Co, Indiana

Child of Donald Catt and Thelma Thompson is:

- 7077 i. Paul Richard¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Aug 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Billie Lou Fleetwood 24 Dec 2000 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Aug 1936 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Catt and Billie Fleetwood:
Marriage: 24 Dec 2000, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

3356. Loren Richard¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Aug 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Hazel Canshan** Aft. 1938. She was born 13 May 1920 in Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Roxie Mae Stone** 28 Feb 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 May 1927 in Barren Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Feb 2022.

More About Loren Catt and Hazel Canshan:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Notes for Roxie Mae Stone:

Roxie Mae Stone Catt, 94, passed away Tuesday, February 22, 2022 at her home. Born in Barren County, Kentucky May 2, 1927 she was the daughter of the late Sidney A Stone and Emma L Copas Stone and wife of the late Loren Richard Catt. Survivors include son, Larry Catt of Indianapolis, daughter, Sonja Canterbury of Indianapolis and daughter, Dretha Townsend of Florida, several grand and great grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she is preceded in death by her sisters: Frances Hurt and Marie Meyers, son, Richard Lee Catt, and five brothers Charlie C Stone, Herbert B Stone, James P Stone, Jewell L Stone and Virgil S Stone. A private graveside service will be held at the Pleasant Valley Cemetery in Shoals. The Queen-Lee Chapel of Thorne-George Family Homes has been entrusted with the arrangements.

More About Loren Catt and Roxie Stone:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1947, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Loren Catt and Hazel Canshan are:

- 7078 i. Richard Lee (Catt)¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Oct 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 1996 in Wilson Co, Texas. He married Peggy Ann Pierce 22 Dec 1968; born Sep 1950.

More About Richard Catt and Peggy Pierce:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1968

- 7079 ii. Dretha Rose Catt, born 10 Jun 1940 in Martin Co, Indiana. She married Richard Joseph Neff 01 Aug 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Jan 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Neff and Dretha Catt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1968, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 7080 iii. Sonja Kay Catt, born 11 Nov 1946. She married Jimmy Dee Canterburg 25 Nov 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Jimmy Canterburg and Sonja Catt:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1966, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Loren Catt and Roxie Stone is:

- + 7081 i. Larry Edward¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Jan 1948.

3357. Edna Ruth¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 2006 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Edward French** 30 Dec 1939 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Aug 1917 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Illinois.

More About Lewis French and Edna Catt:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana

Children of Edna Catt and Lewis French are:

- + 7082 i. Donald Lewis¹⁴ French, born 21 May 1941 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2018.
- + 7083 ii. Dianna Marie French, born 05 Sep 1943 in Martin Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2023 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana.
- 7084 iii. Brenda Joyce French, born Dec 1949 in Indiana. She married Paul Rodgers.
- 7085 iv. Mary Ellen French, born 15 May 1955 in Indiana. She married James Allen Holt, Jr. 20 Jun 1975 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; born 22 Oct 1953.

More About James Holt and Mary French:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1975, Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana

3358. Rosie Irene¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Walter Roach** 13 Dec 1941 in Orange Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Jul 1921 in Halbert Twp, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1979 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

More About Roy Roach and Rosie Catt:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1941, Orange Co, Indiana

Child of Rosie Catt and Roy Roach is:

- 7086 i. Roy Roger¹⁴ Roach, born 19 May 1943.

3359. Martha Lee¹³ Catt (Edward¹², William Phillip¹¹, Andrew¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1926 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 2006 in Westfield, Indiana. She married **Knofle William Hayes** 07 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Nov 1930 in Columbia, Dubois Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jul 2011.

Notes for Martha Lee Catt:

Martha Lee Hayes 80, Westfield, passed away Monday, September 18, 2006. Martha was born in Shoals, Indiana on August 16, 1926 to parents, Edward and Eva (Mull) Catt. During her career, Martha was a self-employed hair stylist, retiring in 1996. She is survived by her children, Douglas Alan Hayes (wife, Karen) of Middleburg, Florida and Terry Denari (husband, Chris) of Carmel, IN; grandchildren, Cassandra Leanne Peppard (husband, Clayton), Travis William Hayes, Evan Denari, Wilson Denari, and Max Denari; and great grandchildren, Dylan and Gracie Peppard. Martha was preceded in death by her ten siblings.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, September 23, 2006 at Flanner & Buchanan Funeral Center- Hamilton Memorial Park, 4180 Westfield Road, Noblesville, where calling will be held on Saturday from Noon until the service time. Entombment will be in Hamilton Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Odyssey Hospice.

More About Knofle Hayes and Martha Catt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1954, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Martha Catt and Knofle Hayes are:

- + 7087 i. Douglas Alan¹⁴ Hayes, born 26 Jun 1958.
- + 7088 ii. Terry Jeanene Hayes, born Jul 1962 in Indiana.

3365. Herbert Alexander¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1903 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming, and died 23 Oct 1975 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Ruby May Smith** 23 Jun 1923 in Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada. She was born Bet. 28 May 1905 - 1907 in Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, and died 1975.

More About Herbert Munro and Ruby Smith:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1923, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Herbert Munro and Ruby Smith are:

- 7089 i. Linda¹⁴ Munro. She married James McLean.
- + 7090 ii. Jean Noreen Munro, born 18 Jan 1924 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada; died 21 Jul 2012.
- 7091 iii. Georginna Munro, born 1926; died 29 Sep 2002. She married Louis Bryant; born 01 Jan 1922 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 1976 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 7092 iv. Robert Henry Munro, born 27 Aug 1929 in East Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 1961 in Canada. He married Ruth Crossie 19 Apr 1952; died 29 Mar 2011.

More About Robert Munro and Ruth Crossie:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952

- 7093 v. Frances Ruth Munro, born 18 Aug 1930 in Wilcoe, McDow Co, West Virginia. She married Jack Raymond Chipperfield 10 Jul 1950 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1928 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 2001.

More About Jack Chipperfield and Frances Munro:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1950, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 7094 vi. Gail Munro, born 1935 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Oct 2014 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 7095 vii. Kenneth Herbert Munro, born 13 Nov 1936 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; died 26 Nov 2001 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada.

3366. Albert Ross¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1905 in Newcastle, Weston Co, Wyoming, and died 12 Sep 1970 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel L. Stump**. She was born 28 Oct 1913 in Alvin, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jun 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Children of Albert Munro and Hazel Stump are:

- + 7096 i. Louise Ann¹⁴ Munro, born 02 Mar 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 May 2019 in Norton Shores, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 7097 ii. Helen Louise Rutherford, born 02 Feb 1934 in Parish Grove Twp, Benton Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3367. Ruth Adeline¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1908 in Sheridan, Sheridan Co, Wyoming, and died 18 Apr 1960 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co, North Dakota. She married **(1) Donald Alonzo Bowersox** 05 Jun 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jan 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1973 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gordon Daniel Frederick Lucht** 18 Mar 1929 in Marshall, Indiana. He was born 18 Nov 1901 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 07 May 1987 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.

More About Donald Bowersox and Ruth Munro:

Divorce: 15 Feb 1929, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Lucht and Ruth Munro:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Marshall, Indiana

Child of Ruth Munro and Donald Bowersox is:

- 7098 i. Russell Allen¹⁴ Bowersox, born 25 Sep 1926 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1991 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

Children of Ruth Munro and Gordon Lucht are:

- 7099 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Lucht, born 21 Oct 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 7100 ii. Bernard Charles Lucht, born 24 Jul 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1959 in Towner, McHenry Co, North Dakota.
- + 7101 iii. Marjorie Alvinia Lucht, born 19 Oct 1931 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2007 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota.
- + 7102 iv. Betty Jo Ann Lucht, born 24 Feb 1933 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2019 in Oswego, Oswego Co, New York.
- + 7103 v. Gordon Eugene Lucht, born 04 Apr 1933 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1992 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- 7104 vi. Barbara Ruth Lucht, born 13 Oct 1935 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2003. She married Eugene Henry Albright 10 Dec 1957 in Ward Co, North Dakota; born 20 Jun 1934 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died Jan 1995.

More About Eugene Albright and Barbara Lucht:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1957, Ward Co, North Dakota

- 7105 vii. Mary Sue Lucht, born 25 Aug 1938 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2011 in San Diego Co, California. She married Robert Neil Fredriksen 07 Apr 1957 in Bottineau Co, North Dakota; born 20 Jan 1935 in Balfour, North Dakota.

More About Robert Fredriksen and Mary Lucht:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1957, Bottineau Co, North Dakota

- + 7106 viii. Robert Leroy Lucht, born 22 Oct 1939 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.
- 7107 ix. Peggy Irene Lucht, born 06 Feb 1941 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1941 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 7108 x. Beverly Lucht, born 19 Jul 1942 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2019 in Zanesville, Muskingham Co, Ohio.

3368. Irma Faith¹³ Munro (Noreen Ann¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1921 in London, Middlesex Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Dec 2007 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Shermeta** 22 Apr 1944 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Apr 1919 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1993 in Citrus Co, Florida.

Notes for Irma Faith Munro:

Irma Faith Shermeta, 86, died Dec. 1 in Muskegon. Born Oct. 11, 1921, the former Irma Munro and her husband, Steve Shermeta, raised four children and were the owners of the Highway Bar on Apple Avenue for 20 years. Irma's generous and loving spirit, infectious laugh and great love of family and friends, animals and the outdoors will long be remembered. She loved life and lived it with strength and enthusiasm.

Irma is survived by her daughter, Ruthann (Norman) McFarren; sons, David (Anne) Shermeta and Steve Shermeta; daughter-in-law, Sharon Shermeta; special friend and caregiver, Robin Tobin; 14 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Steve, and son, Bill.

A funeral service will be held 2:00 PM Wednesday, December 5, 2007 at The Sytsema Chapel

Sytsema Funeral Homes, Inc. 737 Apple Avenue (231) 726-5210 with Rev. Dr. Sherwin Brantsen officiating. Interment will take place at Laketon Township. Visitation with Irma's family will be 5-7 PM today. Memorial contributions may be directed to the American Heart Association.

More About Steven Shermeta:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, 1075 Frances; Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 91-26 sheet 20

Occupation: 1950, policeman city Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Steven Shermeta and Irma Munro:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Irma Munro and Steven Shermeta are:

- + 7109 i. David Paul¹⁴ Shermeta, born 06 Dec 1944 in Morgan, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021.
- 7110 ii. William Thomas Shermeta, born 23 Jul 1949 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2006.

Notes for William Thomas Shermeta:

Mr. William T. "Bill" Shermeta, age 57, passed away Wednesday, October 11, 2006 at his home. He was born July 23, 1949 in Muskegon to Steven and Irma (Monroe) Shermeta. Bill will be missed by many loving family and friends. A graveside service will be held 10:30 AM Friday, October 13, 2006 at Laketon Township Cemetery with the Rev. John H. Brown officiating. Arrangements handled by The Sytsema Chapel.

- + 7111 iii. Ruthann Shermeta, born 24 Jan 1953.

3371. John Grey¹³ Young (Mary Eva¹² Catt, Thomas Henderson¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1910 in Auburn, King Co, Washington, and died 11 Jun 1967 in Merritt, British Columbia, Canada. He married **(1) Joline Margaret Hanson** 27 Dec 1937 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 10 Nov 1918 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(2) Elsa Constance Morelli** Bef. 1947. She was born 1923 in Townsville, Australia, and died 01 Apr 2014 in King Co, Washington.

More About John Young and Joline Hanson:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1978, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 27 Dec 1937, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Young and Elsa Morelli:

Marriage: Bef. 1947

Child of John Young and Joline Hanson is:

- 7112 i. John Lawrence¹⁴ Young, born 29 Aug 1939 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of John Young and Elsa Morelli are:

- 7113 i. Lois Ida¹⁴ Young, born 1949. She married Anthony Reed Hall Canlis 09 Feb 1969 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Anthony Canlis and Lois Young:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1969, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 7114 ii. Eva Constance Young, born 1947.
- 7115 iii. Jonna Jaye Young.

3372. Virgil Lindy¹³ Catt (Elmer Bartholmew¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1905 in Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1954 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Bernice Schwenk** 08 Aug 1930. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1969 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Virgil Catt and Dorothy Schwenk:

Miss Dorothy Schwenk, daughter of John Schwenk, near Ogilville, and Virgil Catt, son of the Rev. Elmer Catt, of near Ogilville, were married yesterday afternoon August 8, 1930 at the parsonage by the Rev. Catt. They will make their home with the bride's father. Both are well known young people and have many friends in the vicinity of their homes.

More About Virgil Catt and Dorothy Schwenk:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1930

Children of Virgil Catt and Dorothy Schwenk are:

- + 7116 i. Barbara Lillian¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Mar 1931 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2013 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7117 ii. Ronald Ivan Catt, born 23 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1998 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7118 iii. Charlotte Sue Catt, born 10 Jul 1940 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 19 May 2015 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- + 7119 iv. Carol Hazel Catt, born 07 Sep 1942 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2004.

3373. Hazel E.¹³ Catt (Elmer Bartholmew¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, and died Jul 1977. She married **Clifford Raymond Carey** 14 Feb 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Otto Carie and Helena Froman. He was born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Raymond Carey:

Census 2: 1940, Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, section hand Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois

More About Clifford Carey and Hazel Catt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Hazel Catt and Clifford Carey are:

- + 7120 i. Donald R.¹⁴ Carey, born 06 Mar 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 May 2017 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 7121 ii. Bobby Gean Carey, born 24 Jul 1931 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7122 iii. Buelah Irene Carey, born Mar 1937 in Illinois. She married Richard Frederick Schauer 21 Sep 1962 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; born 12 Aug 1935 in Tipton, Indiana; died 21 May 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Frederick Schauer:

Richard F. "Dick" Schauer 71, Martinsville, died May 21, 2007. Services: 2 p.m. Thurs. May 24, 2007 at Costin Funeral Chapel, with calling from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. and from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Wed. May 23.

More About Richard Schauer and Buelah Carey:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1962, Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana

- + 7123 iv. Barbara June Carey, born 21 Apr 1938 in Peoria, Illinois; died 03 Feb 2011 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7124 v. Norma Lee Carey, born 16 Nov 1942 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3378. Eliva Ardith¹³ Frederick (Joseph Perry¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Smith** 18 Feb 1927 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 26 May 1902 in Kentucky, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Smith and Eliva Frederick:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1927, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Eliva Frederick and Joseph Smith are:

- + 7125 i. Morris William¹⁴ Smith, born 10 Jan 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Jan 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7126 ii. Lee Smith, born 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7127 iii. Lula Belle Smith, born 14 Aug 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married Morris Dale Barmes 08 Jun 1955 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Jul 1935.

More About Morris Barmes and Lula Smith:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1955, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7128 iv. Jackie Eugene Smith, born 26 Jul 1937 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7129 v. Max Smith, born 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7130 vi. Jerry Dale Smith, born 06 Apr 1940 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Marjorie Helen Althoff 24 Nov 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 01 Sep 1946.

More About Jerry Smith and Marjorie Althoff:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7131 vii. Walter Smith, born 1941 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7132 viii. Floyd Arthur (Archie) Smith, born 04 Aug 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Joyce Elaine Hedge 1966; born 15 Aug 1946 in Indiana; died 08 Mar 2023.

Notes for Floyd Arthur (Archie) Smith:

Floyd A. "Archie" Smith, 54, 3801 Old Bruceville Road, died at 5:18 a.m. today July 11, 1997 at Crestview Nursing Home. Born August 4, 1942, in Decker, he was the son of Joe Smith and Ardith Frederick. Smith was a commercial truck driver and member of the Decker United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Susan Bobe of Bruceville; a sister, Lula Belle Barmes of Vincennes; and four brothers, Jack Smith and Jerry Smith, both of Vincennes, and Morris Smith and Max Smith, both of Decker.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Fairview Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Sunday.

Notes for Joyce Elaine Hedge:

Joyce Elaine Shepard, 76, passed away at 6:30 am on March 8, 2023, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Joyce was born on August 15, 1946, in Vincennes and she is the daughter of Walter and Ella (Canady) Hedge. Joyce had worked as an office clerk for Prairie Farms and was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Some of Joyce's favorite past times were crocheting, making plastic canvas articles, and ceramics. She was very good at making friends and organizing parties. Joyce was also very generous with her money and substance and liked to shop.

Survivors include her daughter, Rhonda Johnson and her husband Alan of Winchester, Virginia; sisters, Rita Brooks and her husband Dennis of Mona, Utah, Debra Hedge of Vincennes, Carol Goldman and her husband Keith of Vincennes; grandchildren, Rachel, Ella and Vance Johnson. Joyce is preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Ella Hedge.

There will be a private graveside service held for Joyce at a date and time to be determined. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is privileged and honored to be entrusted with the care of Joyce and her family. Direct Burial Friday, March 10, 2023 02:00 PM - 02:15 PM (EST) Memorial Park Cemetery 919 Willow Street Vincennes, Indiana 47591 United States

Marriage Notes for Floyd Smith and Joyce Hedge:

August 7, 1966 – Mr. and Mrs. Walter P. Hedge, 1231 North Ninth Street, Vincennes, announce the engagement of their daughter, Joyce, to Floyd Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Smith of Decker. The bride-elect is a 1964 graduate of Lincoln High School and is secretary for E. Bierhaus and Sons, inc. The prospective bridegroom is a farmer, near Decker. A date for the wedding was not announced.

More About Floyd Smith and Joyce Hedge:
Marriage: 1966

3379. Harold Landis¹³ Frederick (Joseph Perry¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Young** 02 Mar 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jul 1908 in Indiana.

More About Harold Frederick and Marie Young:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1927, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Frederick and Marie Young are:

- + 7133 i. Rev. Harold (Preach)¹⁴ Frederick, Jr., born 24 Jul 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2016 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7134 ii. Helen Frederick, born 30 Dec 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2018 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7135 iii. Bobby Ray (Spanky) Frederick, born 01 Jan 1944 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

3380. Gail L.¹³ Frederick (Joseph Perry¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1913 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1987 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Marcia Hitt**.

Notes for Gail L. Frederick:

Vincennes, Indiana – Gail L. Frederick, 74, died Wednesday Jan. 28, 1987 in Jacksonville beach, Florida, while on vacation. Surviving are his wife, the former Marcia Hitt; four grandchildren, six great-grandchildren and two step-grandchildren.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. EST Tuesday at Flummerflet-Goodwin Funeral Home, with burial in Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 8 p.m. today and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Child of Gail Frederick and Marcia Hitt is:

- 7136 i. Alfred Leo¹⁴ Frederick, born 1933; died 1971.

3381. Helen Olivia¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leland Urban Swager** 19 Nov 1938 in Wayne Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1978 in Centerville, Wayne Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Olivia Catt:

Former Richmond resident Helen O. Swager, 86, of Vincennes died Sunday June 13, 1999 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. She was born Sept. 1, 1912, in Decker to Wison and Nellie Ready Catt. The 1930 graduate of Decker High School had lived in the Richmond area for many years before moving to Vincennes in 1995. She was a former retail clerk, who retired from Phillip Drug Store in 1988. She was a member of Holy Family Catholic Church while living in Richmond and of Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Vincennes.

Survivors include one daughter, Deborah Jan Gloe of Indianapolis; two grandchildren; two sisters, Betty Roellgen of Vincennes and Dorothy Hamilton of Roxana Illinois; one brother Dowell Catt of East Alton, Illinois; nieces and one nephew. She was preceded in death by her husband, Urban L. Swager, in 1978; a son Joseph L. Swager and a brother, Glen Catt.

Prayer service will be at 9:45 a.m. Wednesday at Doan & Mill Funeral Home, 790 National Road W., Richmond, followed at 10 a.m. by Liturgy of Christian Burial at Holy Family Catholic Church with Todd Riebe officiating. Burial will be in St. Mary Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial may be made to Wayne County Cancer Society, 1401 Chester Blvd., Jenkins Hall, Richmond, Indiana 47374.

More About Leland Swager and Helen Catt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1938, Wayne Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Catt and Leland Swager are:

- 7137 i. Joseph Leland¹⁴ Swager, born 27 Jan 1943 in Indiana; died 24 Feb 1962 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana.
- 7138 ii. Deborah Jane Swager, born 14 Dec 1944 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2024. She married Stephen Bruce Gloe 18 Nov 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 04 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion

Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2005 in McCordsville, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Deborah Swager and Stephen Gioe:

Miss Deborah Jane Swager became the bride of Stephen Bruce Gioe today Nov. 18, 1967 in Christ Church Cathedral. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Urban Swager, Centerville. She is a graduate of Indiana University and a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. He husband is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Gioe, 2450 S. Ritter. He is a graduate of I.U. and a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Honor attendants were Miss Bonnie Spraker, Framingham, Massachusetts, and Thomas Gilmore, Wichita, Kansas. The couple area in Washington, D.C., and will live in Greenfield.

More About Stephen Gioe and Deborah Swager:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

3382. Marlon Glenn¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1979 in Labanon, Laclede Co, Missouri. He married **Susan Juanita Edwards** 13 Apr 1935. She was born 19 May 1914 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1992 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Notes for Marlon Glenn Catt:

Glenn Catt, 64, Lebanon, Missouri, died 8 a.m. Tuesday Oct. 20, 1979 at his residence. Born Feb. 11, 1915, in Knox County, he is the son of Wilson and Nellie Ready Catt and had lived in the Decker and Hazleton areas before becoming fire chief at Roxanna, Illinois. He retired seven years ago and moved to Lebanon, Missouri.

Survivors are his wife, Mary Ilene Yarbrough Catt; mother, Nellie Catt of Vincennes; daughters, Dottie Gibbler of Illinois, Donna Wagner of Florida, Nellie Mincey of Texas, Dixie Jerodson of Washington, D.C., and Rita Snail of Nebraska; stepdaughters, Norma Hedrick of Washington and Geneva Queen of Indianapolis; three sisters Mrs. Hugo (Betty) Roellgen of Vincennes; Mrs. Dorothy Hamilton of Roxanna, Illinois, Mrs. Helen Swagger of Centerville; brother, Dowell Catt of East Alton, Illinois 22 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Graveside service will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Memorial Park Cemetery, section four. Friends may call 6 to 9 p.m. Friday at the Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home.

Notes for Susan Juanita Edwards:

Princeton – Susan Juanita Robb, 78, died at 11:12 a.m. Saturday Sept. 1992 at Toulon Healthcare Center, Toulon, Illinois. She was born May 19, 1914, in Hazleton, the daughter of John and Mary (Chamberlain) Edwards. She was a waitress for many years in the Morton, Illinois area and retired in 1979. She had lived in Gibson County and Morton, finally moving to Toulon in April 1982. She was a member of the Washington Christian Church in Washington, Illinois.

Surviving are a son, John E. Robb of Pekin, Illinois; five daughters, Dottie Giblen of Peoria, Sonna Waggoner of Margate, Florida, Nellie Schmittling of Cottage Hills, Illinois, Dixie Lee Jorgensen of Orlando, Florida and Rita Clifton of Hastings, Nebraska; 17 grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren. Her husband, Herschell Robb died in January 1975. A son, a brother and a sister area also deceased.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Hazleton. Friends may call from 10 a.m. until the time of the service Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Marlon Catt and Susan Edwards:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1935

Children of Marlon Catt and Susan Edwards are:

- 7139 i. Dottie Mae¹⁴ Catt, born 11 Mar 1936 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 05 Jan 2009 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married James Franklin Gibler 19 May 1956 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 26 Mar 1936 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 06 Jun 2013 in Toulon, Stark Co, Illinois.

More About James Gibler and Dottie Catt:

Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 7140 ii. Donna Rae Catt, born 28 Apr 1937 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2003 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.
- 7141 iii. Nellie Ann Catt, born 16 Sep 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Schmittling. She married (2) Louis Mincey 27 Oct 1956 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Louis Mincey and Nellie Catt:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7142 iv. Dixie Lee Catt, born 12 Nov 1941 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 06 Aug 2021 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. She married Jroger Jorgenson 1962 in New York City, Queens, New York.

More About Jroger Jorgenson and Dixie Catt:
Marriage: 1962, New York City, Queens, New York

- 7143 v. Rita Glenn Catt, born 12 Mar 1944 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2012 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? Clifton. She married (2) ? Snail.

Notes for Rita Glenn Catt:

August 28, 1962 - Rita Glenn Catt, SA, USN, is spending a 14-day leave with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Catt of 114 East Sixth Street, Roxana, following completion of a 10-week training at Recruit Training at Bainbridge, Maryland. The former Roxana High School student will report for general administration duties at the U.S. Naval Training Center at Great Lakes. She enlisted on June 8, for a three-year tour of duty with the WAVES.

3383. Dorothy Catherine¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Feb 2006 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **Ottis Ross Hamilton** 28 Mar 1937 in Waterloo, Monroe Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Mar 1916 in Thebes, Alexander Co, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1996 in Maryville, Madison Co, Illinois.

More About Ottis Hamilton and Dorothy Catt:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1937, Waterloo, Monroe Co, Illinois

Children of Dorothy Catt and Ottis Hamilton are:

- + 7144 i. Victoria (Vicky)¹⁴ Hamilton, born 11 Aug 1941 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.
- 7145 ii. Paula Ann Hamilton, born 28 Dec 1943 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois. She married Louis Steve Timar, Jr. 1963.

Marriage Notes for Paula Hamilton and Louis Timar:

Nov. 13, 1963 - Engaged to be married are Miss Paula Ann Hamilton and Louis Steve Timar Jr. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ottis Hamilton, 224 Elm Street, Roxanna. Mr. Timar is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Timar, 666 Payne Street, Wood River. Miss Hamilton was graduated from Roxanna Community High School, and from Kitzmiller Beauty College. She is employed by Howard Wilkenson Insurance Agency. The prospective bridegroom is a graduate of Marquette High School, and Rankin Trade School, St. Louis.

More About Louis Timar and Paula Hamilton:
Marriage: 1963

- 7146 iii. Ruth Jean Hamilton, born 21 Sep 1951 in Roxana, Madison Co, Illinois.

3384. Dowell Ready¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 2003 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Dorothy Lucille Harvey** 04 May 1946. She was born 11 Sep 1921 in Doe Run, St. Francis Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jul 2001 in East Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dowell Ready Catt:

East Alton, Illinois - Dowell R. Catt, 81, East Alton, died at 8:05 a.m. Monday, May 5, 2003, at home. Born Jan. 4, 1922, in Decker, Indiana, he was the son of Wilson and Nellie (Ready) Catt. He was a World 4, 1946, in Alton. She died July 14, 2001. His parents, a brother, Glenn Catt, and a sister,

Helen Swager, are also deceased.

Survivors include two daughters and a son-in-law, Cynthia and Dale Reynolds of Park Ridge and Janet Catt of Scarsdale, New York; two sisters, Dorothy Hamilton of Roxana and Betty and Hugo Roellgen of Vincennes; two sisters-in-law, Mary Lou Harvey of East Alton and Mary Catt of Vincennes; three grandchildren, Kate and her husband, Matt Deering, and Jack and Susie Reynolds.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Thursday at Paynic Home for Funerals in Rosewood Heights by the Rev. George Gehant. Burial will be in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens in Bethalto. Alton Veteran of Foreign Wars will perform military honors. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice.

Notes for Dorothy Lucille Harvey:

East Alton, Illinois – Dorothy Harvey Catt, 97, Alton, died at 4:05 a.m. Saturday, July 14, 2001, at Alton Memorial Hospital. Born Sept. 11, 1921, in Doe Run, Missouri, she was the daughter of George M. and Elizabeth (Baker) Harvey. She was a third-grade teacher at Burbank School in Roxana, retiring in 1973 after 21 years of service.

Survivor in jud her husband, Dowell R. Catt, whom she married May 4, 1956; two daughters, Cynthia Reynolds of Park Ridge and Janey Catt of Scarsdale, New York; two brothers, George Harvey and Edward Harvey, both of Rosewood Heights; and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Paynic Funeral Home with the Rev. Pam Laing officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memory Gardens at Bethalto. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. today. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association.

Marriage Notes for Dowell Catt and Dorothy Harvey:

The wedding of Dowell R. Catt of Roxana, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Catt of Decker, and Miss Dorothy L. Harvey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George M. Harvey took place in Jameson Baptist Church Saturday evening May 4, 1946 at 8 o'clock. The church was decorated with palms, ferns and garden flowers, and was candle-lighted. The Rev. H.O. Van Gilder performed the double ring ceremony, the bride was given In marriage by her father.

Mrs. Carl McDonald, pianist, played "Clair de Lune" and "I Love You Truly," and Miss Marilae Muessel of Chicago sang "Indian Love Call" and "Because" before the nuptials. Mrs. McDonald played the Bridal Chorus from Lohengrin by Wagner all a processional and the Mendelssohn March as a recessional. Miss Harvey wore a bridal gown of white, made with a bodice of satin and a full satin skirt, appliqued with flowers, which terminated in a train. The frock had a sweetheart neckline and long sleeves ending in points over the bride's hands. Her veil of tulle was of floor-length, and her only jewelry was a strand of pearls, a gift from Mr. Catt. Miss Harvey carried white sweetheart roses arranged with forget-me-nots.

The bride's attendants were Miss Mildred Bauer, maid of honor, and Mrs. Owen Thornton and Miss Betty Call, sister of Mr. Catt, bridesmaids. Miss was in aqua taffeta, and Mrs. Thornton and Miss Catt appeared in blue taffeta frocks. The frocks were similarly fashioned with short sleeves, sweetheart neckline and full floor-length skirts. They wore headdresses of net and flowers, corresponding their frocks in color, and carried colonial bouquet of white carnations.

John Hamilton was best man, and Thomas Beasley and Edward Harvey, brother of the bride, were groomsmen. Otis Hamilton, brother-in-law of the groom, Joseph Baker, uncle of the bride, and Fred Bauer were ushers. Mr. Hamilton and his attendant entered the church from the study, and met Miss Harvey, her maid of honor and bridesmaids at the entrance of the chancel. Victoria Hamilton was flower girl and entered the church auditorium before the bride and her father. Victoria, niece of the groom and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Hamilton, wore a floor-length frock of yellow taffeta, trimmed with blue satin ribbon and styled along lines of those in the bridesmaids' dresses. She carried petals in an ornamental basket.

A reception took place at the home of the bride's parents in Rosewood Heights following the nuptials. The house was decorated with flowers, and a large cake was in the center of the refreshment table. Mrs. Eldon Farris, Mrs. Charles Leonard and Miss Marlene Taul served in the dining room.

Following the reception Mr. Catt and bride left on a honeymoon trip but did not disclose their destination. Mrs. Catt was wearing a lime green wool jersey dress, trimmed in white, and navy and white accessories when she departed. Mr. and Mrs. Catt will reside at 435 Whitelaw Avenue, Wood River.

Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Catt, parents of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. W. Swan, St. Louis, and George M. Harvey, Jr., seaman, second class, Pensacola, Florida, brother of the bride, were among the wedding guests.

Mr. Catt is a graduate of Decker High School and is employed by Western Cartridge Company. He was recently separated from the armed forces, and at the time of his discharge was a staff sergeant. Mrs. Catt is employed in the yard office of Owens-Illinois Glass Company. She is a graduate of Alton High School, and received her bachelor of music degree from Shurtleff College.

More About Dowell Catt and Dorothy Harvey:

Marriage: 04 May 1946

Children of Dowell Catt and Dorothy Harvey are:

- 7147 i. Cynthia Elizabeth¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Sep 1947 in Illinois. She married ? Reynolds.
- 7148 ii. Janye Catt.

3385. Betty Lou¹³ Catt (Wilson Luranzie Dowell¹², Wilson Milton (Willis)¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Hugo James Roellgen** 08 Dec 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Oct 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hugo James Roellgen:

Hugo James Roellgen, 75, 2935 N. Peach Lane, died at 11:15 a.m. Monday, Feb. 16, 2004, at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Oct. 16, 1928, in Vincennes, the son of Hugo Roellgen and Ida Fields. He was manager for the Employment Security in Vincennes for 30 years. His memberships include Sacred Heart catholic church, Kiwanis and the Knights of Columbus.

Survivors include his wife, Betty L. (Catt) Roellgen of Vincennes, who he married Dec. 8, 1949; two daughters, Debbie Roellgen of Vincennes and Beth Roellgen of Vincennes; one son and daughter-in-law, J. David and Sue Roellgen of Vincennes; one sister, Dorothy Andrews of Bridgeport; and two grandchildren, Joel Roellgen of Indianapolis and Erin Roellgen of West Lafayette. One sister and three brothers are deceased.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Knox County Humane Society.

More About Hugo James Roellgen:

Census: 1950, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, retail salesman bottling company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Betty Catt and Hugo Roellgen:

Miss Betty Lou Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Catt, Decker, became the bride of Hugo Roellgen, son of Mrs. Lida M. Roellgen of Vincennes in a double ring ceremony Thursday morning, Dec. 8, 1949 in the Old Cathedral rectory in Vincennes. Monsignor Paul A. Deery officiated in the presence of the families and a few close friends of the couple.

Mrs. Dorothy Andrews of George Field, Illinois, sister of the bridegroom, was the bride's attendant, Thomas Bailey of Vincennes, the best man. The bride wore a tan gabardine suit with contrasting dark brown accessories, and a corsage of red roses.

Following the ceremony a reception was held for members of the wedding party and close friends at the home of the bridegroom's mother. Mrs. Mary Phillips and Mrs. Rudolph Smith assisted Mrs. Roellgen in the serving. After a wedding trip to an unannounced destination, the newlyweds will be at home on route 4, Vincennes after Dec. 12.

The bride is a graduate of Decker high school and of the Good Samaritan hospital of nursing in Vincennes, class of 1949. Mr. Roellgen was graduated from Vincennes high school and is a member of the Old Cathedral parish. He is with Dr. Pepper Bottling Works. Among the out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Smith, of Terre Haute.

More About Hugo Roellgen and Betty Catt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1949, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Catt and Hugo Roellgen are:

- 7149 i. Sue¹⁴ Roellgen.
- 7150 ii. Deborah Lynn Roellgen, born 1952; died 2010.
- + 7151 iii. James David Roellgen, born 06 Nov 1953 in Indiana.
- 7152 iv. Beth Ann Roellgen, born Jul 1956.

3386. Bernice¹³ Hughes (Martha Jane¹² Catt, Andrew Milton¹¹, Abner Absolum¹⁰, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1910 in Indiana, and died 21 Jul 1985 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Rose McElderry** May 1945. He was born 22 Feb 1914 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1996.

Notes for Joseph Rose McElderry:

Princeton, Indiana – Joe R. McElderry, 83, died at 7:55 a.m. Sunday March 31, 1996 at Gibson General Hospital. He owned Joe and Ed's Radiator Shop for 49 years and continued to work there after it became Utle's Radiator Shop. He was a World War II Army veteran with service the European Theater with the 431st Signal Corps. He was a member of Broadway Christian Church and the Retired Army 431st Signal Corps Battalion.

Surviving are a daughter, Donna Black of Evansville; two grandchildren, Paul Joseph Black and C. Elaine Shreffler of Deland, Florida; and nephews. His wife, Berneice died in 1985.

Service will be at a.m. Wednesday at Colvin Funeral Home, with burial in White Church Cemetery. where Veteran of Foreign Wars Post 1147 will conduct military rites. Friend may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to Gibson General Hospital Health Foundation.

More About Joseph McElderry and Bernice Hughes:
Marriage: May 1945

Child of Bernice Hughes and Joseph McElderry is:

- + 7153 i. Donna Rae¹⁴ McElderry, born 29 Aug 1946 in Indiana.

3388. Harold Lee¹³ Glass (Eli Forb¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1911 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Lucille Cockerham**. She was born 17 Sep 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Harold Glass and Mary Cockerham are:

- 7154 i. Russell Keith¹⁴ Glass, born 06 Mar 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7155 ii. Harold Lee Glass, Jr., born 12 May 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7156 iii. Robert David Glass, born 03 Oct 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7157 iv. William Gene Glass, born 17 Nov 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 1993. He married Vicki J. Ueding; born 03 Feb 1944 in Fort Stockton, Texas; died 03 Feb 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vicki J. Ueding:

Vickie J. Glass, 74, passed away at 2:47 am on February 3, 2018 at Good Samaritan Hospital with family and friends by her side. Vickie was born in Fort Stockton, Texas on February 3, 1944 the daughter of Robert and Dorothy (Bovenschen) Ueding. Vickie married William Gene Glass on June 6, 1964 and he preceded her in death on June 2, 1993.

Vickie was a member of Old Cathedral Catholic Church and worked at Lydia's where she was affectionately known as the fudge maker. She also worked for Southwest Youth Village, where she had a heart for everyone there and loved her job. Vickie was a huge sports fan and loved the Cardinals, Colts, IU, and the Lincoln Alice's. She was very thoughtful, loved life and the people she was around to the fullest. Vickie's unwavering devotion

and dedication to her family and friends were second to none. She had a heart of pure gold, and her children, husband, friends and pets were the absolute lights of her life. We are comforted in knowing she is reuniting with her husband in heaven.

Survivors include her son, Sister, brother, and many-many more that called her Aunt Vickie. Vickie was preceded in death by her parents, Robert and Dorothy Ueding, and her husband William Gene Glass.

3392. Helen May¹³ Glass (Ellis Hiram¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Lee Gross**. He was born 14 May 1907 in Kentucky, and died 17 Mar 1979 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Child of Helen Glass and Paul Gross is:

- 7158 i. Tonya Jane¹⁴ Gross, born 23 Mar 1946 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 2015 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married Burnis Dale Walker 1965; born 24 Jul 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Burnis Walker and Tonya Gross:
Marriage: 1965

3393. Edward Irvan¹³ Glass (Ellis Hiram¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 19 Dec 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Eunice Marie Grin** 1937. She was born 25 Dec 1919 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **(2) Lemoine Ethel King** 1943. She was born 21 May 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Irvan Glass:

Word has been received here of the death of Edward Irvan Glass, 39, at 2:30 a.m. Thursday 1957 in Hines Veterans Hospital, Chicago. Glass, of 1303 Marshall Ave., had been employed at Kay's Jewelry Store here as a credit manager. He was a World War II veteran and a member of East Die Christian Church.

Surviving are his wife, Ethel Lemoine Glass; three daughters, Candace, Monzelle and Kim; and a son, Robert, all at home; his father, Ellis Glass; and a sister, Mrs. Helen Gross, both of Evansville. The body is being returned to Boone Funeral Home.

More About Edward Glass and Eunice Grin:
Marriage: 1937

More About Edward Glass and Lemoine King:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Edward Glass and Lemoine King are:

- 7159 i. Candace¹⁴ Glass.
7160 ii. Monzelle Glass.
7161 iii. Kim Glass.

3395. Raymond Keith (Jack)¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Regina (Jean) Primus** 11 Apr 1944. She was born 23 Feb 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Raymond Keith (Jack) Glass:

Raymond "Jack" Glass, Vincennes, Indiana, age 91, a retired farmer passed away Monday

afternoon June 27 at his home. Survived by his children, Phyllis Kocher, Larry Glass and Janice Clark. 11 grandchildren, 15 great grandchildren, a brother, John Glass, 2 sisters, Opal Fleck and Esther Mohr. Funeral Mass will be celebrated 10 AM Saturday July 2, 2011 at St. Thomas Catholic Church Burial in the Church cemetery. Visitation Friday evening from 4 to 8 pm at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home.

Notes for Regina (Jean) Primus:

Jean M. Glass, 79, 4878 S. Old Decker Road, passed away at 9:45 a.m. Wednesday, June 2, 2004, at Willow Manor Convalescence Center. She was born Feb. 23, 1925, in Johnson Township, the daughter of Ignaz and Jennie Memering Primus. She was united in marriage on April 11, 1944, to Raymond "Jack" Glass and they celebrated their 60th anniversary this year. She and her husband worked together farming watermelons, cantaloupes and cucumbers. She was the cook for the entire crews that worked on the farm as well as drove the tractor in the field. She enjoyed cooking, pie making and sewing for her family. She felt blessed by her family, grandchildren and her great-grandchildren.

She is survived by her family, her husband, Raymond "Jack" Glass; their children and spouses, Phyllis and John Kocher of Lawrenceville, Illinois, Larry and Trish Glass of Vincennes and Janice and Bob Clark of Vincennes; their grandchildren, Andy, Anne and Keith Kocher, Sandra Osborn, Cheryl Fox and Paula Tabor, John Glass, Brenda Rott, Patrick Glass, Peggy McCoy and Dwayne Clark; and their great-grandchildren, Montanna Kocher, Charles Rott III, Trey Fox, Jarod Tabor, Karter Clark and Jackson Glass. A sister, Rosella Lankford of Evansville, also survives. A son, Thomas Glass; three grandchildren, Laura Jean Clark McRoberts, Larry II and Lisa Glass; two great-grandchildren, Myles Ray and Shelby Jae Clark; two brothers, Paul Primus and Clarence Primus; and three sisters, Irene and Clara Primus and Mary Frey, all preceded her in death.

A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. Thomas Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Albert Scheller and Deacon Joseph Sturgis officiating. She will be laid to rest in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home where a recitation of the Rosary will be conducted at 6 p.m.

More About Raymond Glass and Regina Primus:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1944

Children of Raymond Glass and Regina Primus are:

- 7162 i. Phyllis¹⁴ Glass, born 28 May 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2025 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married ? Kocher.

Notes for Phyllis Glass:

Phyllis J. Kocher, 80, of Lawrence County, Illinois, passed away Thursday December 18, 2025 at 8:45 pm at the Lodge of the Wabash nursing center. Phyllis was born May 28, 1945 in Vincennes the daughter of Jack and Jean Primus Glass. She was a graduate of St. Rose Academy, and she received a degree in business from Lincoln Trail College. She married John Kocher on June 4, 1966 and they made their life together until his death on December 27, 2022. Phyllis was a member of St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church, the Altar society, Sand Ridge Home Extension Club and was a proud farm wife who worked the farm as well as her husband. Her love of the land was as strong as John's all of their married life.

She is survived by her children, Andrew (Gwen) Kocher of Evansville, Indiana, Anne (Matt) Horrall of Lawrenceville, Illinois and Keith (Melanie) Kocher of Lawrenceville, Illinois. She was blessed with 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. She is also survived by a sister, Janice Clark of Indiana, and a brother, Larry (Trish) Glass of Vincennes, Indiana. Phyllis was preceded in death by her husband, John Kocher, 2 grandchildren, her parents Jack and Jean Glass and a brother, Tom Glass.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Tuesday December 23, 2025 at St Francis Xavier Catholic Church at 10:00 AM with Fr. Tony Ernst officiating. She will be laid to rest next to her husband in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Monday December 22, 2025 from 5:00 PM to 7:00 PM at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home is honored to assist the Kocher family during their time of loss.

- 7163 ii. Larry Glass.
- 7164 iii. Janice Glass.
- 7165 iv. Thomas Glass, born 13 Aug 1946 in Indiana; died 06 Sep 1986 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

3396. Norman Monroe¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 28 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1990. He married **Cecilia Ann Farmer**. She was born 12 Feb 1924 in Indiana, and died 20 Jan 2009.

Notes for Cecilia Ann Farmer:

Vincennes, Indiana - Cecilia A. (Farmer) Glass, 84, died Jan. 20, 2009, at the Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church. Surviving are sons, Timothy and Kevin; sister, Dorothy Jackson; and grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Friday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, burial in Mt. Calvary Cemetery. Visitation is 10 a.m. to services at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to the Sacred Heart Building Fund.

Children of Norman Glass and Cecilia Farmer are:

- 7166 i. Timothy¹⁴ Glass.
- 7167 ii. Kevin Glass.

3397. Ruby Mae¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1981 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Cleophus L. Kotter** 16 Nov 1949. He was born 14 Feb 1913 in Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruby Mae Glass:

Ruby M. Kotter, 58, of 1337 Perry Street, died at 5:10 p.m. Sunday August 9, 1981 at the Good Samaritan Hospital. A native of Knox County, she was born on March 18, 1923, son of Raymond J. and Maude Kirk Glass. She had been employed with the Vincennes Community School Corp and or Hamilton Glass. and was a member of the Old Cathedral parish.

Survivors Include her husband. Cleo "Dode" Kotter; sons, Ron and Denny Kotter, both of Vincennes; a daughter, Mary Kotter of Orlando, Florida; four grandchildren brothers, Jack, John and Norman Glass, all of Vincennes; and sisters, Jeanette Devlin of Huntingburg, Opal Fleck of Indianapolis and Ester Mohr of Mount Vernon.

Friends may call from 4 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Dueslerberg Funeral Home with rosary at 7 30 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be 10 a m Wednesday at the Old Cathedral, Monsignor Linus Hopf and the Rev Ralph Endress officiating Burial will be In Mount Calvary Cemetery. Memorials may be donated to the American Cancer Society, Knox County Chapter.

More About Cleophus Kotter and Ruby Glass:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1949

Children of Ruby Glass and Cleophus Kotter are:

- 7168 i. Ron¹⁴ Kotter.
- 7169 ii. Denny Kotter.
- 7170 iii. Mary Kotter.

3398. Opal L.¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John William Fleck**. He was born 23 Mar 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Opal Glass and John Fleck are:

- + 7171 i. Steven M.¹⁴ Fleck, born 03 Jul 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7172 ii. Linda Sue Fleck, born 25 Apr 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2008 in Apple Valley, Dakota Co, Minnesota.

3399. John K.¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26

Feb 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Shirley Bouchie**. She was born 13 Sep 1935, and died 16 Nov 2009.

Notes for John K. Glass:

John K. Glass, 86, of Vincennes, Indiana, passed away May 25, 2018, at his home. John was a graduate of Decker High School, and was a member of St. Vincent Catholic Church. A US Army veteran, he also served in the National Guard. John used his mechanical abilities at John Deere and Anthis Heating and Cooling. Born February 26, 1932, in Vincennes, Indiana, he was the son of Raymond and Maude (Kirk) Glass. He was preceded by his parents; his wife, Shirley Katherine (Bouchie) Glass; his sisters, Jeannett Devlin, Opal Fleck, and Ruby Kotter; and his brothers, Raymond "Jack" Glass and Norman "Tim" Glass.

Surviving are his children, Ida Ueding of Venice, Florida, and John Glass and his wife, Sherrie, of Bruceville, Indiana; his sister, Esther Mohr of Mt. Vernon, Indiana; grandchildren, Jeremy Hayes and his wife, Jill, Justin Glass and his wife, Kasey, Kyle Glass and his wife, Kristen, Shay Ross and her husband, Chris, Jonah Glass, Colleen Uva and her husband, Bill, and Chris Ueding and his wife, Bailey; his great-grandchildren, Ellie, Ari, Hudson, Lillian, Lincoln, Ava, Zoey, Jude, Lleyton, Mira, Madelyn, and Benjamin; and several nieces and nephews and great-nieces and nephews.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, at 10:30, at St. Vincent Catholic Church. Friends may visit with John's family from 9:30 – 10:30 on Friday, at the church. Interment will be in Mt. Calvary Catholic Cemetery. Goodwin Funeral Home assisted with the arrangements.

Children of John Glass and Shirley Bouchie are:

- 7173 i. Ida¹⁴ Glass.
- 7174 ii. John Glass.

3400. Esther T.¹³ Glass (Raymond J.¹³, Jacob¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 2018 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Gerald F. (Jerry) Mohr** 04 May 1957. He was born 24 Aug 1933, and died 20 Sep 2011.

Notes for Esther T. Glass:

Esther Rae (Glass) Mohr, 83, of Mt. Vernon Indiana, passed away July 21, 2018 at Linda E. White Hospice. She was born July 28, 1934 in Vincennes, Indiana to the late Raymond and Maude (Kirk) Glass. Esther had been a registered nurse at St. Mary's and in later years, a homemaker. She was a member of St. Matthew Catholic Church and was presented the Brute Award in 2003 for being an outstanding model of Christian stewardship. Esther enjoyed renovating houses with her husband, watching old westerns, sewing, quilting and reading. She also loved having her great-grandkids come to visit. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jerry Mohr in 2011; son, Kenneth Mohr in 1991; three brothers; and three sisters.

More About Gerald Mohr and Esther Glass:

Marriage: 04 May 1957

Child of Esther Glass and Gerald Mohr is:

- 7175 i. Kenny¹⁴ Mohr, born 26 Apr 1959; died 06 May 1990.

3401. George Norman Donovan (Henry)¹³ Klemann (Mary Buena Vista¹³ Glass, John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1973 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Eleanor Lucille Coomer** Bef. 1930. She was born 25 Jul 1912 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About George Klemann and Eleanor Coomer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of George Klemann and Eleanor Coomer is:

+ 7176 i. Margaret Jane¹⁴ Klemann, born 17 Aug 1930 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3402. Robert Leslie¹³ Brennan (Ruby E.¹³ Glass, John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 22 Mar 1999. He married **Edna Blanche Berry** 01 Oct 1940 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. She was born 22 Mar 1919 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina, and died 23 Sep 1982 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Robert Leslie Brennan:

Columbia – Service for Robert Leslie Brennan, 81, will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Dunbar Funeral Home, Devine Street Chapel, with burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 7-8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Capital Senior Center or the American Heart Association.

Mr. Brennan died Monday, March 11, 1999. He was born in Buffalo, New York, and was one of the founders of the Capital Senior Center where he worked 15 years as treasurer. He received the "Outstanding Service Award" from the Capital Senior Center and the City Parks and Recreation, and was a member of the Golden Friendship Club of Capital Senior Center. Mr. Brennan retired after 49 years with IBM, where he also received various awards for his outstanding service. He was an exalted ruler of the Elks Lodge for several years, and was a member of Shandon United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Dorothy of Columbia; son, Jim Brennan of Tallahassee, Florida; daughters, Beth Capilos of Savannah, and Toni Paradeses of Greenville; sister, Mary Jane Caines of Cleveland; grandchildren, Christopher Brennan of Tallahassee, Jennifer Rorie of Charlotte, John and George Capilos of Savannah, Jim Paradeses of Greenville; and a niece, Carol. He was predeceased by a granddaughter, Maria Paradeses.

More About Robert Leslie Brennan:

Census: 1950, 65 Hanson; Forest Acres, Richland Co, South Carolina

Occupation: 1950, customer engineer business machine Forest Acres, Richland Co, South Carolina

Marriage Notes for Robert Brennan and Edna Berry:

The marriage of Miss Edna Blache Berry of Columbia to Robert Leslie Brennan of Buffalo, New York, and Columbia was solemnized in a late afternoon ceremony Saturday, October 12, 1940 at the home of the bride's brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. William H. Moore, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Dr. W.M. Jay, pastor of the Congregational Christian church of Winston-Salem, officiated in the presence of the immediate family and a few close friends, using the ring ceremony.

The vows were spoken in the living room before an improvised altar of palms, ferns, floor baskets of large white dahlias and white cathedral candles in candelabra. Before the ceremony, Mrs. Gibson Hicks, pianist, played "I Love You Truly" and "Because." The traditional wedding marches were used. The bride wore a blue velvet dress, an off-the-face hat of dubonnet velvet and dubonnet accessories. Her flowers were a shoulder corsage of orchids.

Mrs. Brennan is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Berry, formerly of Marion. Mr. Brennan is the only son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hugh C. Brennan of Buffalo, New York. He is connected with the International Business Machine company, and has been making his home in Columbia for the past year.

Immediately after the ceremony, an informal reception was held, after which the young couple left for their wedding trip to Asheville, North Carolina, and Florida. When they return, they will make their home in the Davis Hotel apartments, Columbia.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding were Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Jones, Bristol, Tennessee; Miss Nancy Jo Williams, Miss Thelma Garvin, Clay Williamson and Tommie Hill, all of Columbia.

More About Robert Brennan and Edna Berry:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1940, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Child of Robert Brennan and Edna Berry is:
+ 7177 i. James Leslie¹⁴ Brennan, born 30 Oct 1942 in South Carolina.

3403. Mary Jane¹³ Brennan (Ruby E.¹³ Glass, John P.¹², John Pea¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Sep 2005. She married **Bill Lee (Billy) Gaines** 18 Sep 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Dec 1922 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2009 in Rockdale Co, Georgia.

Notes for Bill Lee (Billy) Gaines:

Bill Gaines, age 86, of Conyers, died Thursday, March 19, 2009. Memorial services will be held on Monday, March 23, 2009, at Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church, at 2:00 p.m., with Rev. Howard Greer & Rev. Tom Dews officiating, and a celebration of life gathering will follow in the Fellowship Hall. A native of Evansville, Indiana, Mr. Gaines was a World War II Veteran and retired from both Strippit Houdaille, Inc and Amada. He attended the University of South Dakota and Evansville College while studying mechanical engineering. He was a Master Mason, a member of the Yaarab Shrine Temple and Grace Covenant Presbyterian Church. His love of music was a guiding force in his life. As a trombone player and a singer, he participated in many groups throughout his life.

He is survived by: wife, Janet L. Gaines of Conyers; children, Carol & Keith Munro of New York, Jerry & Jean Gillette of Alaska, Kim & Greg Gillespie of Conyers; 8 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren; nephew, Don Decker, nieces, Courtney Guerra and Donna Sue Heinlin, all of Evansville, Indiana; many great-nieces & nephews. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Shriner's Children's Hospitals. Horis A. Ward Funeral Home, Rockdale Chapel.

More About Bill Lee (Billy) Gaines:
Census: 1950, 1136 Jefferson Ave; Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, tool desin=gner appliance refrigerator plant Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

More About Bill Gaines and Mary Brennan:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Brennan and Bill Gaines is:
7178 i. Carol L.¹⁴ Gaines, born 1948 in Indiana.

3404. Jesse Florence¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died May 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Omer O'Tewell** 05 Apr 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Jun 1897 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died Jul 1965 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Frederick O'Tewell and Jesse Midkiff:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Midkiff and Frederick O'Tewell are:

- + 7179 i. Helen Florence¹⁴ O'Tewell, born 12 Dec 1915 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Jan 1971 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.
- 7180 ii. Edna O'Tewell, born 19 Mar 1919 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1923 in Indiana.
- 7181 iii. Frederick Omer O'Tewell, born 10 Feb 1923 in Indiana; died 27 Apr 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7182 iv. Alberta Doris O'Tewell, born 01 Mar 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 1999 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Liston Jordan 03 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Lexington, Tennessee. She married (2) Lawrence Edward Woodward 28 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana; died Dec 1974 in Michigan.

More About Liston Jordan and Alberta O'Tewell:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Woodward and Alberta O'Tewell:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1938, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3405. Helen Grace¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1982 in Aurora, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **John Friend** 28 Feb 1937 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 16 May 1884 in Illinois, and died 16 Mar 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About John Friend and Helen Midkiff:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Child of Helen Midkiff and John Friend is:
7183 i. Sarah R.¹⁴ Friend, born 1939.

3406. John Frank¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1965. He married **(1) Florence E. DePriest** 14 May 1923 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1911 in Illinois. He married **(2) Dora ?** Bef. 1934. She was born 1910 in Michigan.

More About John Midkiff and Florence DePriest:
Marriage: 14 May 1923, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About John Midkiff and Dora ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

Children of John Midkiff and Dora ? are:
7184 i. Alice J.¹⁴ Midkiff, born 1934 in Michigan; died 15 Sep 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7185 ii. Donnie Midkiff, born 1945 in Michigan.

3407. Novella Delores¹³ Midkiff (Joanna¹² Robinson, Isabel¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **James George Kessack** 1925 in Bryant, Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 28 Jan 1898 in Budcay Bauff, Scotland, and died Aug 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About James Kessack and Novella Midkiff:
Marriage: 1925, Bryant, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of Novella Midkiff and James Kessack are:
+ 7186 i. Agnes Florence¹⁴ Kessack, born 01 Mar 1926 in Bryant, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 23 Aug 1999.
+ 7187 ii. Margaret Jean Kessack, born 21 Sep 1927 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
7188 iii. Donald Duncan Kessack, born 14 Aug 1929 in Kent, King Co, Washington. He married (1) Sylvia Borek. He married (2) Shirley J. Edwards 09 Jul 1954 in King Co, Washington; born May 1932; died 06 Apr 2013 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Donald Duncan Kessack:
Prison: Bet. 27 May 1952 - 01 May 1967, grand larceny Washington State Penitentiary King Co, Washington

More About Donald Kessack and Shirley Edwards:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1954, King Co, Washington

7189 iv. James Alex Kessack, Jr., born 27 Jan 1931 in Kent, King Co, Washington; died 25 Feb 2023 in Pierce Co,

Washington. He married Beverly Right 10 Nov 1951 in Kent, King Co, Washington.

More About James Kessack and Beverly Right:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1951, Kent, King Co, Washington

- 7190 v. William Joe Kessack, born 23 Aug 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 7191 vi. Novella Delores Kessack, born 22 Sep 1933 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 02 Apr 2002 in Pierce Co, Washington. She married Robert Marvin Bogue 13 Sep 1951 in King Co, Washington; born 07 Sep 1930; died 23 Jun 2012 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Robert Bogue and Novella Kessack:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1951, King Co, Washington

- + 7192 vii. George Franklin Kessack, born 22 Aug 1935 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 14 Aug 2017 in King Co, Washington.
- 7193 viii. Alexander Robert Kessack, born 19 Oct 1936 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 24 May 1996 in Solano Co, California.
- 7194 ix. Sylvia Annette Kessack, born 05 Sep 1938 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 14 Feb 2002. She married Harley R. Hamilton 21 Sep 1953 in King Co, Washington; born 1932; died 2017 in King Co, Washington.

More About Harley Hamilton and Sylvia Kessack:
Divorce: 14 Sep 1982, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 21 Sep 1953, King Co, Washington

- 7195 x. Geraldine Grace Kessack, born 16 Nov 1939 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 15 Apr 1977 in Auburn, King Co, Washington. She married William James Poisl, Jr. 26 Apr 1969 in Kent, King Co, Washington; born 10 Nov 1938 in Paris, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Nov 2023 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.

More About William Poisl and Geraldine Kessack:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1969, Kent, King Co, Washington

- + 7196 xi. Gwendolyn Louise Kessack, born 13 Sep 1941 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 21 Feb 2000 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- + 7197 xii. Kathryn Anne Kessack, born 04 Aug 1943 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 20 Sep 2008.

3408. Lewis Thomas¹³ Mahoney (Thomas¹², Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1896 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Sherin** 22 Feb 1917 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 12 May 1900 in Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1986.

More About Lewis Mahoney and Myrtle Sherin:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1917, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Lewis Mahoney and Myrtle Sherin is:

- 7198 i. Thomas David¹⁴ Mahoney, born 01 Oct 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3413. Edna Lydia¹³ Mahoney (Thomas¹², Sally Ann¹¹ Greentree, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1971 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas. She married **Arthur Henry Faul** 1926. He was born 1910 in Globe, Arizona, and died 18 Jun 1986 in Eldorado, Schleicher Co, Texas.

More About Arthur Faul and Edna Mahoney:
Marriage: 1926

Children of Edna Mahoney and Arthur Faul are:

- 7199 i. baby¹⁴ Faul.
- + 7200 ii. Christian Arthur Faul, born 16 Aug 1947 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

3419. Hiram C.¹³ Callender (Hiram C.¹², Emma D.¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1916 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2003 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Harrold** 17 May 1941 in Indiana. She was born 16 Nov 1920 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2012.

More About Hiram Callender and Virginia Harrold:
Marriage: 17 May 1941, Indiana

Children of Hiram Callender and Virginia Harrold are:

- 7201 i. Jerri Lee¹⁴ Callender, born 05 Jan 1942 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married Kenneth Lee Chavis 09 Feb 1962 in Putnam Co, Indiana; born 15 Jan 1940.

More About Kenneth Chavis and Jerri Callender:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1962, Putnam Co, Indiana
- + 7202 ii. Joan Elizabeth Callender, born Oct 1943 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 7203 iii. John Callender, born 1946 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

3422. James Albert¹³ Glass (John Simon¹², Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1900 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. He married **(1) Mollie M. Horsley**. She was born 1903 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Lillie Mae ?** Bef. 1940. She was born 1903 in Mississippi.

More About James Albert Glass:
Census: 1930, Beat 5, Sharkey Co, Mississippi
Occupation: 1930, tractor driver farm Beat 5, Sharkey Co, Mississippi

More About James Glass and Lillie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of James Glass and Mollie Horsley are:

- + 7204 i. Alfred Eugene¹⁴ Glass, born 09 Jul 1921 in Nitta Yuma, Mississippi; died 21 Sep 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 7205 ii. Daisy Lee Glass, born 24 Dec 1926 in Mississippi; died 21 Feb 2000 in Polk Co, Florida.
- 7206 iii. Jeff Tate Glass, born 03 Mar 1930 in Sunflower, Sunflower Co, Mississippi; died 01 Oct 2020 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida.
- + 7207 iv. Joseph Edward Glass, born 07 Oct 1934 in Mississippi; died 01 Jul 1988.
- 7208 v. James A. Glass, Jr., born 1937 in Mississippi.
- 7209 vi. Ernest P. Glass, born 1941 in Mississippi.

3423. Simon Edward (Eddie)¹³ Glass (John Simon¹², Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1908 in Sharkey Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Feb 1958 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Odell Conrad** 25 Mar 1929 in Desha Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Aug 1912 in Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1969. He married **(2) Mildred Inez Pepper** Bef. 1940. She was born 10 Nov 1921 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

More About Simon Glass and Odell Conrad:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1929, Desha Co, Arkansas

More About Simon Glass and Mildred Pepper:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Simon Glass and Odell Conrad are:

- + 7210 i. Nora Lee¹⁴ Glass, born 30 May 1930 in Mississippi; died 10 Jun 1986 in Friona, Parmer Co, Texas.

- 7211 ii. Edward A. (Eddie) Glass, born 1935.

3425. Genevieve (Jeneva)¹³ Glass (John Simon¹², Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1963 in Desha Co, Arkansas. She married **Edward Nowland Thiele** 25 Mar 1930 in Desha Co, Arkansas. He was born 08 Apr 1910 in Fred Fork, Desha Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Mar 1976 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas.

More About Edward Thiele and Genevieve Glass:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1930, Desha Co, Arkansas

Children of Genevieve Glass and Edward Thiele are:

- 7212 i. Larry Nolan¹⁴ Thiele, born 02 Jan 1942 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas; died 03 Sep 2023 in Dermott, Chicot Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Larry Nolan Thiele:

Larry Nolan Thiele, 81, of Dermott, Arkansas passed away Sunday, September 3, 2023. Larry was a former resident of McGehee, Arkansas. He was born in McGehee, Arkansas on January 2, 1942 to the late Edward Nolan Thiele and Genevieve Glass Thiele. He was a longtime employee of Ingram Barge Company. Larry enjoyed hunting, fishing, playing dominoes and riding motorcycles. He was also a collector of Elvis Presley memorabilia. He enjoyed spending time with his dog.

Other than his parents, he was preceded in death by his brothers, Albert Thiele and Donald Thiele and his sister Sylvia Thiele Brewer. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. A family graveside service will be held at a later date.

- + 7213 ii. Donald Eugene Thiele, born 17 Aug 1931 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 2007 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co, Arkansas.
- 7214 iii. Sylvia Lucille Thiele, born 10 Sep 1936 in McGehee, Desha Co, Arkansas; died 09 May 1996 in Desha Co, Arkansas. She married Henry Cleveland Brewer 1955 in Arkansas; born 03 May 1922 in Oden, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 28 Nov 2003 in Dermott, Chicot Co, Arkansas.

More About Henry Brewer and Sylvia Thiele:

Marriage: 1955, Arkansas

3426. Henice Guy¹³ Alton (Fannie May¹² Glass, Simon Samuel¹¹, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1946 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Frances Hays** 06 Jun 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 02 Jan 1907 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 1985 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henice Alton and Nellie Hays:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Henice Alton and Nellie Hays is:

- + 7215 i. Hencel Guy¹⁴ Alton, Jr., born 22 Nov 1927 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 1989 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

3427. Vivian Cecelia¹³ Hoffman (Marlam Agnetem (Mayme)¹² Rance, Hattie¹¹ Glass, Nancy Alberta¹⁰ Catt, Moses⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1913 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Paul H. Brokhage** 30 May 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Mar 1907 in Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Paul H. Brokhage:

Paul H. Brokhage, 75, a prominent Vincennes resident, died Wednesday afternoon April 14, 1982 in Good Samaritan Hospital after a lengthy illness. Brokhage, of 3103 Bruceville Road, died at 3:25 p.m. Wednesday April 1982. He was born on March 31, 1907, the son of John T. and Lillie May O'Connor Brokhage. Brokhage, who had been on the board of directors of First Federal Savings and Loan

Association since August 1962, was a retired member of the former H.B. Brokhage and sons' retail department store and Brokhage Brothers family Investment firm. He was once employed in the credit and operations department at the Indian Refining Co., now Texaco Inc., in Lawrenceville, Illinois, and had served as secretary-treasurer of Blackford Window Glass Co. Brokhage also was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, the Holy Name Society and was Grand Knight of the Knights of Columbus. He was an Army veteran of World War II and had graduated from Gibault High School and Notre Dame University. His wife, Vivian Hoffman Brokhage, preceded him in death in 1980.

Survivors include a daughter, Paula Hurtubise of Laramie, Wyoming; and three grandchildren, Tim, David and Suzanne, also of Laramie. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at the Duesterberg Funeral Home, where a vigil service will be t:30 p.m. that day. A Mass of Christian Burial will be 9 a.m. Saturday at Sacred Heart church with the Rev. William Schwenik and Monsignor Joseph Brokhage as concelebrants. Burial will be in Mount Calvary Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or to Sacred Heart church.

More About Paul Brokhage and Vivian Hoffman:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Vivian Hoffman and Paul Brokhage is:

+ 7216 i. Paula Francine¹⁴ Brokhage, born 18 Dec 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3430. Rosa Louise¹³ Cary (Elizabeth Suzanne¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1887 in Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1972 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Elbert Lowe** 19 Nov 1902 in Clay, Indiana. He was born 27 Jul 1881 in Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Elbert Lowe:

Census: 1910, Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1920, Atherton, Otter Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, foreman railroad section Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, section boss railroad Atherton, Otter Creek Twp, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Elbert Lowe and Rosa Cary:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1902, Clay, Indiana

Children of Rosa Cary and Elbert Lowe are:

- + 7217 i. Iomie Elizabeth¹⁴ Lowe, born 30 Apr 1907 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 1956 in Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 7218 ii. Laurence Lowe, born 12 Dec 1909 in Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1958 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7219 iii. Charles G. Lowe, born 20 Jun 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 1993 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 7220 iv. John W. Lowe, born 21 Dec 1916 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 2001 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois. He married Maxine McCommons; born 09 Jun 1918 in Illinois; died 20 Nov 1994 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

3435. Dorothy¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1908 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jan 1992 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Everett Foreman**. He was born 15 Nov 1904 in Russell Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1985 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Children of Dorothy Smith and Everett Foreman are:

- 7221 i. James C.¹⁴ Foreman, born 1931.
- 7222 ii. Carl Foreman, born 1934.
- 7223 iii. Judy Foreman, born 1936.
- 7224 iv. Jacky Foreman, born 1938.

3438. Noble Henry¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 2001 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Mary Irene Patterson**. She was born 08 Jul 1921 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1996 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Eva Mae Huebner** 22 Sep 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Aug 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Mar 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eva Mae Huebner:

Eva Mae Frederick, 83, of Terre Haute died at 7:16 a.m., Sunday, March 23, 2008, in her residence. She was born Aug. 16, 1924, in Knox County to John Huebner and Agnes Bowman Huebner. Her husband, Jesse Frederick, died in 1980. Survivors include one daughter, Georgia Fulk of Terre Haute; one brother, Paul Huebner of Florida; two sisters, Mary Needham of Florida, and Beulah Funk of Terre Haute; a stepson, Bob Frederick and wife Nancy; four grandchildren, Bobbi Hamilton and husband Wayne, Randy McDaniel and wife Lena, Terre McDaniel and wife Tracy, and Shari Blocksom; her beloved great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews; and many good friends. She also was preceded in death by her parents; one brother, Bud Huebner; and two sisters, Shirley Lee and Lelia Quarterman. She served in the Women's Army Corps during World War II. She enjoyed living at Peddle Park.

There are no services or visitation scheduled at this time. There will be a memorial service at a later date. DeBaun Springhill Chapel assisted with arrangements. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Wabash Valley, 400 Eighth Ave., Terre Haute, Indiana 47807.

More About Noble Smith and Eva Huebner:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1943, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Noble Smith and Mary Patterson are:

- + 7225 i. Joseph Patrick¹⁴ Smith, born 03 Feb 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7226 ii. Henry Smith.

3439. Ada Grace¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1920 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 2009 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Millard Otto Elder**. He was born 24 Apr 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 30 Aug 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ada Grace Smith:

Palestine, Illinois - Ada G. (Smith) Elder, 89, died Dec. 30, 2009, at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville. She was a member of Pleasantview United Church of Christ and had taught Sunday school. Surviving are husband, Millard; children, Roger, Marshall, Edward and Mark Elder and Rita Greene and Rebecca Ramsey; 14 grandchildren; and 23 great-grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. EST Saturday at Goodwin Funeral Home in Vincennes, burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation is 5 to 8 p.m. today.

Notes for Millard Otto Elder:

Millard O. Elder, 96, passed away at 7:04 pm on August 30, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Millard was born on April 24, 1918 in Lawrence County, Illinois the son of Otto and Marie (Lagard) Elder. He married Ada Grace Smith on January 20, 1943 and she preceded him in death on December 30, 2009. Millard served his country in the Army Air force during World War II and was a self-employed independent trucker and a farmer. He was a member of Pleasant View United Church of Christ in Palestine as well as the VFW.

Survivors include his daughter, Rita Greene and her husband Robert of Vincennes, son, Marshall Elder and his wife Barbara of Duluth, Minnesota, son, Edward Elder and his wife Suzanne of St. Louis,

Missouri, daughter, Rebecca Ramsey and her husband Steven of Palestine, Illinois, son, Mark Elder and his wife Sheila of Robinson, Illinois, daughter in law Marcia Elder of Palestine, Illinois, sister, Fleeda Faith of Vincennes, fourteen grandchildren, thirty great grandchildren, and one great- great grandchild, Millard was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Ada Grace Elder, son, Roger Elder, sisters, Vera Jeffries, and Wilma Doris Hauskens and brother, Ralph Elder.

Funeral services for Millard will be held at 10:30 am on Thursday, September 4, 2014 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, Vincennes, with Pastor Paul Phillips officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with Millards family from 5-8 pm Wednesday at Goodwin funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Good Samaritan Hospice.

Children of Ada Smith and Millard Elder are:

- 7227 i. Rebecca¹⁴ Elder. She married Steven Ramsey.
- 7228 ii. Steven Elder.
- + 7229 iii. Rita Elder, born 18 Apr 1946.
- + 7230 iv. Roger M. Elder, born 07 Jun 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2011 in Heathsville, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 7231 v. Marshall Elder, born 18 Apr 1951. He married Barbara ?; born 01 Nov 1951.
- 7232 vi. Edward Elder, born 29 May 1953. He married Suzanne ?; born 25 Feb 1955.
- + 7233 vii. Mark Elder, born 10 Oct 1957.

3440. Raymond Earl¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ella Mae Case** Oct 1942. She was born 02 Jan 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ella Mae Case:

Ella Mae Smith, 67, 1725 Busseron Street, died Friday August 24, 1992 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a homemaker and a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion ladies' auxiliaries. Born Jan. 2, 1925, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Elmer and Lorraine (Jeffrey) Case. On Oct. 215, 1942, she married Raymond Smith. He survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Vicki Patterson of Roberson, Illinois, and Barbara Shields of Portage; three sons, Bill Smith of Chesterton, Terry Smith of South Haven and Gene Smith of Wheatfield; seven brothers, Jim Case of the state of Washington, Jerry and Leroy Case of Flat Rock, Illinois, Donald Case of Phoenix, Arizona, Frank and Ralph Jr. of the state of Oregon, Alonzo of Mooresville; 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Raymond Smith and Ella Case:

Marriage: Oct 1942

Children of Raymond Smith and Ella Case are:

- 7234 i. Barbara A.¹⁴ Smith, born 12 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Shields.
- 7235 ii. William Raymond Smith, born 09 Apr 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7236 iii. Terry R. Smith, born 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7237 iv. Robert Earl Smith, born 18 Dec 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 2021 in Wheatfield, Indiana.

3441. Anna Elizabeth¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1924 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jan 2007 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Lyman Lawrence Fisher** 16 May 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Mar 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Lyman Fisher and Anna Smith:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Smith and Lyman Fisher are:

- 7238 i. Michael Lee¹⁴ Fisher, born Aft. 1942. He married Susan M. Schlomer 16 Nov 1974.

Marriage Notes for Michael Fisher and Susan Schlomer:

Nov. 17, 1974 – White gladioli and fall colored chrysanthemums framed the altar in St. John the Baptist Catholic Church yesterday after for the wedding of Miss Susan M. Schlomer and Michael L. Fisher. The Rev. Earl Schmidt performed the double ring ceremony while Joyce Lane played a variety of modern songs before the Mass and the traditional wedding songs during the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James B. Schlomer, 2007 South 16th Street, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Fisher, Rt. 2, Vincennes.

Servers for the Mass were Cletus Yochum Jr., cousin of the bride, and Rick Snider, cousin of the bride. Attending the bride as her only attendant was Mrs. Thomas Fossmeier, sister of the bridegroom. Tiffany Schlomer, cousin of the bride, Holland, was flower girl. The matron of honor was attired in an orange bodice gown with a flowered gored skirt made of polyester crepe. She wore a matching picture hat and carried a bouquet of fall colored sweetheart roses and carnations. The flower girl was attired in a identical gown with a yellow bodice. She carried a basket of rose petals.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose an acetate gown lavishly trimmed with cotton, nylon and rayon lace. The long-sleeved gown had a pleated, ruffled collar, cuffs and hemline accented with lace. The A-line skirt featured a full-length chapel train. An open front Camelot styled cap of cotton and nylon lace held her tree-tiered bouffant nylon tulle veil. She carried a Victorian bouquet of white roses, pompons and baby's breath.

Attending the bridegroom as best man was his brother, Dave Fisher. Ushers were Robey Waldrup, Oaktown, cousin of the bride, and Lyman Fisher Jr., bridegroom's brother. Eric Newman, the bridegroom's nephew, was the ring bearer.

At the guest book was Miss Brenda Lee Lay, Rt. 5, and distributing rice bags was Miss Lisa Walker. Assisting with the reception in Flaget School Hall were Miss Sarah Sievers, cousin of the bride; Miss Annette Carie, and Miss Tammy Fisher, sister of the bridegroom.

The new Mrs. Fisher is a 1973 graduate of Lincoln High School and was employed at Willow Street Iga. Mr. Fisher is a 1968 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed with Petersburg Associates, Petersburg. Following a southern wedding trip the Fishers will reside Rt. 2, Vincennes.

More About Michael Fisher and Susan Schlomer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1974

- 7239 ii. David Fisher.
7240 iii. Lyman Fisher.
7241 iv. Tammy Fisher.
+ 7242 v. Lawrence D. (Dave) Fisher, born 14 Oct 1943 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2017 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

3442. Paul W.¹³ Smith (Julia Ann¹² Catt, Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1926 in Illinois, and died 17 Jan 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Louise McCrary**, daughter of Claude McCrary and Caroline Harker. She was born 31 Aug 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Paul Smith and Helen McCrary are:

- 7243 i. Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Smith, born 11 Jun 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 7244 ii. Sandra Elaine Smith, born 07 Mar 1960.

3446. Joseph Frank¹³ Catt (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 May 2008 in Irvine, Orange Co, California. He married **Catherine Mary Henfey** 1945. She was born 30 Jun 1922 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1989 in San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co, California.

Notes for Joseph Frank Catt:

Joseph F. Catt, 89, a resident of Irvine, died May 31, 2008. Besides his wife, Beverly W. Catt, he leaves a step-son, Mark Webster; step-daughter, Cheryl Webster; 2 step-grandchildren. Joe was preceded in death by a son, Joseph F. Catt, Jr. and a daughter, Catherine Catt. Funeral service today at

10 a.m., Saddleback Chapel-Tustin. Entombment at Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Rowland Heights. The family requests that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions be made to the Church of the Foothills, Santa Ana, California. Saddleback Chapel – Tustin.

More About Joseph Catt and Catherine Henfey:
Marriage: 1945

Children of Joseph Catt and Catherine Henfey are:

- 7245 i. Joseph Frank¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 26 Jun 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1968 in Binh Duong, Vietnam.

Notes for Joseph Frank Catt, Jr.:

Joseph F. Catt Jr. formerly of Pomona, was killed in Vietnam May 9, 1968. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Catt Sr., former Pomona resident now living in Huntington Beach. He came here with his family in 1960. He was born June 25, 1946, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was a Damien High School graduate and a former student at Mt. San Antonio College, for almost two years before being drafted in September of last year. He was a member of Our Lady of the Assumption Catholic Church of Claremont.

Besides his parents, he leaves his sister, Kathy Catt of the parents' Huntington Beach address; and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Catt of St. Francisville, Illinois. Rosary will be recited Friday at 8 p.m. at Our Lady of the Assumption Church. Requiem Mass will be celebrated at 9 a.m. Saturday at the church. Burial will be in Queen of Heaven Cemetery in La Puente. Pollock Mortuary is in charge of arrangements. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Damien High School, in care of Father Peter Dennis.

- 7246 ii. Catherine Edis Catt, born 24 Nov 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 2005 in Irvine, Orange Co, California. She married Milton Edwin Walker, Jr. 18 Nov 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Milton Walker and Catherine Catt:

Divorce: Apr 1974, Orange Co, California

Marriage: 18 Nov 1972, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

3449. Paul Edgar¹³ Catt, twin (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1925 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 09 Sep 1993 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Betty Aileen Davie** 1949. She was born 24 Feb 1932 in Ohio, and died 11 Oct 1982 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Ellen Given** 26 Apr 1958 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1934 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee, and died 30 Dec 2002 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Paul Edgar Catt, twin:

Paul E. Catt, 68, passed away in his home in Mount Carmel, Illinois. He was the son of Frank Joseph and Effie E. (McCrary) Catt. He served in the United States Army-Air Force during World War II. He was a retired city employee for the Water Department of Mount Carmel and was a member of the Pentecostal Assembly of God Church. He was survived by three sons, James, Brian and Mike Catt; two daughters, Lori Kroll and Connie Day; two brothers, Frank and Marvin Catt; four sisters, Virginia McArory, Norma Troutt, Pauline Carter and Melva Gage; and five grandchildren.

Funeral services for Paul E. Catt were held on September 13, 1993 in the Short Memorial Chapel in Mount Carmel followed by interment in the Antioch Cemetery.

More About Paul Catt and Betty Davie:
Marriage: 1949

Notes for Mary Ellen Given:

Mary Ellen (Given) Catt, 68, of Mt. Carmel died Dec. 30, 2002, at Wabash General Hospital. She was born Sept. 16, 1934, in Chattanooga, Tennessee, the daughter of Conrad Wiley and Alice Myrtle (Ortmeier) Given. Mrs. Catt was a homemaker. She attended the Grace Memorial Baptist Church in Mt. Carmel. She married Paul Edgar Catt on April 26, 1958, in Hillsdale County, Michigan. He preceded her in death on Sept. 9, 1993.

Surviving are three sons, James H. Catt of Albion and Brian E. Catt of Whiteman AFB, Missouri and

Michael Allen Holland of Florida ; two daughters, Lori A. (Roger) Kroll of Mt. Carmel and Connie L. (Kyle) Day of Belmont; eight grandchildren, Jennifer (Jesse) Jones, James Catt, William Catt, Eric Kroll, Amanda Kroll and Kristofer Day, Nicole Holland and Brandelyn Holland ; three great-grandchild, Colton Kroll. Annie and Isaac Gildersleeve. Her parents and husband preceded her in death.

Services Jan. 2, 2003, in the chapel of Short Funeral Home with burial in Antioch Cemetery.

More About Paul Catt and Mary Given:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1958, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Catt and Mary Given are:

- + 7247 i. Michael Timothy¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Nov 1950 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Jul 2022 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 7248 ii. James H. Catt, born Jan 1959.
- + 7249 iii. Lori A. Catt, born 12 Dec 1959.
- 7250 iv. Connie Lynn Catt, born 07 May 1962. She married Kyle Wayne Day 12 Mar 1982 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; born 14 Jul 1960 in Illinois.

Marriage Notes for Connie Catt and Kyle Day:

Miss Connie Lynn Catt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul E. Catt, Mt. Carmel, became the bride of Kyle Wayne Day, son of Mr. and Mrs. Dale C. Day, also of Mt. Carmel, on March 12, 1982. The couple exchanged vows in a 7:30 p.m. ceremony at the First Baptist Church, Mt. Cannel, with Rev. J.C. Greer officiating the double-ring rites. The church was decorated with pink, white and burgundy flowers amidst a candlelight background. Mrs. Marcia Hall provided pre-nuptial musical selections. As the guests assembled, Mrs. Hall played "Longer," followed by the traditional wedding march as the bride entered on the arm of her father.

The bride was lovely in a gown of white polyester organza. The lace bodice, enhanced with seed pearls, featured an exquisite reembroidered scalloped neckline, stand-up collar, and high-rise waistline. The bishop sleeves were gathered in deep cuffs. Lace trimmed the flounced skirt and hem of the sweeping chapel-length train. The bride wore a lace cap trimmed with seed pearls that secured a chapel-length veil of nylon illusion edged in matching lace. She carried a silk arrangement of white, pink and burgundy flowers with matching streamers. The bride's sister, Mrs. Lori Kroll, was the matron of honor. She wore a dusty rose full-length sheath with a cape which was gathered at the shoulders, and carried a bouquet of white, pink and burgundy flowers with matching streamers. The groom and his best man, Kevin Williams, wore silver tuxedos with burgundy silk rose boutonnières. Tanya Nettleton, sister of the groom, registered the guests.

A reception followed the ceremony, attended by the couple's immediate family and close friends. The bridal table, covered with white satin and a lace overlay, was centered with a white tiered wedding cake with two heart-shaped side cakes. The cake was adorned with pink and burgundy flowers and topped with a pink, white and burgundy flower arrangement. Servers were Angie Catt, sister-in-law of the bride; Mrs. Patty Legg and Mrs. Kay White, aunts of the groom.

More About Kyle Day and Connie Catt:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1982, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

- 7251 v. Brian Everett Catt, born 07 Aug 1974 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Brian Everett Catt:

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Catt, RR 4, Mt. Carmel, announce the birth of a son, Brian Everett, born August 7, 1974, and weighing 5 pounds 14 ounces. He is welcomed at home by Lori Ann, Conie Lynn and James Harold. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Given, Lincoln Park, Michigan, and Mrs. Frank Catt, St. Francisville.

3453. Alva Eugene¹³ Catt (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1931 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 30 Apr 1951 in Korea. He married **Pauline Gladys Vandivier** Bef. 1949. She was born 16 Jun 1930 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 2003 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alva Eugene Catt:

Dec. 12, 1955 - The body of Sergeant First Class Alva E. Catt of St. Francisville, who died of malnutrition in a Korean prisoner of war camp on April 30, 1951, is being returned to St. Francisville for final funeral rite and burial, and will arrive here Sunday morning.

Sgt. Catt, who was 19-year-old at the time of his death, was native of St. Francisville and a former student here. His parents are Frank and Edis Catt of this city. The body will be brought to the family home in St. Francisville, and funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Tuesday at the St. Francisville

Methodist church with the Rev. Eugene Snider and the Rev. John Curtis jointly officiating. Burial will be in Oak Lawn cemetery here.

Besides the parents, Sgt. Catt is survived by three brothers, Frank Catt of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Paul Catt of Hillsdale, Michigan and Marvin Catt of Vincennes; and six sisters, Mrs. Margie Taylor of Mt. Carmel, Mrs. Virginia McAroy of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Pauline Caster of Mt. Carmel, Miss Lorine Catt of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Norma Crout of Attica, Indiana, and Miss Melba Catt of Vincennes.

More About Alva Catt and Pauline Vandivier:
Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of Alva Catt and Pauline Vandivier are:

- 7252 i. Alva E.¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born Mar 1949 in Indiana. He married Naomi Sue Stainbrook 04 Jun 1972 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; born 20 Jul 1945 in Georgia.

More About Alva Catt and Naomi Stainbrook:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1972, Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana

- 7253 ii. Phyllis Joan Catt, born Aug 1951 in Indiana. She married Roderick Dale Leedy 29 Jul 2006 in Spring Prairie, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 06 Feb 1961 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 2004 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Roderick Leedy and Phyllis Catt:
Marriage: 29 Jul 2006, Spring Prairie, Johnson Co, Indiana

3455. Melva Idenna¹³ Catt (Frank Joseph¹², Perry Joseph¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1936 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Peoria, Arizona. She married **Eddie James Gage** 31 Mar 1962. He was born 01 Jan 1937 in Shreveport, Louisiana, and died 03 May 2024.

Notes for Melva Idenna Catt:

Melva Idenna Gage, 76, passed away October 23, 2012. She was born February 11, 1936 in St. Francisville, Illinois to Frank and Effie Edis (McCrary) Catt. Melva was a registered nurse for the Federal government for over 30 years. She is survived by her children Anita Graham, Edie Wilson, Regina Gage and Reginald Gage; grandchildren Cody Wilson, Marcus Graham, Jordan Graham and Brittnee Wilson. Services will be private for the family. Arrangements entrusted to Heritage Funeral Chapel.

More About Eddie Gage and Melva Catt:
Divorce: 25 Mar 1970, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 31 Mar 1962

Children of Melva Catt and Eddie Gage are:

- 7254 i. Regina A.¹⁴ Gage, born 15 May 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7255 ii. Reginald E. Gage, born 15 May 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California.
7256 iii. Anita D. Gage, born 24 Feb 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Graham.
7257 iv. Edie Lee Gage, born 14 Feb 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Wilson.

3456. August William¹³ Cardinal (James Samuel¹², Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1893 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Thompson** 20 Nov 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Sep 1895 in Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About August Cardinal and Ethel Thompson:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1915, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of August Cardinal and Ethel Thompson are:

- + 7258 i. Donald Bernard¹⁴ Cardinal, born 13 Jul 1916 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7259 ii. Virginia Lee Cardinal, born 22 Nov 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1992.
- + 7260 iii. Marlin Edward (Buck) Cardinal, born 17 Feb 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7261 iv. Norma Mae Cardinal, born 11 Oct 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2007 in Montgomery Co, Texas.
- + 7262 v. Dorothy Marie Cardinal, born 22 Jun 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7263 vi. Morris Earl Cardinal, born 19 Oct 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7264 vii. Wayne A. Cardinal, born 16 Aug 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 2020 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

3458. Agnes¹³ Cardinal (James Samuel¹², Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1900 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1968 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married **Quilla Oliver Phillips** 1916. He was born 1890 in West Baden Springs, Orange Co, Indiana, and died 27 May 1957 in Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Quilla Phillips and Agnes Cardinal:
Marriage: 1916

Children of Agnes Cardinal and Quilla Phillips are:

- + 7265 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Phillips, born 16 Jun 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 2002 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7266 ii. James William Phillips, born 07 Sep 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 7267 iii. Glenn Henry Phillips, born 09 Jan 1921 in Orange Co, Indiana; died 02 Jul 1981.
- + 7268 iv. Leatha Audra Phillips, born 10 Mar 1927 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; died 22 May 2015 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana.
- + 7269 v. Maggie P. Phillips, born 25 Dec 1928 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2011 in Orleans, Orange Co, Indiana.
- 7270 vi. Lorraine (Renie) Phillips, born 25 Nov 1935 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2023 in Hernando, DeSoto Co, Mississippi. She married Marvin Gene (Shorty) Marshall 1953; born 27 Aug 1932 in Orange Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 1993 in Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Marvin Marshall and Lorraine Phillips:
Marriage: 1953

3459. Helenia¹³ Cardinal (James Samuel¹², Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1981 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **William Oliver Evans** 04 Oct 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1897 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Evans and Helenia Cardinal:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Helenia Cardinal and William Evans are:

- + 7271 i. William Paul¹⁴ Evans, born 21 Mar 1920 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 2004 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.
- + 7272 ii. Julia Ruth Evans, born 02 Aug 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 2010 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- + 7273 iii. Ruby Opal Evans, born 03 Feb 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7274 iv. Bernard Evans, born 22 Nov 1927 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1927 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7275 v. Kenneth Dale Evans, born 22 Dec 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2025 in Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 7276 vi. Harold Wayne Evans, born 08 Mar 1932 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2014 in Knox Co, Indiana.

- 7277 vii. Wanda Maxine Evans, born 10 Oct 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wanda Maxine Evans:

Wanda M. Evans, 78, formerly of Vincennes, passed away on Wednesday, Dec. 18, 2013, at her residence in Indianapolis. She was born Oct. 10, 1935, in Knox County, the daughter of William O. and Helena (Cardinal) Evans. She worked as a cook at various hotels and restaurants in the Indianapolis area. She is survived by her family, Dale Evans of Monroe, Mich., Wayne Evans and his wife, Roberta, and Max Evans of Las Vegas, Ruby Sievers of Vincennes, Marjorie Ruppel of Vincennes and Lois Ruppel and her husband, Don, of Vincennes. She was preceded in death by two brothers in infancy, a brother, William Paul Evans, and a sister, Ruth Figg.

Private funeral services were conducted and she was laid to rest in Memorial Park Cemetery. Arrangements were entrusted to Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home.

- + 7278 viii. Marjory Fern Evans, born 10 Mar 1937 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
 7279 ix. Clarence Howard Evans, born 07 Dec 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.
 + 7280 x. Lowell Max Evans, born 23 Jun 1941 in Sturtevant, Knox Co, Indiana.
 + 7281 xi. Lois Juanita Evans, born 07 Mar 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3460. Calvin Joseph¹³ Carey (Julia Frances¹² Cardinal, Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1963 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Ethel Leona ?**.

Children of Calvin Carey and Ethel ? are:

- 7282 i. Donald Royce¹⁴ Carey.
 7283 ii. Edward Dale Carey.
 7284 iii. Noble Woodrow Carey.
 7285 iv. Calvin Joseph Carey.

3465. Grace Julia¹³ Carey (Julia Frances¹² Cardinal, Sarah Ann (Sally)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1890 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1970 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **John Duke Manning** 23 May 1908 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Jan 1890 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Manning and Grace Carey:

Marriage: 23 May 1908, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Grace Carey and John Manning are:

- + 7286 i. Newell Elizabeth¹⁴ Manning, born 14 Jun 1911 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
 7287 ii. Eileen Manning, born 03 Sep 1913 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2003 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Jack Howard Boerke 19 Jun 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 30 May 1911 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1996 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eileen Manning:

Eileen M. Boerke, 89, of Princeton, died at 12:50 p.m. Friday, February 21, 2003 at Gibson General Skilled Care Unit. She was born September 3, 1913 in Decker. She retired from Hansen's in 1978 after 35 years. She was a member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Patoka and O.E. Star in Patoka. Surviving are five sisters, Newell Ellis of Fort Branch, Dorothy Morrison, Marjorie White and Maxine Julian, all of Princeton, and Velta Ann Edrington of Florida; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jack Boerke, in 1996, and her brother, Vincent Manning.

Graveside services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Oak Hill Cemetery in Patoka. Evelyn Owens will officiate. Colvin Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Eileen Manning and Jack Boerke:

Miss Eileen Manning, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.D. Manning of Decker, and Jack H. Boerke, son of Mrs. Adah Boerke of Princeton, were married Friday June 19, 1936 at the parsonage of the Presbyterian church in Vincennes. The Rev. Andrews officiated with the ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Boerke will make their home at 114 South Prince Street. Mr. Boerke is employed at the Quality grocery.

More About Jack Boerke and Eileen Manning:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1936, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7288 iii. Dorothy Marie Manning, born 12 Feb 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7289 iv. Marjorie Julia Manning, born 15 Aug 1921 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2009 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7290 v. Francis Maxine Manning, born 25 Sep 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2023 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7291 vi. Velta Anne Manning, born 31 Oct 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 2015 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

3466. Walter¹³ Chessser (Thomas C. (Cheshier)¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1901 in Indiana, and died 15 Feb 1966 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Orpha Lester McCrary** 11 Nov 1926 in Vigo Co, Indiana, daughter of Martin McCrary and Fannie Durham. She was born 12 Sep 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Orpha Lester McCrary:

Mrs. Orpha Lester McCrary Chessser, 69, 520 S. 2-1/2 Street, died at her home at 11 a.m. Monday Oct. 18, 1976 after a lingering illness. She was born Sept. 12, 1907 in Pike County, the daughter Martin and Fannie Durham McCrary. She was preceded in death by her husband Walter in 1966. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Patricia, and a sister, Dorothy Carie. She was member of the Alice of Old Vincennes Grandmothers Club.

Survivors are three sons, Thomas, Vincennes, Donald, Sunset Utah, and Raymond, Brownsburg; a daughter, Norma Curts, Vincennes; two brothers, Hershel and James E., both of Decker; four sisters, Letha Fowler and Ruby Baute, both of Decker, Elizabeth Ravellette St. Louis and Goldie Bishop Patoka; 14 grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

The funeral will be 2 p.m. Friday at the Brockman and Son Funeral Home, Rev. V.A. Venezia. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Thursday.

More About Walter Chessser and Orpha McCrary:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1926, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Chessser and Orpha McCrary are:

- 7292 i. Raymond¹⁴ Chessser, born 10 Feb 1927 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1997 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana. He married Patricia Ann Walker 04 Jul 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 27 May 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jul 2018 in Whitestown, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Chessser and Patricia Walker:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7293 ii. Norma Maxine Chessser, born 29 Aug 1928 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jan 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7294 iii. Thomas Chessser, born 15 Dec 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Naomi June Furman 11 Jul 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Chessser and Naomi Furman:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7295 iv. Donald Eugene Chessser, born 26 Apr 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2004 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Daphne R. Chilvers 1959 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co, England; born 14 May 1940; died 03 Oct 2003.

Notes for Donald Eugene Chessser:

Donald "Don" Chessser, age 66, of Prescott, Arizona, passed away December 6, 2004 in Scottsdale, Arizona. Born April 26, 1938 in Vincennes, Indiana. A celebration of Don's life with full military honors will be 1 p.m. Monday, December 13, 2004 at Arizona Ruffner Wakelin Funeral Home, corner of Cortez and Carleton St's. in Prescott. Chaplain Jack Unangst will be officiating. Burial will take place Tuesday, December 14th, 11 a.m. at Olivewood Memorial Park Cemetery in Riverside, California. Arizona Ruffner Wakelin Funeral Home assisted family with the final arrangements.

More About Donald Chesser and Daphne Chilvers:
Marriage: 1959, Kings Lynn, Norfolk Co, England

3467. Alta Marie¹³ Chesser (Thomas C. (Cheshier)¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1915 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Louis Fairhurst** 19 May 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Jun 1898 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Fairhurst and Alta Chesser:
Marriage: 19 May 1938, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Alta Chesser and James Fairhurst is:
7296 i. Diana¹⁴ Fairhurst, born 25 Jul 1946. She married ? Carrico.

3470. Gerald Frederick¹³ Maynard (Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Aug 1974 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Annalee Shouse** 27 Oct 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Feb 1907, and died 07 Sep 1996. He married **(2) Charlene Lamone Johnson** Bef. 1937. She was born 19 Jun 1912, and died 06 Dec 1973.

More About Gerald Maynard and Annalee Shouse:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1931, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Gerald Maynard and Charlene Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1937

Children of Gerald Maynard and Charlene Johnson are:
+ 7297 i. Jerry Frank¹⁴ Maynard, born 02 Jul 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1990.
7298 ii. Leta Irene Maynard, born 22 Dec 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Carlton Franklin Simmons 27 Mar 1959; born 12 Jan 1937 in Roanoke City, Virginia; died 24 Apr 2019 in Abilene, Texas.

More About Carlton Simmons and Leta Maynard:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1959

3473. Goldie Beatrice¹³ Maynard (Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1909 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Henry Mathias Lowe** 19 Aug 1925 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 May 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Lowe and Goldie Maynard:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Goldie Maynard and Henry Lowe are:
+ 7299 i. Jack Ray¹⁴ Lowe, born 12 Sep 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 7300 ii. Nancy Ruth Lowe, born 21 Mar 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
+ 7301 iii. Donna Lee Lowe, born 08 May 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 2017.

3474. Dollie Hester¹³ Maynard (Mary Elizabeth¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 14 Jun 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died Feb 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Branham**. He was born 06 Mar 1906 in Henderson Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Feb 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Dollie Maynard and John Branham are:

- + 7302 i. Marilyn (Susie)¹⁴ Branham, born 12 Nov 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7303 ii. Gloria Ann Branham, born 13 Sep 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3476. Jessie Edward¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1980 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Dressler** 17 Dec 1942 in Clay Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Dec 1923 in Center Point, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1945 in Tucumcari, Quay Co, New Mexico.

More About Jessie Frederick and Marie Dressler:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1942, Clay Co, Indiana

Child of Jessie Frederick and Marie Dressler is:

- 7304 i. Caroline¹⁴ Frederick, born Dec 1949 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

3477. Marie Cecilia¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1914 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arthur Ragle Cooper** Bef. 1938. He was born 12 Jul 1908 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1977 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) William Elijah Shelton** 03 Feb 1949 in Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Sep 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1983 in Brazil, Clay Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robert Michael Henry** 02 Aug 1957 in Indiana. He was born 06 Dec 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 1985 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Marie Cecilia Frederick:

Cause of Death: respiratory arrest; intractable congestive heart failure

More About Arthur Cooper and Marie Frederick:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

More About William Shelton and Marie Frederick:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1949, Vigo Co, Indiana

More About Robert Henry and Marie Frederick:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1957, Indiana

Child of Marie Frederick and Arthur Cooper is:

- 7305 i. Richard Frederick¹⁴ Cooper, born 29 Nov 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2005 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois. He married Rosalie Helen Fehrenbacher 1960; born 12 Oct 1941.

More About Richard Cooper and Rosalie Fehrenbacher:

Marriage: 1960

3478. Melba Evelyn¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Wilmer Kirkham** Bef. 1930. He was born 04 Apr 1905 in Shelburn, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 1970 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Lincoln J. Griffith, Jr.** 06 Mar 1937 in

Indiana. He was born 01 Jun 1903 in Illinois, and died 31 Aug 1964.

More About Wilmer Kirkham and Melba Frederick:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Lincoln Griffith and Melba Frederick:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1937, Indiana

Child of Melba Frederick and Wilmer Kirkham is:

- 7306 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Kirkham, born 27 Jan 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married John Spence Alexander 30 May 1970 in San Diego Co, California; born Jan 1942.

More About John Alexander and Patricia Kirkham:
Divorce: Apr 1973, San Diego Co, California
Marriage: 30 May 1970, San Diego Co, California
Marriage 2: 04 Feb 1973, Las Vegas, Nevada

3479. Raymond Charles¹³ Frederick (Guy Dexter¹², Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1912 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1971. He married **Evelyn Nellie Champer** 28 May 1937 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Sep 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2001 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Frederick and Evelyn Champer:
Marriage: 28 May 1937, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Raymond Frederick and Evelyn Champer is:

- + 7307 i. Raymond Kentwood¹⁴ Frederick, born 12 Jun 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2024.

3481. Hazel Auretha¹³ Fisher (Maud Mae¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **George Andrew Swettenam** 24 Dec 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Dec 1910, and died 16 Mar 1982.

More About George Swettenam and Hazel Fisher:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Hazel Fisher and George Swettenam are:

- 7308 i. Barbara¹⁴ Swettenam, born 1936.
- 7309 ii. Patricia Swettenam, born 1941.

3482. Ruby Mae¹³ Fisher (Maud Mae¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2011 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married **James Earl King** 1933. He was born 13 Oct 1911 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1983 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About James King and Ruby Fisher:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Ruby Fisher and James King are:

- 7310 i. Howard Lee¹⁴ King, born 22 Feb 1935 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 2015 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. He married Carolyn Yvonne Riester 03 Jun 1955 in Orange Co, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1936 in Stampers Creek, Orange Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 2019 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.

More About Howard King and Carolyn Riester:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1955, Orange Co, Indiana

- 7311 ii. Marvin Leon King, born 06 Oct 1936 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2021 in English, Crawford Co, Indiana. He married Nancy Lea Bennett 05 Jun 1965 in Birdseye, Dubois Co, Indiana; born 18 Apr 1942 in Ladoga, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

More About Marvin King and Nancy Bennett:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1965, Birdseye, Dubois Co, Indiana

- 7312 iii. Ronald Earl King, born 19 Jun 1938 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. He married Ruth Anna Bavatte 24 Feb 1962 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald King and Ruth Bavatte:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1962, Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana

- 7313 iv. Linda Mae King, born 07 Mar 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2018 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married James Hugh Eickelberger 15 Apr 1962 in Salem Lakes, Washington Co, Indiana; born 25 Dec 1943 in Valeene, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2016 in Salem Lakes, Washington Co, Indiana.

More About James Eickelberger and Linda King:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1962, Salem Lakes, Washington Co, Indiana

- 7314 v. Larry Grant King, born Dec 1946 in Indiana. He married Bonnie Jean Free 09 Jun 1968 in Valence, Orange Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Indiana.

More About Larry King and Bonnie Free:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1968, Valence, Orange Co, Indiana

3485. Lucile May¹³ Fellows (Essie Jane¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1919 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Arnold A. Ellermann** 03 Jun 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Sep 1915 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1981.

More About Arnold Ellermann and Lucile Fellows:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1938, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lucile Fellows and Arnold Ellermann are:

- + 7315 i. Arnold A.¹⁴ Ellermann, born 26 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 May 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7316 ii. Dennis Wayne Ellermann, born Apr 1946 in Indiana. He married Barbara Ann Garnett 09 Sep 1967.

More About Dennis Ellermann and Barbara Garnett:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967

3486. Garnett Imogene¹³ Fellows (Essie Jane¹² Frederick, Isabell Elizabeth (Eliza)¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1922 in Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Eugene Stokeley**. He was born 14 Oct 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Feb 2004 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Garnett Fellows and Samuel Stokeley are:

- 7317 i. Gordon Michael¹⁴ Stokeley, born 01 Aug 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1998 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Susan Kay Shake 26 Dec 1982 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 27 Dec 1952 in Missouri.

More About Gordon Stokeley and Susan Shake:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1982, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7318 ii. Linda Stokeley.

3489. Henry Esse¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Litherland**. She was born 1908 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jul 1994 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.

Children of Henry Catt and Sarah Litherland are:

- + 7319 i. Glen Henry¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Jul 1927 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 19 Feb 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7320 ii. Irma Jean Catt, born 07 May 1930 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 20 Jan 2000 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 7321 iii. Jerry Ray Catt, born 24 Apr 1932 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3490. Pansy Marie¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1992 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas H. Arnold**. He was born 12 May 1912 in Illinois, and died 28 Dec 1967 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Pansy Marie Catt:

Knox County native Pansy M. Arnold, 82, died Aug. 27, 1992 at her home in Hammond. Born April 20, 1910, she was the daughter of Clark and Hulda (Deffendoll) Catt. Her husband, Thomas H. Arnold, died in 1967. Two sons, five brothers and two sisters are also deceased.

Survivors include two daughters, Jeanette Kelly of Hammond and Shirley Root of Calumet City, Illinois; five sons, Donald Arnold, Philip Arnold, Eugene Arnold, Dennis Arnold and Mickey Arnold, all of Calumet City, Illinois; a sister, Ada Dobos of Lawrenceville, Illinois; 30 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

A graveside service was conducted Sept. 1 in Calvary Cemetery in Portage. Arrangements were made through the Solan Funeral Home in Hammond.

Children of Pansy Catt and Thomas Arnold are:

- 7322 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Arnold, born 15 Nov 1935 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Mar 1965 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 7323 ii. Robert Arnold, born 1934.
- 7324 iii. Donald Arnold, born Aug 1938.
- + 7325 iv. Phillip Wayne Arnold, born 10 Jul 1941 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Jun 2020 in Stuart, Florida.
- + 7326 v. Jeanette Sue Arnold, born 25 Aug 1943 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 7327 vi. Eugene Clark Arnold, born Aug 1946 in Indiana; died 09 Sep 2014 in Calumet City, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7328 vii. Dennis Keith Arnold, born 1948.
- 7329 viii. Mickey D. Arnold, born 1949 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

3491. Lester Marlin¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1912 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1986 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Mae Plowman** Bef. 1949. She was born 29 Jan 1916 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 28 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lester Catt and Elizabeth Plowman:

Marriage: Bef. 1949

Child of Lester Catt and Elizabeth Plowman is:

- 7330 i. Bonnie Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 05 May 1949. She married (1) Robert Bromfield Goodlink Feb 1966 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 06 Dec 1946 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Stephen J. Allison 16 May 1981 in Moweaqua, Illinois; born 06 Dec 1944.

Notes for Robert Bromfield Goodlink:

Robert Bromfield Goodlink, age 75, of Lawrenceville, Illinois passed away on Monday, August 01, 2022 at

Bridgepointe Health Campus in Vincennes, Indiana. He was born on December 06, 1946 in Lawrenceville, Illinois, the son of Paul and Delora L. (Boone) Goodlink. Robert worked at Roadmaster in Olney. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Lawrenceville. He enjoyed playing pool and baseball, especially the Chicago Cubs.

Preceding him in death were his parents; two brothers, John Goodlink and James Goodlink; and four sisters, Barbara Ferguson, Jane Poole, Paula Arnold, and Judy Griffin. Survivors include Jason of Maroa, Illinois, Shannon Smith of Vincennes, Indiana, and Michael Goodlink of Lawrenceville, Illinois; four sisters, Mary Webb of Lawrenceville, Illinois, Elizabeth Siemons of Decatur, Illinois, Margaret Odle and husband, Dan of Camby, Indiana, and Sarah Taylor of Lawrenceville, Illinois; five four children, Lisa Long and husband, Greg of Argenta, Illinois, Tonya Wiegard and husband, grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday, August 06, 2022 at 1:00 PM CDT at the Emmons-Macey & Steffey Funeral Home in Lawrenceville, Illinois. Visitation will be on Saturday from 12:00 PM until 1:00 PM CDT at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Jones Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Robert Goodlink and Bonnie Catt:
Marriage: Feb 1966, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Bonnie Catt and Stephen Allison:

Bonnie J. Goodlink and Stephen J. Allison were married May 16, 1981, in First Christian Church, Moweaqua. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Lester M. Catt of rural Lawrenceville and Mr. and Mrs. Harlyn Allison of Decatur. The bride is a graduate of Lawrenceville High School. The bridegroom is a graduate of MacArthur High School, Millikin University and John Marshall Law School, Chicago. She is employed by Jim Masey Realtors, and he is a lawyer with Gollings, Allison and Gollings. They took a wedding trip to Florida and live in Argenta.

More About Stephen Allison and Bonnie Catt:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Moweaqua, Illinois

3493. Melvin E.¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1991 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **Lorraine Edith Allenbaugh** 20 Jul 1940 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was born 10 Jul 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 2013 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lorraine Edith Allenbaugh:

Edith Lorraine Catt, age 93 of Valparaiso, Indiana passed away July 28th, 2013. She was born July 10th, 1920 in Knox County, Indiana to Herman Allenbaugh and Elizabeth (Bowman) Allenbaugh who preceded her in death. On July 20th, 1940 in Henderson, Kentucky she married Melvin Catt who also preceded her in death. Edith is survived by her son, Eugene Catt of Tucson, Arizona; daughters, Elizabeth Peggy Stringer, Karen (Carl) Fletcher, all of Valparaiso; 9 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, 9 great-great-grandchildren; son in law Dalton Monks. She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Melvin; daughter, Donna Monks; brothers, Herman Allenbaugh, Paul R. Allenbaugh; grandsons, James Michael Braun, and Robert Joseph Dalghren.

Edith was a member of South Haven Christian Church and was active in many church activities including church ministries, bible studies, and was a secretary for the Ladies Group. She was a member of The Rebeccas, the Lawrenceville VFW Ladies Auxiliary and a Brownie Leader. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 am on Wednesday, July 31st, 2013 at South Haven Christian Church, 780 Juniper Rd., Valparaiso, Indiana 46385, with burial following at McCool Cemetery in Portage. Visitation will be held from 4:00 pm until 8:00 pm on Tuesday, July 30th, 2013 at Edmonds & Evans Funeral Home, 6941 Central Ave., Portage, Indiana 46368. Memorial donations in Ediths honor may be made to South Haven Christian Church and School.

More About Melvin Catt and Lorraine Allenbaugh:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Melvin Catt and Lorraine Allenbaugh are:

- + 7331 i. Elizabeth Ann (Peggy)¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Feb 1941 in Illinois.
- + 7332 ii. Donna Jean Catt, born 25 Dec 1943 in Hammond, Indiana; died 10 Mar 2006 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- 7333 iii. Eugene Clark Catt, born 14 Dec 1952.

7334 iv. Karen Sue Catt, born 01 Jun 1961. She married Carl Fletcher; born 01 Apr 1959.

3495. Ada Elizabeth¹³ Catt (Clarke¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1922 in Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Steve Dobos** 19 Aug 1943 in Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Dec 1924 in Auburn, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 05 Apr 1983 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ada Elizabeth Catt:

Cause of Death: pneumonia; advanced medastatic cancer; renal failure

More About Steve Dobos and Ada Catt:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1943, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Ada Catt and Steve Dobos is:

+ 7335 i. Michael Keith¹⁴ Dobos, born 05 Sep 1945 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3497. Anna Louise¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1899 in Johnston Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Noble Kenneth Jones** 21 Apr 1940 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. He was born 05 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 17 May 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Noble Jones and Anna Messel:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1940, Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Child of Anna Messel and Noble Jones is:

+ 7336 i. Noble Edward Joseph¹⁴ Jones, born 23 Sep 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Dec 2018.

3498. Mary Rose¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Paul Laurence O'Brien**. He was born 25 Jul 1898 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jan 1978 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Paul Laurence O'Brien:

Mass for Paul L. O'Brien, 79, of Dallas, father of Patricia Harris of Midland, was offered at 10:30 a.m. today in Blessed Sacrament Church here. Burial was in calvary Hill Cemetery in Dallas under the direction of Boze-Mitchell Funeral Home of Waxahachie. O'Brien died Saturday night Jan. 21, 1978 in Methodist Hospital in Dallas following an illness. He was born July 25, 1896, in Lawrenceville, Indiana, and was married to Mary Rose Messel in Vincennes, Indiana, in 1919. He was merchandise manager of all Dallas-area Sears Roebuck & Co. stores at the time of his retirement in 1962 when he began operating three retail hardware stores. O'Brien served as president of the Dallas County Retail Hardware Association and on the board of directors of the Walter H. Allen Co. of Dallas. He was a Catholic.

Other survivors include his wife, three sons, two other daughters, 21 grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

Children of Mary Messel and Paul O'Brien are:

+ 7337 i. Patricia Louise¹⁴ O'Brien, born 11 May 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Oct 2005 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
7338 ii. Bernard Eugene O'Brien, born 06 Oct 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1986. He married Dorothy Louise Sprawls 1949; born 24 Oct 1921; died 22 Dec 2021 in Calsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico.

More About Bernard O'Brien and Dorothy Sprawls:

Marriage: 1949

3499. Lucy Catherine¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Edward Kutter** 14 Oct 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jan 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for John Edward Kutter:

Former Vincennes City Inspector John E. "Bud" Kutter, 77, 1802 Indiana Ave., died Sunday Nov. 25, 1984 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born Jan. 11, 1907, in Vincennes, the son of Louis and Mary Bolding Kutter. He married Lucy Messel on Oct. 14, 1926. She survives. In addition to serving as city inspector, Kutter also served on the Vincennes City Council and was a precinct committeeman. He had also worked at Blackford Glass and the Indiana State Highway Department and was employed as a general contractor and house mover. His memberships included the Eagles Lodge and Sacred Heart Catholic Church. He also served as commander of the VFW Post 1157 Fathers Auxiliary.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Ted and David Kutter, both of Vincennes; daughters, Judy Kiger and Rose Mary Morris both of Vincennes; 14 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. A son preceded him in death.

Arrangements are pending at the Gardner Funeral Home.

More About John Kutter and Lucy Messel:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lucy Messel and John Kutter are:

- + 7339 i. Theodore Louis (Ted)¹⁴ Kutter, born 18 Jul 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 May 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7340 ii. William Edward Kutter, born 18 Feb 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7341 iii. Rose Mary Kutter, born 21 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1998.
- 7342 iv. David Lee Kutter, born 10 Feb 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Marcia Sue Bolds 27 Jun 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1945 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for David Kutter and Marcia Bolds:

The Rev. Earl Schmidt, performing the double ring ceremony, heard the marriage vows of Miss Marcia Sue Bolds and David Lee Kutter on June 27, 1970 at 2 o'clock at St. John's Catholic Church. The altar was decorated with arrangements of white and lavender gladioli and pink carnations. Miss Joyce Lane was organist; Mrs. Robert Kaiser sang bridal airs. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. William E. Felton of 1701 Mentor St. and Mr. and Mrs. John E. Kutter of 1802 Indiana Ave.

Miss Joanne Felton was her sister's maid of honor. Mrs. Kenneth Pickard of Danville, Illinois, and the groom's sister, Mrs. John Kiger, were bridesmatrons. William E. Kutter was his brother's best man. Two brothers-in-law, Claude E. Morris and John Kiger, were groomsmen, with William Surall and Tom Richardville seating the guests. Tommy Joe Morris was ring bearer. Miss Felton's lavender satin floor-length gown was fashioned with flared sleeves trimmed with lavender lace. The bridesmatrons were dressed in gowns identical to Miss Felton's, with Mrs. Kiger in medium pink and Mrs. Pickard in light pink. Each wore a matching veil and carried a nosegay of multicolor carnations and feathered white carnations.

For her wedding, the bride, who was given in marriage by her father, chose a modified empire silhouette gown of hand dipped Chantilly lace Dulcet satin created with a lace bodice designed with scalloped high neck and long nouveau sleeves. Lace motifs enhanced the satin A-line skirt, and two bows topped the full sweep satin and lace chapel train. A floral head- piece secured her veil, and she carried a cascade of white roses, white carnations and white feathered carnations with ivy.

Assisting at the reception following in St. John's School Hall were Mesdames Claude Morris and William Kutter, and the Misses Marilyn Lane, Linda Ferguson and Cheryl Morris. Mrs. Kutter, a member of the church in which she was married, is a Lincoln High School graduate employed with Indiana Bell. Kutter, a member of Sacred Heart parish, is a Central Catholic graduate. He served four years with the US Navy and is employed with Packaging Corporation of America. For a Western wedding trip, the bride chose a lavender traveling costume. After July 17, they will reside in Vincennes.

More About David Kutter and Marcia Bolds:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7343 v. Judith Kay (Judy) Kutter, born 29 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married John Edward Kiger 24

Oct 1964 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1945.

Marriage Notes for Judith Kutter and John Kiger:

July 25, 1964 - Miss Judy Kay Kutter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.E. Kutter, 1802 Indiana Avenue, and her fiancé, John Edward Kiger, are planning an October wedding. The future bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Selma Parker, 823 South 13th Street and Fulmer Kiger of 720 Barnett Street.

More About John Kiger and Judith Kutter:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1964, Vigo Co, Indiana

3501. Walter Alozno¹³ Messel (Rose Catherine¹² Catt, Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1981 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Mildred Frances Philbrick** 12 Jan 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Sep 1915 in Heber Springs, Cleburne Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Oct 1982 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Walter Alozno Messel:

Walter A. Messel, 69, a former resident of Vincennes, Indiana, died Tuesday July 28, 1981 here in San Jose, California. He was born on Nov. 7, 1911, a son of Joseph and Rose Catt Messel. Survivors include his wife, Mildred Philbreck Messel; daughters, Sandra Garcia of San Jose and Wilma Kleckner of Nebraska; eight grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren; and sisters, May O'Brien of Dallas and Lucy Kutter of Vincennes, Indiana.

A graveside service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery. The Oak Hill Memorial Park Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About Walter Messel and Mildred Philbrick:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Messel and Mildred Philbrick are:

- 7344 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Messel, born 03 Feb 1939 in Stanislaus Co, California. She married ? Garcia.
- + 7345 ii. Wilma Charlene Messel, born 12 Oct 1940 in Modesto, California; died 04 Feb 2012 in Goldfield, Esmeralda Co, Nevada.

3502. Frances Ellen¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1904 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leonard Wesley Gerken**. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Frances Catt and Leonard Gerken are:

- 7346 i. Mary Catherine¹⁴ Gerken, born 07 Jun 1925 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2001 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana. She married Loren R. Theriac; born 15 Jun 1921 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2006 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7347 ii. Robert Eugene Gerken, born 26 Sep 1929 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1995.
- 7348 iii. Leonard Maurice Gerken, born 15 Jun 1931 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1949 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- 7349 iv. Lucille Gerken, born 10 Nov 1933 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2005. She married ? Evans.
- + 7350 v. John August (Johnnie) Gerken, born 26 Oct 1936 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3503. Mary Orpha¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1906 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Dee Cary** 20 Nov 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Orpha Catt:

Orpha Mary Cary, 93, passed away in the Crestview Nursing Home in Vincennes, Indiana. She was the daughter of John and Mary (Shappard) Catt. She married John D. Cary and he preceded her in death in 1950. Her survivors included a son, Walter Cary; two daughters, Margie Eck and Betty Bahr; twenty-five grandchildren and sixty-four great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a son, a daughter, four brothers, five sisters and a grandchild.

A Mass of Christian burial was held on August 5, 2000 in the Sacred Heart Catholic Church followed by interment in the Mount Calvary Cemetery.

Notes for John Dee Cary:

John Dee Cary, 48, custodian at the Kixmiller garage for the last two years, suffered a heart attack at 7:25 a. m. Saturday May 13, 1950 and died a short time later in the Good Samaritan hospital. Mr. Cary was born in lower Knox County Sept. 29, 1901, son of William and Nettie Cary. He married Miss Orpha M. Catt Nov. 20, 1926. He was employed at the Tip Top creamery for 20 years before taking over the job of custodian at the Kixmiller garage.

Surviving are the widow and five children, Mrs. Maxine Vieke of route 2, John W. Cary of Linton, Mrs. Mary Margaret Eck of Olney, and Betty Rose and Walter Lee Cary at home. He also leaves a grandson; brother, Roy Cary of Vincennes, and two sisters, Mrs. Allen Catt of Iona, and Mrs. Bessie Schamel of Wheatland, Wyoming.

He was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic church and the Holy Name Society. The body will be returned to the residence Sunday noon to remain until the hour of the funeral. Services will be conducted at 8:30 a. m. Tuesday from Sacred Heart Catholic church. Burial will be in Mt. Calvary cemetery. Members of the Holy Name Society meet at 7:30 p. m. Monday at the Cary home, 1120 DeWolfe Street, for prayers.

More About John Cary and Mary Catt:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and John Cary are:

- 7351 i. Myrtle Maxine¹⁴ Cary, born 20 Oct 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7352 ii. John W. Cary, born 15 Jan 1929 in Indiana; died 04 Jan 1995 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.
- + 7353 iii. Mary Margaret Cary, born 04 Feb 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7354 iv. Elizabeth Rose (Betty) Cary, born 30 Jan 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7355 v. Walter Lee Cary, born 02 Aug 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3505. Nellie H.¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2000 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Claude H. Crawford Beaman** 16 Nov 1933 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Dec 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Claude H. Crawford Beaman:

Claude H. Beaman, 85, 600 Nicholas Street, Apt. 202, died at 3:35 a.m. today March 15, 1994 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born in Knox County, dec. 28, 1908, he was the son of Austin C. and Jessie (Bell) Beaman. He was an Army veteran of World War II who retired from Packaging Corp. He was an avid fisherman and hunter.

Surviving are his wife of 60 years, Nellie (Catt) Beaman; two daughters, Sally York of Monroe City and Patty Miller of Cincinnati, Ohio; a son, William Beaman of Evansville; three sisters, Alma Thorne and Wedith Oxeman, both of Princeton, and Mida Mae McCrary of Vincennes; a brother, Frank Beaman of Wyoming, Minnesota; four grandchildren; and five great grandchildren. A daughter, six brothers and a sister are deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home, the Rev. Mike Julian officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Claude Beaman and Nellie Catt:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1933, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Nellie Catt and Claude Beaman are:

- + 7356 i. William Joseph¹⁴ Beaman, born 20 Dec 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7357 ii. Ella Mae Beaman, born 24 Nov 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1984. She married James Doll; born 10 Dec 1937 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 May 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7358 iii. Patricia A. Beaman, born 27 Apr 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Jan 2020.

3506. John W.¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Fern Alma Marchino** 17 Jan 1938. She was born 30 Dec 1910 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2003 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Fern Alma Marchino:

Fern Alma Catt, 92, 7779 S. Decker Road, died at 10:45 a.m. Saturday, Nov. 22, 2003, at Willow Manor. Born Dec. 30, 1910, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Louis and Florence (Cooper) Marchino. A retired teacher, she was a graduate of Oakland City College. She was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, AARP and Indiana Retired Teachers Association. She married John W. Catt on Jan. 17, 1938, and he died June 20, 1995. Also preceding her in death were six brothers, four sisters and a grandchild.

Survivors include four sons, Neal Emery Catt of Decker, Jerry Dean Catt of Evansville, John David Catt of Newburgh and Paul E. Catt of Hammond, Louisiana; two daughters, Karen Ann Benefiel of Boonville and Susie Johnson of Columbus 16 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday at St. Peter's Lutheran Church by the Rev. Nathan Rastl. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Pallbearers will be Terry Zeabart, Darryl Benefiel, John David Catt Jr., Christopher Catt, Matthew Johnson, Randall Johnson and Steven Johnson. Honorary pallbearers will be her granddaughters, Susie Emanuel, Felicia Phillips, Kathey Tempelton, Mary Colson, Katie Catt, Terri Gordon and Amy Catt. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Monday at Fredrick & Son Funeral Home, 313 Church Street, and from 10 a.m. to time-of-service Tuesday at the church. Memorial contribution. May be made to St. Peter Lutheran Church.

More About John Catt and Fern Marchino:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1938

Children of John Catt and Fern Marchino are:

- + 7359 i. Karen Ann¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Jan 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Feb 2024 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- + 7360 ii. John David Catt, born 30 Sep 1942 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7361 iii. Neal Emery Catt, born 10 Dec 1943 in Indiana; died 2022.
- + 7362 iv. Jerry Dean Catt, born 21 May 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7363 v. Phyllis Sue Catt, born 19 Dec 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7364 vi. Paul Eugene Catt, born 28 Jul 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Deborah June Biddle 07 Jun 1974 in Indiana; born 13 Jun 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Apr 2004.

More About Paul Catt and Deborah Biddle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1974, Indiana

3507. Cecil¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marian Harriet Haggins** 27 Jun 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Aug 1920 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1986 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marian Harriet Haggins:

Michigan City – Service for Marian H. Catt, 66, of 919-1/2 E, Michigan Blvd, who died 2 a.m. Wednesday Dec. 17, 1986 in Michigan City Memorial Hospital after an illness, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday in Greenwood Cemetery Chapel. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery. There will be no visitation. Ott-Haverstock Funeral Chapel is in charge of arrangements. Mrs. Catt was born August 20, 1920, in Michigan city. She married Kenneth Elliott, who preceded he in death. She then married Cecil Catt, who also preceded her in death.

Surviving are two sons, Don Catt and David Elliott, both of Michigan City; three grandchildren; two sisters, Joanne Haugen of Roseburg, Oregon, and Betty Ryan of South Bend; and her mother, Mary Haggins of South Bend.

More About Cecil Catt and Marian Haggins:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Cecil Catt and Marian Haggins is:

- 7365 i. Don E.¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Nov 1954. He married Rita J. Hill 28 May 2002 in Merrillville, Lake Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1955.

More About Don Catt and Rita Hill:

Marriage: 28 May 2002, Merrillville, Lake Co, Indiana

3508. Edna Bernice¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Orvil Isaac Vantlin** 25 Mar 1938. He was born 15 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Bernice Catt:

Berneice Vantlin, 62, 311 N. 10th Street, died Friday morning March 9, 1981 at her residence. She was born Oct. 12, 1918 near St. Thomas, the daughter of John and Mary Shappard Catt, and was married to Orvil Vantlin who died in 1977. A brother, Carl Catt, also died in 1977. She was a member of the Catholic Church and the Quilt of the Month Club and was a senior citizen volunteer.

Surviving are two sons, Harvey Vantlin of Vincennes and Vernie Vantlin of Wheatland; two daughters, Judy Dardeen and Ruth McCrary of Vincennes; three brothers, Herman and Cecil Catt of Vincennes and John Catt of Decker; four sisters, Frances Gerken, Orpha Cary, Nellie Beamon and Julie Catt, all of Vincennes; and 16 grandchildren.

The funeral will be 10 a.m. Monday at the Brockman and Sons Chapel. the Rev. Arthur Mergen officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park. Friends may call after 2 p.m. today.

More About Orvil Vantlin and Edna Catt:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1938

Children of Edna Catt and Orvil Vantlin are:

- 7366 i. Harvey¹⁴ Vantlin, born 13 Apr 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2006 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- 7367 ii. Vernie Lee Vantlin, born 31 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2009 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- 7368 iii. Judy Vantlin. She married ? Dardeen.
- + 7369 iv. Ruth Joann Vantlin, born 20 Oct 1939 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana.

3510. Carl Emory¹³ Catt (John L.¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marie Cooper**. She was born 25 Mar 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carl Emory Catt:

Carl Emory Catt, 50, 1 Hunter Court, died this morning May 3, 1977 at Good Samaritan Hospital, following a short illness. He was born July 12, 1926 in Knox County, the son of John and Mary Shapard Catt. He was a World War II Navy veteran, a truck driver for Edson Inc. of Loogootee and a member of the VFW, and Military Order of Cooties and past Commander of American Legion Post No. 73.

Survivors are his widow, Marie Cooper Catt, sons, Michael Catt, Monroe City, and Brian, Douglas and Brad Catt, all of Vincennes; a daughter, Karlana Montgomery, Vincennes; brothers, Herman and Cecil Catt, both of Vincennes, and John Catt of Decker, sisters, Orpha Cary, Mrs. Francis Gerkin, Nellie Beamon, Bernice Vanlin and Julie Catt, all of Vincennes, and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Brockman and Son Funeral Home. Graveside military rites will be conducted by the combined VFW and American Legion Honor Guard. Friends may call after 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

Notes for Marie Cooper:

Marie Purcell, 88, of Vincennes, passed away at her residence on Sunday, April 24, 2022, at 2:26 am with her loving family by her side. Marie was born on March 25, 1934, in Knox County, Indiana and she was the daughter of Andrew and Sadie (Helderman) Cooper. Marie had worked at Hamilton Glass (now Gemtron) for over 30 years before retiring.

Survivors include her children; Jacquie Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, Karlana and Bill Montgomery of Vincennes, Indiana, Brian Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, Doug Catt of Vincennes, Indiana, and Brad Catt of Greenfield, Indiana. She also had several grandchildren, great-grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren. Marie is preceded in death by her husbands Carl Catt and Ray Purcell; son, Mike Catt; and grandson Billy Montgomery. Burial Memorial Park.

Children of Carl Catt and Marie Cooper are:

- + 7370 i. Michael Dean¹⁴ Catt, born 27 Jun 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7371 ii. Karlana Catt, born 19 Sep 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7372 iii. Brian Andrew Catt, born Dec 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Tina Louise Murphy 09 Jun 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Nov 1961 in Indiana. He married (2) Dawn M. Ash 08 Apr 1994 in Kentucky.

More About Brian Catt and Tina Murphy:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1979, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Brian Catt and Dawn Ash:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1994, Kentucky

- + 7373 iv. Douglas Ralph Catt, born 28 Mar 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7374 v. Bradley Catt, born 01 Sep 1961 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bradley Catt:

Dec. 14, 1997 - Once among the most powerful men in Indiana's courts system, the former criminal prosecutor in Knox County will hear from his own deceived victims for the first time when he is sentenced at the end of this week. Bradley J. Catt, who resigned in disgrace last year, pleaded guilty this summer to 19 felony charges of theft and forgery. He has publicly admitted embezzling nearly \$1.5 million from clients of his private law practice between 1992 and 1996. That amount includes \$671,126 - fully two-thirds of \$1 million - still missing. But until Catt arrives in the courtroom in southwestern Indiana on Friday for sentencing, he will never have been asked to listen as his victims explained how his greed has affected their lives. Among the stolen money never recovered is nearly \$400,000 owed to Jean Margotte of Bicknell, paralyzed in a car accident in 1995. Her family needed the cash from the insurance settlement to buy a van with a wheelchair lift, and a house more accessible for her wheelchair. The missing money also includes \$57,883 owed to a young girl attacked by a dog when she was 2 years old. Her mother had planned to use the money, also from an insurance settlement, to pay for the girl's surgeries. Until now, Catt's victims have largely been silent players in the bizarre case. The judge will hear their stories before sentencing Catt, who faces a maximum of up to 82 years in prison and a \$190,000 fine. "It's entirely up to the judge's discretion," said Robert Pigman, the special prosecutor from Vanderburgh County handling the case against Catt. "In a case like this, a judge has spent a great deal of time thinking about what he or she is going to do. The basic structure of this sentence I'm sure will be pretty thoroughly thought out before." The judge also could order Catt to repay his victims. But court officials said it's unlikely he'll ever be able, and Margotte's husband has been told there's "no chance" the family ever will see its money. "It's one thing to read on a piece of paper that the Margottes got swindled out of \$400,000," said Pigman. "It's another thing to see Jean Margotte sitting there in her wheelchair." Catt was a rising political star in Vincennes, elected prosecutor in 1994 on a platform of personal integrity. At one point he and other lawyers shared an office with

John Gregg, currently Indiana's Speaker of the House, though the two had no business association. Legal experts have called the charges against Catt among the most serious in recent history levied against any of Indiana's 90 criminal prosecutors. At the hearing this summer when Catt pleaded guilty to the state felony charges, he said he began stealing money from clients in 1992 because "I was in a bind" financially." I think if you examine where the money went, you'll see the majority of it went for office expenses, and I took some trips," Catt told Special Judge Elaine Elliott of Dubois County, who will sentence Catt on Friday. Police said Catt spent much of the stolen money on a visit to the exclusive Canyon Club Hotel in Palm Springs, California, and to Las Vegas, Puerto Rico and South America. Catt, who remains under house arrest at the home of his mother and stepfather in Vincennes, won't talk about the charges. But did write a letter last month to his local newspaper apologizing "to all of the victims of my crimes." "I alone am responsible for my actions, and I accept the consequences for my actions," Catt wrote. Shortly after his guilty plea to the state charges of theft and forgery, Catt also admitted to two counts of federal bank fraud. He agreed to repay two banks for cashing checks worth \$41,400 and \$70,480 on accounts that never contained more than a few thousand dollars. U.S. District Judge John Tinder sentenced Catt last week to 18 months in federal prison, plus five years probation. He will serve his federal term concurrent with any state prison sentence. The judge said he was outraged by Catt's crimes. "In our society, we encourage people to place trust in lawyers, to place trust in public officials, especially prosecutors," he said. "You have done everything you can to dismantle that trust, and that's a tragic, tragic thing." Lawsuits filed by those banks were among three civil lawsuits that first brought Catt's legal problems to the public's eye. Catt disappeared in August 1996 from his office - shortly after those first lawsuits were filed - and wasn't found until a week later, when he was seriously burned in a suspicious car fire near Bloomington.

3511. Cleo Geneva¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2011 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana. She married **Elmer Louis Reitmeyer** 01 Jan 1935. He was born 08 Jul 1914 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Reitmeyer and Cleo Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1935

Children of Cleo Catt and Elmer Reitmeyer are:

- 7375 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Reitmeyer, born 14 Aug 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7376 ii. Louis Leroy (Bud) Reitmeyer, born 06 Sep 1937 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 2004.
- + 7377 iii. Bette Joan Reitmeyer, born 14 Apr 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2018.

3513. Aubrey Gayle (Gail)¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1914 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Yolanda Mary Lilly** Bef. 1942. She was born 14 Sep 1923 in Oneida, Madison Co, New York, and died 02 Nov 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Dorris Maxine Beard** Aft. 1984. She was born 02 Sep 1923 in Bruceville, and died 29 May 2012.

More About Aubrey Catt and Yolanda Lilly:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Notes for Dorris Maxine Beard:

Dorris Maxine (Beard) Leveron Catt, 88, passed away at 7:27 p.m. on May 29, 2012 at Bridge Pointe Health Campus. Maxine was born on September 2, 1923 in Bruceville the daughter of Joe and Madie (Coonce) Beard. She married John A. Leveron and he preceded her in death on April 27, 1980. She then married Gail Catt and he preceded her in death on October 2, 2002. Maxine was a 1941 graduate of Bruceville High School and an active member of First Christian Church where she belonged to the Lydia Howe Guild and The Fun Bunch. She was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother. She retired in 1981 after many years of secretarial work for local trucking firms and the Knox County Courthouse.

Survivors include her daughter-in-law, Cindy Leveron of Jefferson City, Missouri; step daughters, Dottie Lane and her husband, Marvis of Vincennes; Marsha Catt of Vincennes, grandchildren, Kelly Leveron, Eric Lane and his wife Linda, Tammy Catt, Ethan Lane and his wife Kim, Tracy Catt and her

husband Bob Brian, Theresa Catt and her husband Barry Goodman, Marc Lane and his wife Lisa, Gail Catt and his wife Melody, Jason Lane and his wife Amy, Amy Catt and her husband Norb Brown, Jeremy Catt, great grandchildren, Autumn Cornell, Adam Lane, Audra Lane, Carrie Lane, Mallory Lane, Sydney Lane, Austin Lane, Elizabeth Lane, Catherine Lane, Sophia Lane, Isaac Lane, Amelia Lane, Alexa Claycomb, Blake Claycomb, Peyton Catt, Brandon Brian, Kayley Brian, Brooke Fitzgerald, James Hancock, Gabi Hancock, Miley Catt, nieces Venita Kirchhoff of Indianapolis, Indiana and Betty Cantwell of Naples, Florida. Maxine was preceded in death by her son, Mike Leveron, stepson James Catt and grandsons, John Leveron and Tyler Fitzgerald.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, June 1, 2012 at the First Christian Church, 319 Broadway St, with the Rev. Rick Grant officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family on Friday from Noon until service time at the church. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to First Christian Church.

More About Aubrey Catt and Dorris Beard:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Aubrey Catt and Yolanda Lilly are:

- 7378 i. Dorothy Ann (Dottie)¹⁴ Catt, born 29 Jul 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7379 ii. James Lee Catt, born 04 May 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3514. William Darwin (Duck)¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1915 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 1996 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Emily Lucille Reitmeyer** 26 May 1941 in Williamson, Tennessee. She was born 14 Jun 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Mar 2016 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

Notes for Emily Lucille Reitmeyer:

Emily L. (Reitmeyer) Catt, 95 of Huntington passed away at 2:58am on Wednesday, March 2, 2016 at the Norwood Health and Rehabilitation Center. Emily was a 1938 graduate of Decker High School in Decker, Indiana. She was self-employed in-house cleaning for several years. She was a homemaker and loved her family and enjoyed spending time with them. Emily was a member of the St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church. Emily was born on June 14, 1920 in Vincennes, Indiana. She was the daughter of Ernest H. and Lydia K. (Schultz) Reitmeyer. She was united in marriage to William D. "Duck" Catt on May 26, 1941 in Franklin, Kentucky. He preceded her in death.

Survivors include two daughters: Linda (James) Guhl of Huntington; Carol (Mark) Stouder of Huntington; six grandchildren: Wendy Stouder of Bremerton, Washington; Hallie (Doug) Selig of Huntington; Kerri (Aaron) Garner of Fort Wayne; Amy (Kevin) Hensler of Fort Wayne; Tracy (Paul) Adkins of Huntington; Tim (Lisa) Guhl of Fort Wayne; a brother-in-law: Bob Coppock of Vincennes, Indiana; sister-in-law: Margaret Catt of Vincennes, Indiana; eleven great grandchildren, five great-great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother: Elmer Reitmeyer and two sisters: Betty Beaman and Naomi (Fleck) Coppock.

Visitation will be held on Friday, March 11, 2016 from 3:00pm – 7:00pm at the Myers Funeral Home Huntington Chapel. Funeral service will be held on Saturday, March 12, 2016 at 11:00am at the Myers Funeral Home Huntington Chapel with her nephew Hersey Mangels officiating. Interment will be at the Gardens of Memory Cemetery. Memorial donations can be made out to St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church in care of Myers Funeral Home, 2901 Guilford Street, Huntington, Indiana 46750.

More About William Catt and Emily Reitmeyer:

Marriage: 26 May 1941, Williamson, Tennessee

Children of William Catt and Emily Reitmeyer are:

- 7380 i. Linda Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Sep 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married James Allen Guhl 03 Apr 1965 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1942 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About James Guhl and Linda Catt:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1965, Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana

+ 7381 ii. Carol Catt.

3515. Doris Leah¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1917 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Alfred Henry (Pete) Obermeyer** 1942. He was born 30 Oct 1910 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1959 in Lafayette, Clinton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Leah Catt:

Doris C. Obermeyer, 66, 1431 Bayou St., died at 3: 10 p.m. Tuesday Oct. 11, 1983 at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was a bookkeeper at Gail Catt Sales and at Producers' Livestock Association. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church, she was a member of the church's Lutheran Women's Association, the Missionary League and the Ladies' Aid Society. She was a member of the Vincennes Charter Chapter of the American Business Women's Association. Born Sept. 7, 1917, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Allen and Maggie Cary Catt. Her husband, Alfred Henry "Pete" Obermeyer, died in February 1959.

Survivors include her mother, who lives in Vincennes; two sons, Paul and Don, both of Vincennes; a daughter, Ruth Obermeyer, Vincennes; three brothers, Gail and Paul of Vincennes and Darwin of Huntington; two sisters, Mrs. Elmer (Geneva) Reitmeyer and Mrs. Chris (Nadine) Ruppel, both of Vincennes; and four grandchildren.

Her funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Lutheran Church, with the-Rev. Donald Pohlers officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Gardner Funeral Home and from 1 to 2 p.m. Friday at the church.

More About Alfred Henry (Pete) Obermeyer:

Census: 1950, 1440 Vigo Street; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, truck driver Truck Facint Company Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Alfred Obermeyer and Doris Catt:

Marriage: 1942

Children of Doris Catt and Alfred Obermeyer are:

- 7382 i. Alfred Paul¹⁴ Obermeyer, born 1944 in Indiana.
- 7383 ii. Donald Ray Obermeyer, born 1946 in Indiana. He married Anastasia Cicilia Utt 08 Dec 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1949 in New York.

More About Donald Obermeyer and Anastasia Utt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1972, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7384 iii. Ruth Ellen Obermeyer, born 24 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Jul 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3516. Vera Nadine¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1919 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Howard Williams**. He was born 1919. She married **(2) Christopher Andrew Ruppel** 05 Oct 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Christopher Ruppel and Vera Catt:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1944, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Vera Catt and Howard Williams is:

7385 i. Robert Lynn¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Apr 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Vera Catt and Christopher Ruppel is:

7386 i. Michael Dale¹⁴ Ruppel, born 1948; died 1986.

3517. Paul Leroy¹³ Catt (William Allen¹², Hiram¹¹, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Fraumann** 31 Aug 1947. She was born 09 Oct 1919, and died 07 Sep 2018.

Notes for Margaret Fraumann:

Margaret L. Catt, 98, of Vincennes, passed away peacefully on Friday, Sept. 7, 2018. Born Oct. 9, 1919, she was the daughter of Ben and Nellie Fraumann. Margaret was a graduate of Decker High School and the Indiana Business College. She married Paul L. Catt on Aug. 31, 1947. They were married for 62 years. Margaret enjoyed working at several loan offices in both Bloomington and Vincennes. For many years she volunteered at Good Samaritan Hospital. As a longstanding member of First United Methodist Church, she contributed as a member of the Home Builders Sunday School Class. Margaret valued her years as a member of the Meadowlark Home Economic Club and the Vincennes Garden Club. Margaret spent her life serving her God and her family. She was a loving wife, a kind and wise mother, a doting grandmother and great-grandmother, and a true friend. The Catt family thanks all who called, visited, and prayed for Margaret.

Margaret is survived by her sons, Steve Catt and his wife, Jan, of Vincennes, and Doug Catt and his wife, Mary, of Danville; her grandchildren, Ben Catt and his wife, Christy, Betsy Snyder and her husband, Andy, and Stacey Cooper; her great-grandchildren, Logan, Amanda, Clara, Ophelia, Isabelle, Cecilia and Charlie. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; and her siblings, Dorothy Williams and Ken Fraumann.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. on Tuesday at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m. until the hour of services on Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Paul Catt and Margaret Fraumann:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1947

Children of Paul Catt and Margaret Fraumann are:

- 7387 i. Steven Craig¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Sep 1953. He married Jan ?; born 21 Dec 1947.
7388 ii. Doug Catt. He married Mary ?.

3518. Estelle May¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1905 in Indiana, and died Aft. 1940. She married **James Noble Wittenmyer** 18 Jun 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Aug 1899 in Adams Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Wittenmyer and Estelle Carrie:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Estelle Carrie and James Wittenmyer are:

- 7389 i. Noble Eldo¹⁴ Wittenmyer, born 13 Aug 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1995 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married Thelma Pearl Weber Bef. 1950; born 23 Aug 1920 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1998 in Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Noble Eldo Wittenmyer:

Noble E. Wittenmyer, 73, Brandon, died Saturday, May 20. Mr. Wittenmyer was a design engineer for N.A.D., Crane, Ind. Born in Vincennes, Indiana, he moved to Brandon from Eustis in 1994. He was a member of Grace Baptist Church, Eustis. Survivors: wife, Thelma Weber; daughters, Shirley Schultz, Astatula, Francine

Burkhardt, Seffner; sister, Theda Phelps, Vincennes; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Stowers Funeral Home, Brandon.

More About Noble Wittenmyer and Thelma Weber:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

- 7390 ii. Dorothea Nadean Wittenmyer, born 20 Dec 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 May 1924 in Villa Ridge, Franklin Co, Missouri.
- + 7391 iii. Theda Mae Wittenmyer, born 04 Nov 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3519. Eva Maria¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1907 in Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Clyde Albert Reed** 30 Jan 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1896 in Indiana, and died 30 Jan 1956 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Clyde Reed and Eva Carrie:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1923, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Eva Carrie and Clyde Reed are:

- + 7392 i. Delores Emogene¹⁴ Reed, born 28 Jul 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7393 ii. Clyde Albert Reed, Jr., born 28 Mar 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Sep 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7394 iii. Barbara June Reed, born 14 Oct 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 2016 in Danville, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 7395 iv. Ella Bernice Reed, born 15 Aug 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jun 2021.

3520. Evelyn Helen¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1910 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Sutton** 09 May 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Aug 1903 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Sutton and Evelyn Carrie:
Marriage: 09 May 1925, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Evelyn Carrie and William Sutton are:

- + 7396 i. Mary Lenavell¹⁴ Sutton, born 25 Jun 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7397 ii. Melvin Leroy Sutton, born 11 May 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7398 iii. Patricia Irene Sutton, born 19 Jun 1931 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Jun 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Dent.

Notes for Patricia Irene Sutton:

Patricia Irene Dent, 81, passed away on Friday, June 29, 2012 at the Lodge of the Wabash. She was born June 19, 1931 in Westport, Illinois to William Henry & Evelyn Helen (Carrie) Sutton. Patricia attended the Wheatland Wesleyan Church and had worked for Prestolite and Hartland Foods in Wheatland.

Surviving are two brothers, Larry Sutton of Wheatland, and Richard Sutton of Vincennes, along with several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sisters, Mary Murphy, Anna Speth, and Susie Mendoza, and her brothers, Melvin Sutton, Donald Lee Sutton, Bobby Sutton, Cleo Sutton, Leo Sutton, William Earl Sutton, and Harold Sutton.

Funeral services will be at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday July 3, 2012 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor Chad Searls and Pastor Kenny Mitchell officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from Noon until service time on Tuesday.

- + 7399 iv. Anna Katherine Sutton, born 07 Feb 1935 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7400 v. Bobby Norman Sutton, born 26 Jun 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 1936 in Vincennes, Knox

- Co, Indiana.
- 7401 vi. William Earl Sutton, born 01 Jul 1937 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 15 Apr 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 7402 vii. Cleo Pay Sutton, born 28 Apr 1938 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1938 in Allison Twp, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
 - 7403 viii. Leo Sutton, born 28 Apr 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 29 Apr 1938 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
 - + 7404 ix. Larry G. Sutton, born 19 Mar 1942 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 2012 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana.
 - 7405 x. Sue Mae Sutton, born 07 Apr 1946 in Westport, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 1996 in Moore Co, North Carolina. She married (1) Carlos Mendoza, Diaz. She married (2) Julian Edward Belcher 19 Feb 1967; born 07 Sep 1948 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1993 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Julian Edward Belcher:
Cause of Death: immuno deficiency syndrome

More About Julian Belcher and Sue Sutton:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1967

- + 7406 xi. Harold Eugene Sutton, born 24 Apr 1950 in Indiana; died 18 Oct 1975 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3521. Vernice Lucile¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Sep 1966 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Chester Wayne Beadle**. He was born 26 Apr 1912 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Wayne Beadle:

Chester W. Beadles, 73, Hazelton, died at 2:22 a.m. Tuesday Jan. 28, 1986 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was a retired Gibson County Highway Department employee. Mr. Beadles was born in Pike County April 26, 1912, to William G. and Cordelia Mae (Long) Beadles. He was preceded in death by his wife, Vernice L.

Surviving are four daughters, Vera Miller and Betty Brackin of Hazelton, Glenna Westfall of Vincennes and Barbara Cox of Patoka; a son, Wayne of Hazelton; two sisters, Frances Fride of Dale and Opha Willis of Petersburg; three brothers, Norman of Hazelton and Ernest and Russell of Pike County; 17 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. CST Thursday at the Kendall Funeral Home in Princeton. Burial will be in Beadles Cemetery near Cato. Friends may call after 3 p.m. CST today at the funeral home.

Children of Vernice Carrie and Chester Beadle are:

- 7407 i. baby¹⁴ Beadle.
- 7408 ii. Veva Mae Beadles, born 18 Aug 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Lawrence Miller 1953.

More About Lawrence Miller and Veva Beadles:
Marriage: 1953

- 7409 iii. Wayne E. Beadle, born 1937.
- 7410 iv. Glenna Lee Beadle, born 1938.
- 7411 v. Betty Beadle, born 1939.

3522. Chester Darvil¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1921 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Oboling, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Mae Thompson** 13 Oct 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Aug 1923 in Illinois, and died 11 Sep 1997.

Notes for Chester Darvil Carrie:

Chester D. Carrie, Sr., 86, of Robinson, Illinois, died at 2:00 a.m. Saturday, June 14, 2008 at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson. He was born December 15, 1921 in Decker, Indiana, the son of

Add Carrie and Lunna Ann McCammon Carrie. He was a farmer and was a maintenance man at Lawrenceville High School, Lawrenceville, IL for 30 years. He was a member of the Robinwood Assembly of God Church, Robinson. He married Edith Thompson in October 1941, and she preceded him in death on September 11, 1997.

He was also preceded in death by his parents; his son, Thomas Carrie; and 5 sisters. He is survived by 3 sons and daughters-in-law and 3 daughters and sons-in-law; 24 grandchildren; 50 great grandchildren; and 1 great-great-grandson; 3 sisters and brothers-in-law, Bonnie and Murice Reitmeyer, Vincennes, Indiana 'Mac' and Chuck Deely, Vincennes, Indiana, and Doris and Bruce McCord, Vincennes, Indiana; Mary Ann and Jim Whitmer, and Bud and Nita Carrie who attended him at his bedside; and several nieces and nephews. Chester always said he had 8 sisters and each of them had one brother.

Visitation will be held from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Monday, June 16th at the Goodwine Funeral Home, Robinson, Illinois. Graveside services will be held at the 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, June 17th at the White Lick Creek Cemetery, Mooresville, Indiana, with Rev. David Zemple officiating.

More About Chester Carrie and Edith Thompson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Chester Carrie and Edith Thompson are:

- + 7412 i. Edward L.¹⁴ Carrie, born 17 Jul 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7413 ii. Chester Darvil Carrie, Jr., born Nov 1943 in Lawrenceville, Illinois.
- + 7414 iii. Virginia Kay Carrie, born 22 Jan 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7415 iv. Thomas Lee Carrie, born 12 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Sharon Sue Sinclair 25 Apr 1970 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Aug 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Lee Carrie:

Cause of Death: srtruck by auto; skull fractured

More About Thomas Carrie and Sharon Sinclair:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1970, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7416 v. Adda Joseph Carrie, born 03 May 1949.

3523. Doris Ardith¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 2011 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bruce Norwood McCord** 05 Jun 1954 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Aug 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bruce McCord and Doris Carrie:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Doris Carrie and Bruce McCord is:

- 7417 i. Regina Ann¹⁴ McCord, born 15 Feb 1960 in Indiana. She married Mark Anthony Raney 27 Jan 1979; born 11 Dec 1955.

More About Mark Raney and Regina McCord:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1979

3524. Donna Jean¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 2005. She married **Harold Arthur Heuby** 07 Mar 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1923 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 11 Feb 1990 in Villa Ridge, Franklin Co, Missouri.

Notes for Donna Jean Carrie:

Mrs. Donna Heuby was born July 5, 1926, in Decker Chapel, Indiana, the daughter of Adda Carrie and wife Luna, nee McCamon. On March 7, 1946, she was united in marriage to Harold A. Heuby. She is survived by four daughters, Pam Mann, Bev Wood and husband Dave, all of Villa Ridge, Cheryl Estes and husband Bob, O'Fallon, and Becky Manning and husband Paul, Evansville, Indiana; five grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one brother, Bud Carrie and wife Maude, Robinson, Illinois; three sisters, Doris McCord and husband Bruce, Maxine Deeley and husband Chuck and Bonnie Reitmeyer and husband Maurice, all of Vincennes, Indiana; other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 26, at Oltmann Funeral Home, Union, with the Rev. Donald Helton officiating. Burial was in Union Cemetery.

More About Harold Heuby and Donna Carrie:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Donna Carrie and Harold Heuby are:

- + 7418 i. Beverly Jean¹⁴ Heuby, born 05 Jan 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 2007 in Missouri.
- 7419 ii. Cheryl A. Heuby, born 29 Jun 1955 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2016 in Silex, Lincoln Co, Missouri. She married Robert Alan (Bob) Estes 03 Jul 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 27 Mar 1953.

Notes for Cheryl A. Heuby:

Cheryl A. Estes, 61, of Silex passed away on Thursday, September 8, 2016 at her home. She was born on June 29, 1955 in Indiana to Harold and Donna (Carey) Hueby. After attending the local schools, Cheryl attended college for a few years. Then went on to work as a Real Estate Office Manager for Coldwell-Banker Gundaker in St. Charles Co/ St. Louis Co. until her health no longer permitted. Cheryl and Robert were married on July 3, 1995 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Their lives were blessed with five children: Amy, Wendy, Ryan, Robert and Nathan. Cheryl loved cooking, entertaining and caring and providing for others. During her cancer treatment over the last 2 1/2 years Cheryl made many friends and inspired many people. She brought food once a month for the doctors and nurses and other patients. Cheryl was a patient advocate and spoke with other patients about chemotherapy and was a positive influence on everyone she came into contact with. Cheryl and her family always adopted a family at Christmas and that filled her with joy. She will be sadly missed and long remembered by all those who knew and loved her.

Cheryl is survived by her beloved husband: Robert Estes Sr. of Silex, her children: Amy and husband Matt Perkins of Creston, Iowa, Wendy and husband Kevin Niimi of Wiley, Texas, Ryan Moran and wife Laura Williams- Moran of Wentzville, Robert and wife Cortney Estes Jr. of Imperial, Nathan and wife Destiny Estes of Ankeny, Iowa, 13 grandchildren: Autumn, Dallis, Mason, Prestyn, Evan, Mika, Chrysta, Aurora, Alexia, Braydin, Brody, Brinley, Gabriella, 1 great-granddaughter- Oakley, two sisters: Becky and husband Paul Manning of Evansville, IN and Pam Mann of Washington, Indiana and many other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Visitation- Sunday, September 11, 2016 from 3-4 p.m. at McCoy-Blossom Funeral Home & Cremation Center 1304 Boone Street Troy, Missouri 63379. Funeral - also Sunday, September 11, 2016 at 4 p.m. McCoy-Blossom Funeral Home & Cremation Center 1304 Boone Street Troy, Missouri 63379 Pastor Michael Davis to officiate. Interment- Monday, September 12, 2016 at 10:15 a.m. Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Robert Estes and Cheryl Heuby:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1995, Las Vegas, Nevada

- + 7420 iii. Rebecca Jo (Becky) Heuby, born 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7421 iv. Pamela Maxine Heuby, born 12 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2023.

3525. Delorial Maxine¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Leo Deeley** 07 Feb 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Dec 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2009.

Notes for Charles Leo Deeley:

Vincennes, Indiana - Charles L. Deeley, 79, died Sept. 24, 2009, at the New Willow Manor. He retired from Automatic Vendors and was an Army veteran. Surviving are his wife, Delorial and a son, Terry. Visitation is noon to 2 p.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral Home, with private burial.

More About Charles Deeley and Delorial Carrie:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Delorial Carrie and Charles Deeley is:

7422 i. Terry¹⁴ Deeley.

3526. Eileen LaVaughn¹³ Carrie (Adam Logan (Addie)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Norman Reitmeyer** 11 Oct 1958. He was born 16 Jul 1934 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Nov 2021 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eileen LaVaughn Carrie:

Eileen (LaVaughn) Reitmeyer, 80, passed away at 5:55 am on April 2, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. LaVaughn was born on April 16, 1933 the daughter of Ada and Luna (McCammon) Carrie. She married Maurice Reitmeyer on October 11, 1958 and he survives. LaVaughn was of the Christian Faith and enjoyed watching her grandson Nickolas participate in sports.

Survivors include her husband, Maurice Reitmeyer of Vincennes; daughter, Tina Meeks and her husband Stacy of Vincennes; grandson, Nickolas Meeks and his girlfriend Catlin Yochum and several nieces and nephews. LaVaughn was preceded in death by seven sisters, Estelle Wittenmeyer, Vernice Beadle, Eva Johnson, Evelyn Sutton, Doris McCord, Donna Heuby, Maxine Deeley, and two brothers, Chester and Edward Carrie.

Funeral services for LaVaughn will be held at 11:00 am on Friday, April 4, 2014 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway with the Rev. Ray Tromley officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with LaVaughn's family from 9:00 am until the hour of service time of 11:00 am at Goodwin Funeral Home on Friday.

More About Maurice Reitmeyer and Eileen Carrie:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1958

Child of Eileen Carrie and Maurice Reitmeyer is:

+ 7423 i. Tena Maarie¹⁴ Reitmeyer, born 27 Feb 1960 in Indiana.

3528. Oscar Ellis¹³ Carie, Jr. (Oscar Ellis¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 1974 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Ida Margarette Reel** 14 Jun 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Apr 1913 in Indiana, and died 1949.

More About Oscar Carie and Ida Reel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Oscar Carie and Ida Reel are:

- + 7424 i. Peggy Jean¹⁴ Carie, born 19 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7425 ii. Esther May Carie, born 31 Aug 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1941 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.
- + 7426 iii. Norma Colleen Carie, twin, born 23 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1998 in Birmingham, Alabama.
- 7427 iv. Betty Colleen (April) Carie, twin, born 23 Nov 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 1992 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Young. She married (2) Jerry Spencer Shelton 09 Apr 1988 in Flat Rock, Shelby Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1942 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Jerry Shelton and Betty Carie:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1988, Flat Rock, Shelby Co, Indiana

- + 7428 v. Robert Ellis Carie, born 07 Nov 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3532. Herchel Otis¹³ Carie (Simon Arthur¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1960 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Florence Walton** 05 May 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Herchel Carie and Dorothy Walton:
Marriage: 05 May 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Herchel Carie and Dorothy Walton is:

- + 7429 i. Darwin Lee¹⁴ Carey, born 02 Oct 1928 in Logan, Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2004 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

3535. Goldie Marie¹³ Carie (Simon Arthur¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1912 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Thomas Harold Hedrick** 17 Mar 1928 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 04 Aug 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Harold Hedrick:

Census: 1930, 156 Candler Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 1325 Hart; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Census 3: 1950, 810 Nicholas Street; Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1930, bodyline auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, electrician Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1950, maintenance worker bank building Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Hedrick and Goldie Carie:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1928, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Goldie Carie and Thomas Hedrick is:

- + 7430 i. Jonna (Johan)¹⁴ Hedrick, born 02 Nov 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2011 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

3536. Clifford Raymond¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel E. Catt** 14 Feb 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Catt and Lillie Lindy. She was born 18 Aug 1912 in Indiana, and died Jul 1977.

More About Clifford Raymond Carey:

Census 2: 1940, Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, section hand Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois

More About Clifford Carey and Hazel Catt:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1929, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (3373) Hazel E. Catt.

3537. Edgar Loren¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1914 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1995 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Julia Gladish** Bef. 1942, daughter of Richard Gladish and Anna Hillman. She was born 11 Nov 1908 in Pike

Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jan 2003 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Edgar Carey and Mabel Gladish:
Marriage: Bef. 1942

Children are listed above under (2920) Mabel Julia Gladish.

3538. Alma L.¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 2003 in Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Harry Frederick Hildebrand**. He was born 02 Aug 1911 in Zoar, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1994 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Frank D. Shawhan** 1935. He was born 08 Feb 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1972 in Indiana.

More About Frank Shawhan and Alma Carey:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Alma Carey and Frank Shawhan are:

- + 7431 i. Carolyn J.¹⁴ Shawhan, born 05 Nov 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 2019 in Jasper, Indiana.
- 7432 ii. Patricia Shawhan, born Sep 1938 in Indiana. She married ? Erwin.
- + 7433 iii. Martha Ann Shawhan, born 10 Sep 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2017 in Holland, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 7434 iv. Jackie Kay Shawhan, born Mar 1954 in Indiana. She married David Lee Hasenour 22 Jun 1985 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana; born Nov 1957.

More About David Hasenour and Jackie Shawhan:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana

- + 7435 v. Tony Franklin Shawhan, born 02 Feb 1958 in Indiana.

3539. Albertine¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1968. She married **John Lloyd Cox**, son of George Cox and Mattie Beck. He was born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 2012.

Children of Albertine Carey and John Cox are:

- + 7436 i. James Lloyd¹⁴ Cox, born 03 Mar 1943 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 7437 ii. Janice Fay Cox, born 29 Sep 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Jun 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3540. Harold Lloyd¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1994 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Dixie Lee Farris** 07 Jan 1956. She was born 07 Nov 1934 in Patoka, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Carey and Dixie Farris:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1956

Children of Harold Carey and Dixie Farris are:

- 7438 i. Roger Lloyd¹⁴ Carey, born Jul 1962 in Indiana. He married Jamie K. Risley 27 Jan 1992 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1965 in Illinois.

More About Roger Carey and Jamie Risley:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1992, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7439 ii. Amy Carey.
- 7440 iii. Sue Carey.

3542. Beulah Ellen¹³ Carey (Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2007 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Hugh Loveless**. He was born 20 Jun 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1990 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Beulah Ellen Carey:

Beulah E. Loveless, 88 of Princeton, Indiana passed away on Sunday, January 28, 2007 at the River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was a member of the General Baptist Church in Owensville. She had worked as a clerk for J.C. Penney's for 14 years. Beulah was born June 29, 1918 in Vincennes, Indiana to Otto & Hellene (Forman) Carey, both deceased. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Hugh Loveless in 1990.

Beulah is survived by her daughters & sons-in-law, Betty & Joe Kunkel of Patoka and Sharon & Ray Garrett of Princeton; 5 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday February 2, 2007 at 11:00 AM at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with the Pastor Kevin Wilson officiating. Burial will be at the Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 PM on Thursday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the River Oaks Activity Fund. Envelopes will be available at the Colvin Funeral Home.

Children of Beulah Carey and Hugh Loveless are:

- 7442 i. Betty Lou¹⁴ Loveless, born 28 Sep 1936 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) Joe Kunkel. She married (2) ? Nordham. She married (3) Mason William Rust 18 Jun 1955; born 31 Jan 1937 in Cynthiana, Posey Co, Indiana.

More About Mason Rust and Betty Loveless:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955

- + 7443 ii. Sharon Fay Loveless, born 11 May 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

3546. Buddy¹³ Carie (Clarence Michael¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1928 in Clarkston, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 2009 in Dunnellon, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Carolyn Day**.

Notes for Buddy Carie:

Buddy E. Carie, 81, of Citrus Springs, born Clarkston, Michigan, NOV. 29, 1928; passed away Dec. 1, 2009. He was retired from Motorcar Transport of Michigan in 1988 after 30 years, with 3 million accident-free miles. He is survived by his wife, Linda, and stepdaughter, Cindy Barcome, and grandson Aiden. May God bless his gentle soul.

Children of Buddy Carie and Carolyn Day are:

- 7444 i. Carolyn Marie¹⁴ Carie, born 11 Aug 1961 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolyn Marie Carie:

Carolyn M. Carie; Cremation has taken place. Carolyn was born August 11, 1961 in Pontiac, Michigan the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bud and Carolyn (Day) Carie. She leaves to cherish her memory daughters Janelle, Katie, and Bonnie; grandchildren Logan, Hunter, and Hailee; mother Louise and step-father Jack Thompson; sisters Cindy and Marilyn; and brother Michael. She was preceded in death by her brothers, Douglas and Patrick. Burial will take place in Ottawa Park in Waterford at a later date.

- 7445 ii. Douglas Carie.
- 7446 iii. Patrick Carie.

3547. Cleo LaVonne¹³ Carie (Clarence Michael¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 2017. She married **Ray G. Black**. He was born 11 Feb 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2013.

Notes for Ray G. Black:

Ray G. Black of Pontiac; April 29, 2013; age 87. Loving husband of Cleo for 64 years; dear father of Brian Black; beloved grandfather of Heather (Kermit), Christine (Tony) and Raymond; great grandfather of Cole and Rayne; dear brother of Patricia Bryan, Junior Black and preceded in death by Bob, Guy, Glenn, Daisy and his adopted brother Clarence. Mr. Black was employed at General Motors Truck and Coach for over 34 years and worked 23 years at dental labs, retiring at age 80. He was a long-time member of Clarkston Community Church, was a member of the Pontiac Stamp Club and was one of the founding members of the Waterford Woodcarvers Club. Mr. Black was also a veteran of the United States Navy.

Funeral Services will be held Friday, May 3, 2013, 11 a.m. at the Riverside Chapel, Simpson-Modetz Funeral Home, 5630 Pontiac Lake Road, Waterford. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday 10 a.m. until time of service. Interment Crescent Hills Cemetery.

Child of Cleo Carie and Ray Black is:

- 7447 i. Brian¹⁴ Black, born 27 Jul 1950; died 08 Dec 2016.

Notes for Brian Black:

Brian Black was born on July 27, 1950 and passed away on Thursday, December 8, 2016. Brian was a resident of Fenton, Michigan at the time of passing. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Brian A. Black of Fenton; December 8, 2016; age 66. Loving father of Heather three; proud Papa of three; beloved son of Cleo and the late Ray Black. Brian retired from General Motors. He enjoyed playing music and was a proud member of the Flaming Pistons Car Club. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements entrusted to the Lewis E. Wint & Son Funeral Home, Clarkston.

3548. Maxine Laveria¹³ Carie (Clarence Michael¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1924 in Indiana, and died 17 May 2013 in Ohio. She married **Melvin Lloyd Marlowe** 14 Mar 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Aug 1922 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2003.

Notes for Maxine Laveria Carie:

Maxine LaVeria (Carie) Marlowe, age 88, of Brookville, Ohio and formerly of Michigan, passed away on Friday, May 17, 2013. She was a lifetime member of the Clarkston Community Church in Clarkston, Michigan. She is survived by her children, Danny (Inez) Marlowe and Dale (Marlene) Marlowe of Grand Blanc, Michigan, Gayle (Linda) Marlowe of Beulah, Colorado, Rose (Steve) Yahnig of Gridley, Illinois, Merry (Joseph) Cookston of Brookville; sister, Cleo (Ray) Black of Pontiac, MI; brother, David Carie of Pontiac, Michigan; 12 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband, Melvin Marlowe in 2003; parents, Clarence and Gladys (Chambers) Carie; brothers, sisters; granddaughter, Yvette Marlowe; and great granddaughter, Karlyn Marlowe.

Memorial services were held privately. Inurnment will be at Ottawa Park Cemetery in Waterford, Michigan. If desired, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Dayton. The Kindred Funeral Home, Englewood, Ohio handled the arrangements.

More About Melvin Marlowe and Maxine Carie:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1942, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Carie and Melvin Marlowe are:

- 7448 i. Danny Lloyd¹⁴ Marlowe, born Oct 1942. He married Inez ?.

- + 7449 ii. Dale L. Marlowe, born 13 Nov 1944 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2026 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7450 iii. Gayle M. Marlowe, born 25 Jun 1946. He married Linda ?.
- 7451 iv. Rose Ann Marlowe, born Dec 1949. She married Steve Yahnig.
- 7452 v. Merry Marlowe. She married Joseph Cookston.

3550. Pauline Marie¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 2024. She married **Jack Love Lowry** 21 Sep 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. He was born 30 Apr 1922 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1998 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Lowry and Pauline Carie:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Pauline Carie and Jack Lowry are:

- 7453 i. Sharon Marie¹⁴ Lowry, born 28 Jan 1941 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2013 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7454 ii. Glennie Lowry, born 1943.

3551. Veda May¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1926 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1995. She married **(1) Philip Joseph Carter** 05 Dec 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1925 in Newberry, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1951 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Richard Iman** 01 Dec 1945 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Nov 1924 in Hutchinson, Kansas, and died 08 Jun 1974 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Philip Carter and Veda Carie:
Divorce: 06 Aug 1945, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 05 Dec 1943, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jack Iman and Veda Carie:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1945, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Veda Carie and Jack Iman are:

- 7455 i. Diana Gail¹⁴ Iman, born 18 Mar 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1947 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7456 ii. Jackie I. Iman, born 1947 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7457 iii. Karen S. Iman, born 01 Sep 1949 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

3552. Cletus Leon¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 2013 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louise Halter**. He married **(2) Dorothy Ann Kubitz**. She was born 27 Sep 1930, and died 12 Jun 1999.

Notes for Cletus Leon Carie:

Cleatus Leon Carie; of Clarkston Michigan; passed away Saturday, June 15, 2013; at the age of 85. Cleatus was born June 13, 1928, in Vincennes, Indiana, the eldest son of 14 children to the late Bertram and Dorothy Carie. Cleatus served in the Merchant Marines and the United States Navy during W.W.II. He married his true love Dorothy Ann Kubitz in October, 1951. He was a solid provider for his family and retired from Fisher Body Division of General Motors after 44 devoted years. Cleatus was an avid fisherman. Many local bluegills landed on the plate of Cleatus Carie. He was a long time fan of NASCAR, being partial to #24. He was a devoted and loving husband, father, grandfather, and friend.

Cleatus is survived by his children, Mark (Diane) Carie, Mary Carie, Martin (Katherine) Carie; loving daughter-in-law, Darla Carie; grandchildren, Dana (Mark) Crawford, Carissa (Sam) Howle, Jessica, Jonathan, Alex, Aaron, Sean and Leanne Carie; great grandchild, Kacie Crawford; siblings, Pauline, Kenny, Bertha, Judy, and John; as well as a long list of other family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his loving wife, Dorothy in 1999 and beloved son, Michael in 2012 as well as his siblings, Paul, Bill, Veta, Gene, Jackie, Faye, Kaye, and Joann.

A Graveside Service will be held at the Perry Mount Park Cemetery in Pontiac, Michigan at 11:30 a.m. on Saturday, June 29, 2013. A Memorial Lunch will be served immediately following at the Clarkston Fraternal Order of Eagles Facility at 5640 Maybee Rd. All family and friends are welcome to attend. Arrangements were entrusted to the Huron Street Chapel of Huntoon Funeral Home.

Children of Cletus Carie and Dorothy Kubitz are:

- + 7458 i. Michael John¹⁴ Carie, born 23 May 1954 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2012 in Simpsonville, South Carolina.
- 7459 ii. Mark Carie. He married Diane ?.
- 7460 iii. Martin (Marty) Carie. He married Katherine ?.
- 7461 iv. Mary Carie.

3555. Bertha Lee¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2017 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George William Washburn** 07 Jul 1950 in Auburn, Indiana. He was born 22 Feb 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2007.

Notes for Bertha Lee Carie:

Bertha Lee Washburn of Lake Orion; July 5, 2017 Age 84; born May 19, 1933 in Pontiac, Michigan. Daughter of the late Bertram and Dorothy Carie; wife of the late George Washburn; father of Debra Kurpieski (Kenneth), Joe Washburn (Barbara), Thomas Washburn (Lori) and Sandra Hartsoe; grandmother of eight and great-grandmother of nine; also survived by many nieces and nephews. Bertha was one of fourteen children. She enjoyed being with her grandchildren and at her cabin up north. A Memorial Service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Donelson, Johns and Evans Funeral Home, Waterford.

More About George Washburn and Bertha Carie:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1950, Auburn, Indiana

Children of Bertha Carie and George Washburn are:

- 7462 i. Debra¹⁴ Washburn. She married Kenneth Kurpieski.
- 7463 ii. Joe Washburn. He married Barbara ?.
- 7464 iii. Thomas Washburn. He married Lori ?.
- 7465 iv. Sandra Washburn. She married ? Hartsoe.

3560. Evelyn JoAnn¹³ Carie (Bertram Cleatus¹², Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1943 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1995 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Richard C. (Buck) Pointer**. He was born 28 Mar 1937 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2016 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard C. (Buck) Pointer:

Richard C. "Buck" Pointer; of White Lake; May 20, 2016; age 79; born March 28, 1937 in Pontiac, Michigan. Son of the late Dossie Pointer and Virginia B. Trammell (Orlin); husband of the late Evelyn J. Pointer. Father of Johnny, Becky (Bruce), Rhonda (Greg) and the late Cathy Jo.; grandfather of Cala, Kyle, Michelle, Rachael and Courtney; brother of Myrtle, Orlene, Jay, Larry and the late Jean, David and Brenda; also survived by his dog, Pudge. Richard retired from GM Fisher Body and served in the U.S. Marines. He was an avid hunter and loved cooking on the grill. At Buck's request a Private Family Service

will be held.

Children of Evelyn Carie and Richard Pointer are:

- + 7466 i. Catherine JoAnne¹⁴ Pointer, born 06 Dec 1961 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2015 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7467 ii. Johnny Pointer.
- 7468 iii. Becky Pointer. She married Bruce ?.
- 7469 iv. Rhonda Pointer. She married Greg ?.

3564. Norma Henrietta¹³ Horrell (Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2007. She married **Leonard Elmer MacAbee** 21 Sep 1940 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1976.

More About Leonard MacAbee and Norma Horrell:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Horrell and Leonard MacAbee are:

- + 7470 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ MacAbee, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 2006.
- + 7471 ii. Paulette Susan MacAbee, born 01 Jul 1943 in Michigan.

3565. Newton Jasper¹³ Horrell (Henrietta Mary (Yette)¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1980 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marie Hodges** 29 Sep 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Sep 1923 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1990.

More About Newton Horrell and Helen Hodges:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1945, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Newton Horrell and Helen Hodges is:

- 7472 i. Dennis N.¹⁴ Horrell, born 26 Dec 1946.

3568. Richard¹³ Stokeley, Jr. (Melina May¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1904 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1991 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Thelma K. Devers** 25 May 1926. She was born 09 Dec 1907, and died 02 Aug 1982. He married **(2) Marilyn Sue Hobson** 07 Jan 1973. She was born 30 Jan 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Stokeley and Thelma Devers:

Marriage: 25 May 1926

More About Richard Stokeley and Marilyn Hobson:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1973

Children of Richard Stokeley and Thelma Devers are:

- + 7473 i. William Martin¹⁴ Stokeley, born 30 Apr 1927 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7474 ii. Betty Lou Stokeley, born 23 Jan 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jul 2023 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3570. Mary Edna¹³ Stokeley (Melina May¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23

Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Sep 2003. She married **Leonard Lee Coleman** 28 Apr 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Nov 1905 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Leonard Coleman and Mary Stokeley:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Stokeley and Leonard Coleman is:

- 7475 i. Mary Lee¹⁴ Coleman, born 26 May 1929 in Indiana. She married Billie Ray Collins 26 May 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 05 May 1927 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Billie Collins and Mary Coleman:
Marriage: 26 May 1948, Knox Co, Indiana

3571. Flossie L.¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Aug 1988 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Thomas Steimel** 1920. He was born 08 Jan 1901 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1982 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Steimel and Flossie Butler:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Flossie Butler and John Steimel are:

- + 7476 i. Lawrence Thomas¹⁴ Steimel, born 01 Apr 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2012 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7477 ii. Donald VanBuren Steimel, born 27 Oct 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7478 iii. Joseph Harold Steimel, born 19 Oct 1924 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Selma Lucille Williams 29 Jan 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 05 Jun 1925; died 07 Oct 1979.

More About Joseph Steimel and Selma Williams:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7479 iv. Norman Raymond Steimel, born 22 Mar 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1999 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7480 v. Maurice Eugene Steimel, born 10 Jan 1929 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana.

3572. Hershel¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1907 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1960. He married **Pauline Vantlin** 11 Apr 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 1914.

More About Hershel Butler and Pauline Vantlin:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Hershel Butler and Pauline Vantlin are:

- + 7481 i. Betty Lou (Billie)¹⁴ Butler, born 1935.
- + 7482 ii. Ronald Dale Butler, born 06 Aug 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 2002 in Clermont, Florida.
- + 7483 iii. Ralph Owen Butler, born 29 Nov 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Aug 2011.

3573. Velma Veslie¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Arthur Leo Grigsby** 15 Nov 1930 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 28 May 1908 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1994 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

Notes for Arthur Leo Grigsby:

St. Francisville – Arthur L. Grigsby, 85, died April 26, 1994, at United Methodist Village. He was

born May 28, 1908, Bruceville, Indiana; the son of Jesse and Mary (Wampler) Grigsby. Mr. Grigsby, a retired farmer, helped build George Rogers Clark Memorial and had been employed by Sinclair Oil Co. in Whiting, Indiana. He was an avid coon hunter and president and member of NFO for years. He married Colette Smith on May 22, 1978; and she survives.

Also surviving are three children, Jacqueline Koenig of Carefree, Arizona, Robert N. Grigsby of Sandborn, and Doreen Carnahan of Vincennes, Indiana; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

More About Arthur Grigsby and Velma Butler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Velma Butler and Arthur Grigsby are:

- + 7484 i. Robert Nile¹⁴ Grigsby, born 23 Jan 1934 in Bruceville, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7485 ii. Velma Doreen Grigsby, born 20 May 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3574. Icel¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jan 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Juanita Louise Vantlin**. She was born 24 Aug 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 09 Nov 1997 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Juanita Louise Vantlin:

Juanita Louise Butler, 78, Old Decker Road, died at 9:05 p.m. Sunday Nov. 9, 1997 at her home. Born August 24, 1919, she was the daughter of Jacob and Josie (Elder) Vantlin. A homemaker, she enjoyed living on a farm and was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran church. Survivors include her husband of 61 years, Icel Butler; four daughters, Marlene Kay Martin, Judy Agee and Connie Reitmeyer, all of Vincennes, and Rose Ella Gillespie of Owensville; a brother, Jacob Vantlin; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Four sisters, three brothers and a daughter are deceased.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral home, with Pastor Albert Kimball and Pastor Anthony Rastl officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Peter's Lutheran Church or to the Lincoln Trail Hospice.

Children of Icel Butler and Juanita Vantlin are:

- 7486 i. Marlene Kay¹⁴ Butler, born 11 Mar 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Charles Fred Martin 08 Nov 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Butler and Charles Martin:

Miss Marlene Kay Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, Indiana, and Charles Fred Martin, of Martinsville, were married on Sunday, Nov. 8, 1959 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Vincennes, at 2:30 in the afternoon. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the Rev. Andrew Buehner. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Icel Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, Indiana, and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Martin, of Fort Branch, Indiana. A program of wedding music was presented by Mrs. Betty Ellerman, vocal soloist, who was accompanied by Miss Bernice Rehwold.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore gown of white lace, featuring a Queen Anne collar sprinkled with sequins. The bodice was high, lighted by soft folds of tulle and long lace sleeves, which ended the traditional bridal points. The skirt fell in soft folds of lace, which swept into a chapel length train. Her veil pure silk illusion fell from a crown of seed pearls and sequins and formed a pill box in the back. She carried a white orchid on a white Bible.

Maid of Honor was the bride's sister, Miss Rose Ella Butler. Other bridal attendants were Mrs. Tipton Agee, of Rt. 1, Decker, Indiana, and Miss Connie Joan Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, Indiana, both sisters of the bride. Douglas McConnell, of Evansville, Indiana, was best man. Groomsmen were Charles Strong, of Evansville, Indiana, and Don Goodaker, of Henderson, Kentucky. Ushers were Ronald Butler and Ralph Butler, of Rt. 4, Vincennes, cousins of the bride. The bride's mother wore a royal blue knit dress with matching accessories and a corsage of fall flowers. The groom's mother wore a royal blue wool dress with matching accessories and a corsage of fall flowers.

Following the ceremony the bride's parents entertained at a reception in the church social hall. After the reception, the couple departed for Virginia. For traveling the bride wore a green and black wool dress with matching accessories. They are making their home in Martinsville. Mrs. Martin is a graduate of Decker High School, and Protestant Deaconess Hospital School of Nursing. She has been employed at the hospital since

graduation. Mr. Martin is alumnus of Boonville High School and is chief photographer for the Martinsville Bulletin.

More About Charles Martin and Marlene Butler:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1959, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7487 ii. Rose Ella Butler, born Nov 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Gary Gillespie 07 Jun 1964.

Marriage Notes for Rose Butler and Gary Gillespie:

Miss Rose Ella Butler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Icel Butler, Route 4, Vincennes, became the bride of Gary Dale Gillespie in a double ring ceremony last Sunday afternoon June 7, 1964 at 2:30 o'clock in St. Peter Lutheran Church. Rev. Paul Albers officiated. The bridegroom is a son of Mrs. Wanda Gillespie, 1208 Upper 11th Street, Vincennes, and Ralph Gillespie of Lawrenceville. Mrs. Bernice Schenk was organist, Mrs. Ruby Tate soloist. Mr. Butler gave his daughter in marriage. Mrs. Charles Martin, matron of honor, and Mrs. Joel Agee, bridesmaid, wore pink linen dresses with sheer collars and detachable sleeves. On their heads they wore clusters of flowers, matching their dresses, with nose length veils. Their flowers were cascade arrangement of red roses with sparkle tulle. The bride wore silk organza accented with Alencon lace. The fitted bodice was fashioned with a sabrina neckline of lace which extended into the front of the bodice and the bridal point sleeves. Hip panels of lace and lace appliques trimmed the front of the skirt. The back, highlighted with rows of ruffles, ended in a chapel sweep. The bridal bouquet carried on a white Bible held stephanotis centered with a white orchid. Georgia Gillespie, the bridegroom's sister was flower girl. The bridegroom's best man was his brother, Doug Gillespie. Joel Agee was groomsman.

A reception was held in the parish hall. On the wedding trip the bride wore a pink and white frock with white accessories and the orchid from her bouquet. Mrs. Gillespie is a member of the church from which she was married and is employed at J.C.I Penney's. Her husband is employed at Robert Hall's in Evansville.

More About Gary Gillespie and Rose Butler:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1964

- + 7488 iii. Judith A. Butler, born 30 May 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
7489 iv. Connie Joan Butler, born 23 Sep 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Jerry Lee Reitmeyer 09 Jun 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Jul 1943.

More About Jerry Reitmeyer and Connie Butler:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1963, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3575. Inez Lucille¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1916 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2016 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Enos Froeschke**. He was born 11 Sep 1914, and died Dec 1998 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Inez Lucille Butler:

Inez Lucille Butler Froeschke, age 100, died peacefully on Friday, December 30, 2016 surrounded by family at her daughter's home in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. The seventh of nine children, Lucille was born April 16, 1916, south of Vincennes, Indiana to parents Tom and Rose Etta Catt Butler. Lucille and her husband William (Bill) Froeschke first met on the school bus, and married March 27, 1935. They raised four children and celebrated 63 years of marriage. Together, they farmed ground south of Vincennes for 45+ years, transitioning from horses to tractors in the early 1950s, and raising watermelons, cantaloupes, tomatoes, cucumbers, cabbage, and sweet potatoes. During the WWII war years, Lucille also worked at the parachute factory and Reynolds. She began school at Decker School, Decker, Indiana, and attended Freelon School and Beach Hills School near Monroe City. She moved around Knox County where her father farmed and worked the oil fields. Lucille was confirmed at St. Peters Lutheran Church, where she was a lifetime member and very active. She and two other members started the hot-lunch program at St. Peters, and took turns preparing meals for the students. She was always involved in the annual St. Peter's picnic where fricassee is cooked in outdoor kettles. She was able to attend the picnic in October to supervise just a little, and she loved visiting with everyone there, although she could no longer stir the pot. She was also an avid euchre player until failing eyesight prevented her from seeing the cards. After Bill died, she was fortunate to spend winters in Arizona, first with her sister Velma Hess in Carefree, and later with her son Joe and his family in Mesa. She continued to live in her farmhouse on Old Decker Road until age 98, when she went to Ft. Wayne to live with Dixie and Jim.

Lucille is survived by her youngest sister, Nellie McRae of Winter Haven, Florida, and children Dixie Sue Froeschke Croxton and her husband James; Frederick Lee and wife Judy Ann; and David Joe and wife Wilma. She was preceded in death by husband William, December, 1998, and son William Thomas (spouse Judy Kay survives) in 1994, as well as her brothers Herschel, Marlin, and Icel, and sisters Flossie and Velma. Lucille is also survived by 11 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren, 12 great-great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews with her family extending across the country from coast to coast in FL, NC, VA, TN, IN, MI, AZ, and OR. Lucille loved her family dearly, and she was an icon to her family, extended family, church, friends, and community. She was much loved. She was a wonderful wife, mother, aunt, and grandmother, and she will be sadly missed.

Visitation is Friday, January 6, from 4-8 pm at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, in Vincennes. Funeral services will be held at St. Peters Lutheran Church, 6990 S. Decker Road, Vincennes on Saturday, January 7, at 11:00 am with Pastor Nathan Rastl officiating. Friends may also visit with Lucille's family from 10:00 am until the hour of service time of 11:00 am on Saturday at the church. Burial at St. Peters Cemetery, followed by lunch at the St. Peters Parish Hall. Memorials may be made to St. Peters Lutheran Church or Visiting Nurse Hospice, 5910 Homestead Road, Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804-4202

Children of Inez Butler and Wilhelm Froeschke are:

- + 7490 i. Dixie Sue¹⁴ Froeschke, born 27 Sep 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7491 ii. Frederick Lee Froeschke, born 13 Aug 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7492 iii. William Thomas Froeschke, born 18 Oct 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Judy Kay McCord 06 Nov 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 20 Dec 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Thomas Froeschke:

Cause of Death: acute leukemia; serve anemia; trombocytopenia

Marriage Notes for William Froeschke and Judy McCord:

Oct. 16, 1966 – The engagement and approaching marriage of Miss Judy McCord and William Froeschke has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Roy McCord of 1408 Busseron Street. Mr. and Mrs. William Froeschke, Route 4, are parents of the bridegroom-elect. The wedding will be held Sunday, Nov. 6, at 2 o'clock in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, a reception following in the parish hall.

More About William Froeschke and Judy McCord:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1966, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 7493 iv. David Joe Froeschke, born 23 Oct 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Wilma ?.

3576. Marlin Lewellyn¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1919 in Lawrence, McHenry Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1997. He married **Jo Ann Brown** 15 Mar 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 May 1929.

Notes for Marlin Lewellyn Butler:

Marlin L. Butler, 78, of Decker died about 7 p.m. Thursday Nov. 20, 1997 at his daughter's home in Kentwood, Michigan. Born August 9, 1919, in Lawrenceville, Illinois, he was the son of Thomas and Rosetta (Catt) Butler. He was a retired produce broker and member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church. He served in the Army during World War II as an infantryman with an airborne division. Surviving are three daughters, Mary Ann Fleanar of Evansville, Janice Ivers of Kentwood, Michigan, and Marlene VanAst of Grand Rapids, Michigan; three sisters, Velma Hess and Lucille Froeschke, both of Vincennes, and Nellie McRay of Naples, Florida; a brother, Icel Butler of Vincennes; five grandchi1dren; two step-grandchildren and a great-grandson. A brother and sister are deceased.

The funeral will at 2 p.m. Monday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contribution may be made to Hospice of Greater Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1260 Ekhart N.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49503.

More About Marlin Butler and Jo Brown:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1947, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marlin Butler and Jo Brown are:

- 7494 i. Mary Ann¹⁴ Butler, born 11 Feb 1955 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. She married (1) Robert Scott Lyon 24 Apr 1976. She married (2) Marc Allen Fleanar 19 Feb 1977 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 29 Nov 1954.
- More About Robert Lyon and Mary Butler:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1976
- More About Marc Fleanar and Mary Butler:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1977, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 7495 ii. Janice Lynn Butler, born 20 Feb 1957.
- 7496 iii. Marlene Rose Butler, born 17 Jan 1958. She married (1) Arthur Cornelius VanAst; born 28 Mar 1951. She married (2) Frederick Samuel Galindo 21 Oct 1977 in Ozark, Alabama; born 19 Sep 1959 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2015 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Samuel Galindo:

Fredrick S. Galindo, age 55, of Muskegon, Michigan, passed away on Saturday, August 22, 2015 while surrounded by loving family and friends. Per Fred's wishes, a Celebration of Life picnic will be held between 4:00 pm - 6:00 pm, Saturday, September 19, at Margaret Drake Elliott Park located on Beach Street at the North end of Pere Marquette Park. If you wish to bring a dish to pass, feel free to do so. Fredrick was born to Sam Galindo, and Iris (Borgerding) Galindo in Muskegon, Michigan on September 19, 1959. He graduated from Muskegon High School in 1975, served in the US Army between 1976-1979, and was employed at L-3 Communications for 17 years. Fred was known for his honesty, integrity, work ethic and strength of character which he demonstrated as a loyal friend, loving husband, father and devoted provider for his family. Those that knew him sought out his insight and wisdom, assured that his outlook would inspire positivity and personal growth. Fred enriched his life with family, friends, hard work, and hobbies such as fishkeeping, motorcycle riding, technology, snowkiting, kiteboarding, stand up paddle boarding, fishing, kayaking, dirt biking, and golfing. He was a talented builder who built his own home and excelled at learning new skills which he often applied to home remodeling and landscaping projects. His favorite place to spend time was on Lake Michigan, where he would test out his handcrafted kiteboards and go for beach walks to watch the sun set with his wife Laura.

Fredrick is survived by his wife, Laura Galindo of Muskegon, Michigan, two sons, Mason Galindo of Austin, Texas and Gordon Galindo (Stephanie Muttart) of Muskegon, Michigan, former wife, Elizabeth Galindo of Mansfield, Ohio, grandchildren, Ele Colburn, Miyah Colburn, Gianna Lewis, Lexi Colburn, Emi Colburn, father, Sam Galindo of Muskegon, Michigan, siblings, Gloria "Gee Gee" (Robert) Lawless, Tamra (Alec) Buckley, aunts, Lynn (Robert) Kuehneman and Charlotte Borgerding, step children, Caitlin Peters and Aubree Peters, step brothers, Donald (Natalie) Baxter, Darrin (Michella) Baxter, nieces and nephews, Sarah MacLean, Garrison MacLean and children Kendric and Aliah, Aley (Roger) Seigel and children, Scarlett and Alec, Brent Buckley, friends, Bill Church, Nels Frick, et al., his L-3 Communications UAW brothers, and his dog, KC. He is preceded in death by his mother, Iris (Borgerding) Galindo. Hey Now!

Marriage Notes for Marlene Butler and Frederick Galindo:

Mr. and Mrs. Marlin L. Butler, Plainfield, Wisconsin, formerly of Decker, announce the approaching marriage, on Oct. 21, 1977, of their daughter, Marlene Rose, to Fredrick Samuel Galindo, U.S. Army, Fort Rucker, Alabama. He's the son of Mrs. Iris Galindo and Samuel Galindo of Muskegon, Michigan. The wedding will take place at 7:30 p.m. at the Camp Ground Baptist Church in Ozark, Alabama. Friends and relatives are invited. Miss Butler, who graduated in South Knox High School in 1976, is in the U.S. Army and is stationed at Fort Rucker, Alabama. Her finance also is in the Army at Fort Rucker.

More About Frederick Galindo and Marlene Butler:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1977, Ozark, Alabama

3577. Nellie Marie¹³ Butler (Rosetta¹² Catt, Martin VanBuren¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2017 in Forest, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married **Jesse McRae, Jr.** 22 Apr 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Oct 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2011 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

More About Jesse McRae and Nellie Butler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1943, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Nellie Butler and Jesse McRae are:

- + 7497 i. Michael Ray (Mike)¹⁴ McRae, born 06 Jun 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2023 in Manchester, Tennessee.

3579. Dennis Leo¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1895 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1965 in San Diego Co, California. He married **Esther B. Wilson** 23 Jan 1932. She was born 23 Feb 1903 in Indiana, and died 07 May 1988 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Dennis Wheatley and Esther Wilson:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1932

Child of Dennis Wheatley and Esther Wilson is:

- + 7499 i. Dale Leo¹⁴ Wheatley, born 25 Dec 1932 in Nebraska; died 16 Sep 1979 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana.

3580. Maurice Sylvester¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1898 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died Jan 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Westfall**. She was born 26 Dec 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Maurice Wheatley and Mary Westfall are:

- + 7500 i. Susanne¹⁴ Wheatley, born 08 Mar 1928 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7501 ii. Emily Jean Wheatley, born 18 Nov 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7502 iii. Lorena Jane Wheatley, born 1945.

3581. Anna Corine¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1901 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1987 in Orange Co, California. She married **Orlando Ray Wilson** Bef. 1928. He was born 29 Jan 1899 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Orlando Wilson and Anna Wheatley:
Marriage: Bef. 1928

Children of Anna Wheatley and Orlando Wilson are:

- 7503 i. Helene Louise¹⁴ Wilson, born 1922 in Trask, Howell Co, Missouri; died 25 Feb 1988 in Chino Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married Clarence Lee Bishop; born 09 Apr 1917 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co, South Carolina; died 18 Sep 2001 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- + 7504 ii. Chester James Wilson, born 24 Nov 1923 in Emerson, Nebraska; died 03 Feb 1988.
- 7505 iii. Alma Jean Wilson, born 16 Dec 1932 in Bancroft, Cuming Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1999 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married Charles Franklin Branam 25 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 13 Jan 1928 in Tomato, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 20 Feb 1988 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Charles Branam and Alma Wilson:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Los Angeles Co, California

- 7506 iv. Delmar Franklin Wilson, born 11 Dec 1937 in California; died 27 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

3582. Lydia¹³ Wheatley (Susan Elizabeth¹² Catt, Jacob Pea¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1902 in Indiana, and died 09 May 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Ross A. Annabel**. He was born 1900.

Children of Lydia Wheatley and Ross Annabel are:

- + 7507 i. Ruth Cordelia¹⁴ Annabel, born 13 Aug 1922 in South Sioux, Nebraska; died 09 May 1990.

7508 ii. Roscoe Maurice Annabel, born 20 Aug 1926 in Waterloo, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jul 1997.

3584. Laura Gertrude¹³ Myers (Georgia Etta¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Jacob Pea¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1896 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1992 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Lawrence Edward Neal** 28 Jan 1923. He was born 12 May 1897 in Auburn, Logan Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Mar 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Edward Neal:

Census 2: 1940, 444 Beckenridge; Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, machine repair Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Neal and Laura Myers:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1923

Child of Laura Myers and Lawrence Neal is:

7509 i. Shirley M.¹⁴ Neal, born 30 Dec 1923 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1944 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley M. Neal:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

3587. Mary Ann¹³ Roderick (Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier, Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea, Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1885 in Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1976 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **James Leslie McQueary** 05 Nov 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 06 Aug 1879 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1940 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James McQueary and Mary Roderick:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1902, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Roderick and James McQueary are:

- + 7510 i. Leslie Roosevelt¹⁴ McQueary, born 20 Sep 1903 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 1968.
- + 7511 ii. James Gerald McQueary, born 11 Jul 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Feb 1944 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7512 iii. Blossom Ulilla McQueary, born 19 Nov 1907 in Columbia, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1980 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7513 iv. Elsie Naomi McQueary, born 05 Apr 1910 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 1999.
- 7514 v. Violet Louise McQueary, born 13 Mar 1913 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 May 1993. She married Elmer F. Kuester 03 Oct 1929; born 06 Jul 1907; died 02 Jun 1998.

More About Elmer Kuester and Violet McQueary:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1929

3588. Isaac Franklin¹³ Roderick (Rebecca Eleanor¹² Cheshier, Sarah Ann¹¹ Pea, Diana¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1887 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1962 in Indiana. He married **Zelpha May McQueary** 23 Nov 1904 in Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of Charles Pinkham McQueary. She was born 28 Aug 1882 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 1958 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Isaac Roderick and Zelpha McQueary:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1904, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Isaac Roderick and Zelpha McQueary are:

- + 7515 i. Ruby Portia¹⁴ Roderick, born 18 Mar 1906 in Indiana; died 22 Feb 1996 in Chico, Butte Co, California.
- + 7516 ii. George W. Rhoderick, born 13 Oct 1908 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1980.
- + 7517 iii. Cecil Hoover Rhoderick, born 28 Aug 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1976 in Princeton, Gibson

- Co, Indiana.
 7518 iv. baby Roderick, born 29 Dec 1919 in Center Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1919 in Center Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.

3589. Charles Solvin (Sollie)¹³ Cattes, Jr. (Charles Solvin¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 1983 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Child of Charles Solvin (Sollie) Cattes, Jr. is:

- 7519 i. Wayne Harris¹⁴ Cattes, born 19 Apr 1940 in Manila, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 21 Dec 2013 in Coloma, Berrien Co, Michigan.

3590. Goldie Irene¹³ Catt (Charles Solvin¹², Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1930 in Boeington, Arkansas, and died 29 Jun 1988 in Haines City, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Nathaniel Grover Taylor** 27 Jul 1948 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jan 1930 in Wynne, Arkansas, and died 23 Apr 1990.

More About Nathaniel Taylor and Goldie Catt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1948, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Goldie Catt and Nathaniel Taylor is:

- + 7520 i. Eva Marie¹⁴ Taylor, born 06 Sep 1960 in Watervillet, Michigan; died 23 Jul 2005.

3591. Willie Vernon¹³ Catt (Charles Solvin¹², Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1920 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Nov 2015 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Julie Marie Folks**. She was born 20 Dec 1928, and died 10 Apr 1996 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willie Vernon Catt:

Willie Vernon Catt, 94, of Leslie, Michigan, passed away at his home on Monday, November 2, 2015. He was the son of Charles S. and Maude I. (Goble) Catt. Willie had lived in Michigan since the 1950s and was in the Leslie area for the past 35 years, coming from Stockbridge. He had worked as a farmer for Krummrey and Sons and also as a saw mill operator all over upper and lower Michigan during the times of using horses to pull logs out of the woods. He enjoyed coon hunting, bird watching, Ingham County Steam Shows, and car shows. He especially loved to be around his family and he loved babies.

He is survived by his children: Julie (Charlie) Marshall of Leslie, Willie Catt Jr. of Mason, Charles Catt of Eaton Rapids, Larry Catt of Leslie, Rachel VanBrocklin of Mason, Carolyn Catt of Leslie, Richard Catt of Jackson, and Vickie (Duane) Scott of Springport, many grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, and a handful of great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Julie (Folks) Catt in 1996, son Danny Ray Catt, daughter Wanda Stephens, grandson Jimmy Dale Rudd, and 12 siblings.

A Funeral Service was held on Thursday, November 5, 2015, at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to SAESA (Stockbridge Area Emergency Services Authority). Staffan Mitchell Funeral Home

Children of Willie Catt and Julie Folks are:

- 7521 i. Julie¹⁴ Catt. She married Charlie Marshall.
 7522 ii. Willie Vernon Catt, Jr., born 01 Sep 1946.
 7523 iii. Charles Jasper (Jack) Catt, born 29 Aug 1949 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 11 Dec 2016 in Kinneville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lectie Ann Spradlin; born 04 Jul 1941 in Paintsville, Johnson Co, Kentucky; died 08 May 2015 in Kinneville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Jasper (Jack) Catt:

Charles Catt was born on August 29, 1949 and passed away on Sunday, December 11, 2016. Charles was

a resident of Eaton Rapids, Michigan at the time of passing. He was the companion of Lectie Rudd. A Funeral Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Friday December 16 2016 at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge with Pastor Bob Castle officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Notes for Lectie Ann Spradlin:

Lectie Ann Spradlin Rudd actually past away at home in Kinneville, Ingham County, Michigan while surrounded by her loving family. Lectie, 73, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, passed away on Friday, May 8, 2015, surrounded by her family. She was the daughter of James Evan and Molly (Carpenter) Spradlin. She had lived in the area for the past 35 years, coming from Stockbridge. She enjoyed crafts, painting, casinos, George Jones, bluegrass music, word puzzles, and she loved her old Kentucky. Her greatest accomplishment in life was her family.

She is survived by her loving companion of 47 years, Charles "Jack" Catt of Eaton Rapids, seven children: Brenda Rudd of Leslie, Judy (Delmer) Hackworth of Stockbridge, Jimmy Rudd of Eaton Rapids, Pamela McMillen of Eaton Rapids, Lisa Shanyfelt of Jackson, Roger Rudd (Joe Hann) of Newberry, and Tricha (Lee) Scott of Indiana, 19 grandchildren, 36 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter, her brother Arthur (Joann) Marshall of Indiana, and her sister Mary Hatch of Bath. She was preceded in death by her daughter Linda Catt, sisters Martha Fletcher and Lula Allen, brother Freddie Spradlin, and two grandchildren, Jimmy Dale Rudd and Melonie Clemons.

A Funeral Service was held on Tuesday, May 12, 2015, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Staffan Mitchell Funeral Home.

- 7524 iv. Larry Gene Catt, born 02 Jun 1951 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 13 Apr 2018 in Michigan. He married Linda Sue Rudd; born 01 Mar 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2014 in Kinneville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Gene Catt:

Larry Catt passed away at home, Friday, April 13, 2018 surrounded by family. He was born on June 2, 1951 to Bill and Julie (Folks) Catt in Cherry Valley, Arkansas. Larry was a good guy and never hurt anyone's feelings. He loved family gatherings and being spending time with his family. Larry loved going to car shows, fairs, and Bluegrass Festivals. He was passionate about NASCAR, until his favorite driver, Jeff Gordon, retired from racing – then Larry didn't like NASCAR. He loved being outdoors. Larry worked very hard at the Krammery Farm for years. He loved living in Florida, spending 20 years there, and the family he had there. While in Florida, he worked making orange juice and also at Walt Disney World for a long time. Larry was an outgoing person.

He is survived by his siblings: Julie (Charlie) Marshall of Leslie, Willie Catt of Mason, Rachel Catt of Leslie, Richard Catt of Leslie, Vickie Scott of Marshall, and Cookie Catt of Leslie; three children: Tracy (Irene) Rudd, Robbin King (Lloyd King, Jr.), and Brandy Davis; 8 grandchildren: Sean, Melonie, Adam, Ercia, Lloyd King (Jay), Daniel, Katliyn-Lula, and Austin; and 9 great-grandchildren. Larry is preceded in death by his parents, and siblings Jack Catt, Danny Catt, and Wanda Stephan, several nieces and nephews, and by Linda Catt (the mother of his children).

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be directed to the family for a charity to be determined at a later time. Services celebrating Larry's life will be held on Wednesday, April 18, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. at Vickers Leslie Funeral Home, 109 N. Church Street, Leslie, MI 49251. Family will receive friends and loved ones at the funeral home, on Tuesday, April 17, from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m., and Wednesday from 10-11 a.m. Interment will be at Oaklawn Cemetery in Stockbridge following the service. Arrangements entrusted to Vickers Leslie Funeral Home,

Notes for Linda Sue Rudd:

Linda Sue Rudd Catt actually past away at her mothers home in Kinneville, Ingham County, Michigan. But, It is an Eaton Rapids mailing address. That being said, the obits are as follows: Linda, 55, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, passed away on Thursday, March 6, 2014, in Jackson, Michigan. She was the daughter of Lester and Lectie (Spradlin) Rudd. Linda had lived in the area for most of her life and she loved to spend time with her family.

She is survived by her husband, Larry G. Catt; her children: Tracy Rudd of Dansville, Robyn (Lloyd Jr.) King of Mason, Brandy Davis of Lansing, and Chad (Betsy) Clemons of Indiana; ten grandchildren; her mother Lectie Rudd and step-father Jasper Catt of Eaton Rapids; and her siblings: Brenda Rudd of Jackson, Judy (Bosco) Hackworth of Dansville, Pam McMillen (Scott Brando) of Jackson, Jimmy Rudd of Eaton Rapids, Lisa (James) Shaneyfelt of Jackson, Roger Rudd (Joe Hann) of the U.P., and Tricha (Lee) Scott of Indiana. She was preceded in death by her father and an infant daughter, Melonie Ann Clemons.

A Funeral Service was held on Wednesday, March 12, 2014, at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert Castle officiating. Staffan Mitchel Funeral Home.

- 7525 v. Rachel Marie Catt, born 01 May 1955. She married ? VanBrocklin.
 7526 vi. Danny Ray Catt, born 10 Nov 1956; died 14 Aug 1985 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 7527 vii. Wanda Lou Catt, born 09 Dec 1956.
 7528 viii. Carolyn Sue Catt, born 10 Sep 1959.
 7529 ix. Richard Lee Catt, born 15 Mar 1962.

- + 7530 x. Vickie Lynn Catt, born 14 Oct 1969.

3594. Martha Genieve (Jennie)¹³ Mosley (Eva Alice¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1909 in Mississippi, and died 10 Feb 1952 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Reuben Douglas Catlett** 14 Aug 1926 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 10 Apr 1904 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1983 in Southaven, DeSoto Co, Mississippi.

More About Reuben Catlett and Martha Mosley:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1926, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Martha Mosley and Reuben Catlett are:

- + 7531 i. Walter Leon¹⁴ Catlett, born 15 May 1927 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas; died 07 Mar 2001 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 7532 ii. Charles Henry Catlett, born 05 May 1929 in Arkansas; died 17 Oct 2000.
- 7533 iii. Eunice Catlett, born 19 Feb 1931 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married ? Wyatt.
- + 7534 iv. Wilma Jean Catlett, born 17 Jun 1939 in Arkansas; died 06 Feb 2010 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 7535 v. Billy Wayne Catlett, born 16 Oct 1944 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas.

3595. Faye¹³ Mosley (Eva Alice¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1914 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Apr 2001 in Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Walter Futrell Rose** 08 Apr 1933 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 12 Mar 1909 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Jan 2008 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Walter Futrell Rose:

Walter F. Rose, 98 of Crawfordsville, Arkansas passed away January 28th, 2008 at Willowbend Nursing Home in Marion, Arkansas. Born March 12, 1909. Visitation will be 6-8 PM Tuesday at Roller Citizens Funeral Home in West Memphis and Services Wednesday at 11:00 AM at Thompson-Wilson Funeral Home in Wynne, Arkansas with burial at Vanndale Cemetery in Vanndale, Arkansas. Mr. Rose was a member of Mann's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church. He was an avid outdoors man and a devout Christian, Dad, Grand-dad, Uncle Bud or Mr. Rose who left great memories.

He is Preceded in death by his wife Fay Rose and two sons, Marion and Donald Edward Rose and survived by three sons, Walt L. Rose Crumrod, Arkansas; Larry E. Rose of Marion, Arkansas and David Rose of Crawfordsville, Arkansas; brother, Billy Rose of Wynne, Arkansas; sister, Laverne Cox of Forrest City, Arkansas; (10) grandchildren; (16) Great-Grandchildren and (1) Great-Great-grandchildren. Memorials may be made to donors choice.

More About Walter Rose and Faye Mosley:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Cross Co, Arkansas

Children of Faye Mosley and Walter Rose are:

- + 7536 i. Walter Louis¹⁴ Rose, born 04 Oct 1934 in Cross Co, Arkansas; died 21 May 2019.
- 7537 ii. Marion Stanley Rose, born 06 Aug 1942 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co, Arkansas; died 29 Aug 2000 in West Memphis, Crittenden Co, Arkansas.
- 7538 iii. Donald Edward Rose, born 11 Nov 1943 in Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1944 in Vanndale, Cross Co, Arkansas.
- 7539 iv. David Rose, born 1949 in Cross Co, Arkansas.

3599. Maebell Neomah¹³ Leggons (Annie Mae¹² Catt, Charles¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1916 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1983 in Missouri. She married ? **Youngblood**.

Child of Maebell Leggons and ? Youngblood is:

- 7540 i. Utah Carl¹⁴ Youngblood, born 17 Aug 1936 in Knobel Clay, Missouri; died 2001.

3600. James Winford¹³ Dicus (Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1907 in Peach Orchard, Arkansas, and died 26 Jun 2006 in St. Charles, St. Charles, Missouri. He married **Iva Maxine Warden** 01 Jul 1938 in Lawrence Co, Arkansas. She was born 28 Jun 1920 in Truman Pins, Arkansas, and died 21 Dec 2002.

More About James Dicus and Iva Warden:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1938, Lawrence Co, Arkansas

Children of James Dicus and Iva Warden are:

- 7541 i. Anna Jean¹⁴ Dicus, born 19 Jun 1938 in Arkansas; died 2005.
- 7542 ii. William Mathew Dicus, born 19 Feb 1940 in Arkansas; died 2016.
- 7543 iii. James T. Dicus, born 1943.

3601. Della Alice¹³ Dicus (Cora Alice¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1908 in Arkansas, and died 04 Aug 1986. She married **Frank Louis Sence** 28 Dec 1927 in Arkansas. He was born 14 Jan 1906, and died 26 Nov 1969.

More About Frank Sence and Della Dicus:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1927, Arkansas

Children of Della Dicus and Frank Sence are:

- 7544 i. George L.¹⁴ Sence.
- 7545 ii. Joan Gail Sence.
- 7546 iii. Mary Alice Sence.
- 7547 iv. Richard D. Sence.

3604. Augusta May (Gusta)¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1907 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Oct 1962 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **John Edward Howard Weese** 29 Dec 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 15 May 1894 in Weese Crossing, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Sep 1944 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About John Weese and Augusta Smith:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1923, Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Augusta Smith and John Weese are:

- 7548 i. Henry Douglas¹⁴ Weese, born 14 Sep 1924 in Clark, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jan 1953 in KIA, Korea.
- 7549 ii. Rollie Loyall Weese, born 28 Oct 1931 in Arkansas; died 21 May 2016. He married Rowena Delacruz Barcelon 16 Oct 1995 in Hillsborough Co, Florida; born Dec 1969.

Notes for Rollie Loyall Weese:

Rollie Weese of Seminole, beloved father, grandfather, and friend passed May 21, 2016 at the age of 84, surrounded by his loving family. Survivors include three children, Henry Weese, Lori Wentworth, Sharon Byrd; five grandchildren, Richard Byrd, Andrea Byrd, Krista Pownall, Justin Wentworth, Rebecca Nguyen; six great-grandchildren; and many dear friends. Service to be held at Mohn Funeral Home Tuesday, May 31, 2016 from 6-8 pm.

More About Rollie Weese and Rowena Barcelon:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1998, Pinellas Co, Florida

Marriage: 16 Oct 1995, Hillsborough Co, Florida

3605. Ella Alice¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1908 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1993 in Clay Co, Arkansas. She married **Clyde Earl Boyd**

24 Dec 1928 in Arkansas. He was born 15 Oct 1903 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Apr 2000 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Clyde Boyd and Ella Smith:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1928, Arkansas

Children of Ella Smith and Clyde Boyd are:

- 7550 i. Norris¹⁴ Boyd, born 17 Sep 1927 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 30 Dec 2022 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Norris Boyd:

Norris Boyd, 95, of Knobel, Arkansas, passed away Friday, December 30, 2022 at Corning Therapy and Living Center in Corning, AR. Mr. Boyd was born September 17, 1927 in Knobel, AR. He was a truck and auto salesman who enjoyed collecting antique cars and yard work. Norris was a Korean War veteran who proudly served in the United States Army. He was a member of VFW Rapert Poyner Post and the American Legion in Knobel. He attended Calvary Baptist Church in Corning.

Survivors include his brothers Cleitus (Patricia) Boyd of Corning, Arkansas, and James Buford Boyd of Alpine, Texas. He was preceded in death by his parents Clyde Earl and Ella Alice (Smith) Boyd; and brothers Neil, Conrad and Travis Boyd.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, January 3, 2022 at 1:00 PM in the Ermert Funeral Home Chapel. Funeral service will begin at 2:00 PM with Reverend Kevin Simmons officiating. Burial will follow the services at Bond Cemetery in Knobel, Arkansas.

- 7551 ii. James Buford Boyd, born 17 May 1929 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
+ 7552 iii. Conrad Earling Boyd, born 13 Mar 1932 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 22 Sep 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.
+ 7553 iv. Vernon Neil Boyd, born 20 Apr 1935 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 03 Dec 2022 in Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.
7554 v. Cleitus E. Boyd, born 10 Sep 1939 in Clay Co, Arkansas.
+ 7555 vi. Travis M. Boyd, born 16 Jul 1944 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 2014 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas.

3606. Bertha Agnes¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1909 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Oct 1988 in Redding, Shasta Co, California. She married **Bonnard Earl Pugsley** 1927 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was born 04 Jun 1908 in Cashe, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Jun 1969 in Shasta Co, California.

More About Bonnard Pugsley and Bertha Smith:
Marriage: 1927, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Children of Bertha Smith and Bonnard Pugsley are:

- 7556 i. Bonnie¹⁴ Pugsley, born 1931.
7557 ii. Mary Ann Pugsley, born 1937.
7558 iii. Nancy L. Pugsley, born 1945.

3607. Mabel Francis¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1911 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Chico, Butte Co, California. She married **Troy Marion Perdue** 19 Nov 1928 in Clay Co, Arkansas. He was born 06 Mar 1911 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Mar 1988 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

Notes for Mabel Francis Smith:

A funeral for Mabel Francel Perdue, 75, of Chico will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Brusie Funeral Home. She died Monday March 24, 1986 in a Chico hospital. Mrs. Perdue was born March 2, 1911, to Joseph and Ora Smith in Knobel, Arkansas, where she was educated. She married her husband, Troy, in 1928 in Corning, Arkansas. In 1935 they moved Portola and in 1951 to Chico. She was a baker for the Chico Unified School district from 1959 until her retirement in 1972. She was very active in the Trinity United Methodist Church.

In addition to her husband, survivors include a daughter, Doria Kaiser of Wheatland; two sisters, Ella

Boyd of Arkansas and Bertha Pugsley of Redding; two brothers, Orla and Oran, both Arkansas; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. A son, Joseph, died in 1974.

Burial will be in Glen Oaks Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 9 p.m. Wednesday at the Brusie Funeral Home. Contributions may be made to the Trinity United Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

Notes for Troy Marion Perdue:

A funeral for Troy Marion Perdue, 77, of Chico will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in the Brusie Funeral Home. He died Thursday March 31, 1988 in a Marysville hospital. Perdue was born, March 6, 1911, in Knobel, Arkansas, to William and Dovie Perdue, where he was reared and educated. In 1928 he married Mabel Smith in Corning, Arkansas, and they moved to California in 1935, first to the Susanville area and then in 1951 to Chico. Perdue owned and operated a service station at 17th Street and Park Avenue for many years. He was member of the International Order of Foresters; the Elks Lodge, past president of the Chico Bowling Association; and active in the Chico Barn Owls square dancing club.

Survivors include a daughter, Doris Kaiser of Wheatland; five sisters, Jewel Tiner of Susanville, Wanda Ripley of Sutter Creek, Wilma Harm of Phoenix, Arizona, Evelyn Daugherty of Memphis, Tennessee and Janie Burpo of Paragould, Arkansas; two brothers, Ira of Patagould, Arkansas, and William of Cortez, Colorado; and five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will take place the morning of the service at the funeral home. Interment will be in the Glen Oaks Memorial Park. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity or the First Christian Church of Wheatland.

More About Troy Perdue and Mabel Smith:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Mabel Smith and Troy Perdue are:

- + 7559 i. Joseph W.¹⁴ Perdue, born 11 Jun 1929; died 11 Jul 1974.
- 7560 ii. Doris M. Perdue, born 1934.

3608. Orla Amos¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 11 Oct 2006 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Nina Barcus Davidson** 20 May 1934 in Cache Lake, Clay Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Nov 1915 in Kingston, Madison Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Jan 2004 in Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About Orla Smith and Nina Davidson:

Marriage: 20 May 1934, Cache Lake, Clay Co, Arkansas

Children of Orla Smith and Nina Davidson are:

- 7561 i. Remona Dean¹⁴ Smith, born 1936; died 2017.
- 7562 ii. Mary Jean Smith, born 1938; died 2015.
- 7563 iii. Paul Lavelle Smith, born 17 Apr 1940 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 17 Apr 1940 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.

3609. Joseph Oran¹³ Smith (Ora Mae¹² Catt, twin, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1923 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Aug 2012 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He married **Edith Mae Smith** 14 Jun 1941. She was born 09 Jan 1925 in Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Apr 2020 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Edith Mae Smith:

Mrs. Edith M. Smith, 95, of Peach Orchard, Arkansas, passed away Wednesday, April 8, 2020 at Corning Therapy and Living Center in Corning, Arkansas. Mrs. Smith was born in Walnut Ridge, Arkansas, on January 9, 1925. She was a lifelong farmer's wife and homemaker who enjoyed traveling,

sightseeing and spending time with family and friends. She was a long-time member of the Pirtle Free Will Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School for many years. She was an excellent soprano and enjoying singing in a quartet. She married her husband of 71 years Mr. Joseph Oran Smith on June 14, 1941, He preceded her in death on August 30, 2012.

She is survived by her children Richard Smith and wife Judy of Peach Orchard, Arkansas, Barbara and husband Eldon Schmidt of O'Fallon, Illinois; daughter-in-law Carol Smith of Knobel, Arkansas; grandchildren Mark (Carla) Smith, Todd (Tammy) Smith, Teri (Brad) Range, David (Kady) Schmidt, Sara Smith and Rachel (Josh) Bang; great-grandchildren Justin (Lavella) Smith, Megan (Josh) Murray, Tiffany (Aaron) Kirby, Kayla Bang, Lori Bang, Hali Forbes, Kayla Forbes, Kara Schmidt, Kendra Schmidt and Aiden Smith; great-great-grandchildren Karleigh, Leigha and Benson Smith, Luke and Hadley Murray, Owen and Levi Kirby; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents J.B. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Smith; her son Harold Lee Smith; brother Curtis C. Smith; and her step-mother Nina (Toler) Smith.

More About Joseph Smith and Edith Smith:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1941

Children of Joseph Smith and Edith Smith are:

- + 7564 i. Harold Lee¹⁴ Smith, born 14 Jan 1948 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 19 Jan 2013 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 7565 ii. Richard Smith. He married Judy ?.
- + 7566 iii. Barbara Smith.

3610. Dale Logan¹³ Catt (Logan Orvil¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1912 in Peach Orchard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Mar 1999 in Paragould, Greene Co, Arkansas. He married **Hazel Eliza Hancock**. She was born 1915, and died 1983.

Children of Dale Catt and Hazel Hancock are:

- 7567 i. Betty Jean¹⁴ Catt, born 10 Nov 1932. She married (1) ? Bell. She married (2) Marron Wayne Archer 08 Apr 1999; born 17 Nov 1928 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 14 Jun 2015 in Rector, Arkansas.

Notes for Marron Wayne Archer:

Mr. Marron Wayne Archer, 86, of Rector, Arkansas, passed away Sunday, June 14, 2015 at Methodist University Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee. Mr. Archer was born in Knobel, Arkansas, on November 17, 1928. He was a retired engineer from R.C.A., he also had worked as a cost analyst, a coach and math teacher. He enjoyed serving in his church, playing music, watching Cardinal Baseball, working outdoors, bowling and spending time with family and friends. He was a 33rd Degree Mason, Scottish Rite, and an Honorary Kentucky Colonel. He proudly served his country as a member of the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a member of the Boydsville Baptist Church.

He married his wife Betty Jean (Catt) Bowers Archer on April 8, 1999, she survives. Other survivors include his children Deborah Hartsock of Indianapolis, Indiana, Kara (Jim) Speckman of Indianapolis, Indiana, Shannon (Dale) Thomas-Brummett of Indianapolis, Indiana, Doin "Jr." (Lisa) Bowers of Corning, Arkansas, Renee (Gary) Garland of Corning, Arkansas; brother-in-law Johnny Mac Reynolds; sister-in-law Peggy Archer; grandchildren Jason Smith, Tony (Carissa) Smith, Stevie Hartsock, Johnny Hartsock, Nicole (Matt) Holland, Kristen Archer, Aaron Polk, Izaak Thomas, Trey (Christian) Bowers, Byshea (Michael) Morgan, Chelsea Phillips; great-grandchildren Brodie Smith, Destiny Nelson, Ashlyn Booher, Braxton Smith, Mason Booher, Emily Hartsock, Dylan Randolph, Durden Polk, Damian Holland, Elias Polk, Byshea Holland, Butler Bowers; Many other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents Winford Marron and Hazel (Wiseman) Archer; and siblings Ruth Archer, Espirita Archer, Frances Reynolds and Glendal Archer.

Funeral services will be conducted Wednesday, June 17, 2015 at 1:00 PM in the Ermet Funeral Home Chapel with Reverends Phil Bynum and Kenny Burns officiating. Burial will follow the services at Bond Cemetery in Knobel, Arkansas. Visitation will be held Wednesday, June 17, 2015 from 11:00 AM until the time of services. In lieu of flowers the family suggest memorials be made in honor of Heather Gwin, mail to COTA, 2501 COTA Drive, Bloomington, Indiana 47403.

More About Marron Archer and Betty Catt:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1999

- + 7568 ii. Doris Marie Catt, born 18 May 1935 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 13 Oct 2020 in Pearson, Arkansas.
- + 7569 iii. Jack Dale (Jackie) Catt, born 03 Jan 1937 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas.

- + 7570 iv. Ronald Dean Catt, born 08 Feb 1939 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 16 Nov 2014 in Corning, Arkansas.
- + 7571 v. Larry Catt, born 03 Apr 1941.
- 7572 vi. Roger Catt, born 21 Jul 1942.
- 7573 vii. Shirley Catt, born 31 Dec 1945. She married William Flowers; born 27 Oct 1943.
- 7574 viii. Garry Catt, born 29 Jul 1947.
- + 7575 ix. Garonda Gail Catt, born 16 May 1950 in Lafe, Arkansas; died 01 Mar 2020 in Corning, Arkansas.
- + 7576 x. Dena Catt, born 19 Sep 1953.

3615. Glen Ray¹³ Catt, twin (Logan Orvil¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1925 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Jun 1998 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas. He married **Mary Christian Herdon** 08 May 1943 in Arkansas. She was born 11 May 1922 in Arkansas, and died 04 Oct 1993.

More About Glen Catt and Mary Herdon:
Marriage: 08 May 1943, Arkansas

Children of Glen Catt and Mary Herdon are:

- 7577 i. Roger Dale¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Dec 1943 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 10 Mar 1944 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.
- 7578 ii. Sharon Ann Catt, born 22 Dec 1944 in Arkansas. She married Billy Joe Hewlett 19 May 1961 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 05 Apr 1941 in Louisiana.

More About Billy Hewlett and Sharon Catt:
Marriage: 19 May 1961, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas
- 7579 iii. Peggy Joyce Catt, born 06 Feb 1945 in Arkansas. She married Dennis Ray Broke 02 Nov 1961 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; born 17 Aug 1943 in Arkansas.

More About Dennis Broke and Peggy Catt:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1961, Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas
- + 7580 iv. Norman Ray Catt, born 22 Jul 1947 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 06 Oct 2025.

3617. Edith Vorene¹³ Anderson (Frances Cassie¹² Catt, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1923 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Feb 1998 in Hickory Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas. She married **Connie Clyde Peak** 18 May 1944 in Cross Co, Arkansas. He was born 13 May 1918 in Brushy Lake Twp, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Jan 2008 in Wynne, Cross Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Edith Vorene Anderson:

Hickory Ridge – Vorene Anderson Peak, 74, homemaker, died of cancer Monday Feb. 9, 1998 at Baptist Memorial Hospital East in Memphis. Services were Wednesday at First Assembly of God Church in Wynne, where she was a member, with burial in Cogbill Cemetery there. Kenodle Funeral Home of Wynne had charge. She had taught Sunday school for more than 33 years and played the piano for 41 years at the Smith Center Assembly of Good near Tilton.

Mrs. Peak, the wife of Connie C. Peak, also leaves a daughter, Angela Peak Hathcock of Memphis; two brothers, Roderick G. Anderson of Fort Smith and Dr. W. Cary Anderson of Decatur, and a grandson. The family requests that any memorials be sent to First Assembly of God Church here.

Notes for Connie Clyde Peak:

Mr. Connie C. Peak, 89, of Wynne, Friday. Survivors, wife Kathryn Peak; his daughter and son-in-law, Angela and Eddie Hathcock of Olive Branch, Mississippi; grandson, Rev. Greg Tabor and wife Rodna; great-grandson, Mason; great-granddaughter, Madison of Mt. Juliet, Tennessee; step-children, Susie Motley and fiancé, Jack Bryan, Como, MS, Marlin Joe Slocum and wife, Betsy, Meridian, Mississippi; nine step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren; one step-great-great-grandchild. Visitation, Sunday, Kernodle Funeral Home, 6 to 8 p.m. Services, Monday, 1:00 p.m., at First Assembly of God Church, Wynne, burial, Cogbill Cemetery.

More About Connie Peak and Edith Anderson:
Marriage: 18 May 1944, Cross Co, Arkansas

Child of Edith Anderson and Connie Peak is:

- 7581 i. Angela J.¹⁴ Peak, born 1947 in Arkansas. She married ? Hathcock.

3623. Virginia Edith¹³ Cathey (Birtie Lucille¹² Catt, James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1927 in Cherry Creek, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 2007. She married **(1) Melvin St. Clair Meredith**. She married **(2) Clifford Bayard Thompson**. He was born 21 Nov 1912 in Banner, Iron Co, Missouri, and died 05 Aug 2000 in Lesterville, Reynolds Co, Missouri.

Child of Virginia Cathey and Melvin Meredith is:

- 7582 i. Curtis Lee¹⁴ Meredith, born 20 Aug 1958 in Jackson Co, Texas. He married Robin Suzanne Dotson 09 Sep 1978 in Oates, Reynolds Co, Missouri; born 20 Jan 1961.

More About Curtis Meredith and Robin Dotson:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1978, Oates, Reynolds Co, Missouri

3627. Edith Mabel¹³ Catt (Earl Emmit¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1933 in Knobel, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 31 May 1965. She married **Jesse Troyce Jones** 22 Jul 1950 in Randolph Co, Arkansas. He was born 22 Jul 1931 in Swifton, Jackson Co, Arkansas, and died Sep 1985.

More About Jesse Jones and Edith Catt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1950, Randolph Co, Arkansas

Child of Edith Catt and Jesse Jones is:

- 7583 i. Troyce Dean¹⁴ Jones, born 26 Sep 1952 in Newport, Jackson Co, Arkansas. She married James Arthur Black 01 Feb 1971 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About James Black and Troyce Jones:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1971, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

3628. Betty Ruth¹³ Catt (Earl Emmit¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1938 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Apr 2005 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **George Wendell Phillips**. He was born 22 Feb 1919 in Quitman, Faulkner Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Ward, Lonoke Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Betty Ruth Catt:

Betty Ruth Phillips, 66, of Ward passed away at Baptist Medical Center in Little Rock, Monday, April 18, 2005. Betty was born October 2, 1938 in Cherry Valley, Arkansas, the daughter of the late Earl and Mable Cobb Catt. She was also preceded in death by her husband, George W. Phillips; and two sisters, Edith Jones and Earlene Carter. Mrs. Phillips was a devoted wife and mother, a homemaker and a faithful member of the Methodist Church.

She is survived by her only son and daughter, Wendell William Phillips and Devona Dora Caples and her husband Howard; two grandchildren, Jillian and Aaron Caples of Austin; two brothers, Casey Catt and his wife Kathey; and George Catt; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Thursday, April 21, 2005 at the Ward Methodist Church with Bro. Wes Howard officiating. Burial will follow at Old Austin Cemetery near Cabot. Visitation will be from 6:00 8:00 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children of Betty Catt and George Phillips are:

- + 7584 i. Devona Dora¹⁴ Phillips, born 22 May 1969 in North Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 7585 ii. Wendell William Phillips.

3629. George William¹³ Catt (Earl Emmit¹², James William¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1942 in Cherry Valley, Cross Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Nov 2021 in Corning, Arkansas. He married **Glenda Carter** 03 Aug 1967 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She was born 21 Dec 1949, and died 03 Apr 1995 in Corning, Arkansas.

Notes for George William Catt:

Mr. George William Catt, 79, of Corning, Arkansas., passed away Tuesday, November 2, 2021 at home. Mr. Catt was born February 7, 1942 in Cherry Valley, Arkansas. He retired from the United States Army as a Sergeant First Class. He loved watching his grandchildren play sports, spending time with his family, mowing grass, gardening, and woodworking.

On August 3, 1967, he married the love of his life, Glenda Carter, in Las Vegas, Nevada. They were married 27 years prior to her death on April 3, 1995.

Survivors include his children Grace (Derek) McDowell of Frisco, Texas, Theresa (Jody) Petago of Pollard, Arkansas, Misty Byrd of Jonesboro, Arkansas, and John Catt of Corning, Arkansas; grandchildren Gary, Natalie, Derrica, Savannah, and Caden; and great-grandchildren Alaska and Malachi. In addition to his wife, he was also preceded in death by his parents Earl and Mable (Cobb) Catt.

Visitation will be held Sunday, November 7, 2021 at 1:00 PM in the Ermert Funeral Home Chapel, with Funeral Service beginning at 2:00 PM with Reverend Jimmy McMasters officiating. Burial will follow the services in the Corning Cemetery.

More About George Catt and Glenda Carter:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1967, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of George Catt and Glenda Carter are:

- 7586 i. Grace Elizabeth¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Aug 1969. She married Derek McDowell; born 13 Jul 1969.
- 7587 ii. Theresa Catt, born 04 Jul 1972. She married Jody Petago.
- 7588 iii. Misty Marie Catt, born 03 Nov 1981. She married Brandon Michael Byrd; born 08 May 1981.
- 7589 iv. John Catt, born 16 Sep 1983.

3630. Archie Sylvester¹³ Kates (Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹², Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1907 in Emerson, Nebraska, and died 28 Jan 1979. He married **Margie Marie Manning** 06 Apr 1925 in Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 12 Feb 1909 in Christian Co, Missouri, and died 31 May 1987 in Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Archie Kates and Margie Manning:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Archie Kates and Margie Manning are:

- + 7590 i. James Harold¹⁴ Kates, born 12 Sep 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 24 Jul 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 7591 ii. Archier J. Kates, born 22 Aug 1929 in Dodson, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 06 Sep 1994 in Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 7592 iii. Robert Joseph Kates, born 06 Jan 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 19 Nov 1960 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

3631. Ray Alfred¹³ Kates (Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹², Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1909 in Emerson, Dixon Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Kate Pearl Giles**. She was born 20 Jan 1909 in Missouri, and died 18 Oct 1980.

Child of Ray Kates and Kate Giles is:

- 7593 i. Lester Ray¹⁴ Kates, born 31 May 1932 in Jackson Co, Missouri; died 01 Apr 1990 in Warsaw, Benton Co, Missouri. He married Dixie L. Anders 28 Jun 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 05 Feb 1939.

More About Lester Kates and Dixie Anders:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1955, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

3635. Shirley Bell¹³ Kates (Martin Sylvester (Catt)¹², Benjamin F.¹¹ Catt, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1925 in Missouri. She married **(1) Miles Leroy Sprague**. He was born 11 Aug 1920 in Sugartree, Carroll Co, Missouri, and died 06 Mar 1988. She married **(2) Gerald Leroy Skivers** 20 Apr 1966 in Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Gerald Skivers and Shirley Kates:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1966, Grandview, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Shirley Kates and Miles Sprague is:

- 7594 i. Paul Dean¹⁴ Sprague, born 02 Jul 1944 in Waverly, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 21 Aug 1992. He married (1) Martha Naomi Johnson 09 Sep 1967 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri; born 15 Sep 1950. He married (2) Linda Ann Schult 13 Jan 1981 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 25 Feb 1950 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 12 Jul 2007.

More About Paul Sprague and Martha Johnson:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri

More About Paul Sprague and Linda Schult:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1981, Jackson Co, Missouri

3636. Lester Cornelious¹³ Phillips (Cora Lea¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska. He married **Blanche Palmer Beaudette** 02 Jun 1927 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 21 Sep 1910 in Thurston Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Nov 1992 in Walthill, Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About Lester Phillips and Blanche Beaudette:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1927, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Lester Phillips and Blanche Beaudette are:

- 7595 i. Lester Duane (Pug)¹⁴ Phillips, born 12 Feb 1928 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jul 2012 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska. He married Beverly Jean Bolton 25 Jun 1950 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 14 Nov 1931 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 11 Sep 2002 in Nebraska.

More About Lester Phillips and Beverly Bolton:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1950, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- + 7596 ii. Gene Tunney (Jean) Phillips, born Apr 1930 in Thurston Co, Nebraska.
7597 iii. Marilyn B. Phillips, born 01 Jul 1931 in Thurston Co, Nebraska. She married Tracy C. Schmedding 05 Jul 1958 in Nebraska.

More About Tracy Schmedding and Marilyn Phillips:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1958, Nebraska

- 7598 iv. Dorothy J. Phillips, born 01 Jan 1938 in Thurston Co, Nebraska; died 08 Mar 2021 in Norfolk, Madison Co, Nebraska. She married Neil Raymond Hill Apr 1960; born 20 Jul 1935 in Madison, Nebraska.

More About Neil Hill and Dorothy Phillips:
Marriage: Apr 1960

3637. Lucille¹³ Phillips (Cora Lea¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1908 in Tekamah, Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jul 2006 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska. She married **Roy Carroll Baker** 19 Dec 1927 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 05 Aug 1905 in Thurston Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Nov 1969 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Roy Baker and Lucille Phillips:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1927, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Child of Lucille Phillips and Roy Baker is:

- 7599 i. Carroll Merton¹⁴ Baker, born 28 Oct 1928 in Thurston Co, Nebraska; died 27 Mar 2022 in Pender, Thurston Co, Nebraska. He married Ruth Elaine Chaillie 28 Aug 1951 in Elk Point, South Dakota; born 31 Mar 1926 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 2012 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Carroll Baker and Ruth Chaillie:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1951, Elk Point, South Dakota

3638. Glen Charles¹³ Phillips (Cora Lea¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1914 in Thurston Co, Nebraska, and died Feb 1965. He married **Ethel Mae Teeters** 1946. She was born 07 Apr 1926 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 2010 in Lyons, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Glen Phillips and Ethel Teeters:

Marriage: 1946

Child of Glen Phillips and Ethel Teeters is:

- 7600 i. James Charles (Jimmy)¹⁴ Phillips, born 21 Aug 1947 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

3639. Willis¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1904 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Sep 1994 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska. He married **Ruth E. Stewart**. She was born 1907 in South Dakota, and died 1971.

Children of Willis Wheatley and Ruth Stewart are:

- 7601 i. Leo LaVerne¹⁴ Wheatley, born 26 Aug 1930 in Tabor, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 11 Feb 2002 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co, Arizona. He married Janet Beryl Laughren 12 Aug 1955 in Whatcom Co, Washington; born 1933; died 2017 in Pierce Co, Washington.
- More About Leo Wheatley and Janet Laughren:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1955, Whatcom Co, Washington
- 7602 ii. Mona Jean Wheatley, born 29 Jan 1935 in Dixon, Nebraska. She married Lyle Charles Thielholdt 07 Jun 1953 in Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska; born 07 Dec 1928 in Blair, Nebraska.
- More About Lyle Thielholdt and Mona Wheatley:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1953, Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska
- + 7603 iii. Joe Edward Wheatley, born 20 Apr 1938 in Tulare Co, California.
- + 7604 iv. Janice Faye Wheatley, born 25 Apr 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 31 Oct 2016 in Hooper, Dodge Co, Nebraska.

3640. Jack Abury¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1907 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1970 in Oakland, Burt Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Margaret L. Opfer** Bef. 1934. She was born 16 Aug 1915 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Mar 1990 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Florence Perlee** 1955 in Dodge Co, Nebraska. She was born 12 May 1911 in Uehling, Dodge Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Sep 2006 in Oakland, Burt Co, Nebraska.

More About Jack Wheatley and Margaret Opfer:
Marriage: Bef. 1934

Notes for Florence Perlee:

Florence Wheatley, 95, of Oakland died Saturday, Sept. 30, 2006, at Oakland Heights. She was born May 12, 1911, in Uehling to Dr. Byron and Anna (Kindschuh) Perlee. At age 3, she and her parents moved to a ranch near Moorcroft, Wyo., where she received most of her schooling. They returned to Uehling in 1929. She was a switchboard operator for the Hooper Telephone Company in Uehling until the dial system was installed. She married Delbert Eastberg on June 2, 1931. They operated Eastberg Locker and Grocery in Uehling until his death in 1954. She married Jack Wheatley in 1955. He died in 1970. She was employed at Oakland Memorial Hospital as a dietary supervisor for 16 years until her retirement. She had resided at Oakland Heights since 1993. She was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Oakland and its Dorcas Society, the American Legion Auxiliary in Uehling and was a past member of the Oakland Garden Club and a volunteer for Meals on Wheels.

Survivors include: two sons, Del (and wife, Nikki) Eastberg of Galveston, Texas, and Ray (and wife, Elizabeth) Eastberg of Fort Collins, Colorado; six grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by a daughter-in-law, a stepdaughter and a grandson.

The funeral will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Oakland with the Rev. Mark Eldal officiating. Visitation will be from 1-8 p.m. today at Pelan Funeral Services in Oakland and will continue one hour prior to service time Tuesday at the church. Burial will be in Swaburg Cemetery in rural Hooper. Memorials have been established to Oakland Memorial Hospital, Oakland Heights and the Dorcas Society of First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Jack Wheatley and Florence Perlee:
Marriage: 1955, Dodge Co, Nebraska

Children of Jack Wheatley and Margaret Opfer are:

- + 7605 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Wheatley, born 11 Oct 1932 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 7606 ii. Jacqueline Faye Wheatley, born 02 Dec 1934 in Belden, Cedar Co, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 2002 in Fremont, Dodge Co, Nebraska.
- + 7607 iii. Mildred Margaret Wheatley, born 27 Feb 1936 in Cedar, Nebraska.
- 7608 iv. Charles Herman Wheatley, born 26 Dec 1937 in Cedar, Nebraska; died 24 Jan 2021. He married Marise C. Barry May 1960 in Nebraska; born 21 Oct 1940.

More About Charles Wheatley and Marise Barry:
Marriage: May 1960, Nebraska

3641. Mildred Kathern¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1908 in Nebraska, and died 25 Jan 1965. She married **Benjamin Lafayette Glover, Jr.** He was born 13 Oct 1906 in Iowa, and died Apr 1966.

Child of Mildred Wheatley and Benjamin Glover is:

- + 7609 i. Benjamin Vincent¹⁴ Glover, born 20 Jun 1926 in Tabor, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 15 Jul 1981 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

3642. Virgil Sylvester¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1909 in Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Jan 1959 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Cecelia Genevieve Herron**. She was born 01 Sep 1914 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana, and died 11 Feb 1993 in Auburn, King Co, Washington.

Children of Virgil Wheatley and Cecelia Herron are:

- 7610 i. George Gary¹⁴ Wheatley, born 14 Jul 1938 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Diane J. Yatsko 02 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About George Wheatley and Diane Yatsko:
Divorce: Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 02 Jul 1960, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 7611 ii. Ronald Brian Wheatley, born 02 Feb 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Sep 2023 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts.
- 7612 iii. Pamela Sue Wheatley, born 22 Jul 1948 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Lawrence A. Proud 17 Jun 1972.

More About Lawrence Proud and Pamela Wheatley:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1972
- + 7613 iv. Colleen Lenore Wheatley, born 24 Oct 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California.

3643. Fay M.¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1911 in Burt Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jun 2007 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Charles Adolph Kkostal** 24 Apr 1933. He was born 27 Jan 1910 in Tabor, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota, and died Apr 1984.

More About Charles Kkostal and Fay Wheatley:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1933

Child of Fay Wheatley and Charles Kkostal is:

- 7614 i. Connie¹⁴ Kkostal, born 1935 in South Dakota.

3644. Edith Marcella¹³ Wheatley (Laura Bell¹² Catt, Benjamin F.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1915 in Nebraska, and died 21 Jan 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington. She married **Leon Albert Henry Wehmer** 1933 in Dixon, Nebraska. He was born 10 Feb 1912 in Sterling, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Feb 1982 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

More About Leon Wehmer and Edith Wheatley:
Marriage: 1933, Dixon, Nebraska

Children of Edith Wheatley and Leon Wehmer are:

- 7615 i. Neal Henry¹⁴ Wehmer, born 28 Nov 1936 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 29 Jul 2021. He married Sue Ellen Ogle 16 Oct 1971 in Douglas, Washington; born 16 Apr 1942.

More About Neal Wehmer and Sue Ogle:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1971, Douglas, Washington
- + 7616 ii. Kathryn Maria Wehmer, born 03 May 1942 in Auburn, King Co, Washington; died 17 Oct 2010 in Fife, Pierce Co, Washington.

3645. Charles¹³ Myers, Jr. (Merle Cory¹² Cardinal, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Ruth Virginia Watson** 07 Apr 1939 in Morgan, Indiana. She was born 1914.

More About Charles Myers and Ruth Watson:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1939, Morgan, Indiana

Child of Charles Myers and Ruth Watson is:

- 7617 i. Patty Jo¹⁴ Myers, born 1944.

3646. Blanch Alta¹³ Myers (Merle Cory¹² Cardinal, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2015. She married **Tollis Grim Esham** 10 Jun 1946 in Franklin Co, Indiana. He was born 19 May 1923 in Vanceburg, Kentucky, and died 17 Mar 2010.

More About Tollis Esham and Blanch Myers:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1946, Franklin Co, Indiana

Child of Blanch Myers and Tollis Esham is:
7618 i. Gary Richard¹⁴ Esham, born 1948 in Indiana.

3650. Frieda Zoe¹³ Morning (Pauline Majorie¹² Cardinal, Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1928 in Monroe, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 2002. She married **Norman Ray Steimel**. He was born 22 Mar 1927 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Frieda Morning and Norman Steimel is:
7619 i. Tabitha Vee¹⁴ Steimel, born 1968 in Indiana. She married Anthoney Douglas Ice 13 Jul 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1968 in Indiana.

More About Anthoney Ice and Tabitha Steimel:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1994, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

3653. Walter William¹³ Cardinal (George Hubbard¹², William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1911 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1988 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nettie H. Hardwick**. She was born 25 Mar 1910, and died 20 Sep 1989. He married **(2) Mary Magdalene Coleman** 31 Dec 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jun 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1986 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Cardinal and Mary Coleman:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Cardinal and Mary Coleman is:
7620 i. Marilan Ann¹⁴ Cardinal, born 24 Jul 1937 in Monroe City, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2005. She married (1) Ralph Bays, Jr. 29 Mar 1958 in Clark Co, Nevada. She married (2) Paul Ruytter Berryman 23 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California; born 30 Sep 1929 in Trenton, New Jersey; died 18 Apr 2007.

More About Ralph Bays and Marilan Cardinal:
Divorce: 13 Apr 1982, Osage Co, California
Marriage: 29 Mar 1958, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Berryman and Marilan Cardinal:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1984, Orange Co, California

3656. Amy Laura¹³ White (Stacy May¹² Cardinal, William Elliott¹¹, Catharine¹⁰ Catt, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1915 in Toledo, Cumberland Co, Illinois, and died 26 May 2000 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Fred Ellis James**. He was born 20 Jan 1914 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa, and died 13 Mar 1963 in Early, Sac Co, Iowa.

Children of Amy White and Fred James are:
7621 i. Max Fred¹⁴ James, born 07 Dec 1935 in Newell, Buena Vista Co, Iowa; died 15 Jul 2006. He married (1) Linda

Carol Colson 07 Dec 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 17 Nov 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (2) Kathleen S. Todryk 1981; born 1950.

More About Max James and Linda Colson:
Divorce: Jan 1969, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 07 Dec 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Max James and Kathleen Todryk:
Marriage: 1981

- + 7622 ii. Elwin Merrill (Jesse) James, born 08 Jul 1934 in Providence, Buena Vista Co, Iowa; died 03 Jan 2015.
- 7623 iii. Bobby Joe James, born 25 Jul 1937 in Iowa.
- 7624 iv. Carol Ann James, born Jun 1939. She married Mal Brinker 01 Mar 1959.

More About Mal Brinker and Carol James:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1959

3668. Sara Jane¹³ Watson (Victor Reynold¹², Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1942 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Roy Clinton Richards** 29 Aug 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jun 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 15 Aug 2019 in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky.

Notes for Roy Clinton Richards:

Roy C. Richards, 82, passed away on August 15, 2019 at his home in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky. Roy was born on June 7, 1937 in Russellville, Illinois to Jesse and Lula Bird Richards. Roy served in the United States Air Force, and was retired from Johnson Controls, Vincennes, Indiana and Noble Metals in Shelbyville, Kentucky. He was an avid outdoorsman, but his main passion was fishing.

He is survived by his wife of 32 years, Jane Watson Richards; his brother, Orville Richards; his sister, Mae Moyes; daughters, Tammy Hill, Julie Richards and Kristi Richards all of Lawrenceville, Illinois; sons Larry (Julie) Richards of Dalhgren, Illinois, and Tony (Amy) Watson of Healy, Kansas; grandchildren, Brooke (Edge) Gher, Tiffany (Nathan) Spore, C.J. Richards, Ian (Harley) Winship, India Winship, Yzabella Winship, Jason Richards, Megan Richards, Arianna Watson, Seth Watson, Kael Watson, Chance Martin, Skyler Catiller; great grandchildren, Jude DeCausey, Hallie Gher, Rylee Hunsaker, Blayke Harvey, Jadya, Kaitlynn, Lorilei and Myles Winship, Lincoln Fausnaught, Payton Catiller and Edward Martin.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Jesse and Lula Bird Richards; brothers, William "Pete" Richards, Jesse "Buss" Richards, John Richards, and Frank Richards; sisters Agnes Harrington, Ruth Hays, Doris Dennison and Vonda Vollmer; and a great granddaughter, Rowan Jade Harvey.

A memorial service will be held at the Russellville Community Church, Russellville, Illinois on August 24, 2019 at 10 A.M., CDT, with Pastor Curt Beadle officiating. A luncheon will follow at the Russellville Community Center for family and friends. Memorial contributions may be made to the Beadle Bunch Relay for Life or the Relay for Life of your choice.

More About Roy Richards and Sara Watson:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1986, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Sara Watson and Roy Richards are:

- 7625 i. Tammy¹⁴ Richards.
- 7626 ii. Julie Richards.
- 7627 iii. Kristi Richards.
- 7628 iv. Larry Richards.
- 7629 v. Tony Richards.

3672. Billie Jean¹³ Thorne (Garnet Elaine¹² Watson, Sarah E.¹¹ Decker, Abraham George¹⁰, Nancy⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 2016 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Malvern Barnett, Jr.** He was born 28 Sep 1938 in Decker, Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 05 Oct 2020 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billie Jean Thorne:

Billie "Jean" Barnett, 77, of Hazleton, passed away Saturday, Sept. 10, 2016 at her home. She was born May 25, 1939 in Mount Carmel, Illinois and had been a resident of Hazleton most of her lifetime. She graduated in 1957 from Hazleton High School and then attended Oakland City College. She was a member of St. Francis Xavier Cathedral in Vincennes and had formerly attended the Hazleton United Methodist Church. "Jean" was an avid pet lover and gardener and held membership in the Young Democrats, Gibson County Democrat Women's Club, Order of Eastern Star, Knights of Columbus and Princeton Country Club where she enjoyed playing golf. She was first appointed a deputy assessor for Mildred Hitch, then served as the chief deputy assessor for Jack Sturgis and was appointed to fill out the remainder of his term of office; she then was elected Gibson County Assessor in 1982 and retired from that office in 2002.

She is survived by her husband, Ronald Barnett, to whom she was married on June 21, 1958 at Hazleton United Methodist Church; three children, Elaine Marie Ferguson, Princeton, Ronald Charles "Chuck" Barnett (Shelley), Valparaiso and Dr. John Arthur Barnett (Laurie), Somerville; a step-mother, Jean Thorne of Oneida, Tennessee; nine grandchildren, Jill Engler (Jared), Melanie Evans (Jason), Brandi Smith (Matt), Torrey Chavis, Talia Chavis, Tyler Barnett, MacKenzie Barnett, Madison Barnett and Ashlyn Barnett; nine great grandchildren, Kaleb and Kendal Engler, Noah and Aubrey Evans, Allie and Ben Chavis, Jericho Smith, Camden Chavis and Phoenix Devine; two brothers, Roger "Bud" Thorne (Teresa), Springdale, Alabama and Wade Thorne, Oneida, Tennessee; a sister-in-law, Bernita Jones (Carson) of Ridge Manor, Florida; and also several cousins.

Funeral service is 11 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 14, 2016 at the Colvin Funeral Home, Princeton. Burial follows at the Hazleton Community Cemetery. Visitation is 4 p.m. until 8 p.m. Tuesday at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Gibson County Animal Services, P. O. Box 474, Princeton, Indiana 47670.

Notes for Ronald Malvern Barnett, Jr.:

Ronald M. Barnett, Jr., 82, of Princeton, formerly of Hazleton, passed away on Monday, October 5, 2020 at RiverOaks Health Campus in Princeton. He was born on September 28, 1938 in Decker, IN to Ronald M. Barnett, Sr. and Berniece Marie (Cain) Barnett. He served in the United States Air Force and retired from Whirlpool after 42 years. He was a member of St. Johns Catholic Church in Vincennes. He was a former Mason, a lifetime member of the Knights of Columbus, a Past Patron of the Odd Fellows, a former member of Princeton Country Club and PCHS Wrestling Club, and former wrestling scorekeeper at Gibson Southern.

Ronald is survived by his children, Elaine Marie Ferguson of Princeton, Ronald Charles Barnett (Shelley) of Valparaiso and Dr. John Arthur Barnett (Laurie) of Oakland City; grandchildren, Jillian Elaine Engler, Melanie Kay Evans, Torrey Edward Chavis, Talia Rochelle Chavis, Tyler Jo Barnett, Brandi Nicole Smith, Ashlynn Marie Barnett, Mackenzie Meredith Hutchinson and Madison Breanne Barnett; and great grandchildren, Kaleb & Kendal Engler, Noah & Aubrey Evans, Camden & DeClan Chavis, Ally & Ben Chavis and Marshall Hutchinson. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Billie Jean (Thorne) Barnett in 2016; and sister, Bernita Marie Jones.

A funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, October 10, 2020 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Curt Beadle officiating. Burial will follow at Hazleton Community Cemetery in Hazleton. Military rites will be provided by Retired Military Veterans. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. on Saturday at the funeral home. Due to the COVID-19 virus, seating will be limited and masks and social distancing are required. Memorial contributions may be donated to Gibson County Animal Services, P.O. Box 474, Princeton, Indiana 47670. The Barnett family wishes to express their deepest thanks to Southern Care Hospice and RiverOaks Health Campus for the care they provided.

Children of Billie Thorne and Ronald Barnett are:

- 7630 i. Ronald Charles¹⁴ Barnett, born 28 Oct 1959 in Knox Co, Indiana. He married Jamie Rae Lambert 12 Oct 1991 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; born 1963 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald Barnett and Jamie Lambert:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

- 7631 ii. Elaine Marie Barnett, born 1959 in Michigan. She married (1) Larry Dean Ferguson; born 30 May 1961 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 2002 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married (2) Robert Brian Snider 13 Aug 1977 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Sep 1957. She married (3) Tyrone E. Chavis 01 Jul 1991 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 20 Sep 1967 in Indiana.

More About Robert Snider and Elaine Barnett:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1977, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Tyrone Chavis and Elaine Barnett:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1991, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 7632 iii. Dr. John Arthur Barnett, born 27 Jun 1962. He married Laura Ann Gibbs 06 Sep 1987 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About John Barnett and Laura Gibbs:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1987, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

3676. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie)¹³ Sisson (Joanna¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1875 in Indiana, and died 1938. She married **John Julius Seibel**. He was born 31 Jan 1877, and died 19 Aug 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Sarah Sisson and John Seibel are:

- + 7633 i. Ruth¹⁴ Seibel, born 12 Feb 1895 in Indiana; died 21 Dec 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7634 ii. Julia Madge Seibel, born 22 May 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1981 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.
- 7635 iii. John Julius Seibel, born 03 Sep 1901 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1988 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. He married Irene Brooks 24 Feb 1921 in Ross Co, Ohio; born 12 Oct 1903 in Ohio; died 30 Jul 1980 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 7636 iv. Olive Minnie Seibel, born 03 May 1903 in Indiana; died 26 Mar 1993. She married Carl Henry Bullman; born 16 Jun 1900 in Woodburn, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1972 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 7637 v. Jacob Ralph Seibel, born 12 Sep 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1975 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 7638 vi. Mabel Alice Seibel, born 08 Apr 1906 in Decatur, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1949 in Alameda Co, California.
- + 7639 vii. Fredrick D. Seibel, born 10 Jul 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7640 viii. James Grover Seibel, born 11 Dec 1908 in Indiana; died 15 Jun 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Lorraine Fitzgerald 1936.

More About James Seibel and Lorraine Fitzgerald:
Marriage: 1936

- 7641 ix. Emory Gale Seibel, born 21 Mar 1910 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

3678. Thomas Benton¹³ Dick (Thomas Benton¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1889 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1969 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Laura D. Mayall** 24 Dec 1909 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Oct 1891 in Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1925 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Edith Caroline (Carrie) Jackson** Aft. 1925. She was born 09 Sep 1907 in Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1976 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Dick and Laura Mayall:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1909, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Thomas Dick and Edith Jackson:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

Children of Thomas Dick and Laura Mayall are:

- + 7642 i. Margaret Delmera¹⁴ Dick, born 22 Sep 1910 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1988 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7643 ii. Thomas Morris Dick, born 17 Mar 1912 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died 03 Apr 1984 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- + 7644 iii. Edmund Brent Dick, born 31 May 1915 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 23 May 1967 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 7645 iv. Wilbur Mayal Dick, born 28 Aug 1917 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2011 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 7646 v. Authur Benton Dick, born 02 Sep 1920 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2001. He married Charlotte Elizabeth Hewett; born 15 Apr 1925 in Louisiana; died 30 Oct 1988.
- 7647 vi. Boyd William Dick, born 26 Aug 1922 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 1998 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3682. Estella Viora¹³ Dick (James¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1885, and died 11 Jan 1969. She married **John Oren Royce**. He was born 01 Apr 1886, and died 21 Apr 1944.

Children of Estella Dick and John Royce are:

- + 7648 i. Ruth Alice¹⁴ Royce, born 1904.
- 7649 ii. Mable Emma Royce, born 1905. She married Homer A. Thorne 1931; born 1900; died 1967.

More About Homer Thorne and Mable Royce:
Marriage: 1931

3683. Achsa Estella¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1895 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Emerson Edward Gentry** 08 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Jun 1885 in Indiana, and died 23 Mar 1962.

More About Emerson Gentry and Achsa Tredway:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Achsa Tredway and Emerson Gentry are:

- 7650 i. Julia Etta¹⁴ Gentry, born 08 Dec 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 2012. She married (1) John Franklin Madison; born 28 Feb 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 May 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Carl Wendell Bray 09 Dec 1937 in Indiana; born 15 Jan 1916 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; died 1975.

More About Carl Bray and Julia Gentry:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1937, Indiana

- 7651 ii. Georgia May Gentry, born 29 May 1923 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 08 May 2006. She married (1) Herbertum Eduardum Donnoe 17 Sep 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Feb 1919 in Indiana; died Jul 1993. She married (2) Doyle Wilbur Tabler 12 Dec 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Apr 1917 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1993 in Ft. Myers Shores, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbertum Donnoe and Georgia Gentry:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1948, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Doyle Tabler and Georgia Gentry:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1974, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

3684. Rush Hobert¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1897 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1963 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Ellen Dining** 20 Apr 1918 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Dennison, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1968 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Rush Tredway and Mary Dining:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1918, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Rush Tredway and Mary Dining are:

- 7652 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Tredway, born 08 Feb 1919 in Billet, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Feb 1982 in Hugo Co, Colorado. She married Harry Burton Freeman in Illinois; born 12 Sep 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 1986 in Hugo Co, Colorado.

More About Harry Freeman and Mary Tredway:
Marriage: Illinois
- + 7653 ii. John Bernard Tredway, born 01 Aug 1920 in Dennison, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Jul 1961 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7654 iii. Charles Verle Tredway, born 04 Aug 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 14 Dec 1975 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7655 iv. William Harold Tredway, born 31 Dec 1932 in Illinois; died 31 Dec 1932 in Illinois.

3685. Rev. Frank Washington¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1898 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 1975 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married **Elsie Harris** 21 Dec 1916 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 03 Sep 1898 in Martin, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1980 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Frank Tredway and Elsie Harris:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1916, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Frank Tredway and Elsie Harris are:

- 7656 i. Hobart William¹⁴ Tredway, born 20 Mar 1918 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 2006 in Sparta, Knox Co, Illinois. He married Frances Elizabeth Reinbold 13 Oct 1941 in Crawford Co, Illinois; born 04 May 1914 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 May 2002 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Hobart Tredway and Frances Reinbold:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1941, Crawford Co, Illinois
- 7657 ii. George Israel Tredway, born 17 Aug 1919 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 20 Jan 1972 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. He married Beulah Ray Pepple; born 26 Sep 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 2004 in St. Francisville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7658 iii. Dale Marion Tredway, born 02 May 1921 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1968 in Powderly, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky.
- 7659 iv. Frances Maxine Tredway, born 27 May 1925 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 2014 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida. She married ? Howard.
- 7660 v. Sarah Ellen Tredway, born 1928 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 7661 vi. Martha Tredway, born 1936 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

3688. Gladys Aline¹³ Tredway (Mary Ellen¹² Dick, Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1903 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 10 Apr 1982 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, Texas. She married **Clifton Burl Mayer** 26 Jul 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Aug 1898 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Harlingen, Cameron Co, Texas.

More About Clifton Mayer and Gladys Tredway:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1921, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Gladys Tredway and Clifton Mayer are:

- + 7662 i. June¹⁴ Mayer, born 23 Nov 1922 in Illinois; died 27 Dec 2022 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 7663 ii. Zuleime Mayer, born 1925 in Illinois.

3690. Ella Mae¹³ Dick (John Alexander¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹,

Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1893 in Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William August Pea** 13 Nov 1915 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Dec 1886, and died 20 Jan 1949.

More About William Pea and Ella Dick:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1915, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Ella Dick and William Pea are:

- + 7664 i. Leona Mae¹⁴ Pea, born 13 Jan 1917 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 1985 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7665 ii. Valentine Pea, born 14 Feb 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3694. Opal Sarah¹³ Dick (Wellington¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1903 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Hassell Jenkins**. She married **(2) Herman Thomas Cundiff** 08 May 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Apr 1896 in Pulaski Co, Kentucky, and died 30 Oct 1954 in Indiana.

More About Herman Cundiff and Opal Dick:
Marriage: 08 May 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Opal Dick and Herman Cundiff are:

- + 7666 i. Thomas Wesley¹⁴ Cundiff, born 17 Sep 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1992 in Indiana.
- 7667 ii. Maury Lee Cundiff, born 04 Oct 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Arbutus Maxine Johnson 11 Nov 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Maury Cundiff and Arbutus Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1950, Pike Co, Indiana

- 7668 iii. Barbara Sue Cundiff, born 19 Aug 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 2020. She married John Arthur Nation, Jr.; born 01 Jan 1944; died 14 Jun 1997 in Southport, Brunswick Co, North Carolina.

3697. Ramon Edgar¹³ Dick (Charles A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1899 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1978 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Pauline C. Clark**. She was born 02 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Mary Louise Frisz** 02 Feb 1923 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 14 Dec 1901 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1985.

More About Ramon Dick and Mary Frisz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1923, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Ramon Dick and Mary Frisz are:

- 7669 i. Raymond Michael¹⁴ Dicky, born 24 Jun 1922 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2001 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married Camilla Malzena Sharpe 12 Apr 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 11 Jul 1923 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2005 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Dicky and Camilla Sharpe:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 7670 ii. Francis Christopher Dick, born 12 Aug 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 1975 in Brevard Co, Florida.

3698. Minnie Myrtle¹³ Dick (David¹², Sarah¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1896 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1971 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **John Henry Kimmel** Bef. 1916. He was born 12 Jul 1895 in Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Kimmel and Minnie Dick:
Marriage: Bef. 1916

Children of Minnie Dick and John Kimmel are:

- + 7671 i. Frances Lucille¹⁴ Kimmel, born 18 Sep 1916 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7672 ii. Joseph David Kimmel, born 25 Jan 1918 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1998 in Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7673 iii. Donald Dick Kimmel, born 17 Oct 1922 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1993. He married (1) Genevieve June Barthel; born 12 Jun 1921 in Fish Lake, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Marian Joan Shick 01 Sep 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Dec 1924 in Hartford City, Indiana; died 07 Feb 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Kimmel and Marian Shick:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 7674 iv. Max Hadley Kimmel, born 17 Nov 1924 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 7675 v. Norma June Kimmel, born 03 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2025.
- + 7676 vi. Ella Mae Kimmel, twin, born 21 Mar 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7677 vii. Jackie Ray Kimmel, twin, born 21 Mar 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7678 viii. Billy Bruce Kimmel, born 20 Dec 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Oct 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Myrna Marlene Cates 20 Oct 1962 in Monroe Center, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Nov 1937 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Oct 2009 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Myrna Marlene Cates:

Myrna Marlene Kimmel, 71, of Vincennes, Ind., born Nov. 12, 1937, in Monroe City, Ind., died Tuesday, Oct. 20, 2009, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Myrna, or Marlene, as she was known to everyone, was a 1955 graduate of Wheatland High School in Indiana, and following graduation, attended Vincennes University. In 1957, she began her career in finance with a job at General Finance. She later went on to manage Credit Thrift, and Personal Finance Co., retiring in 1996. She was a member of Central Church of Christ, Red Hat Society and the ABWA. She volunteered for the American Cancer Society, worked with Relay for Life, and started the Reach for Recovery program for breast cancer patients at Good Samaritan Hospital. She loved to travel and would "shop till she dropped". Marlene never met a stranger and always had a smile, even through her illness, until she passed away. She will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Billy Bruce Kimmel, whom she married Oct. 20, 1962; parents, William and Thelma, nee Evans, Cates; a brother, Roger Cates; a brother-in-law, Michael R. Lynch; and a nephew, Steven M. Lynch.

Surviving are a sister, Carolyn Lynch of Carlyle, Illinois; a brother, Keith (Barbara) Cates of Washington, Indiana; a nephew, Robert (Jill) Cates; four nieces, Aubrey Cates, Alexandra Cates, Addison Cates and Dianne Van Coria; two aunts, Ginny Evans and Bessie Biggs; an uncle, Bob (Delores) Evans; and many nieces and nephews on the Kimmel side of the family. Also by many cousins and many friends.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Relay For Life, ABWA College Fund, American Heart Association, American Lung Association, American Kidney Foundation, or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Billy Kimmel and Myrna Cates:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1962, Monroe Center, Knox Co, Indiana

3700. Earle Isaac¹³ Kimmons (James¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1893 in California, and died 01 Aug 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Kathryne Starling**. She was born 1896 in California.

Children of Earle Kimmons and Kathryne Starling are:

- 7679 i. Lane E.¹⁴ Kimmons, born 1917 in California.
- 7680 ii. Wineva Kimmons, born 1924 in California.

3701. Edna Eleanor¹³ Kimmons (James¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1894 in California, and died 25 Dec 1985 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California. She married **(1) George Wesley Starling**. He was born 06 Apr 1884 in California, and died 15 Oct 1940 in Sacramento,

Sacramento Co, California. She married **(2) B. W. Loomis** 1922.

More About B. Loomis and Edna Kimmons:
Marriage: 1922

Children of Edna Kimmons and George Starling are:

- + 7681 i. Virginia Eleanor¹⁴ Starling, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 15 Apr 1976 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- 7682 ii. George Wesley Starling, Jr., born 05 Oct 1917 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 30 Nov 1987 in Freeland, Island Co, Washington.

3703. Irene Maybell¹³ Kimmons (James¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in California, and died 25 Sep 1978 in Butte Co, California. She married **Elwood Bowman Wagner** 1914. He was born 21 Mar 1896 in California, and died 08 Oct 1986 in Butte Co, California.

More About Elwood Wagner and Irene Kimmons:
Marriage: 1914

Children of Irene Kimmons and Elwood Wagner are:

- + 7683 i. Milo James¹⁴ Wagner, born 27 Jan 1917 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 14 May 1954 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.
- 7684 ii. Robert Eugene Wagner.
- 7685 iii. Lynn E. Wagner.
- 7686 iv. Emory Lawrence Wagner.

3707. Edith Louise¹³ Kimmons (Clark¹², Isaac¹¹, Elizabeth (Betsy)¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1917 in Bald Knob, Arkansas, and died 28 May 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Desmond William Reynolds**. He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Sebree, Wenster Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Jan 1976 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Children of Edith Kimmons and Desmond Reynolds are:

- + 7687 i. Beverly Louise¹⁴ Reynolds, born 29 Oct 1937 in Tennessee.
- + 7688 ii. Donna Kay Reynolds, born 03 Jun 1946 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee; died 02 Nov 2024 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

3711. Charlie F.¹³ Catt (Albert¹², John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1882 in Ohio, and died 20 May 1918. He married **Coral L. Blain** 26 Sep 1905 in Delaware Co, Ohio. She was born 10 Jan 1888 in Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 1967 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Charlie Catt and Coral Blain:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1905, Delaware Co, Ohio

Children of Charlie Catt and Coral Blain are:

- + 7689 i. Jessie Irene¹⁴ Catt, born 27 Aug 1907 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 14 Apr 1939 in Licking Co, Ohio.
- + 7690 ii. Velma Ruth Catt, born 01 Jun 1909 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 1993 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 7691 iii. Gladys Catherine Catt, born 1912 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 02 Dec 1974 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married Rudolph James Bobot 27 Oct 1934 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 29 Aug 1904 in Austria; died 03 Dec 1962 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Rudolph Bobot and Gladys Catt:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1934, Licking Co, Ohio

3713. Clara Belle¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1872 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 10 Jan 1954 in Centerburg, Knox Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles H. Hicks** 26 Sep 1896 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He was born 28 May 1864 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Miles Leroy Browning** 23 Mar 1906 in Union Co, Ohio. He was born 19 Dec 1865 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1936 in Lincoln Co, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Charles Hicks and Clara Carnes:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1896, Delaware Co, Ohio

More About Miles Browning and Clara Carnes:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1906, Union Co, Ohio

Children of Clara Carnes and Charles Hicks are:

- 7692 i. Clara Belle¹⁴ Hicks, born 02 Apr 1897 in Sunbury, Delaware Co, Ohio; died 29 Jul 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7693 ii. Charles Henry Hicks, born 17 Aug 1899 in Marysville, Union Co, Ohio; died 06 Sep 1941 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Clara Carnes and Miles Browning are:

- + 7694 i. Homer Frederick¹⁴ Browning, born 06 Sep 1906 in Bennington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1972 in Parma, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 7695 ii. Rose Adelaide Browning, born 10 May 1914 in Marengo, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 2000 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

3716. Lanna¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1969 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Oliver Smith Mathews** 06 Oct 1898 in Morrow Co, Ohio. He was born 15 Apr 1865 in VanWert Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 1929 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(2) W. L. McGaughey** 25 Jul 1929 in Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Oliver Mathews and Lanna Carnes:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1898, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About W. McGaughey and Lanna Carnes:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1929, Morrow Co, Ohio

Children of Lanna Carnes and Oliver Mathews are:

- + 7696 i. Emmitt Rudolph¹⁴ Mathews, born 19 Sep 1899 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 12 Jul 1974 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.
- + 7697 ii. Hazel Fidella Mathews, born 05 Aug 1901 in Ohio; died 01 Jul 1983 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.
- 7698 iii. Ralph Oliver Mathews, born 17 Jun 1903 in Peru Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1979 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio. He married Dorothea C. Geckle 05 Jun 1936 in Morrow Co, Ohio; born 09 Apr 1908 in Richland Twp, Marion Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1979 in Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co, Ohio.

More About Ralph Mathews and Dorothea Geckle:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1936, Morrow Co, Ohio

- 7699 iv. Elbert Lewis Mathews, born 30 Aug 1905 in Morrow Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1974 in Galion, Crawford Co, Ohio. He married Edith Pauline Myers 1956; born 15 Feb 1912; died 01 May 2010.

More About Elbert Mathews and Edith Myers:
Marriage: 1956

- 7700 v. Edith Lucille Mathews, born 15 Jun 1911 in Cardington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1996 in Elyria, Morain Co, Ohio. She married Orval Eugene Price; born 17 Dec 1920 in Knox Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1973 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

3717. Franklin Harold¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 19 May 1963. He married **(1) Edna Belle Randolph** 04 Jun 1903 in Morrow Co, Ohio. She was born 21 May 1883 in Bennington, Morrow Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1979 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(2) Ursula Burgess** 06 Oct 1956 in Indiana. She was born 28 Oct 1887 in Huntington, West Virginia, and died 17 Jan 1972 in Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Franklin Carnes and Edna Randolph:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Morrow Co, Ohio

More About Franklin Carnes and Ursula Burgess:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Indiana

Children of Franklin Carnes and Edna Randolph are:

- + 7701 i. Bessie L.¹⁴ Carnes, born 26 Jun 1904 in Bennington, Morrow Co, Ohio; died 11 Feb 1990 in Grove CItty, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 7702 ii. Leola Estella Carnes, born 09 Jan 1906 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 07 Jun 1912 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 7703 iii. Harold Franklin Carnes, born 08 Feb 1908 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

3718. John Leonard¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1882 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jun 1941 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Lola Olmstead**. She was born 1885, and died 1936 in Berkshire, Delaware Co, Ohio.

Children of John Carnes and Lola Olmstead are:

- 7704 i. Ethal R.¹⁴ Carnes, born 1909 in Ohio.
- 7705 ii. Wilber W. Carnes, born 02 Feb 1915 in Delaware Co, Ohio; died 2002.

3722. Luther¹³ Carnes (Emily Melissa¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1894 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1975 in Delaware Co, Ohio. He married **Nellie Lucile Lane**. She died in Ohio.

Children of Luther Carnes and Nellie Lane are:

- 7706 i. Edward W.¹⁴ Carnes, born 1929 in Delaware Co, Ohio.
- 7707 ii. Wilma Carnes, born 1935 in Delaware Co, Ohio.

3723. Orison Leland¹³ Wilcox (Amanda¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1876 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1962 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York. He married **Addie R. Knapp**. She was born 24 Mar 1870 in Newburgh Junction, Orange Co, New York, and died 06 Jan 1949 in Lakemont, Yates Co, New York.

Children of Orison Wilcox and Addie Knapp are:

- 7708 i. Flora A.¹⁴ Wilcox.
- 7709 ii. Arthur Hall Wilcox.
- 7710 iii. Harold Leslie Wilcox.

3724. Daisy Mae¹³ Wilcox (Amanda¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1878 in Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 22 Feb 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Archie Wallon Friend**. He was born 15 Jul 1888 in Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Child of Daisy Wilcox and Archie Friend is:

- 7711 i. Helen Amanda¹⁴ Friend, born 27 Dec 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Aug 1989. She married (1) ? Kepke. She married (2) ? Gutridge. She married (3) Chester Lee Algire 10 Dec 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Feb 1908 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married (4) Leo J. Heck 04 Dec 1939 in Sandusky Co, Ohio.

More About Chester Algire and Helen Friend:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Leo Heck and Helen Friend:
Divorce: 27 Nov 1962, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Marriage: 04 Dec 1939, Sandusky Co, Ohio

3725. Emma Etta¹³ Wilcox (Amanda¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1879 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jun 1933 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **Albertus G. Smith**. He was born 02 Oct 1879 in Springwater, Livingston Co, New York, and died 11 Jan 1939 in Alden Center, Erie Co, New York.

Children of Emma Wilcox and Albertus Smith are:

- 7712 i. Beatrice M.¹⁴ Smith, born 1908 in New York; died 21 Dec 1920 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
+ 7713 ii. Effie G. Smith, born 21 Feb 1910 in New York; died 04 Feb 1991.
7714 iii. Porter G. Smith, born 29 Dec 1911 in Starkey, New York; died 1928.

3726. Fanny¹³ Stith (Adaline Eve¹² Catt, John¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1878 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1900. She married **William Marion Myers** 1894 in Ohio. He was born 03 Jan 1855 in Milford Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1938.

More About William Myers and Fanny Stith:
Marriage: 1894, Ohio

Children of Fanny Stith and William Myers are:

- + 7715 i. Myrna¹⁴ Myers, born 25 Jul 1897 in Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 1987 in Ohio.
7716 ii. Jmaes Myers, born May 1900 in Porter, Delaware Co, Ohio.

3730. Ella¹³ Hull (Phillip A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1883 in Kansas, and died 28 Mar 1963 in Rinard, Calhoun Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Harrison O'Brion** 20 Nov 1901 in Iowa. He was born 11 Aug 1873 in Webster Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jul 1934 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Charles O'Brion and Ella Hull:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1901, Iowa

Children of Ella Hull and Charles O'Brion are:

- 7717 i. Alice Lucille¹⁴ O'Brion.
7718 ii. Clifford Roy O'Brion, born 15 Oct 1907 in Iowa; died 14 Apr 1908 in Roland Twp, Webster Co, Iowa.
+ 7719 iii. Elwood Allen (Pat) O'Brion, born 14 Oct 1917 in Greenfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 2001 in Livermore, Alameda Co, California.
7720 iv. Frances Mae O'Brion.
7721 v. Lois Kathleen O'Brion.
7722 vi. Guy Bertram O'Brion.
7723 vii. Harry Vernard O'Brion.
7724 viii. Archie Philip O'Brion.
7725 ix. Marjorie R. O'Brion.

3731. Oscar Cleveland¹³ Hull (Phillip A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1885 in Arkansas, and died 11 Dec 1958 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Ruth C. Randall** 07 Dec 1914 in

Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 23 Apr 1891, and died 24 Dec 1974.

More About Oscar Hull and Ruth Randall:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1914, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Oscar Hull and Ruth Randall is:

- 7726 i. Marjorie Ellen¹⁴ Hull, born 30 Sep 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Oct 1996. She married Vernon Hagmann 17 Apr 1948 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 03 Jun 1908 in Redfield, Spink Co, South Dakota; died 24 Dec 1985 in Aurora, Colorado.

More About Vernon Hagmann and Marjorie Hull:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1948, Marion Co, Indiana

3732. Fred Harland¹³ Hull (Phillip A.¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Iowa, and died 11 Sep 1967. He married **(1) Lela Edith Otto** 31 Dec 1913 in Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, Iowa. She was born 01 Sep 1894 in Iowa, and died 10 May 1915 in Calhoun Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Loretta Thersa Quealy** 02 Sep 1919 in Iowa. She was born 20 Aug 1899 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Fred Hull and Lela Otto:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, Iowa

More About Fred Hull and Loretta Quealy:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Iowa

Children of Fred Hull and Loretta Quealy are:

- 7727 i. Harold Leo¹⁴ Hull, born 14 Feb 1920 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 2003. He married Elsie Ruth Lanning 03 Jul 1976 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado; born 23 Jul 1922; died 09 Jan 2003.

More About Harold Hull and Elsie Lanning:

Divorce: 12 Sep 1984, Clackamas Co, Oregon

Marriage: 03 Jul 1976, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

- 7728 ii. Deloris Hull, born 07 Nov 1921 in Somers, Webster Co, Iowa.

- 7729 iii. Vera Mae Hull, born 14 Oct 1924 in Somers, Webster Co, Iowa. She married Chester E. Richards Aug 1968 in Clark Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1927 in Boise, Idaho.

More About Chester Richards and Vera Hull:

Marriage: Aug 1968, Clark Co, Washington

- 7730 iv. Norma Gene Hull, born 08 Jul 1927 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

- 7731 v. William Philip Hull, born 17 Aug 1931 in Moorland, Webster Co, Iowa; died 20 Mar 1983.

3733. Cynthia B.¹³ Hull (John Thomas¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1880 in Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1976 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma. She married **George William Ramsey**. He was born 30 Nov 1879 in Cass Co, Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1955 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Cynthia Hull and George Ramsey are:

- 7732 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Ramsey.
+ 7733 ii. Roy William Ramsey, born 20 Jan 1911 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Apr 1997 in Vinita, Craig Co, Oklahoma.
7734 iii. John Thomas Ramsey.
7735 iv. George Earl Ramsey.
7736 v. Alma Udena Ramsey.
7737 vi. Fred Alvin Ramsey.

3734. Lillie Mary¹³ Hull (John Thomas¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1957 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma. She married **John Arthur Colvin** 12 Dec 1900 in Noble Co, Oklahoma. He was born 14 Aug 1873 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Apr 1946 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Colvin and Lillie Hull:
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1900, Noble Co, Oklahoma

Children of Lillie Hull and John Colvin are:

- 7738 i. Inez Fern¹⁴ Colvin, born 08 Aug 1902 in Oklahoma; died 01 Feb 1998 in Oklahoma.
 - 7739 ii. Jewell Imogene Colvin, born 25 Aug 1906 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Nov 1978 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married Evan Bryson Jones 03 Dec 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 12 Jun 1905 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Georgia; died 04 Nov 1973 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- More About Evan Jones and Jewell Colvin:
 Divorce: Bef. 1930
 Marriage: 03 Dec 1927, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
- + 7740 iii. Guy Thomas Colvin, born 23 Aug 1912 in Dolores, Montezuma Co, Colorado; died 03 Apr 1976 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas.
 - + 7741 iv. John Cletous (Jack) Colvin, born 08 Aug 1915 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 31 May 1974 in Oklahoma.
 - 7742 v. Robert Eugene Colvin, born 1918 in Oklahoma; died 06 Nov 1927 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma.

3736. John Marion¹³ Hull (John Thomas¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1893 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas. He married **Florence Elizabeth Law** 21 Dec 1920 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1968 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About John Hull and Florence Law:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1920, Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma

Children of John Hull and Florence Law are:

- 7743 i. Dean Howard¹⁴ Hull, born 23 Jul 1921 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 11 May 2002 in Springfield, Baca Co, Colorado. He married (1) Neva Louise Tobey; born 02 Feb 1922 in Colorado; died 28 Nov 2012 in Colorado. He married (2) Dorothy Metzger 08 Nov 1943 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma; born 1922 in Kansas.
- More About Dean Hull and Dorothy Metzger:
 Marriage: 08 Nov 1943, Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma
- 7744 ii. Ruth Fern Hull, born 15 Jun 1922 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 1995 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.
 - 7745 iii. Thomas Phillip Hull, born 01 Aug 1923 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 06 Apr 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
 - + 7746 iv. Hillman Harman Hull, born 20 Aug 1925 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Jan 2021 in Wathena, Doniphan Co, Kansas.
 - + 7747 v. Mary Belle Hull, born 14 Apr 1927 in Perry, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 24 Mar 2022 in Troy, Doniphan Co, Kansas.
 - 7748 vi. Marian LaVada Hull, born 13 Apr 1928 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Feb 2026 in Portland, Texas. She married Earl Laurance Karr 23 Feb 1952 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; born 27 Mar 1911 in Enterprise, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 20 Aug 1984 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.

Notes for Marian LaVada Hull:

Marian LaVada (Hull) Karr, 97, of Portland, Texas, formerly of Troy, Kansas, went on to be with her Lord and Savior Jesus when she passed away Wednesday, February 26, 2026, at Windsor Nursing and Rehab of Corpus Christi, Texas. She was born April 13, 1928, in Morrison, Oklahoma, the daughter of John and Florence (Law) Hull. Marian's family moved many times around Oklahoma, Missouri, and Kansas until they landed in Troy, where she graduated from Troy High School in 1946. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She and Earl Laurance Karr were married on February 23, 1952, at First Methodist Church, St. Joseph, Missouri. He was the love of her life. She worked as a Missouri River toll bridge toll collector in Kansas City; alongside her husband Laurance, who was funeral director in Wathena; as a loving housewife; as a funeral home office assistant in Corpus Christi, Texas; and then many years enjoying life in retirement. Marian always enjoyed time outdoors,

and over the years enjoyed the company of many Sheltie, and later Yorkie dogs. Later in life, she became very good friends with Paul Kramer of Portland, Texas. They enjoyed many happy years spending time together and traveling.

Marian was preceded in death by her husband Laurance on August 20, 1984. She was also preceded in death by her parents, John M and Florence E (Law) Hull; an infant brother, Harley and an infant sister, Dorothy Jean; sisters Ruth F "Sis" Hull and Mary Belle Gaul; and brothers Dean, Tom, John R, and Hillman Hull; a niece Pamela (Hull) Pickerell; and a beloved best friend, Paul W Kramer of Portland. Survivors include nephews Dr. Bradley (Sheila) Gaul of Troy, Mark Gaul of Excelsior Springs, Missouri, and David Hull of Troy; nephew-in-law, Jimmy Pickerell, Troy; Great nephews Jared Pickerell, Brian, Brett, Casey, Dylan, and Cody Gaul; and Great niece Jena (Pickerell) Williams.

There is no scheduled family visitation. Funeral service will be held at 10 AM on Saturday, March 7, at Harman-Rohde Funeral Home in Troy, Pastor Tim Champ officiating. Burial with graveside service will be at Mount Olive Cemetery in Troy. Memorials may be made to Harbor Hospice or Portland Animal Care Services c/o Harman-Rohde Funeral Home, P.O. Box 426, Wathena, Kansas 66090.

More About Earl Karr and Marian Hull:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1952, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

- 7749 vii. John Robert Hull, born 18 Jul 1929 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 13 Aug 2011 in Belleville.

Notes for John Robert Hull:

John R. Hull, age 82, of Okawville, died at 9:25 a.m. Saturday, August 13, 2011 at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Belleville. He was born July 18, 1929 in Morrison, Oklahoma, the son of the late John Marion and Florence Law Hull. He is survived by one brother, Hillman (Grace) Hull of Troy, Kansas; two sisters: Mary Bell Gaul of Troy, Kansas, and Marian Karr of Portland, Texas; one niece; three nephews and his beloved dog, "Lucky". He was preceded in death by two brothers: Dean and Thomas Hull; one sister, Ruth Hull; and two brothers-in-law: Laurance Karr and Leonard Gaul.

Mr. Hull was a 22-year veteran of the United States Air Force, retiring as Master Sergeant. After his military career, he worked for the Civil Service. There will be no funeral service. According to his wishes, his remains were cremated.

- 7750 viii. Dorothy Jean Hull, born Dec 1930 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Jul 1931 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.
7751 ix. Dewey Harley Hull, born 18 Jan 1932 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma; died 08 Apr 1932 in Morrison, Noble Co, Oklahoma.

3739. Meda Gay¹³ Buntin (Margaret Ann¹² Hull, Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1887 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri, and died 07 May 1965 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Herbert Clyde Weddle** 26 Oct 1907 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Apr 1886 in Missouri, and died 04 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herbert Weddle and Meda Buntin:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1907, Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri

Children of Meda Buntin and Herbert Weddle are:

- + 7752 i. Otis Day¹⁴ Weddle, born 12 Nov 1908 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 08 Sep 1984 in Orange Co, California.
- + 7753 ii. Anna Laura Weddle, born 22 Sep 1910 in Missouri; died 19 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7754 iii. Nola Weddle, born 12 Feb 1915 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 17 Jun 1993 in Sparks, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- 7755 iv. John Herbert Weddle, born 19 Jul 1919 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 2015 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7756 v. Bobbie Lee Weddle, born 16 Jul 1926 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California; died 01 Jan 2004.

3740. James Clyde¹³ Buntin (Margaret Ann¹² Hull, Sarah¹¹ Catt, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1889 in Ridgeway, Harrison Co, Missouri, and died 30 Sep 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Susan Elizabeth Butner** 29 Oct 1913 in Nordaway, Missouri. She was born 01 Sep 1894 in Waldron, Platte Co, Missouri, and died 29 Mar 1967 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About James Buntin and Susan Butner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1913, Nordaway, Missouri

Child of James Buntin and Susan Butner is:

- 7757 i. Doris Madolyn¹⁴ Buntin, born 26 Sep 1914 in Quitman, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 16 Sep 2008 in San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Dean Gilbert Weddle; born 18 Jul 1912 in Skidmore, Nodaway Co, Missouri; died 08 Apr 1995 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

3742. Margaret Rebecca¹³ Catt (Lewis Riley¹², Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 28 Oct 1979 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. She married **William Elmer Barker** 28 Feb 1902. He was born 11 Sep 1881 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 18 Jul 1946 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.

More About William Barker and Margaret Catt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1902

Children of Margaret Catt and William Barker are:

- 7758 i. Lewis Andrew¹⁴ Barker, born 27 May 1903 in Whitewater, Butler Co, Kansas; died 12 Dec 1997 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 7759 ii. Charles William Barker, born 21 Apr 1905 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1978 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 7760 iii. Nola Irene Barker, born 20 Dec 1906 in Fletcher, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Jul 1984 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 7761 iv. Cleo Cletrus Barker, born 02 Nov 1909 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 29 May 1994 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- 7762 v. Delbert LeRoy Barker, born 23 Jul 1912 in Fletcher, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Jan 1997 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. He married Florence Esther Bell; born 28 Aug 1918 in Rosalia, Butler Co, Kansas; died 28 Oct 2007 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.
- 7763 vi. Hazel Ruth Barker, born 05 Apr 1914 in Fletcher, Comanche Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Dec 1921 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma.
- + 7764 vii. Victor Lawrence Barker, born 13 May 1916 in Furley, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 1989 in Leon, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 7765 viii. Dorothy Ellen Barker, born 30 Mar 1920 in Arapaho, Custer Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 7766 ix. Maxine E. Barker, born 10 Nov 1922 in Clinton, Custer Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1948 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas. She married Guy Carol Heyman 31 Mar 1942 in Burns, Marion Co, Kansas; born 05 Aug 1915 in Burns, Marion Co, Kansas; died 30 Jun 2000 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.

More About Guy Heyman and Maxine Barker:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1942, Burns, Marion Co, Kansas

3743. William Mason¹³ Catt (Lewis Riley¹², Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 16 Dec 1927 in Butler Co, Kansas. He married **Stella Maude Brower** 20 Apr 1915. She was born 17 Jan 1893 in Sargent, Custer Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Feb 1953 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas.

More About William Catt and Stella Brower:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915

Children of William Catt and Stella Brower are:

- + 7767 i. Charles Lewis¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Jan 1916 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 12 Jan 1984 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas.
- + 7768 ii. George Washington (Big George) Catt, born 14 Apr 1918 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 22 Nov 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 7769 iii. Homer (Jiggs) Catt, born 05 Sep 1919; died 25 Apr 1993. He married Dora Ilene Singer 1942; born 20 Aug 1922; died 26 Feb 2002.

More About Homer Catt and Dora Singer:

Marriage: 1942

- + 7770 iv. William Mason Catt, Jr., born 11 Nov 1920 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 1981 in California.

3744. Ellen Amanda¹³ Catt (Lewis Riley¹², Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Iowa, and died 18 Feb 1965. She married **Herbert Fairley Chambers** 18 May 1910 in Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Nov 1883 in Dixon, Kansas, and died 09 Dec 1979.

More About Herbert Chambers and Ellen Catt:
Marriage: 18 May 1910, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Ellen Catt and Herbert Chambers are:

- + 7771 i. Lionel Dee¹⁴ Chambers, born 02 May 1912 in Benton, Butler Co, Kansas; died 24 Jul 1997 in Arkansas.
- 7772 ii. Allen Russell Chambers, born 22 Aug 1914 in Kansas; died 06 Jul 1992. He married Irma Jane Williams 1942; born 16 May 1921 in Sumner Co, Kansas; died 29 Oct 2013 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.

More About Allen Chambers and Irma Williams:
Marriage: 1942

- + 7773 iii. Helen Lorrain Chambers, born 24 Jul 1917 in Kansas; died 31 Aug 2007 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 7774 iv. Leland V. Chambers, born 04 Sep 1910 in Kansas; died 02 Jan 1911.
- 7775 v. Herbert Lewis Chambers, born Sep 1923 in Kansas; died 07 Jun 1941.
- 7776 vi. Ray Wilber Chambers, born 06 Nov 1929 in Derby, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 08 Aug 2002. He married Ruth Edna Rector 02 Apr 1950 in Fountain Co, Indiana; born 11 Nov 1931 in Covington, Fountain Co, Indiana.

More About Ray Chambers and Ruth Rector:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1950, Fountain Co, Indiana

3746. Elsie May¹³ Cott (Charles Marion¹² Catt, Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1881 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 20 Oct 1960 in San Mateo Co, California. She married **Harry Sigler** 01 Nov 1911 in Iowa. He was born 06 Jun 1885 in Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 09 Dec 1955 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota.

More About Harry Sigler and Elsie Cott:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Iowa

Children of Elsie Cott and Harry Sigler are:

- 7777 i. Glenn Howard¹⁴ Sigler, born 1913.
- 7778 ii. Irene Sigler, born 1921.

3747. Verna Stella¹³ Cott (Charles Marion¹² Catt, Phillip Mason¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Lone Tree, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 07 Sep 1958 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa. She married **John Thomas White** 13 Sep 1906 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He was born 22 May 1873 in White Oak Springs, Lafayette Co, Wisconsin, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

More About John White and Verna Cott:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1906, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Verna Cott and John White are:

- 7779 i. Charles Thomas¹⁴ White, born 1907 in Grant, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 1909 in Grant, Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- 7780 ii. Alberta Viola White, born 14 Nov 1909 in Grant, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 30 Sep 1995 in Pipestone, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married ? Hamersma.
- 7781 iii. Ama M. White, born 28 Apr 1912 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 09 May 1994 in Manhattan, Kansas.
- + 7782 iv. Angeline I. White, born 08 Nov 1914 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa; died 22 Jul 2001 in Hawarden, Sioux Co, Iowa.

3751. Bernice Marie¹³ Catt (Phillip Mason¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1897 in Burlington Twp, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jul 1999 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married **Paul Edwin Needham** 02 Jun 1918 in Licking Co, Ohio. He was born 03 May 1895 in Utica, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 01 Nov 1964 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Needham and Bernice Catt:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1918, Licking Co, Ohio

Child of Bernice Catt and Paul Needham is:

- + 7783 i. Robert Edwin¹⁴ Needham, born 15 Jan 1920 in Granville, Licking Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 2002 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

3752. Raymond M.¹³ Catt (Shepard Franklin¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1893 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 16 May 1963 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Jesse Pearl Davis** 1915. She was born 03 Jul 1896 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Mar 1972 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Raymond Catt and Jesse Davis:
Marriage: 1915

Children of Raymond Catt and Jesse Davis are:

- 7784 i. Mary Margaret¹⁴ Catt, born 29 Jul 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1988 in Plainfield, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married Terry A. Dishman 01 May 1947 in Licking Co, Ohio; born 10 Feb 1922 in Georgetown, Floyd Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 2000 in Morganfield, Union Co, Kentucky.

More About Terry Dishman and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 May 1947, Licking Co, Ohio

- 7785 ii. Harold Raymond Catt, born 19 Feb 1926 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Geraldine Marie Pfeifer 27 Nov 1946 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; born 23 Jan 1924 in Brooklyn, New York; died 07 Nov 2003 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Catt and Geraldine Pfeifer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1946, Jamaica, Long Island, New York

3753. Cary Mason¹³ Iden (Nettie Olive¹² Catt, Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1892 in Homer, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1983 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Hazel Bertha Miller** 16 Oct 1915 in Huron Co, Ohio. She was born 18 Feb 1898 in Miller, Hand Co, South Dakota, and died 19 Aug 1980 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Cary Iden and Hazel Miller:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1915, Huron Co, Ohio

Children of Cary Iden and Hazel Miller are:

- 7786 i. John Henry¹⁴ Iden, born 20 Dec 1917 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2005 in Palm City, Martin Co, Florida. He married Leila Juanita Morrow Sep 1971; born 27 Oct 1919 in Sebring, Mahoning Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1995 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.

More About John Iden and Leila Morrow:
Marriage: Sep 1971

- + 7787 ii. Eleanor Louise Iden, born 28 Jul 1921 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 14 Mar 1989 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
- 7788 iii. Betty Eileen Iden, born 15 Oct 1923 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 2007 in Kailua, Honolulu, Hawaii. She married Alan Campbell Burton 11 Jan 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 09 Dec 1923 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1968 in Kailua, Honolulu, Hawaii.

More About Alan Burton and Betty Iden:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

- + 7789 iv. Cary Mervin Iden, born 02 Mar 1926 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 26 Sep 1995 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

3756. Hazel Irene¹³ Neibel (Mary Nellie Ellen¹² Catt, twin, Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1899 in Brandon, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 08 Oct 1982 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida. She married **Samuel Perkins Constable** 1926. He was born 20 May 1898 in Norfolk, Virginia, and died 15 Nov 1960 in Ormond Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Samuel Constable and Hazel Neibel:

Marriage: 1926

Children of Hazel Neibel and Samuel Constable are:

- 7790 i. Samuel Perkins¹⁴ Constable, Jr., born 12 Feb 1926 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 03 Sep 2019.
7791 ii. Robert Drummond Constable, born 12 May 1931 in Norfolk, Virginia; died 15 Apr 1996 in Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) Gloria Marie Monica 12 Feb 1953 in Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, New York; born 30 Nov 1934 in Dickinson Center, Franklin Co, New York; died 19 Oct 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Barbara Jeanne Robson Jan 1966 in Palm Beach Co, Florida; born 04 Oct 1936 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

More About Robert Constable and Gloria Monica:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1953, Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co, New York

More About Robert Constable and Barbara Robson:

Marriage: Jan 1966, Palm Beach Co, Florida

- 7792 iii. Christopher C. Constable, born 01 Nov 1940 in New York City, New York.

3757. Ruth Sarah¹³ Neibel (Mary Nellie Ellen¹² Catt, twin, Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1902 in Miller Twp, Knox Co, Ohio, and died 16 Nov 1983 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Herman H. Faller** 01 Jan 1919 in Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio. He was born 03 Dec 1898 in Thorn Twp, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 15 Jan 1969 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Franklin Headley** 08 Apr 1939 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio. He was born 23 Jul 1910 in Licking Co, Ohio, and died 11 Dec 1980 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Herman Faller and Ruth Neibel:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1919, Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

More About Charles Headley and Ruth Neibel:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio

Children of Ruth Neibel and Herman Faller are:

- 7793 i. Charles Joseph¹⁴ Faller, born 12 Feb 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 1920 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
+ 7794 ii. Hazel Marie Faller, born 11 Jul 1921 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 01 May 1996 in Heath, Licking Co, Ohio.
+ 7795 iii. Jack Virgil Faller, born 03 Dec 1924 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 2013 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.
+ 7796 iv. Bonnie Ruth Faller, born 11 May 1930 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 22 Jul 2006 in Somerset, Perry Co, Ohio.
+ 7797 v. Dale Eugene Faller, born 19 Jun 1933 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 May 1976 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Children of Ruth Neibel and Charles Headley are:

- 7798 i. Sue Ellen¹⁴ Headley, born May 1948. She married Donald Allen Able; born 04 Jul 1946 in McCloud, California; died 23 Jul 2017 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Allen Able:

Donald A. Able, age 71, of Thornville, passed away on July 23, 2017 at the Pickering House in Lancaster. He was born in McCloud, California on July 5, 1946 to the late Jesse D. Able, Sr. and Virginia (Ball) Able, who survives. Donald proudly served his country in the United States Army. Prior to retirement, he was a foundry worker in the steel industry for many years. He enjoyed archery, camping, fishing, hunting and spending time outdoors, but most important in his was spending time with his family.

In addition to his mother, survivors include his loving wife of 50 years, Susan (Anderson) Able, whom he married April 22, 1967; son and daughter-in-law, Michael and Praesentia Able; daughter, Michelle Able; grandchildren, Jason, Jesse, Amber, Ashley and Dillon; sister, Muriel (Robert) Jackson; brothers, Jesse D. (Marie) Able, Jr., Colin (Sherry) Able and Duane (Linda) Able; and numerous nieces, nephews and friends.

At Donalds request, no services will be held. The Thornville chapel of Hoskinson Funeral and Cremation Service is honored to care for Donald and the Able family.

+ 7799 ii. Barbara Ann Headley, born 1951.

3759. Dr. Clyde Russell¹³ Catt (Gail Augustus¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1917 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 15 Apr 1981 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. He married **Marjorie Marvine Stine** Aug 1941. She was born 16 Sep 1918 in Amanda, Fairfield Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jun 2003 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio.

More About Clyde Catt and Marjorie Stine:
Marriage: Aug 1941

Children of Clyde Catt and Marjorie Stine are:

7800 i. William Marvin¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jul 1943 in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, Ohio; died 10 Mar 2007 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married ? 11 Mar 1969 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About William Catt and ?:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1969, Jackson Co, Missouri

+ 7801 ii. Suzanne Catt, born 21 Jun 1949.

3760. Dr. Lester Francis¹³ Catt (Gail Augustus¹², Marvin Riley (Milford)¹¹, Phillip¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1919 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1994 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married **Frances Louise Butcher** 20 May 1951 in Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1925 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio, and died 07 Aug 1992 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

More About Lester Catt and Frances Butcher:
Marriage: 20 May 1951, Newark Twp, Licking Co, Ohio

Children of Lester Catt and Frances Butcher are:

+ 7802 i. Linda Gail¹⁴ Catt, born 24 Apr 1952 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.
7803 ii. David Wilford Catt, born 10 Feb 1955 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.
7804 iii. Cynthia L. Catt, born 05 Jan 1960 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

3763. Ethel Ruth¹³ Catt (Melvin Hiram¹², Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1900 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Orange Co, California. She married **Paul Warren** 23 Nov 1921 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1893 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1977 in Orange Co, California.

More About Paul Warren and Ethel Catt:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Catt and Paul Warren are:

7805 i. Paul Melvin¹⁴ Warren, born 22 Jun 1924 in Maywood, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2014 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

- 7806 ii. Betty Ethel Warren, born 08 Oct 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Leo A. Newsome 14 Apr 1973 in Orange Co, California; born 1919.

More About Leo Newsome and Betty Warren:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1973, Orange Co, California

3764. Eva Mae¹³ Catt (Melvin Hiram¹², Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 1971 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **James Robert Sandlin**. He was born 15 Apr 1902 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1972 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

Children of Eva Catt and James Sandlin are:

- 7807 i. Roberta Francis¹⁴ Sandlin, born 27 Jul 1930 in St. Francisville, Illinois; died 01 Oct 1990. She married Kermit Percy (Pete) Muskopf; born 01 Apr 1929 in Millstadt, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 2008 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.
- 7808 ii. Eddie Ray Sandlin, born 13 Nov 1934 in Illinois; died 13 Dec 2020 in Morton, Tazewell Co, Illinois.

3766. Edson Carl¹³ Catt (Melvin Hiram¹², Michael James¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Dec 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Eleanor Louise Underwood** 06 Aug 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1917 in Lynnville, Giles Co, Tennessee, and died 02 Mar 2005 in Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Edson Catt and Eleanor Underwood:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1942, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Edson Catt and Eleanor Underwood is:

- + 7809 i. Larry Edson¹⁴ Catt, born 27 May 1943 in Michigan.

3769. Nora May¹³ Francher (Alvin¹², Nellie Ellen¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1888 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Mar 1916 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Thomas Crandall** 10 Dec 1903. He was born 24 Jan 1879 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Crandall and Nora Francher:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1903

Children of Nora Francher and Thomas Crandall are:

- + 7810 i. Grover Allen¹⁴ Crandall, born 19 Jun 1908 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 19 Dec 2005 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 7811 ii. Bernard Crandall.

3772. Otus Andrew¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1927 in Vernon, Washington Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Griffith** 18 May 1910 in Kennet, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born Apr 1890 in Broughton, Hamilton Co, Illinois, and died 02 May 1952 in Beech Grove, Mairon Co, Indiana.

More About Otus Fields and Stella Griffith:
Marriage: 18 May 1910, Kennet, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Otus Fields and Stella Griffith are:

- 7812 i. Carl Chaleon¹⁴ Fields, born 06 Nov 1909 in Piggott, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 06 Sep 1951 in Joplin, Jasper Co,

Missouri. He married (1) Beatrice Temples 02 Sep 1930 in Arkansas; born 1901 in Missouri; died 1945 in Nevada. He married (2) Thelma Galdfelter 07 May 1934 in Hughes Co, Oklahoma; born 09 Sep 1911 in Arkansas; died 21 Oct 1989 in Helena, Talfair Co, Georgia.

More About Carl Fields and Beatrice Temples:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1930, Arkansas

More About Carl Fields and Thelma Galdfelter:
Marriage: 07 May 1934, Hughes Co, Oklahoma

- + 7813 ii. Burl Raymond Fields, born 19 Oct 1910 in Manila, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jan 1977 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, Texas.
- + 7814 iii. Bertice Joseph (Bert) Fields, born 07 Jan 1913 in Boynton, Arkansas; died 23 Jan 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7815 iv. Albert Fields, born 17 Feb 1915 in Neal, Mississippi Co, Arkansas.

3773. Zota Faya¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1882 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1916 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri. She married **Walter Marion Moore** 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jan 1882 in Washington Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1967 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

More About Walter Moore and Zota Fields:
Marriage: 1905, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Zota Fields and Walter Moore are:

- + 7816 i. Rudy Faya¹⁴ Moore, born 24 Jun 1907 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 24 Apr 1991 in Morley, Scott Co, Missouri.
- + 7817 ii. Gladys Dot Moore, born 10 Mar 1910 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas; died 07 Mar 1998 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 7818 iii. Walter B. Moore, born 23 Oct 1913 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 29 Jan 1977 in Sikeston, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married Emma Suska 13 Sep 1942 in Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri; born 14 Nov 1912 in Texas; died 07 Mar 2003 in Missouri.

More About Walter Moore and Emma Suska:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1942, Canalou, New Madrid Co, Missouri

3774. Lessie Adeline¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1887 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Tolbert** 02 Jan 1906 in Arkansas. He was born 31 Mar 1892 in Lexington, Arkansas, and died Nov 1988. She married **(2) Dudley Matheny** 24 Nov 1908 in Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas. He was born 07 Mar 1878 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 19 May 1934 in Mayfield, Kentucky.

More About William Tolbert and Lessie Fields:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1906, Arkansas

More About Dudley Matheny:
Census: 1910, 201 Cook Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, brakeman freight Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Dudley Matheny and Lessie Fields:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1908, Jonesboro, Nimmons Co, Arkansas

Children of Lessie Fields and Dudley Matheny are:

- 7819 i. baby¹⁴ Matheny, born 1910 in Arkansas; died 1910 in Arkansas.
- 7820 ii. baby Matheny, born 10 Mar 1916 in Paducah, Kentucky; died 10 Mar 1916 in Paducah, Kentucky.

3775. Zett Mason¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1889 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1961 in Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude Houston** 15 Nov 1909 in Arkansas. She was born 1887 in Harrisburg, Pinsett Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Bessie Lela Reed** 28 Apr 1915 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. She was born 25 Feb 1892 in Mayfield, Graves Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Nov 1982 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Zett Fields and Maude Houston:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1909, Arkansas

More About Zett Fields and Bessie Reed:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1915, Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky

Child of Zett Fields and Maude Houston is:

- 7821 i. Wilfeen¹⁴ Fields, born 1909 in Arkansas; died 18 Aug 1926 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

Children of Zett Fields and Bessie Reed are:

- 7822 i. Erma¹⁴ Fields, born 18 Sep 1919 in Graves Co, Kentucky; died 1920 in Graves Co, Kentucky.
- 7823 ii. Junior Mason Fields, born 1921; died 1921.
- 7824 iii. Grace Fields, born 1923; died 1936 in Marshall, Kentucky.
- + 7825 iv. Eugene Louis Fields, born 29 Jul 1925 in Akron, Sommit Co, Ohio; died 28 Sep 2006 in Campbellsville, Taylor Co, Kentucky.

3776. Alta Anice¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1891 in Red Cloud, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1967 in Casselberry, Seminole Co, Florida. She married **Charles Henry Houston** 15 Aug 1908 in Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas. He was born 15 Sep 1889 in Harrisburg, Poinsett Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Jul 1970 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Charles Houston and Alta Fields:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Jonesboro, Craighead Co, Arkansas

Child of Alta Fields and Charles Houston is:

- 7826 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Houston, born 13 May 1924 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1924 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3778. Lydia Blanche¹³ Fields (Elizabeth J.¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Joseph Casimer McCarron** 18 Jun 1921 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Mar 1892 in Sault St. Marie, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Joseph Casimer McCarron:

Census 3: 1950, 535 E Bay; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1950, locomotive engineer railway Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Joseph McCarron and Lydia Fields:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1921, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Fields and Joseph McCarron are:

- + 7827 i. Joseph William¹⁴ McCarron, born 18 Dec 1921 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 2018 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7828 ii. Doris Gail McCarron, born 25 May 1924 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2019 in Rochester,

- Olmsted Co, Minnesota.
- 7829 iii. Shirley Vale McCarron, born 15 Sep 1925 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2018 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Arthur Leonard Wozna 24 Aug 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 Aug 1924 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Nov 2016 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- More About Arthur Wozna and Shirley McCarron:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1946, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
- 7830 iv. John Dale McCarron, born 15 Aug 1927 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1937 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7831 v. Lessie Louise McCarron, born 21 Aug 1929 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2002 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Weins.
- 7832 vi. Virgil Dewitt McCarron, born 15 Feb 1935 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1935 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7833 vii. Colleen M. McCarron, born Jul 1936 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7834 viii. Carol Z. McCarron, born Sep 1938 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Chavez.

3781. Effie Ann¹³ Sisco (Barbara Ellen¹² Young, Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1883 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Garfield Rowan** 04 Jul 1909 in Garland Co, Arkansas. He was born 25 Feb 1883 in Benton Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Garfield Rowan and Effie Sisco:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1909, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Effie Sisco and Garfield Rowan are:

- + 7835 i. Jerry Paul¹⁴ Rowan, born 07 Jul 1910 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas; died 13 Aug 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7836 ii. Gladys Leona Rowan, born 26 Aug 1911 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas; died 05 Oct 1988 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California. She married (1) Jack Purdon Fry 15 Feb 1934 in Chihuahua, Mexico. She married (2) Louis William Wright 12 Jun 1946 in Arkadelphia, Clark Co, Arkansas; born 10 Mar 1907 in Arkansas; died 19 Nov 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jack Fry and Gladys Rowan:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1934, Chihuahua, Mexico

More About Louis Wright and Gladys Rowan:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1946, Arkadelphia, Clark Co, Arkansas

3783. Lawrence E.¹³ Young (John Lewis¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1902 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Emma Ludove Bowman** 16 Feb 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 1911 in Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Young and Emma Bowman:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Lawrence Young and Emma Bowman is:

- + 7837 i. Patty Ruth Ann¹⁴ Young, born 05 Aug 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3784. Carl Lester¹³ Young (John Lewis¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1904 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1946 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Nina Carson** 16 Aug 1930. She was born 07 Apr 1913 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Young and Nina Carson:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1930

Children of Carl Young and Nina Carson are:

- + 7838 i. Vonda Jean¹⁴ Young, born 31 May 1929 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 7839 ii. Sterling Otis Young, born 31 Jul 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 2006 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 7840 iii. Melvin Ray Young, born 11 Feb 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1978 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.
- 7841 iv. Larry Lester Young, born 25 Oct 1939 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1945 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

3786. Marion Wesley¹³ Young (John Lewis¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1919 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn Mae Frye**. She was born 24 May 1927, and died 25 May 1996.

Children of Marion Young and Evelyn Frye are:

- + 7842 i. Robert Wesley (Skip)¹⁴ Young, born 01 Jul 1944 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Sep 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7843 ii. Louis Otto Young, born 15 Dec 1949 in Indiana; died 24 Dec 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3792. James Louis¹³ Catt (Zett J.¹², John Louis¹¹, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 17 Apr 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Meriam Ethel Fisher** 26 Apr 1941 in Kansas. She was born 13 Jun 1921 in Sterling, Kansas, and died 18 Mar 2008 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Viola Halford** Bef. 1952. She was born 29 Nov 1931 in Tahoka, Lynn Co, Texas, and died 04 Sep 2021 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About James Catt and Meriam Fisher:
Divorce: 19 Mar 1951, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Kansas

Notes for Clara Viola Halford:

Viola Clara (Halford) Catt passed away September 4, 2021 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was born to Jessie and Ruth Halford in Tahoka, Texas on November 29, 1931. Viola was a former Sales Associate for Dillards and Lerner's Department Stores. One of 12 children, she was preceded in death by husband, James Catt; sons, James Dale Catt and son, Gene Cox; parents, Ruth and Jesse Halford. She is survived by: daughters, Janet Catt and Marla Catt of Tulsa; brother, Herman Halford; niece and best friend, Nita Harrison; grandniece, Cheryl Curlee; and the many supportive and loving friends at Windmill Park, Jeannie, Ronnie, Peggy and Barry.

Visitation is from 4-7 pm, Wednesday, September 8, 2021 and Funeral Services will be at 10:30 am, Thursday, September 9th, both at Green Hill Funeral Home, Sapulpa.

More About James Catt and Clara Halford:
Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of James Catt and Clara Halford are:

- 7844 i. James Dale¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Jul 1952 in Gaines Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1953 in DeSoto Parish, Louisiana.
- 7845 ii. Ronald Eugene Cox, born 25 Apr 1963 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Apr 2000 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3798. Ethel Mae Daisy¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13

Feb 1891 in Versailles, Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1954 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Alexander Foster** 12 Oct 1909 in Ripley Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Sep 1883 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jul 1964 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Foster and Ethel Black:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Ripley Co, Indiana

Children of Ethel Black and Edward Foster are:

- + 7846 i. Floyd Dallas¹⁴ Foster, born 21 Mar 1911 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1957 in Milan, Ripley Co, Indiana.
- 7847 ii. Daisy Marie Foster, born 15 Jun 1915 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 02 Jun 1974 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married Ira Ford Wainscott 08 Nov 1947 in Indiana; born 01 Nov 1913 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1967 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- More About Ira Wainscott and Daisy Foster:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Indiana
- 7848 iii. Gerald A. Foster, born 21 Sep 1917 in Indiana; died 11 May 1994 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana. He married Dorothy ?; born 1920 in Indiana.
- + 7849 iv. Opal Mae Foster, born 02 May 1921 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.
- + 7850 v. Cleo Wayne Foster, born 09 Jul 1925 in Rush Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1996 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- + 7851 vi. Jeanette Gladys (Janet) Foster, born 13 Aug 1926 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2024 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 7852 vii. Stanley Edward Foster, born 03 Jun 1929 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 1993 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana.
- 7853 viii. Mary Eileen Foster, born 10 Jul 1934 in Napoleon, Ripley Co, Indiana.

3800. Harry Howard¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1892 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 05 Jul 1966 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Therese May Greb** Mar 1922. She was born 1899 in Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1972 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Black and Therese Greb:
Marriage: Mar 1922

Children of Harry Black and Therese Greb are:

- 7854 i. Warren Ernest¹⁴ Black, born 29 Mar 1922 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 27 Jun 1996 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Judith Michele McDowell 06 May 1953 in Indiana.
- More About Warren Black and Judith McDowell:
Marriage: 06 May 1953, Indiana
- + 7855 ii. Myron Jack Black, born 07 Oct 1925 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2003 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 7856 iii. Jane Black, born 1931 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 7857 iv. Harry George Black, born 31 Jan 1933 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1999 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana.

3803. Clifford William¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1901 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 24 Sep 1979. He married **Hazel Dell Musgrove** 30 Jan 1932 in Effingham Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Dec 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jun 1973.

More About Clifford Black and Hazel Musgrove:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1932, Effingham Co, Illinois

Child of Clifford Black and Hazel Musgrove is:

- 7858 i. Roberta Louise¹⁴ Black, born 09 Nov 1936 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1988 in Bremerton,

Kitsap Co, Washington. She married Charles Alfred Slocum 14 Apr 1956; born 06 May 1936 in Albany, Oregon.

More About Charles Slocum and Roberta Black:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1956

3804. Elsie Marie¹³ Black (Mary Arthea¹² Conklin, Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1913 in Herculaneum, Jefferson Co, Missouri, and died 13 Sep 1986 in Sparta, Randolph Co, Illinois. She married **James Alvin Caine** 20 Jul 1929 in Washington, Missouri. He was born 03 Sep 1908 in Sellivan, Crawford Co, Missouri, and died 22 Feb 1983.

More About James Caine and Elsie Black:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1929, Washington, Missouri

Children of Elsie Black and James Caine are:

- 7859 i. Erma Jean¹⁴ Caine, born 09 Sep 1948 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married ? Bergfeld.
- 7860 ii. David Caine.

3807. Clifford Elvis¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1902 in Arkansas, and died 01 Apr 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Jane Merriel** 06 Jun 1924 in Arkansas. She was born 01 Sep 1910, and died 27 Oct 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Anthis and Edith Merriel:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Arkansas

Children of Clifford Anthis and Edith Merriel are:

- + 7861 i. Mary Louise¹⁴ Anthis, born 15 Feb 1925 in Missouri; died 14 Jul 2016 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 7862 ii. Alice Irene Anthis, born 16 Jan 1927 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 27 Aug 1998 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co, Alaska.
- + 7863 iii. Opal Jane Anthis, born 16 Mar 1928 in Missouri; died 21 Jul 2005 in Entiat, Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 7864 iv. Delores Eloise Anthis, born 14 Feb 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Jun 2006.
- + 7865 v. Floyd Frederick Anthis, born 22 Sep 1931 in Indiana; died 18 Dec 2003 in Douglas Co, Washington.
- + 7866 vi. Violet Marie Anthis, born 06 Apr 1936 in Indiana; died 10 Apr 1994 in Defiance, Defiance Co, Ohio.
- + 7867 vii. Bernice Anthis, born 17 Jan 1938 in Indiana.
- 7868 viii. Grace Earline Anthis, born 14 Oct 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 1941 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7869 ix. Willard E. Anthis, born 05 Jan 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Willard E. Anthis:

Willard E. Anthis, 69, of 1160 State St. Vincennes, passed away at 1:00 a.m. Saturday, March 5, 2011 at his residence. He was born January 5th, 1942 in Knox County to Clifford & Edith (Merriell) Anthis. Willard had worked as a contractor and was a member of the Boat Club. He was an Air Force Veteran.

Surviving are his sisters, Mary Thorn of East Wenatchee, Washington, Bernice Thoma of Vincennes, and two brothers, Edward and Franklin Anthis of Vincennes. Per his wishes, cremation will take. Arrangements are being handled by Goodwin Funeral Home.

- + 7870 x. Franklin Eugene Anthis, born 19 Mar 1943 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2018.
- + 7871 xi. Edward Nelson Anthis, born 06 Mar 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2022.
- 7872 xii. Billy Lee Anthis, born 12 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

3808. Mylian Edmond¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 1972 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Helen Esther Finn** 01 Oct 1927 in Albion, Illinois. She was born 20 Jun 1909, and died 16 Sep 1992.

More About Mylian Edmond Anthis:
Census: 1930, 1007 Parish Street; Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Census 3: 1950, 1003 Parish Street; Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1930, barge man sand gravel company Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1950, crane operator sand and gravel Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Mylian Anthis and Helen Finn:
 Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Albion, Illinois

Children of Mylian Anthis and Helen Finn are:

- 7873 i. Marshall Lee¹⁴ Anthis, born 29 Dec 1928 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 18 Dec 1929.
- + 7874 ii. Floyd Daniel (Dead Eye) Anthis, born 08 Jan 1931 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 28 Apr 1988.
- 7875 iii. Nellie Jane Anthis, born 10 May 1933 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 10 Apr 1982. She married ? Keele.
- 7876 iv. Mary Lou Anthis, born 13 Nov 1934 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1935.
- + 7877 v. Georgia June Anthis, born 20 Jun 1937 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 1997.
- + 7878 vi. Mylian Anthis, Jr., born 16 Oct 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 15 May 1991.
- + 7879 vii. Connie Sue Anthis, born 05 Sep 1941 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 07 Jul 1992.
- + 7880 viii. Esther Marie Anthis, born 24 Nov 1943 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 7881 ix. Patsy Ann Anthis, born 01 Jul 1945 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 7882 x. Linda Kay Anthis, born 04 Nov 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2022 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married George C. Harper, Jr. 23 Dec 1967; born 15 Jul 1946 in Milltown, Harrison Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 2024 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Linda Kay Anthis:

Linda Kay Harper, 73, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, passed away Wednesday, March 16, 2022, at her residence, surrounded by her loving family. She was born November 4, 1948, in Princeton, Indiana, to Mylian E. and Helen (Finn) Anthis. Linda is the youngest of ten kids. She was a 1967 graduate of Mt. Carmel High School. Later in life, she attended Wabash Valley College earning an Associate in Business with honors. She worked various jobs throughout her life, but being a wife, mom, nana/grandma were her favorites.

On December 23, 1967, she married George Harper at Pentecostal Assembly of God by Rev. James Eastman. Together they shared fifty-four years of marriage. Linda loved the Lord and her family. In her spare time, she liked to cook, experiment with new recipes, enjoyed candy making, shopping, and spending time with her kids, grandkids, and great grandkids. Linda was preceded in death by her parents, several siblings, grandchild, Sadie Mae Ahlfield Harper, and great-grandchild Ryne Kieffer.

A Graveside Service for Linda will follow at 1:00 p.m. at Highland Memorial Cemetery in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

Notes for George C. Harper, Jr.:

George C. Harper, Jr., 78, Mt. Carmel, Illinois, passed away Saturday, November 2, 2024, at his residence. He was born July 15, 1946, in Milltown, Indiana, to George C. Harper, Sr. and Ora L. (Greene) Harper. George was the oldest of four siblings. He served in the United States Army, HHC 1st Battalion 30th Infantry, from 1965-1970, receiving a National Defense Service Medal.

George was preceded in death by his wife, Linda, of forty-four years; his parents; his siblings, Leota Humphreys, Gerald Harper, and Warren Harper; grandchild, Sadie Mae-Marie Ahlfield Harper; and great-grandchild Ryne Kieffer. Graveside Service: Highland Memorial Cemetery in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

More About George Harper and Linda Anthis:
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1967

3809. Eleanor R.¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1908 in Indiana, and died 05 Jun 2003 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **John Robert Merriel** 06 Jun 1924 in Gideon, Missouri. He was born 12 Jun 1903 in Illinois, and died 01 Dec 1938 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About John Merriel and Eleanor Anthis:
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Gideon, Missouri

Children of Eleanor Anthis and John Merriel are:

- + 7883 i. Kathryn Mae¹⁴ Merriel, born 13 Mar 1925 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 20 Jan 1995 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.
- + 7884 ii. Bobbie Faye Merriel, born 14 Nov 1930 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 1999 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- 7885 iii. Laverda Marie Merriel, born 04 Feb 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7886 iv. Lula Belle Merriel, born 11 Sep 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 1998 in Illinois. She married

Edward Doyle McLean 08 Aug 1958; born 02 Feb 1937 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2011 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana.

More About Edward McLean and Lula Merriel:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1958

- + 7887 v. Robert Leon Merriel, born 31 Dec 1939 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2022 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

3810. Helen M.¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1912 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 03 Apr 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ira Rufus Doades** 15 Aug 1931. He was born 04 Feb 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jun 1983 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Ira Doades and Helen Anthis:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1931

Children of Helen Anthis and Ira Doades are:

- + 7888 i. Esta Fern¹⁴ Doades, born 10 Jul 1932 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7889 ii. James Robert Doades, born 05 Dec 1933 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Jan 2011 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 7890 iii. Richard L. Doades, born 15 Jan 1937 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 2018 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7891 iv. Carl Ray Doades, twin, born 01 Oct 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 2007 in Kingwood, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 7892 v. Eva Mae Doades, twin, born 01 Oct 1940 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 May 2006.
- + 7893 vi. Rebecca Dean (Deanie) Doades, born 16 Mar 1943 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7894 vii. Janet Elaine Doades, born 1947 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 7895 viii. LaJean Diana Doades, born 08 Feb 1950 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2017 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- + 7896 ix. Phillip Michael Doades, born 16 Aug 1951 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 2002 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 7897 x. Mary Kathleen Doades, born 24 Jul 1953 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 16 Oct 2022 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

3811. James Albert¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1920 in Gideon, Missouri, and died 01 May 1990. He married **Pauline Elvina Doades** 10 Jun 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Oct 1923 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1993 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Anthis and Pauline Doades:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of James Anthis and Pauline Doades are:

- + 7898 i. Kenneth Leroy¹⁴ Anthis, born 23 Oct 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 7899 ii. James David Anthis, born 10 Apr 1955 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married (1) Karen Denise Fields 31 Oct 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 08 Dec 1956. He married (2) Phyllis Jean Heuby 18 May 1996 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; born 29 Jun 1949; died 27 Feb 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for James David Anthis:

James "David" Anthis, 70, of Vincennes, Indiana passed away April 30, 2025. He was born in Decker, IN on April 10, 1955, to the late James A. and Pauline E. (Doades) Anthis. He worked for many years as a farmer before switching paths to become a welder. He worked for many years as a welder. David served his country in the National Guard. In his free time, he enjoyed spending time with family, fishing, hunting, camping, gardening, watching the history channel, karaoke, going out with his late wife Phyllis and country cruising with his friend Carl. He will be deeply missed.

David is preceded in death by his parents James and Pauline Anthis; wife Phyllis Anthis; granddaughter

Maddie Jaquet; niece Christina Lucas; siblings Kenneth Anthis, Janie Wood, Rachel Anthis, and Randall Anthis. He is survived by his children Jessica (Billy) Kohlhouse and DJ (Brittany) Anthis; step-children Kevin Hueby, Misty Trowbridge, Dennis Trowbridge; 14 grandchildren; siblings Rose Shore, Rebecca (Catalino) Eufracio, Ronnie (Cheryl) Anthis, Marvin (Martha) Anthis; and several great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews and friends. Goodwin-Sievers is honored to be entrusted with the care of David. A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date

More About James Anthis and Karen Fields:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1992, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Notes for Phyllis Jean Heuby:
Phyllis Jean (Trowbridge) Anthis, 61, of 803 N. 8th Street, passed away at 9:37 a.m. on February 27, 2011 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Phyllis was born on June, 29, 1949 in Vincennes, the daughter of Virgil and Edna (Sandafer) Heuby. Phyllis was a homemaker and a member of the Oasis Church. Survivors include her husband, James David Anthis of Vincennes, Indiana; daughter, Misty Renee' Trowbridge of Vincennes, Indiana; sons, Kevin Heuby and his wife Teresa of Vincennes, Indiana; Dennis Trowbridge and his wife Michele of Bicknell, Indiana; step daughter, Jessica Anthis of Princeton, Indiana; step son D.J. Anthis of Vincennes, Indiana; sisters, Dorothy Griffin of Vincennes, Indiana; Betty Byrer of Bicknell, Indiana; Diane Collins of Vincennes, Indiana; brother, Robert Heuby of Vincennes, Indiana and 16 grandchildren. Phyllis was preceded in death by her father and one sister, Marcia Watkins.
Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Thursday, March 3, 2011 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway with the Rev. Perry Wells officiating. Friends may visit with the family from 1-4 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About James Anthis and Phyllis Heuby:
Marriage: 18 May 1996, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

3812. Ben William¹³ Anthis (Jane¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1922 in Gideon, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington. He married **Edith Elizabeth Kramer**. She was born 16 Sep 1924 in Illinois, and died 09 Jul 2016 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

Notes for Ben William Anthis:

Ben William Anthis, 92, of Wenatchee, Washington (formerly of the Silver Valley) passed away November 20, 2014 at the Delight Seniors Family Home of Wenatchee. He was born October 6, 1922 in Gideon County, Missouri; Ben was the son of John and Janie (Hardy) Anthis. Ben married Edith Kramer on April 20, 1946 in Kentucky. Ben, Edith and family moved to the Silver Valley in the early 1960's from Illinois. Ben had worked for the Bunker Hill Mining Company Zinc Plant for twenty plus years, until its closure in 1981. Ben loved and enjoyed his family, cutting firewood, camping, fishing, farming and gardening.

Ben is survived by his beloved wife of sixty-eight years Edith Anthis of Wenatchee, Washington; two sons Gordon (Viola) Anthis of Pinehurst, Idaho and Gary Anthis of Pinehurst, Idaho; one daughter Vonda (Pete) Cotsford of Moses Lake, Washington; eight grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren and three great-great grandchildren. He is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Ben was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, five brothers and his daughter-in-law Lendera Anthis.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, November 26, 2014 at 1:00 P.M. at the Kellogg Funeral Chapel of Kellogg with Rev. Art Fleming officiating. Interment will be held at the Greenwood Cemetery of Kellogg. The family suggests that memorials may be made to the charity of the Donor's choice. Shoshone Funeral Services & Crematory Kellogg, Idaho is entrusted with funeral arrangements.

Children of Ben Anthis and Edith Kramer are:

7900	i.	Gordon ¹⁴ Anthis. He married Viola ?.
7901	ii.	Gary Anthis.
7902	iii.	Vonda Anthis. She married Pete Cotsford.

3815. Violet Louise¹³ Gillespie (Addie¹² Hardison, James¹¹, Harriet Amanda¹⁰ Catt, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1932 in Grubbs, Arkansas, and died 09 Sep 2014 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Juneis Columbus Prince** 24 May 1951 in Jackson Co, Arkansas. He was born 14 Nov 1927 in Grubbs,

Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 1991.

Notes for Violet Louise Gillespie:

Louise Prince of Flint, age 82, died Friday, September 5, 2014 at her residence. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, September 9, 2014 at the Swartz Funeral Home, 1225 West Hill Road. Burial in Evergreen Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to the American Diabetes Association. Visitation 2-8 p.m. Monday and 10 a.m. Tuesday until the time of the service at the funeral home.

Louise was born in Grubbs, Arkansas on May 21, 1932, the daughter of William and Addie (Hardin) Gillespie. Mrs. Prince was employed by Grand Blanc Schools for 15 years. Surviving are children, Ruth Ann Prince, Joe Edward (Sherry) Prince, Janet (Frank) Santos and Vickie (Bastian) Morgan; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; many beloved nieces and nephews. Louise was preceded in death by her husband Junior, daughter Kathy (Prince) Latour, and 5 brothers and sisters.

More About Juneis Prince and Violet Gillespie:

Marriage: 24 May 1951, Jackson Co, Arkansas

Children of Violet Gillespie and Juneis Prince are:

7903	i.	Ruth Ann ¹⁴ Prince.
7904	ii.	Joe Edward Prince. He married Sherry ?.
7905	iii.	Janet Prince. She married Frank Santos.
7906	iv.	Vickie Prince. She married Bastian Morgan.
7907	v.	Kathy June Prince, born 04 Dec 1954. She married Randy L. Latour 28 Oct 1994 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Randy Latour and Kathy Prince:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1994, Dallas Co, Texas

3817. Edna Edith¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1898 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Iver Hollingsworth** 10 Nov 1916 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He was born 29 Aug 1897 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 05 Jun 1970 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Hollingsworth and Edna Jones:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1916, Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri

Children of Edna Jones and Charles Hollingsworth are:

+ 7908	i.	Charles Iver ¹⁴ Hollingsworth, born 15 Dec 1917 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 19 Apr 1976 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
+ 7909	ii.	Rupert Benton Hollingsworth, born 21 Jun 1919 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri; died 24 Feb 1972 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
7910	iii.	Arlene Hollingsworth, born 05 Feb 1921 in Missouri; died 20 May 1996 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
7911	iv.	Jospeh H. Hollingsworth, born 1924 in Missouri; died 1925 in Daviess Co, Missouri.
+ 7912	v.	Dorothy Louise Hollingsworth, born 13 Apr 1927 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 2009 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

3818. Ruth M.¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1902 in Kansas. She married **(1) Cecil Ora Withrow** 1919. He was born 17 Apr 1896, and died 03 May 1953 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **(2) James S. Brannon** Bef. 1930. He was born 1895 in Missouri.

More About Cecil Withrow and Ruth Jones:

Marriage: 1919

More About James Brannon and Ruth Jones:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Ruth Jones and Cecil Withrow are:

- 7913 i. Mildred Wynona¹⁴ Withrow, born 16 Jan 1920 in Kansas; died 23 Dec 1980. She married John Adam Schorr, Jr. 14 Apr 1947 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 27 Jan 1922 in Chadron, Nebraska; died May 1980.
- More About John Schorr and Mildred Withrow:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1947, Jackson Co, Missouri
- + 7914 ii. Cecil Guy Withrow, born 03 Nov 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Oct 1992.
7915 iii. Floyd Herman Withrow, born 30 May 1923 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 14 Jan 2006. He married Rachel Elizabeth Messmer 10 Mar 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 01 Oct 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 2022 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Floyd Herman Withrow:

Floyd Withrow was born March 30, 1923 in Topeka, Kansas. He died Saturday, January 14, 2006, at Avera Holy Family Hospital in Estherville, Iowa, at the age of 82. Throughout his life Floyd was employed as a cook and baker. He also did construction work. In his leisure time he enjoyed fishing, watching television and playing solitaire. He attended the Catholic Church. Floyd is survived by many friends. Preceding Floyd in death were his parents; one brother; and one sister.

Notes for Rachel Elizabeth Messmer:

Rachel Elizabeth Roberg passed away Saturday, June 25, 2022. She was born in Kansas City, Missouri. to James and Joy (Harris) Messmer, Oct 1, 1925. She met her husband, Russell Roberg, in Kansas City, Missouri. and was married July 22, 1950. She moved to Salina with her husband in 1963. She is survived by her three daughters; Linda (Ron) Stephens, Navarre, FL, Dorothy Dickerman, Salina, Kansas, and Joan (Paul) Schultz, McPherson, Kansas; and two sons, Tod (Jeanette) Roberg, Salina, Kansas, and Jeff (Pepper) Roberg, Beloit, Kansas. She has sixteen grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, eighteen great-great-grandchildren, and 1 great-great-great-grandchild; two brothers, Ramen Messmer, Appleton City, Missouri, Frank (Billie) Messmer Raymore, Missouri; one sister, Shirley (Houston) Anderson, Peculiar, Missouri; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell Roberg, one daughter, Jane Halloway, her parents, brothers, Robert Messmer and David Messmer, one sister, Bertha Mae Loyd, and one grandson and one great-great-grandson. She is a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Salina, Kansas. She worked in Kansas City for Central Products as a glass cutter for several years, starting at the age of 16. She worked for Bethany Home, Lindsborg, KS for four years. She was a homemaker the majority of her life. She taught Sunday School classes for seven years at Blue Ridge Trinity Lutheran Church in Raytown, Missouri, and she enjoyed collecting dolls for many years.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday morning, June 30, 2022 at the Immanuel Lutheran Church, Salina, Ks. Burial will be at 11:00 a.m. Friday, July 1, 2022 in the Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery, Leavenworth, Kansas. Visitation will be held at the Ryan Mortuary on Wednesday, June 29, 2022 from 4 until 8 p.m. that evening. Memorials are suggested to Immanuel Lutheran Church or the Bethany Home, Lindsborg, Kansas.

More About Floyd Withrow and Rachel Messmer:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

3819. Agnes M.¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1904 in Kansas, and died 1944. She married **Roy Larry Corven**. He was born 01 Apr 1899 in Valley Falls, Jeferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Nov 1965 in Riverside, Platte Co, Missouri.

Child of Agnes Jones and Roy Corven is:

- + 7916 i. Roy Keith¹⁴ Corber, Jr., born 02 Oct 1919 in Valley Falls, Jeferson Co, Kansas; died Apr 1983.

3820. Gladys E.¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1906 in Kansas, and died 1961 in Sutton, Clay Co, Nebraska. She married **Dr. Gilbert Heinrich Wieland** 1932 in Clay Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Aug 1905 in Sutton, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 1958 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.

More About Gilbert Wieland and Gladys Jones:
Marriage: 1932, Clay Co, Nebraska

Child of Gladys Jones and Gilbert Wieland is:

- 7917 i. Jack Darrell¹⁴ Wieland, born 03 Feb 1935 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 18 Dec 2016 in Dawson Co, Nebraska. He married Joann H. Preisendorf 1959 in Nebraska; born 21 Jun 1935 in Hall, Nebraska.

More About Jack Wieland and Joann Preisendorf:
Marriage: 1959, Nebraska

3822. Clarence Arthur¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1910 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 06 Sep 1979 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Louise Schwindt**. She was born 01 Sep 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 24 Dec 1995 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas.

Children of Clarence Jones and Mary Schwindt are:

- 7918 i. Clarence A.¹⁴ Jones, born 1933.
7919 ii. Patricia A. Jones, born 1935.
7920 iii. Ronald P. Jones, born 1937.
7921 iv. Karen C. Jones, born 1939.

3823. Wilbur Estis (William)¹³ Jones (Emily Louisa (Emma)¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1916 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Mar 1977 in Kern Co, California. He married **Katherine Lorrena Legg** 1937. She was born 27 May 1915 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Wilbur Jones and Katherine Legg:
Marriage: 1937

Children of Wilbur Jones and Katherine Legg are:

- 7922 i. Dorothy L.¹⁴ Jones, born 1935.
7923 ii. Elenor L. Jones, born 1938.
7924 iii. Gwendolyn J. Jones, born 1940.

3825. John Levi¹³ Catt (John Doss¹², Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Kansas, and died 01 Nov 1971. He married **Gertrude Bowker**. She was born 08 May 1908 in Missouri, and died 20 Aug 1960.

Children of John Catt and Gertrude Bowker are:

- + 7925 i. Clarence Marion¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Jul 1933 in Randolph, Riley Co, Kansas; died 21 Mar 2016 in Troy, Pike Co, Alabama.
7926 ii. Pauline Catt, born 01 Sep 1935 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1935 in Abilene, Dickinson Co, Kansas.
7927 iii. Irma A. Catt, born 1940 in Kansas.
7928 iv. Alfred Donald Catt, born 29 Apr 1941 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Deloris June Smith 14 Jan 1970 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 27 Apr 1948 in Richmond, Missouri.

More About Alfred Catt and Deloris Smith:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1970, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 7929 v. Will Alton Catt, born 14 Jun 1942 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 26 Oct 1992 in Clio, Barbour Co, Alabama.
+ 7930 vi. Rosa Zella Margaret Catt, born 20 Sep 1944 in Missouri; died 03 Nov 2018 in Burlington, Missouri.
+ 7931 vii. Jennie Lorene Catt, born 19 Oct 1945 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Dec 2021.

3828. Fred A.¹³ Catt (John Doss¹², Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1910 in Silverdale, Cowley Co, Kansas, and died Jul 1982 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He married **Thelma Irene**

(Andrews) Address. She was born 30 Jan 1919 in Kansas, and died 02 Oct 2008 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Child of Fred Catt and Thelma Address is:

- 7932 i. Caroline J.¹⁴ Catt, born 1945 in Kansas.

3834. Lena May¹³ Looker (Bertha Alice¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1902 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 09 Oct 1994 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. She married **Robert Milton Bailey** 03 May 1920 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He was born 1895, and died Jun 1967.

More About Robert Bailey and Lena Looker:

Marriage: 03 May 1920, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

Children of Lena Looker and Robert Bailey are:

- 7933 i. Verna May¹⁴ Bailey.
- 7934 ii. Evelyn Jean Bailey.
- 7935 iii. Milton Lee Bailey.

3835. Albert Edward¹³ Looker (Bertha Alice¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1905 in Pueblo Co, Colorado, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married **Juanita P. Williams** 19 Feb 1928 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. She was born 08 Mar 1908, and died 29 May 2001.

More About Albert Looker and Juanita Williams:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1928, Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado

Child of Albert Looker and Juanita Williams is:

- 7936 i. Ralph Edward¹⁴ Looker, born 07 Dec 1934 in Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married Mary A. Bade 25 May 1974 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Ralph Looker and Mary Bade:

Marriage: 25 May 1974, Reno, Nevada

3837. Earnest Mervin¹³ Looker, twin (Bertha Alice¹² Catt, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1907 in Hodgeman, Kansas, and died 13 Oct 1965. He married **Mabel Alice Stambaugh**. She was born 1909, and died 21 Aug 1973.

Children of Earnest Looker and Mabel Stambaugh are:

- 7937 i. Joseph Garfield¹⁴ Waggoner, born 18 Oct 1929 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado; died 12 Nov 1998 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado. He married Shirley Charlotte Gettler; born 1926; died 15 May 1985.
- 7938 ii. Jerry Ryan Looker, born 10 Oct 1931 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado; died 25 Mar 1932 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

3839. Richard Alfred¹³ Rutherford (Frances E.¹² Catt, twin, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 12 May 1997 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He married **Olina Gladys Allen** 25 Jun 1935 in Stone Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Dec 1915 in Fifty-Six; Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Mar 1997 in Batesville, Independence Co, Arkansas.

More About Richard Rutherford and Olina Allen:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1935, Stone Co, Arkansas

Child of Richard Rutherford and Olina Allen is:

- 7939 i. Mary Lou Rebecca¹⁴ Rutherford, born 18 Feb 1939 in Missouri; died 24 Aug 2012. She married ? Johnson.

3840. Catharine Rebecca¹³ Rutherford (Frances E.¹² Catt, twin, Levi¹¹, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1913 in Indiana, and died 05 May 1990 in Missouri. She married **(1) ? Sohn**. She married **(2) Laverne David Lampe** 13 May 1968 in Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Missouri. He was born 28 Sep 1912 in Bynumville, Chariton Co, Missouri, and died 12 Nov 1992 in Salisbury, Chariton Co, Missouri.

More About Laverne Lampe and Catharine Rutherford:

Marriage: 13 May 1968, Chillicothe, Livingston Co, Missouri

Child of Catharine Rutherford and ? Sohn is:

- 7940 i. Harold Eugene¹⁴ Sohn, born 20 Nov 1930 in Missouri.

3843. Lloyd Leslie¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1888 in Cuba, Republic Co, Kansas, and died 06 Feb 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Lina May Hunt**. She was born 30 Oct 1887 in Jewell, Jewell Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jun 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Children of Lloyd Roper and Lina Hunt are:

- + 7941 i. Dorothy Ellen¹⁴ Roper, born 06 Jan 1914 in Missouri; died 01 Jan 1974.
- 7942 ii. Lyle Wesley Roper, born 06 Jul 1920 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married Aletha Mae Hart 23 Oct 1942 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 19 Jun 1924 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lyle Roper and Aletha Hart:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1942, Allen Co, Indiana

3844. William Allyn¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1899 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **Adriann ?**. She was born 1896 in Missouri.

Children of William Roper and Adriann ? are:

- + 7943 i. Joseph Allyn¹⁴ Roper, born 20 Nov 1917 in St. Joseph Co, Missouri; died 11 Aug 1979.
- 7944 ii. Thomas Roper, born 29 May 1922 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 04 Mar 1942 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7945 iii. William Lloyd Roper, born 02 May 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Aug 1988.

3846. Mary Kathleen¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1907 in Kansas, and died 11 Feb 1991. She married **Forest Lee Morgan** 1922. He was born 15 Jun 1900 in Missouri, and died 22 May 1989.

More About Forest Morgan and Mary Roper:

Marriage: 1922

Child of Mary Roper and Forest Morgan is:

- 7946 i. Forest Lee¹⁴ Morgan, Jr., born 06 Jul 1925 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 2012 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri. He married (1) Mary Virginia Hoover; born 21 Nov 1922 in Monett, Barry Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 2011 in Seligman, Barry Co, Missouri. He married (2) Carmen Fay Dewey 31 Dec 1948 in Carroll Co, Arkansas; born 14 Sep 1926; died 17 Jun 2011.

More About Forest Morgan and Carmen Dewey:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1948, Carroll Co, Arkansas

3847. Margaret June¹³ Roper (Emily Ann¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 15 Sep 2001 in California. She married **Victor Kenneth Scott**. He was born 31 Dec 1909, and died 30 Oct 1998.

Children of Margaret Roper and Victor Scott are:

- 7947 i. Jessie Anne¹⁴ Scott, born 11 Oct 1934 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 2017 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Jerry John Colvin 01 Aug 1959 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; born 12 Jan 1936 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas; died 12 Aug 2020 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.

More About Jerry Colvin and Jessie Scott:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas

- 7948 ii. Victoria Kay Scott, born Sep 1942 in New Mexico. She married (1) Westley Heil McGirr 19 Apr 1961. She married (2) Timothy Lee Ernst 16 May 1970 in Mariposa, California; born 1942.

More About Westley McGirr and Victoria Scott:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1961

More About Timothy Ernst and Victoria Scott:

Marriage: 16 May 1970, Mariposa, California

3850. Wallace¹³ Ralston (Lily H.¹² Nichols, Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1899 in Kansas, and died 01 Oct 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Isabel Margaret Hagenmaeir**. She was born 19 May 1902 in Randolph, Riley Co, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 1981 in Highland Park, Dallas Co, Texas.

Children of Wallace Ralston and Isabel Hagenmaeir are:

- + 7949 i. Wallace Gordon¹⁴ Ralston, born 24 Jul 1925 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 2013 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 7950 ii. Marilyn Ralston, born 08 Dec 1926 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 2018 in California.
- 7951 iii. Isabel Ann Ralston, born 17 Jan 1934 in Smith Co, Texas. She married Thomas Eugene Johnson 14 Jan 1959 in Travis Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Johnson and Isabel Ralston:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1959, Travis Co, Texas

3855. Wallace¹³ Nichols (Ernest E.¹², Minerva Jane¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1922 in Kansas, and died 02 Sep 1963. He married **Elizabeth M. Page**. She was born 10 Aug 1925 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 2018 in Atchison Co, Kansas.

Children of Wallace Nichols and Elizabeth Page are:

- + 7952 i. James Ernest¹⁴ Nichols, born 28 Dec 1944 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 24 Aug 2016 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 7953 ii. Raymond W. Nichols, born 1947 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.
- 7954 iii. Carl Leroy Nichols, born 01 Feb 1949 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 09 Sep 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

3856. Herman Edward¹³ Meyers (Gertrude¹² Greene, Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1893 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 25 Mar 1973 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Esther Adelina Barrett**. She was born 09 Sep 1895, and died 03 May 1977.

Children of Herman Meyers and Esther Barrett are:

- + 7955 i. Herman Eugene¹⁴ Meyers, born 13 Sep 1918 in Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 18 Jun 1989 in Santa

- + 7956 ii. Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 7957 iii. Helen Louise Meyers, born 29 Jan 1921 in Carbondale, Osage Co, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1995 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7958 iv. Keith Leroy Meyers, born 17 May 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 10 Apr 2005.
- 7959 v. Lloyd Allen Meyers, born 21 Nov 1929 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 2003 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.
- 7959 v. Marian Christine Meyers, born 11 Sep 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 22 Jun 2017 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married (1) Thomas Ward Martin; born 09 Apr 1928 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 15 Apr 1992 in Kansas. She married (2) ? Wilson.
- + 7960 vi. Galen J. Meyers, born 15 Jul 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 27 Nov 2010 in Leawood, Kansas.

3857. Raymond J.¹³ Meyers (Gertrude¹² Greene, Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1894 in Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1945 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Opal Nadine Gifford**. She was born 21 Sep 1904 in Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Raymond Meyers and Opal Gifford are:

- + 7961 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Meyers, born 10 Aug 1923 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Aug 2014 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 7962 ii. Raymond Dale Meyers, born 30 May 1926 in Burlingame, Osage Co, Kansas; died 27 Apr 2015. He married Mildred A. Lester 06 May 1951 in Ventura Co, California; born 1925.
- 7963 iii. Lorraine Olene Meyers, born 30 Aug 1929 in Kansas; died 20 Jan 2014. She married (1) Elmer Lee Orr; born 12 Dec 1922 in Blairstown, Henry Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 2004 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (2) James C. Cowart 03 Jun 1946 in Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 7964 iv. Lyle Dean Meyers, born 02 Jun 1932 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 1961. He married Jeanette M. Gardner 24 Apr 1954 in San Diego Co, California; born 1926.
- 7965 v. Evelyn Ann Meyers, born 21 Dec 1939 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 03 Mar 2022 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas. She married (1) Lucien Clofford Feltner; born 24 Jan 1932 in Clermont, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (2) Frederick Neil Benedict 07 Oct 1989 in Whiteman AFB, Johnson Co, Missouri; born 07 May 1935 in Natick, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 2004 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co, Missouri.

Notes for Evelyn Ann Meyers:

Evelyn A. Benedict was born December 21, 1939, in Kansas City, Missouri, the daughter of Raymond J. and Opal Nadine (Gifford) Meyers. She passed away Thursday, March 3, 2022, at the Herington Hospital in Herington. She was a homemaker and enjoyed puzzles, crocheting, and baking, but she loved spending time with her family. She married Lucien "Bud" Feltner. He preceded her in death. She then married Frederick Benedict. He also preceded her in death.

Evelyn is survived by her children Richard Cook and his wife Brenda, Deborah Farrell, Steven Cook, Tina Marfise and her husband Mike, 12 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services for Evelyn will be at 11 a.m. Friday, March 11, 2022, at the Newcomer's Floral Hills Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for Frederick Neil Benedict:

Frederick Neil Benedict of Warrensburg, Missouri, formerly of Weymouth. September 30, 2004. Frederick N. age 69. Husband of Evelyn (Meyers) Benedict and the late Kathryn (Black) Benedict formerly of S. Weymouth. Father of Deborah Ann Farrell of Lakewood, Colorado, Tina R. Marfise of Hope, Kansas, David Benedict of Warrensburg, Missouri, Mark Benedict of Kansas City, Missouri, Christopher Benedict of Columbia, Missouri, Steve Cook, Lakewood, Colorado and Richard Cook of Decatur, Arkansas. Brother of Ruth Johengen of Salton, California, Elaine Bertolino of Brewer, ME and Hermann Lloyd Benedict of Marshfield. Also survived by 14 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren.

A Graveside Service will be held at the Massachusetts National Cemetery, Off Conery Ave. Bourne on Wednesday October 6 at 1 P.M. If you wish to attend please meet at C. C. Shepherd Funeral Home 134 Pleasant

St. (Columbian Sq.) S. Weymouth at 11:30 A.M.

More About Frederick Benedict and Evelyn Meyers:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Whiteman AFB, Johnson Co, Missouri

3859. Edgar Roy¹³ Booth (Viola P. (Vida)¹² Greene, Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1904 in Kingston, Ulster Co, New York, and died 04 Mar 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Dorothy Grace Metzger** 1937. She was born 18 Oct 1917 in Ozawkie, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jul 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Edgar Booth and Dorothy Metzger:
Marriage: 1937

Children of Edgar Booth and Dorothy Metzger are:

- 7966 i. Lonnie Wayne¹⁴ Booth, born Aug 1937 in Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 05 May 1953.
- 7967 ii. Margaret R. Booth, born 26 Sep 1938 in Ozawkie, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 14 May 2012 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married Ernest Benjamin Wiltrout; born 19 Sep 1937 in Boscobel, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Feb 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7968 iii. Vernon LeRoy Booth, born 21 Mar 1941 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 02 May 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 7969 iv. Phyllis Loraainne Booth, born 28 Jul 1942 in Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 7970 v. Eddie Donald Booth, born 08 Dec 1944 in Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 09 Jan 2019 in Shawnee Co, Kansas.

3867. Merton Earl¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1908 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 1989. He married **Velma Boles**. She was born 01 May 1918, and died 26 Mar 1990.

Children of Merton Greene and Velma Boles are:

- 7971 i. Mary Fay¹⁴ Greene, born 01 Jan 1937; died 04 Feb 1937.
- 7972 ii. Roy Lee Greene, born 06 Sep 1940; died 15 Nov 1940.
- 7973 iii. Scott Greene, born 14 Jun 1941; died 15 Jun 1941.
- 7974 iv. Verla Marie Greene.

3869. Velma Pearl¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1913 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2000. She married **Oliver Clayton Stockwell**. He was born 17 Feb 1905 in Winchester, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1987 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Children of Velma Greene and Oliver Stockwell are:

- + 7975 i. Wilma Jean¹⁴ Stockwell, born 13 Nov 1932 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 24 Jan 1991 in Golden Cty Twp, Barton Co, Missouri.
- + 7976 ii. Enola Joyce Stockwell, born 01 Jul 1934 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 02 Jul 2017 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 7977 iii. Ruth Ellen Stockwell, born 20 Mar 1937 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 2015 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 7978 iv. Florence M. Stockwell, born 23 Aug 1942 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married ? Helmick.
- + 7979 v. Oliver Clayton Stockwell, Jr., born 22 Jun 1945 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 07 Aug 2016 in Lewiston, Idaho.
- 7980 vi. Karen Sue Stockwell, born 19 Feb 1948. She married (1) ? Cosca. She married (2) Richard Allen Haisley 18 Dec 1971 in Reno, Nevada.

More About Richard Haisley and Karen Stockwell:
Divorce: Feb 1977, Contra Costa Co, California
Marriage: 18 Dec 1971, Reno, Nevada

- 7981 vii. Ronald Lee Stockwell, born 12 Sep 1949. He married Elizabeth Agnes Huston 08 Sep 1981 in Buena Vista,

Chaffee Co, Colorado.

More About Ronald Stockwell and Elizabeth Huston:
Divorce: 11 May 1982, El Paso Co, California
Marriage: 08 Sep 1981, Buena Vista, Chaffee Co, Colorado

3870. Clyde Dale¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1929 in Valley Falls, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1998. He married **Iona Geretrude Boles**. She was born 28 Sep 1923, and died 05 May 1996.

Children of Clyde Greene and Iona Boles are:

- 7982 i. Dorothy K.¹⁴ Greene, born 1948 in Kansas.
- 7983 ii. Ida Mae Greene, born 08 Jul 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 26 May 2011 in Osceola, St. Clair Co, Missouri. She married David D. Beachner 11 Jul 1969 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 09 May 1950.

More About David Beachner and Ida Greene:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1969, Jackson Co, Missouri

3871. Wanda Lou¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1929 in Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Apr 2010. She married **Thomas Blair Watkinson** 30 Dec 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 08 Nov 1920 in Garnett, Anderson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 1985 in Missouri.

More About Thomas Watkinson and Wanda Greene:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1947, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Wanda Greene and Thomas Watkinson is:

- 7984 i. Allan Douglas¹⁴ Watkinson, born 10 Sep 1948 in Kansas. He married (1) Cathy C. Bolinger 15 Apr 1967 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 30 Nov 1950. He married (2) Rita Marie Barbro 28 Jun 1982 in Adams Co, Colorado; born 10 Nov 1951 in Missouri.

More About Allan Watkinson and Cathy Bolinger:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1967, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Allan Watkinson and Rita Barbro:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1982, Adams Co, Colorado

3872. Kay Irene¹³ Greene (Walter Scott¹², Harriett Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, George William¹⁰, Michael E.⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1930 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Lee Roy Barker**. He was born 28 Jan 1926 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 16 Mar 2002 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Lee Roy Barker:

Lee Roy Barker went to be with the Lord, March 16, 2002. He was born in Atchison, Kansas on January 28, 1926 to Olive Trainer Barker and Leonard Barker. Roy was a veteran of the European Theater of WWII, serving with the 106th Infantry. He worked in Civil Service at Tinker Air Force Base retiring after 29-1/2 years.

His loving wife of 56 years, Kay Irene, his daughters, Christina Van Winkle and her husband John of Midwest City, Diana Lerma and her husband John of Edmond survive Roy. Infant twin daughters, Karen and Sharon preceded him in death. He is survived by five grandsons James of Tulsa, Roy and his wife Anna of Midwest City, Daniel and his wife Christy of Midwest City, Donald of Midwest City, Kenneth of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, two granddaughters, Nancy of Edmond, Judith and her husband Steve of Santa Fe, NM and seven great grandchildren. Roy has one surviving brother, Leonard Barker and his wife Eta of Atchison, Kansas and many nieces and nephews.

His family would like to thank Mark S. Fixley, M.D. and Hospice of Oklahoma Co., Especially Craig

Moore, R.N. for their kindness and loving care in a time of need. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Oklahoma County. Service will be Wed. March 20, 2002 at 2 p.m. in the Bill Eisenhower Southeast Chapel with burial to follow at Arlington Memory Gardens Bill Eisenhower Southeast 5005 S.E.

Children of Kay Greene and Lee Barker are:

- 7985 i. Karen Louise¹⁴ Barker, twin, born 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- 7986 ii. Sharon Lucile Barker, twin, born 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Jul 1948 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

3874. Ruby Juanita¹³ Catt (Hershel Sam¹², Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1927 in Ringwood, Major Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Feb 2006 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho. She married **(1) John Dunn**. He was born 06 Feb 1930 in Parma, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 08 Feb 1999 in Parma, Canyon Co, Idaho. She married **(2) Clark Leland Shain** 01 Aug 1947 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He was born 19 Apr 1923 in Blythedale, Harrison Co, Missouri, and died 05 Oct 1993 in Springfield, Missouri. She married **(3) Thomas Albertus Baber** 06 May 1972 in Winnemucca, Humboldt Co, Nevada. He was born 23 Nov 1911 in Dow City, Crawford Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1982 in Parma, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Clark Shain and Ruby Catt:

Divorce: 26 Feb 1963, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

More About Thomas Baber and Ruby Catt:

Marriage: 06 May 1972, Winnemucca, Humboldt Co, Nevada

Children of Ruby Catt and Clark Shain are:

- 7987 i. Carl Frederick¹⁴ Shain, born 13 Feb 1954 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 13 May 1978 in Kent, King Co, Washington.
- 7988 ii. Roy DeWayne Shain, born 03 Oct 1956 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 07 Mar 2021 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

3876. Gladys Nora¹³ Catt (Hershel Sam¹², Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1930 in Oklahoma, and died 15 Feb 1953. She married **Wayne Alvin Ernest** 27 Jul 1950 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He was born 09 Feb 1930 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado, and died 05 May 2017.

More About Wayne Ernest and Gladys Catt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1950, Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho

Child of Gladys Catt and Wayne Ernest is:

- 7989 i. baby¹⁴ Ernest, born 08 Apr 1951 in Canyon Co, Idaho; died 08 Apr 1951 in Canyon Co, Idaho.

3878. Harold Lee¹³ Catt (Charles Llewellyn¹², Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1932 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 2016 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma. He married **June Maureen Kouns** 14 Jun 1953 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 07 Jun 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 03 Nov 2019.

Notes for Harold Lee Catt:

Mr. Harold Lee Catt, 83, formerly of Gallatin, Missouri and most recently of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, passed away at 8:50 A.M. on Wednesday, March 9, 2016. Harold was born in Kansas City, Missouri on July 3, 1932 the son of Charles L. and Hazel Marie (Masters) Catt. He married June Maureen Kouns on June 14, 1953. Harold served his country as a member of the U.S. Army during the Korean War. After

being honorably discharged from the military, he embarked on a 38-year career with the Sears catalog distribution center with the bulk of those years being spent as a supervisor.

Having worked for so many years in Kansas City, Harold was enamored with the rural and relaxed life at Lake Viking. The 22 years he spent with his life-partner, June, in their beautiful lakeside home were among the very best. He thoroughly enjoyed fishing and relished the time sharing his passion with his two young grand-daughters when they would visit in the summer. Time playing cards or board games with friends and family could not be better spent. A kind and gentle man, Harold was beloved by all who knew him and instantly liked by those whom he had just met. He was a meek and humble man who possessed a deceptively deft sense of humor. Faithful to the Lord, Harold was also involved in the First Baptist Church of Gallatin, as both volunteer and deacon. In every way imaginable, he was a good man who is now in a far better place.

Harold is survived by his wife, Ms. June Maureen Catt, one daughter, Sherri Wilt and husband Mike of Bartlesville, one son, Jerry Catt and wife Carrie of Kansas City, Missouri, a brother, Virgil Catt of Odessa, Missouri, a sister, Dorothy Betts of Odessa, Missouri, and two granddaughters, Miranda Wilt and Olivia Wilt of Bartlesville. He was preceded in death by his parents.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The Journey Home hospice house, 3406 S.E. Kentucky Avenue, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 74006 or to the Gallatin First Baptist Church, 511 West Richardson Street, Gallatin, Missouri, 64640. Funeral services for Mr. Harold Catt will be held at 2:30 P.M. on Tuesday, March 15, 2016 at the First Baptist Church in Gallatin, Missouri with Pastor Garrett Trunk officiating. Interment will be at Lake Viking Cemetery in Gallatin under the direction of the Stumpff Funeral Home & Crematory.

More About Harold Catt and June Kouns:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Harold Catt and June Kouns is:

- 7990 i. Jerry Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Jan 1959; died 17 Dec 2024 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married Carrie Lynn Collins 1988 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 26 Mar 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Jan 2025 in Missouri.

Notes for Jerry Lee Catt:

Jerry Lee Catt, 65, of Kansas City, Missouri passed away December 17, 2024, with his wife Carrie by his side. He was born January 7, 1959, in Kansas City, Missouri to the late Harold and June (Kowns) Catt. He graduated from Raytown South High School and then attended Missouri State with a degree in graphic art. Jerry worked for 22 years in Quality Control for Long Motors. Jerry is survived by wife of 36 years, Carrie (Collins) Catt; his sister Sherry Wilt and two nieces. Honoring Jerry's wishes there are no services planned at this time.

More About Jerry Catt and Carrie Collins:

Marriage: 1988, Jackson Co, Missouri

3881. Ellwyn Buford¹³ Dunlap (Myrtle May¹² Catt, Job¹¹, Michael¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1914 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas, and died 20 Sep 1994 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Donna Lorene Moyes** 21 Sep 1942 in Elko Co, Nevada. She was born 26 Sep 1922 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho, and died 13 Mar 1973 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **(2) Florence Yiotis Alonso** 28 May 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Ellwyn Dunlap and Donna Moyes:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1942, Elko Co, Nevada

Marriage 2: 12 Mar 1949, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

More About Ellwyn Dunlap and Florence Alonso:

Marriage: 28 May 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Ellwyn Dunlap and Donna Moyes is:

- 7991 i. Sharon¹⁴ Dunlap, died 2012.

3884. Orlando¹³ Catt (Henry¹², James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1906 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Vera Ann Peggs** 08 Oct 1932 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Apr 1909 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Orlando Catt:

Services for Orlando Catt, 79, Indianapolis, will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in Stevens Chapel of the Flowers. Calling will be from 3 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. Catt, who died Saturday June 28, 1986 in St. Vincent Hospital, was a member of Teamsters Local 135. Memorial contributions may be made to Hook's Rehabilitation Center at Community Hospital.

Survivors – wife Vera A. Peggs Catt; daughters, Marietta Hendricks, Ruth Ann Dezelan; brother Marlin Catt.

More About Orlando Catt and Vera Peggs:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Orlando Catt and Vera Peggs are:

- 7992 i. Marietta¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Feb 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 May 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Roy William Hendricks 02 May 1968 in Benjamin Harison, Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Jul 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marietta Catt:

Marietta Hendricks, age 83, passed away on Wednesday, May 10, 2017. She was born on February 2, 1934 in Indianapolis to the late Orlando and Very (Peggs) Catt. She graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1952. Marietta was married to Roy Hendricks who is now deceased. She worked for L.S Ayres Department Store for many years and was an auxiliary member of VFW Ernie Pile Chapter.

She is survived by her loving sister, Ruth Dezelan- Shalkowski (Ray) of Carmel; close family members, Morris Grubbs, Bev and David Stevens. Aside from her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her loving companion, John Grubbs. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to The Hoosier Veterans Assistance Foundation. (964 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204.

The family would like to extend their deep appreciation for all the loving caregivers who cared for Marietta on the second-floor healthcare unit at Summer Trace Nursing Home. Services will be private. Arrangements and care provided by Lauck & Veldhof Cremation & Funeral Services.

More About Roy Hendricks and Marietta Catt:

Marriage: 02 May 1968, Benjamin Harison, Marion Co, Indiana

- 7993 ii. Ruth Ann Catt, born 01 Aug 1941 in Home, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Thomas Dezelan 12 Aug 1961. She married (2) Raymond Aloysius Shalkowski 30 Jan 2004 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 05 Jul 1928 in Nanticoke, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 2022.

Marriage Notes for Ruth Catt and Thomas Dezelan:

May 28, 1961 – Mr. and Mrs. Orlando Catt, 1921 North Medford Avenue, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Ruth Ann Catt, and Thomas E. Dezelan. He is the son of Mrs. John Dezelan, 1410 North Concord Street, and the late Mr. Dezelan. The couple will be married august 12 in the Holy Trinity Catholic Church.

More About Thomas Dezelan and Ruth Catt:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1961

Notes for Raymond Aloysius Shalkowski:

Raymond A. Shalkowski, 93, passed away January 14, 2022, at his Carmel, Indiana residence. Born July 5, 1928 in Nanticoke, Pennsylvania, Raymond was the son of the late Stanley and Helen Ushinski Shalkowski. From 1946 to 1948, he served in the U.S. Army. While serving in the U.S. Army, he took additional classes which assisted him in his career. For 58 years, he worked as an x-ray technician and in sales and service of x-ray equipment. He was a member of the Optimist Club and Ruth and he attended St. Louis de Montfort Catholic Church in Fishers.

Raymond is survived by wife, Ruth A. Catt Shalkowski of Carmel; children, Brian J. (wife: Kathy) Shalkowski of Martinsville, Robin M. (husband: Kenneth D.) Firman of Indianapolis and Anne M. Wuensch of Indianapolis; seven grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, Raymond was preceded in death by a son, Kurt Shalkowski; and sisters, Eleanor Rhoades, Gertrude Rudolph and Philomena Witos.

Memorial contributions may be made to Catholic Charities, 1400 N. Meridian Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 or to Holy Family Shelter, 907 N. Holmes Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana 46222. Private services held at Lauck & Veldhof Funeral & Cremation Services. Entombment followed at Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.

More About Raymond Shalkowski and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 30 Jan 2004, Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana

3887. Howard Eugene¹³ Smith (Etta May¹² Catt, James Henry¹¹, Joseph¹⁰, Thomas⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1916 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2010 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Jean Brice** 24 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Aug 1920 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1994 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Howard Eugene Smith:

Howard Smith age 94, of Crown Point, Indiana, passed away on Thursday, December 23, 2010 at St. Anthony Medical Center. Howard is survived by his daughter: Michelle Smith; sister: Emogene (James) Yochum and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife: Jeanne and sister: Etta Mae Sutch. Mr. Smith was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Crown Point. He was an Army Veteran serving in World War II and was a life time member of the American Legion. Mr. Smith was a beloved teacher of 45 years, a beloved father and devoted friend and neighbor.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 28, 2010 at 11:30 AM at First United Methodist Church, 352 S. Main St., Crown Point, Indiana with Pastor Thomas Shanahan officiating. Interment at Calumet Park Cemetery in Merrillville, Indiana. Friends may visit with the family on Monday, December 27, 2010 from 4:00 to 8:00 PM at Geisen Funeral-Cremation & Reception Centre at 606 E. 113th Ave., Crown Point, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be given to the First United Methodist Church in Crown Point.

More About Howard Smith and Marjorie Brice:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Smith and Marjorie Brice is:
7994 i. Michelle¹⁴ Smith.

3890. Thomas Andrew¹³ Jackson (Ellen Frances¹² Bailey, Jacob¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1888 in Jonesburg, Montgomery Co, Missouri, and died 24 Dec 1969 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa. He married **Vida Lee Hutton**. She was born 09 May 1895 in Missouri, and died 22 Jun 1984 in Iowa.

Children of Thomas Jackson and Vida Hutton are:

- 7995 i. Lewis Glenn¹⁴ Jackson.
- 7996 ii. Hazel Marie Jackson.
- 7997 iii. Nettie Agnes Jackson.

3912. Blanche Viva¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1901 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1969 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Raymond Johnson**. He was born 1905 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 May 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Blanche Bailey and Raymond Johnson are:

- + 7998 i. Wilma Jean¹⁴ Johnson, born 01 Feb 1927 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 23 Oct 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 7999 ii. Henry Dale Johnson, born 12 Aug 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

3913. Pearl¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1903 in Illinois, and died Oct 1972 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Jessie B. Leach**. She was born 30 Aug 1906 in Illinois, and died Apr 1985 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Pearl Bailey and Jessie Leach are:

- + 8000 i. Betty Louise¹⁴ Bailey, born 11 Apr 1924 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 2011 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8001 ii. Laverne Frank Bailey, born 18 Oct 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 2006 in Westerville, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 8002 iii. Norma Jean Bailey, born 27 Dec 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2002 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

3914. Dean Harold¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1905 in Illinois, and died 18 Jul 2000 in Evansdale, Black Hawk Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Martha Cella Lister** 02 Jul 1931 in Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri. She was born 08 Feb 1899 in Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri, and died 20 Mar 1945 in Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lela Frances Minor** 01 Oct 1945 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. She was born 18 Sep 1930 in Chariton Co, Missouri, and died 18 Oct 2012 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

More About Dean Bailey and Martha Lister:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1931, Huntsville, Randolph Co, Missouri

More About Dean Bailey and Lela Minor:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1945, Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri

Child of Dean Bailey and Lela Minor is:

- 8003 i. Melvin L.¹⁴ Bailey, born 23 Dec 1949 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri; died 01 Dec 2013 in Evansdale, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

3915. Sarah¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1907 in Illinois, and died 30 Jan 2008 in Forsyth, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Carlin Dewey McCoy**. He was born 25 Oct 1898 in Illinois, and died 1934 in Illinois.

Children of Sarah Bailey and Carlin McCoy are:

- + 8004 i. Dorothy P.¹⁴ McCoy, born 24 Jan 1926 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Apr 2014 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 8005 ii. Geneva P. McCoy, born 18 Feb 1928 in Piper City, Ford Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1935 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

3916. Charles Fox¹³ Bailey (Jasper Newton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1912 in Arkansas, and died Sep 1975 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Irene Scott**. She was born 23 Mar 1917 in Leroy, McLean Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 2010 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Bailey and Edith Scott are:

- 8006 i. Charles Orba (Red)¹⁴ Bailey, born 11 Dec 1931 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 18 Jan 2015 in Watseka, Iroquois Co, Indiana. He married Alice ?.
- 8007 ii. Paul Laverne Bailey, born 24 Jul 1933 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 24 Jan 1970.
- 8008 iii. Dale Jasper Bailey, born 14 Sep 1934 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 21 Jul 2018.
- 8009 iv. Irene Faye Bailey, born 29 Aug 1941 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 15 Mar 1942 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- 8010 v. Francis Eugene Bailey, born 1949 in Onarga, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 1967.

3918. William Raymond¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹,

Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1897 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Dec 1984 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Tarr** 1920. She was born 19 Aug 1900 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About William Bryan and Nellie Tarr:
Marriage: 1920

Children of William Bryan and Nellie Tarr are:

- + 8011 i. Dorothy Louise¹⁴ Bryan, born 24 Sep 1920 in Latona, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2021 in Effingham Co, Illinois.
- + 8012 ii. Wilma Eileen Bryan, born 15 Jul 1923 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 May 2013 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 8013 iii. Dale Ellsworth Bryan, born 05 Jan 1925 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 2014 in Duluth, Gwinnett Co, Georgia. He married Beverly Ann Mead; born 1930 in Michigan.

3919. Cordia Mae¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1903 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Oct 1996 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **Sherman Russell Stockwell** 29 Apr 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He was born 24 Jul 1898 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1984 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Sherman Stockwell and Cordia Bryan:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

Children of Cordia Bryan and Sherman Stockwell are:

- + 8014 i. Lois Luciene¹⁴ Stockwell, born 25 Dec 1920 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 2005 in Lemoore, Kings Co, California.
- + 8015 ii. Kenneth B. Stockwell, born 22 Jul 1922 in Farmer City, DeWitt Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1996 in Mt. Zion, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8016 iii. Marjorie Lavan Stockwell, born 21 Feb 1924 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 1990 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8017 iv. Norma Mae Stockwell, born 13 Jan 1926 in Farmer City, DeWitt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 2001 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8018 v. Delores Yovonne Stockwell, born 15 Feb 1931 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 07 Jun 2007 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

3920. Mary Pauline¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1905 in Illinois, and died 29 May 1989 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois. She married **Albert G. Martin**. He was born 13 Mar 1902 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1976 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois.

Child of Mary Bryan and Albert Martin is:

- + 8019 i. Albert Leroy¹⁴ Martin, born 15 Jun 1924 in Thawville, Iroquois Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 2006 in Sullivan, Moultrie Co, Illinois.

3921. Daisy Agnes¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1910 in North Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Marion Hedda** 1928. He was born 1910. She married **(2) Dale Shamhart** 25 Nov 1931. He was born 23 Aug 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jun 1998 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Marion Hedda and Daisy Bryan:
Marriage: 1928

More About Dale Shamhart and Daisy Bryan:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1931

Children of Daisy Bryan and Dale Shamhart are:

- + 8020 i. Phyllis E.¹⁴ Shamhart, born 22 Aug 1932 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 2010 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8021 ii. Mandel Delaine Shamhart, born 30 Sep 1933 in Illinois; died 22 Mar 2022 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky. He married Jean ?.
- + 8022 iii. Lloyd Dale Shamhart, born 18 Jan 1936 in Onarga, Illinois; died 30 Oct 2023 in Illinois.

3922. Sarah Roshell¹³ Bryan (Effie Jane¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1915 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 2011 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Lester Ellis Charles Kaeding** 24 Feb 1935. He was born 30 May 1911 in Iroquois Co, Illinois, and died 14 Dec 2001 in Union City, Porter Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Kaeding and Sarah Bryan:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1935

Children of Sarah Bryan and Lester Kaeding are:

- + 8023 i. Shirley Louise¹⁴ Kaeding, born 19 Mar 1936 in Franklin, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2005 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.
- + 8024 ii. Emil Elsworth Kaeding, born 20 Dec 1940 in Randolph Co, Indiana.
- + 8025 iii. Sharon Lee Kaeding, born 14 Sep 1943 in Indiana.

3923. Geneva B.¹³ Bailey (Jacob Logan¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1912 in Illinois, and died 1955 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois. She married **Clare Anderson Ruffner**. He was born 02 Feb 1908 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 16 Oct 1971 in Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of Geneva Bailey and Clare Ruffner are:

- + 8026 i. Clare Gene¹⁴ Ruffner, born 15 Aug 1931 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2006 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8027 ii. Sara Jean Ruffner, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 23 Sep 1938 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- + 8028 iii. Paul Dean Ruffner, born 14 Jan 1937 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 17 Dec 2003 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.

3924. Jessie E.¹³ Parker (Bertha Elizabeth¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1904 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 24 Jan 1977 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Spent**. She was born 23 Jul 1904 in Herminie, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1994 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

Children of Jessie Parker and Anna Spent are:

- 8029 i. Carl W.¹⁴ Parker, born 1925 in Illinois; died 2010.
- 8030 ii. Jessie Ann Parker, born 13 Mar 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 2010.

3925. Leroy¹³ Parker (Bertha Elizabeth¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1908 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died May 1987 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Jessie Fern Cramer** Bef. 1930. She was born 06 Oct 1911 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Helen Elizabeth McElhaney** 24 Dec 1937 in Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1909 in Hoopeston, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 03 Oct 2002 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.

More About Leroy Parker and Jessie Cramer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Leroy Parker and Helen McElhaney:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Indiana

Child of Leroy Parker and Jessie Cramer is:

- 8031 i. Clyde Leroy¹⁴ Parker, born 09 Sep 1930 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1990 in Lexington, McLean Co, Illinois.

3927. Opal Lucille¹³ Bailey (Isaac Commadore¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1910 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jun 2005 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Clyde Taylor Jones** 06 Mar 1931. He was born 10 Nov 1906 in Tennessee, and died 28 Aug 1974 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

More About Clyde Jones and Opal Bailey:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1931

Children of Opal Bailey and Clyde Jones are:

- 8032 i. Shirley Marlene¹⁴ Jones, born 09 Dec 1937 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 2015.
- 8033 ii. Lynn Larry Jones, born 29 Aug 1939 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 2013.

3931. Perry Reason¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 Feb 1994 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois. He married **Beatrice Gerlene Lewis** 1934. She was born 03 Aug 1914 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jun 2004 in Mason, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Notes for Beatrice Gerlene Lewis:

Gerlene "Jerry" Beatrice Shamhart, 89, of Effingham, formerly of Mason, died at 7:48 p.m. Wednesday (June 16, 2004) at St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital in Effingham. The funeral will be 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Wright Funeral Home in Dieterich with Mike Elliot officiating. Burial will be in Bailey Cemetery in rural Wheeler. Visitation will be 5-7 p.m. today at the funeral home. She was born Aug. 3, 1914, in Jasper County, daughter of Walter and Vista Bohannen Lewis. She married Perry R. Shamhart in 1934; he died in 1994.

Survivors include four sons, Merl and Lester Shamhart, both of Wheeler, Clyde Shamhart of Beecher City and Danny Shamhart of Mason; two daughters, Shirley Allen of Mason and Kathy Hahn of Altamont; five sisters, Lorene Britton of Olney, Delores Holmes of Mattoon, Jean Woods of Chrisman, Virginia McKinney of Dieterich and Terry Fritschle of Newton; 19 grandchildren; and 25 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by one son, one daughter, one grandchild, two great-grandchildren, and two brothers.

Mrs. Shamhart retired from Snowers Garment Factory in Teutopolis and was a member of the Latona Church of Christ in rural Wheeler. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

More About Perry Shamhart and Beatrice Lewis:
Marriage: 1934

Children of Perry Shamhart and Beatrice Lewis are:

- + 8034 i. Berl Dwayne¹⁴ Shamhart, born 29 Feb 1936 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 1993.
- 8035 ii. Merl Wayne Shamhart, born 29 Feb 1936 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 11 Oct 2012 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married Wilma L. Loy 12 Aug 1993 in Ohio Co, Kentucky; born 07 Aug 1940.

More About Merl Shamhart and Wilma Loy:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1993, Ohio Co, Kentucky

- + 8036 iii. Lester Doyle (Buddy) Shamhart, born 02 Sep 1938 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 10 Jan 2024 in Urbana,

- Illinois.
- + 8037 iv. Clyde Dee Shamhart, born 17 Nov 1940 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 15 Sep 2018 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
 - 8038 v. Vickie May Shamhart, born 30 Aug 1947 in Illinois; died 13 Nov 1949 in Illinois.
 - 8039 vi. Shirley Marie Shamhart, born 1949. She married Ron Allen.
 - + 8040 vii. Dan Wesley (Danny) Shamhart, born 09 Jan 1953 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 2013 in Effingham Co, Illinois.
 - + 8041 viii. Kathy Shamhart, born 01 Sep 1955 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2025 in Altamont, Effingham Co, Illinois.

3932. Ernest Forrest¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1910 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Apr 1999 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Dorothy Mae Coulter**. She was born 06 Oct 1926 in Capron, Boone Co, Illinois, and died 06 Mar 2005 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **(2) Ruth J. Richeson** 31 Oct 1936 in Richland Co, Illinois. She was born 14 Jun 1917 in Dieterich, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 28 Jul 1937 in Elgin, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Ernest Shamhart and Ruth Richeson:
 Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Richland Co, Illinois

Child of Ernest Shamhart and Dorothy Coulter is:

- 8042 i. baby¹⁴ Shamhart, born 04 Mar 1960; died 04 Mar 1960.

3933. John Howard¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1913 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 2001 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Genevieve B. Rife**. She was born 17 Dec 1918 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 2012 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Children of John Shamhart and Genevieve Rife are:

- + 8043 i. Warren Leroy¹⁴ Shamhart, born 30 Jul 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 2011 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.
- 8044 ii. Lorretta Kay Shamhart, born 31 Mar 1945. She married ? Feller.

3935. Harold L.¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1920 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 Sep 2001 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Georgiana Bridges** 1949. She was born 19 Aug 1929 in Bogota, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 2020 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.

Notes for Georgiana Bridges:

Georgiana Shamhart, age 90, of Wheeler, Illinois, passed away at 6:42 AM – Sunday, August 2, 2020 at HSHS St. Anthony's Memorial Hospital in Effingham, Illinois. Private funeral services celebrating the life of Georgiana, will be held on Thursday, August 6, 2019, at the Meyer Funeral Home in Dieterich, Illinois, with Rick Britton officiating. Burial will be in the Bailey Cemetery in Latona, Illinois. Private family visitation will be held.

Georgiana was born on August 19, 1929 in Bogota, Illinois, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nix) Bridges. She married Harold Shamhart on January 27, 1949, in Olney, Illinois, and he preceded her in death on September 15, 2001. Georgiana loved her family, especially her grandchildren. She embraced being a homemaker, mother and a farmer's wife. She enjoyed raising sheep, peacocks and loved animals.

Georgiana is survived by; 4 children- John Shamhart of Wheeler, Illinois; Sharon (Norman) Bergbower of Newton, Illinois; Tom (Becky) Shamhart of Wheeler, Illinois and Barbara (Joe) Schuch of Newton, Illinois; 15 Grandchildren - Daniel (Hope) Shamhart; Tony Bergbower; Bobbi Shamhart; Shelah

(Chadd Osborne) Bergbower; Kevin (Amanda) Shamhart; Julee (Chris Murphy) Shamhart; Brian (Jamie) Shamhart; Kimberly Shamhart (Aaron Mason); Todd Bergbower (Erin Goldstein); Vince (Katelyn) Shamhart; Craig (Beth) Shamhart; Roxanne Myer; Amber (Michael) Jones; Krystal Schuch and Blayke Schuch; 20 great-grandchildren with another due on Georgiana's birthday. Georgiana was preceded in death by her parents Thomas and Elizabeth Bridges, husband Harold Shamhart and 3 siblings Paul Nix, Irmalyn Wilson and Jim Bridges.

More About Harold Shamhart and Georgiana Bridges:
Marriage: 1949

Children of Harold Shamhart and Georgiana Bridges are:

- + 8045 i. Thomas Ray¹⁴ Shamhart, born 04 Dec 1955 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 22 Feb 2021 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois.
- 8046 ii. John Shamhart.
- 8047 iii. Sharon Shamhart. She married Norman Bergbower.
- 8048 iv. Barbara Shamhart. She married Joe Shelah.

3936. Ruby L.¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1923 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 2011 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married **Charles Neal Woods** 1948. He was born 10 Jun 1927, and died 08 Oct 1995.

More About Charles Woods and Ruby Shamhart:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Ruby Shamhart and Charles Woods are:

- 8049 i. Janis L.¹⁴ Woods, born 04 Jun 1949 in Illinois. She married ? Funneman.
- + 8050 ii. Linda Sue Woods, born 17 May 1951 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2026 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8051 iii. Brenda Jo Woods, born 19 Aug 1953 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 1973 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana. She married David Fagan; born 12 Jan 1950.
- + 8052 iv. Sandra Lynn Woods, born 02 Jan 1959 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 09 Oct 2017 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

3937. Lester Donald¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1925 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 1976 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Wandalee Cummins**. She was born 11 Jun 1929 in Hunt, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1981 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

Child of Lester Shamhart and Wandalee Cummins is:

- + 8053 i. Randall Dean (Randy)¹⁴ Shamhart, born 30 Aug 1961 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 31 Jan 2022 in Robinson, Illinois.

3938. Henry Dale¹³ Shamhart (Lenna May¹² Bailey, Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1927 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 May 2014 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Wanda May Huston** May 1953. She was born 04 Jul 1929 in Newman, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 2003 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Notes for Henry Dale Shamhart:

Henry Dale Shamhart, age 86, of Wheeler, Illinois passed away at 12:18 PM – Saturday, May 3, 2014 at his home. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 AM – Monday, May 12, 2014 at the Meyer Funeral Home (formerly Blake-Wright Funeral Home) in Dieterich, Illinois with Eric Splechter officiating. Burial will be in the Bailey Cemetery in Wheeler, Illinois with full military rites. Visitation will be held 6:00-8:00 PM – Sunday, May 11, 2014 at the Meyer Funeral Home in Dieterich, Illinois. Memorials may

be made to the Jasper County Cancer Fund.

Henry Dale was born on May 13, 1927 in rural Wheeler, Illinois the son of Alonzo and Lenna (Bailey) Shamhart. He married Wanda Huston on August 19, 1959 and she preceded him in death on November 20, 2003. Henry proudly served his country in the United States Navy during the Korean War from 1952 to 1956. Henry was a lifelong farmer and worked as a tool machinist in Effingham, Illinois. He was a member of the VFW and enjoyed fishing and spending time with his family and friends.

Henry is survived by: children- Rick (friend Kim Weaver) Shamhart of Wheeler, Illinois; Dawn (David) Ligon of Santa Barbara, California; Bob (Alice) Reed of Noble, Illinois; Zane (Jeffrey) Chapman of Edwardsville, Illinois and Charlotte (Gary) Collins of Crystal Lake, Illinois; grandchildren- Lindsay Ligon, John Ligon and Brian Reed; sister- Cressie (Ralph) Chesnut of Wheeler, Illinois. Henry was preceded in death by his parents, wife, 5 brothers Perry, Forrest, Howard, Harold and Don Shamhart and sister Ruby Woods.

More About Henry Shamhart and Wanda Huston:

Marriage: May 1953

Children of Henry Shamhart and Wanda Huston are:

- 8054 i. Rick¹⁴ Shamhart.
- + 8055 ii. Dawn Shamhart.

3939. Pauline Clagg¹³ Bailey (George Morton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Wheeler, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1995 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Daniel Bernard Smith** 30 Jul 1924 in Khargpur, Bengal, Indiana. He was born 1908. She married **(2) Charles Roosevelt McCoy** 16 Feb 1926. He was born 1900 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Illinois. She married **(3) Floyd Franklin Turner** 13 Jun 1937 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He was born 29 May 1911 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1966 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Smith and Pauline Bailey:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1924, Khargpur, Bengal, Indiana

More About Charles McCoy and Pauline Bailey:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1926

More About Floyd Turner and Pauline Bailey:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Morganfield, Kentucky

Children of Pauline Bailey and Charles McCoy are:

- 8056 i. Charles Gale¹⁴ McCoy, born 09 Jun 1926 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 2000 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married Kathryn Olive Weidmann; born 13 Aug 1920 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 06 Jan 2004 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

Notes for Kathryn Olive Weidmann:

Kathryn Weidmann McCoy, 83, of Belleville, died Tuesday, Jan. 6, 2004. Mrs. McCoy was born Aug. 13, 1920, in Belleville, Illinois. She graduated from Belleville Township High School in 1936 and from Duke University in 1940. She served with the Red Cross in the Philippines during World War II. Mrs. McCoy was a teacher and administrator for 20 years at Belleville Township High school, both the West and East campuses. She was a member of First United Presbyterian Church.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Patrick Joseph Maloney; and her second husband, Charles G. McCoy. Surviving are three daughters, Maureen E. (David) Herr of Clayton, Missouri, Barbara K. Maloney and Marianne P. (Dave) Leonnig, both of Dallas, Texas; a stepdaughter, Gale J. (Albert) Theis of St. Louis, Mo.; a stepson, Douglas E. (Jill) McCoy of San Francisco, Calif.; a brother, Homer W. (Jane) Weidmann of Belleville, Ill.; a sister, Marian Short of Arizona; and 11 grandchildren, Scott (Sarah), Brian and Marianne Herr, Sarah and David Townes, Kathryn and Grace Leonnig, Carolyn, Charles and William Theis and Allison McCoy. She was much loved by family, friends and will be dearly missed.

Visitation: Friends may call from 1 to 3 p.m. Friday, Jan. 9, 2004, at First United Presbyterian Church, Belleville, Illinois. Funeral: Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Friday, Jan. 9, 2004, at First United Presbyterian Church, Belleville, Illinois. Private burial will be held. Kurrus Funeral Home, Belleville, Illinois.

8057 ii. Robert E. McCoy, born 08 Sep 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

3942. Millard Clagg (Sy)¹³ Bailey (George Morton¹², Perry Comodore¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Latona, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 14 Sep 2005 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Nedra Nadine Pickens** Bef. 1936. She was born 08 Jul 1917 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 Nov 2012 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Dorotha Ann Allen** 1946. She was born 02 Sep 1924 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1982 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Millard Clagg (Sy) Bailey:

Millard C. "Sy" Bailey, 89, Mount Pulaski, retired Lehn & Fink machinist, died Wednesday (Sept. 14, 2005). Services: 10 a.m. Saturday, Fricke-Calvert-Schrader Funeral Home, Mount Pulaski. Visitation was Friday. Burial: Mount Pulaski Cemetery. Memorials: donor's choice. Affiliation: Mount Pulaski Christian Church.

Survivors: sons, Steven Bailey, Ronald Bailey and Denis Bailey, all of Mount Pulaski; Gary Bailey, Springfield; Glenn Bailey, Lincoln; daughters, Jo Ann Cravens, Springfield; Jeanne Treakle, Lincoln; 20 great-grandchildren; 24 great-great-grandchildren. Preceded by: parents; wife, Dorotha Ann; one daughter; one brother; and two sisters.

Notes for Nedra Nadine Pickens:

Nedra Nadine Garriott, 95, of Decatur, passed away Tuesday, November 27, 2012 at Imboden Creek Living Center. Nedra was born July 8, 1917 in Jasper County, Illinois, the only child of Darwin and Gladys (Moore) Pickens. She was a member of Northwest Christian Church and was retired from Grigoleit Company. Nedra loved her family, and demonstrated it in so many ways: meals and baked goods, weekly letters, handmade quilts and afghans, cards for every holiday, and simply being there to help when needed. She loved gardening, needlework, cooking, flowers, decorating for the holidays, holding hands, seeing the smiles of children, and laughter.

She leaves to cherish her memory son-in-law Ken Schirle of Decatur; grandsons: John Schirle of Decatur, Clark (Sue) Schirle of Westmont, Illinois, and Steve (Barb) Schirle of Anderson, South Carolina; great-grandsons: Justin, Ryan, Michael, and Kyle Schirle of Westmont, Illinois; great-granddaughters: Alexis and Grace Schirle of Anderson, South Carolina; and aunt, Hazel Musser of Fairmont, Minnesota. She was preceded in death by her parents, her daughter, Shirley Schirle of Decatur, and long-time companion Gordon "Jack" Jackson.

The family wishes to thank Dr. Anthony McCormack and Marilee Dalton Peters, and the staffs of Keystone Gardens, Keystone Meadows, and Imboden Creek Living Center for years of wonderful and loving care of Nedra. Visitation will be Tuesday, December 4, 2012 from 10 to 11 am in the Moran & Goebel Funeral Home, with service to celebrate Nedra's life following at 11 am. Burial will follow in Boiling Springs Cemetery, Decatur. Nedra's family is being served by the Moran & Goebel Funeral Home, 2801 N. Monroe St., Decatur, Illinois 62526.

More About Millard Bailey and Nedra Pickens:

Marriage: Bef. 1936

More About Millard Bailey and Dorotha Allen:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Millard Bailey and Nedra Pickens are:

- + 8058 i. Shirley N.¹⁴ Bailey, born 06 Jul 1936; died 03 Mar 1999.
- 8059 ii. Steven R. Bailey, born 20 Nov 1943. He married Joyce M. Coombs 1967.

More About Steven Bailey and Joyce Coombs:

Marriage: 1967

Children of Millard Bailey and Dorotha Allen are:

- 8060 i. Ronald A.¹⁴ Bailey, born Jul 1946. He married Phyllis C. Riedle 1964.

More About Ronald Bailey and Phyllis Riedle:
Marriage: 1964

- 8061 ii. Gary M. Bailey, born 1948.
- 8062 iii. Dennis D. Bailey, born 1949.
- + 8063 iv. Glenn E. Bailey, born 06 Apr 1951; died 03 May 2022 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- 8064 v. Jeanne Irene Bailey, born 16 Mar 1960 in Lincoln, Logan Co, Illinois; died 30 Aug 2016 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. She married Paul E. Schaub, Jr. 16 Aug 2014; born 22 Oct 1955.

Notes for Jeanne Irene Bailey:

Jeanne Schaub, 56, of Lincoln, passed away at 5:16 p.m. August 30, 2016 at Memorial Medical Center, Springfield. Jeanne was born March 16, 1960 in Lincoln, the daughter of Millard and Dorothea (Allen) Bailey. She married Paul Schaub on August 16, 2014 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He survives. Jeanne is also survived by her daughter, Cherie Treackle; her step-children, Richard Schaub, Michael Schaub, Dustin Schaub, Brian Graack and Jamie Graack; five brothers, Steven (Phyllis) Bailey, Ronald (Phyllis) Bailey, Denis (Linda) Bailey, Glenn (Joan Caplinger) Bailey and Gary (Shirley) Bailey; one sister, Jo Ann (John) Cravens two grandchildren and 16 step-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; step-daughter, Stacy Close; step-son, Daniel Schaub and half-sister, Shirley Shirle.

Jeanne was a member of Mt. Pulaski Christian Church, American Pool Association, the Moose Lodge and the Eagles Lodge. She retired from the bottle factory in Lincoln after 35 years.

Service: 10 a.m. Saturday at Fricke-Calvert-Schrader Funeral Home, Lincoln, with Larry Crawford officiating. Burial: Zion Cemetery, Lincoln. Visitation: 4 to 7 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorials: to the family.

More About Paul Schaub and Jeanne Bailey:
Marriage: 16 Aug 2014

3951. Elbert Lorenzo¹³ Martin (Lewis¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1890, and died 1965. He married **Grace E. King**. She was born 1897, and died 1987.

Child of Elbert Martin and Grace King is:

- 8065 i. Gordon Elbert¹⁴ Martin, born 20 Oct 1922 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Apr 2002 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married Millicent Cernie Malorey 19 Sep 1944 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born 04 Jan 1925 in New Hampton, Belknap Co, New Hampshire; died 09 Sep 2007 in Meredith, Belknap Co, New Hampshire.

More About Gordon Martin and Millicent Malorey:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1944, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

3953. Inez Eliza¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jul 1979 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) James Henry Stifle** 21 Aug 1909 in Sullivan Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Oct 1891 in Illinois, and died Mar 1966 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Joseph Miller** 14 Oct 1924 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He was born 29 Nov 1895 in Piedmont, Missouri, and died 31 Dec 1954.

More About James Stifle and Inez Muchmore:
Divorce: 23 Jul 1923, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma
Marriage: 21 Aug 1909, Sullivan Co, Indiana

More About Frank Miller and Inez Muchmore:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1924, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Child of Inez Muchmore and James Stifle is:

- 8066 i. Helena Juanita¹⁴ Stifle, born 24 Mar 1911 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. She married (1) C. T. Oshimo 27 Jun 1935 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 1910. She married (2) Alphonse William Stella 19 Sep 1959 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 27 May 1931 in Rockland, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts; died 04 Apr 2003 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About C. Oshimo and Helena Stifle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1935, Clay Co, Missouri

More About Alphonse Stella and Helena Stifle:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1959, Clark Co, Nevada

3954. Nola Agnes¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1893 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1927 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. She married **Aaron Jackson Morgan** 21 Jun 1916 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma. He was born 02 Jul 1889 in Mansfield, Wright Co, Missouri, and died 06 Nov 1946 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Aaron Morgan and Nola Muchmore:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma

Children of Nola Muchmore and Aaron Morgan are:

- 8067 i. Aaron Jackson¹⁴ Morgan, Jr., born 18 Feb 1918 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jun 1926 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma.
- 8068 ii. Joann Nola Morgan, born 15 Apr 1923 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Nov 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married Henry Kates 02 Apr 1945 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; born 21 Sep 1921 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 19 Mar 1979 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

More About Henry Kates and Joann Morgan:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1945, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

3955. Elvadie Lenore¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1895 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Ernest N. Britton** 14 Aug 1916 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He was born 15 Apr 1894 in Kentucky, and died Sep 1982 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Ernest Britton and Elvadie Muchmore:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1916, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Elvadie Muchmore and Ernest Britton are:

- + 8069 i. Ernest Glover¹⁴ Britton, born 15 Jun 1917 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 05 Feb 1992 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- 8070 ii. Robert Milton Britton, born 15 Aug 1919 in Guthrie, Oklahoma; died 18 Mar 1965 in Rye, Colorado.

3956. Mary Jane¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1898 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1959 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **William Earl Tankersley** 07 Jan 1919 in Rogers, Oklahoma. He was born 10 Oct 1896 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 May 1970 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Tankersley and Mary Muchmore:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1919, Rogers, Oklahoma

Children of Mary Muchmore and William Tankersley are:

- + 8071 i. William Earl¹⁴ Tankersley, Jr., born 31 Oct 1919 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 2004 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 8072 ii. Daniel Andrew Tankersley, born 01 Aug 1922 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 13 Jan 1989 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married Jamie Brandon Tuttle 18 Feb 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 09 Aug 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Jan 1980 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About Daniel Tankersley and Jamie Tuttle:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1945, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

- + 8073 iii. Marilyn Tankersley, born 20 Oct 1925 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 15 Oct 2017 in Austin, Texas.

3957. Leonard Lloyd¹³ Muchmore (Martha Ann¹² Martin, Mary Ann¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1901 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 05 Oct 1935 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Helen Irene McPherson** 15 Nov 1923 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She was born 1904 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1960.

More About Leonard Muchmore and Helen McPherson:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1923, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

Children of Leonard Muchmore and Helen McPherson are:

- 8074 i. Lloyd Gerald¹⁴ Muchmore, born 12 Aug 1925 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1960 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Francis A. Bolen 14 Jul 1945 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 8075 ii. Betty Jo Muchmore, born 13 Nov 1926 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 24 May 2001 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.
- 8076 iii. Mary Margaret Muchmore, born 25 Oct 1930 in Sapulpa, Creek Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Aug 2001 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married Joseph Michael Magaldi, Jr. 22 Oct 1949 in Arlington, Virginia; born 23 Mar 1929; died 04 Jan 2023 in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Notes for Joseph Michael Magaldi, Jr.:

Joseph "Joe" Magaldi, BBA '64, retired marine and a former Hawaii Department of Transportation (HDOT) director, passed away on Jan. 4, 2023 at the age of 93. The Massachusetts native served as a colonel for the Marine Corps based in Kaneohe Bay. After retiring from the Marine Corps, Magaldi was appointed head of the HDOT, which also resulted in his unofficial appointment of Honolulu Hale's Santa Claus, a role which he joyfully served in for over 30 years. Magaldi was also an active member of the Shidler Alumni Association Board for nearly 15 years.

More About Joseph Magaldi and Mary Muchmore:
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1949, Arlington, Virginia

3959. Imogene Eva¹³ Fithian (Albert R.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1916 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Aug 1996 in Heth, St. Francis Co, Arkansas. She married **Louis Alvis Reeves** 10 Nov 1931 in Arkansas. He was born 03 Jul 1913 in Amagan, Jackson Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Aug 1997.

More About Louis Reeves and Imogene Fithian:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1931, Arkansas

Children of Imogene Fithian and Louis Reeves are:

- + 8077 i. Alberta Louise¹⁴ Reeves, born 09 Nov 1932 in Trumann, Poinsett Co, Arkansas; died 18 Mar 2012 in Milan, Gibson Co, Tennessee.
- 8078 ii. J. P. Reeves, born 1936.
- 8079 iii. Imafean Reeves, born 1938.

3960. Francis Veka¹³ Fithian (Albert R.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1918 in Little River, Poinsett Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Sep 1963 in East Chicago, Lake Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Harldon Dorsey Allen** 11 Jun 1934 in Arkansas. He was born 15 Apr 1908 in Newark, Arkansas, and died 26 Nov 1948 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Elbert William Pope** 07 Jun 1941 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Harldon Allen and Francis Fithian:
Divorce: 08 Mar 1938, Poinsett Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 11 Jun 1934, Arkansas

More About Elbert Pope and Francis Fithian:
Divorce: 1943, Polk Co, Florida
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Francis Fithian and Harldon Allen is:

- 8080 i. Rose Yvonne¹⁴ Allen, born 23 Apr 1937 in Alafia Hills, Florida; died 04 Jan 1982 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
She married ? Robinson.

3962. Iva Mary¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1889 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jul 1976 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Dudley Newton Smack** 01 Nov 1908 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Aug 1885 in Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1961 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Dudley Smack and Iva Moffitt:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1908, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Iva Moffitt and Dudley Smack are:

- 8081 i. Leslie W.¹⁴ Smack, born 10 Aug 1908 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1973 in Roosevelt Park, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Doris G. Hanna 15 Jul 1927 in Indiana; born 11 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1998 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia.

More About Leslie Smack and Doris Hanna:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1927, Indiana
- + 8082 ii. Daniel Newton Smack, born 24 Jan 1918 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3963. Delpha¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1891 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Nov 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California. She married **David Archibald (Archie) Swinton** 22 Aug 1911 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Nov 1882 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1970 in Camarillo, Ventura Co, California.

More About David Swinton and Delpha Moffitt:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Delpha Moffitt and David Swinton is:

- 8083 i. David Bruce¹⁴ Swinton, born 02 Mar 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2000 in Coronado, San Diego Co, California.

3964. Helen Evelyn¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1892 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Sep 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Leslie Arthur Cole** 22 Aug 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1890 in Olive Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1967 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Cole and Helen Moffitt:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1912, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Moffitt and Leslie Cole are:

- 8084 i. Gwenivere Elizabeth¹⁴ Cole, born 29 Jun 1915 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married (1) James H. Armstrong 06 Jun 1936 in Rochester, Indiana; born 26 Nov 1913 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married (2) Elmer Frederick Christian Rabe 11 May 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1915 in Benona, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1997 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- More About James Armstrong and Gwenivere Cole:
Divorce: 04 Nov 1943, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Rochester, Indiana
- More About Elmer Rabe and Gwenivere Cole:
Marriage: 11 May 1946, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan
- + 8085 ii. Joyce Elaine Cole, born 13 Jun 1917 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2006 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 8086 iii. Leslie Arthur Cole, Jr., born 28 Jan 1924 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 8087 iv. Shirley Louise Cole, born 1928 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

3965. Evelyn Madge¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1894 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 1962 in Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Luther Bergstrom** 01 Aug 1914 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 06 Dec 1971 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Bergstrom and Evelyn Moffitt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1914, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Moffitt and Ralph Bergstrom is:

- 8088 i. Madge Evelyn¹⁴ Bergstrom, born 04 Oct 1915 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 2000 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married John Hradsky 1935; born 22 Sep 1912 in Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2011 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- More About John Hradsky and Madge Bergstrom:
Divorce: 11 Jun 1938, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 1935

3966. Ruth¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1897 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1956 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Ray Wilder** 04 Dec 1920 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1900 in Weare, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1973 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California.

More About Melvin Wilder and Ruth Moffitt:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Moffitt and Melvin Wilder is:

- 8089 i. Byron¹⁴ Wilder, born 1926.

3967. Vesta (Vestie)¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1900 in South Muddy, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jan 1935 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Wilfrid Laurentius Bergklint** 03 Oct 1923 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Apr 1961 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wilfrid Bergklint and Vesta Moffitt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1923, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Vesta Moffitt and Wilfrid Bergklint is:

- 8090 i. Eugene Warren¹⁴ Bergklint, born 20 May 1928 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2017 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married Rebecca Lynn Payne 08 Sep 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Bergklint and Rebecca Payne:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3969. Hannah Ann Jean¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1905 in Cloversville, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Robert Goble** 13 Aug 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Nov 1898 in Depew, New York, and died 17 Feb 1943 in Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Edward Stephen Townsend** Bef. 1940. He was born 04 Jun 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 13 Apr 1970 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(3) Oliver John Lebben** Bef. 1950. He was born 20 Dec 1907 in Dickeyville, Grant Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Nov 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About George Goble and Hannah Moffitt:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1925, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Edward Townsend and Hannah Moffitt:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Oliver Lebben and Hannah Moffitt:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Hannah Moffitt and George Goble are:

- + 8091 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁴ Goble, born 19 Aug 1926 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1980 in Traverse City Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 8092 ii. Mary Jane Goble, born 14 Dec 1927 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2012.
- + 8093 iii. George Frederick Goble, born 22 May 1929 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

3970. Roberta¹³ Moffitt (Elizabeth H.¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1913 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1989. She married **Joseph Frederick Richards** 23 Nov 1940 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1913 in Bear Creek, Montana, and died 17 Jun 1991 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Richards and Roberta Moffitt:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Roberta Moffitt and Joseph Richards is:

- 8094 i. Josephine Diane¹⁴ Richards, born 04 Jul 1952 in Bexar Co, Texas.

3973. Winifred¹³ Fithian (George Washington¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Feb 1973 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Morsen**. He was born 16 Sep 1882 in Mora, Kopparaberg, Sweden, and died 24 Feb 1941 in Eloise, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Child of Winifred Fithian and Louis Morsen is:

- + 8095 i. Herbert Dwight¹⁴ Morsen, born 02 Feb 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2011 in Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3974. Benjamin Franklin¹³ Fithian (George Washington¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1906 in Chalk Bluff, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Aug 1976 in Marshall Co, Kentucky. He married **Dixie Allene Filbeck** 10 Aug 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Apr 1915 in Marshall Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Nov 1984 in Marshall Co, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Fithian and Dixie Filbeck:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1935, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Benjamin Fithian and Dixie Filbeck are:

- 8096 i. Glenda G.¹⁴ Fithian, born 21 May 1939 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8097 ii. Joyce Elaine Fithian, born Dec 1944 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8098 iii. Sherlyn J. Fithian, born 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Mishloney.
- 8099 iv. Nancy S. Fithian, born 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Wincel.

3976. Georgia Beatrice¹³ Fithian (George Washington¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1911 in St. Francis, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Jan 1990 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Bouchard**. She married **(2) Silas Bemjamin Johns** 13 Jul 1929 in Arkansas. He was born 28 Nov 1885 in Arkansas, and died 25 Aug 1956.

More About Silas Johns and Georgia Fithian:

Divorce: 11 Sep 1937, Clay Co, Arkansas

Marriage: 13 Jul 1929, Arkansas

Children of Georgia Fithian and Silas Johns are:

- 8100 i. baby¹⁴ Johns, born 02 May 1930 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 02 May 1930 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas.

More About baby Johns:
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 8101 ii. Benjamin Fithian Johns, born 14 Sep 1932 in Corning, Clay Co, Arkansas; died 08 Jun 2007 in Dallas, Texas.

3978. Ivan Edward¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1900 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 1975 in Napa, Napa Co, California. He married **Myra Belle Lancaster** 26 Feb 1927 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 21 Apr 1907 in Olympia, Grays Harbor Co, Washington, and died 11 Apr 2006.

More About Ivan Fithian and Myra Lancaster:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1927, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Ivan Fithian and Myra Lancaster are:

- 8102 i. Robert¹⁴ Fithian, born 1928.
- 8103 ii. Janet Fithian, born 1930.

3980. Evelyn¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1904 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Apr 1992. She married **Register Wilson Taylor** 19 Sep 1925 in Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 11 Nov 1889 in Calamine, Sharp Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Sep 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Register Taylor and Evelyn Fithian:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1925, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Evelyn Fithian and Register Taylor is:

- 8104 i. Mary Catherine¹⁴ Taylor, born 01 Nov 1928 in Missouri; died 05 Jul 2011. She married Jack Wade Roush 17 May 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 31 Jul 1923 in Salem, Dent Co, Missouri; died 31 May 1983 in Missouri.

More About Jack Roush and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 17 May 1969, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

3981. Margaret (Peg)¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1905 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Lee Russell**. He was born 08 Nov 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 05 Aug 1985 in Wyckoff, Bergen Co, New Jersey.

Children of Margaret Fithian and Albert Russell are:

- + 8105 i. Winifred Alice¹⁴ Russell, born 22 May 1931 in Huron, Beadle Co, South Dakota; died 01 Jun 2006 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 8106 ii. Margaret Russell, born 30 Jan 1935 in Wall, Pennington Co, South Dakota; died 27 Mar 2019 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Chales Monroe Cronauer; born 03 Feb 1932 in Waynesboro, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 May 2015.
- 8107 iii. Nancy L. Russell, born 1936 in South Dakota.
- 8108 iv. John M. Russell, born 19 Nov 1938 in South Dakota.

3983. Alice¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1914 in Clayton, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 1998 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Gordon Richard Glabe** 30 Jun 1946 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota. He was born 07 Sep 1915 in Oronoco, Olmsted Co, Minnesota, and died 06 May 2002 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Gordon Glabe and Alice Fithian:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1946, Olmsted Co, Minnesota

Child of Alice Fithian and Gordon Glabe is:

- 8109 i. Nancy Alison¹⁴ Glabe, born 21 Jun 1948 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio; died 18 Jul 1948 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3984. Helen F.¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1915 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 10 Jul 2003 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. She married **George Charles Oorlog** 08 Aug 1937 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 15 Jul 1910 in Avon, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About George Oorlog and Helen Fithian:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1937, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Children of Helen Fithian and George Oorlog are:

- + 8110 i. Karen Jean¹⁴ Oorlog, born 17 May 1938 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 29 Aug 2021 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 8111 ii. Roger Oorlog, born 1944 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.
- 8112 iii. Russell Oorlog, born 1948 in Olivet, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota.

3985. Frances¹³ Fithian (David O.¹², Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1918 in

Freeman, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota, and died 21 Jan 2015 in Hot Springs, Fall River Co, South Dakota. She married **Ralph William Wieters** 03 Mar 1939 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota. He was born 03 Dec 1917 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 10 Dec 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Ralph Wieters and Frances Fithian:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Hutchinson Co, South Dakota

Children of Frances Fithian and Ralph Wieters are:

- 8113 i. Sandra¹⁴ Wieters, born 1941.
- + 8114 ii. Julia Ellen (Judy) Wieters, born 04 Apr 1943 in Scotland, Bon Homme Co, South Dakota; died 16 Oct 2017 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

3987. Theodora Mary¹³ Davidson (Winifred¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Mescalero, Otero Co, New Mexico, and died 27 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **William Evans** 02 Nov 1941 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana. He was born 20 Sep 1920 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana, and died 21 Apr 1965 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About William Evans and Theodora Davidson:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1941, Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Children of Theodora Davidson and William Evans are:

- 8115 i. HughOwen¹⁴ Evans.
- 8116 ii. Michael William Evans.

3988. Jerrold Ketcham¹³ Davidson (Winifred¹² Fithian, Jobe C.¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1922 in Idaho, and died 01 Apr 1991. He married **Frances Willa Thorson** 13 Feb 1943 in Cascade Co, Montana. She was born 04 Dec 1921 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana, and died 27 Jul 2014 in Columbia, Howard Co, Maryland.

More About Jerrold Davidson and Frances Thorson:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1943, Cascade Co, Montana

Children of Jerrold Davidson and Frances Thorson are:

- 8117 i. Patrick Jerrold¹⁴ Davidson, born 06 Aug 1946 in Solano Co, California. He married Mary Lee Latulippe; born 1950.

More About Patrick Davidson and Mary Latulippe:
Divorce: 28 Oct 1975, Spokane Co, Washington

- 8118 ii. Douglas Bruce Davidson, born 02 Nov 1947 in Marin Co, California.

3991. William Harry¹³ Christian (Martin David¹², Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1886 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Oct 1942 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Oma Johnson** 05 Sep 1910. She was born 21 May 1888 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 1957 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About William Christian and Oma Johnson:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1910

Child of William Christian and Oma Johnson is:

- + 8119 i. Dorothy Nadean¹⁴ Christian, born 30 Apr 1927 in Arkansas; died 30 Aug 1971 in Jasper Co, Missouri.

3992. Rachel S.¹³ Christian (Martin David¹², Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1889 in Wade, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Feb 1955 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Benjamin Marshal Hunter** 15 Dec 1910 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 05 Jan 1885 in Bradfordsville, Marion Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Jan 1948 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Benjamin Hunter and Rachel Christian:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1910, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Rachel Christian and Benjamin Hunter are:

- 8120 i. Violet Cassie¹⁴ Hunter, born 12 Jan 1912 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1982.
- 8121 ii. Fannie Mae Hunter, born 14 Nov 1914 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1981.
- 8122 iii. Robert Lee Hunter, born 15 Jun 1917 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1952.
- 8123 iv. Stella Pearl Hunter, born 24 Feb 1920 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 1982.
- 8124 v. Mary Ruby Hunter, born 04 Nov 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 12 Feb 1923 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 8125 vi. Norman Hunter, twin, born 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.
- 8126 vii. Norma Jean Hunter, twin, born 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

3993. William Harry¹³ Dulgar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1884 in Crooked Creek Twp, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Jul 1968 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Alberta May (Bertha) Combs**. She was born 10 Dec 1886 in Illinois, and died Sep 1980 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of William Dulgar and Alberta Combs are:

- 8127 i. Clarence Cleo¹⁴ Dulgar, born 13 Feb 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 23 Apr 1991 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Dorothea Geneva; born 21 Dec 1910 in Gila, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 02 Oct 2004 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dorothea Geneva:

Dorothy Geneva Dulgar, 93, Terre Haute, Ind., formerly of Casey, Dulgar's Market co-owner, died Saturday (Oct. 2, 2004). Services: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Markwell Funeral Home, Casey. Visitation: 4 to 7 p.m. Monday. Burial: Casey-Cumberland Cemetery, Casey. Memorials: First Christian Church, Casey.

- 8128 ii. Mildred Evon Dulgar, born 17 Oct 1908 in Jasper Co, Illinois; died 29 Mar 1955. She married Cloyce Hallie Cummins 13 Apr 1929; born 25 Oct 1905 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Apr 1985 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Cloyce Cummins and Mildred Dulgar:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

- + 8129 iii. Frida Marguerite Dulgar, born 14 Jan 1911 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8130 iv. Russell L. Dulgar, born 28 Mar 1913 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 20 Apr 1996 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois. He married W. Lucille Scott Bef. 1940; born 18 Feb 1916 in Green Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 1994.

More About Russell Dulgar and W. Scott:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 8131 v. Charles Robert Dulgar, born 31 Dec 1918 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 04 May 1974 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 8132 vi. William Harrison Dulgar, born 05 Apr 1921 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 2000 in Clermont, Lake Co, Florida.
- 8133 vii. Harry Junior Dulgar, born 29 Feb 1924 in Illinois; died 24 Nov 1944 in France.
- + 8134 viii. Betty Nadine Dulgar, born 13 Feb 1926 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Nov 2000 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois.

3995. Ora Catherine¹³ Dulgar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1887 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died May 1970 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **John Franklin Snedeker**. He was born 22 Oct 1879 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1948 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

Children of Ora Dulgar and John Snedeker are:

- + 8135 i. George Edward¹⁴ Snedeker, born 08 Sep 1909 in Elk City, Beckham Co, Oklahoma; died 03 Apr 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 8136 ii. John Franklin Snedeker, Jr., born 05 Feb 1913 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died Jun 1984 in Jewett, Cumberland Co, Illinois. He married Opal L. Hays; born 02 Nov 1914 in Hidalgo, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Aug 2009 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 8137 iii. James Leonard Snedeker, born 26 Apr 1915 in Illinois; died Oct 1988 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois.

3996. Nora Ann¹³ Dulgar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 1966. She married **(1) William Daniel Brooks** 09 Oct 1907 in Indiana. He was born 04 Sep 1877 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1928 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Stephen W. Spinner** Bef. 1930. He was born 1906 in Illinois, and died 24 Jul 1972 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois. She married **(3) August Henry Klasing** Bef. 1940. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Illinois, and died Nov 1972 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.

More About William Brooks and Nora Dulgar:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1907, Indiana

More About Stephen Spinner and Nora Dulgar:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About August Klasing and Nora Dulgar:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Nora Dulgar and William Brooks are:

- 8138 i. Irma Dolores¹⁴ Brooks, born 11 Dec 1908 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 31 May 1989 in Salem, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8139 ii. Edna Loraine Brooks, born 10 Aug 1910 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 30 Dec 1936 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.
- 8140 iii. Mary Francis Brooks, born 29 Sep 1912 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 17 Jul 1983 in Dolton, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Alva Monroe Kilman 1931; born 17 Jun 1908 in Minco, Oklahoma; died 13 Mar 1967 in Danville, Illinois.

More About Alva Kilman and Mary Brooks:
Marriage: 1931

Child of Nora Dulgar and Stephen Spinner is:

- 8141 i. Anna Lou¹⁴ Spinner, born 07 Oct 1930 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2024 in Salem, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Robert Eugene Elder 28 Jan 1949 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; born 04 Dec 1926 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1981.

More About Robert Elder and Anna Spinner:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1949, Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois

3997. Elza Allen¹³ Dulgar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1890 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 03 Nov 1946 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **Lucy Pearl Cook** 03 Sep 1911. She was born 01 Sep 1895 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Jasper Co, Illinois.

More About Elza Dulgar and Lucy Cook:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1911

Child of Elza Dulgar and Lucy Cook is:

- + 8142 i. Edna Fay¹⁴ Dulgar, born 13 Sep 1912 in Illinois; died 12 Apr 1995 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

3999. Don Laverl¹³ Dulgar (Mary Frances¹² Christian, Dorcas Anne Rachael¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1906 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 1984 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married **Opal Henrietta Tohill**. She was born 16 Jun 1909 in LaPlace, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 1994 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida.

Children of Don Dulgar and Opal Tohill are:

- + 8143 i. Mary Anna¹⁴ Dulgar, born 25 Sep 1925 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 1980 in Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 8144 ii. Norma Jeane Dulgar, born 24 Mar 1929 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1984 in Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 8145 iii. Donna Belle Dulgar, born 15 May 1932 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1997.
- 8146 iv. James Laverl Dulgar, born 08 Dec 1934 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois. He married Esther Louise Bass 28 Jan 1952 in Orange Co, Florida; born 07 Feb 1935.

More About James Dulgar and Esther Bass:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1952, Orange Co, Florida

- 8147 v. Jack Allen Dulgar, born 24 Jul 1941 in Rose Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois.

4002. Esco Leon¹³ Richardson (Thomas Jefferson¹², Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1904 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 13 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jean Gilmore** 03 Jan 1927 in Shelby, Toole Co, Montana. She was born 22 Feb 1911 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma, and died 07 Jan 1981 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Esco Richardson and Jean Gilmore:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1927, Shelby, Toole Co, Montana

Children of Esco Richardson and Jean Gilmore are:

- 8148 i. Esco L.¹⁴ Richardson, born 1927.
- 8149 ii. Tommy Jack Richardson, born 26 Jul 1929 in California; died 04 Jan 1986 in Jasper Co, Texas. He married Monika Marie Simon 22 Jan 1972 in Front Royal, Virginia; born 05 Mar 1941.

More About Tommy Richardson and Monika Simon:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1972, Front Royal, Virginia

- 8150 iii. James Richardson, born 1931 in California.

4004. Harlie¹³ Richardson (Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1890 in Denison Twp, LaWrence Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jan 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha May Crouch** 03 Jul 1912 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 18 Nov 1891 in Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1953.

More About Harlie Richardson and Bertha Crouch:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1912, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Harlie Richardson and Bertha Crouch are:

- + 8151 i. Etta Leona¹⁴ Richardson, born 15 Jan 1915 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8152 ii. Earl Lee Richardson, born 02 Jul 1926 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1995 in Billett,

Lawrence Co, Illinois.

4005. Allie¹³ Richardson (Nora Bell¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1892 in Billett, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **Walter Josphe Harris** 15 Oct 1919 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1952 in Coal City, Grundy Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Harris and Allie Richardson:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1919, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Allie Richardson and Walter Harris are:

- + 8153 i. Leona Maxine¹⁴ Harris, born 22 Sep 1920 in Sac City, Sac Co, Iowa; died 23 Dec 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8154 ii. Paul Vern Harris, born 25 Nov 1921 in Douglas Twp, Sac Co, Iowa; died 20 Jan 1986 in Ridge Manor, Hernando Co, Florida. He married Ruthh Ellen Edleston 27 Sep 1943 in Broward Co, Florida; born 1920; died 2007.

More About Paul Harris and Ruthh Edleston:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1943, Broward Co, Florida

4007. Bessie Mae¹³ Mieure (Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1891 in Illinois, and died 1982 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas. She married **David Walter Seed** 09 Sep 1911 in Richland Co, Illinois. He was born 17 Apr 1887 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1920 in Deaf Smith Co, Texas.

More About David Seed and Bessie Mieure:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1911, Richland Co, Illinois

Children of Bessie Mieure and David Seed are:

- 8155 i. Bernard M.¹⁴ Seed, born 06 Mar 1912 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas. He married Angie Patricia McCurdy 03 Aug 1932 in Clay Co, Texas; born 1913 in Oklahoma.
- + 8156 ii. Belva Marie Seed, born 23 Oct 1913 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 07 Jan 1993 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas.
- + 8157 iii. Charles Walter Seed, Jr., born 29 Nov 1916 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas; died 14 Dec 2003.
- + 8158 iv. Helen Pearl Seed, born 09 Feb 1920 in Hereford, Deaf Smith Co, Texas; died 12 Jan 1992 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

More About Bernard Seed and Angie McCurdy:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1932, Clay Co, Texas

4008. Bertha Leo¹³ Mieure (Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1893 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died Jun 1961 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Lee Roscoe Reel**. He was born 31 Aug 1895 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1974 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.

Children of Bertha Mieure and Lee Reel are:

- 8159 i. Wilmer Lee¹⁴ Reel, born 03 Jul 1915 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1915 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8160 ii. Charles Richard Reel, born 25 Sep 1916 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1989 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 8161 iii. John Roscoe Reel, born 29 Mar 1919 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 1989 in Brier, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 8162 iv. Vena Pearl Reel, born 31 Jan 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1991 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

4010. George Dewey¹³ Mieuse (Pearl Vinnie¹² Mehaffey, Rachel Jane¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1899 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 03 Nov 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Leotia Ione Duncan** 28 Oct 1919 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1903 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 2000 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George Mieuse and Leotia Duncan:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1919, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of George Mieuse and Leotia Duncan are:

- 8163 i. Norma Jane¹⁴ Mieuse, born 17 Apr 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 2016 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Winfield Heron (Russ) Russell 30 May 1940 in Coconino, Arizona; born 26 Sep 1908 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Jun 1969 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Winfield Russell and Norma Mieuse:
Marriage: 30 May 1940, Coconino, Arizona

- 8164 ii. George Dewey Mieuse, Jr., born 20 Jul 1920 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 1991 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Helga E. Klick 21 Jan 1972 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About George Mieuse and Helga Klick:
Divorce: Nov 1976, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 21 Jan 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada

4016. Angela Regina¹³ Fithian (Charles Delbert¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Jun 2014 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Howard Kenneth Johnson** 27 May 1933. He was born 18 May 1901 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 19 Sep 1995 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Howard Johnson and Angela Fithian:
Marriage: 27 May 1933

Child of Angela Fithian and Howard Johnson is:

- 8165 i. Regina Ann¹⁴ Johnson, born 1935 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois. She married Edward Anthony Driscoll, Jr. 14 Nov 1954 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Driscoll and Regina Johnson:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1954, Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois

4018. Helen Jane¹³ Fithian (Cecil Dee¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1915 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Bollinger** 18 Sep 1933. She married **(2) Arley Ellis Kirkham** Bef. 1940. He was born 1898 in Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 1950 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Illinois. She married **(3) Floyd Carl Baker** Bef. 1950. He was born 02 Jan 1909 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clarence Bollinger and Helen Fithian:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1933

More About Arley Kirkham and Helen Fithian:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Floyd Baker and Helen Fithian:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Helen Fithian and Arley Kirkham is:

- 8166 i. Judith¹⁴ Kirkham, born 1947.

4019. Thomas Hays¹³ Fithian (Cecil Dee¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1995 in Atwater, Merced Co, California. He married **Lorene Beatrice Lincoln** 28 Jun 1942. She was born 19 Aug 1919 in Villa Grove, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 2001 in Atwater, Merced Co, California.

More About Thomas Fithian and Lorene Lincoln:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1942

Children of Thomas Fithian and Lorene Lincoln are:

- 8167 i. William Lee¹⁴ Fithian, born 10 Oct 1943 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 21 Feb 2002 in Clovis, Fresno Co, California. He married (1) Marsha Joann Gill 04 Jul 1970 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born 28 Jun 1947 in Fresno Co, California. He married (2) Polly J. Williams 10 Oct 1981 in Fresno Co, California; born 10 Jul 1953.

More About William Fithian and Marsha Gill:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1970, Las Vegas, Nevada

More About William Fithian and Polly Williams:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1981, Fresno Co, California

- 8168 ii. Daniel James Fithian, born 24 Apr 1951 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 2000 in Atwater, Merced Co, California. He married Diane Lavina Cosgrove 05 May 1973 in Merced Co, California; born 23 Oct 1950 in Placer Co, California.

More About Daniel Fithian and Diane Cosgrove:

Divorce: 31 May 1979, Merced Co, California

Marriage: 05 May 1973, Merced Co, California

4020. Donald Dee¹³ Fithian (Cecil Dee¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1926 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1982 in Escambia Co, Florida. He married **(1) Joan Quirk** Aft. 1946. She was born 1925 in Rhode Island. He married **(2) Alice Christine Cunningham** 1964. She was born 19 Jul 1924 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1984 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

More About Donald Dee Fithian:

Occupation: 1950, plumbing helper Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois

More About Donald Fithian and Joan Quirk:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

More About Donald Fithian and Alice Cunningham:

Marriage: 1964

Children of Donald Fithian and Joan Quirk are:

- + 8169 i. Donald Dee¹⁴ Fithian, Jr., born 04 Jul 1948 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 18 Apr 2008 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 8170 ii. Larry Lee Fithian, born 07 Oct 1950 in Effingham Co, Illinois; died 05 Nov 2013 in Oklahoma.
- 8171 iii. Timothy Fithian, born 06 Nov 1960 in New York City, Richmond, New York.
- + 8172 iv. Terry Joe Fithian, born 10 Jun 1960.

4028. Mary Alice¹³ McCall (William Silverton (Syrel)¹², Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

She married **Rene J. VanHulle** 1934. He was born 1914, and died 09 Jul 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Rene VanHulle and Mary McCall:
Marriage: 1934

Child of Mary McCall and Rene VanHulle is:

8173 i. Alice Joyce¹⁴ VanHulle.

4029. Kathryn May¹³ McCall (William Silverton (Syrel)¹², Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1919 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1997 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **Leonard Frank Roets** 08 Jan 1938 in Rock Island Co, Illinois. He was born 29 Apr 1917 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 19 Dec 1995.

More About Leonard Roets and Kathryn McCall:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1938, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Child of Kathryn McCall and Leonard Roets is:

+ 8174 i. Susan Marie¹⁴ Roets, born 03 Aug 1938 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2020 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

4030. Geraldine Lucille¹³ McCall (William Silverton (Syrel)¹², Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1921 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 27 May 2001 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married **Garner Earl Sheley** 26 Dec 1957 in Rock Island Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jul 1915 in Iowa, and died 19 Feb 2008 in Silvis, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Geraldine Lucille McCall:

Services for Geraldine Lucille Sheley, Silvis, will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Van Hoe Funeral Home Ltd., East Moline. Visitation is 9 a.m. until service time. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery, East Moline. Mrs. Sheley died May 27, 2001, at Illini Restorative Care Center, Silvis. Geraldine McCall was born May 29, 1921, in St. Marie, to William and Lela (Davis) McCall. She married Garner E. Sheley on Dec. 26, 1957, in Rock Island. Geraldine spent most of her life in the Quad-City area. She worked several years at Bertman Electric Co. She was a volunteer at Illini Hospital. Survivors include her husband, Garner; sons and daughters-in-law, Ron and Barbara Miller, Henderson, Nevada, and Dennis and Debbie Sheley, Como, Texas; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Notes for Garner Earl Sheley:

Funeral services for Garner Sheley, 92, Silvis, are 10AM Monday at Van Hoe Funeral Home Ltd., East Moline. Burial is in St. Mary's Cemetery, East Moline, where the Moline American Legion Post 246 will conduct military honors. Visitation is 2-4PM Sunday at the funeral home. Garner died Tuesday, February 19, 2008 at Illini Restorative Care, Silvis. Memorials may be made to Moline American Legion Post 246 Honor Guard. Garner was born July 30, 1915 on a farm near Burr Oak, Iowa. After graduating from high school in 1934, he joined the Civilian Conservation Corps, where he served for seven years as a project assistant. In 1942, he joined the 7th Air Force for 4 years. He was discharged as a member of the Signal Corps. He worked at Burtmen Electric and Quad Cities Specialty, retiring in 1982.

He married Geraldine McCall, December 26, 1957 in Rock Island, Illinois. She died May 5, 2001. Survivors include his two sons, Ron of Henderson, Nevada and Dennis of Como, Texas, two daughters-in-law Ron's wife Rusti and Dennis' wife Debbie, 3 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

More About Garner Sheley and Geraldine McCall:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1957, Rock Island Co, Illinois

Children of Geraldine McCall and Garner Sheley are:

- 8175 i. Ronald¹⁴ Sheley. He married Rusti ?.
- 8176 ii. Dennis Sheley. He married Debbie ?.

4032. Lorraine Berns¹³ Higgins (Junia E.¹² McCall, Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1904 in Coles Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1971 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Cleo H. Harrison** 1935. She was born 01 Aug 1909 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 21 Feb 1991 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

More About Lorraine Higgins and Cleo Harrison:
Marriage: 1935

Child of Lorraine Higgins and Cleo Harrison is:

- 8177 i. Donald E.¹⁴ Higgins, born 1945. He married Gail A. Bryden 21 Aug 1971.

More About Donald Higgins and Gail Bryden:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971

4035. Thyra Mildred¹³ Higgins (Junia E.¹² McCall, Alice E.¹¹ Fithian, Mary Ann (Polly)¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1912 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 May 1997 in Orange Co, Florida. She married **George Benefiel Crum** 01 Dec 1929 in Coles Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Mar 1909 in Paradise, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1997.

More About George Crum and Thyra Higgins:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1929, Coles Co, Illinois

Children of Thyra Higgins and George Crum are:

- 8178 i. baby¹⁴ Crum, born 14 Jul 1930 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1930 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 8179 ii. George Lee Crum, born 11 Jan 1932 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 31 Jul 2006 in West Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- + 8180 iii. Marilyn Jean Crum, born 17 May 1933 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 30 Jan 2017 in Marianna, Jackson Co, Florida.
- 8181 iv. Shirley Ann Crum, born 11 Apr 1935 in Washington, D.C.; died 23 Jun 2015 in Marianna, Jackson Co, Florida. She married Robert Archie Cheek 24 May 1958 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida; born 25 Oct 1925; died 21 Jun 1971 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Shirley Ann Crum:

Shirley Crum Cheek, 80, died Tuesday (6/23) after a long illness in Marianna, Florida. She was a resident of Orlando for 69 years and was born in Washington DC on April 11, 1935. Shirley was preceded in death by her husband: Robert (Bob) Cheek, parents: George B. and Mildred Crum, and brother: George L. Crum. She is survived by her sister: Marilyn Crum Kelly of Cottondale, Florida; niece: Karen Kelly Register of Cottondale, Florida; nephews: Lamar Crum of Smyrna, Georgia, Brent Crum of Englewood, Florida, Jeff Kelly of Georgetown, Texas, and Bruce Crum of Orlando, Florida; and numerous great nieces and nephews. She will be very much missed. She retired from National Linen Company of Orlando. She will be buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery in Orlando. Culley's MeadowWood Funeral Home, Tallahassee is in charge of arrangements.

More About Robert Cheek and Shirley Crum:
Marriage: 24 May 1958, Orlando, Orange Co, Florida

4038. Charles DeWolfe Cecil¹³ Fear (Daisy Bell¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 1998 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Lanora Mae Scott**. She was born 11 Aug 1922 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1999 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois.

Children of Charles Fear and Lanora Scott are:

- 8182 i. Doris¹⁴ Fear, born 1943.
- 8183 ii. Edward Lee Fear, born 1946.

4039. Marjorie Mildred¹³ Fear (Daisy Bell¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 Sep 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Ross Scott** 06 Apr 1950 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois. He was born 15 May 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, and died 30 Aug 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Mildred Fear:

Marjorie M. Scott - In the early morning hours of September 19th, 2012, after a long and wearying illness, Marjorie left us quietly to be with her Lord. She is profoundly missed by her adoring family and her many friends. Private memorial services will be followed by interment of her ashes in the Scott family plot at Kensico Cemetery, New York. Marjorie was born on February 22, 1918, in rural Jasper County, Illinois. She won her county's scholarship to the University of Illinois and graduated there with a major in English literature, having achieved Phi Beta Kappa status by her junior year. She taught school for a year, before joining the WAVES in 1941. She was quickly selected as one of the first group of thirty WAVES to receive officer training, becoming first an Ensign and then rising to Lieutenant JG and ultimately to Lieutenant. Upon leaving the Navy from her last post in Hawaii at the war's end, she took a staff position at General MacArthur's occupation army headquarters in Tokyo for two years. There she not only saw war devastated Japan, but met and befriended many wonderful Japanese people who remained lifelong friends. She returned to her Illinois roots via returning troop ships that stopped at Singapore and then at Port Said before dropping her off for six months of exploring war ravaged Europe. Home again in Illinois, she did further graduate studies, receiving her MA degree. There she met and married Norman in 1950 and they came together to Ann Arbor in 1951, where they lived ever since.

Besides her devoted husband, she leaves behind daughter Mari Ross Scott Miyashita, son-in-law Keiichi Miyashita, grandson Tomonari Scott Miyashita, son George Norman Scott, daughter-in-law Cynthia, grandson Andrew Brendan Scott, son Ian MacLeod Scott, and son Charles Alastair Scott. Marjorie will be remembered by the intensity she devoted to her every activity, whether it was lobbying in Lansing for farm workers' rights, pressing at home for open space preservation and against commercial development, or simply trying to stamp out the invasive garlic mustard. She was a real doer. She is remembered, too, for her knowledge of poetry and her facility at coming up with the next several lines, given only the hint of a few words. As Robbie Burns said, "Wha's lak her? Nane!"

Notes for Norman Ross Scott:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Norman Ross Scott, 100, died peacefully at home on Thursday, August 30, 2018. Private memorial services will be followed by interment of his ashes in the Scott family plot at Kensico Cemetery, New York. Norman was born in New York City on May 15, 1918 to Scottish immigrants George Norman and Lillias B.H. (Ogg) Scott. Growing up in White Plains, New York, he showed an early interest in amateur radio and electronics, which he pursued in the attic of his grandparents' house. He attended MIT, where he received both B.S. and M.S. degrees in Electrical Engineering in 1941. During World War II, Norman spent five years in the Army working on radar countermeasures and rising to the rank of Major. He received his Doctorate in Electrical Engineering at the University of Illinois in 1950 and married his wife Marjorie in Champagne-Urbana, Illinois the same year. In 1951, Norman moved to Ann Arbor, Michigan to take up an appointment as an assistant professor of electrical engineering at the University of Michigan; he was promoted to full professor in 1957. He remained at U of M until his retirement, and was named Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science in 1987. At the University of Michigan, Norman Scott introduced the first courses in digital computer engineering in 1952. Over the course of his career he became internationally recognized for his work on digital computer logic and design, publishing three books and numerous journal articles on the subject. He was a Fellow of the IEEE. At U of M he also served as Associate Dean of the College of Engineering and Dean of the Dearborn campus. In 1958 Norman Scott was a member of the first western team to tour Soviet computing centers. He served on the Math and Computer Science Research Advisory Committee of the Atomic Energy Commission (1961-65) and did

research, taught, lectured and traveled extensively in Germany, China, and Japan, where he spent two sabbatical leaves.

During his 36 years as a faculty member at the University of Michigan, Professor Scott was known for his outstanding capabilities as a teacher, mentor, and graduate advisor. He was highly regarded for his knowledge of theory and practice and fostered in his students enthusiasm, curiosity, and a desire to excel. His understanding of and willingness to communicate with students was widely recognized. On four separate occasions, Eta Kappa Nu, an honorary society for electrical engineers, selected Norman Scott as Professor of the Year for outstanding performance in teaching and student-faculty relations. With his dear wife, Marjorie, Norman led an active life, filled with travel abroad, sailing his own sailboat on the Great Lakes (and twice to the Bahamas), walks in the beautiful natural settings of Michigan, reading the works of Joseph Conrad, daily journaling, and weekly family Sunday dinners. He swam well into his 90s at the U of M North Campus Recreation Building, and continued to work out on the machines there every day until it closed for renovation. Not to be deterred, he became a regular at the Washtenaw County Recreation Center, where he was appreciated for his determined spirit and beautiful smile. His last visit to the gym was on Friday, August 24, less than a week before he passed away in the same home he and his loving wife Marjorie had built in 1960 and in which they raised their four children. Norman will be deeply missed as a pillar of the Scott family and a wise elder to his adoring clan of children, grandchildren, cousins, nieces, and nephews. He was devoted to his family and his many friends. He will be remembered for his kindness, gentleness, and optimism, as well as for his brilliant mind.

Norman leaves behind daughter Mari Ross Scott Miyashita, son-in-law Keiichi Miyashita, grandson Tomonari Scott Miyashita, son George Norman Scott, daughter-in-law Cynthia Luna Scott, grandson Andrew Brendan Scott and wife Mar Patricia, son Ian MacLeod Scott, and son Charles Alastair Scott. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife Marjorie (Fear) Scott in 2012 at the age of 94. Norman often quoted these lines by Scottish writer Robert Louis Stevenson: Here he lies where he long'd to be; Home is the sailor, home from the sea... Now he is home.

More About Norman Scott and Marjorie Fear:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois

Children of Marjorie Fear and Norman Scott are:

+ 8184	i. Mari Ross ¹⁴ Scott.
+ 8185	ii. George Norman Scott.
8186	iii. Ian MacLeod Scott, born 22 Mar 1955.
8187	iv. Charles Alastair Scott, born 02 Jul 1956.

4040. Milo Clyde (Mike)¹³ Fear (Daisy Bell¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Jan 1994 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee. He married **Dorothy Fae Nichols**. She was born 01 Feb 1924 in Knox Co, Tennessee, and died 11 Nov 2010 in Knoxville, Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Dorothy Fae Nichols:

Dorothy Nichols Fear, age 86, of South Knoxville, passed away peacefully at home on November 11, 2010. She was a member of Vestal Methodist Church. She was preceded by husband, Milo Clyde Fear; father, Ernest Cebron Nichols and mother, Ada Cupp Nichols; and sister, Nadine Nichols Pollard. She is survived by sons, Ted Fear and Lance Fear and wife, Kathy; grandchildren, Ashley Fear Herrell and husband, Charlie; Erin Fear and David Fear; and three great-grandchildren. Family will receive friends on Friday, November 12, 2010 at Berry Funeral Home from 5:00-7:00 p.m., with graveside services at Woodlawn Cemetery at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, November 13, 2010.

Children of Milo Fear and Dorothy Nichols are:

8188	i. Theodore Ernest (Ted) ¹⁴ Fear, born 18 Nov 1947 in Tennessee; died 18 May 2019 in Knox Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Theodore Ernest (Ted) Fear:

Theodore "Ted" Ernest Fear, 71, passed away on May 18, 2019. He was retired from both the Army National Guard where he served as a medic and Triple C Distributing where he was a CPA. Preceded in death

by parents, Milo and Dorothy Fear; and brother, Lance Fear. Ted is survived by sister-in-law, Kathy Fear; Ashley and Charles Herrell and family, Erin and Nate Carbaugh and family, and David and Kelly Fear and family; cousins, Rick and Becky Pollard, and Debby and Ralph Koger and family. A Celebration of Life will be held on June 2, 2019 at 12:00 pm at Barley's in Maryville.

- + 8189 ii. Lance Wilhelm Fear, born 20 Nov 1953; died 27 Feb 2015 in Knox Co, Tennessee.

4041. Grace Edith¹³ Temple (Minnie Mary¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1892 in Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1978 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **James Kenneth Crooke**. He was born 31 Jan 1889 in Greene Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1971 in Fontanet, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Children of Grace Temple and James Crooke are:

- 8190 i. Ethel Clare¹⁴ Crooke, born 16 Nov 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 1928 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
 - 8191 ii. Kenneth Wayne Crooke, born 16 May 1912 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
 - 8192 iii. James Stanley Crooke, born 21 Jan 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 2003 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (1) Erma Frances Dunbar 04 Jun 1938 in Vigo Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1918 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2000 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married (2) Madonna Michael 17 Jun 1944 in Indiana; born 09 Dec 1922 in Fontanet, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 2014.
- More About James Crooke and Erma Dunbar:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1938, Vigo Co, Indiana
- More About James Crooke and Madonna Michael:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Indiana
- + 8193 iv. Doris Mae Crooke, born 20 Dec 1917 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Jun 2004 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
 - + 8194 v. Betty Jane Crooke, born 26 Jan 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 2021 in Elmhurst, Illinois.
 - + 8195 vi. Mary Lee Crooke, born 26 Oct 1924 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 2024 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4042. Loraine Ethel¹³ Temple (Minnie Mary¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1895 in Posey, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Wilshard McGarvey** 07 Jul 1914 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Aug 1881 in Cincinnati, Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 16 May 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles McGarvey and Loraine Temple:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1914, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Loraine Temple and Charles McGarvey are:

- + 8196 i. Rosemary Lorraine¹⁴ McGarvey, born 26 Feb 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Jan 1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 8197 ii. Charles Temple McGarvey, Jr., born 25 Jun 1916 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8198 iii. Samuel Marcus McGarvey, born 13 Feb 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8199 iv. Loraine McGarvey, twin, born 13 Apr 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8200 v. Charmaine Lorraine McGarvey, twin, born 13 Apr 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Mar 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

4043. Clarice B. Lucretia¹³ Temple (Minnie Mary¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1901 in Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1941 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Michael Dean Yatsko** 28 Feb 1920 in Indiana. He was born 11 Feb 1897 in Coxville, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1967 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) William Hamelton Robb** 09 Apr 1927 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was

born 26 Mar 1899 in Scotland, and died 12 Jan 1982 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Michael Yatsko and Clarice Temple:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1920, Indiana

More About William Robb and Clarice Temple:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Clarice Temple and Michael Yatsko is:

- + 8201 i. Norma Jean¹⁴ Yatsko, born 23 Mar 1922 in Indiana; died 30 Jun 2014 in Ohio.

4045. William Ralph¹³ Catt (Sidney Arthur¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1916 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1963 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Lorene May Byerly** 13 Jul 1942 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Feb 1921 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1998 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About William Catt and Lorene Byerly:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1942, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of William Catt and Lorene Byerly are:

- + 8202 i. Barbara May¹⁴ Catte, born 17 May 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 2019 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 8203 ii. William Ralph Catte, Jr., born 01 Oct 1944 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 2008 in Ohio.
- + 8204 iii. Eileen Rae Catte, born 19 Jan 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 27 Jul 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4046. Charles Richard¹³ Catte (Sidney Arthur¹² Catt, Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1917 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Irene Lederman** 13 Apr 1941 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Clark Co, Illinois, and died 30 Oct 2008 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Catte and Edith Lederman:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1941, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Catte and Edith Lederman is:

- + 8205 i. Debra Charlene¹⁴ Catte, born 16 Jun 1952 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 28 Jun 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

4047. Nelson Victor¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1913 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1973 in Tooele, Tooele Co, Utah. He married **Clara Stickleman** 06 Jan 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 11 May 1922 in Rich Mountain, Polk Co, Arkansas, and died 08 Jul 2012 in Utah.

More About Nelson Catt and Clara Stickleman:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1942, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Children of Nelson Catt and Clara Stickleman are:

- 8206 i. Maria Elana¹⁴ Catt, born 03 Feb 1948. She married (1) Thomas Earl Maloney 1969. She married (2) William Arthur Johnson 18 Jun 1981 in Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Thomas Maloney and Maria Catt:
Marriage: 1969

More About William Johnson and Maria Catt:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1981, Salt Lake Co, Utah

- + 8207 ii. Rose Ann Catt, born 30 Jan 1949 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 13 Dec 2024 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
- 8208 iii. Beverly Martine Catt, born Nov 1952. She married Rex Carl Anderson 11 Jan 1983 in Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Rex Anderson and Beverly Catt:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1983, Salt Lake Co, Utah

- 8209 iv. John Charles Catt, born 30 Mar 1962. He married Donna Rae Berger 08 Feb 1986; born 02 Mar 1967 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

More About John Catt and Donna Berger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1986

4048. Florence Louvena¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1915 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois. She married **Howard Blair Phillips** 12 Sep 1942 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Sep 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1996 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

More About Howard Phillips and Florence Catt:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1942, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Catt and Howard Phillips are:

- 8210 i. Dennis Ray¹⁴ Phillips, born 13 Aug 1946 in Black River, Douglas Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Mar 1987 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois. He married Patricia Ann Johnson 17 Sep 1973; born 11 Jan 1952 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois; died 06 Oct 2008 in Valencia, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Dennis Phillips and Patricia Johnson:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1973

- 8211 ii. Gregory Phillips.

4049. Thelma Rosalie¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1918 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2015 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois. She married **(1) William Henry Williams** 18 Jul 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born 27 Nov 1903 in Carbondale, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 04 Aug 1978 in Anna, Union Co, Illinois. She married **(2) James Robert Wynn** 03 Jun 1981. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky, and died 26 May 2007 in Evansville, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Rosalie Catt:

Thelma Rosalie Wynn, 97, of Crossville, Illinois, died Monday, January 12, 2015, at Wabash Christian Retirement Center in Carmi, Illinois. She was born January 8, 1918, in Willow Hill, Illinois, the daughter of John W. and Cora A. (Fear) Catt. She was married to Robert Wynn on June 3, 1981, and he preceded her in death on May 26, 2007. Rosalie was a retired registered nurse. Survivors include son Joseph H. Williams; step sons William Wynn, Thomas Wynn; step daughters Virginia Musgrave, Mavis Maiden, Ruth Ann Woodward; numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by her parents; husband; stepson James Wynn; brothers Robert and Clinton Catt; and sister Lora Kibler.

Visitation and funeral are Thursday, January 15, 2015, at Cook Funeral Chapel in Crossville. Visitation is at 9 am with funeral at 10 am. Burial will be in Rose Hill Cemetery in Marion, Illinois. Visitation: Cook Funeral Chapel Crossville, January 15, 2015 - 9am Service: Cook Funeral Chapel Crossville, January 15, 2015 - 10am.

More About William Williams and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About James Wynn and Thelma Catt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1981

Child of Thelma Catt and William Williams is:

8212 i. Joseph W.¹⁴ Williams, born 1947 in Illinois.

4050. John Robert¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1920 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jul 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Violet Marie McCormick** 24 Jun 1943. She was born 09 Jul 1926 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 2009 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Violet Marie McCormick:

Marie Catt, 82 of Robinson, Illinois, died at 8:45 a.m. Saturday, April 11, 2009 at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson. She was born July 9, 1926 in Crawford County, Illinois, the daughter of Jacob McCormick and Mary Dunlap McCormick. She was a retired employee from L. S. Heath and Sons in the mail room; a member of the Highland Avenue Baptist Church; the Willow Hill Community Club. She worked with the Robinson Clothing Center and made Dolls for the Misson Field. She had just received the Robinson Chamber of Commerce "2009 Distinguished Citizen Award" for her work in restoration of those dolls. She married John Robert Catt on June 24, 1943 and he preceded her in death on July 22, 2001. She was also preceded in death by parents; her 5 brothers Forrest, Cecil, Ralph, Donald, and Virgil McCormick; 3 sisters, Hazel Watson, Nellie Estep, and Mildred Tipton.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Phillip and Elaine Catt, Robinson; her granddaughter and her spouse, Julie and Evan Inboden, Robinson; 2 great grandsons, Keegan and Brendan, Robinson; her brothers and sisters-in-law, Howard and Marie McCormick, Portage, Indiana, Darrel and Donna McCormick, Crawfordsville, Indiana, and Linda McCormick, Robinson; her half-sister Maxine Culp, Robinson; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, April 14th at the Goodwine Funeral Home, Robinson, with Pastor Jerry McDaniel in charge. Burial will be in the Mound Cemetery, rural Jasper County. Visitation will be from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Monday April 13th at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the New Hebron Christian School or to the Baptist Children Home in Carmi. Envelopes are available at the funeral Home.

More About John Catt and Violet McCormick:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1943

Child of John Catt and Violet McCormick is:

+ 8213 i. Phillip Robert¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Feb 1947 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2022 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4051. Clinton James (Tony)¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1924 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 2009 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Josephine Helen Sobczak**. She was born 18 Mar 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 2006. He married **(2) Angeline Formosa**.

Notes for Clinton James (Tony) Catt:

Clinton J. "Tony" Catt, age 84, of Highland, Indiana, passed away Saturday, May 23, 2009 at the Community Hospital in Munster. He is survived by loving wife, Angeline of Highland; two loving sons: Bruce (Linda) Catt of Munster and Joe (Kimberly) Musashe of St. John; two loving daughters: Rochelle (Larry) DeBoer of St. John and Sandra (Edward) Miller of Munster; nine grandchildren: Brian Catt, Krista Catt, Edward M. Miller, Douglas Miller, Dana Musashe, Jake Musashe, Jared DeBoer, Myriah DeBoer,

and Aubrey DeBoer; two great-grandchildren: Bailey Catt and Gianna Miller; sister, Rosalie Wynn of Robertson, Illinois. Preceded in death by two loving brothers; and two sisters. Clinton served in the U.S. Navy in WW II and was a member of the Carpenters Union Local 272. He was an avid White Sox fan and coached Little League Baseball.

Funeral Services will be held on Wednesday, May 27, 2009 at the Burns-Kish Funeral Home, 8415 Calumet Avenue, Munster at 8:00 p.m. with Deacon Jim Renwick officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday 4:30-8:00 p.m. Cremation to follow. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the charity of your choice in his loving memory. Mr. Catt will be dearly missed by

Children of Clinton Catt and Josephine Sobczak are:

- + 8214 i. Bruce Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Apr 1950 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2014 in Munster, Lake Co, Minnesota.
- 8215 ii. Rochelle Catt. She married Larry DeBoer.
- 8216 iii. Sandra Catt. She married Edward Miller.

4052. Lora Mae¹³ Catt (John Willard¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1929 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 2005 in Lake City, Columbia Co, Florida. She married **Delbert Floyd Kibler** Bef. 1949. He was born 14 Aug 1921 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jan 1991 in Suwannee Co, Florida.

More About Delbert Kibler and Lora Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of Lora Catt and Delbert Kibler are:

- 8217 i. Terry Lee¹⁴ Kibler, born 24 Nov 1949 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 03 Jul 2008 in Cottageville, Colleton Co, South Carolina. He married Dianna Lynn Moade 1968 in Illinois; born 25 Jan 1950 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 2013 in Cottageville, Colleton Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Terry Lee Kibler:

Terry Lee Kibler, 58, of Cottageville, died Thursday, July 3, 2008 at his residence after a courageous battle with cancer. Family and friends are invited to attend his funeral service on Wednesday, July 9, 2008 at 11 o'clock at James A. Dyal Funeral Home Chapel, 303 S. Main Street, Summerville. Burial will follow in Cottageville Cemetery on Jacksonboro Road. A visitation will be held Tuesday evening, 6 until 8 at the funeral home. Mr. Kibler was born November 24, 1949, in Willow Hill, Illinois, son of the late Delbert Kibler and Lora May Catt Kibler. Mr. Kibler served in the United States Army during the Vietnam War. He served two tours of duty and received the Bronze Star Medal and the Army Commendation Medal. While in the Army, he was an aircraft turbo engine mechanic. After military service Mr. Kibler worked in the auto body repair business. He loved to fix everything and in his spare time he enjoyed the outdoors and fishing.

Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Disabled American Veterans, c/o VFW Post #3433, 10154 Bellwright Road, Ladson, SC 29456 or Advantage Hospice, 2270 Ashley Crossing Road, Charleston, South Carolina 29414.

Survivors include his ex-wife and longtime friend, Dianna Kibler of Cottageville, two daughters; Lisa A. McKee of Cottageville and Betsy Moyer (Mark) of Cottageville, three granddaughters; Emily and Jessica Baud of Robinson, Illinois and Linzay McKee of Cottageville, two grandsons; Curtis and Caden Moyer of Cottageville, four sisters; Brenda Lee, Janet Ferguson, Karen Graff and Kim Rojero all of Florida, two brothers; Jerry Kibler of Texas and Robert Kibler of Florida and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a grandson; Cole Brady Moyer. Arrangements by James A. Dyal Funeral Home, 303 S. Main Street, Summerville, South Carolina 29483.

Notes for Dianna Lynn Moade:

Dianna Lynn Kibler, 62, of Cottageville, passed away on Wednesday, January 2, 2013. Friends and family may call at the funeral home on Saturday, January 5, 2013 from 12 o'clock PM until hour of service. Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock PM. Burial will follow at Cottageville Cemetery, Cottageville Cemetery Road, Cottageville. Flowers will be accepted.

Dianna was born on January 25, 1950 in Robinson, IL daughter of Marion Fortney Moade of Robinson, Illinois and the late Earl Moade. She loved to go shopping and enjoyed making people smile. She was known to many as "The Candy Lady." Dianna fought a strong and courageous long battle with cancer.

Surviving in addition to her mother Marion are: Two Daughters: Lisa Ann McKee and Betsy Jo Moyer (Mark) both of Cottageville; Five Grandchildren: Emily, Jessica, Lyzay, Curtis and Caden; Two Great Grandchildren: Brennan and Addyson; Special Friend: John Skipper; One Brother and One Sister. She is predeceased by one sister and her life-long friend, Terry.

Arrangements by James A. Dyal Funeral Home, 303 S. Main Street, Summerville, South Carolina 29483.

More About Terry Kibler and Dianna Moade:
Marriage: 1968, Illinois

- + 8218 ii. Jerry Ray Kibler, born 17 Feb 1954 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2011 in Copperas Cove, Coryell Co, Texas.
- + 8219 iii. Karen Lynn Kibler, born 22 Apr 1955 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 2021 in Webster, Florida.
- 8220 iv. Robert Kibler.
- 8221 v. Brenda Kibler. She married ? Conely.
- 8222 vi. Janet Kibler. She married ? Ferguson.
- 8223 vii. Kim Kibler. She married ? Rojero.

4056. Charles Russell¹³ Catt (Clyde Henry¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1921 in St. Marie, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 10 Feb 1998. He married **Marie Taylor** 1940. She was born 27 Jul 1923 in Albany, Clinton Co, Kentucky, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Catt and Marie Taylor:
Marriage: 1940

Children of Charles Catt and Marie Taylor are:

- 8224 i. Melvin Russell¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Jan 1941 in Illinois; died 25 Nov 1981. He married Constnace Hunter 07 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1949.

More About Melvin Catt and Constnace Hunter:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1969, Los Angeles Co, California
- 8225 ii. Rev. Mary Evelyn Catt, born 18 Jul 1942 in Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Randolph Aft. 1960. She married (2) Abraham Bair Rudy 09 Jun 1990 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 14 Oct 1941 in Scott, Kentucky.

More About ? Randolph and Mary Catt:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Abraham Rudy and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1990, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana
- + 8226 iii. Clarence Eugene (Clancy) Catt, born 01 May 1944 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 2009 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8227 iv. John Clarence Catt, born 1957 in Illinois. He married Maria A. Wade 29 Jan 1988 in River Falls, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 1957 in Ohio.

More About John Catt and Maria Wade:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1988, River Falls, Johnson Co, Indiana
- 8228 v. Gregory Lynn Catt, born 24 Jul 1958.

4057. Joseph Neil¹³ Catt (Clyde Henry¹², Charles Martin¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1925 in Bogata, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 2003 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Lola Rea Martin** 22 Feb 1947. She was born 02 Jul 1922 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2025 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois.

Notes for Lola Rea Martin:

Lola Rea Catt, age 102, of Mattoon, passed away on Sunday, January 12, 2025 at the Odd Fellow Rebekah Home. Funeral services honoring Her life will take place at 1:00 p.m. on Saturday, January 18, 2025 at Schilling Funeral Home with Dr. John Calio officiating. Burial will follow at Dodge Grove Cemetery. Visitation for family and friends will be held from 12:00 p.m. until the time of the service on Saturday at the funeral home. Lola was born on July 2, 1922 in Jasper County, Illinois the daughter of Irvin and Phronia (Isley) Martin. She married Joseph N. Catt on February 22, 1947. He preceded her in

death on April 16, 2003.

Survivors include her daughter-in-law, Sharon Catt of Mattoon, Illinois; grandsons, Brian Catt of Charleston, Illinois and Nathan (Chelsea) Catt of Bloomington, Illinois; and great-grandchildren, Eli and Lily Catt of Bloomington, Illinois. In addition to her husband, Lola was preceded in death by her parents; son, JoWayne Catt; sister, Ruby Martin; and brother, Lee I. Martin.

Lola was a member of the First Baptist Church in Mattoon. In her younger years, Lola enjoyed cooking, gardening, sewing, reading and attending the sporting events of her grandsons. She will be missed by all those who knew her.

More About Joseph Catt and Lola Martin:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1947

Child of Joseph Catt and Lola Martin is:

- + 8229 i. JoWayne¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Aug 1952 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 2023 in Lafayette Twp, Coles Co, Illinois.

4058. Loren Ezra¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1902 in Illinois, and died 02 Dec 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Ruby Lee Simmons**. She was born 25 Sep 1904 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 May 1982 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Children of Loren Catt and Ruby Simmons are:

- + 8230 i. Rosabel (Rosie)¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Sep 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2021 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8231 ii. John Howard Catt, born 09 May 1931 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 05 Jun 1931 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8232 iii. Leo Don Catt, born 16 Feb 1933 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 1933 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8233 iv. Donna Raydel Catt, born 01 Apr 1934 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 2012 in Chesapeake, Virginia.
- + 8234 v. Nina Catt, born 29 Jul 1938 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 18 Sep 2016 in Panama City, Florida.
- + 8235 vi. Kenneth Paul Catt, born 08 Jun 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Sep 2003.

4059. Harlan David (Shorty)¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1906 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1994 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Frances Mahala Rich** 28 Jan 1928 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She was born 13 Aug 1910 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Feb 2005 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois.

More About Harlan Catt and Frances Rich:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Crawford Co, Illinois

Children of Harlan Catt and Frances Rich are:

- + 8236 i. Lyman Marion¹⁴ Catt, born 02 May 1928 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 04 Sep 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8237 ii. Leonard D. Catt, born 13 Dec 1930 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 25 Sep 2020 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4063. Raymond Elmer¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1914 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 Mar 2007 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California. He married **Nora Mae Mallet Lee** 20 Aug 1940 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming. She was born 19 Dec 1918 in Denver Co, Colorado, and died 22 Feb 1997 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

More About Raymond Catt and Nora Lee:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1940, Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming

Children of Raymond Catt and Nora Lee are:

- 8238 i. Herman Miles¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Jun 1939 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 24 Oct 1985 in Colorado. He married Lynda Marie McLane 09 Oct 1968 in Orange Co, California; born Jul 1945.

More About Herman Catt and Lynda McLane:
Divorce: Dec 1969, Orange Co, California
Marriage: 09 Oct 1968, Orange Co, California

- 8239 ii. Mary Clara Catt, born Sep 1950 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married (1) Phillip Terry Christmas 01 Mar 1969 in Denver Co, Colorado. She married (2) William Leonard Mathyseen 09 Jul 1978 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Phillip Christmas and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1969, Denver Co, Colorado

More About William Mathyseen and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

4064. Bernice Inez¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1916 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 Sep 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Elmer E. Parrish** 31 Mar 1937 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. He was born 03 Apr 1906 in Illinois, and died May 1978 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Bernice Inez Catt:

Bernice Inez Parrish, 97 of Robinson, Illinois died at 2:17 A.M. Wednesday, September 18, 2013 at Crawford Memorial Hospital, Robinson. She was born March 14, 1916 in Willow Hill, the daughter of James Catt and Chloe Edith Neal Catt. She worked for Ettlebrick Shoe Co. and then for Crawford County Convalescent Center in Robinson. Bernice was a member of the Robinson Wesleyan Church. Bernice married Elmer Parrish and he preceded her in death. She was also preceded by her parents; a grand-daughter, Sylvia Parrish; and 7 brothers and 3 sisters. Survivors include her step son and his wife, Ellis and Joyce Parrish, Mt. Erie; her step grand-daughter, Allison Parrish; a step great grand-daughter, Krystal; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Friday, September 20th at 11:00 a.m. at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. Pastor Dan Szombathy is in charge of services. Burial is in the Robinson New Cemetery. Visitation will be 1 hour preceding the service from 10:00 a.m. to 11 a.m. Memorials may be made to the Robinson Wesleyan Church Building Fund. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Elmer Parrish and Bernice Catt:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1937, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Child of Bernice Catt and Elmer Parrish is:

- 8240 i. Donald¹⁴ Parrish, born 11 Dec 1939 in Kankakee Co, Illinois; died 15 Mar 2017.

4065. Hazel Evelyn¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1919 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 22 Nov 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Lester Brinson** 12 Feb 1950 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1925 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Kenneth Lester Brinson:

Kenneth L. Brinson 83, was retired 32 yrs. from the U.S. Post Office, former WWII Army Medic, 66 Field Hospital Unit. He was born Feb. 28, 1925 in Martinsville, Indiana and passed away January 9, 2009. His other jobs included Lieber s Photography and Ford Motor Co. Mr. Brinson was a former member of Englewood Christian Church. He was preceded in death by first wife, Hazel E. Brinson; brother, Basil Brinson; granddaughter, Jessica D. Hubbell and great-granddaughter Adrienne E. Hubbell; parents, Bonnie B. and Cora (Sykes) Brinson. Survivors: wife of 32 yrs. Beverly; daughters, Marie A. Thompson and Sharon R. Edwards; five grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Burial will be in Washington Park East Cemetery. Calling will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, January

13, 2009 in Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center - Washington Park East. Service will be in the funeral center at 3 p.m. January 14, 2009. Memorial contributions to Methodist Health Foundation, P.O. Box 7168, Indianapolis, Indiana 46207-7168.

More About Kenneth Brinson and Hazel Catt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1950, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Hazel Catt and Kenneth Brinson are:

- + 8241 i. Sharon Rene¹⁴ Brinson, born 04 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8242 ii. Maria Annette Brinson, born Aug 1957 in Pennsylvania. She married (1) ? McGregor Aft. 1977. She married (2) Timmie Lee Thompson 02 Jul 1992 in Cadiz, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About ? McGregor and Maria Brinson:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

More About Timmie Thompson and Maria Brinson:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1992, Cadiz, Henry Co, Indiana

4068. Mildred Louise¹³ Catt (James Alva¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1925 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jul 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John William King** 17 Apr 1949 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Sep 1922 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Searcey** 28 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John King and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1949, Marion Co, Indiana

More About ? Searcey and Mildred Catt:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Mildred Catt and John King are:

- 8243 i. Robert W.¹⁴ King.
- 8244 ii. Joyce D. King.

4069. Earnest Melvin¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1904 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Nov 1977 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Lula A. Leeds** 24 Apr 1928. She was born 08 Jun 1911 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 2000 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Earnest Catt and Lula Leeds:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1928

Children of Earnest Catt and Lula Leeds are:

- 8245 i. Richard Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Apr 1930 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 15 Sep 1948.
- 8246 ii. Charles Warren Catt, born 02 Jun 1933 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 May 2004 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Shirley M. Gregory 07 Mar 1954; born 14 Nov 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois; died 29 Jan 2012 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Catt and Shirley Gregory:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1954

- 8247 iii. Norman Gene Catt, born 02 Feb 1937 in Martin, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2015 in Lansing, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Norman Gene Catt:
Norman G. Catt, 77, Calumet City, Illinois was born February 2, 1937 in Crawford County, Illinois near

Hardinville, Illinois. Norman graduated from Hardinville Grade School 1950, Oblong High School in 1954, Eastern Illinois University 1958 with a Major in Business Education and Minor in Journalism and Social Studies. He attended Chicago State College, South Suburban College and Travel School at Purdue Calumet. Norman taught at Maroa –Forsyth High School August 1958 to June 1960, Freelandville, Indiana High School August 1960 to June 1963, Thornton Fractional North High School August 1963 to June 1992, night school at South Suburban College August 1963 to June 1992, Adult Education Center Director for South Suburban College and Outstanding night school teacher for South Suburban College. Norman also worked as a telephone operator for Hardinville Telephone Company, he was typist for Tempco Products, summer 1957, clerk for Omar Bakeries, summer 1958, part time work for CPA firm, summer 1961, editor for college yearbook 1957 and 1958, typist for college newspaper and year book 1954 – 1958, travel agent for Travel Services 1979 – 1980 and product demonstrator for Texas Instruments for 2 years at K Mart. Norman was a member of the National Honor Society, Illinois Scholarship Winner, member of Pi Delta Epsilon honorary journalism fraternity, member of Pi Kappa Alpha social fraternity, an outstanding journalism student at Eastern Illinois University, 1958, outstanding Young Man of America 1967, 1970, 1973, Community Leader of America 1968, outstanding Personality of Midwest 1968, president of Calumet City Jaycees 1970, Junior Chamber International Senator (highest Jaycee award), founder and director of Miss Southern Cook County Scholarship Pageant 1967 (Miss America Preliminary), board of directors of Miss Illinois Local Pageants Association, president of Local Pageants Association, Awards Chairman for Miss Illinois Pageant, past member of Calumet City Kiwanis, Calumet City Diamond Jubilee Spectacle Chairman 1968, chairman of Calumet City Centennial 1992 – 1993, member , officer, actor of Calumet City Theater Guild, founder and director of Miss Cityfest, Ms. Cityfest Senior and Mr. Cityfest Hunk. Norman judged Miss America Preliminaries in Illinois, Indiana, Michigan and Wisconsin, judged Miss Illinois National Teenage and Pre-teen, judged Kids of America in Dallas, Texas (300 participants), appointed by Mayor Stefaniak to serve on Cultural Arts Committee for South Suburbs, served as Junior class sponsor at Thornton Fractional North High School and was the first sponsor to have Prom in Chicago on Spirit of Chicago boat and Drake Hotel, founder of Purple and Goldtimers Club (for retirees of Thornton Fractional North High School) and oversees monthly breakfast and publishes newsletter for Purple and Goldtimers. Norman was also a member of Hardinville United Methodist Church and First United Methodist Church in Hammond, Indiana. where he was Director of Communications and was awarded Honoree of 2007 at First United Methodist Church for volunteer work and service to the church.

Norman is survived by his nephew, Greg and Karen Catt of Robinson, Illinois, Great Nephew Justin Catt and great- great nephew Kellen Catt. He was preceded in death by two brothers Wayne and Warren (Shirley) Catt and a great – great nephew Jacob Catt.

Funeral services will be held Saturday January 17, 2015 at 11:00 AM at First United Methodist Church, 6635 Hohman Ave. Hammond, Indiana. Friends are invited to visit with the family on Friday from 4-8 PM at the Schroeder-Lauer Funeral Home 3227 Ridge Road, Lansing, Illinois. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church. Local arrangements are visitation Monday January 19, 2015 from 11:00 AM – 1:00 PM at the Pulliam Funeral Home Oblong, Illinois. Graveside service at Hardinville Cemetery will follow the visitation. The family request that in lieu of flowers an expression of sympathy may take the form of a contribution to the Oblong Schools Academic Foundation with envelopes at or may be mailed to Pulliam Funeral Home P.O. Box 121, Oblong, Illinois 62449.

4071. Madge Evelyn¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 1999 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois. She married **Charles Dennis York** 24 Nov 1924. He was born 11 Oct 1902 in Montgomery, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 03 Dec 1972 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Charles York and Madge Catt:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1924

Children of Madge Catt and Charles York are:

- + 8248 i. Norma Ruth¹⁴ York, born 17 Nov 1926 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 08 Jan 2003 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 8249 ii. Charles Allen York, born 30 Nov 1927 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 18 Oct 1991 in Sumner, Lawrence Co, Illinois.
- + 8250 iii. Mary Evelyn York, born 13 Mar 1929 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 2010 in Palestine, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8251 iv. Joseph Lester York, born 29 May 1929 in Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 May 2017 in Parkersburg, Richland Co, Illinois.
- + 8252 v. Carl Ray York, born 21 Nov 1933 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 01 Dec 2003 in Cochise, Cochise Co, Arizona.
- 8253 vi. Harold Eugene York, born 19 Oct 1936 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 29 Aug 2000 in Lehigh Acres, Lee Co, Florida. He married Paula Raeann Embry 03 Mar 1990 in Lee Co, Florida; born 01 Nov 1964.

More About Harold York and Paula Embry:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1990, Lee Co, Florida

- 8254 vii. Daisy Maxine York, born 14 Dec 1939 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Aug 1994 in Elizabethtown, Kentucky.
- 8255 viii. Judith Elaine York, born 21 Jul 1942 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 2005 in Olney, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8256 ix. Linda Faye York, born 11 Jun 1946 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 26 Nov 2022 in Georgetown, Vermillion Co, Illinois.
- 8257 x. Paul Eugene York, born 16 Dec 1950 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4072. Ralph Emerson¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1909 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jan 1942 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Ellen Higgins** 03 Mar 1940. She was born 02 Nov 1923 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 2013 in Lawrence Co, Illinois.

More About Ralph Catt and Martha Higgins:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1940

Children of Ralph Catt and Martha Higgins are:

- + 8258 i. Margaret Ann¹⁴ Catt, born Feb 1940 in Illinois.
- + 8259 ii. Gracie Emmaline Catt, born 10 Nov 1941 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 23 Dec 2017 in Illinois.

4073. Irvin Alvernes¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1911 in Illinois, and died 05 Aug 1991 in Illinois. He married **(1) Birdie Irene Littlejohn** 1931. She was born 08 Jan 1912 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 19 May 1937 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Lillie Mae Leeds** 1937. She was born 05 Feb 1907 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 06 Mar 2005 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Irvin Catt and Birdie Littlejohn:
Marriage: 1931

More About Irvin Catt and Lillie Leeds:
Marriage: 1937

Child of Irvin Catt and Birdie Littlejohn is:

- + 8260 i. Kenneth Leo¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Mar 1934 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 2005 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.

Children of Irvin Catt and Lillie Leeds are:

- 8261 i. James Lavaughn (Jim)¹⁴ Leeds, born 07 Mar 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 2014 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married Hazel May Melton; born 05 Dec 1935 in Hamilton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 03 Aug 2002.
- 8262 ii. Joyce Irene Catt, born 17 Jul 1938 in Martin Twp, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1995 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois. She married ? Donaldson.
- + 8263 iii. Robert Keith Catt, born 16 May 1940 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8264 iv. Max Eugene Catt, born 03 Apr 1942 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 28 Aug 2007 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- + 8265 v. Rex Marvin Catt, born 07 Sep 1943; died 27 Dec 2006 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4074. Mary Louise¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1913 in Perry Co, Illinois, and died 05 Mar 1989 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Winifred Leonard Sharon** 08 Jan 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 13 Jan 1910 in St. Elmo, Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Walla Walla Co, Washington.

More About Winifred Sharon and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Mary Catt and Winifred Sharon are:

- 8266 i. Ruby Lucille¹⁴ Sharon, born 10 Sep 1933 in Birds, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 18 Nov 2016 in Orange City, Volusia Co, Florida. She married (1) ?. She married (2) Walter Floyd Smith 1978; born 05 Oct 1919 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois; died 20 Oct 1994 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ruby Lucille Sharon:

Ruby Lucille Smith, 83, of Orange City, Florida, departed this life on November 18, 2016 after a long hard battle with the Mycobacterium avium complex disease. She was born September 10, 1933 to Leonard and Louise Sharon in Birds, Illinois. She is survived by her sons, Walter Terry (Patti), Gerald (Rae Ann) and Timothy (Laurie) all of Illinois. Her Daughter Cheryle (Steven) of Orange City, Florida Also survived by Her Brothers, William Sharon (June) of Texas and Larry Sharon (Nancy) of Oregon. Her sister Patricia Yates of Oregon. Many Grandchildren, Great-Grandchildren, nieces, and nephews. She was predeceased by her Husband, Walter, Sister, Rosalie and her longtime companion Harold Fordham.

She loved to travel but most looked forward to spending time with her family. Visitation will be at the Deltona Memorial in Orange City on Tuesday, November 22 between 5pm - 8pm with services Wednesday November 23 at 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers, please consider a memorial donation to Halifax Health Hospice of Volusia 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Port Orange, Florida 32129.

More About Walter Smith and Ruby Sharon:
Marriage: 1978

- 8267 ii. Edith Rosalie Sharon, born 29 Aug 1937 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.
+ 8268 iii. William Leonard Sharon, born 26 Jan 1932 in Birds, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 16 Apr 2020 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
+ 8269 iv. Patricia Nadine Sharon, born 02 Aug 1939 in Flat Rock, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 09 Dec 2014.

4077. Lester Albert¹³ Catt, Jr. (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1918 in Perry Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1995 in Marlette, Sanilac Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Madeline Dunlap** 21 Jan 1941. She was born 06 Sep 1920 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1995 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Catt and Marian Dunlap:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941

Children of Lester Catt and Marian Dunlap are:

- 8270 i. William D.¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Sep 1941 in Illinois. He married Nina ?.
+ 8271 ii. Kenneth Leroy Catt, born 25 Jan 1943 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 14 Apr 2008 in Bangor, VanBuren Co, Michigan.
8272 iii. Rick Catt. He married Janice ?.

4078. Walter Leroy¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1921 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jul 1996 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Ruth Alma Gaddis**. She was born 13 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 31 Jul 1985 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Child of Walter Catt and Ruth Gaddis is:

- 8273 i. Juanita¹⁴ Catt, born 08 Jul 1961. She married ? Rogers.

4079. Donald Fredrick¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1923 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Christine Legg** 01 Jun 1946. She was born 25 Dec 1925 in Port Jackson, Illinois, and died 23 Aug 2024 in Flat Rock, Illinois.

Notes for Donald Fredrick Catt:

After living a life of kindness and faith, Donald Fredrick Catt went to his heavenly home on October 10, 2025, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, Indiana. Born December 17, 1923, west of Robinson, he was the 11th child of Lester and Emma (Fear) Catt. The family moved to the Port Jackson area, west of Oak Ridge Church, when Don was about three. His boyhood was spent taking care of chores on the family land and attending Oak Ridge Grade School, but he much preferred spending his time mushroom hunting, wading through the blackberry briars, or playing in the crick.

After graduating from Robinson High School in 1942, he worked on construction crews, including helping to build George Field, the military airfield near Lawrenceville. By 1945, he had moved back home, where he married the love of his life, a spirited Port Jackson neighbor, Mary Christine "Chris" Legg, on June 1, 1946. For their honeymoon, Don and Chris took a trip to Paris — not the one in France, but Paris, Illinois, — a lighthearted start to a lifetime of love and laughter. They built their home in 1947, and for the next 78 years, it was filled with faith, family, and warmth. It was there they raised their three children, hosted countless holidays, and carried on the cherished tradition of Sunday dinners throughout Don's life.

Retiring in 1988 after working as a caster at Briggs Pottery for 42 years, Don found the adjustment to a life of leisure more difficult than expected. Thanks to Chris's persistence, his relaxing days were short-lived, and soon he found a renewed passion for his hobbies. He enjoyed cultivating best-of-show vegetable entries in the county fair, mushroom hunting, and anything that kept him outdoors. He especially loved attending the endless sporting events for the grandkids and generally following wherever Chris led. Retirement also allowed a newfound talent to emerge: writing. Don was a man of few words, but through his writing, his friends and family learned so much more about his early life. Interest in his childhood stories grew, and eventually, people all around the community looked forward to his tales about "the good ol' days" in his weekly column, "I Remember When...", which was featured in the Argus newspaper. After reading his stories, it's amazing that he lived past 10 years old, let alone to over 100. He even tried his hand at a novel, which he titled "Willie".

To celebrate his and Chris's 50th wedding anniversary, his children presented him with a bound version of his stories titled "Life on the Ambraw". Friends and family will continue to cherish these books as a way to remember Don and the life he loved. A lifetime member of Oak Ridge Church, his faith was an essential part of his life. The church was the foundation of his servant's heart and played a central role in many family celebrations and gatherings through the years. Next to his steadfast faith, the most important person in his life was his beloved wife, Chris. They were blessed to be married for 78 loving years until her passing on August 23, 2024.

Don is survived by his three children, Michael (Anita) Catt, Kay (Raymond) Sanders, and Mark (Linda) Catt; six grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren, along with many special nieces, nephews, and extended family. He was preceded in death by his parents, Lester Alvernes Catt and Emma Loubrady (Fear) Catt; brothers Earnest Melvin, Ralph Emerson, Irvin Alvernes, William Day, Lester Albert, and Walter Leroy; sisters Madge Evelyn, Mary Louise, Anna Lenora, Winnifred Ellen, Audrey Lea, and Lois Irene; and his granddaughter, Gina Lynn Catt.

A time of visitation will be held from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Monday, October 13th, at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. A funeral service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, October 14th, at Oak Ridge United Methodist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to "Oak Ridge United Methodist Church", with envelopes available at both the funeral home and church. Burial will be in the Port Jackson Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Christine Legg:

Mary Christine (Legg) Catt, 98, of Flat Rock, Illinois, went to be with her Lord and Savior on August 23, 2024, at her home. She was born on Christmas Day, December 25, 1925, at her grandfather's home west of Oak Ridge Church near Port Jackson, Illinois. Named Mary Christine because it was the closest her parents could come to "Merry Christmas," she was a true Christmas gift to her parents, Pearl (Enola) Rich & Everett "Ab" Legg. Christine lost her mother at the tender age of five during childbirth. Her mother's final wish was for Ab to keep the children together, and that he did. Growing up as a farm girl, Christine helped with the wood cutting, crops, and even the detested task of raising tobacco. The values of family, hard work, and responsibility would be mainstays throughout Christine's life.

On June 1, 1946, she married the love of her life, Donald Catt, and together they recently celebrated

78 years of marriage. Chris and Don built the house that they would make a home for the rest of her life - a warm, welcoming place where kids, grandkids, friends, and strangers would be invited in and made to feel loved. Family dinners would find so many people at their table that there was barely room to sit everyone, but there was always plenty of delicious food for all. Her mashed potatoes and noodles, sweet corn, and tea were unmatched, and although she tried to teach us how to make them ("just a pinch" of this or that), we know that ours just won't taste quite as good.

Her life was one of simple abundance, filled with joy right up until her last breath. One of her greatest joys was watching her grandkids and great-grandkids participate in one of their many activities. She was one of their biggest fans, and hearing her voice cheering them on from the stands will be missed. In her later years, she joined the Singing Seniors at Lincoln Trail College and entertained folks around the county. A talented quilter, she left her family numerous beautiful quilts to cherish as a memory of her love. Chris utilized her crafting skills to create Pound Puppies, Cabbage Patch dolls, and more throws and quilts than you could fit in your house. All her children and grandchildren have quilts that she cut out and pieced together, sometimes with help from Don. To say that she was the backbone of the family would be an understatement. She taught us the true meaning of love, loyalty, dependability, perseverance, and hard work. A lifelong member of Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, Christine's life was a testament to her faith. The church was her second home, where she served in many capacities: Sunday School teacher, secretary, song leader, custodian, and more. She made sure that her children were raised in the church and was there whenever the doors were open. Christine organized and hosted countless celebrations, quilting clubs, holidays, and activities at the church, making a lifetime of memories for her family and community.

Her passing leaves a huge void in our lives, but we know that on Friday, she was greeted with the words, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord." Although the hole left in our hearts is immense, we rejoice in knowing that Christine was welcomed with open arms by her Savior, Jesus Christ, flanked by family and friends who have gone before her. Heaven likely just got a little louder, with Chris and Lizzie raising their voices, either in laughter or fussing at each other. Words like "spark plug," "force of nature," and "one in a million" best describe our beloved mother, grandmother, aunt, cousin, and friend. She truly lived a good life and was loved by all who knew her.

Left behind to continue her legacy is her devoted husband of 78 years, Donald Catt; her children & their spouses, Michael & Anita Catt (Robinson, Illinois), Kay & Raymond Sanders (Flat Rock, Illinois), and Mark Catt & Linda Ryan-Catt (Palestine, Illinois); her grandchildren & spouses, Angela Catt, Patrick & Melissa Sanders, Jeremy & Lisa Sanders, Valerie & Brian Weck, Mary Ann & Dallas Kidwell, Charles Catt; her great-grandchildren & spouses, Caleb Buettmeyer, Ethan Buettmeyer, Alison & AJ Wright, Drevin Sanders, Paige Sanders, Landon Sanders, Addeline Sanders, Harper Weck, Cameron Sanders, Landry Weck, Mason Weck, and Eleanor Kidwell; her nieces & nephews, Ron Legg & Sandy Dilger, Janet Legg, Charlene & Randy Bachelor, Glynn Legg, Duane & Norvita Legg, and her special niece and neighbor, Gaythel Wesley; along with several great-nieces & nephews and extended family.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Ab & Pearl Legg; her sister, Elizabeth; her brothers, Otis, Ray "Chubb," and Charles and their spouses; her granddaughter, Gina Catt; her nephew, Terry Legg; her niece, Connie Legg; her great-nephew, Bradley Legg, and several other cousins, nieces, and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Thursday, August 29th, at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. A funeral service will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Friday, August 30th, at Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, with Rev. Nathan Jeffries officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to "Oak Ridge United Methodist Church", with envelopes available at both the funeral home and church. Burial will be in the Port Jackson Cemetery.

More About Donald Catt and Mary Legg:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946

Children of Donald Catt and Mary Legg are:

- + 8274 i. Michael R.¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Jun 1947.
- 8275 ii. Kay Catt, born 23 Feb 1950. She married Raymond L. Sanders; born 03 Sep 1949.
- 8276 iii. Mark Catt, born 1957. He married Linda Ryan; born 25 Dec 1957.

4080. Winifred Ellen¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1926 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jan 2013 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Louis Eldean (Jack) McClure** Jul 1943. He was born 16 Aug 1921 in El Dorado, Butler Co, Kansas, and died 31 Jan 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oris Greenberry (Fuzz) Waggoner** 15 Aug 1958. He was born 21 Jan 1921 in Hardinville, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 25 Feb 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Winifred Ellen Catt:

Mrs. Winifred E. Waggoner, age 86, of Robinson, Illinois, died Saturday January 19, 2013 at 8:20 am at the United Methodist Village, Lawrenceville, Illinois, following many months of failing health. Born May 13, 1926 in Port Jackson, Honey Creek Township, Crawford County, Illinois, she was the daughter of Lester A. Catt Sr., and Emma L. (Fear) Catt. In July 1943 she married Louis "Jack" McClure who died January 1996. On August 15, 1958 she married Oris "Fuzzy" Waggoner and he also preceded her in death. Mrs. Waggoner worked at the STANDARD FORGE War Defense Plant during WWII and was Kitchen Supervisor for Ridgeview Care Center, Oblong, Illinois until she retired. Was a member of the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church, Flat Rock, Illinois.

Survivors include sons, Rodney K. McClure, Columbia, Missouri; K. Scott McClure, Gary, Indiana; Dwayne D. Waggoner, St. James, Missouri; daughters and sons-in-law, Gaythal S. and Richard Wesley, Flat Rock, Illinois; Barbara L. and Ron Reynolds, Tipton, Indiana; Kathy J. Dusseau, Gary, Indiana; Melinda D. Hill, Oblong, Illinois; brother and sister-in-law, Don and Christine Catt, Flat Rock, Illinois; sisters, Mrs. Louis Hout, Robinson, Illinois; Audrey Rich, Robinson, Illinois; fourteen grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were her parents; husbands, Louis "Jack" McClure and Oris "Fuzzy" Waggoner; brothers, Ernie, Irvin, Ralph and Roy Catt; sisters, Mrs. Louise Sharon and Mrs. Madge York.

Funeral service is Tuesday January 22, 2013 at 2:00 PM at Pulliam Funeral Home, Robinson, Illinois, with Bro. Rick Catt officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday from 12:00 noon until time of service at 2:00 pm at Pulliam Funeral Home, Robinson, Illinois. Burial will be in the Hardinville Cemetery, rural Oblong, Illinois. Memorial donations may be made to the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church or to the United Methodist Village, Auten Center, 1616 Cedar Street, Lawrenceville, Illinois with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Louis McClure and Winifred Catt:
Marriage: Jul 1943

More About Oris Waggoner and Winifred Catt:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1958

Children of Winifred Catt and Louis McClure are:

- 8277 i. Rodney K.¹⁴ McClure.
- 8278 ii. K. Scott McClure.

Child of Winifred Catt and Oris Waggoner is:

- 8279 i. Dwayne D.¹⁴ Waggoner.

4081. Audrey Lea¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1929 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 05 Nov 2013 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Nelson Parker Rich** 1946. He was born 17 Jun 1916 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jun 1987 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Audrey Lea Catt:

Audrey Lea Rich, 84, of Robinson passed away on November 5, 2013 at the United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. She was born September 2, 1929, the daughter of Lester and Emma (Fear) Catt. Audrey worked in production at Hershey for 30yrs. She was an avid quilter and reader. She was also a

member of the Oak Ridge Church. Audrey married Nelson Rich on July 6, 1946 and he preceded her in death on June 4th, 1987. Also preceding her in death are her parents; her daughter, Janice Stephens; her son, Stephen Rich; her son-in-law, Jerry Price; grandson, Billy Rich; brothers Ernie, Leroy, Les, Irvan and Ralph Catt; and sisters Madge York, Louise Sharon, and Winnie Waggoner.

She is survived by two daughters, Brenda Price of Robinson and Kimberly Smith of Robinson; three sons & daughters-in-law, Gary & Lou Rich of Palestine, David & Ruth Rich of Robinson and John & Tami Rich of San Dimas California; her son-in-law, Roger Stephens of Annapolis; as well as her daughter-in-law, Connie Rich of Hardinville. Also surviving are 9 grandchildren; several step-grandchildren and great-grandchildren; her brother Don & Christine Catt of Flat Rock; her sister Lois Hout of Robinson; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Service for Audrey will be held at 2:00pm on Saturday, November 9th at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson, with burial at the Hardinville Cemetery to follow. Visitation will be held from 12:00pm until service time at 2:00pm on Saturday. Memorials may be made to the Oak Ridge Church, with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Nelson Rich and Audrey Catt:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Audrey Catt and Nelson Rich are:

- + 8280 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Rich, born 22 Mar 1947 in Honey Creek, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8281 ii. Stephen Dean Rich, born 09 Mar 1953 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 12 Jan 2010 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Connie Mae Dunlap; born 17 Jan 1947 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 2023 in Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Stephen Dean Rich:

Stephen Dean "Steve" Rich, 57, Flat Rock, Dessert Shield and Desert Storm Army veteran and pump repair specialist, died Saturday (June 12, 2010). Services: 2 p.m. Tuesday, Pulliam Funeral Home, Robinson. Visitation: 5 to 8 p.m. Monday. Burial: Prier-Shire Cemetery, Oblong, with military rites. Memorials: Parkinson's Foundation.

Notes for Connie Mae Dunlap:

Connie Mae Rich, a loving, funny, and spirited soul, passed away peacefully on April 30, 2023, in the comfort of her home, surrounded by her beloved family. Born in Crawford County, Illinois, on January 17, 1947, her 76 years with us exuded a zest for life and was filled to the brim with love for her family and friends. Connie's formative years saw her attending Oblong High School, where her irrepressible spirit and love for life began to blossom. This love for life would continue throughout her career, as she first worked at Tempco Products for many years. She left the area for a time to accompany her husband, Stephen D. Rich, who was serving in the Army, and was able to obtain employment with Marriott while he was stationed. Eventually, the Riches returned to Crawford County and Connie found work at Quail Creek Country Club before health constraints prompted an early retirement.

Possessing a warm and engaging heart, Connie was ever the social butterfly. She held membership with the Flat Rock American Post #132 Ladies Auxiliary and cherished the time she spent socializing with her fellow members. In her younger days, the great outdoors beckoned, as she reveled in searching for arrowheads, fishing, mushroom hunting, and ginseng gathering. As time marched on, her interests expanded to include shopping, playing Bingo, and trying her luck at the riverboat slot machines. Connie's love for adventure was rivaled only by her devotion to her family. With her kin firmly by her side, she explored this vast world we inhabit through trips to Mount Rushmore, the sandy shores of Florida, and cruises that whisked her away to the exotic locales of Cozumel and Jamaica. Throughout her enchanting journey through life, Connie's distinctive personality shone brightly, with ever-changing hair colors and a growing penchant for tattoos that lasted well into the twilight of her years! Her family frequently marveled at her unique spirit, often wondering, "What is she up to now?" Yet, our hearts were ever full of love for this remarkable woman who infused light and laughter wherever she tread.

In every aspect of her life, be it work, play, or family, Connie Mae Rich shone as a beacon of love and vivacity. Her legacy will forever be etched into the memories of all who were fortunate enough to know her, just as her unforgettable and irreplaceable spirit so richly deserves. And so, we bid adieu to this loving, funny, and spirited soul, a true force of nature whose presence will continue to grace our days through the echoes of laughter and love she leaves in our hearts.

While the hearts of her family ache with loss, they are comforted by the knowledge that Connie now rests with those who have gone before her, including her husband of nearly 32 years, Steve Rich; her parents, Kenneth & Marjorie Dunlap; her great-grandson, Lukas Bradberry; her brothers and sisters, Gary & wife Carol Dunlap, Larry Meeks, Lana Dunlap, Janice Stephens, and Gary Rich; and her special friend and the father of her children, Larry Baud.

Burial will be in the Shire-Prier Cemetery, rural Oblong, Illinois.

+ 8282 iii. Janice Lynn Rich, born 30 May 1954; died 07 Jan 2010.

4082. Lois Irene¹³ Catt (Lester Alvdernes¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1932 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 27 May 2018 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. Chester William Hout** 17 Oct 1952. He was born 26 Apr 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Nov 1989 in Keensburg, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Notes for Lois Irene Catt:

Lois Irene Hout, 86, of Robinson, Illinois, died at 8:00 p.m. on Sunday, May 27, 2018 in the comfort of her home surrounded by her family. She was born Saturday, March 26, 1932 in rural Flat Rock, the daughter of Lester Catt & Emma (Fear) Catt. Lois was a 1970 Graduate of American School, (which she accomplished over mail). She dedicated much of her life to being a homemaker. She also worked for L.S. Heath for 13 years before moving to Fairfield, where she worked for 11 years. For over 20 years, Lois volunteered at the United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. She was a longtime and active member of the Otterbein United Methodist Church in Robinson.

She was, by all accounts, an avid quilter, and longingly fashioned countless pieces for her friends and family. Following the passing of Chester in 1989, she made a point to have family dinners at her house every Friday night. This brought the family closer together and provided her with a new name: "Good Food Grandma", a title she wore proudly for the rest of her life. Lois will forever be remembered for her heart of service and for the love she gave to her family and church family. She will sadly be missed, but we celebrate her homegoing.

Lois married Chester Hout on Friday, October 17, 1952, and he preceded her in death on Thursday, November 9, 1989. She was also preceded in death by her parents; by her son, Bill Hout; by her brothers, Ernest Catt, Irvin Catt, Ralph Catt, LeRoy Catt; by her sisters, Madge York, Louise Sharon, Winifred Waggoner, and Audrey Rich; as well as two brothers and a sister in infancy.

She is survived by her children, Randy Hout (Chatham, Virginia), Cheryl & Keith Hankins (Sumner, Illinois), and Jeff & Angie Hout (Fairfield, Illinois); by her daughters-in-law, Judy Hout (Robinson, Illinois) and Barb Hout (Oblong, Illinois); by 15 grandchildren; by 19 great-grandchildren; by a great-great grandchild; by her brother & sister-in-law, Donald & Christine Catt (Flat Rock, Illinois); by her sister-in-law, Doreen Parker (Robinson, Illinois); as well as several nieces and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 4:00-7:00 p.m. on Wednesday, May 30th at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. Services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, May 31st at the funeral home with Pastor Judy Williams officiating. Burial will follow in the Jones Cemetery in rural Flat Rock. Memorials may be made to the Otterbein United Methodist Church in Robinson.

More About Chester Hout and Lois Catt:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1952

Children of Lois Catt and Chester Hout are:

- 8283 i. Randy Ray¹⁴ Hout, born 19 Jul 1955.
- + 8284 ii. Bill Eugene Hout, born 15 Jan 1957 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Jun 2003 in Miami, Ottawa Co, Oklahoma.
- 8285 iii. Cheryl Hout, born 06 Jul 1958. She married Keith Hankins.
- 8286 iv. Jeffrey W. Hout, born 24 Jan 1965. He married Angela R. (Angie) Moore; born 26 Aug 1967.

4083. Garnet May¹³ Yount (Sylvania May (Vania)¹² Catt, Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1915 in Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1995. She married **Frank York**. He was born 1919, and died 2003.

Children of Garnet Yount and Frank York are:

- + 8287 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ York, born 16 Mar 1943; died 25 Mar 2016.
- + 8288 ii. Ramona Joy York, born 05 Feb 1957 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 30 Oct 2013 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois.

4088. Edward Lee¹³ Catt (Albert William¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1927 in Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 12 Sep 2018 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Norma Jean VanWinkle**. She was born 07 Mar 1933 in Flat Rock, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 21 Jun 2021 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Francis Elizabeth Morrison** 10 Dec 1945 in Crawford Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Dec 1927 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Aug 1993 in Oblong, Crawford Co, Illinois.

Notes for Edward Lee Catt:

Edward L. "Ed" Catt, 91, Oblong, Illinois went to be with his Lord and Savior on Wednesday September 12, 2018 at his daughter Lisa Tarpley home in Olney, Illinois. He was born on April 20, 1927 in Martin Township Crawford County, Illinois. He was the son of Albert William "A.W." Catt and Edna (Ferguson) Catt. On December 10, 1945 he married Francis Morrison who preceded him in death on August 12, 1993. He later married Norma Jean Van Winkle who survives.

Ed was a heavy equipment operator and worked for the Illinois Department of Transportation retiring in 1991. He was a member of the Robinson High School Class of 1945, Oblong Wesleyan Church which is now known as the Cornerstone Wesleyan Church of Oblong. Ed enjoyed working in his flower and rose gardens. He loved to tinker with anything and was an avid Chicago Cubs fan. He enjoyed reading westerns and riding around Oblong in his golf cart with Jean. Ed loved his Lord and Savior, reading the bible and spreading the word of the Lord.

He is survived by his wife Jean Catt, Oblong, Illinois; one son and two daughters-in-law Roger Leon and Nancy Catt, Littleton, Colorado and Pam Catt, Terre Haute, Indiana; daughter and son-in-law Lisa and Rick Tarpley, Olney, Illinois; two stepsons Doug and Dana Sprague, Robinson, Illinois and Mike and Terri Sprague, Gosport, Indiana; Step Daughter Diane Sprague, Olney, Illinois; 15 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews. Preceding Ed in death are his parents; first wife; two sons Richard Warren Catt and Kenneth Wayne Catt as well as two brothers Carl Catt and Gene Catt.

A Celebration of Ed's Life will be Monday September 17, 2018 at 1:00 PM at Pulliam Funeral Home Oblong, Illinois with Bro. Mike Root officiating. Burial will follow in the Oblong Cemetery. A time of visitation will be held from 11:00 AM until the time of Service. The family requests that an expression of sympathy may take the form of a contribution to the Cornerstone Wesleyan Church of Oblong. Envelopes will be available at or may be mailed to the Pulliam Funeral Home P.O. Box 121 Oblong, Illinois 62449.

Notes for Norma Jean VanWinkle:

Mrs. Jean Sprague Catt, 88, of Oblong, Illinois, died June 21, 2021, at Crawford Memorial Hospital in Robinson, Illinois, after several months of declining health. She was born March 7, 1933, in Flat Rock, Illinois, the daughter of Arthur & Eva (Brashear) VanWinkle. She married William Sprague of Robinson, and they had three children. Bill was killed in a semi-truck accident in 1973. At that time, Jean had been attending nursing school but had to give up her dream of becoming a nurse to support her family. However, this didn't stop her from taking care of people. She worked at the hospital and nursing homes as a nurse's aide and then became a sitter for the elderly in their homes. Jean was never afraid of hard work and always kept busy doing the things she loved: hunting mushrooms, fishing, camping, sewing, and crocheting. Her family was important to her, and she loved being with them. She married Dale "Dick" Siverly from Oblong, and they enjoyed many good years together fishing at the river, spending time at the cabin, and gardening. After his death, Jean began to help serve and deliver meals at the Senior Citizens Center in Oblong. There, she met and eventually married Edward Catt of Oblong. She and Ed were involved in their church and met many people camping for years until his death.

In addition to her parents (Arthur & Eva VanWinkle) and her husbands (Bill Sprague, Dick Siverly, and Ed Catt), she was also preceded in death by her brothers & sisters-in-law, John & Mary VanWinkle, Frank VanWinkle, and Bill & Rita VanWinkle, and by her sisters & brothers-in-law, Juanita Shipman, Irene & Tom Newlin, and Shirley Pippin.

She is survived by her children, Doug & Dana (Twigg) Sprague (Robinson, Illinois), Mike & Terri (Hoadley) Sprague (Gosport, Indiana), and Diane Sprague (Olney, Illinois); by her step-daughter & step-son-in-law, Lisa (Catt) & Rick Tarpley (Olney, Illinois); by her grandchildren, Laycie (Sprague) & Steve Eskoz (Wauconda, Illinois), Dustin & Toni (Barnes) Sprague (Robinson, Illinois), Mindy (Sprague) &

Raymond Richards (Oblong, Illinois) and Keegan Tarpley (Olney, Illinois); by her great-grandchildren, Calvin Eskoz, Fitz Eskoz, Elsie Eskoz, Kensley Sprague, Maylee Robb, Eli Robb, and Carter Robb; as well as several nieces and nephews.

A time of visitation will be held from 1:00-2:00 p.m. on Friday, June 25th, at the Goodwine Funeral Home in Robinson. Following the visitation, family and friends are invited to join in procession to the Macedonia Cemetery (rural Cumberland County, Illinois), where a graveside service will be officiated by Pastor Mike Root. Memorial contributions may be made to "Cornerstone Church", with envelopes available at the funeral home.

More About Edward Catt and Francis Morrison:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1945, Crawford Co, Illinois

Children of Edward Catt and Francis Morrison are:

- + 8289 i. Roger Leon¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Oct 1948.
- 8290 ii. Richard Warren Catt, born 06 Nov 1949 in Perkin Heights, Tazewell Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 2007 in Springfield, Illinois. He married Karen Swain; born 1948; died 04 Nov 2014.

Notes for Richard Warren Catt:

Robinson - Richard W. Catt, 57, died Sunday, Jan. 28, 2007, at home. He was a Navy veteran; a member of Plymouth Congregational Church; and a truck driver for Midwest Transit. Surviving are his parents, Ed and Jean Catt; brothers, Kenny and Roger; and sister, Lisa Tarpley.

Services are 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Pulliam Funeral Home - Oblong, with burial in Oblong Cemetery with military rites. Visitation is 6 to 8 p.m. today and 8 a.m. to service. Memorial contributions may be made to Southeastern Illinois Counseling Center (Summer Food Program).

- + 8291 iii. Kenneth Wayne Catt, born 08 Nov 1950 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 03 Jul 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 8292 iv. Pamela Sue Catt, born 20 Dec 1960.
- 8293 v. Lisa Arlene Catt, born 15 Jun 1966. She married James Rick Tarpley; born 28 Sep 1966.

4089. Lloyd Gene¹³ Catt (Albert William¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1929 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 1980 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois. He married **Betty A. Lowe**. She was born 20 Jun 1931 in Illinois.

Children of Lloyd Catt and Betty Lowe are:

- 8294 i. Connie Elaine¹⁴ Catt, born 18 Apr 1957 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois; died 11 Jan 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8295 ii. Carolyn Catt, born 19 Jan 1950.

4092. Phyllis Mae¹³ Catt, twin (Orval Alonzo¹², Homer Day¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1939. She married **Donald Milo Hadley**. He was born 07 Jun 1938 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Children of Phyllis Catt and Donald Hadley are:

- 8296 i. Patrick Carter (Rick)¹⁴ Hadley, born 06 Jan 1961 in Geneva, Kane Co, Illinois; died 23 Feb 1977 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 8297 ii. Laura Lynn Hadley, born Dec 1959. She married (1) ? Terlecki. She married (2) Garry Dean Hartley 1978; born 1956.

More About Garry Hartley and Laura Hadley:
Marriage: 1978

- 8298 iii. Sally Jo Hadley, born 10 Sep 1963. She married Gerald Frank Eggli 27 Dec 1993 in Hendry Co, Florida.

More About Gerald Eggli and Sally Hadley:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1993, Hendry Co, Florida

4098. Larry Alton¹³ Catt (Forest Dean¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz,

Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1932 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington, and died 01 Apr 2021 in Oregon. He married **Joyce Marie Swanson** 14 Jun 1958. She was born 27 Dec 1935.

Notes for Larry Alton Catt:

Larry Catt peacefully passed away April 1, 2021, after a short illness with pancreatic cancer. Larry was surrounded by his wife of nearly 63 years, Joyce Catt, and his daughter, Lisa Marshall, when he passed. He was born in Longview, Washington, May 3, 1932, and is also survived by his brother, Art Catt; his sister, Donna Cox; and his son-in-law and Lisa's husband, Elliott Marshall. Larry's oldest daughter Karla passed away in 2007.

After Larry graduated from high school in 1951, he joined the US Naval Reserve and travelled to Hawaii on a Destroyer, but he was seasick the entire trip to Hawaii and back. Deciding a life at sea was not in the cards for Larry, he enrolled in Lower Columbia Community College and graduated in 1953. Larry thereafter transferred to the University of Washington (go Huskies!!) and graduated in 1961 with a degree in Business Administration. Larry began working for the Boeing company as a draftsman in 1957 and continued his employment with Boeing after graduating from the University of Washington. Larry was promoted to Materiel Manager for the AWACS (Airborne Warning and Control System) and was able to travel the world until he retired from Boeing in 1990.

The defining themes in Larry's life were his love of his family and cars. Larry married Joyce June 14, 1958, and Larry's oldest daughter Karla was born in 1960. Karla was born with Downs Syndrome, and at that time people with Downs Syndrome were not expected to live long. Larry and Joyce made the courageous and loving decision to raise Karla at home in as normal an environment as possible. Larry and Joyce welcomed their second daughter, Lisa, in November 1962. Karla's role in the family was pivotal because she created a family unit of unconditional love, patience, and a reverence for all life. Through Karla's life, Larry and Joyce became outspoken advocates for people with physical and intellectual challenges. Lisa, an attorney, credits Karla for teaching Lisa about empathy and devotion to children who come into the world with challenges.

Larry's love of cars began in high school when Larry and friends participated in legally sanctioned drag races on abandoned air strips. Larry's racing career continued into college and he happily repaired and restored a 1940 Mercury; a 1946 Ford; 1941 Buick; a 1929 Lincoln; and a 1965 Mustang. Larry and his restoration partner Lauren Matley (pictured at right, below) were invited to showcase their 1929 Lincoln at the 1996 Pebble Beach Concours D'Elegance. Larry and Lauren were honored to receive an award at that event for an impeccable restoration of the Lincoln, and were invited to drive the Lincoln over the awards stage.

Larry died as he lived; his sense of humor is widely known and was present and intact until the day he died. He taught his family the importance of hard work, honesty, humor, responsibility, and integrity. He would want all of his loved ones to know he is at peace.

More About Larry Catt and Joyce Swanson:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1958

Children of Larry Catt and Joyce Swanson are:

- 8299 i. Karla¹⁴ Catt, born 1960 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 07 Aug 2007.

Notes for Karla Catt:

Karla Catt died August 7, 2007, at age 47, from Alzheimer's disease complications. She was born in Seattle and attended Grandview Special Education school in the Kent, Washington district. She was active in Special Olympics and was employed for many years by the Jean Juarez Salon and later by Target at Southcenter near Seattle. She moved to Vancouver, Washington three years ago. Karla is survived by her parents, Larry and Joyce Catt; sister, Lisa Marshall (husband, Elliott); nieces, Georgia and Anna; many aunts, uncle and cousins, and Ann and Colin Fugate-her loving caregivers. A memorial service will be held Saturday, August 25, 2007, 11:00am, at Beautiful Saviour Lutheran Church, 12513 SE Mill Plain Blvd., Vancouver, Washington.

- + 8300 ii. Lisa Catt, born Nov 1962.

4100. Donna Lynette¹³ Catt (Forest Dean¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷

Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1939 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington. She married **Milon Leon Cox** 16 Aug 1958. He was born 11 Dec 1934 in Hansten, Kansas, and died 05 Jun 2000 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

More About Milon Cox and Donna Catt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1958

Child of Donna Catt and Milon Cox is:

8301 i. Steven¹⁴ Cox.

4101. Gary Arlen¹³ Catt (Floyd Kirk¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1932 in Wolf Point, Roosevelt Co, Montana, and died 01 Jan 1997 in Clark Co, Washington. He married **Janice Ailene Miller** 28 May 1954 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She was born 04 Sep 1937 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana, and died 31 Jan 2017 in Longview, Cowlitz Co, Washington.

Notes for Janice Ailene Miller:

Janice Ailene Catt, aged 79, died peacefully on Tuesday the 31st of January at Peace Health St. John Medical Center in Longview, Washington. Janice was born September 4, 1937, in Glasgow, Montana, the daughter of Julian and Evelyn Miller. She spent her childhood in Glasgow and met and married Gary Arlen Catt, Sr. from Fort Peck, Montana. They had four children while living in Glasgow and then moved to Vancouver, Washington where they had their fifth child. Janice graduated an honor student and a Scottie, from Glasgow High School in 1955, and went on to receive a B.A. from Clark College in Vancouver. She was an active member in the community and was a member of The Elegance Club (Former Girl Scout Leaders), as well as the Arthritis Support Group. She was a long-time member of the First United Methodist Church.

Family and friends were Janice's passion and delight. She was a devoted grandparent to her five, loving grandchildren, and spent as much time as possible with them. She loved photography and the art of capturing beautiful things and people.

Janice is survived by her brother, Richard Miller; half-brothers, John Wood and Leeroy Wood; and her half-sisters, Florence Carroll and Jean Marie Wood; as well as her children, Laurie Walker, Gary Catt and Linda Malmstadt; as well as 5 grandchildren; and a number of other relatives and close friends.

More About Gary Catt and Janice Miller:
Marriage: 28 May 1954, Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Gary Catt and Janice Miller are:

- 8302 i. Linda¹⁴ Catt.
8303 ii. Laurie Lynn Catt, born 22 Nov 1955 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She married (1) ? Walker. She married (2) Roger L. Kness 04 Jun 1974 in Clark Co, Washington.

More About Roger Kness and Laurie Catt:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1974, Clark Co, Washington

- 8304 iii. Debra Jean Catt, born 11 Jun 1958 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 03 Mar 1974 in Clark Co, Washington.
8305 iv. Steven Floyd Catt, born 02 Feb 1960 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana; died 24 Apr 2000 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. He married (1) Connie Marie Joner 08 Aug 1980. He married (2) Karla M. Harbolt 31 Dec 1991 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 13 Oct 1965.

More About Steven Catt and Connie Joner:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1980

More About Steven Catt and Karla Harbolt:
Divorce: 04 Jun 1997, Clark Co, Washington
Marriage: 31 Dec 1991, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 8306 v. Gary Arlen Catt, Jr., born 13 Jun 1962 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.

4102. Donald Floyd¹³ Catt (Floyd Kirk¹², Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1935 in Park Grove, Miles City, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Jul 2008 in Benton Co, Washington. He married **Patricia Jean Karcher** 03 Jul 1958 in Valley Co, Montana. She was born 31 Oct 1938.

Notes for Donald Floyd Catt:

Donald Floyd Catt, 72, of Kennewick, Washington, passed away peacefully on July 18, 2008, after a courageous battle with cancer. He was born in Park Grove, Montana on December 16, 1935, and spent many of his childhood years in Montana. Don served in the U.S. Army from January 1954 to May 1957 and in the Korean War. After leaving the service, Don became an Arc Welder and was a member of the Boilermakers Union. He retired in Newport, OR, in 1987. Several moves later, Don and Pat settled in Kennewick, WA, where they have resided for the last 11 years.

He is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Patricia J. Catt and his 5 children, Kerry (Kristin) Catt, Donna (Duane) Marchand, Duane Catt, Cheryl Lackey, Randy Catt and his younger brother Dennis (C.J.) Catt. Also surviving are his stepsisters Kaye, Linda and Geraldine and his stepbrother, Ross Patty.

Don was very blessed with many wonderful grandchildren and great-grandchildren and loved spending time with them. Don was preceded in death by his mother, Viola Catt Patty, his father, Floyd Catt, his stepfather, Bill Patty and his older brother Gary Catt.

A small graveside service will be held for family and friends at Desert Lawn Cemetery on Wednesday, July 23 at 10 a.m. We would like to extend a thank-you to all our family and friends for their thoughts and prayers and a special thank-you to Dennis and C.J. Catt, Wes and Sue Wheatley, Gary and Burna Birdsell, the staff at Kennewick Cancer Center and Dr. Burrup for all their love and support.

More About Donald Catt and Patricia Karcher:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1958, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Donald Catt and Patricia Karcher are:

- 8307 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Catt. She married ? Lackey.
- 8308 ii. Kerry Donald Catt, born 12 May 1959. He married Kristin ?; born 25 Sep 1967.
- 8309 iii. Donna Jean Catt, born 15 Jun 1960 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She married Duane T. Marchand 19 Jul 1980 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington; born 05 Sep 1958.

More About Duane Marchand and Donna Catt:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1980, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

- 8310 iv. Duane Alan Catt, born 09 Sep 1961 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. He married Dawn M. Lamkin 25 Mar 1989 in Clark Co, Washington; born 06 Mar 1962.

More About Duane Catt and Dawn Lamkin:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1989, Clark Co, Washington

- 8311 v. Randy Catt, born 29 Apr 1966.

4104. Dixie Lee¹³ Smith (Alice Gwendolyn¹² Catt, Walter Leroy¹¹, John B.¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1939 in Nashua, Valley Co, Montana, and died 18 Oct 2020 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana. She married **Dennis Carl Brooks** 09 Jun 1957 in Valley Co, Montana. He was born 15 Jun 1937.

More About Dennis Brooks and Dixie Smith:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1957, Valley Co, Montana

Children of Dixie Smith and Dennis Brooks are:

- 8312 i. Dana Lee¹⁴ Brooks, born 18 Mar 1958 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.
- 8313 ii. Tawnee Jo Brooks, born 12 Dec 1960 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana. She married Jeffrey Lynn Hibbert 13 Sep 1980 in Lewis and Clark Co, Montana; born 19 Dec 1956 in Eureka, Montana.

More About Jeffrey Hibbert and Tawnee Brooks:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1980, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana

4106. Freeman Willis¹³ Sowards (Clora¹² Catt, Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1906 in Illinois, and died 13 Sep 1982 in Lane Co, Oregon. He married **Millie H. Leighton** 12 Dec 1933. She was born 15 Nov 1915 in Shasta Co, California, and died May 1960.

More About Freeman Sowards and Millie Leighton:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933

Child of Freeman Sowards and Millie Leighton is:

- 8314 i. Larry Dale¹⁴ Sowards, born Nov 1939 in Oregon.

4109. Zola Bernice¹³ Jones (Ruie Charlene¹² Catt, Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1922 in Carlisle, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 2003 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois. She married **Willie Frances Ragon** 01 Feb 1941 in St. Charles, Missouri. He was born 09 Oct 1918 in Hunt City, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 04 May 1992.

More About Willie Ragon and Zola Jones:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, St. Charles, Missouri

Children of Zola Jones and Willie Ragon are:

- 8315 i. Willie L.¹⁴ Ragon, born 07 Jan 1942.
- 8316 ii. Sherry Ann Ragon, born May 1944. She married Allen Schonert.
- 8317 iii. Gayle Ilene Ragon, born 27 Sep 1949; died 19 Jan 1950.
- + 8318 iv. Bradley Leon Ragon, born 25 Aug 1953 in Robinson, Illinois; died 01 Jan 2023 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co, Illinois.
- 8319 v. Matthew Ragon, born 23 Jan 1958. He married Monica ?; born 15 Jan 1964.
- 8320 vi. Zane Ragon, born 10 Oct 1962. He married Valerie Parsons; born 10 Oct 1964.

4111. Donna Jean¹³ Jones (Ruie Charlene¹² Catt, Willis¹¹, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1932 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 08 Sep 2017 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. She married **Kent Eugene Ransdell** 13 Dec 1952. He was born 25 Oct 1925 in Willow Hill, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 2010 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Donna Jean Jones:

Donna Jean (Jones) Ransdell, age 84, passed away on September 8, 2017 in Escondido, CA. She was born in Willow Hill, Illinois on October 18, 1932. She was the daughter of the late George Peter and Ruie Charlene (Catt) Jones. She has one sister and two brothers. She grew up on a farm in a small town. At the age of 20, she married her sweetheart, Kent Eugene Ransdell. They married on December 13, 1952. They were married for 57 years. They expanded their family with the birth of their only child, Kimberly Jean. They moved to California in 1962 for better job opportunities. Donna loved many things: shopping, heels, dangly earrings, Pepsi, reading the newspaper, walking, In-n-Out, Chick-fil-a, her Heaven-bound group, her grandkids, going out to lunch and lots of laughing. She was a generous and giving person and will be missed greatly.

She is survived by her daughter, Kim; grandchildren, Ryan, Garret, Brittany and Karissa; her brother, Daniel and many nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband, Kent, her brother, Lee, her sister, Zola and stillborn granddaughter, Briana. Interred with her husband at Riverside National Cemetery.

More About Kent Ransdell and Donna Jones:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1952

Child of Donna Jones and Kent Ransdell is:

8321 i. Kim¹⁴ Ransdell.

4116. James A.¹³ Dillman (Virgil (Ted)¹², Millie A.¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1932 in Olney, Richland Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 2021 in Cocoa Beach, Florida. He married **Beverly ?**.

Notes for James A. Dillman:

James A Dillman of Cocoa Beach - On October 12, 2021, after a short illness, my father passed away at 88 years of age. Dad was born on December 4, 1932 in Olney, Illinois to Virgil and Lela (Dugan) Dillman. Somehow Dad managed to graduate from high school without taking a math course. After marrying Mom he joined the Navy. Following his enlistment, he brought his family back to Illinois where he worked (briefly) at a steel mill. After a co-worker's bloody encounter with some of the machinery, Dad decided he was going to enroll in college. With some tutoring and a lot of persistence, he graduated with a degree in Physics. Following graduation, he went to work for General Electric in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and then transferred to Cape Canaveral to work on the Trident Missile Program until retiring at age 58. After becoming bored, frustrated with golf, and completing most of his "honey do list", he and a couple of others started a software company. This was followed by a few other milestones such as a tandem parachute jump in his 60's, obtaining his pilot's license in his 70's, and driving an open-wheel Indy type car in his 80's.

Dad is predeceased by his parents, Virgil and Lela Dillman, his wife of 49 years, Beverly, and his older brother, Ted. He is survived by his son, Michael, daughter-in-law, Merry Pat (Misiak) Dillman, grandchildren, Rachel (Nik) Schroth and Evan Dillman, and great grandson, Tanner Schroth along with numerous nephews and nieces. In addition, he is survived by his longtime partner, Florence Staton, her daughter Maribeth (Rick) Leaman, and their daughter Lizzie Leaman.

Dad was a wonderful father, father-in-law, husband, grandfather, great grandfather, partner and friend. His wisdom and particularly his sense of humor will be greatly missed by everyone. There will be a private celebration of life for family members.

Child of James Dillman and Beverly ? is:

+ 8322 i. Michael Lee¹⁴ Dillman.

4119. Loreeta Dean¹³ Rodgers (Lowell Wilbur¹², Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1937 in Illinois, and died 08 Jan 2022 in Bath, Illinois. She married **Robert Dean Clifton** 26 Feb 1956. He was born 26 Apr 1935 in Friends Creek, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1989 in LeRoy, McLean Co, Illinois.

Notes for Loreeta Dean Rodgers:

Loreeta Dean Clifton, 84, of Bath, Illinois, began this earthly journey on October 19, 1937, born to parents, Lowell W and Clare Marie (Brenning) Rodgers. Her spirit left this earth on January 8, 2022. After graduating from Maroa High School, she married Robert Dean Clifton on February 26, 1956 and they were together until his death in 1989. Together, they raised six children. She leaves behind 29 grandchildren; 36 great-grandchildren and a brother.

Loreeta worked as a farm wife most of her married life. Because she drive grain trucks, worked the fields with tractors, grew a garden and helped with livestock (which included a milking cow) she loved the distinction as opposed to being called a housewife. She also worked at McConkey Ford of Farmer City, Illinois and later Super 8 Motel in Leroy, Illinois, She was a member of Prairie Chapel Methodist Church in Farmer City until its closure. She was also an active member of the (UMW) United Methodist Women. She was an avid reader with a library card from Crumbaugh Library, Leroy, Illinois, who wet above and beyond to supply her books even after she moved to Bath, Illinois. She loved tractor pulls, reunions, and NASCAR and watching her favorite driver Kyle Bush. Her joy and happiness revolved around her family who will miss her deeply. She was always grateful and appreciative of the great care by her help at home, especially Lena Gills and Heidi Pfeiffer. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Lloyd Rodgers

in 2003 and her grandson, Jonathan in 2004.

Her service will be provided by East Lawn Funeral Home, Bloomington. Graveside services to celebrate the life of Loreeta will be 11:30 a.m. Thursday, January 13, 2022 at Campground Cemetery, west of Farmer City on Hwy 54. Memorials may be directed to donor's choice.

Notes for Robert Dean Clifton:

Robert Dean Clifton, 54, of rural LeRoy and formerly of Farmer City, died at 1:25 a.m. Sunday (Dec. 24, 1989) at his residence. No foul play is suspected. His funeral will be at 2 p. m. Thursday at Calvert-Belangee-Bruce Funeral Home, Farmer City. The Rev. Lee Reed will officiate. Burial was in Maple Grove Cemetery, Farmer City. Visitation was from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Mr. Clifton was born April 26, 1935, in Friends Creek Township, the son of Delmar C. and Elsie Holland Clifton. He married Loreeta Rodgers Feb. 26, 1956, in Maroa. She survives.

Also surviving are his mother, Elsie Clifton, Maroa; four sons, Rich, Havana; Randy, Farmer City; Rex, Bath; Reese, Eureka; two daughters, Roberta Clifton, Fairfield, California, and Romona Pfeiffer, Bath; three brothers, Francis, Clarksville, Arkansas; Delbert, Maroa; and Vernon, Decatur; two sisters, Ardella Pennington, Des Moines, Iowa, and Wanda Hicks, Blue Mound; and 12 grandchildren. His father preceded him in death. Mr. Clifton was a farmer and attended Prairie Chapel Church. He was a Marine Corps veteran of the Korean Conflict.

More About Robert Clifton and Loreeta Rodgers:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1956

Children of Loreeta Rodgers and Robert Clifton are:

8323	i.	Rich ¹⁴ Clifton, born 13 Nov 1957.
8324	ii.	Randy Clifton, born 26 Nov 1960.
8325	iii.	Rex Clifton.
8326	iv.	Reese Clifton.
8327	v.	Roberta Clifton.
8328	vi.	Romona Clifton. She married ? Pfeiffer.

4120. Lloyd Parker¹³ Rodgers (Lowell Wilbur¹², Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1939 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 29 Sep 2003 in Maroa, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Karen Haller** 14 Feb 1961 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He married **(2) Barbara Melvin** 17 Jul 1993 in Lincoln.

Notes for Lloyd Parker Rodgers:

Lloyd Parker Rodgers, 63, of Maroa, died at 6:10 p.m. Monday (Sept. 29, 2003) at his family residence in Maroa. He was born in Decatur on Dec. 13, 1939, a son of Lowell W. and Clara Marie Brenning Rodgers. He married Karen Haller on Feb. 14, 1961, in Fort Worth, Texas. He later married Barbara Melvin on July 17, 1993, in Lincoln. She survives.

Also surviving is his mother, Clara Marie Rodgers, LeRoy; five children, Stacey (Gregory) Arnold, Collierville, Tennessee; Shelley (Kevin) Rollins, Bedford, Texas; Shawna (Steve) Lippe, Fort Worth, Texas; Shelley (Drew) Hughey, Benton; and Scott (Rachael) Melvin, Bloomington; one brother, Lynn (Recia) Rodgers, Hickory Ridge, Arkansas; one sister, Loreeta Clifton, LeRoy; two aunts, Freddonna (Bill) Faulkner, Maroa; and Wanda (Bennie) Myers, Maroa; and eight grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his father.

He was a member of Atlanta Christian Church and a veteran of the U.S. Air Force from 1958-64. He was a member of Maroa Masonic Lodge; Bloomington Scottish Rite; American Legion Post 660, Maroa; Cushman Club of America; Gold Wing Road Riders Association Chapter J, Bloomington; UAW for 16 years; and the Teamsters for 16 years. He worked for Bell Helicopter for 16 years in Fort Worth, Texas and he worked at USF Holland Trucking for 16 years in Atlanta. He was a 1957 graduate of Maroa High School.

More About Lloyd Rodgers and Karen Haller:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1961, Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Lloyd Rodgers and Barbara Melvin:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1993, Lincoln

Children of Lloyd Rodgers and Karen Haller are:

- 8329 i. Stacey Renee¹⁴ Rodgers, born 24 Aug 1963. She married Gregory Arnold; born 22 Jan 1962.
- 8330 ii. Shelley Rae Rodgers, born 30 Dec 1965. She married Kevin Rollins; born 26 Nov 1956.
- 8331 iii. Shawna Marie Rodgers, born 18 Mar 1970. She married Stephen Rance (Steve) Lippe; born 12 Oct 1969.
- 8332 iv. Scott Rodgers.

4121. Lynn Edward¹³ Rodgers (Lowell Wilbur¹², Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1942 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois, and died 20 May 2024 in Hickoy Ridge, Cross Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Susan Diane Frayher** 17 May 1963 in Riverside Co, California. She was born 15 Jul 1946 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(2) Recia Shephard** 1998.

Notes for Lynn Edward Rodgers:

Mr. Lynn Edward Rodgers, age 81, of Hickory Ridge, Arkansas, died peacefully on Monday, May 20, 2024, at his home. Lynn was born on September 22, 1942, to Lowell and Clara Brenning Rodgers in Decatur, Illinois. Lynn proudly served his country in the United State Air Force and will be buried with Military Honors at the Arkansas State Veteran's Cemetery at Birdeye, Arkansas. While in the Air Force he served in Vietnam, was Security Supervisor for 5 years and Administration Technician for 14 years. Lynn lived in Wynne for many years before moving to Hickory Ridge. He served as Cross County Deputy Coroner, worked for the Cross County Sheriff's Department and worked for the city of Wynne starting at patrolman and working his way up to Wynne Chief of Police. He donated much of his time to his community during those years. After retiring from the Wynne Police Department, he worked for the Poinsett County Detention Center. In his spare time, he loved reading and writing westerns, hunting and cooking. Lynn was a member of McElroy Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife of 26 years, Recia Shephard Rodgers of the home, sons, Rob Rodgers of Walnut Ridge, Tim Rodgers, Monte Rodgers both of Wynne, Jody Rodgers and wife Shelia of Wynne, Wesley Beard of Hensey, Oklahoma, Darell Beard and wife Emily of Hickory Ridge, Owen Beard and wife Bekah of Walnut Ridge, daughter, Kaye Franklin and husband Will. He is also survived by 14 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Lowell and Clara Rodgers, brother, Lloyd Rodgers and sister, Loreeta Clifton.

Visitation will be held at Kernodle Funeral Home on Wednesday, May 22, 2024, from 10 until 12. Lynn's wishes were to be cremated, following his visitation, and buried in the Arkansas State Veteran's Cemetery at Birdeye, Arkansas.

More About Lynn Rodgers and Susan Frayher:
Marriage: 17 May 1963, Riverside Co, California

More About Lynn Rodgers and Recia Shephard:
Marriage: 1998

Children of Lynn Rodgers and Recia Shephard are:

- 8333 i. Rob¹⁴ Rodgers.
- 8334 ii. Timothy Lynn Rodgers, born 22 Dec 1965.
- 8335 iii. Jody Ray Rodgers, born 31 Dec 1969. He married Shelia Edwards; born 04 Dec 1959.
- 8336 iv. Montie L. Rodgers, born 06 Nov 1967.

4123. Kirk Allan¹³ Myers (Wanda J.¹² Rodgers, Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1955. He married **Julia Blair**. She was born 01 Jun 1961.

Children of Kirk Myers and Julia Blair are:

- 8337 i. Chase¹⁴ Myers, born 06 Oct 1993.
- 8338 ii. Savannah Myers.

4124. Lisa¹³ Myers (Wanda J.¹² Rodgers, Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Jim Peck**.

Children of Lisa Myers and Jim Peck are:

- 8339 i. Kelly¹⁴ Peck.
- 8340 ii. Jordan Peck. He married Samantha ?.
- 8341 iii. Jimmy Peck.

4125. Kim¹³ Myers (Wanda J.¹² Rodgers, Effie Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Charles¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Rich Fox**.

Children of Kim Myers and Rich Fox are:

- 8342 i. Caroline¹⁴ Fox.
- 8343 ii. Jack Fox.
- 8344 iii. Griffin Fox.

4126. Denise H.¹³ McKinley (Clyde Wilson¹², Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1914 in Utah, and died Apr 1994. She married **Everett Miles Stockton**. He was born 07 Dec 1915 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Jan 1992 in San Diego Co, California.

Child of Denise McKinley and Everett Stockton is:

- 8345 i. Shannon Miles¹⁴ Stockton, born 13 Jul 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 17 Jan 2004 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Patricia Ann Lee 24 Feb 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 24 Jan 1951 in Sacramento Co, California; died 18 Jun 1989 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Shannon Stockton and Patricia Lee:
 Divorce: Oct 1971, Los Angeles Co, California
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

4127. Clyde Wilson¹³ McKinley, Jr. (Clyde Wilson¹², Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1927 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Orange Co, California. He married **(1) Melba Jean Rattan** Bef. 1952. She was born 05 Feb 1927 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 11 Jul 2023 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(2) Ellen Irene Slatten** 12 Dec 1980 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 12 Jun 1948 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 21 Jan 2009 in Oceanside, San Diego Co, California.

More About Clyde McKinley and Melba Rattan:
 Divorce: 07 Nov 1978, Los Angeles Co, California
 Marriage: Bef. 1952

More About Clyde McKinley and Ellen Slatten:
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1980, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Clyde McKinley and Melba Rattan is:

- 8346 i. ?¹⁴ McKinley.

4128. Jack Roland¹³ Mendenhall (Grace¹² McKinley, Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1913 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 19 Dec 1968 in California. He married **(1) Kathleen Christine Hartley** Bef. 1929. She was born 06 Mar 1913 in Kamloops, British Columbia,

Canada, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(2) Nona Gayle Baker** 1934 in Farmington, Connecticut. She was born 06 Feb 1914 in Illinois, and died 18 Sep 1965 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(3) Alice Catherine Dobson** 05 Dec 1945 in California. She was born 25 Feb 1919 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1974 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Jack Mendenhall and Kathleen Hartley:
Marriage: Bef. 1929

More About Jack Mendenhall and Nona Baker:
Marriage: 1934, Farmington, Connecticut

More About Jack Mendenhall and Alice Dobson:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1945, California

Child of Jack Mendenhall and Kathleen Hartley is:

- 8347 i. Jack Marvin¹⁴ Mendenhall, born 06 Nov 1929 in Santa Barbara Co, California; died 04 Jul 2005. He married Dorothy Louise Howland 24 Jul 1949 in Santa Barbara Co, California; born 09 Feb 1930 in Nebraska; died 20 May 1984 in Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Jack Mendenhall and Dorothy Howland:
Divorce: Jun 1977, Santa Barbara Co, California
Marriage: 24 Jul 1949, Santa Barbara Co, California

Children of Jack Mendenhall and Alice Dobson are:

- 8348 i. Henry William¹⁴ Mendenhall, born 15 Jun 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 1983.
- 8349 ii. Marcia Louise Mendenhall, born 11 Nov 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 2018.

4129. Barbara¹³ Mendenhall (Grace¹² McKinley, Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1919 in California, and died 17 Oct 1997. She married **Richard Dean Talbott** 18 Jan 1945 in California. He was born 20 Sep 1922 in Potlatch, Idaho.

More About Richard Talbott and Barbara Mendenhall:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1945, California

Child of Barbara Mendenhall and Richard Talbott is:

- 8350 i. William Richard¹⁴ Talbott, born 28 Jul 1949 in Washington; died 26 Jan 2015.

4130. Rowland Shannon (Mac)¹³ McKinley (Roe Bryan¹², Wilson Shannon¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1924 in Taft, Kern Co, California, and died 22 Nov 1976 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Leona Marie Surgener** 11 Aug 1946. She was born 30 Dec 1927 in Oildale, Kern Co, California, and died 26 Feb 2013 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Rowland McKinley and Leona Surgener:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1946

Child of Rowland McKinley and Leona Surgener is:

- 8351 i. Kathleen¹⁴ McKinley, born 1949 in Kern Co, California.

4132. Phyllis Lorraine¹³ Petty (Mabel Pearl¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1919 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 2003. She married **Rollin George DeSmith** 23

Dec 1939 in Clinton, Iowa. He was born 07 Mar 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 2002 in Rock Falls, Illinois.

More About Rollin DeSmith and Phyllis Petty:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1939, Clinton, Iowa

Child of Phyllis Petty and Rollin DeSmith is:

- + 8352 i. Michael Stewart¹⁴ DeSmith, born 14 Feb 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 27 Oct 2012 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois.

4133. Arlene H.¹³ McKinley (Raymond M.¹², George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1912 in Illinois, and died Apr 1978. She married **Frederick L. Kreidler**. He was born 15 Jan 1911 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1994.

Children of Arlene McKinley and Frederick Kreidler are:

- 8353 i. Frederick Dean¹⁴ Kreidler, born 16 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Jul 2012.
- + 8354 ii. Ronald Ray (Ronnie) Kreidler, born 19 Feb 1931 in Edwnburg, Texas; died 26 Jul 2006.

4134. Vivian Lucille¹³ McKinley (Raymond M.¹², George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1915 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 31 Aug 2002 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Richard Sliffer Payne** 1931. He was born 16 Oct 1911 in Topeka, Kearney Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Jan 1982 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Rochte** Bef. 1933. She married **(3) Ora Merlin Parker** Bef. 1950. He was born 09 Feb 1911 in Warren Co, Illinois, and died 04 Sep 1979 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

More About Richard Payne and Vivian McKinley:
Marriage: 1931

More About ? Rochte and Vivian McKinley:
Divorce: Bef. 1940
Marriage: Bef. 1933

More About Ora Parker and Vivian McKinley:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Vivian McKinley and ? Rochte are:

- 8355 i. Joyce D.¹⁴ Rochte, born May 1932 in Illinois.
- 8356 ii. Jeanene M. Rochte, born 1935 in Illinois.

4135. Everett Raymond (Duke)¹³ McKinley (Raymond M.¹², George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jul 1979. He married **Winona Maree (Nonie) Johnson** 1936. She was born 1918 in Illinois, and died 1973.

More About Everett McKinley and Winona Johnson:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Everett McKinley and Winona Johnson is:

- + 8357 i. Lawrence Raymond (Larry)¹⁴ McKinley, born 19 Oct 1936 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Sep 1990.

4136. Robert McKinley¹³ Jewell (Zola Ann¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08

May 1926 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 22 Oct 1951. He married **Margaret Nelson** 1946. She was born 11 Apr 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 23 May 2020 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Margaret Nelson:

Margaret Jewell-McRae, 92, of Moline, Illinois, died Saturday, May 23, 2020, at Hope Creek Continuing Care Center in East Moline, Illinois. A family graveside service will be held at Greenview Memorial Gardens in East Moline. Memorials may be made to the Special Olympics or American Diabetes Association. Margaret was born in Kewanee, Illinois, on April 11, 1928, daughter of James and Anne (Jackson) Nelson. She married Robert Jewell in 1946. He died in 1951. Then she later married George McRae. She worked as an accountant at VanTieghem & VanTieghem, and later worked at International Harvester Company East Moline Works, retiring in 1989. She was a member of the Red Hat Ladies, enjoyed bowling in leagues, doing puzzles, cheering for the Cubs, and dancing of all kinds. She especially loved spending time with her grandkids.

Margaret is survived by her children, Sandra (Tom) Spielman of Hayden, Idaho, Glen (Kay) Jewell of Thorntown, Indiana, and Richard Jewell of Moline; grandchildren, Graeme Jewell, Kelly Jewell-Schneider, Erich Spielman, Laura Spielman-Aggen, Richard Jewell, and Andrew Jewell; and thirteen great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, 3 brothers, 3 sisters, and two grandchildren, Graeme David Jewell and Aaron Jewell.

The family wishes to thank the staff at Hope Creek for the loving care given to Margaret. To send a flower arrangement to the family of Margaret A Jewell-McRae, please click here to visit our Sympathy Store .

More About Robert Jewell and Margaret Nelson:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Robert Jewell and Margaret Nelson are:

- + 8358 i. Sandra L.¹⁴ Jewell, born 1948.
- 8359 ii. Glen Robert Jewell, born Dec 1949. He married Patricia Kay Brown 22 May 1970.

More About Glen Jewell and Patricia Brown:
Marriage: 22 May 1970

- 8360 iii. Richard Jewell.

4137. Virginia Floriene¹³ Kerr (Hattie¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1919 in Illinois, and died 14 Mar 2010 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Arthur Gale Marks** 1944. He was born 25 Jan 1912 in Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1965 in LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Virginia Floriene Kerr:

Virginia Floriene Marks Virginia Floriene Marks, age 90; beloved wife of the late Arthur Gale Marks; loving mother of Judith (Bruce) Scranton, Thomas (Alice) Marks, Deborah (Emery) Ague, Gregory (Holly) Marks, Douglas (Cynthia) Marks, the late Darryl (the late Elaine) Marks and the late Tamara Sue Marks; cherished grandmother of 19 and great-grandmother of eight; dear sister of Larry Max (Jane) Kerr.

Visitation Thursday, 6:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 block south of Ogden) Downers Grove. Funeral Friday in state 9:00 a.m. until time of service 10:00 a.m. at Fairview Village Ulrich Chapel, 250 Village Drive, Downers Grove. Interment Pleasantview Cemetery, Kewanee, Illinois. In lieu of flowers, memorials to Fairview Village, appreciated.

More About Arthur Marks and Virginia Kerr:
Marriage: 1944

Children of Virginia Kerr and Arthur Marks are:

- 8361 i. Douglas¹⁴ Marks. He married Cynthia ?.
- 8362 ii. Gregory Marks. He married Holly ?.

- + 8363 iii. Judith Ann (Judy) Marks, born 07 Mar 1946 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Jul 2020 in Franklin Springs, Franklin Co, Georgia.
- 8364 iv. Thomas G. Marks, born 1948 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. He married Alice ?.
- 8365 v. Deborah L.ynn Marks, born 01 Jun 1949 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois. She married Emery Ague.
- 8366 vi. Tamara Sue Marks, born 08 Jul 1960; died 12 Jul 1960.

4138. Donald Thomas¹³ Kerr (Hattie¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1920 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 27 Nov 1997 in LaMesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **Frances Alberta Lydick** 01 Jun 1941 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She was born 31 Oct 1917 in Calexico, Imperial Co, California, and died 17 May 2008 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Donald Kerr and Frances Lydick:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1941, Las Vegas, Nevada

Child of Donald Kerr and Frances Lydick is:

- 8367 i. Allen¹⁴ Kerr, born 1945; died 26 Jul 1945 in King Co, Washington.

4140. William James¹³ Kerr (Hattie¹² McKinley, George¹¹, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1928 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1973. He married **Marjorie Jane Humphrey** 1948. She was born 21 Apr 1930 in Malden, Bureau Co, Illinois, and died 18 Feb 2021 in Rucson, Prima Co, Arizona.

More About William Kerr and Marjorie Humphrey:
Marriage: 1948

Children of William Kerr and Marjorie Humphrey are:

- 8368 i. William James¹⁴ Kerr, Jr.. He married Sherri White 1971; born 22 Mar 1953.

More About William Kerr and Sherri White:
Marriage: 1971

- 8369 ii. Jane Kathleen Kerr, born 15 Dec 1955. She married Byron Eddy 1968.

More About Byron Eddy and Jane Kerr:
Marriage: 1968

4142. Alice Irene¹³ Stark (Arthur A.¹², Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1900 in Illinois, and died 21 Sep 1974 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Homer Sidney Deats** 15 Nov 1922 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 01 Aug 1899 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1962 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Homer Deats and Alice Stark:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Alice Stark and Homer Deats is:

- + 8370 i. Carolyn Louise¹⁴ Deats, born 23 Aug 1926 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 31 Oct 2006 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas.

4145. Mildred¹³ Reed (Dora Glenn¹² Stark, Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1903 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died Aug 1985 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. She married **Lloyd Underwood Fourmy** 15 Aug 1928 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. He was born 05 Feb 1901 in Frranklin, Louisiana, and died 24 Apr 1982.

More About Lloyd Fourmy and Mildred Reed:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1928, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Child of Mildred Reed and Lloyd Fourmy is:

- + 8371 i. James Carroll¹⁴ Fourmy, born 01 Mar 1940 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 22 Nov 2006 in Louisiana.

4147. Wayne Stanley¹³ Reed (Dora Glenn¹² Stark, Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1909 in Missouri, and died 15 Jun 1988 in Coke Co, Texas. He married **Dorothy Elisabeth Hartley** 15 Jun 1940. She was born 01 Feb 1911 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and died 07 Apr 2013 in Robert Lee, Coke Co, Texas.

More About Wayne Reed and Dorothy Hartley:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940

Children of Wayne Reed and Dorothy Hartley are:

- + 8372 i. Anne Hartley¹⁴ Reed, born 02 Jul 1941 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 31 Jan 2008 in Robert Lee, Coke Co, Texas.
- + 8373 ii. Wayne Stanley Reed, Jr., born 30 Apr 1943 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
- + 8374 iii. John McKinley Reed, born 23 May 1947 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; died 21 Oct 1997 in Tom Green Co, Texas.

4148. Max Eugene¹³ Reed (Dora Glenn¹² Stark, Mary Alice¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1913 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1987 in Blackville, Barnwell Co, South Carolina. He married **(1) Jane Eileen Fisher** 11 Oct 1932 in Blytheville, Mississippi Co, Arkansas. She was born 12 Apr 1916 in Morehouse, New Madrid Co, Missouri, and died 03 Aug 1990 in Sikeston, Scott Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Helen Juanita Brockwell** 08 Dec 1956 in Pasquotank, North Carolina. She was born 19 Sep 1919 in Surry, Virginia, and died 23 Oct 2011 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

More About Max Reed and Jane Fisher:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1932, Blytheville, Mississippi Co, Arkansas

Notes for Helen Juanita Brockwell:

Virginia Beach - Helen Juanita "Nita" Reed, 92, died Sunday, Oct. 23, 2011 at her residence. Mrs. Reed was born in Surry County, Virginia, daughter of the late Charles Edward Brockwell and Lettie Scarborough. She retired from the U.S. Army Transportation Engineering Command in 1975 as a technical editor. She was a member of Episcopal Church of the Epiphany, Norfolk, and the Women's Club of Norfolk and was leader of Wayside Circle of the Children's Hospital of The King's Daughters. Mrs. Reed was a member emeritus of the Advisory Board of the Salvation Army, Tidewater Area Command, and was a member of the Salvation Army Women's Auxiliary. She also served on the Development Committee at Eastern Virginia Medical School. She worked closely with the recent capital campaign of the American Cancer Society for their new building and relocation to Virginia Beach and was active in their Relay for Life for many years. She volunteered many hours to many charities and received the Volunteer Hampton Roads Achievement Award in 1994.

Mrs. Reed is survived by her daughter, Carol Weinstein and her husband Robert of Virginia Beach; two grandchildren, Christyn Elisabeth Levy and her husband Robert of Burke, Va., and Brian Charles Weinstein and his wife Lucy of Norfolk; and a great-granddaughter, Rebecca Levy.

A funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 1, at Episcopal Church of the Epiphany in Norfolk. Burial will be private in Waverly Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to a charity of one's choice. H. D. Oliver Funeral Apts., Norfolk Chapel, is handling arrangements.

More About Max Reed and Helen Brockwell:

Divorce: 01 Oct 1969, Williamsburg and James City, Virginia

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Pasquotank, North Carolina

Child of Max Reed and Jane Fisher is:

- + 8375 i. Ada Jane¹⁴ Reed, born 21 Mar 1935 in Morehouse, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 2026 in Wappapello, Missouri.

Child of Max Reed and Helen Brockwell is:

- + 8376 i. Carol¹⁴ Reed.

4150. Frank Mason¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1904 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1991 in Semonile, Florida. He married **(1) Ruby Helen Leach**. She was born 27 Sep 1914, and died 20 Sep 1969 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(2) Velma Bryda Zinn** 06 Sep 1928 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born 20 Apr 1911 in Philippi, Barbour Co, West Virginia, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.

More About Frank Houchin and Velma Zinn:

Divorce: 1937, Duval Co, Florida

Marriage: 06 Sep 1928, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Children of Frank Houchin and Ruby Leach are:

- 8377 i. Frances Melita¹⁴ Houchin, born 12 Jan 1940. She married Allen Grover Terpening Sep 1959 in Dade Co, Florida; born 09 Oct 1936.

More About Allen Terpening and Frances Houchin:

Marriage: Sep 1959, Dade Co, Florida

- 8378 ii. Sheril L. (Sherry) Houchin, born 1945. She married ? Bagwell.

4151. Hazel Claudine¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1906 in Illinois, and died 18 Feb 1985. She married **Dr. Everett Cloren (Doc) Jourdan** 21 May 1932 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois. He was born 19 Mar 1902 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 1976 in Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Everett Jourdan and Hazel Houchin:

Marriage: 21 May 1932, Blue Mound, Macon Co, Illinois

Child of Hazel Houchin and Everett Jourdan is:

- 8379 i. John William¹⁴ Jourdan, born 01 Mar 1950 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 24 Nov 2003.

4152. Jule N.¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas, and died 03 Mar 1987. She married **William Hugo Spencer**. He was born 18 Dec 1911 in Newton, Jasper Co, Illinois, and died 18 May 1988.

Child of Jule Houchin and William Spencer is:

- 8380 i. Janice Lea¹⁴ Spencer, born 12 Sep 1931 in Effingham, Effingham Co, Illinois; died 25 Jan 2005. She married Donald Francis Deetz 31 Jan 1966 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; born 22 Jan 1934 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois; died 05 Mar 2012 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Deetz and Janice Spencer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1966, Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois

4153. Virginia Martha¹³ Houchin (Ada L.¹² Chamblin, Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1917 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 12 Feb 1997 in Dublin, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **George Ivan Coriell** 17 Jun 1939 in Franklin Co, Ohio. He was born 06 Feb 1910 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 27 Dec 1993 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About George Coriell and Virginia Houchin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Virginia Houchin and George Coriell are:

- + 8381 i. Lynn Verne¹⁴ Coriell, born 01 Jan 1943.
- 8382 ii. Michael G. Coriell.
- 8383 iii. Frank Coriell. He married Karen?.
- 8384 iv. Ginger Coriell. She married Doug Mazzapica.

4154. George Mason¹³ Chamblin (Walter Leon¹², Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1921 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 16 Dec 1944 in Lembach, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married **Maxine McFarland**. She was born 26 Dec 1919 in Illinois, and died 11 Jul 2012.

Notes for Maxine McFarland:

Graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Lawrenceville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Illinois, for Precious Maxine McFarland Chamblin Phillippe, 92, Attalla, who died Wednesday, July 11, 2012. Morgan Funeral Chapel & Crematory directing. Mrs. Phillippe loved to visit her friends at Pruett's BBQ, still loved going to the beauty shop and watching politics on the news. She loved being with her sons and daughter, talking and laughing. She was proud to be Irish and loved to celebrate that day. She will be missed.

"Grieve not, nor speak of me with tears, but laugh and talk of me as if I were beside you."

Survivors: daughter, Barbara McCollum (Sam McCollum), Asheville, North Carolina; sons, Bruce Chamblin (Faye Chamblin), Destin, Florida, David Phillippe (Sherry Phillippe), Reece City; stepchildren, John Phillippe, Steve Phillippe, Judy Phillippe; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 this evening at Morgan Funeral Chapel.

Child of George Chamblin and Maxine McFarland is:

- + 8385 i. Bruce Dean¹⁴ Chamblin, born 03 Jan 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2020 in Freeport, Walton Co, Florida.

4155. Charles Edward¹³ Chamblin (Walter Leon¹², Naomi Jane¹¹ McKinley, Rachel Jane¹⁰ Catt, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1922 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Leona Christine Goehring** Bef. 1942. She was born 14 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Georgia Day Brizentine** Bef. 1950. She was born 15 Feb 1915 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1988 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Kieta Rosanne Wood** 03 Feb 1963 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She was born 16 May 1935 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 2007 in Westfield, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Chamblin and Leona Goehring:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

More About Charles Chamblin and Georgia Brizentine:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Charles Chamblin and Kieta Wood:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1963, Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Child of Charles Chamblin and Leona Goehring is:

- + 8386 i. Charles Walter¹⁴ Chamblin, born 18 Jun 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 19 Jan 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Charles Chamblin and Kieta Wood are:

- 8387 i. Brian Kent¹⁴ Chamblin, born 26 Feb 1958 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 2000.
- 8388 ii. Barry Joe Chamblin, born 07 Apr 1965 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 2020.

4160. Omer Atlas¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1907 in Stigler, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 16 Dec 2002 in Olathe, Montrose Co, Colorado. He married **Opal Mina Henderson**. She was born 17 Apr 1906 in Texas, and died 13 Apr 1989 in Loma, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Children of Omer Catt and Opal Henderson are:

- + 8389 i. Jack Duane¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Jan 1927 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas; died Jul 1997.
- 8390 ii. Doris Gwendolyn Catt, born 22 Feb 1928 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas; died 13 Sep 2018. She married Leland Russell Markley; born 20 Oct 1924 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 24 Feb 2008 in Montrose, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 8391 iii. Junie Rae Catt, born 17 Mar 1930 in Holliday, Archer Co, Texas; died 07 Oct 2014 in Montrose, Montrose Co, Colorado.
- + 8392 iv. Jerald Wayne Catt, born 18 Jun 1931 in Holliday, Archer Co, Texas; died 21 Jun 1995.
- + 8393 v. Buck Lacy Catt, born 22 Jul 1936 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 02 Aug 2010 in West Jordan, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- + 8394 vi. Omer Roy (Red) Catt, Jr., born 28 Dec 1939 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 30 Apr 2006.
- + 8395 vii. Patsy Lane Catt, born 08 Aug 1941 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 23 Jul 2016 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 8396 viii. Max Scott Catt, born 26 Oct 1943 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado; died 04 Mar 1993 in Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 8397 ix. Rex Ellis Catt, born 25 May 1946 in Colorado. He married Norma Jean Ledford 22 Jul 1969 in Mesa Co, Colorado.

More About Rex Catt and Norma Ledford:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1969, Mesa Co, Colorado

4161. Iris Ora¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1909 in Oklahoma, and died 20 Aug 2002 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas. She married **Guy Joseph Rambo**. He was born 17 Jul 1901 in Texas, and died 16 Jun 1981 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.

Notes for Iris Ora Catt:

Graveside services for Iris Rambo, 93, of Longview will be 10 AM Thursday, August 22, 2002 at Grace Hill Cemetery with Rev. Kenneth Mills officiating. Mrs. Rambo died Tuesday, August 20th in Longview.

She was born January 7, 1909 in Havener, Oklahoma to William and Cora Mae Scott Catt. Mrs. Rambo had lived in Longview since 1936. She was a homemaker and a member of the Spring Hill First Baptist Church. She married Guy Joseph Rambo who preceded her in death in 1981.

Mrs. Rambo is survived by three daughters and sons-in-law: Louise Rambo Visage and Kay, Betty Rambo Kingery and Gail Rambo Jackson and John; 12 Grandchildren and spouses: Lonnie Visage and Patty, Linda Visage Phillips and Mike, Gary Visage, Keny Visage, Harry Kingery and Stephanie, Nancy Kingery Smith and Ken, Sheila Jackson Orms and Rick, Elisa Jackson, Pamela Jackson Allen and Mark, Julie Jackson Dollison and Tracy, and Michael Jackson; 12 Great Grandchildren: Steven Visage, Lindsay Phillips, Brandon Phillips, M/Sgt Kenneth Huhman, Keith Huhman, Deanna Kingery, Matthew Kingery, Trent Orms, Dillon Orms, Bailee Iris Jackson, Jordan Allen and Makenna Allen; 4 Great Great Grandchildren: Gage Huhman, Kyla Huhman, Keifer Huhman and Ciarra Huhman; 1 brother, Omer Catt; 3 sisters, Iva McNaughton, Reba Atchley and Alta Atchley. Several nieces, nephews and cousins.

She will be remembered and loved forever. The family extends a special thanks to the ER and

MICU staff at Good Shepherd Medical Center. Memorials may be made to a favorite charity.

Children of Iris Catt and Guy Rambo are:

- + 8398 i. Twilla Louise¹⁴ Rambo, born 27 Jan 1927 in Joy, Clay Co, Texas; died 11 Dec 2014 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.
- 8399 ii. Kay Rambo.
- 8400 iii. Betty Darlene Rambo, born 06 Jul 1930 in Archer, Texas. She married (1) Henry B. Kingery 28 Nov 1948 in Oklahoma; born 1928. She married (2) Hershell L. Mitchell 04 Dec 1972 in Gregg Co, Texas.

More About Henry Kingery and Betty Rambo:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1948, Oklahoma

More About Hershell Mitchell and Betty Rambo:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1972, Gregg Co, Texas

- 8401 iv. Glenda Gail Rambo, born 21 Jan 1939 in Gregg Co, Texas.

4163. Coll Eugene (Tom)¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1914 in Heavener, LeFlore Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Jan 1996 in Mountain View, Uinta Co, Wyoming. He married **Doris Maxine Loback** 28 Nov 1935 in Fruita, San Miguel Co, Colorado. She was born 28 Aug 1918 in Missouri, and died 05 Mar 2008.

More About Coll Eugene (Tom) Catt:

Census: 1940, Peach Valley, Delta Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1950, District Jail Washington, D.C. ED 1-338 sheet 6 inmate

Occupation: 1940, farmer Peach Valley, Delta Co, Colorado

More About Coll Catt and Doris Loback:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Fruita, San Miguel Co, Colorado

Children of Coll Catt and Doris Loback are:

- + 8402 i. Anita Joy¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Apr 1937 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado; died 15 Oct 2011 in Hurst, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 8403 ii. Colletta Kay Catt, born 23 Dec 1938.
- + 8404 iii. Douglas Neale (Neil) Catt, born 20 Apr 1941 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8405 iv. Linda Mae Catt, born 17 May 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8406 v. Gregory Lee Catt, born 07 Jan 1947 in Colorado.
- + 8407 vi. Thomas Dale Catt, born 04 May 1955 in Montana; died 03 Jan 2020 in Rawlins, Carbon Co, Wyoming.
- 8408 vii. Timothy George Catt, born 16 Jul 1958 in Kellogg, Idaho. He married Tiffany Becker 17 Aug 1986 in King Co, Washington.

More About Timothy Catt and Tiffany Becker:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1986, King Co, Washington

4164. Alta¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1917 in Scott Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Jan 2014 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado. She married **Benjamin Atchley**. He was born 25 Nov 1918, and died 11 Nov 2012 in Delta, Delta Co, Colorado.

Notes for Alta Catt:

Alta Atchley, 96, Delta, died Jan. 4, 2014, at Willow Tree Care Center in Delta. Services will take place at 11 a.m. Thursday at First Assembly of God. Private burial will take place at Delta City Cemetery. Survivors include two sons, Doyle and Doug, both of Delta; one daughter, Sharon Hines of Delta; eight grandchildren; 24 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren. Memorial contributions to HopeWest, P.O. Box 24, Delta 81416.

Robyn Lynn Williams of O'Donnell departed this life on Wednesday, January 12, 2011 at the age of 38. She was born on August 10, 1972 in Lubbock. Robyn received her Registered Nurse degree from

Texas Tech University in 1994 and had worked at University Medical Center for the last 18 years. In 2005, she was instrumental in opening the Cardiac Care Unit and worked there as a nurse manager.

Robyn married Brad Williams on March 24, 1989 in O'Donnell, Texas. The couple lived in O'Donnell and were members of the First Baptist Church. Her memory will be cherished by her husband, Brad; daughter, Shelby Tomlinson and husband, Brandon, of O'Donnell; parents, Scott and Jan Alverson of Lubbock and Kerwin and Brenda Macha of Huntsville; maternal grandmother, Jimmie Hough of Oklahoma; and sister, Shanna Dean and husband, Damon, of Post. She was preceded in death by one son, James Kenneth Williams in March, 1996.

The family will receive friends from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Thursday, January 13, 2011 at Combest Family Funeral Homes in O'Donnell. Services are scheduled for 2:00 p.m. Friday, January 14, 2011 at First Baptist Church in O'Donnell. Interment will follow at the O'Donnell Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the O'Donnell High School (OHS) Scholarship Fund, P.O. Box 487, O'Donnell, Texas 79351. Arrangements are under the personal care of Combest Family Funeral Homes of O'Donnell.

Children of Alta Catt and Benjamin Atchley are:

- 8409 i. Benjamin Doyle¹⁴ Atchley, born 05 May 1941. He married Ellen Estella Pierson 01 Jan 1962 in Delta Co, Colorado; born 10 Dec 1941.

More About Benjamin Atchley and Ellen Pierson:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1962, Delta Co, Colorado

- 8410 ii. Doug Atchley.
8411 iii. Sharon Atchley. She married ? Hines.

4165. Imogene¹³ Catt (William Colvin¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1919 in Texas, and died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado. She married **Donald Jerome Markley**. He was born 13 Jan 1917 in Oregon, and died 28 Dec 1983 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Child of Imogene Catt and Donald Markley is:

- 8412 i. baby¹⁴ Markley, born 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado; died 02 Oct 1941 in Ridgway, Ouray Co, Colorado.

4174. Charles Haskell¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1907 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 Oct 1982 in Riverside Co, California. He married **(1) Ethel Jackson**. She was born 27 Mar 1914 in Texas, and died 12 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Betty Florence Elizabeth Howell** 23 Aug 1972 in Nevada, California. She was born 27 Dec 1925 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho, and died 12 Aug 1975.

More About Charles Rainwater and Betty Howell:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1972, Nevada, California

Children of Charles Rainwater and Ethel Jackson are:

- 8413 i. Charles Douglas¹⁴ Rainwater, born 04 Feb 1934 in Dickens Co, Texas. He married Esther Darleen Purves 18 May 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 25 Apr 1938 in Roanoke, Virginia; died 20 Jul 1992.

More About Charles Rainwater and Esther Purves:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1971, Virginia
Marriage: 18 May 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8414 ii. Gerald Donn Rainwater, born 06 Jun 1936 in Dickens Co, Texas.

4175. Rev. Artis Eugene¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1909 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 16 Dec 1988 in

Malheur Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Inez Prock**. She was born 27 Sep 1908 in Nelson, Choctaw Co, Oklahoma, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Child of Artis Rainwater and Edna Prock is:

- 8415 i. Alan E.¹⁴ Rainwater, born 1938 in California. He married Geraldine Nelson 06 Apr 1957 in Ventura Co, California.

More About Alan Rainwater and Geraldine Nelson:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1957, Ventura Co, California

4176. Oma Velma¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1912 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 2007 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Rev. Glenn Rogers**. He was born 27 Aug 1915 in West Green, Coffee Co, Georgia, and died 29 Aug 1979 in Ontario, Malheur Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Curtis Lomax**. He was born 23 Apr 1910, and died 03 Jan 2001.

Child of Oma Rainwater and Curtis Lomax is:

- 8416 i. baby¹⁴ Lomax, born 31 Aug 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas; died 31 Mar 1928 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas.

4177. Juanita Sue¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 13 Aug 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) William David Spraberry, Jr.** 26 Mar 1940 in Pima Co, Arizona. He was born 02 Jun 1913 in Haskell Co, Texas, and died 24 Oct 1952 in Oklahoma. She married **(2) Roland A. Lovelady** 22 Sep 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1910.

More About William Spraberry and Juanita Rainwater:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1940, Pima Co, Arizona

More About Roland Lovelady and Juanita Rainwater:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1962, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Juanita Rainwater and William Spraberry are:

- 8417 i. David Eugene¹⁴ Spraberry, born 03 Sep 1932 in Spur, Dickens Co, Texas. He married Catherine R. Corovella.

More About David Spraberry and Catherine Corovella:
Divorce: Apr 1966, San Bernardino Co, California

- 8418 ii. Edna Marlene Spraberry, born 23 Jan 1934 in Dickens Co, Texas. She married (1) Bruce Vaughn 21 Sep 1950 in Idaho; born 1933 in Jerome, Idaho. She married (2) Gilbert V. McCutchan 10 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1931.

More About Bruce Vaughn and Edna Spraberry:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1950, Idaho

More About Gilbert McCutchan and Edna Spraberry:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

4178. Edna Francile¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1917 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Oct 2002 in Collbran, Mesa Co, Colorado. She married **Robert Joseph Mylar** 17 Oct 1934 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 01 Mar 1915 in Kansas, and died 18 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Robert Mylar and Edna Rainwater:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1934, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Edna Rainwater and Robert Mylar are:

- 8419 i. Beverly Jo¹⁴ Mylar, born 01 Dec 1935 in California. She married (1) Richard J. Tansey 23 May 1980 in Clark Co, Nevada. She married (2) Paul George Duzenack 28 Sep 1996 in Powderhorn, Mesa Co, Colorado; born 23 Jan 1940 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado; died 17 Feb 2024 in Colorado.

More About Richard Tansey and Beverly Mylar:
Marriage: 23 May 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Duzenack and Beverly Mylar:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1996, Powderhorn, Mesa Co, Colorado

- 8420 ii. Robert Michael Mylar, born 28 Apr 1945 in Colorado. He married Linda Kay Tinsley 1965.

More About Robert Mylar and Linda Tinsley:
Marriage: 1965

4179. Lois Ann¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1920 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 02 Oct 1988 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Hubert E. Morris**. She married **(2) Maynard Leslie Buchanan** 31 Dec 1936 in California. He was born 11 Jul 1912 in Vernon Co, Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1967 in Lake Mead City, Mohave Co, Arizona. She married **(3) Clarence Irving Larson** 06 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 27 May 1908 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 19 Apr 1986 in Orange Co, California.

More About Hubert Morris and Lois Rainwater:
Divorce: Jan 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Maynard Buchanan and Lois Rainwater:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, California

More About Clarence Larson and Lois Rainwater:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Lois Rainwater and Maynard Buchanan is:

- 8421 i. Kenneth Maynard¹⁴ Buchanan, born 27 Nov 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 13 Mar 2023 in Ridgefield, Clark Co, Washington. He married Sigred M. Larsen 28 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 May 1944.

More About Kenneth Buchanan and Sigred Larsen:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

4180. Wanda Faye¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1925 in Floydada, Floyd Co, Texas, and died 22 Jun 2020. She married **Donald Moses Heaston** Bef. 1947. He was born 11 Dec 1924 in St. Joseph, Missouri.

More About Donald Heaston and Wanda Rainwater:
Marriage: Bef. 1947

Child of Wanda Rainwater and Donald Heaston is:

- 8422 i. Donald David¹⁴ Heaston, born 21 May 1947 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Sep 1983 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Barbara C. Ekoos 07 Jul 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1948.

More About Donald Heaston and Barbara Ekoos:
Divorce: May 1972, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 07 Jul 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

4182. Ora Nell¹³ Rainwater (Sarah Ora Olive¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1934 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 09 Feb 2002. She married **Jerry Lee DeFrance** 18 Apr 1953 in Walteria, California, son of Hugh DeFrance and Mary Wright. He was born 06 May 1932 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 17 Nov 2022.

More About Jerry DeFrance and Ora Rainwater:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1953, Walteria, California

Children of Ora Rainwater and Jerry DeFrance are:

- 8423 i. Steven Lee¹⁴ DeFrance, Jr..
- 8424 ii. Kimberly Kay DeFrance.
- 8425 iii. Mary Alan DeFrance.

4183. George Finice¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1908 in Oklahoma, and died 07 Sep 1984 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Lula Irene Shrum** 30 Sep 1931 in Oklahoma. She was born 24 Aug 1914 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Feb 1993 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

More About George Williams and Lula Shrum:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1931, Oklahoma

Children of George Williams and Lula Shrum are:

- 8426 i. George Finice¹⁴ Williams, Jr., born 18 Feb 1935 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Oct 1981.
- 8427 ii. Ethel Lou Williams, born 26 Apr 1939 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 29 Jan 2026 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

4185. Paul Dewey¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1915 in Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) LaVica Marie Lumpkin**. She was born 21 Aug 1921 in Dougherty, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 22 Oct 2010 in Sand Springs, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Lovey Dean Tucker** 1937. She was born 10 Jun 1917 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 May 2010 in Elgin, Comanche Co, Oklahoma.

More About Paul Williams and Lovey Tucker:
Marriage: 1937

Children of Paul Williams and Lovey Tucker are:

- 8428 i. Lovella¹⁴ Williams, born 1943 in California.
- 8429 ii. Dewayne Williams.

4187. Ermalea¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1926 in Crosbyton, Crosby Co, Texas, and died 2018 in Pennsylvania. She married **Leo Robert Lazarus** 1945 in Baldwin, Chemung Co, New York. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in New York City, New York, and died 05 Dec 1982.

More About Leo Lazarus and Ermalea Williams:
Marriage: 1945, Baldwin, Chemung Co, New York

Child of Ermalea Williams and Leo Lazarus is:

- 8430 i. Jan¹⁴ Lazarus, born 27 Jul 1951 in Long Island, New York; died 01 Apr 2010 in Levittown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

4190. Patsy LaFaye¹³ Williams (Edna Ethel¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1930 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 31 Mar 2002 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma. She married **Charles (Creed) Saunders, Jr.** He was born 12 Nov 1927 in Dougherty, Murray Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Aug 2011 in Ardmore, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Charles (Creed) Saunders, Jr.:

Charles "Creed" Saunders, Jr., a resident of Sulphur was born November 12, 1927 in Dougherty, Oklahoma to Charles & Ettner Mae (Duncan) Saunders. He passed away Sunday August 21, 2011 at Ardmore, Oklahoma at the age of 83 years 9 months and 9 days. He was married to Patsy LaFaye (Williams) Saunders at Gainesville, Texas on September 25, 1948. She preceded him in death May 31, 2002. He had lived in this area all of his life, attending school in Dougherty. He had worked in construction and retired from Rural Water Dist #1 as field manager. He was a Vet. of World War II served in Army Air Corp. He was a member of Central Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents, son: Richard "Butch" Saunders, daughter: Diane Stewart, brothers: John Saunders, Otis "Bo" Saunders, sisters: Irene West, Patsy Garland, grandson: Derek Saunders.

Survived by his Son & daughter-in-law: David & Tina Saunders of Sulphur, Oklahoma, Son: Mike Saunders of Sulphur, Oklahoma, 2 brothers: Harvey Saunders of Ardmore, Oklahoma and Orval Saunders of Sulphur, Oklahoma, 6 sisters: Mary White of Kingman, Arizona, Mildred Allen of Sulphur, Oklahoma, Betty Lou Wilson of Davis, Oklahoma, Lona Edwards, of Dougherty, Oklahoma, Linda Spears of Lexington, Oklahoma, Jeanie Clelland of Kingman, Arizona, a Special Friend: Maxine Mattingly of Sulphur, Oklahoma, 12 Grandchildren 16 Great Grandchildren 2 Great Great Grandchildren.

Services: 10:00AM Thursday August 25 at Midway Hill Baptist Church with interment to follow in Dougherty Cemetery.

Children of Patsy Williams and Charles Saunders are:

- 8431 i. Charles Michael¹⁴ Saunders, born 18 May 1949 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma; died 30 Jan 2020 in Sulphur, Murray Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8432 ii. Richard Neal (Butch) Saunders, born 30 Jul 1951; died 24 Feb 2000.
- 8433 iii. Diane LaFae Saunders, born 07 Nov 1956; died 18 Jun 2001.

4194. Joe Harold¹³ Catt (George Dewey¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1926 in Salton, Lubbock Co, Texas, and died 27 Apr 1972 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Beulah Fern Blanton** Bef. 1953. She was born 20 Jul 1924 in San Bernardino Co, California, and died 27 Oct 2018 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Joe Catt and Beulah Blanton:
Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Joe Catt and Beulah Blanton are:

- 8434 i. Larry Joe¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Apr 1953 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 02 Sep 2025 in California. He married Pamela Ann Bogart 09 Mar 1974 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 10 Jun 1950 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; died 18 May 1980 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Larry Catt and Pamela Bogart:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1974, San Bernardino Co, California

- 8435 ii. Kemeith Catt, born 1957.

4195. William Fincher¹³ Catt (George Dewey¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22

Aug 1928 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas, and died 03 May 2014 in Yucaipa, California. He married **Ruby Lorraine Black** Bef. 1962. She was born 16 Feb 1919 in Arkansas, and died 19 Oct 2010 in Yucaipa, California.

Notes for Ruby Lorraine Black:

Ruby Lorraine Catt, age 91 of Yucaipa, California passed away October 19, 2010 at Community Convalescent Hospital in Yucaipa. Lorraine was born on February 16, 1919 in Arkansas to Freeman and Bessie Pearl Black. Ruby married William F. Catt who survives her. She was a retired Private Nurse for many years.

Graveside Services will be held on Monday, October 25, 2010 at 2:00 p.m. at Hillside Memorial Park, Redlands, California. Pastor Steve Keesler, officiating. Cortner Chapel assisting the family.

More About William Catt and Ruby Black:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of William Catt and Ruby Black is:

- 8436 i. baby¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Mar 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 Mar 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

4198. Homer Eugene¹³ Catt, Jr. (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Feb 2002 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Billie June Ferguson** 17 Apr 1953 in WALTERIA, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 01 Feb 1927 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California, and died 19 Nov 2023 in Apple Valley, San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Homer Eugene Catt, Jr.:

Homer Eugene Catt, Jr., 76, died Feb. 14, 2002, at Kaiser Fontana Hospital of natural causes. Born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, he lived in Apple Valley for 22 of his 50 years in California. He was a retired refrigeration mechanic for Matson Terminals and a member of Christian Life Center and Arlington Four Square Church of Riverside.

He is survived by his wife of 49 years Billie J. of Apple Valley; daughters Donna and Mike Munson of Hesperia, Deanna and John McGaugh and Denise Collins all of Riverside; sons Dick and Audrey Catt of Riverside and Dale and Janice Catt of Mira Loma; brothers Bob of Marble Fall, Texas, Jack of Lewiston, Texas, and Dick of Tuscon, Arizona; sister Betty Walker of Clovis, New Mexico; 15 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Sunset Hills Memorial Park, 2400 Waalew Rd, in Apple Valley. Sunset Hills Mortuary is handling arrangements.

More About Homer Catt and Billie Ferguson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1953, WALTERIA, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Homer Catt and Billie Ferguson are:

- 8437 i. Donna¹⁴ Catt. She married Michael Munson.
8438 ii. Deanna Catt. She married John McGaugh.
8439 iii. Dick Catt. He married Audrey ?.
8440 iv. Dale Catt. He married Janice ?.

4201. William Dean¹³ Catt (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 12 Nov 1989 in Bedrock Montrose Co, Colorado. He married **Ruthann Evans** Nov 1953 in Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado. She was born 25 May 1935 in Norwood, San Miguel Co, Colorado, and died 29 Jun 2019 in Nucla, Montrose Co, Colorado.

More About William Catt and Ruthann Evans:

Marriage: Nov 1953, Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado

Child of William Catt and Ruthann Evans is:

- 8441 i. Joan Ellen¹⁴ Catt, born 18 Jun 1955 in Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado; died 20 Jun 1955 in Uravan, Montrose Co, Colorado.

4202. Jack Lee¹³ Catt (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Apr 2003 in Lewiston, Trinity Co, California. He married **Alma Jean Rummans**. She was born 24 Aug 1929 in Oklahoma, and died 10 May 2001.

Children of Jack Catt and Alma Rummans are:

- 8442 i. Jackie Wilde¹⁴ Catt, born 16 Jan 1959 in Key West, Florida; died 14 Jan 2020 in Charlette, North Carolina. He married Jenelia (Jeannie) Gilbert.

Notes for Jackie Wilde Catt:

Jackie "Jack" Wilde Catt, 60, passed away suddenly at home, Tuesday, January 14, 2020. Born in Key West, Florida on January 16, 1959, he was the son of the late Jack Lee Catt and Alma Jean Rummans Catt. Jack was a graduate of Lincoln High School in Lincoln, Nebraska, served in the Air Force and spent much of career in sales.

Survivors include his wife, Jenelia "Jeanie" Gilbert Catt; 2 siblings, Paula Catt and Ron Catt; a nephew, Doug Catt and niece, Jackie Catt; an aunt, Laura Rummans Kirkpatrick and numerous cousins.

A celebration of life is being planned for a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations are encouraged to the Heart Association, the American Cancer Society or any Veterans Services Charity.

- 8443 ii. Paula Catt.

- 8444 iii. Ron Catt.

4203. Richard Darl¹³ Catt (Homer Eugene¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1933 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 29 Nov 2008 in Oro Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Valery ?**.

Notes for Richard Darl Catt:

Richard "Dick" Catt (Pops) Oro Valley, Arizona, went to his eternal reward on November 29, 2008, after a courageous battle with cancer. Dick was born January 6, 1933. Dick is survived by his wife, Valery; his children, Darla (Stuart) Supowitz, Lonny (Joan) Catt, Danny Catt, Donny Catt (Las Vegas, Nevada), Joy Beth (Mike) Bidwell (McGregor, Texas); nine grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, one sister, Betty Sue (Nathaniel) Walker (Clovis, New Mexico) and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, December 3, 2008, 10:00 a.m. at Faith Community Church, 2551 W. Orange Grove Rd. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to Casa de la Luz Foundation, 400 W. Magee Rd., Tucson, Arizona 85704. Arrangements entrusted to Adair Funeral Homes, Avalon Chapel.

Children of Richard Catt and Valery ? are:

- 8445 i. Darla¹⁴ Catt.
+ 8446 ii. Lonny Catt, born 18 Jan 1952.
8447 iii. Donny Catt, born 15 Sep 1955.
8448 iv. Joy Beth Catt.

4204. Lisa Daun¹³ Catt (George Michael¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1960 in Columbia, Lexington Co, South Carolina, and died 07 Nov 2017 in South Carolina. She married **Michael Romon Heydinger** 30 Nov 1991 in Charleston, South Carolina. He was born 29 Mar 1960 in Shelby, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Lisa Daun Catt:

Lisa Catt Heydinger, 57, of Summerville, South Carolina, wife of Michael Romon Heydinger, entered

into eternal rest Tuesday, November 7, 2017. The family will receive friends Sunday, November 12, 2017, in J. Henry Stuhr Inc., West Ashley Chapel, 3360 Glenn McConnell Parkway, from 4:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. Her Funeral Service will be held Monday, November 13, 2017, in Lutheran Church of The Redeemer, 714 Riverdale Drive, at 11:00 a.m. Lisa was born on May 22, 1960, in Columbia, South Carolina, the daughter of Lila Corley Catt and the late George Michael Catt. She attended Lexington public schools, attended Furman University and graduated magna cum laude in 1982 with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Political Science. In 1985, she graduated from Duke University School of Law with a Juris Doctor Degree, and became a member of the South Carolina Bar Association. After practicing law for 15 years, Lisa went to work for the United States Postal Service. She was a member of the Lutheran Church of the Redeemer in Charleston, South Carolina.

Lisa is survived by her mother, Lila Catt of West Columbia, South Carolina; her husband; Mike; son, George; and daughter, Lucy, all of Summerville; her sister, Connie Bucknam; and brother-in-law, Herbert, of West Columbia, South Carolina; her brother, Mike; and sister-in-law, Susan, of Lexington, South Carolina; many nieces, nephews, in-laws and friends.

Lisa requested that in lieu of floral tributes, memorials be made to Tricounty Family Ministries, 2105 Cosgrove Ave., North Charleston, South Carolina 29405 or Eunoia Animal Rescue, 2065 Marsh Flower Lane, Charleston, South Carolina 29414-6435.

More About Michael Heydinger and Lisa Catt:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1991, Charleston, South Carolina

Children of Lisa Catt and Michael Heydinger are:

- 8449 i. George¹⁴ Heydinger.
- 8450 ii. Lucy Heydinger.

4205. Connie Faye¹³ Catt (George Michael¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1947 in Columbia, Richland Co, South Carolina, and died 25 Jun 2020 in Lexington Co, South Carolina. She married **Arthur Herbert Buckham** 1967.

Notes for Connie Faye Catt:

Connie Catt Bucknam, 73, born in Columbia, South Carolina, wife to A. Herbert Bucknam for 53 years, passed away on June 25, 2020. Connie was the daughter of Lila C. Catt and the late George M. Catt of West Columbia. She attended Lexington County schools, graduating from Lexington High School, and attending the University of South Carolina. She worked for the SC Tax Commission, later the SC Dept. of Revenue for more than 30 years. She and Herbert met there, quite by accident, and from there a life of LOVE began. She enjoyed family and friends. She supported her children as they played sports at the Pineview ball complex. After a few years of this she found a need and founded the Pineview Girls Softball League. She continued as commissioner of that league until it was established enough for it to operate with elected officers. She enjoyed the LHS class of '65 get togethers. She enjoyed playing different games of cards with her lady friends. After a while they began calling themselves the LAFF ladies (Life After Forty is Fun). She loved those ladies and her card games with them. She enjoyed the best of times, laughing and just having fun as well as going to the beach with them. She, over the years, enjoyed many pets, German shepherd's, Pekingese, Shih Tzu, Golden Retrievers but spoke very fondly of Farina.

She is survived by her husband. She was the proud mother of 3 children, Kelli B. Mills (Tommy) of W. Columbia, Jeffrey S. Bucknam (Courtney) of Lexington and Dara B. Threath (Chris) of W. Columbia. a brother Michael D. Catt (Susan) of Lexington, a sister Judy Bari (Douglas) of Stanardsville, Virginia and preceded in death by sisters Lisa D. Heydinger (Michael) of Summerville, South Carolina, a twin sister Bonnie Faye Williams, who died shortly after child birth and a half-brother Barry Ostro. She was most proud of her 10 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews. She loved them all with all of her heart. There isn't anything that she wouldn't do for them. They all enjoyed seeing her smile.

Pall bearers are going to be her 6 grandsons and a grandson-in-law, Dylan Mills, Christopher, Corey, Tyler and Taylor Threath, Cameron Bucknam and Richard Thompson. All current and former LAFF

ladies are honorary pall bearers. Funeral service will be held graveside at the Mt. Hermon Lutheran Church cemetery, 3011 Leaphart Rd., West Columbia, South Carolina at 11 am. Please bring and wear your own face masks. Due to the expected South Carolina weather please dress comfortably. Connie's favorite color was blue.

In lieu of flowers donations can be made to Mt. Hermon Lutheran Church (Building on Holy Ground), SC Kidney Foundation or the SC Heart Association. Barr-Price Funeral Home and Crematorium, Lexington Chapel is assisting the family.

More About Arthur Buckham and Connie Catt:
Marriage: 1967

Children of Connie Catt and Arthur Buckham are:

8451	i.	Kelli B. ¹⁴ Buckham.
8452	ii.	Jeffrey S. Buckham.
8453	iii.	Dara B. Buckham.

4207. Elizabeth Lee¹³ Catt (George Michael¹², George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1931 in Spring City, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Aug 2018 in Douglassville, Pennsylvania. She married **William Carl Hunsberger**. He was born 03 Apr 1930 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Dec 1981.

Notes for Elizabeth Lee Catt:

Elizabeth Lee (Catt) Hunsberger, 87, of Douglassville, Pennsylvania died August 14, 2018. The widow of William Carl Hunsberger, she was born in Spring City, Pennsylvania, the daughter of the late Elizabeth Ann (Valko) and the late George M. Catt. A graduate of Spring City High School, class of 1949, Betty, as she was known, was a proud member of the Delaware Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR). She was employed as a chief guardian officer at the former Pennhurst State School until her retirement. Following her retirement she moved to Dagsboro, DE where she was active with the Delaware Marine Archeological Society, AARP, and the Democrat Party of Delaware, as well as the DAR. She was an inveterate lover of books, and enjoyed a lifelong interest in genealogy, reading, and her precious dogs.

In her younger years she was a member of the "Melody Maids," a 24-woman choral group that performed in clubs and social events in the Pottstown area for a number of years. Prior to her move to Delaware, she also raised a few litters of standard poodles, participated in match shows, and enjoyed attending dog shows.

She is survived by three children: Carl Grant (Bambi) Hunsberger, Leslie Sue (Alan) Peppelman, and Eric Kendal Hunsberger, all of Pottstown; a sister Joan Ann (Theodore) Hawkins of Douglassville and a brother, G. Gary Catt of Honeoye, New York as well as five nieces and nephews. Also survived by her dog "Diva".

Relatives and friends are invited to attend her Funeral Service at Devlin Rosmos Kepp and Gatcha Funeral Home, 517 S. Main Street at Fourth Avenue, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania on Monday, August 20, 2018 at 11:00 am. Burial will follow in St. Ann Cemetery. A viewing will be held at the funeral home Monday from 10:00 am to 11:00 am. In lieu of flowers contribution may be made to Kindred Hospice Foundation, 3350 Riverwood Parkway, Suite 1400, Atlanta, Georgia 30339.

Children of Elizabeth Catt and William Hunsberger are:

8454	i.	Carl Grant ¹⁴ Hunsberger, born 07 Oct 1955. He married Bambi Lynn ?; born 1959.
+ 8455	ii.	Leslie Sue Hunsberger, born 01 Aug 1957.
8456	iii.	Eric Kendal Hunsberger, born 17 Mar 1959.

4208. Nedra Wynell¹³ Whitesides (Ona E.¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1933 in Wester Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 2015. She married **Dr. William R. Emes**. He was born 1929, and died 25 Sep 2024.

Notes for Nedra Wynell Whitesides:

Nedra W. Emes, 82, of Amity Township, passed away July 7, 2015, at 6:00 a.m. in Reading Hospital. She was the wife of Dr. William R. Emes. Born in West Chester, she was the daughter of the late Frank and Ona (Catt) Whitesides. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Emes is survived by her daughters, Melissa Emes of Reading and Tracey (Emes) Imbusch of Floral Park, New York, and her son, Rodney Rhoades of Lebanon. She is also survived by her step-daughters: Alison Emes of Reading; Jennifer Stoffa of Pennsylvania; and Lauren Emes of Reading. Also surviving is her granddaughter, Gabrielle Imbusch of Floral Park, New York, along with her 4 other grandchildren.

A gathering to celebrate Nedra's life will be held at Stopper's Restaurant, 6421 Perkiomen Ave., Birdsboro, Pennsylvania 19508 on Thursday, July 9, 2015, at 6:30 p.m. Whelan Schwartz Funeral Home, 444 North 9th Street, Reading.

Notes for Dr. William R. Emes:

William R. Emes, 95, of Douglassville, passed away on Wednesday, September 25, 2024, in his home. Born in Reading, he was the son of the late DeEsta F. (Beshore) and Russell Emes. He was the husband of the late Nedra (Whitesides) Emes. He worked as a Physician at the Reading Hospital & Medical Center before his retirement in 1999. When he was younger, he enjoyed going to the beach and sailing. William was a huge Philadelphia Eagles fan and an avid reader. He loved traveling the world and going to casinos with his wife, Nedra.

William is survived by his children, Alison Emes, Jennifer Stoffa, Lauren Emes, Morgan Emes, and Tracey Imbusch. Also surviving are his grandchildren, Nicholas Stoffa, Christopher Stoffa, Andre Emes, Kieran Emes-Groff, and Gabrielle Schneider, and his great grandchildren, Sarina and August. William is predeceased by his grandson, John Stoffa. Services will be held at the convenience of the family. Whelan Schwartz Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Children of Nedra Whitesides and William Emes are:

- 8457 i. Melissa¹⁴ Emes.
- 8458 ii. Tracey Emes. She married ? Imbusch.

4209. Faye Louise¹³ Sheeler (Nevada Nedra¹² Catt, George Jefferson¹¹, Joseph Michael¹⁰, Job⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1941 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jun 2022 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis A. Viola**. He was born 08 Jul 1939 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Sep 2022 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Faye Louise Sheeler:

Faye L. (Sheeler) Viola, age 81, wife of Louis A. Viola, of Royersford, Pennsylvania, passed away on Thursday, June 9, 2022 in Phoenixville Hospital. Born on May 18, 1941 in Royersford, she was a daughter of the late Nevada (Catt) Isett and Ralph Sheeler. Faye retired early in her late 50's from her position as a machinist at Recticon in Pottstown and was a member of Sacred Heart Church in Royersford. She was an avid bowler, enjoyed knitting and swimming and liked outside work planting flowers and trees around her house. She enjoyed days at the beach but most importantly, she loved time spent with her grandchildren and great grandchildren so much that a grandchild could always be found at her home.

In addition to her loving husband, Faye is survived by three children: Louis A. Viola, Jr., of Royersford, Deanna L. Herzog, of Spring City and Timothy P. Viola, of Pottstown; grandchildren: Chelsea, Jenna, Kara, Catarina & Marissa; thirteen great-grandchildren; siblings: Marybeth, wife of John Salamone, of Royersford and Robert, husband of Marty Swinehart, of Limerick; and one great-grandchild on the way. In addition to her parents, Mrs. Viola was preceded in death by a son: Ralph Sheeler Viola; two grandchildren: Samantha and Anthony Viola; and brothers: Gerald and Patrick Hoff.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend her memorial service on Friday, June 17, 2022 at 11:00 am at the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home, 600 Washington Street, Royersford. Officiating will be the Rev. Tadeusz Gorka. There will be no viewing, but friends will be received from 10:00 am - 11:00 am.

Memorial contributions may be made in Faye's name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105, or Sacred Heart Church, P.O. Box 64, Royersford, Pennsylvania 19468. Arrangements are being handled by the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home.

Notes for Louis A. Viola:

Louis A. Viola, Sr., age 84, husband of the late Faye L. (Sheeler) Viola, of Royersford, Pennsylvania, passed away on Saturday, September 17, 2022 in Lehigh Valley Hospital - Cedar Crest. Born on July 8, 1938 in Phoenixville, he was one of nine children born to the late Elizabeth (Cutillo) and Albert Viola. Lou honorably served in the United States Army, stationed in Germany. He had been employed for 35 years, enjoying his job, at Dana Corporation in Pottstown, until his early retirement at the age of 59.

Lou loved shooting pool and played at the level of a professional. He was an avid reader of the daily paper and enjoyed working on the crossword puzzles. He also loved trips to the casinos with his brothers and sisters, riding around his yard on his lawn mower, watching football and going to watch high school state and college wrestling matches. Friends and family were Lou's priority, as he enjoyed dinners with his buddy eating spaghetti and pizza, breakfast with his siblings every Friday and for the last several years, taking care of his wife.

Mr. Viola is survived by three children: Louis A. Viola, Jr., of Royersford, Deanna L. Herzog, of Spring City and Timothy P. Viola, of Collegeville; five grandchildren: Chelsea, Jenna, Kara, Caterina and Marissa; twelve great-grandchildren; and siblings: Joey Viola, Ann Gnias and Jimmy Viola. In addition to his wife and parents, he was preceded in death by a son: Ralph Sheeler Viola; two grandchildren: Anthony and Samantha Viola, and five siblings: Domenick Viola, Martha Viscuso, Albert Viola, Caroline Cannon and Theresa Montalbano.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend his funeral mass at Sacred Heart Church, Walnut Street and Lewis Road, Royersford, on Monday, September 26, 2022 at 11:00 am. Officiating will be the Rev. Tadeusz Gorka. Interment will follow in the St. Aloysius Cemetery, Pottstown. Friends will be received from 9:00 am - 10:15 am at the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home, 600 Washington Street, Royersford. Memorial Contributions may be made in Lou's name to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tennessee 38105, or Sacred Heart Church, P.O. Box 64, Royersford, Pennsylvania 19468. Arrangements are being handled by the Cattermole - Klotzbach Funeral Home.

Children of Faye Sheeler and Louis Viola are:

8459	i.	Louis Anthony ¹⁴ Viola, Jr., born Bet. Aug 1961 - 1964.
8460	ii.	Deanna L. Viola. She married ? Herzog.
8461	iii.	Timothy P. Viola.

4212. Hannah Permelay¹³ Jay (Emma Joy¹² Holden, Hannah Jane¹¹ Welch, Mason C.¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1887 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co, Illinois. She married **Seymour Marquiss, Jr.** 02 Aug 1906 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 26 Mar 1880 in Decatur, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 29 Aug 1963 in Illinois.

More About Seymour Marquiss and Hannah Jay:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1906, Piatt Co, Illinois

Child of Hannah Jay and Seymour Marquiss is:

8462	i.	Elmer Glenn ¹⁴ Marquiss, born 09 Jun 1907 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 1963.

4219. Clarence Everett¹³ Welch (Charles C.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1897 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jul 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. He married **Wilhelmina Daina Lewis** 12 Apr 1931 in Newton, Brule Co, South Dakota. She was born 22 Apr 1901 in Bement, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 08 Apr 1971 in Champaign, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Clarence Welch and Wilhelmina Lewis:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1931, Newton, Brule Co, South Dakota

Child of Clarence Welch and Wilhelmina Lewis is:

- + 8463 i. Mary Fern¹⁴ Welch, born 15 Sep 1940 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 08 Mar 2017 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4220. Leila Pearl¹³ Welch (Charles C.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1996. She married **Carlos Stafford Hoffman** 11 Mar 1922 in Piatt Co, Illinois. He was born 09 Apr 1900 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1980 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Carlos Hoffman and Leila Welch:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Piatt Co, Illinois

Children of Leila Welch and Carlos Hoffman are:

- + 8464 i. Marian Mardell¹⁴ Hoffman, born 09 Jun 1923 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 17 Jan 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.
- 8465 ii. Helen Joan Hoffman, born 16 Mar 1927 in Piatt Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1998 in Tolono, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married (1) Chester C. Summers; born 08 Jan 1919 in Gilbert, Story Co, Iowa; died 27 Mar 1968 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married (2) Joseph Spurling, Jr. 17 Jul 1945.

More About Joseph Spurling and Helen Hoffman:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1945

- + 8466 iii. Charles Frank Hoffman, born 23 May 1932 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 30 Jul 2007 in St. Joseph, Illinois.

4221. Thomas Henry¹³ Welch (Charles C.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1909 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 05 Sep 1970. He married **Mary Elizabeth Allen** 02 Mar 1933. She was born 22 Jun 1912 in Weldon, DeWitt Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jul 1980 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Mary Allen:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1933

Children of Thomas Welch and Mary Allen are:

- 8467 i. Thomas Edward¹⁴ Welch, born 17 Aug 1936. He married Judith Ann Magill 08 Apr 1956 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; born 1940 in Illinois.

More About Thomas Welch and Judith Magill:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1956, Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois

- 8468 ii. Jack Allen Welch, born 09 Jun 1946 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 08 Aug 1966 in South Vietnam.

4223. Orville Edward¹³ Welch (Edward E.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1905 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 26 Jan 1989 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married **Marjorie Mae Parrish** 1924 in Champaign Co, Illinois. She was born 11 Mar 1908 in Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 11 Nov 1986 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

More About Orville Welch and Marjorie Parrish:
Marriage: 1924, Champaign Co, Illinois

Children of Orville Welch and Marjorie Parrish are:

- + 8469 i. Phyllis A.¹⁴ Welch, born 22 May 1925 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 2019 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois.

- 8470 ii. Dorothy J. Welch, born 12 Jun 1927 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 2003. She married Paul E. Fryman 20 Dec 1950; born 20 Dec 1928 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois; died 25 May 2001.

More About Paul Fryman and Dorothy Welch:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1950

- + 8471 iii. Elsie Faye Welch, born 08 Oct 1928 in Windsor, Shelby Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 2011 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.
- 8472 iv. Edwin Allen Welch, born 28 Mar 1930 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 05 Jul 2018 in Mattoon, Coles Co, Illinois. He married Beulah Ruth Williamson; born 29 Nov 1931 in Windsor, Shelby Co, Illinois; died 20 Aug 2025 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois.

4224. Everett Ellis¹³ Welch (Edward E.¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1909 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 28 Feb 2008 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois. He married **Essie Mae Weaver** 03 Jan 1929. She was born 14 Apr 1912, and died 17 Apr 1999.

Notes for Everett Ellis Welch:

Everett E. Welch, 98 of Monticello, passed away at 12:40 P.M., Thursday, February 28, 2008 at the Piatt County Nursing Home. Funeral service will be at 2:00 P.M. Sunday, March 2, 2008 at the Mackey-Wright Funeral Home with Pastor Jerry Parmley officiating. Visitation will be one hour prior to service. Interment will be in Monticello Township Cemetery.

Everett was born December 16, 1909 in Monticello, the son of Edward E. and Elizabeth (Spurling) Welch. He married Essie Mae Weaver December 23, 1929 in Glasford. She passed away April 17, 1999. Surviving is his son: Duane Welch of Leesburg, Florida, daughters: Evelyn Craig of Mahomet, and Deanna West of Monticello, 14 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren, and 9 great-great-grandchildren. Everett was preceded in death by his parents, wife, 1 brother (Orville) and 1 sister (Hazel Scarclif).

Everett was a retired farmer. His hobbies included hunting and fishing. Memorials may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church of Monticello.

More About Everett Welch and Essie Weaver:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1929

Children of Everett Welch and Essie Weaver are:

- + 8473 i. Duane E.¹⁴ Welch, born 14 Aug 1930 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 03 Oct 2013 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 8474 ii. Evelyn Rose Welch, born 28 Aug 1935 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 2011 in Savoy, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 8475 iii. Deanna Welch. She married ? West.

4225. Donna Carrie¹³ Welch (William Welsey¹², Thomas Ellis¹¹, John Henry¹⁰, Margaretha⁹ Catt, Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1896 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1960 in Illinois. She married **(1) Herman Frank Patterson** 06 Jul 1914 in Hancock Co, Ohio. He was born 22 Jun 1893 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois, and died 1956. She married **(2) Newt Thornberry** 18 Jul 1927 in Covington, Indiana. He was born 14 Sep 1892 in Kentucky.

More About Herman Patterson and Donna Welch:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1914, Hancock Co, Ohio

More About Newt Thornberry and Donna Welch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1927, Covington, Indiana

Child of Donna Welch and Newt Thornberry is:

- 8476 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Thornbury, born 02 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Oct 2003. She married Donald Eugene (Gene) Timme, Jr. 17 Feb 1951 in Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois; born 27 May 1930 in Illinois; died 21 Oct 2015 in Pittsburg, Hickory Co, Missouri.

More About Donald Timme and Mary Thornburry:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1951, Monticello, Piatt Co, Illinois

4226. Emma Jane¹³ Myers (George F.¹², Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1858 in York, Illinois, and died 10 Aug 1931 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois. She married **Charles David Ryerson** 19 May 1881 in Clark Co, Illinois. He was born 14 Jun 1854 in Turman Twp, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1928 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Ryerson and Emma Myers:
Marriage: 19 May 1881, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of Emma Myers and Charles Ryerson are:

- + 8477 i. Carl Perry¹⁴ Ryerson, born 24 Apr 1882 in York, Clark Co, Illinois; died 01 May 1970 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8478 ii. Margaret Matilda Ryerson, born 29 Jan 1889 in Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1954 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8479 iii. Nellie Emma Ryerson, born 04 Dec 1892 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 1951 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- + 8480 iv. William Byron Ryerson, born 01 Jun 1894 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 08 Nov 1968 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.
- 8481 v. Mabel Luel Ryerson, born 04 Mar 1896 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 15 Jan 1898 in Illinois.
- 8482 vi. George Dewey Ryerson, born 16 Apr 1898 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1972 in Crawford Co, Illinois. He married Minnie D. (Billie) Sargent 13 Jun 1927 in Indiana; born 24 Aug 1900 in Burn City, Martin Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1966 in Centralia, Martin Co, Indiana.

More About George Ryerson and Minnie Sargent:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1927, Indiana

- + 8483 vii. Robert Lee Ryerson, born 19 Jan 1900 in West Union, Illinois; died Sep 1969 in West York, Crawford Co, Illinois.

4236. Charles Milton¹³ Davis (Mary E.¹² Myers, Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1873 in Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1953 in Harvey Co, Kansas. He married **Lillie Ives** 18 Aug 1894 in Harvey Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Jun 1874 in Kansas, and died 08 May 1935.

Notes for Charles Milton Davis:

Funeral services for Charles Milton Davis, 80, of Walton, Kansas, father of two Wichitans, will be held in the Draper funeral home at Newton Saturday at 10:30 a.m. Burial will be in Walton. He died Wednesday morning Dec. 23, 1953 at Walton. Mr. Davis was born August 29, 1873 at Sullivan, Indiana. He came to Kansas at an early age, and the family settled in the Walton vicinity. He was a member of the Eagle, Elks, and Odd Fellows lodges.

Surviving are a brother, O.E. Davis, Newton; two sons, Harry W. Davis, 2700 Halstead; Conway Davis, of Newton; two daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Berner, Newton; Miss Delaine Davis, of Wichita; and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Davis and Lillie Ives:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1894, Harvey Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Davis and Lillie Ives are:

- 8484 i. Harry¹⁴ Davis, born 03 Oct 1898 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 19 May 1982.
- + 8485 ii. Conway Davis, born 10 Oct 1900 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 1992.
- + 8486 iii. Vera Davis, born 02 Sep 1904 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 14 Aug 2001.
- 8487 iv. Mildred Delaine Davis, born 30 Oct 1911 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 04 Sep 1991. She married Bennett Wendell Ferguson; born 13 Aug 1913 in Protection, Comanche Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 1965.

4237. Orie Ernest¹³ Davis (Mary E.¹² Myers, Margaret¹¹ Hodge, Mary¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip

(Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1889 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas, and died 1957. He married **Rita Marie Sisco**. She was born 17 Mar 1896 in Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1987.

Children of Orie Davis and Rita Sisco are:

- + 8488 i. Victor Jennings¹⁴ Davis, born 21 Feb 1914 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 08 Apr 1998 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas.
- 8489 ii. Douglas Vincent Davis, born 22 Mar 1917 in Kansas; died 02 Jan 1987.
- + 8490 iii. Wanda Inez Davis, born 27 Jul 1919 in Kansas; died 18 Jul 2004 in Shell Knob, Barry Co, Missouri.
- + 8491 iv. Naomi Ailene Davis, born 11 Sep 1920 in Walton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 10 Oct 2001 in Hesston, Harvey Co, Kansas.
- + 8492 v. Patricia Davis, born 03 Mar 1923 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 2006 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 8493 vi. Orie E. Davis, Jr., born 03 Jul 1934 in Harvey Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 2012 in Bella Vista, Benton Co, Arkansas.

4244. Spurgeon Anderson¹³ Gray (Nancy¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹ Courtright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1867 in Jefferson City, Missouri. He married **Laura Irons** 04 Jul 1895 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas. She was born Sep 1875 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas.

More About Spurgeon Gray and Laura Irons:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1895, Montgomery Co, Arkansas

Children of Spurgeon Gray and Laura Irons are:

- + 8494 i. Elnora¹⁴ Gray, born 04 Dec 1896 in Washita, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jan 1993 in Columbus, Cherokee Co, Kansas.
- 8495 ii. Ursula Sue Gray, born 09 Nov 1900 in Washita, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 16 Apr 1984 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico. She married (1) Elmer Travis Grimes; born 23 Aug 1892 in Brandon, Hill Co, Texas; died 24 Nov 1956 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co, New Mexico. She married (2) Virgil Green Smith 24 Nov 1917 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas; born 08 Jul 1897 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 1971.

More About Virgil Smith and Ursula Gray:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Montgomery Co, Arkansas

4245. Thomas¹³ Gray (Nancy¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹ Courtright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1876 in Missouri. He married **Addie Innes** 17 Dec 1893 in Montgomery Co, Arkansas. She was born Sep 1873 in Alabama.

More About Thomas Gray and Addie Innes:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1893, Montgomery Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Gray and Addie Innes are:

- + 8496 i. Claude William¹⁴ Gray, born 17 Aug 1898 in Washita, Montgomery Co, Arkansas; died 15 Oct 1963 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 8497 ii. Mary Gray, born 1900.
- 8498 iii. Addie Gray, born 1902.
- 8499 iv. Lois Gray, born 1904.
- 8500 v. Joseph Gray, born 1908.

4246. Elizabeth Mary¹³ Gray (Nancy¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹ Courtright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1873 in Cole Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1934 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. She married **William Polonzo Crafton** 18 Mar 1888 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 12 Aug 1866 in Independence, Missouri, and died 17 Oct 1955 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About William Crafton and Elizabeth Gray:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1888, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Elizabeth Gray and William Crafton are:

- + 8501 i. Elmer Thomas¹⁴ Crafton, born 13 Nov 1888 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 12 May 1980 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri.
- + 8502 ii. Lola Irene Crafton, born 23 Dec 1891 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 12 Jan 1932 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 8503 iii. Albert Raymond Crafton, born 25 May 1894 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1972 in Kern Co, California.
- + 8504 iv. Alma Angelina Crafton, born Dec 1896 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 1995 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 8505 v. Irvin William Crafton, born 21 Mar 1899 in Cole Co, Missouri; died 23 Jun 1964 in Mono, California. He married (1) Stella J. Shinn 03 Jun 1919 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; born in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri. He married (2) Adele Alexander 14 Aug 1925 in Saline, Arkansas; born 1895; died 19 Mar 1939 in Ventura Co, California.

More About Irvin Crafton and Stella Shinn:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1919, Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri

More About Irvin Crafton and Adele Alexander:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Saline, Arkansas

- + 8506 vi. Virginia Caddie (Virgie) Crafton, born 16 Aug 1901 in Missouri; died 03 Jul 1995.
- + 8507 vii. Eugene Benotn Crafton, born 03 Jul 1904 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 20 Mar 1986 in Kern Co, California.
- 8508 viii. Clyde Anderson Crafton, born 06 Jul 1907 in Sedalia, Pettis Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1974 in Kern Co, California. He married Irene A. Romero Bef. 1940; born 14 Mar 1907 in Napa Co, California; died 29 Dec 1997 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.

More About Clyde Anderson Crafton:

Census: 1940, Bakersfield, Kern Co, California

Occupation: 1940, meat cutter Bakersfield, Kern Co, California

More About Clyde Crafton and Irene Romero:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

4248. Ardis Irene¹³ Courtwright (David William¹², Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1890 in Texas, and died 24 Dec 1969 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Peter Strozier Love**. He was born 21 Jan 1875 in Twiggs Co, Georgia, and died 22 Nov 1934 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(2) Henry Arthur Sibley** 18 Jun 1938 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 30 Sep 1892 in Lexington, Lee Co, Texas, and died 07 Apr 1973 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Peter Strozier Love:

Census 2: 1930, Juarez, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico

More About Henry Sibley and Ardis Courtwright:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1938, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Ardis Courtwright and Peter Love are:

- 8509 i. Charles Lorraine¹⁴ Love, born 22 May 1916 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas; died 10 Feb 1978 in Jacinto City, Harris Co, Texas.
- 8510 ii. David Felix Love, born 07 Sep 1917 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas; died 01 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8511 iii. John Thomas Love, born 29 Sep 1919 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas; died 07 May 1993 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 8512 iv. Ardis Irene Love, born 1921 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

4249. Clarence Eugene¹³ Courtwright (David William¹², Noah¹¹ Courtwright, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1893 in Haskell, Texas, and died 30 Jun 1939 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Virginia Ann West**. She was born 09 Jun 1909 in Texas, and died 21 Aug 1947 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Children of Clarence Courtwright and Virginia West are:

- 8513 i. Robert Alvin¹⁴ Courtwright, born 02 Oct 1924 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 28 Dec 2003. He married

Carmen Viola Vick 15 Feb 1947 in Harris Co, Texas; born 24 Feb 1929 in Montgomery Co, Texas; died 22 Dec 2023 in Palestine, Anderson Co, Texas.

More About Robert Courtwright and Carmen Vick:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Harris Co, Texas

- + 8514 ii. William Hollis Courtwright, born 26 Mar 1926 in Harris Co, Texas; died 27 May 2004 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 8515 iii. Adelaide Yvonne Courtwright, born 13 Jan 1932 in Harris Co, Texas; died 03 Jan 2009.

4260. Marie¹³ Ryan (Laura¹² Courtwright, Noah¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Shantee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas. She married **Emilie Victor Martiny** 25 Nov 1936 in Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri. He was born 23 May 1891 in Missouri, and died 14 May 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Martiny and Marie Ryan:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1936, Lexington, Lafayette Co, Missouri

Child of Marie Ryan and Emilie Martiny is:

- 8516 i. John Joseph¹⁴ Martiny, born 26 Jul 1937 in Missouri; died 2008.

4261. Golden Louise¹³ Courtwright (Francis Marion¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1895 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho, and died 06 Jun 1977 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho. She married **Arthur Allen Price** 30 Mar 1918 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. He was born 03 Jul 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming, and died 15 Apr 1961 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About Arthur Price and Golden Courtwright:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Payette, Payette Co, Idaho

Children of Golden Courtwright and Arthur Price are:

- 8517 i. Velma Louise¹⁴ Price, born 02 Mar 1919 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 17 Oct 1994. She married ? Cornell Bef. 1941.

More About ? Cornell and Velma Price:
Marriage: Bef. 1941

- + 8518 ii. Robert Lee Price, born 04 Jun 1921 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 22 Nov 2013 in Chelan Co, Washington.
- + 8519 iii. Ferne Marie Price, born 02 Jun 1923 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 25 Mar 1976 in Chilliwack, British Columbia, Canada.
- + 8520 iv. Ula Beth Price, born 28 Feb 1933 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 29 Jun 2020 in Clermont, Lake Co, Florida.
- 8521 v. Donna Mae Price, born 1938 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho. She married Ray Thornberg 20 Sep 1960.

More About Ray Thornberg and Donna Price:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1960

4262. Lloyd Jackson¹³ Courtwright (Francis Marion¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1897 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 26 May 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He married **Mary Frost Hill** 1928 in Harrison, Texas. She was born 01 Jan 1895 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky, and died 25 May 1931 in Webster Parish, Louisiana.

More About Lloyd Courtwright and Mary Hill:
Marriage: 1928, Harrison, Texas

Children of Lloyd Courtwright and Mary Hill are:

- 8522 i. Bettie Ray¹⁴ Courtwright, born 1922 in California.

- 8523 ii. Margie Ann Courtright, born 1931.

4263. Ruby Jane¹³ Courtright (Francis Marion¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1898 in Arcadia, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Mar 1962 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho. She married **Oliver Morton Ader**. He was born 27 Mar 1893 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho, and died 28 May 1964 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.

Children of Ruby Courtright and Oliver Ader are:

- 8524 i. Francis Anderville¹⁴ Ader, born 02 Dec 1917 in Washington Co, Idaho; died 30 Jan 1918 in Washington Co, Idaho.
- 8525 ii. Helena Margaret Ader, born 08 Nov 1918 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho; died 15 Mar 1919 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho.
- + 8526 iii. Oliver Donald Ader, born 01 Jan 1920 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 14 Apr 2017 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho.
- + 8527 iv. Beverly Ader, born 21 Aug 1930; died 26 Jun 2007.

4267. Clarence Emmitt¹³ Porter (Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1889 in Nebraska, and died 07 Apr 1966 in Humboldt Co, California. He married **Alice Maude Morris**. She was born 20 Jun 1889 in California, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California.

Children of Clarence Porter and Alice Morris are:

- 8528 i. George E.¹⁴ Porter, born 29 Feb 1916 in Humboldt Co, California; died 1960 in California. He married Ruby Ethel Doers; born 1917.
- + 8529 ii. Grace G. Porter, born 16 Nov 1918 in California; died 20 May 1961 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 8530 iii. Harriet Porter, born 03 Oct 1919; died 24 Jul 1984 in Butte Co, California. She married ? Feekes.

4271. Myrtle Mae¹³ Porter (Cassander Ellen (Cassie)¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1899 in McKinleyville, California, and died 10 Aug 1977 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Irvin Daviess**. He was born 1897.

Children of Myrtle Porter and Irvin Daviess are:

- 8531 i. Irven¹⁴ Daviess, born 1926.
- 8532 ii. Jane E. Daviess, born 1929.

4276. Florence Estella¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1898 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho, and died 07 Mar 1976 in Hood River Co, Oregon. She married **William Andrew Gordon** 28 Nov 1916 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho. He was born 03 May 1894 in Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1965.

More About William Gordon and Florence Courtright:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1916, Council, Adams Co, Idaho

Children of Florence Courtright and William Gordon are:

- + 8533 i. Neil Wayne¹⁴ Gordon, born 16 Oct 1917 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 23 Mar 2000 in Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 8534 ii. Evelyn Mae Gordon, born 23 May 1920 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho; died 31 Oct 2003 in Hood River Co, Oregon. She married Herbert Price Purnel.

4277. Chester Claude¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 19 Apr 1901 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho, and died 02 Aug 1950 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho. He married **Georgia Lucille Coriell** 15 Nov 1934 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho. She was born 17 Jun 1918 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho, and died Apr 1991 in Latah Co, Idaho.

More About Chester Courtright and Georgia Coriell:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1934, Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho

Children of Chester Courtright and Georgia Coriell are:

- 8535 i. Donald Chester¹⁴ Courtright, born 24 Jun 1935 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho. He married Dorothy J. Snider 28 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About Donald Courtright and Dorothy Snider:
Divorce: Feb 1970, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 28 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8536 ii. Roger L. Courtright, born 29 Jan 1937 in Idaho. He married Ila Jean Johnson 11 Sep 1959 in Nez Perce Co, Idaho; born 14 Nov 1941.

More About Roger Courtright and Ila Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1959, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

4280. Elzie Vernon¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1910 in Idaho, and died 26 Mar 1969. He married **(1) Lucile May Leach** 06 Nov 1931 in Ontario, Malheur Co, Oregon. She was born 31 Jul 1916 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho, and died 26 Aug 1989 in Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, Idaho. He married **(2) Inez Edna Talbot** Bef. 1940. She was born 11 Aug 1916 in Washington, and died 23 Apr 1981 in Orofino, Clearwater Co, Idaho.

More About Elzie Courtright and Lucile Leach:
Divorce: 15 Jun 1951, Twin Falls, Idaho
Marriage: 06 Nov 1931, Ontario, Malheur Co, Oregon

More About Elzie Courtright and Inez Talbot:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Elzie Courtright and Lucile Leach are:

- 8537 i. Vernon Wilbur¹⁴ Courtright, born 16 May 1932 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 07 Aug 1983 in Washington.
8538 ii. Melton Marcel Courtright, born 13 Mar 1933 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho. He married LaVetta M. Hill 28 Feb 1953 in Nez Perce Co, Idaho.

More About Melton Courtright and LaVetta Hill:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1953, Nez Perce Co, Idaho

Child of Elzie Courtright and Inez Talbot is:

- 8539 i. NormanLee¹⁴ Courtright, born 18 Apr 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1940 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho.

4281. Ellis Ralph¹³ Courtright (Major Tipton¹², Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1910 in Indian Valley, Adams Co, Idaho, and died 23 Oct 1987. He married **Elva Nettie Daugherty** 04 Jul 1929 in Council, Adams Co, Idaho. She was born 13 Feb 1913 in Wilder, Canyon Co, Idaho, and died 09 Aug 1969 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.

More About Ellis Courtright and Elva Daugherty:
Divorce: 22 Mar 1956, Canyon Co, Idaho
Marriage: 04 Jul 1929, Council, Adams Co, Idaho

Children of Ellis Courtright and Elva Daugherty are:

- + 8540 i. Lois LaVone¹⁴ Courtright, born 25 Jun 1931 in Washington Co, Idaho; died 03 Oct 1978 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 8541 ii. Gerald Riley Courtright, born 20 Apr 1930 in Midvale, Washington Co, Idaho; died 02 Aug 2008 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married Dorothea Ann Kiser 08 Apr 1950 in Canyon Co, Idaho; born 03 Aug 1935.

More About Gerald Courtright and Dorothea Kiser:

Divorce: 05 Mar 1954, Canyon Co, Idaho

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Canyon Co, Idaho

- 8542 iii. Velve Courtright, born 1934 in Idaho.

4285. Gertrude Cecilia¹³ Hill (Laura Bell¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1901 in Humboldt Co, California, and died 07 Jun 1983 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **Frank Morris Christensen** Bef. 1927. He was born 11 Apr 1900 in Crescent Del Norte Co, California, and died 25 Apr 1965 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Frank Christensen and Gertrude Hill:

Marriage: Bef. 1927

Children of Gertrude Hill and Frank Christensen are:

- 8543 i. Everett Eugene¹⁴ Christensen, born 20 Jan 1927 in Eureka, Humboldt Co, California; died 17 Apr 1991 in Humboldt Co, California. He married Kathleen DeFeo 01 Sep 1975 in San Mateo Co, California; born 19 May 1952 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Everett Christensen and Kathleen DeFeo:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1975, San Mateo Co, California

- 8544 ii. Edward Christensen.

4287. Lorena M.¹³ Haley (Ida May¹² Courtright, Jackson¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1900 in Arcata, Humboldt Co, California, and died 08 Feb 1961 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California. She married **(1) Earl M. Cordell**. He was born 1897 in Ohio, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married **(2) Cyril L. Still**. He was born 1901, and died 2000.

Child of Lorena Haley and Cyril Still is:

- 8545 i. Vern Louis¹⁴ Still, born 28 Nov 1925 in Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon; died 04 Jan 1992 in Jackson Co, Oregon.

4290. Vera Belle¹³ Rakes (Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1890 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 1949 in Cole Co, Missouri. She married **Lawrence Adam Siebeneck** 27 Nov 1906 in Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 14 Jun 1875 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 19 Nov 1943 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Lawrence Siebeneck and Vera Rakes:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Vera Rakes and Lawrence Siebeneck are:

- + 8546 i. Floyd William¹⁴ Siebeneck, born 27 Mar 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Nov 1980.
- + 8547 ii. Mildred Beulah Siebeneck, born 12 Dec 1912 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri; died 16 Sep 1992 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.
- + 8548 iii. Robert W. Siebeneck, born 17 Apr 1919 in Osage Bluff, Cole Co, Missouri; died 17 Oct 1985 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.
- 8549 iv. Virgil Francis Siebeneck, born 18 Dec 1921 in Osage Bend, Cole Co, Missouri; died 30 Jun 2001 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

4291. Clara Mae¹³ Rakes (Francena Elizabeth¹² Courtright, Philip¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1892 in Missouri, and died 14 Feb 1988 in Missouri. She married **Frank Siebeneck** 05 Dec 1911 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Jul 1888 in Osage, Cole Co, Missouri, and died 04 Feb 1966 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

More About Frank Siebeneck and Clara Rakes:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1911, Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Rakes and Frank Siebeneck are:

- 8550 i. Virgil Francis¹⁴ Siebeneck.
- 8551 ii. Winfred Leroy Siebeneck.
- 8552 iii. Margaret Marie Siebeneck.
- 8553 iv. Harold John Siebeneck.
- 8554 v. Raymond Woodrow Siebeneck.
- 8555 vi. Dorothy C. Siebeneck.

4295. Charles Andrew¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri, and died 10 Sep 1963 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Minnie Denny**. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Missouri, and died 14 Feb 1967.

Children of Charles Craig and Minnie Denny are:

- 8556 i. Charles¹⁴ Craig, born 20 Jan 1924 in Dupo, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 19 Nov 2009 in Swansea, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married Rose E. Delano; born 26 May 1925; died 21 Jan 2011.
- 8557 ii. James A. Craig, born 04 Nov 1926 in Dupo, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2004 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.
- 8558 iii. Ella Bernice Craig, born 13 May 1931; died Oct 1964.

4296. Winfred Leroy¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri, and died 24 May 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Theresa Stotko**. She was born 19 Sep 1892 in Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri, and died 21 Oct 1983.

Children of Winfred Craig and Theresa Stotko are:

- + 8559 i. Dr. Winfred Cornelius¹⁴ Craig, born 27 Oct 1916 in Washington, Missouri; died 23 Apr 2005 in Malta, Saratoga Co, New York.
- + 8560 ii. Angelyn Dolores Craig, born 15 Sep 1919 in Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri; died 16 Jul 2003.
- 8561 iii. Theda Craig, born 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

4297. Thomas Perry¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1895 in Lawrence Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Alice Edna Schuler** 02 Dec 1922. She was born 27 Oct 1900 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Aug 1980. He married **(2) Ola Marie Rogers** 06 Dec 1947 in Garland Co, Arkansas. She was born 06 Mar 1914, and died 28 Jan 1994.

More About Thomas Craig and Alice Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1922

More About Thomas Craig and Ola Rogers:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Thomas Craig and Alice Schuler are:

- + 8562 i. Doreen Elaine¹⁴ Craig, born 31 Dec 1923 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Oct 2001.
- 8563 ii. Signe Mae Craig, born 14 Sep 1926 in Miami, Saline Co, Missouri; died 01 Apr 2008 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri. She married Anthony Vincent John Rokosky; born 16 Mar 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1955.
- 8564 iii. Mary Alice Craig, born 13 Apr 1930 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1991 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri. She married John Lawrence Pfeiffer; born 13 Sep 1927 in Cooper Co, Missouri; died 22 Oct 2005 in Boonville, Cooper Co, Missouri.

4300. Naomi Ellen (Oma)¹³ Craig (Luvenia (Lucy)¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1899 in Indian Creek Twp, Lawrence Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 1971 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **James Russell Marchand Houseworth** 15 Dec 1917 in Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri. He was born 03 Jun 1893 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1936 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About James Houseworth and Naomi Craig:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1917, Hermann, Gasconada Co, Missouri

Children of Naomi Craig and James Houseworth are:

- 8565 i. Russell Donald William¹⁴ Houseworth, born 19 May 1919 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1980.
- 8566 ii. Mary Ellen Houseworth, born 11 Jul 1927 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 2003.
- 8567 iii. James Leroy Houseworth, born 02 Oct 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 1991.

4304. Bessie¹³ Courtright (Nathan Samuel¹², John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1905 in VanBuren, Carter Co, Missouri, and died 13 Nov 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **Clifford DeVore**. He was born 30 Jul 1902 in Miller, Missouri.

Children of Bessie Courtright and Clifford DeVore are:

- 8568 i. Lucille¹⁴ DeVore, born 1926 in Missouri.
- 8569 ii. Bobby Joseph DeVore, born 06 Mar 1940 in Low Wassie, Shannon Co, Missouri; died 12 Apr 1940 in Shannon Co, Missouri.

4306. Myrtle¹³ Courtright (Nathan Samuel¹², John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1910 in Missouri. She married **Rough Carter Prewett**. He was born 10 Sep 1895 in Dixon, Missouri.

Child of Myrtle Courtright and Rough Prewett is:

- + 8570 i. Esta Laverne¹⁴ Prewett, born 20 Oct 1924 in Eminence, Shannon Co, Missouri; died 08 Oct 1998.

4308. Daisy Marie¹³ Kelling (Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1902 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Sep 1969 in Central City, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **Julius Herman Grulkey** 07 Feb 1924 in Pottawatoie Co, Oklahoma. He was born 08 Oct 1900 in Audubon, Audubon Co, Iowa, and died 01 Sep 1969 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Julius Grulkey and Daisy Kelling:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1924, Pottawatoie Co, Oklahoma

Children of Daisy Kelling and Julius Grulkey are:

- 8571 i. Robert Albert¹⁴ Grulkey.
- 8572 ii. Raymond Ira Grulkey.

4310. Luttie Missouri¹³ Kelling (Anna Georgiana¹² Courtright, John P.¹¹, Rheuhemah¹⁰ Devore,

Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1905 in Missouri, and died 22 Jul 1995 in California. She married **Robert Earle Messner** 01 Jan 1927 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. He was born 28 May 1895 in Connecticut.

More About Robert Earle Messner:

Census 2: 1940, 2528 W. Dunkeld Place; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1940, brakeman railroad Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Robert Messner and Luttie Kelling:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927, Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma

Children of Luttie Kelling and Robert Messner are:

- 8573 i. George Earl¹⁴ Messner, born 11 Mar 1926 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Jul 2001. He married Billile J. ?; born 1930 in Oklahoma.
- + 8574 ii. Roberta Sue (Alberta) Messner, born 1929 in Oklahoma.
- 8575 iii. Gerald E. (Jerry) Messner, born 1932 in Oklahoma.
- 8576 iv. Janet A. Messner, born 29 Jun 1938 in Oklahoma; died 04 Feb 1986 in San Joaquin Co, California. She married Donald L. Knephoff 21 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1935.

More About Donald Knephoff and Janet Messner:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1957, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8577 v. Shirley K. Messner, born 18 Jan 1941 in Colorado. She married Carl A. Yonuss 21 Aug 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About Carl Yonuss and Shirley Messner:

Divorce: May 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 21 Aug 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8578 vi. Loretta Marie Messner, born 17 Jun 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Homer William Egan, Jr. 21 Oct 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Oct 1942.

More About Homer Egan and Loretta Messner:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1961, Los Angeles Co, California

- + 8579 vii. Anna Lillian Messner, born 06 Feb 1945 in Hawthorne, Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Jan 2011 in Burton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4312. Cora¹³ Courtright (James¹², Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1882 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1966 in Missouri. She married **William A. Upton** 08 Mar 1900 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri. He was born 09 Jun 1862 in White, Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Castor, Madison Co, Missouri.

More About William Upton and Cora Courtright:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1900, Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri

Children of Cora Courtright and William Upton are:

- 8580 i. James¹⁴ Upton, born 1902 in Missouri.
- 8581 ii. Mary L. Upton, born 1905 in Missouri.
- 8582 iii. Violet Upton, born 1907 in Missouri.
- 8583 iv. Hoawrd Upton, born 1909 in Missouri.
- 8584 v. Ben Upton, born 1912 in Missouri.

4314. James¹³ Courtright (James¹², Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1888 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Oct 1972 in Missouri. He married **Anna D. Holley** 01 Sep 1912 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri. She was born 13 May 1895 in Doe Run, St. Francois Co,

Missouri, and died 05 Apr 1930 in St. Francois Twp, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

More About James Courtright and Anna Holley:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri

Children of James Courtright and Anna Holley are:

- 8585 i. James F.¹⁴ Courtright, born 16 Feb 1915 in Fredericktown, Madison Co, Missouri.
- 8586 ii. Andrea Evaline Courtright, born 21 Oct 1918 in St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 05 Feb 1920 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 8587 iii. Emma J. Courtright, born 1923 in Missouri.
- 8588 iv. Edward Leroy Courtright, born 09 Oct 1926 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 09 Oct 1926 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 8589 v. Junior Lee Courtright, born 20 Aug 1929 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 20 Aug 1929 in Farmington, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

4315. Frank P.¹³ Courtright (James¹², Philip¹¹, Catherine¹⁰ Devore, Mary⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Clay City, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 30 Jun 1946 in Madison Co, Missouri. He married **Trixie Holley** 13 Aug 1911 in Madison Co, Missouri. She was born 26 Jun 1897 in Missouri, and died 02 Jul 1980 in Missouri.

More About Frank Courtright and Trixie Holley:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1911, Madison Co, Missouri

Children of Frank Courtright and Trixie Holley are:

- 8590 i. Frank¹⁴ Courtright, born 19 Jan 1916 in Missouri; died 19 Jan 1916 in Missouri.
- 8591 ii. Harley M. Courtright, born 18 Mar 1918 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 04 Jul 1919 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri.
- 8592 iii. Ruby A. Courtright, born 12 Jun 1919 in Flat River, St. Francois Co, Missouri; died 1978.
- 8593 iv. Leo Courtright, twin, born 11 May 1921 in Missouri; died May 1921 in Missouri.
- 8594 v. Cleo Courtright, twin, born 11 May 1921 in Missouri; died May 1921 in Missouri.
- 8595 vi. Anna R. Courtright, born 10 Sep 1922 in Missouri; died 1972.
- 8596 vii. Fred L. Courtright, born 04 Nov 1925 in Missouri; died 04 Nov 1925 in Missouri.

4316. Roxie¹³ Erwin (Minnie Viola¹² Brock, Caroline Cordelia¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1892 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Basil Miller**. He was born 08 Mar 1887 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1959 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Roxie Erwin and Clarence Miller are:

- 8597 i. Robert Hugh¹⁴ Miller, born 01 Mar 1922 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1947.
- 8598 ii. Charles Leroy Miller, born 02 Nov 1924 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1983.
- 8599 iii. Barbara Jo Miller, born 31 Mar 1917 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1981.

4324. Grover¹³ Burkhart (Anna M.¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1890 in Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1950 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Alice (Nannie) McAtee**. She was born 09 Apr 1884 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1933 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Grover Burkhart and Nancy McAtee are:

- 8600 i. Francis Nelson¹⁴ Burkhart, born 02 Dec 1913 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 1947 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. He married Pauline Denton 29 Dec 1946.

Notes for Francis Nelson Burkhart:

The body of Francis Nelson Burkhart, 34, Princeton, Indiana, drowning victim of Sunday, Sept. 14, 1947, was discovered Tuesday afternoon in the Ohio, about a half-mile above the Henderson railroad bridge.

Raymond Price, a fisherman, discovered the body, according to Henderson County Coroner Paul Moss. Mr. Burkhart and five other persons, including his wife, Pauline were thrown in to the river when their boat capsized by swamping waters. The accident occurred about four miles above the railroad bridge.

Also surviving Mr. Burkhart are a sister, Mrs. Myrtle Walter, Evansville, and the father, Grover Burkhart, Princeton. Funeral will be in Colvin and Son Funeral Home, Princeton, at 10 a.m. Thursday. The Rev. John Magness will officiate. Burial in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, the Veterans of Foreign Wars in charge.

Marriage Notes for Francis Burkhart and Pauline Denton:

Jan. 6, 1947 - Mrs. Edna Hanna entertained with a buffet luncheon Saturday evening to announce the marriage of Miss Pauline Denton of this city to Francis Nelson Burkhart of Evansville. The wedding took place December 29, 1946. The lace covered table was centered with an all-white tiered wedding cake, topped with a miniature bridal couple, surrounded by greenery and tall white lighted tapers in silver holders. Two love green bowls of orchid pompons completed the table decorations, carrying out the bride's chosen colors of orchid and green.

Iced refreshments were served with Miss Margaret Ann Grubb and Mrs. Howard Jameson assisting. Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. John Armstrong of Hazleton, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lane of Decter, Winston Rose and T.R. Millsbaugh of Mt. Carmel, and Lloyd Cleveland of Evansville.

More About Francis Burkhart and Pauline Denton:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1946

- + 8601 ii. Myrtle Melvina Burkhart, born 01 May 1911 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4325. Arthur¹³ Burkhart (Anna M.¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1894 in Indiana, and died 29 May 1957 in Indiana. He married **Edith Pearl Traylor** 12 Aug 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jan 1896, and died 13 Mar 1989 in Indiana.

More About Arthur Burkhart and Edith Traylor:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Burkhart and Edith Traylor is:

- 8602 i. Edith Christine¹⁴ Burkhart, born 02 Apr 1931; died 02 Apr 1931.

4326. Roger¹³ Burkhart (Anna M.¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1897 in Indiana, and died 13 Jan 1967. He married **Naomi Nicholson** 30 Oct 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Aug 1900 in Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roger Burkhart and Naomi Nicholson:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1918, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Roger Burkhart and Naomi Nicholson are:

- 8603 i. Thomas Doyle¹⁴ Burkhart, born 28 Apr 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Dec 2007 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married Olieva Mae Barrett 20 Oct 1952 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 23 Oct 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas Doyle Burkhart:

Petersburg - Thomas D. Burkhart, 81, died Dec. 4, 2007, in Jasper. He had worked in the oil fields.

Surviving are wife, Olivia; daughter, Debra Leslie; son, Rodney; sister, Sue Adkerson; and two granddaughters. Services 10:30 a.m. EST Saturday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in White River Cemetery. Visitation 3 to 8 p.m. Friday and 8 a.m. to service.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Burkhart and Olieva Barrett:

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Olieva Barrett, Petersburg, to Doyle Burkhart, Monday night, Oct. 20, 1952, in a double ring ceremony, at the home of the bride's uncles, Rev. Clarence Rumble, Oakland City. Miss Hazel Barrett was her sister's maid of honor. Mr. and Mrs. Burkhart will reside in Washington, where the bridegroom is employed by the Ohio Oil Company and the bride has a position with the People's National Bank and Trust company.

More About Thomas Burkhart and Olieva Barrett:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1952, Pike Co, Indiana

- 8604 ii. Joanne Burkhart.
- 8605 iii. Robert Wendall Burkhart.
- 8606 iv. Donald Lloyd Burkhart.
- 8607 v. Harold Lloyd Burkhart.
- 8608 vi. Sharon Sue Burkhart.

4327. Beulah Marjorie¹³ Durham (Fannie¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1898 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1980 in Edwardsville, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Cecil Tindall**. He was born 11 Sep 1898 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 1961. She married **(2) Roy Robinson** 17 Dec 1915 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 1892, and died 1962.

More About Roy Robinson and Beulah Durham:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1915, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Beulah Durham and Cecil Tindall is:

- 8609 i. Cecil J.¹⁴ Tindall, Jr., born 03 Apr 1924 in Illinois; died 04 Nov 1979. He married Violet Imogone Haworth 18 Oct 1945 in Jerseyville, Illinois; born 13 Feb 1927; died 19 Oct 1982.

Marriage Notes for Cecil Tindall and Violet Haworth:

Cecil J. Tindall, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Tindall, Sr., of Bethalto, and Miss Omogene Haworth of Jerseyville were married before the Justice of the Peace Arthur Thatcher in Jerseyville Thursday, October 18, 1945. Mr. and Mrs. Tindall will reside in Alton. The groom is an employe of Mineral Springs Hotel and the bride is employed by Owens-Illinois Glass Company.

More About Cecil Tindall and Violet Haworth:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1945, Jerseyville, Illinois

4328. Blake McKinley¹³ Durham (Fannie¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 1962 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. He married **Flossie Haycraft**. She was born 18 Sep 1904, and died 11 Jun 1960 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

Child of Blake Durham and Flossie Haycraft is:

- 8610 i. Eugene McKinley¹⁴ Durham, born 07 Aug 1927; died 08 Aug 1927 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois.

4329. Burnius Anna¹³ Durham (Fannie¹² Selby, Margaret¹¹ Catt, Thomas Henderson¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1903 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1966 in Wood River, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **(1) James Robert Smith**. He was born 20 Jan 1880 in Batchtown, Calhoun Co, Illinois, and died 27 Oct 1967 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Vern Cyrenus Gem Phillips** Bef. 1921. He was born 28 Mar 1902 in Illinois, and died 27 Oct 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Conrad Duncan Smith** Bet. 1930 - 1947. He was born 06 Apr 1892 in Berlamont, Michigan, and died 1950 in Michigan.

More About Vern Phillips and Burnius Durham:
Marriage: Bef. 1921

More About Conrad Smith and Burnius Durham:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1947

Children of Burnius Durham and Vern Phillips are:

- + 8611 i. LaVerne Ida¹⁴ Phillips, born 27 Jul 1921 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

- + 8612 ii. Vern Cyrenus (Ditter) Phillips II, born 06 Dec 1922 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 07 Apr 1993 in Cottage Hills, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 8613 iii. Helen Irene (Eileen) Phillips, born 02 Mar 1924 in Alton, Madison Co, Illinois; died 07 Dec 1991.
- 8614 iv. Evelyn Marie Phillips, born 09 Feb 1939 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 28 Jan 2005 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married ? Trowbridge.
- + 8615 v. Rebecca Ann Phillips, born 10 May 1945 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 2003 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

4331. Fred George¹³ Willis (Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1965 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Helen Peters** 01 Jan 1931 in Indiana.

More About Fred Willis and Helen Peters:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1931, Indiana

Children of Fred Willis and Helen Peters are:

- 8616 i. Freddie G.¹⁴ Willis, born 1936.
- 8617 ii. Leevonne Willis, born 1945.

4332. Kenneth Eugene¹³ Willis (Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Gladys Muriel Ward** 16 Aug 1924. She was born 01 Feb 1908, and died 21 Aug 1944.

More About Kenneth Willis and Gladys Ward:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1924

Children of Kenneth Willis and Gladys Ward are:

- + 8618 i. Jack Malcolm¹⁴ Willis, born 30 Aug 1925 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2003.
- + 8619 ii. Wendell Eugene Willis, born 13 Jan 1928 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 2006 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

4333. Opal Hester¹³ Willis (Eva Belle (Evangeline)¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1908 in Madison Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1996 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Paul Bryce Bottom** 06 Nov 1926 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1903 in Arthur, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 1978 in Evansville, Vandersburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Bottom and Opal Willis:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1926, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Opal Willis and Paul Bottom are:

- 8620 i. Bert Edward¹⁴ Bottom, born 1928.
- 8621 ii. Ruth Odyne Bottom, born 05 Jan 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8622 iii. Sherman Dale Bottom, born Nov 1931. He married Barbara Leighty 22 Nov 1953 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Sherman Bottom and Barbara Leighty:

Petersburg, Indiana – Miss Barbara Leighty became the bride of Dale Bottom Nov. 22, 1953 in the Winslow General Baptist Church. The Rev. Herschell Long officiated. After a wedding trip to Florida the couple will reside in Greencastle. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Adron Leighty and Mr. and Mrs. Bryce Bottom, Winslow. Miss Shirley Jones attended the bride. Bert Bottoms was best man for his brother. The bridegroom was graduated from Indiana University.

More About Sherman Bottom and Barbara Leighty:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1953, Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana

4338. Charlotte L.¹³ Stewart (Roy William¹², Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1917 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Robert Donald (Jack) Mitchell**. He was born 19 Jun 1916, and died 25 Feb 1979. She married **(2) ? Morgan**.

Children of Charlotte Stewart and Robert Mitchell are:

- + 8623 i. Major General Robert Jerry¹⁴ Mitchell, born 04 Nov 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2014 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- 8624 ii. Frederick Ray (Tub) Mitchell, born 07 Feb 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Linda Miley 13 Oct 1961.

More About Frederick Mitchell and Linda Miley:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1961

4344. Dorene Artminda¹³ Burton (Alice Velma¹² Stewart, Stephen Arnold Douglas¹¹, Rheuhemmer Ann¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1976. She married **William Thomas Hilborn**. He was born 04 Mar 1909 in Union Twp, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Dorene Burton and William Hilborn is:

- + 8625 i. Thomas Wayne¹⁴ Hilborn, born 08 Nov 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Nov 1998 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

4345. Frances Grace¹³ France (Marion¹², Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Albert Joseph Chambers**. He was born 25 Mar 1916 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 20 Oct 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Vernon William Bastain**. He was born 14 Mar 1887 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1960 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Rev. Jessie Frank Murry** 05 Jun 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Apr 1894 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Jessie Murry and Frances France:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1920, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances France and Jessie Murry are:

- + 8626 i. Virginia Louise¹⁴ Murry, born 20 Oct 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8627 ii. Jerrel Franklin Murry, born 05 May 1923 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 8628 iii. Earl Rufus Murry, born 28 Aug 1926 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8629 iv. Beryl Lee Murry, born 12 May 1931 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 2002. He married Jocelyn R. Jett 18 Mar 1953 in San Diego Co, California; born 1933.

More About Beryl Murry and Jocelyn Jett:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1953, San Diego Co, California

4346. Rufus Carl¹³ France (Marion¹², Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1903 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1958 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Sallie Elizabeth Harvey** 1922 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She was born 25 Mar 1900 in Union Co, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Goldie E.**

Williams 02 Oct 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Dec 1906 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 15 May 1972.

More About Rufus France and Sallie Harvey:
Marriage: 1922, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

More About Rufus France and Goldie Williams:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Rufus France and Sallie Harvey are:

- 8630 i. Helen Ruth¹⁴ France, born 21 May 1923 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1948 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois. She married Charles Theodore Roosevelt Stoneking 25 Jul 1942 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois; born 26 Mar 1916 in McDonough Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1984 in Macomb, Illinois.

More About Charles Stoneking and Helen France:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1942, Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois
- 8631 ii. Lillian France, born 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1997.
- + 8632 iii. Jesse Franklin France, born 07 May 1927 in Macomb, McDonough Co, Illinois; died 25 May 1997 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.
- + 8633 iv. William Robert France, born 24 Feb 1929 in Illinois; died 25 Sep 1986 in Taylorville, Christian Co, Illinois.

4354. Lina Geneva¹³ Terry (Samuel Maude¹² France, Sarah Alberta¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1917 in Pakota, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep 1981. She married **(1) Dr. Paul Lysinger Benefield**. He was born 10 May 1911 in Canadian, Hemphill Co, Texas, and died 1964 in Ponca City, Kay Co, Oklahoma. She married **(2) Milton E. Thompson** 05 Sep 1938 in Kay Co, Oklahoma. He was born 08 Jun 1910 in Portland, Oregon, and died 14 Feb 1966.

More About Milton Thompson and Lina Terry:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1938, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Children of Lina Terry and Paul Benefield are:

- 8634 i. Michael Eugene¹⁴ Benefield, born 1940 in Missouri.
- 8635 ii. Susan Joan Benefield, born 1944 in Oklahoma.

4356. Leonard Edward¹³ Richardson (John Perry¹², Martha Ellen¹¹ Catt, John Pea¹⁰, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1908 in Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Velma Marie Sullivan** 03 Oct 1934 in Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born 01 Mar 1916 in Missouri, and died 16 Apr 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Leonard Richardson and Velma Sullivan:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1934, Gibson, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Leonard Richardson and Velma Sullivan are:

- 8636 i. Marilyn Rae¹⁴ Richardson, born 27 Aug 1936 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Delmas Jerold Willis 24 Dec 1955 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1936 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1997 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia.

More About Delmas Willis and Marilyn Richardson:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1955, Gibson Co, Indiana
- + 8637 ii. Edward Lee Richardson, born 28 Nov 1938 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2020 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 8638 iii. Patsy Elaine Richardson, born 24 Jul 1940 in Stendal, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2017. She married Paul David Gray 26 Mar 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1934 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Gray and Patsy Richardson:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 8639 iv. Thomas M. Richardson, born 30 Dec 1946 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Barbara L. Leavell 30 Apr 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 06 Oct 1946 in Ohio.

More About Thomas Richardson and Barbara Leavell:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

4359. James Robert¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Euna Combs** 25 Mar 1921 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Nov 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About James Banta and Mary Combs:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1921, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of James Banta and Mary Combs is:

- 8640 i. Harry Mack¹⁴ Banta, born 06 Nov 1921 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2000 in Johnson Co, Texas. He married Leura Eloise Melone 03 May 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1923 in St. Johns, Michigan.

More About Harry Banta and Leura Melone:
Marriage: 03 May 1946, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

4360. Lillie Mae¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1900 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1973 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas. She married **Earl Lowry Ellis** 25 Feb 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Nov 1896 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Ellis and Lillie Banta:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Lillie Banta and Earl Ellis are:

- + 8641 i. Norma Lorene¹⁴ Ellis, born 04 Dec 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2008 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 8642 ii. Ruth Virginia Ellis, born 19 May 1921 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 24 Oct 2016.
- + 8643 iii. Earl Lowry Ellis, Jr., born 17 May 1923 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1993 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.
- + 8644 iv. Dorothy Modene Ellis, born 05 Dec 1925 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jan 2007.
- 8645 v. Robert Arthur Ellis, born 30 Dec 1927 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 26 Dec 1931 in Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 8646 vi. Wilma Jean Ellis, born 05 Apr 1930 in Indiana; died 30 Jul 2014.

4361. John Stephen¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1966. He married **Bernice Mae Grant** 21 Feb 1922 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Jul 1902 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1968.

More About John Banta and Bernice Grant:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of John Banta and Bernice Grant are:

- + 8647 i. Margie J.¹⁴ Banta, born 27 Nov 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 2020 in Washington,

- Daviess Co, Indiana.
- + 8648 ii. Rev. Paul Jay Banta, born 19 May 1928 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Sep 2008.

4362. Marie Francis¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1910 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1959 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Cass Hart** 26 Sep 1934 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Aug 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Hart and Marie Banta:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Marie Banta and Edward Hart are:

- + 8649 i. Edward Lee¹⁴ Hart, born 01 Sep 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2024.
- + 8650 ii. Sue Ann Hart, born 13 Aug 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4363. Ralph Keith¹³ Banta (Ella¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1912 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Mary Gregory** 22 Dec 1932 in Richland, Illinois. She was born 15 Sep 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1991 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thelma Mary Gregory:

New Albany – Thelma M. Banta, 80, died Saturday Dec. 14, 1991 at Floyd Memorial Hospital. She was a native of Daviess County and a member of first Christian Church in Washington. Survivors: a daughter, Nancy Shirley of Prescott, Arizona; two sons, Robert R. Banta of Indianapolis and Oral Banta; a brother, Robert Gregory of Colorado Springs, Colorado; seven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Funeral: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Gill Funeral Home, Washington. Burial: Antioch Cemetery, Washington.

More About Ralph Banta and Thelma Gregory:
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1932, Richland, Illinois

Children of Ralph Banta and Thelma Gregory are:

- + 8651 i. Robert Thomas¹⁴ Banta, born 08 Aug 1933 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8652 ii. Nancy Gale Banta, born 08 Sep 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married ? Shirley.
- + 8653 iii. Oral L. Banta, born 30 Jan 1941.

4366. Ethel¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1901 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1935 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Lenard Enkoff** 1925. He was born 20 Apr 1896 in Lyons, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1973 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lenard Enkoff and Ethel Perkins:
 Marriage: 1925

Children of Ethel Perkins and Lenard Enkoff are:

- 8654 i. Ralph Leoanrd¹⁴ Enkoff, born 09 Sep 1928 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 8655 ii. David Dwain (Bob) Enkoff, born 28 Jan 1934 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 2021 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois. He married Eunice Jame McMurry 1954; born 02 May 1936 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2014 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Illinois.

Notes for David Dwain (Bob) Enkoff:

Robert D. "Bob" Enkoff, 87, of Shelbyville, Illinois, passed away at 8:25 a.m. Thursday, December 23, 2021 at HSHS Good Shepherd Hospital, Shelbyville, Illinois. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, January 3, 2022 in Howe and Yockey Funeral Home, Shelbyville, IL with Rev. Antonio Sutton officiating. Visitation will be from 10:00-11:00 a.m. Monday in the funeral home. Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery, Shelbyville, Illinois. Memorials may be given to the Shelbyville Chautauqua Restoration Fund and mailed to Howe and Yockey Funeral Home, 415 N. Broadway, Shelbyville, Illinois 62565.

Bob was born on January 28, 1934 in Montgomery, Daviess County, Indiana the son of Lenard and Ethel Perkins Enkoff. He graduated from high school in Shoals, Indiana. Bob earned his master's degree in Education from Indiana State University, in Terre Haute, Indiana. Bob was a U.S. Army veteran. He began teaching school in Paxton, Illinois and then served as a principal in Shelbyville from August 1967 until his retirement in 1999. Bob was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Shelbyville, IL. He enjoyed fishing on Lake Shelbyville, golfing and playing euchre. He also made fishing lures and repaired golf clubs and golf carts as well. Bob took great pride in the accomplishments of his children and granddaughter. He married Eunice Jane McMurry on June 7, 1958 in Crawfordsville, Indiana. She preceded him in death on February 17, 2014.

He is survived by his two children, granddaughter, and half sister-in-law. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Eunice; step-mother, Ruth Enkoff; brother, Ralph Enkoff; and half-brother, David Enkoff.

Notes for Eunice Jame McMurry:

Shelbyville, Illinois - Eunice Jane (McMurry) Enkoff, 77, of Shelbyville, Illinois, passed away at 1:42 a.m. Monday, February 17, 2014 in Shelbyville Manor. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 21, 2014 in Howe and Yockey Funeral Home, Shelbyville, Illinois with Rev. Dan Seibert officiating. Visitation will be from 6:00 - 8:00 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Glenwood Cemetery, Shelbyville, Illinois. Memorials may be given to the Choir Fund of the First United Methodist Church in Shelbyville. Eunice was born on May 2, 1936, in Crawfordsville, Indiana, the daughter of Noel Omar and Ruby Lavern (Sharp) McMurry.

She graduated from Crawfordsville High School in the class of 1954. Eunice was also a graduate of Indiana State University with a Master's Degree in Elementary Education. She was the Student Council president during her time in college. Eunice taught for several years in Paxton, Illinois and was a substitute teacher in Shelbyville, Illinois. She married Robert Dwain Enkoff on June 7, 1958, in Crawfordsville, Indiana. Eunice was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Shelbyville, Illinois. She was very active in the church, where she sang in the Chancel Choir and John Hawk Memorial Christmas Vespers Services, taught Sunday school and Vacation Bible School and participated in bible study groups and prayer groups. She also volunteered by teaching bible study at the Shelbyville Manor for several years. Eunice was a devoted wife and mother. She was very involved in her children's activities throughout their lives. She called herself the "taxi" as she drove them around to the various events and lessons in their younger years. She loved being a grandmother and took great pride in her family and their accomplishments.

She is survived by her husband, Robert; daughter, Shawn Rickett and husband, Bradley; son, Scott Enkoff; granddaughter, Megan Knearem; brother, Frank McMurry and wife, Mary Ann; several nieces and nephews and great nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents.

More About David Enkoff and Eunice McMurry:
Marriage: 1954

4367. Charles Albert¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1902 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1984 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas. He married **Lucille Moore** 1923. She was born 14 Mar 1902 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1995 in Henderson Co, Texas.

More About Charles Perkins and Lucille Moore:
Marriage: 1923

Child of Charles Perkins and Lucille Moore is:

+ 8656 i. Frank C. (Perk)¹⁴ Perkins, born 03 Oct 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2011 in Athens, Henderson Co, Texas.

4368. Frank Keith¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1904 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1980 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Frances Breedlove Gage** 07 Aug 1934 in New York. She was born 26 Aug 1904 in Tarrytown, Westchester Co, New York, and died May 1986 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About Frank Perkins and Frances Gage:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1934, New York

Children of Frank Perkins and Frances Gage are:

- 8657 i. Peter Honey¹⁴ Perkins, born 31 Dec 1935 in Aruba, Netherland West Indies. He married Mona Beatrice Wiggins 22 Jun 1957 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; born 24 Feb 1939 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About Peter Perkins and Mona Wiggins:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1957, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

- 8658 ii. Charles David Perkins, born 02 Sep 1937 in Aruba, Netherland West Indies; died 14 Feb 2017 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Nancy Ruth Auger 22 May 1965 in Hampton, New Hampshire; born 05 Mar 1935 in Manchester, New Hampshire.

More About Charles Perkins and Nancy Auger:
Marriage: 22 May 1965, Hampton, New Hampshire

- 8659 iii. Wendy Elizabeth Perkins, born 1941. She married Robert Dickerson 24 Jul 1959 in Clay, North Carolina.

More About Robert Dickerson and Wendy Perkins:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1959, Clay, North Carolina

4369. Carl Honey¹³ Perkins (Anna Louise (Annie)¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1906 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 1956. He married **Inez Mildred Hardy**. She was born 25 Feb 1907 in Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1997.

Child of Carl Perkins and Inez Hardy is:

- 8660 i. Edgar Jarit¹⁴ Perkins, born 16 Feb 1935 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Oct 1987. He married Judith Carole Jackman 1955; born 15 Apr 1937 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Apr 2015 in Indiana.

More About Edgar Perkins and Judith Jackman:
Marriage: 1955

4374. John Paul¹³ Keith (John¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Steele Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 1960 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Bessie May Hardy**. She was born 05 Feb 1906, and died 23 May 1998. He married **(2) Wilma Kathleen Eaton**. She was born 1915.

Children of John Keith and Wilma Eaton are:

- 8661 i. Donna Allen¹⁴ Keith, born 1936.
8662 ii. Barbara Ann Keith, born 04 Sep 1939. She married (1) Donald Harry Mylone 1958; born 10 Jan 1932 in Grafton, West Virginia; died 15 Mar 1999 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married (2) Clarence Montgomery Miller, Jr. 07 Sep 1974 in Ft. Myer Heights, Virginia; born 31 Jul 1920 in Midcow, Missouri; died 26 Feb 1992.

More About Donald Mylone and Barbara Keith:
Marriage: 1958

More About Clarence Miller and Barbara Keith:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1974, Ft. Myer Heights, Virginia

4378. Rev. Earl Allen¹³ Allison (Myra¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1924 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1985 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Phoebe Lou Ella Fitzgerald** 30 Aug 1947 in Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 01 May 1928, and died 12 Dec 2014 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phoebe Lou Ella Fitzgerald:

Phoebe Lou Ella "Fitzgerald" Allison, passed away on Friday, December 12, 2012 at the age of 86 years`07 months`12 days at West River Nursing Facility in Evansville. Phoebe was born Tuesday, May 01, 1928 to the late Mr. Owen Gilbert and Mrs. Alice Ester "Meade" Fitzgerald. She married Rev. Earl Allison on August 31, 1947. and he passed July 2, 1985. She was a dedicated homemaker and Pastor's wife. Rev. Allison pastored in Waverly, Banta, Morgantown, Shilling Airforce Base, Salina Kansas, Loogootee, Indianapolis Woodside, Irvington, Aurora, Evansville Bluegrass United Methodist Churches, Morristown, and Attended Christ United Methodist Church. Phoebe volunteered at Daviess County Mental health Association and Grace Baptist School.

In addition to her husband, she is preceded in death by infant siblings; brothers, Donald A. Fitzgerald, James Fitzgerald, and Rev. Owen Ray Fitzgerald who passed one day after Phoebe; and a sister, Mary K. Baker Ruwe. Surviving are sons, James A. Allison of Evansville and Paul R. Allison (Tammy) of New Harmony; grandchildren, Carrie Allison and Luke Allison; brothers, Rev. Jack (Dotty) Fitzgerald of Severn, Maryland and Burke (Roberta) Fitzgerald of Washington, Indiana. Internment will be at Bethel united Methodist Cemetery. Arrangements & Obituary entrusted Gill Funeral Home.

More About Earl Allison and Phoebe Fitzgerald:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Montgomery, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Earl Allison and Phoebe Fitzgerald are:

- 8663 i. James Allan¹⁴ Allison, born 17 Oct 1953 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 2017 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Allan Allison:

James Allan Allison was the oldest son of Earl A. Allison, and Phoebe L. (Fitzgerald) Allison. He was born October 17, 1953 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was a graduate of Indiana University School of Music. James is a retired Evansville Police Detective. James was a very talented musician, playing both tuba and bass guitar. He has played with Circus Kingdon, Circus Vargas, and was a founding 30-year member of the Evansville Brass Quintet, and several other groups. James is preceded in death by both parents and his beloved Norwegian Elkhound Myah.

James had several interests. He was an exceptionally talented musician. He loved traveling the country with his trusted sidekick Myah. They traveled to most every state together. Myah was known for posing for pictures wherever they may have been. He was amazing with remembering dates and events, which was quite useful in his great interest in the Civil War, and also his great interest in family genealogy. James was a true detective and solved many of the genealogical mysteries in the family throughout the years. James was a very caring and wonderful man that was loved by many.

- 8664 ii. Paul R. Allison, born 25 Jul 1958. He married Tammy ?.

4379. Lois Gene¹³ Allison (Myra¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1929 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Ray (Doodle) Shelton** 1960. He was born 04 Nov 1929 in Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1986 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lois Gene Allison:

Lois G. (Allison) Shelton, 83, died at 12:25 p.m. Friday at Memorial Hospital in Jasper. Born May 5, 1929, in Daviess County, she was the daughter of George B. and Myra (Keith) Allison. She graduated from Pleasant Hill Elementary, Washington High School in 1947, and Asbury College, obtaining bachelor's degrees in elementary and religious education, and Master of Education from Indiana State University and also attended Butler, IUPUI and USI. She was a retired teacher who taught at Whittier School near Cumback, weekday education at Martinsville, Longfellow, Lena Dunn Elementary and Veale Elementary. She was a lifelong member of Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church where she served on multiple committees, taught Sunday school for decades and held weekly Bible studies at her house. She was a member of the District United Methodist Women (UMW), Past Secretary of the Vincennes District UMW, Past President of UMW, past State Treasurer of the United Methodist Historical Society, Past President of the retired teachers association, a member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society, the Helpful Homemakers Club, and several other organizations. She was always keeping busy, and enjoyed

teaching, quilting, sewing, cooking, reading, family, church choir, and life in general.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald R. Shelton, whom she married April 14, 1960, died on Aug. 8, 1986; her parents; and siblings, Mary Ruth Allison, Keith Brinton Allison, Rev. Earl Allison, Burke N. Allison and Helen E. White; plus, three grandchildren, Natasha Crouse, Heath Shelton, and Brinton Shelton. She is survived by two sons and one daughter; Joseph C. and wife Kathy Shelton, Victor R. and wife Cheryl Shelton, and Mike and Myra (Shelton) Meinhart, all of Washington; grandchildren, Kaylyne Shelton, Natalya and Zaneon Meinhart, Wesley and Emma Shelton, David and Jacob Williams; and sister-in-laws Ruth E. Allison of Veale Township, Phoebe Allison of Evansville, and Louise Hostetter of Jasper, and brother-in-law Veril McClure of Augusta.

The funeral will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church with Rev. Philip Richardson officiating. Burial will be at Bethel Cemetery. Visitation is from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Gill Chapel and after 10 a.m. Wednesday at Pleasant Hill Church. Preferred memorials are to the Pleasant Hill Church building fund or to the family who plan to continue to fund several missions that their mother supported.

More About Donald Shelton and Lois Allison:
Marriage: 1960

Child of Lois Allison and Donald Shelton is:
+ 8665 i. Victor Ray¹⁴ Shelton, born 29 Sep 1963.

4380. Helen Emma¹³ Allison (Myra¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Indiana. She married **Harold Franklin White** 01 Jan 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1916 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2006 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Franklin White:
Census: 1950, Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, grade school teacher Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Harold White and Helen Allison:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1943, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Allison and Harold White are:

- 8666 i. Carolyn Jean¹⁴ White, born 11 Dec 1943 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Stephen Michael Groomer 15 Oct 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 04 Nov 1942 in Beloit, Floyd Co, Indiana.

More About Stephen Groomer and Carolyn White:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 8667 ii. Charles Brenton White, born Jun 1946 in Indiana. He married Shirley Perkins 07 Feb 1970 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 15 Nov 1948 in Indiana.

More About Charles White and Shirley Perkins:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1970, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

4381. Clinton Howard¹³ Keith (Thomas¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1911 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 03 Dec 1953 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Pauline Masbaum** 08 Nov 1948 in Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jun 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 1995 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Clinton Keith and Dorothy Masbaum:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1948, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Clinton Keith and Dorothy Masbaum is:

- 8668 i. Timothy C.¹⁴ Keith, born 30 Jul 1949 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1952 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Timothy C. Keith:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

4382. Clyde Victor¹³ Keith (Thomas¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1985 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts. He married **Jeanne Frances Bratt** 03 Jun 1943 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1919 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 2001 in Westfield, Hampden Co, Massachusetts.

More About Clyde Keith and Jeanne Bratt:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1943, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Keith and Jeanne Bratt are:

- 8669 i. Jerry Eugene¹⁴ Keith, born 10 Jul 1944 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 8670 ii. Barbara L. Keith, born Jul 1947.

4384. Thelma¹³ Keith (Thomas¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1925 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Jerome Putt**. He was born 11 Dec 1923 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Children of Thelma Keith and Robert Putt are:

- + 8671 i. Dr. Mark Stuart¹⁴ Putt, born 27 Sep 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2019 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
+ 8672 ii. Randall William (Randy) Putt, born 14 Sep 1951 in Indiana.
8673 iii. Janet Kay Putt, born 31 Dec 1951 in Indiana. She married John Edward Hurt, Jr. 17 Jul 1976 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About John Hurt and Janet Putt:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1976, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

8674 iv. Rex Alan Putt, born May 1953 in Indiana. He married Debra Ann Hauger 22 Sep 1984; born 31 Oct 1954.

More About Rex Putt and Debra Hauger:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1984

8675 v. Dean Robert Putt, born 01 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He married Debra Kaye Snook 15 Dec 1979 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Aug 1957 in Indiana.

More About Dean Putt and Debra Snook:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1979, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

8676 vi. Neal Jerome Putt, born Sep 1956 in Indiana. He married Suzanne Marie Crewe 13 Jul 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 1960.

More About Neal Putt and Suzanne Crewe:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1986, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

8677 vii. Joni Sue Putt, born 15 Mar 1958 in Indiana. She married Philip Elton Cripe 18 Mar 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Mar 1958 in Indiana.

More About Philip Cripe and Joni Putt:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1990, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

8678 viii. Judy Adele Putt, born 15 Sep 1959 in Indiana. She married Jeffrey Newell Druck 12 Sep 1987 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 15 Oct 1960 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Druck and Judy Putt:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1987, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 8679 ix. Rodney Lee Putt, born Oct 1961 in Indiana. He married Dawne Lisa Slater 04 Apr 1986 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 20 Aug 1962.

More About Rodney Putt and Dawne Slater:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1986, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 8680 x. Jean Annette Putt, born 07 Nov 1963 in Indiana. She married Robert James Norwalk, Jr. 22 May 1987 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 14 Apr 1963 in New York.

More About Robert Norwalk and Jean Putt:
Marriage: 22 May 1987, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

- 8681 xi. Joy Evonne Putt, born Sep 1972 in Indiana. She married (1) Shannon Wayne Porter 31 Oct 1997 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 19 May 1972. She married (2) David Paul Bell 08 Sep 2004 in Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana; born 1974 in Indiana.

More About Shannon Porter and Joy Putt:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1997, Allen Co, Indiana

More About David Bell and Joy Putt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2004, Huntertown, Allen Co, Indiana

4387. Harold¹³ Perkins (Opha¹² Keith, Mary Jane¹¹ Alexander, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1919 in Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Mar 1995. He married **Marion Irene Robertson** 12 Apr 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 31 Dec 2010 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Perkins:
Census: 1950, Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1950, farmer Barr Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Harold Perkins and Marion Robertson:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Perkins and Marion Robertson are:

- 8682 i. Ann Juline¹⁴ Perkins, born 14 May 1946 in Indiana. She married Neal Jay Michal, Jr. 03 Aug 1969 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 08 Mar 1941 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2010 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Neal Michal and Ann Perkins:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1969, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- 8683 ii. Lawana Irene Perkins, born 27 Jan 1952 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Richard Leo Hand 24 Jun 1973 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 30 Jan 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Hand and Lawana Perkins:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1973, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 8684 iii. Janella Jo Perkins, born Dec 1960 in Indiana.

4392. Joan Louise¹³ Alexander (John D.¹², John J.¹¹, Frances W.¹⁰ Catt, John⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1945 in Indiana. She married **Wayne G. Schuetz**.

Child of Joan Alexander and Wayne Schuetz is:

- 8685 i. Douglas Wayne¹⁴ Schuetz, born 1969 in Ohio. He married Patricia Ann Purdue 09 Apr 2004 in Greens Forks, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1963 in Indiana.

More About Douglas Schuetz and Patricia Purdue:
Marriage: 09 Apr 2004, Greens Forks, Daviess Co, Indiana

4393. Orville (Orval)¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1892 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1964 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lura Edith Nance** 12 Sep 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Mar 1892 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Swain and Lura Nance:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1914, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Orville Swain and Lura Nance are:

- 8686 i. Franklin Walter¹⁴ Swain, born 20 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8687 ii. Forrest Emerson Swain, born 13 Sep 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 1960 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8688 iii. Noble Vivian Swain, born 20 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1986 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota. He married Imogene Chapman; born 22 Oct 1921 in Lynnville, Warrieck Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1992 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 8689 iv. Beatrice Mona Swain, born 05 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 1998 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 8690 v. Robert Burrell Swain, born 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8691 vi. William Harold Swain, born 06 Aug 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 28 Dec 2001 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- + 8692 vii. Loretta Faye Swain, born 10 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8693 viii. Paul Wilburn Swain, born 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 8694 ix. Marvin Howard Swain, born 08 Jun 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Jun 1979 in Wheeling, West Virginia.

4394. Herman Eugene (Ellsworth)¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1894 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Dec 1979 in Algiers, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edith Regina Gilliland** 22 Dec 1917 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1900 in Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 1984 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Herman Swain and Edith Gilliland:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Herman Swain and Edith Gilliland are:

- + 8695 i. Oliver Morten¹⁴ Swain, born 10 Oct 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1989 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8696 ii. Lloyd Earl Swain, born 02 Aug 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1999 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 8697 iii. Gladys Lorene Swain, born 22 Nov 1922 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 2015 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8698 iv. Earnest Eugene Swain, born 23 Dec 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 23 Nov 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Almeda Maxine Fair 23 Nov 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 06 Sep 1930; died 08 Apr 2006.

More About Earnest Swain and Almeda Fair:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1951, Pike Co, Indiana

- 8699 v. Ralph Herbert Swain, born 18 Jan 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Nov 2009 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married Della Maxine Mallory Aug 1958; born 14 Sep 1939 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Jan 2021 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Swain and Della Mallory:
Marriage: Aug 1958

- + 8700 vi. Albert Ray Swain, born 16 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 2022 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

- 8701 vii. Melvina Swain, born 18 Nov 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8702 viii. James Welford Swain, born 14 Jun 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8703 ix. Sharon J. Swain, born 15 May 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2018. She married Robert Sanders 16 Aug 1975.

Notes for Sharon J. Swain:

Sharon J (Swain) Sanders was born May 15, 1944 to Herman and Edith Swain; 5 brothers, Olive Swain, Lloyd Swain, Ernest Swain, Herbert Swain, and James W. Swain; 2 sisters, Melvina Swain, and Gladys DeJarnett, all preceded her in death. Sharon has one brother, Albert Swain surviving. Sharon married Robert Sanders on August 16, 1975. Sharon was a proud member of Petersburg General Baptist Church for over 40 years.

Funeral services will be at the General Baptist Church on Wednesday, December 19, 2018, at 1:00 p.m. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. until time of services on Wednesday. Rev. Chalmer Burden will be preaching the services. Burial will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Any memorial contributions can be made to Petersburg General Baptist Church Building Fund. Harris Funeral Home has been entrusted with the care of Mrs. Sharon J. Sanders.

More About Robert Sanders and Sharon Swain:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975

4395. Claude M.¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1898 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Edith D. Murry** 09 Apr 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1900 in Indiana, and died 04 Apr 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Swain and Edith Murry:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1921, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Claude Swain and Edith Murry are:

- + 8704 i. Norman Earl¹⁴ Swain, born 16 Sep 1921 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Mar 1995 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 8705 ii. Luther Elvis Swain, born 14 Apr 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1946 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 8706 iii. Everett Raymond Swain, born 01 Mar 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 1952 in Illinois.

4396. Lowell Sanford¹³ Swain (Rebecca Aremedia¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1901 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Golda Ferguson**. She was born 11 Mar 1906 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1958 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Children of Lowell Swain and Golda Ferguson are:

- + 8707 i. Ermal Morris¹⁴ Swain, born 29 May 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8708 ii. Katherine Irene Swain, born 20 Mar 1929 in Indiana; died 15 Apr 2021 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4398. Jerald¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1896 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1979 in Oatsville, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Magdalene Seen** 15 Sep 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 15 Jan 1905 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1986 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Jerald Young and Gertrude Seen:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Jerald Young and Gertrude Seen are:

- 8709 i. James Eli¹⁴ Young, born 16 Feb 1929 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1986 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Oliva Mae Dillan 08 Jan 1948 in Gibson Co, Indiana; born 25 Oct 1928 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About James Young and Oliva Dillan:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1948, Gibson Co, Indiana

- + 8710 ii. Dorothy Mae Young, born 16 Sep 1930 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8711 iii. Walter Robert Young, born 09 Jan 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2004 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8712 iv. Thelma Esther Young, born 03 Mar 1936 in Warrick Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2011.
- 8713 v. Edna Ruth Young, born 27 Feb 1938 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1938 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8714 vi. Edwin Ray (Eddie Ray) Young, born 14 Dec 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1970 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8715 vii. Rosa Young, born 17 Mar 1942 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 17 Mar 1942 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8716 viii. William Young, born 1944 in Indiana.
- 8717 ix. Elizabeth Katherine Young, born 09 Nov 1945 in Lynneville, Warrick Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 2013 in Louisville, Indiana. She married (1) Billy Lee Thompson; born 24 Oct 1946 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2015 in Velpen, Indiana. She married (2) Theodore Roosevelt Fowler 1964; born 30 Mar 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1980 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billy Lee Thompson:

Billy L. Thompson, 68, of Oakland City, Indiana died Tuesday at home. Survived by sister: Hazel Irene Bolin, brothers: Sam Thompson & Jim Seals Services will be Saturday 2:00 P.M. Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel with burial in Spraggins Cemetery near Velpen, Indiana. Visitation will be from Noon Saturday until services on Saturday at the Chapel.

More About Theodore Fowler and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 1964

4400. Ranvil¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1903 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1955 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Elsie Marie Senn** 01 Oct 1930 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1916 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1980 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Ranvil Young and Elsie Senn:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1930, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ranvil Young and Elsie Senn are:

- + 8718 i. Lillie Marie¹⁴ Young, born 08 Apr 1931 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2025 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8719 ii. Lois Young, born 02 Apr 1933 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8720 iii. Loretta Young, born 19 Apr 1937 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1959 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8721 iv. Serena Young, born 25 Apr 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 May 2006.
- + 8722 v. Norma Jean Young, born 24 Jul 1947 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Oct 2025 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

4401. Ottis Lee¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1985 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Cecil Mae Sturgeon** 11 Jun 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Jun 1911 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1976 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Ottis Young and Cecil Sturgeon:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ottis Young and Cecil Sturgeon are:

- 8723 i. Helen Lucile¹⁴ Young, born 27 Jul 1928 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2010 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married (1) Ben Douglas Guard; born 09 Jul 1913 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 27 Jul 1978 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (2) Jesse Loren Pollock; born 31 May

1928 in Boone, Crawford Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2001. She married (3) James D. Hull; died 1966. She married (4) Virgil Woodrow Lindy 07 Mar 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Jan 1918; died 1998.

More About Virgil Lindy and Helen Young:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1946, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 8724 ii. Daniel Paul Young, born 25 Apr 1933 in Indiana; died 13 Apr 2021 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8725 iii. Raymond Arthur Young, born 17 Dec 1934 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 8726 iv. Dale Wayne Young, born 13 Aug 1938 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 1939 in Pike Co, Indiana.

4403. Elizabeth Ellen (Lizzie)¹³ Young (Harriet Emiline¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1908 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Arlington Alvertis Phillips** Bef. 1924. He was born 15 Mar 1905 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Mar 1969 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Willard Ralph Wineger** 19 Dec 1928 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Apr 1908, and died 13 Feb 1995 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Robert Merle Phillips** Bef. 1953. He was born 04 Sep 1921 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Arlington Phillips and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: Bef. 1924

More About Willard Wineger and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1928, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Robert Phillips and Elizabeth Young:
Marriage: Bef. 1953

Children of Elizabeth Young and Arlington Phillips are:

- + 8727 i. Floyd Alvertis¹⁴ Phillips, born 16 Mar 1924 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 13 Dec 1966 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8728 ii. Armenna M. Wineger, born 06 Mar 1927 in Gibson Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Young and Willard Wineger are:

- + 8729 i. Elnora¹⁴ Wineger, born 14 Jun 1930 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 18 Jun 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8730 ii. Ralph Eugene Wineger, born 30 Mar 1932 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8731 iii. Juanita Leota Wineger, born 23 Jan 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Dallas Evans 24 Aug 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Jul 1892 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dallas Evans and Juanita Wineger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 8732 iv. Merle A. Wineger, born 1946.

Children of Elizabeth Young and Robert Phillips are:

- 8733 i. Gerald Lee¹⁴ Phillips, born 30 Oct 1953 in Indiana. He married Cindy Deloris Arney 30 Sep 1989 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana; born 15 Sep 1964 in Indiana.

More About Gerald Phillips and Cindy Arney:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1989, Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana

- 8734 ii. David Lynne Phillips, born 30 Nov 1954.
- 8735 iii. David Lyne Phillips, born 02 Jan 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 2010 in Ft. Pierce, Florida. He married ? 11 May 1985 in Indiana.

More About David Phillips and ?:
Marriage: 11 May 1985, Indiana

- 8736 iv. Sandra June Phillips, born Dec 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) David James Labeau 17 Jun 1984; born 18 Jun 1963 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1997 in Bedford, Lawrence Co, Indiana. She married (2) Byron Lee Devine 10 May 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (3) Byron Lee Devine 10 May 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1966 in Indiana.

More About David Labeau and Sandra Phillips:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1984

More About Byron Devine and Sandra Phillips:
Marriage: 10 May 1990, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Byron Devine and Sandra Phillips:
Marriage: 10 May 1990, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

4406. Effie J.¹³ Young (Lilly May¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1903, and died 08 Nov 1963. She married **Elmer Coomer**. He was born 08 Jun 1903, and died 16 Jul 1972.

Children of Effie Young and Elmer Coomer are:

- 8737 i. Elmer¹⁴ Coomer.
8738 ii. Betty Jane Coomer.
8739 iii. James Edward Coomer.

4407. Tollis Hobart¹³ White (Susan Della¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1900 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jul 1960 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Frances Jordan**. She was born 03 Jan 1908 in Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 22 Feb 1986 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois.

Children of Tollis White and Mary Jordan are:

- 8740 i. Tollis Alfred¹⁴ White, born 07 Nov 1927 in Wabash Co, Illinois; died 22 Nov 2015 in New York.
+ 8741 ii. Helen Lucille White, born 27 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 2018 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.
8742 iii. Alberta M. White, born 1935 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1950.
8743 iv. John Delbert White, born 29 Sep 1943 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 2011. He married Debra Dee Copra 26 Oct 1985 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John White and Debra Copra:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1985, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

- + 8744 v. Dallas Eugene White, born 04 Apr 1946 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 11 Jul 2014 in Grayville, Edwards Co, Illinois.

4409. Maybell Agnes¹³ White (Susan Della¹² West, Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1905 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 1958 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **William Clay Pearson** 20 Jun 1921 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. He was born 28 Mar 1895 in Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 1980.

More About William Pearson and Maybell White:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1921, Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois

Children of Maybell White and William Pearson are:

- + 8745 i. Earnest Clayton¹⁴ Pearson, born 10 Sep 1921 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 21 Sep 2020 in Paducah, McCracken Co, Kentucky.
8746 ii. Ellen Virginia Pearson, born 04 Apr 1924 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 11 Dec 1928 in Mt. Carmel,

Wabash Co, Illinois.

4418. Robert Earl¹³ West (Edward¹², Minerva F.¹¹ Frederick, Mary M.¹⁰ Gray, Susannah⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 2001. He married **Elizabeth Ida Hueston** 25 Dec 1934 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 29 Jan 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Robert West and Elizabeth Hueston:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1934, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Robert West and Elizabeth Hueston is:

- 8747 i. Gertrude Sharon¹⁴ West, born 07 Mar 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Frank Todd 27 Nov 1959 in Clay Co, Tennessee.

More About Frank Todd and Gertrude West:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1959, Clay Co, Tennessee

4422. Carrie Elvada¹³ Walts (Ollie Bruner¹², Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Mar 2014 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Hubert Ralph Loveless**. He was born 02 Oct 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1994 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Carrie Walts and Hubert Loveless are:

- 8748 i. Mary Rozanna¹⁴ Loveless, born 20 Jun 1932 in Indiana. She married Eldon Glenn Morrison 1958.

More About Eldon Morrison and Mary Loveless:
Marriage: 1958

- 8749 ii. Mildred Johanna Loveless, born 17 Jul 1933 in Indiana. She married Howard Anderson 10 Jul 1955 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Loveless and Howard Anderson:

Miss Joanna Loveless, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Loveless of Oakland City, became the bride of Howard Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gay Anderson, of Dubois, at 2 p.m., July 10, 1955 at the Church of Christ in Cuzco, Indiana. The Rev. Neal Kenley officiated at the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Betty Ellis played nuptial music and Mrs. Neal Kenley sang.

Miss Rozanna Loveless was her sister's maid of honor. Richard Kreitzer of Dubois was best man. The bride wore a white pique street length dress with white accessories and carried a white Bible with red carnations. The maid of honor wore light blue with beige accessories and a corsage of red carnations.

Following a short wedding trip the couple is residing in Oakland City. Mrs. Anderson is a graduate of Oakland City High School and is employed at Tresslar's store. Mr. Anderson is a graduate of Dubois High School and attended Butler University. He was graduated from Oakland City College in June and has accepted a position as a teacher and coach at Francisco High School next year.

More About Howard Anderson and Mildred Loveless:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1955, Indiana

- 8750 iii. Hubert Ralph Loveless, Jr., born 19 Aug 1940 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Judith Ann Robling 31 Dec 2001 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Jan 1950 in Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Hubert Loveless and Judith Robling:
Marriage: 31 Dec 2001, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

4423. Ray Junior¹³ Walts (Ollie Bruner¹², Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 1967 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Evelyn Pendley**. She was born 20 May 1928 in Browder, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky, and died 23 May 2020 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruby Evelyn Pendley:

Ruby Evelyn (Pendley) Walts, 92, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away Saturday, May 23, 2020 at Hamilton Pointe. Ruby was born in Browder, Kentucky on May 20, 1928, to the late Ira Pendley and Clara Straw. She was a faithful member of Grace Baptist Church where she taught Sunday School for over 50 years. Ruby enjoyed crocheting and lovingly made afghans for everyone she could. She loved her grandchildren dearly, and spent many years caring for them.

Ruby is survived by her daughter, Shirley Conyer (Steve) of Evansville, Indiana; sons, Jerry Walts (Connie) and Jeff Walts (Sheryl) both of Evansville, Indiana; sister, Lovelle Pendley of Ohio; grandchildren, Scott Conyer (Lorilea), Shelley Conyer (Lance Hawkins), Adam Walts (Rachel Milne), Ryan Walts, Kyle Walts (Jasmine), Lindsay Rasure (Mark), Kelsie French (Derek), Dina Walts, Cara Walts and Lee Walts; and by her great-grandchildren, Elizabeth, Rozlynn, Jayce, Milo, Hudson, Hazel, Ayla, Kiara, and Josh. Ruby was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Walts in 1967; son, Gary Walts (Nancy); her parents; and by her brother, Ray Lewis.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 AM on Thursday, May 28, 2020, at Browning Funeral Home, 738 E. Diamond Ave., Evansville, IN 47711, with Pastor Ray Deeter officiating. Burial will follow at Park Lawn Cemetery. A visitation will be held from 9:00 AM until service time on Thursday at the funeral home. The family would like to thank Stephanie at Hamilton Pointe for her compassionate care. Memorial contributions may be made to Grace Baptist Church for the children's ministry, 1200 N. Garvin St., Evansville, Indiana 47711.

Children of Ray Walts and Ruby Pendley are:

- 8751 i. Jerald Wayne¹⁴ Walts, born 21 Jul 1957 in Indiana. He married (1) Jana Lou Shelton 08 Aug 1980. He married (2) Connie F. Buck 15 Mar 1997 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jerald Walts and Jana Shelton:

A 7 p.m. August 8, 1980 wedding in Neu chapel at the University of Evansville is planned by Jana Lou Shelton and Jerald Wayne Walts. She is the daughter of Doris Watkins of 408 Enlow Ave. and Gordon Shelton of 4225 Tremont Road. Walts is the son of Ruby Walts of 741 E. Olmstead Ave. and the late Ray Walts. Miss Shelton has an associated degree in computer science for the University of Evansville and is a programmer at Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company. The future bridegroom attended Indiana State University-Evansville and is a lab technician in food product development at Mead Johnson.

Miss Jane Lou Shelton and Jerald Wayne Walts were married at 7 p.m. Friday August 8, 1980 in Neu Chapel at the University of Evansville. Parent's of the bride are Gordon Shelton of 4225 Tremont Road and Doris A. Watkins of 408 Enlow Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Ruby F. Walts of 741 E. Olmstead Ave. and the late Ray J. Walts. Angela Shelton was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Nita Ruxer and the bride's cousin, Lisa Payne of Bloomington, Indiana. Bill Schwitz was best man. Jeff and Gary Walts were groomsmen for their brother. Ushers were Marc Shelton, brother of the bride, and Steve Conyer, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Holiday Inn. The bride has an associate degree in computing from the University of Evansville and is employed as a programmer at Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Co. The bridegroom attended Indiana State University-Evansville and is a laboratory technician at Mead Johnson. After a honeymoon at French Lick Indiana, they will live in Evansville.

Miss Jana Lou Shelton and Jerald Wayne Walts were married at 7 p.m. Friday August 8, 1980 in Neu Chapel at the University of Evansville. Parents of the bride are Gordon Shelton of 4225 Tremont Road and Doris A. Watkins of 408 Enlow Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Ruby E. Walts of 741 E. Olmstead Ave. and the late Ray J. Walts. Angela Shelton was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids ere Nita Ruxer and the bride's cousin, Lisa Payne of Bloomington, Indiana. Bill Schwitz was best man. Jeff and Gary Walts were groomsmen for their brother. Ushers were Marc Shelton, brother of the bride, and Steve Conyer, brother-in-law of the bridegroom.

The reception was held at the Holiday Inn. The bride has an associate degree in computing from the University of Evansville and is employed as a programmer at Southern Indiana Gas and Electric Company. The bridegroom attended Indiana State University-Evansville and is a laboratory technician at Mead Johnson. After a honeymoon at French Lik, Indiana, they will live in Evansville.

More About Jerald Walts and Jana Shelton:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1980

More About Jerald Walts and Connie Buck:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1997, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 8752 ii. Shirley Walts.
- 8753 iii. Jerry Walts.
- 8754 iv. Jeff Walts.
- 8755 v. Gary Walts.

4424. Avanell May¹³ Welton (Bertha W.¹² Walts, Charlotte¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1905, and died 02 Aug 1990. She married **Roger N. Smith** 14 Jan 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Roger Smith and Avanell Welton:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1925, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Avanell Welton and Roger Smith is:
8756 i. Norma Jean¹⁴ Smith.

4427. Harold Gorden¹³ Lynch (Omar Winfield¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1913 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Esta Mae Smith** 26 Dec 1934 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California. She was born 27 Jul 1915 in Booneville, Logan Co, Arkansas, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Colton, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Harold Lynch and Esta Smith:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1934, Colton, San Bernardino Co, California

Children of Harold Lynch and Esta Smith are:

- 8757 i. Barbara Joanne¹⁴ Lynch, born 07 Aug 1935 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 28 Mar 2013 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married Charles Jack Lasby.
- 8758 ii. George Franklin Lynch, born 01 Aug 1937 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 06 Dec 1995 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 8759 iii. Nick Gordon Lynch, born 24 Oct 1938 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 28 Mar 2014 in Redding, Shasta Co, California.

4428. Paris Marvin (Pee Wee)¹³ Lynch (Omar Winfield¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1915 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1988 in Placerville, El Dorado Co, California. He married **(1) Nyna Mar Nomgardner**. She was born 17 Jul 1916 in California, and died 27 Dec 1987 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married **(2) Jeanne Marie Bruce** 1938. She was born 20 Feb 1922 in California, and died 12 Sep 1998.

Notes for Paris Marvin (Pee Wee) Lynch:

Paris Marvin Lynch was born to Omar W. Lynch and Mary Anna Kays. He spent his youth in Indiana and then moved to San Bernardino, California. where he was a former Triple-A Driver/U.R.A. Miget Racer for over 10 years in Southern California. He had 2 daughters, Kay Prado & Patricia Gillespie with his 1st wife Jean Bruce and a stepdaughter Crystal Hookland with his 2nd wife Nyna Bomgardner whom he divorced in 1981. Paris moved from San Bernardino to Laguna Beach with Nyna and Crystal and later to Placerville, California where he passed peacefully at the age of 72 from Coronary Artery Disease. He enjoyed spending time with Crystal and her family in Oregon and did have a chance to reconnect with his 2 daughters Kay and Patricia before his passing.

More About Paris Lynch and Jeanne Bruce:
Marriage: 1938

Children of Paris Lynch and Jeanne Bruce are:

- + 8760 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Lynch, born 31 Jan 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 11 Feb 2013 in Carmichael,

4431. Robert Evert¹³ Lynch (Omar Winfield¹², Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Catt, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1930 in Plainville, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 2015 in Rialton, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Loleta Faye Park** 1954. She was born 23 May 1934 in Moreland, Oklahoma, and died 14 Apr 2023 in California.

Notes for Robert Evert Lynch:

Robert "Bob" E. Lynch, 84, of Rialto California died Sunday January 11, 2015 at his home with his family. Robert was born September 16, 1930 in Plainville, Indiana to Mary Anna (Kays) Lynch and Omar Lynch. He graduated from Colton Union High School in Colton, California in 1950. He worked as a Contractor for 47 years, up until his death. He enjoyed golfing, Barbecuing, traveling around California and spending time with his family. Robert served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in the Korean war. He was honorably discharged with Korean Service Medal with two Bronze Stars, a U.N. Service Medal, and the Combat Infantryman Badge (CIB).

He is survived by his wife of over 60 years Loleta Park Lynch, Two sons Gary Lynch and Cary Lynch, one Daughter Rhonda Lynch, One Grandson Kelly Lynch, two Granddaughters Robin Lynch Hernandez and Shenese Lynch, one Great Grandchild Vincent Hernandez, as well as a Sister Ruby Friedman.

Services to be held at Riverside National Cemetery on Monday January 26, 2015 at 1:01PM. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions to the Wounded Warrior Project.

Notes for Loleta Faye Park:

Loleta Faye Lynch was born in Moreland Oklahoma on May 23, 1934. At the age of 9, she moved to California where she graduated from Colton High school in 1952. She attended Scadron Business College and upon completion was employed in the administrative offices at Colton High School until the birth of her first child. For 45 years she was happy to work alongside her family as the Office Manager at Pacific Glass Company in Rialto. Loleta raised 3 children, often shuffling them to and from all of their practices and attending all of their games, performances and events. She also played an active part in the lives of her 3 grandchildren.

Loleta was loved by everyone whose life she touched. She was known for her kindness, empathy and loving nature. She was blessed with a wide circle of friends with whom she shared many interests. She was an active member in her Church, Judson Baptist in San Bernardino. She was founder and "Queen" of the local chapter of Red Hats. She loved to travel and took many vacations and weekend trips with family and friends. A favorite destination was anywhere along the California Coast. She met with her sisters Bonnie and Sandra each month for lunch. She enjoyed cooking delicious holiday meals as well as barbeques or tacos to celebrate any occasions, or for no reason at all.

Almost every holiday weekend was spent at her daughter's, often with granddaughters and friends. They would shop, take day trips to places like Catalina or Disneyland, watch movies and have fun. But it was mostly shopping. Loleta was very creative and was always crafting. She would make things such as Christmas Ornaments, jewelry and even dolls. She loved her yard and kept it beautiful with a variety of plants and flowers, including many rose bushes and fruit trees. Anyone who visited her house remembers her concrete jungle of gnomes and animals.

She is preceded by her husband of 61 years (m. 1954), Robert Everett Lynch (2015) her sister Bonita Joyce Park Champion (2020) and her parents Ruby Grace Darr Park (1972) and Charles Preston Park (1957).

She is survived by her children – Gary Robert Lynch and his wife Virginia Anne Lynch, Daughter Rhonda Lynn Lynch and Son Cary Park Lynch. Grandchildren – Ryan Kelly Lynch, Robin Shelly Hernandez and Shenese Cruz. She also leaves 7 great grandchildren - Vincent, Annamaria, Leila, Emery, Aurora, Aurelia and Violet. She also leaves behind her sister Sandra Sue Park Freels.

Thank you so much for the warm memories and kind words about Loleta. It would mean so much to her family if you could update her memorial page with anything that you like such as a stories or simply

what she meant to you. The service will be held at Weaver-Hughes Mortuary 33629 Yucaipa Blvd Yucaipa CA 92399 at Noon on Friday May 12th. Please join us immediately after at Shenese's house to celebrate and remember Loleta. Address with maps and directions will be provided at the service (Shenese's house is just 3 miles from where the Service will be held.)

More About Robert Lynch and Loleta Park:
Marriage: 1954

Children of Robert Lynch and Loleta Park are:

- 8762 i. Gary¹⁴ Lynch.
- 8763 ii. Cary Lynch.
- 8764 iii. Rhonda Lynch.

4435. James Lowell¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1928 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1998 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married **Virginia Lee Kemmering**. She was born 14 Feb 1927 in New Harmony, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 2019 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

Notes for James Lowell Gladish:

New Harmony, Indiana – James Lowell Gladish, 69, died Wednesday afternoon April 8, 1998 at Florida Hospital South in Orlando, Florida. He retired as a vocational electrical instructor after 20 years with the Florida Department of Corrections. He was a Korean War Navy veteran and a member of the American Legion and Moose Lodge. Surviving are his wife, Virginia (Kemmerling); three sons, David Lyke of New Harmony, Bryan Lyke of Mount Vernon and Don Stephen Gladish of Orlando; his mother, Edna Gladish of Hazleton; three sisters, Emma Hower of Poseyville, Marilyn Garland of Chandler and Mary Creedon of Princeton; two brothers, Eugene of Princeton and George of Fort Branch; 12 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Werry Funeral Home New Harmony chapel, with burial in Maple Hill Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Monday and from 10 a.m. to service time Tuesday at the funeral home.

Children of James Gladish and Virginia Kemmering are:

- 8765 i. Bryan Lyke¹⁴ Gladish.
- 8766 ii. Don Stephen Gladish.

4436. George Harold¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 1998 in Fort Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Bonnie Mae Miller**. She was born 07 Mar 1933 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2023.

Notes for Bonnie Mae Miller:

Bonnie Mae Gladish, 90, passed away November 9, 2023 at her home surrounded by family. She was born March 7, 1933 in Hazleton, Indiana to the late Floyd A. Miller and Ruby Marie (Masters) Miller. Bonnie married George H. Gladish Sr. April 29, 1955 and was blessed with 43 years together before his passing in 1998. She owned and operated Windmill Antiques. Bonnie enjoyed fishing and cooking delicious meals for her family. She attended Hazleton Community Church. Bonnie will be deeply missed by so many.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, George H. Gladish Sr.; daughter, Dana Parkhurst; siblings, Lee Miller, Floyd E. Miller, Connie Miller, Jim Miller, Larry Miller, Sue Miller, Mary Miller, and Beverly Miller.

Bonnie is survived by her children, George H. Gladish Jr. and Lori (Charlie) Reuter; son-in-law, Rick Parkhurst; grandchildren, Nicole (Drew) Logan, Adam Gladish, Jason (Heather) Sheridan, Rodney (Suprena) Sheridan, Damien (Libby) Tieken, Zach Tieken, Natalie (Craig) Paul, Katy Reuter, Drew

Reuter, Haley Reuter; great-grandchildren, Keenan Logan, Lexi Logan, Destynie Sheridan, Shelby Sheridan, Kason Sheridan, Bralyn Scales, Briley Scales, Lucy Tieken, Izzy Tieken, Finn Tieken, Paul Tieken, Dottie Tieken, Pharah Paul, Charley Paul, August Paul; siblings, Jerry (Cheryl) Miller, Gary Miller, Glenn (Emma) Miller, Janice Royal, Peggy Legg, and Betty (Rick) Tutor; and sister-in-law, Derma Miller.

The funeral service will be held at 10 am Tuesday, November 14, 2023 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, Indiana. Interment will follow at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. Visitation will be from 4 until 7 pm Monday, November 13th at Colvin Funeral Home. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Hazleton Community Church or Heart-to-Heart Hospice, envelopes will be available at the funeral home. The family would like to extend a heartfelt Thank you to Dr. Omar Rivera-Rivera and Dr. Andrew Benton. They would also like to recognize and thank the following staff at Heart-to-Heart Hospice, Tammy, Jennifer, Megan, and Shelby. The family appreciated the compassionate care given to Bonnie.

Children of George Gladish and Bonnie Miller are:

- 8767 i. Lori¹⁴ Gladish. She married Charlie Reuter.
- 8768 ii. George Harold Gladish, Jr..
- + 8769 iii. Dana Lynne Gladish, born 21 Oct 1956; died 22 Sep 2017 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4437. Emma Lou¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Donald Harlan Hower** 27 Nov 1955 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He was born 04 May 1935, and died 16 Jan 2024 in Poseyville, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Harlan Hower:

Donald Harlan Hower, 88, of Poseyville, Indiana, born May 4, 1935, to Harlan Verlando and Edna Claire (Tate) Hower in Poseyville (Gibson County), Indiana, passed away, Tuesday, January 16, 2024 at his home in Poseyville, Indiana. He graduated from Poseyville High School in 1953 and was a member of the Poseyville Christian Church. He served in the U.S. Navy and was a concrete truck driver who enjoyed working auctions until 2002. He attended the Honor Flight to Washington DC and was a member of Southern Indiana EVV11.

Surviving are his sons: Donald Hower II (Stacey) and David Hower (Amy); daughters: Donna Baughn (Joe) and Debby Penner (Terry); grandchildren: Jeremy Rager, Jennifer Peacock, Keith Hower, Amber Sculnick, Michael Penner, Morgan Penner, Cody Hower, Joshua Hower, Emmalee Hower, James Baughn, John Baughn and Maggie Bobel; 13 great grandchildren along with several nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death were his parents and wife Emma Lou (Gladish) Hower in 2003.

Funeral services will be 2 p.m., Thursday, January 25, 2024, at the Poseyville Christian Church in Poseyville, Indiana with burial to follow in the Poseyville Cemetery. Visitation will be from 12 p.m. (Noon) until service time, Thursday, January 25, 2024, at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to: Poseyville Christian Church, 6 E. Main Street, Poseyville, Indiana 47633.

Marriage Notes for Emma Gladish and Donald Hower:

Hazleton Methodist Church was the scene of the wedding Sunday afternoon Nov. 27, 1955 of Miss Emma Lou Gladish to Donald Harlan Hower of Poseyville. The Rev. Frank Thacker officiated. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Gladish of Hazleton and Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Hower of Poseyville.

The bride's attendants were Miss Ruth Edwards and Misses Marilyn and Mary Ellen Gladish. Miss Gladish wore a street length dress of white faille and a small white hat. She carried a Bible in which was a nosegay of autumn flowers. Miss Edwards wore a frock of blue taffeta with harmonizing accessories and pink carnation corsage. Miss Marilyn Gladish wore blue taffeta and Miss May Ellen Gladish wore pink, with contrasting hats and corsages of pink carnations. The mother of the bride wore gray gabardine with black accessories and white carnation corsage. Mrs. Hower, mother of the bridegroom, wore blue with black accessories and pink corsage.

Roy Carpenter of Poseyville was the best man and ushers were Eugene Gladish, brother of the bride, Scotty Seeby and Roy Lee Champion. The couple will reside in Poseyville.

More About Donald Hower and Emma Gladish:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1955, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Emma Gladish and Donald Hower are:

- + 8770 i. Donna Louise¹⁴ Hower, born 14 Mar 1958 in Indiana.
- 8771 ii. Donald Hower II. He married Stacy ?.
- 8772 iii. David Hower. He married Amy ?.
- + 8773 iv. Debby Hower.

4438. Arthur Eugene¹³ Gladish (Arthur¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1939 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Yolanda Katherine Moore**. She was born 04 Dec 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2010 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota. He married **(2) Vicki S. East** 04 Aug 1992 in Kentucky. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Arthur Eugene Gladish:

Arthur E. "Gene" Gladish, 68, of Princeton passed away Tuesday, April 17, 2007 at his home in Princeton. He lived most of his lifetime in the Gibson County area. He was born January 3, 1939 in Gibson County, Indiana to Arthur P. and Edna (Armstrong) Gladish who preceded him in death along with his 2 brothers, James and George Gladish; a sister, Emma Hower; and a granddaughter, Ashlee Hagen. Arthur worked at Emge Packing Company for 27 years and retired from Whirlpool after 11 years.

He is survived by his wife, Vickie; 3 daughters, Kara Robeson of Indianapolis, Jana Gladish and Leah Gladish both of Vincennes; 1 step daughter, Tina East of Poseyville; 4 step sons, Greg Hagen of Indianapolis, Mark Hagen of Minot, North Dakota, Eric Hagen of Linton, Indiana, and Greg East of Poseyville; 10 grandchildren; and 2 sisters, Marilyn Garland of Chandler, and Mary Creedon of Princeton.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 20, 2007 at 10 A.M. at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with the Rev. Jeff Enochs officiating. Burial will be at the Columbia "White" Church Cemetery with military graveside services by VFW Post #1147. Friends may visit Thursday from 4 until 8 p.m. at Colvin Funeral Home.

Notes for Yolanda Katherine Moore:

Vincennes, Indiana - Yolonda "Kathie" (Moore) Gladish, 74, died September 24, 2010, at Minot, North Dakota. She retired from the Gibson County Ambulance Service. Surviving are her children, Greg Hagen, Mark Hagen, Eric Hagen, Kara Robeson, Jana Waltz and Leah Gladish. Visitation is 11 a.m. to sevice. Services 1 p.m. EDT Wednesday at Old Cathedral Catholic Church.

More About Arthur Gladish and Vicki East:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1992, Kentucky

Children of Arthur Gladish and Yolanda Moore are:

- + 8774 i. Jana Marie¹⁴ Gladish, born 03 Oct 1967 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8775 ii. Kara Gladish.
- 8776 iii. Leah Gladish, born 12 Dec 1973.

4441. Billy Jake¹³ Gladish (Jacob James¹², Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1934 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2014 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne ?**. She was born 12 Mar 1939.

Notes for Billy Jake Gladish:

Billy Jake Gladish, age 80, of Hersey, passed away Sunday, August 31, 2014 at his residence. He was born June 3, 1934 in Princeton, Indiana to Jacob Gladish and Clyde Ella Hoover. He was a veteran of the Korean War and served Clinton Township, Michigan as a firefighter until his retirement in 1989. In 1989, he relocated to Hersey to enjoy retirement where he became the Chief of the Hersey Fire

Department for several more years.

He is survived by his wife Jeanne Gladish; daughters Cindy (Jim) Ward, Sheila Brown and fiancé Bill Bartell, Linda (Scott) Lindsley, and Theresa (Dan) Weese; 10 grandchildren, and 23 great-grandchildren. A memorial luncheon will take place at 1 p.m. Sunday, September 14, 2014 at the Reed City VFW Post #2964 located at 129 E. Osceola Avenue, Reed City, Michigan 49677.

Children of Billy Gladish and Jeanne ? are:

- 8777 i. Cindy¹⁴ Gladish. She married Jim Ward.
- 8778 ii. Sheila Ann Gladish, born 01 Sep 1961. She married ? Brown.
- 8779 iii. Linda Carol Gladish, born 13 Jan 1963. She married Scott Lindsley.
- + 8780 iv. Theresa Jane Gladish, born 02 Jun 1964; died 28 Jul 2019 in Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan.

4442. Mary Jacquelyne¹³ Walker (Jewell Salena¹² Gladish, Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William D. Richardson**. He was born 08 Mar 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 2002 in Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Edward Furman** 03 Aug 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Douglas Furman and Octavia Catt. He was born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Jacquelyne Walker:

Mary Jacqueline Richardson, 75, of Petersburg, died April 7, 2005 in Gibson County. She was born Nov. 3, 1929 in Pike County to Elmer J. and Jewell G. (Gladish) Walker. She was retired from Mid-State Rubber, in Princeton, having worked there for 25 years. She attended the Nazarene Church, in Petersburg. She was preceded in death by her husband, William D. Richardson, on May 30, 2002.

She is survived by three sons, Donald Rick Furman, of Hazleton, Ryan Furman, of Bedford and John Furman, of Florida; Rhonda K. Blaize, of Petersburg, Rhea Nowling, of Lafayette and Renee Furman, of Petersburg; 18 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday, April 11, 2005 at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg. Burial will at Walnut Hills Cemetery, in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home.

Notes for Donald Edward Furman:

Petersburg – Services for Donald E. Furman, 74, who died at 2:50 p.m. Tuesday August 5, 1997 at Petersburg Health Care, will be at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Monroe City. Mr. Furman had been a farm hand. His wife, Vivian D. (Whalen), died in 1993.

Surviving are sons, Rick and John of Petersburg and Ryan of Bedford; daughters, Rhonda Blaize and Renna Hancock, both of Petersburg; and Reha Nowling of Lafayette; brothers, Joe Furman of Petersburg and Austin Furman of Monroe City; and 17 grandchildren.

Friends may call form 9:30 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Donald Furman and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Walker and Donald Furman are:

- 8781 i. Rusty¹⁴ Furman.
- + 8782 ii. Donald Richard Furman, born 02 Jul 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2019 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 8783 iii. Rhonda K. Furman, born 26 Oct 1948 in Indiana.
- 8784 iv. Rhea Jo Furman, born Sep 1954 in Indiana. She married Gary Louis Nowling 06 Mar 1976 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 28 May 1954 in Indiana.

More About Gary Nowling and Rhea Furman:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1976, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 8785 v. Krista Renee Furman, born 09 Aug 1958 in Indiana. She married Roy D. Bastick 17 Nov 1994 in Pike Co,

Indiana; born 1956 in Indiana.

More About Roy Bastick and Krista Furman:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1994, Pike Co, Indiana

+ 8786 vi. Ryan Edward Furman, born 06 Dec 1956 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

4443. Jack DeWayne¹³ Jones (Mary F.¹² Gladish, Nancy Ellen¹¹ Catt, twin, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1926 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Thelma Ficklin**. She was born 15 May 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 2011 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jack DeWayne Jones:

Jack DeWayne Jones, 81, of Evansville, passed away Tuesday, March 11, 2008, at Parkview Care Center. He was born to Heber and Mary (Gladish) Jones in Winslow, Indiana. He was an avid sports fan and played basketball at Winslow High School. Jack refereed Intramural Basketball Leagues around Evansville, was involved with the wheelchair basketball games, and was often found on area softball diamonds playing second base or coaching teams. He was instrumental in organizing and was president of the Evansville Triplets Booster Club, becoming friends with Jim Leyland, former Triplets manager, presently with the Detroit Tigers.

Jack was a Teamster driving a truck for Marion Truck Lines and eventually retired from A & H Truck Lines. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy.

He was preceded in death by his parents; stepfather, Otto Jamison; and two infant children, Janet and Daniel. Jack is survived by his wife of 61 years, Thelma (Ficklin) Jones, formerly of Petersburg, Indiana; son, David Jones (Debra) of Clarksville, Tennessee; daughters, Barbara Patten (Dean) of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Carol Havens (Jim) of Wadesville, Ind, and Jayne Christian of Newburgh; 15 grandchildren; and 16 great-grandchildren.

Services 11 a.m. Friday, March 14, 2008, at Bethel United Church of Christ, 3029 North Green River Road, officiated by Rev. Joe Fraccaro, with private burial services held at a later date. Friends may visit Friday from 9 a.m. to service time at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Riley Hospital for Children, 30 South Meridian Street, Suite 200, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204-3509, in memory of Jack D. Jones. Arrangements by Alexander North Chapel, 4200 Stringtown Road.

Notes for Thelma Ficklin:

Thelma L. Jones, 81, of Evansville, passed away peacefully at Deaconess Hospital on January 20, 2011, with family at her side. She was born on May 15, 1929, in Petersburg, Indiana. She was an adored mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. Thelma was an avid IU Basketball Fan. She enjoyed playing bingo and clabber. One of her greatest joys was visiting with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The family wishes to express their deepest gratitude to the staff at Evansville Protestant Home, Deaconess Hospital, and a special thanks to Dr. E. Steed Jackson. Thelma was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Jack D. Jones; son, Daniel Jones; and daughter, Janet Jones.

She is survived by her son, David D. Jones (Debra) of Clarksville, Tennessee; daughters, Barbara Patten (Dean) of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Carol Havens (Jim) of Wadesville, and Jayne Christian (David) of Newburgh; 13 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brothers, Don Ficklin (Sandra), Frank Ficklin; sister, Patty Holman.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Sunday, January 23, 2011, at Alexander North Chapel in Evansville, with burial at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Friends may visit Sunday from 11 a.m. to service time at Alexander North Chapel. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Evansville Protestant Home Activities Department at 3701 Washington Ave., Evansville, Indiana 47714.

Children of Jack Jones and Thelma Ficklin are:

- 8787 i. David DeWayne¹⁴ Jones, born 1950 in Indiana. He married (1) Debra ?. He married (2) Janis Lee Morphew 24 Jun 1972 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 26 Jan 1951 in Butler, Kentucky.

More About David Jones and Janis Morpew:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 8788 ii. Barbara Jones. She married Dean Patten.
- 8789 iii. Carol Sue Steinkuhl Jones, born 12 Dec 1954 in Indiana. She married James Harold Havens 20 Jul 1991 in Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About James Havens and Carol Jones:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1991, Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 8790 iv. Daniel Jones.

4446. Dt. Robert Bryan¹³ Abel, Jr. (Beatrice Margaret¹² Catt, Willard H.¹¹, John Amos¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1930 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 18 Jul 2001 in Tigard, Washington Co, Oregon. He married **Sally Lanser** 19 Feb 1955 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 09 Mar 1933.

Notes for Dt. Robert Bryan Abel, Jr.:

A celebration of life form Tigard, Oregon resident Robert B. Able, Jr. will be held on Friday, July 27, 2001 at 11 a.m. at the Parish of St. John the Baptist at 6300 SW Nicol Road. Robert was born on May 26, 1930 in Tacoma to parents Robert and Beatrice Able. Robbert died on Wednesday, July 18, 2001 in Tigard at the age of 71.

Robert was reared and educated in Tacoma and attended the University of Washington. Robert moved to Coos Bay, Oregon in 1963. He left in 1965 and returned in 1971. Robert worked for Weyerhaeuser in Coos Bay. Robert settled in Tigard approximately seven years ago. Robert served in the United States Army in the 1950's. He was a member of the Elks, a member of the church, and during college he was the president of Delta Chi. Robert married Sally Lanser on February 19, 1955 in Seattle, Washington. They were later divorced.

Survivors include daughter Ann able Cooper of Torrance, California; son Robert Bryan Abel III of Portland, Oregon; daughter Allison Abel Wyatt of Tigard; sisters Barbara Hampton of Sardis, British Columbia, Shirley Abel of Tacoma; and grandchildren Stephanie, Evan, Hannah and Hailey.

For those who wish, memorial contributions can be made to the American Cancer Society, Oregon Division. Arrangements are under the direction of Young's Funeral Home in Tigard, Oregon.

Marriage Notes for Robert Abel and Sally Lanser:

Oct. 10, 1954 - Mr. and Mrs. Martin Matthew Lanswer of Seattle announce the betrothal of their daughter, Miss Sally Lewis Lanser, to Robert Bryan Abel Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Abel Sr. of Tacoma. The bride-to-be was graduated from Helen Bush School in Seattle and attended Stanford University. She was graduated from the University of Washington where she was affiliated with Delta Gamma Sorority. Mr. Abel Jr. a grandson of the late Judge George D. Abel of Montesano, attends the University of Washinton where his fraternity is Delta Chi.

More About Robert Abel and Sally Lanser:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1955, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Robert Abel and Sally Lanser are:

- 8791 i. Ann¹⁴ Abel. She married Victor Cooper Apr 1986.

Marriage Notes for Ann Abel and Victor Cooper:

Dec. 12, 1985 – Ann Able, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Able of Portland, Oregon, will marry Victory Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Cooper of Sepulveda. The bride-to-be was graduated from the University of Oregon and Boston University. She works for Bekins Moving and Storage in Glendale. The groom-to-be was graduated form California State University, Northridge, and USC. He an engineer at Hughes Aircraft in Canoga Park. The couple will marry in April.

More About Victor Cooper and Ann Abel:
Marriage: Apr 1986

- 8792 ii. Robert Bryan Abel III, born 02 Mar 1960.
- 8793 iii. Allison Abel, born 02 May 1965. She married Christopher Shawn Wyatt 05 May 1990 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Christopher Wyatt and Allison Abel:
Marriage: 05 May 1990, Clark Co, Nevada

- 8794 iv. Barbara Abel. She married ? Hampton.
- 8795 v. Shirley Abel.

4447. Juanita¹³ Williams (Ora Ernest¹², Smith M.¹¹, Julieta Isabell (Juleyett)¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1908 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 2001 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **(1) John Audrey Allen**. He was born 13 Aug 1918 in Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 13 Feb 1979 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Harry W. Stice** 18 Aug 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jul 1904 in English, Crawford Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Harry Stice and Juanita Williams:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Juanita Williams and Harry Stice are:

- 8796 i. Billy Joe¹⁴ Stice.
- 8797 ii. Bette Ann Stice.
- 8798 iii. Gloria Jean Stice.

4454. Irene Charlotte¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Lossie Hill** 21 Jun 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Jan 1911 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Lossie Hill and Irene Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Irene Catt and Lossie Hill are:

- + 8799 i. Mary Helen¹⁴ Hill, born 19 Jan 1931 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 8800 ii. Vesper Lee Hill, born 15 Feb 1938 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2021 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 8801 iii. James Robert (Jim Bob) Hill, born 28 Apr 1934 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1993 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

4455. Eugenia¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Melvin Arthur Elliott**. He was born 30 Apr 1921 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1987 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Eugenia Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Eugenia Elliott, 90, passed away Friday, Dec. 17, 2010, at St. Vincent Hospice, in Indianapolis. She was born July 1, 1920, in Pike County, to Jacob and Jennie (Hatfield) Catt. She was a graduate of Mt. Olympus High School and attended Mt. Olive United Methodist Church, in Mt. Olympus. She was a lifetime member of V.F.W. 1147 Ladies Auxiliary and was formerly an active member of the Gibson County Democrat Women's Club. Eugenia retired from the Gibson County Auditor's Office. She had resided in Petersburg for the past 11 years, formerly living in the Mt. Olympus community.

Eugenia is survived by her son, Joe (Gloria) Elliott, of Noblesville, Indiana; two grandchildren, Krista (Brent) Ash and Elisha (Jeff) Wright; four great-grandchildren, Sophia, Estella, Nathan and Kendra; and a sister, Eloise Pancake, of Amarillo, Texas. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband,

Melvin A. Elliott, in 1987; a brother, Randall Catt; and a sister, Irene Hill.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. CST Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2010, at Colvin Funeral Home, in Princeton, with the Rev. Edman Stewart officiating. Burial will be at Shiloh Cemetery, near Hazleton. Visitation will be from 4 - 8 p.m. Monday, at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Vincent Hospice Program, 8450 N. Payne Road, Suite 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46268.

Child of Eugenia Catt and Melvin Elliott is:

+ 8802 i. Joe¹⁴ Elliott.

4456. Jacob Randall¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1927 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1995 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Maridel Thompson**. She was born 17 Jan 1937 in Corydon, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2017 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Theda Rae Corder** 29 Oct 1948 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky. She was born 19 May 1933 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maridel Thompson:

Maridel Catt, 75, passed away Monday, December 24, 2012 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born January 17, 1937 in Corydon, Indiana. She retired in 2009 due to health issues, from Renzenberger Transportation. Maridel is survived by a son, Timothy (Jacquie) Vegh of Muncie, Indiana; 2 step-sons, Randy Catt of Jasper and Jerry Catt of Patoka; 5 grandchildren, Mariah Bradshaw, Cole and Kane Bilderback, Tabitha Vegh and Tiffany Loebe; several step-grandchildren; sister, Renea Schooler of Francisco; 2 brothers, Toby Thompson of Fort Branch and Ricky Thompson of Princeton; sister-in-law, Nelda Thompson of Tell City; also several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Ansel "Stub" and Fern (Shoultz) Thompson; husband, Randall Catt in 1995; daughter, Jovonna Bilderback; step-daughter, Brenda Alexander; sisters, Georgia Rose Allison and Wilma Jones; brother, Chester Thompson.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, December 28, 2012 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Todd Brown officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 p.m. Thursday at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Floor 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601 or at alz.org. Envelopes will also be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Theda Rae Corder:

Theda Rae "T.R." Vickers, 73 of Haubstadt, Indiana passed away on Thursday, August 24, 2006 at the St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. She had worked at Potter & Brumfield for 25 years, where she was the first lady truck driver. She was also a member of the Order of Eastern Star. She was a member of the First General Baptist Church of Princeton. She was born May 19, 1933 in Princeton. She was preceded in death by her mother, Mary (Corder) Ross.

She is survived by her husband, John Vickers of Haubstadt; 4 children and their spouses, Randall & Pamela Catt of Jasper, Jerry & Carolyn Catt of Patoka, Brenda & Robert Alexander of Texas, and Matt Vickers of Haubstadt; 10 grandchildren; 16 great grandchildren; 2 sisters, Anne Montgomery and Nancy Bailey both of Princeton; brother, Richard Ross of Delmar, California.

Memorial Services will be held on Sunday August 27, 2006 at 2:00 PM at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton officiated by Pastor Fred Brittain. Friends may call from 12 until 2 PM on Sunday at the Funeral Home.

More About Jacob Catt and Theda Corder:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1948, Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky

Children of Jacob Catt and Theda Corder are:

+ 8803 i. Randall Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jun 1949 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 19 Mar 2022 in Jasper, Indiana.
8804 ii. Brenda Jo Catt, born 07 Dec 1958 in Indiana; died 27 Oct 2010. She married Robert Alan Alexander 31 May 1975 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1957 in Nuences Co, Texas.

More About Robert Alexander and Brenda Catt:
Marriage: 31 May 1975, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 8805 iii. Jerry D. Catt, born 1952 in Indiana. He married Carolyn Jeanne Holzmeyer 21 Jul 1996 in Alfordsville, Daviess Co, Indiana; born Apr 1952 in Indiana.

More About Jerry Catt and Carolyn Holzmeyer:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1996, Alfordsville, Daviess Co, Indiana

4457. Eloise¹³ Catt (Jacob¹², Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1929 in Indiana, and died 12 May 2018. She married **Harold Franklin Pancake** 1948 in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. He was born 13 Jan 1929, and died 25 Nov 2010.

Notes for Eloise Catt:

Eloise Catt Pancake, known by her family as "Grammy", died May 12, 2018. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Wednesday, May 16, 2018 at Schooler Funeral Home Brentwood Chapel, 4100 S. Georgia St. Arrangements are by Schooler Funeral Home. Eloise was born and raised in southern Indiana where she met and married her husband of 62 years, Harold Franklin Pancake in 1948. They were married in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. She attended Amarillo College. Her work career culminated in the position of Head of Hematology at High Plains Baptist Hospital where she retired in 1988. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Valle de Oro. She was known in the valley for her Angel Food cakes and by her family for always making their favorite meals which always ended with magnificent pies. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star.

Eloise was a talented painter and enjoyed sharing her paintings with family and friends. Harold and Eloise loved to travel and visited places the world over. Her greatest pleasure was time spent with her family doting on her grands and great grands. She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Jenny Catt; her husband, Harold Pancake; sisters, Eugenia Elliott and Irene Hill; and a brother Randall Catt.

Eloise is survived by a daughter, Susie Gonce and her husband Ron of Canyon; son, Dale Pancake and his wife Peggy of Amarillo; three grandchildren, Larry Pancake of Cimarron, New Mexico, Andromache Weaver and husband Jace of Fort Worth, and Landon Gonce and wife Haley of Midland; six great-grandchildren, Shyanne Pancake, Caitlyn Pancake, Bentley Gonce, Eloise Gonce, Jenson Weaver, and Georgia Weaver; and two great great-grandchildren, Kelly Martinez and Wyatt Swearingen.

Notes for Harold Franklin Pancake:

Harold Franklin Pancake, known by his friends and family as "Grampy" or "Red" for his curly red hair. Born and raised in southern Indiana where he met and married his bride of 62 years, Eloise Catt Pancake in 1948. They were married in Mt. Olympus, Indiana. He attended Amarillo College and Austin Pea College in Clarksville, Tennessee. His work career included a tour in the Air Force spent in Wichita, Kansas and Amarillo in the training command where he was awarded the presidential unit citation. He retired as a Forman from Pantex in 1990 where he worked for 32 years. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Valle de Oro and a Mason for over 50 years. He was a member of the Albert Pike Lodge in Wichita, Kansas and transferred his membership to Palo Duro lodge. He collected and rebuilt vintage cars, was an avid woodworker and enjoyed sharing his craft with family and friends. Harold and Eloise loved to travel and visited places the world over. His greatest pleasure was time spent with his family celebrating and supporting them in all of the events in their lives.

Survivors are his wife Eloise Pancake, a daughter Susie Gonce and her husband Ron of Canyon, a son Dale Pancake and his wife Peggy of Amarillo, three grandchildren, Larry Pancake of Valle de Oro, Andromache Weaver of Japan and Landon Gonce of Lubbock, two great grandchildren, Shyanne Pancake and Caitlyn Pancake, a sister Ladonna Moore and a brother Bob Pancake, both of Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents Royal and Marie Pancake, a sister Patricia Wilson and a brother Wayne Pancake.

The family will receive friends and family on Monday evening the 29th of November from 6:30 until 7:30 at Schooler Funeral home 4100 S Georgia. Services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Tuesday the 30th of

November at Amarillo South Church with Pastor Gene Goodwin of First Baptist Church of Valley de Oro; interment will be at Llano Cemetery East. Arrangements by Schooler Funeral Home, 4100 S Georgia, Amarillo, Texas.

More About Harold Pancake and Eloise Catt:
Marriage: 1948, Mt. Olympus, Indiana

Children of Eloise Catt and Harold Pancake are:

- + 8806 i. Susie¹⁴ Pancake.
- + 8807 ii. Dale Pancake.

4459. Austin Elwood¹³ Furman (Octavia¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1913 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mamie Agnes Bryant** 12 Nov 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Oct 1910 in Indiana, and died Jul 1967. He married **(2) Hester Coffman McCullough** 28 Dec 1979 in Charlotte Co, Florida. She was born 12 Nov 1908 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1998 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Austin Elwood Furman:

Former Washington resident Austin Elwood Furman, 85, died at 12:01 a.m. Monday, July 6, 1998, at Willow Manor Nursing center in Vincennes. He had been under the care of Evelyn Stafford in Monroe City for the past several years. Born March 27, 1913, in Vincennes, he was the son of Douglas and Octava (Catt) Furman. Furman was retired form Sears, Roebuck & Co. in Elkhart. He was a member of Full Gospel Church in South Bend. He married Mamie Bryant on Nov. 12, 1930, and she died in August 1957. He later married Hester McCammack on Dec. 28, 1979, and she survives in Washington. A brother and an infant brother and sister are also deceased.

Also surviving are two daughters, Nita Green of Lake Station and Elayn Tamandli of Edwardsburg, Michigan; a brother, Joe Jurman of Petersburg; a granddaughter and two great-grandsons.

The funeral was at 1:30 p.m. today at Gill Funeral Home, with the Rev. Mark Neilson officiating.

More About Austin Furman and Mamie Bryant:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Austin Furman and Hester McCullough:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1979, Charlotte Co, Florida

Children of Austin Furman and Mamie Bryant are:

- 8808 i. Nita¹⁴ Furman.
- 8809 ii. Elayn Furman.

4463. Donald Edward¹³ Furman (Octavia¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Jacquelyne Walker** 03 Aug 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Elmer Walker and Jewell Gladish. She was born 03 Nov 1929 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 2005 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Valerie Blanche Downey** 23 Aug 1973 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Sep 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1993 in Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Edward Furman:

Petersburg – Services for Donald E. Furman, 74, who died at 2:50 p.m. Tuesday August 5, 1997 at Petersburg Health Care, will be at 10:30 a.m. tomorrow at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will be in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Monroe City. Mr. Furman had been a farm hand. His wife, Vivian D. (Whalen), died in 1993.

Surviving are sons, Rick and John of Petersburg and Ryan of Bedford; daughters, Rhonda Blaize and Renna Hancock, both of Petersburg; and Reha Nowling of Lafayette; brothers, Joe Furman of Petersburg and Austin Furman of Monroe City; and 17 grandchildren.

Friends may call from 9:30 a.m. to service time tomorrow at the funeral home.

Notes for Mary Jacquelyne Walker:

Mary Jacqueline Richardson, 75, of Petersburg, died April 7, 2005 in Gibson County. She was born Nov. 3, 1929 in Pike County to Elmer J. and Jewell G. (Gladish) Walker. She was retired from Mid-State Rubber, in Princeton, having worked there for 25 years. She attended the Nazarene Church, in Petersburg. She was preceded in death by her husband, William D. Richardson, on May 30, 2002.

She is survived by three sons, Donald Rick Furman, of Hazleton, Ryan Furman, of Bedford and John Furman, of Florida; Rhonda K. Blaize, of Petersburg, Rhea Nowling, of Lafayette and Renee Furman, of Petersburg; 18 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday, April 11, 2005 at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg. Burial will at Walnut Hills Cemetery, in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 8 a.m. until service time Monday at the funeral home.

More About Donald Furman and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Donald Furman and Valerie Downey:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1973, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (4442) Mary Jacquelyne Walker.

4465. Agnes Pearl¹³ Bullard (Essie¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1898 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1973 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Gardner Blaize** 21 Jun 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, son of Perry Blaize and Essie Catt. He was born 06 Jan 1894 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Dec 1977 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Gardner Blaize and Agnes Bullard:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1918, Knox Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (1858) Gardner Blaize.

4467. Mildred Grace¹³ Bullard (Essie¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 2004. She married **Alva Grant Shafer** 22 Nov 1930 in Spencer, Indiana. He was born 14 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1996 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

Notes for Mildred Grace Bullard:

Mildred G. Shafer, 97, Port Charlotte, died June 21, 2004. She was born April 14, 1907, in Pike County, Ind., and came to the Port Charlotte area 46 years ago from Petersburg, Ind. Along with her late husband A.G. "Pete" Shafer, she ran a drive-in restaurant and gas station in Petersburg. She worked at Bealls in Punta Gorda before retiring in 1970.

Survivors include her daughter, Jill Overbey of Port Charlotte; a sister-in-law, Mariam Bullard of Carmi, Illinois; three grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and six nieces. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Paul Schelm Funeral Home, 3044 Caring Way, Port Charlotte.

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bullard and Alva Shafer:

Petersburg, Dec. 16, 1930 – Miss Mildred Bullard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Bullard, of Union, this county, and Alva G. Shafer, son of the late John Shafer, of Oatsville, were married November 22, 1930, according to announcement made by the bride's parents. The groom recently bought the New

System bakery in Petersburg. Mr. and Mrs. Shafer will reside in Petersburg.

More About Alva Shafer and Mildred Bullard:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1930, Spencer, Indiana

Children of Mildred Bullard and Alva Shafer are:

- + 8810 i. William Alva¹⁴ Shafer, born 10 Mar 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 1962 in Charlotte, Florida.
- + 8811 ii. Carolyn Jill Shafer, born 16 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4468. Ray Edward¹³ Bullard (Essie¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1913 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1975 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois. He married **Miriam Shouse** 07 Jun 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Feb 1922 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2006.

More About Ray Bullard and Miriam Shouse:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Ray Bullard and Miriam Shouse are:

- 8812 i. Suzanne¹⁴ Bullard, born 02 Nov 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2022 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Gene Brown 14 Dec 1974; born 15 Aug 1953 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois; died 23 Apr 2018 in Carmi, White Co, Illinois.

Notes for Suzanne Bullard:

Suzanne (Bullard) Brown, 68, of Carmi, passed away on Sunday, July 24, 2022, at Barnes Jewish Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born on November 2, 1953, in Vincennes, Indiana, the daughter of Ray Edward and Miriam (Shouse) Bullard. She married Gene Brown on December 14, 1974, and he preceded her in death on April 23, 2018. Suzanne graduated in 1971 from Carmi Township High School and later from Wabash Valley College. In 1974, Suzanne began her career as a beautician and owned and operated "A Cut Above" for many years in Carmi. She was a member of Emmanuel United Methodist Church in Carmi. She loved watching sports, especially her grandchildren and the St. Louis Cardinals. Her favorite pastimes included sitting on the porch with Gene enjoying a cup of coffee while watching her hummingbirds, watching nostalgic television, and sharing fond stories of her life with loved ones.

In addition, Suzanne never met a stranger; she made many beloved friends and had dozens of people she'd adopted into her fold. She is loved by many and will be missed by all. Burial in Centerville Cemetery.

Notes for Gene Brown:

Gene Brown, 64, of Carmi, died Monday, April 23, 2018 at his residence. He was born in Carmi, Illinois on August 15, 1953 the son of Charles A. and Norma (Slankard) Brown. Gene married Suzanne Bullard on December 14, 1974. He was a 1971 graduate of Carmi Township High School. Gene was a farmer and owned various rental properties that he over saw and maintained. He was a member of the Emmanuel United Methodist Church. Gene enjoyed fishing, hunting and spending time with his grandchildren.

Gene is survived by his wife of 43 years, Suzanne Brown, of Carmi; two sons, Billy Brown, of Carmi and Jason (Jennifer) Brown, of Lexington, Kentucky; daughter, Sarah Brown, of Newburgh, Indiana; brother, Stephen Brown, of Lawrenceville, Illinois; two sisters, Carol Spisak, of Duson, Louisiana and Melba Hilton, of Boone County, Kentucky; five grandchildren, Alyssa, Wyatt, Andrew, Nathan and Henry.

More About Gene Brown and Suzanne Bullard:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1974

- 8813 ii. Maudell Rae Bullard, born 04 Sep 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Aug 2022 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana. She married George Robert Bowen 1967; born 14 Mar 1947 in Emma Twp, White Co, Illinois; died 28 Feb 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for George Robert Bowen:

George Robert Bowen, 75, of Newburgh, Indiana, passed away on Tuesday, February 28, 2023, at Heart-to-Heart Hospice in Evansville, Indiana. He was born on March 14, 1947, in Emma Township, the son of Carl and Rosalyn (York) Shaw. Bob married Maudell Bullard in 1967, and she preceded him in death on August 20, 2022. Bob proudly served his country in the United States Army from 1967-1970. He retired after working as Chief Probation Officer for the 2nd Judicial Circuit for 23 years. Bob loved being on the water, whether it be boating, snorkeling, or fishing. He enjoyed being outdoors and bird watching. In addition to his wife, Maudell Bowen, George is preceded in death by his parents Carl Bowen and Rosalyn Shaw. Burial at Union Ridge Cemetery, with full military rites provided by the Carmi American Legion and VFW.

Marriage Notes for Maudell Bullard and George Bowen:

March 12, 1967 – Mr. and Mrs. Ray Bullard of Carmi, Illinois, announce the engagement of their daughter Maudell to Robert Bowen, son of Mrs. Rosalyn Bowen of 314 Powell Ave., and Carl W. Bowen of Lakeland, Florida. The bride-elect is a graduate of the Colburn Academy of Beauty Culture, Mount Carmel, Illinois. She is presently employed at the Artistic Beauty Lounge, Carmi. The prospective bridegroom will enter Indiana State University-Evansville Campus in the fall.

More About George Bowen and Maudell Bullard:

Marriage: 1967

4469. Oliver Francis¹³ Parker, Jr. (Bertha Grace¹² Catt, Jonathan Transawyer¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Feb 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Francis Ernestine Wilson** 03 Aug 1948 in Indiana. She was born 26 Dec 1919 in Montgomery, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Oliver Francis Parker, Jr.:

Petersburg, Indiana - Oliver Francis Parker Jr., 82, died Feb. 11, 2008, at Amber Manor Nursing Home. He was a railroader, World War II Navy veteran and member of Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church. Surviving are daughters, Janet Parker and Sharon Clinard; son, Gary; and two grandchildren.

Services 10 a.m. EST Friday at Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation is 3 to 7 p.m. today, with a 7 p.m. Moose service, and from 8 to 9:45 a.m. at Harris Funeral Home.

More About Oliver Parker and Francis Wilson:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1948, Indiana

Children of Oliver Parker and Francis Wilson are:

- + 8814 i. Sharon Ann¹⁴ Parker, born 30 Sep 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2023 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8815 ii. Gary Edward Parker, born 22 May 1951 in Greens Fork, Indiana; died 22 May 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Edward Parker:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; myocardial infarction

Occupation: coal miner

- 8816 iii. Janet Louise Parker, born 28 Apr 1963 in Washington Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janet Louise Parker:

Petersburg, Indiana - Janet L. Parker, 57, died January 7, 2011, at Bridge Pointe Health campus Vincennes. Surviving are brother, Gary; sister, Sharon Clinard; two nieces; and a great-niece. Services are 10 a.m. EDT Monday, at St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, Petersburg, with visitation 3 to 8 p.m. Sunday, at Harris Funeral Home Petersburg, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg.

4470. Victor Edward¹³ Catt (Everett Roy¹², Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel Florence Catt** 14 Oct 1929 in Gibson Co, Indiana, daughter of Melvin Catt and Teresa Troxler. She was born 15 Apr 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Catt and Mabel Catt:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (2986) Mabel Florence Catt.

4473. Maurice Elwood¹³ Catt (Everett Roy¹², Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸,

Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Vona Louise Ross** 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of James Ross and Laufa Catt. She was born 30 Sep 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Catt and Vona Ross:
Marriage: 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Maurice Catt and Vona Ross are:

- + 8817 i. Doyle Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 24 May 1934 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2007 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 8818 ii. James Elwood Catt, born 20 Apr 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 8819 iii. Vicky Sue Catt, born 13 Nov 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married (1) Roger Dale Howard 10 Oct 1997 in Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born Feb 1952 in Kentucky. She married (2) Roger Dale (Rodger) Catt 11 Oct 1997 in Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 04 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 2013 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Vicky Sue Catt:

Vicky S. (Catt) Howard, 63, of Evansville, Indiana, passed away Saturday, September 21, 2013 at St. Mary's Medical Center. Vicky was born in Petersburg, Indiana on November 13, 1949 to Maurice and Louise Catt. She attended Vincennes University. Vicky worked in sales at Smith and Butterfield and Dillards. Vicky enjoyed bowling, traveling, gardening and simply being outdoors. She especially enjoyed hot air balloon rides, where she was married to Roger.

Vicky is survived by her husband of 15 years, Roger Howard of Evansville, Indiana; step daughter, Jeni (Chad) Moore of Evansville, IN; brother, Jim (Sue) Catt of Hazelton, Indiana; sister-in-law, Shannon Catt of Petersburg, Indiana; grandchildren, Kelsie Porter, Alexis Porter, and Kyler Moore; a great grandchild on the way; aunt, Ruth Anna; father-in-law, Harold Howard; brothers-in-law, David Howard (Chris) and Don Howard (Lisa); sister-in-law, Patricia Mitref (Pete), all of Evansville, Indiana; also surviving are several nieces and nephews. Vicky was preceded in death by her parents, a brother, Doyle Catt and her mother-in-law, Christine Howard.

Friends may visit from 3:00 until 8:00 PM, Wednesday, September 25, 2013, at Browning Funeral Home, 738 Diamond Avenue, Evansville, Indiana. Honoring Vicky's wishes, there will be no services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Roger Howard and Vicky Catt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1997, Darmstadt, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Notes for Roger Dale (Rodger) Catt:

Rodger D. Catt of Princeton, Indiana, 59, died Thursday, August 16, 2013, at his home. Survived by wife, Jamie; mother, Mary Etta Everett; daughters, Chasity Catt, Crystal Catt and Jennifer Catt; sister, Barbara Cunningham; brothers, Marion "Junior", Harold, Bill and Mark Everett.

Funeral 2 p.m. Tuesday, August 20, 2013, at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. Visitation noon to 2 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Roger Catt and Vicky Catt:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

4474. Frederick Emory¹³ Catt (Everett Roy¹², Melvin Larkson¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1916 in Illinois, and died 17 Sep 1949 in Bloomfield, Greene Co, Indiana. He married **Ermyl K. Wade** 12 Jul 1935 in Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 25 May 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1989 in Mountain Top, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Catt and Ermyl Wade:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1935, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Frederick Catt and Ermyl Wade are:

- 8820 i. Linda Lou¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Oct 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Harry Novak 1960.

More About Harry Novak and Linda Catt:

Marriage: 1960

- 8821 ii. Frederick Emory Catt, Jr., born 30 Jul 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 2020 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Doris Anne Perry 20 Apr 1970.

More About Frederick Catt and Doris Perry:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1970

4477. Forest Martin¹³ Shafer (Charles E.¹², Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1913 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ursula Olga Koch**. She was born 10 Nov 1917 in Buenos Aires, Argentina, and died 07 Mar 2004 in Jasper Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Dorothy Mae Esche** 21 Jun 1939 in Indiana. She was born 31 Dec 1919, and died 18 Apr 1989 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Forest Martin Shafer:

Memorial services are being planned for Forest Martin Shafer, 70, Indianapolis, the owner and operator of Shafer Feed Co. for the past 13 years. He died Monday in St. Vincent Hospital. He was a self-educated nutritionist and an Army veteran of World War II. Born at Petersburg, he lived in Indianapolis 25 years.

Surviving include his wife, Ursula Shafer; two sons, Larry and Gene Shafer, and two daughters, Jane Williams and Barbara Genders. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Society or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Forest Shafer and Dorothy Esche:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Indiana

Children of Forest Shafer and Dorothy Esche are:

- 8822 i. Larry Martin¹⁴ Shafer, born 16 Nov 1942 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2024 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8823 ii. Gene Shafer.
- 8824 iii. Jane Shafer.
- 8825 iv. Barbara Shafer.

4479. Amy L.¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1907 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1962 in Carson Co, Texas. She married **Slade Byron Ball**. He was born 12 Mar 1905 in Alanreed, Gray Co, Texas, and died 15 Nov 1947 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Children of Amy Snyder and Slade Ball are:

- + 8826 i. Slade Byron¹⁴ Ball, Jr., born 12 Oct 1927 in Alanreed, Gray Co, Texas; died 05 Jan 2018 in Texas.
- 8827 ii. Linwood Ball, born 10 Sep 1929 in Gray Co, Texas.

4480. Mary Alice¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1909 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas, and died 13 Jan 1995 in Gray Co, Texas. She married **(1) Judd Albert Atchley**. He was born 22 Dec 1889 in Guntersville, Marshall Co, Alabama, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Pampa, Gray Co, Texas. She married **(2) ? Crutcher**.

Child of Mary Snyder and Judd Atchley is:

- 8828 i. Lanny Ross¹⁴ Atchley, born 23 Dec 1951 in Gray Co, Texas. He married (1) Marcella Faye Brooks 13 Jul 1972 in Gray Co, Texas; born 11 Apr 1954 in Gray Co, Texas. He married (2) Elizabeth A. Galbreath 17 Nov 1981 in Gray Co, Texas; born 1952.

Marriage Notes for Lanny Atchley and Marcella Brooks:

July 9, 1972 - Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Brook, 604 Deane Drive, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marcella Faye, to Lanny Ross Atchley, son of Mrs. Mary Crutcher of Lefors. The bride-elect, a 1972 graduate of Pampa High School, is employed by Marie Foundations. The prospective bridegroom, a 1970 graduate of Lefors High School, is employed at Hughes Automotive.

More About Lanny Atchley and Marcella Brooks:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1972, Gray Co, Texas

More About Lanny Atchley and Elizabeth Galbreath:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1982, Gray Co, Texas

Marriage: 17 Nov 1981, Gray Co, Texas

4481. Ripley Albert¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1912 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas, and died 16 Jul 2003 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas. He married **Joy Lorraine Gibbins**. She was born 1921, and died 16 Jan 2003.

Notes for Ripley Albert Snyder:

Groom, Texas - Ripley Albert "Rip" Snyder, 90, died Wednesday, July 16, 2003, in Amarillo. Services will be at 3 p.m. today in First Baptist Church of Groom with the Rev. David Kelly, pastor, officiating. Burial with military honors will be in Groom Cemetery by Robertson Funeral Directors.

Mr. Snyder was born Dec. 4, 1912, in Stratford, Sherman County. He was a resident of Groom for most of his life before moving to Amarillo a year ago. He married Joy Loraine Gibbins on Jan. 10, 1942, in Claude. He had worked at the grain elevator and at the hardware store in Groom for most of his life before retirement. He was an Army veteran of World War II and was the recipient of five Bronze Stars and a Purple Heart. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Groom.

He was preceded in death by his wife on Jan. 16, 2003. Survivors include a daughter, Nina Richey and husband, Truman, of San Angelo; a son, Jerry Snyder and wife, Carolyn, of Amarillo; five grandchildren, Hallie Snyder of Austin, Kimberly Alexander of Dallas, Marc and Tonya Alexander of Amarillo, Sean and Leticia Richey of Carlsbad, and Cory and Jennifer Richey of San Angelo; eight great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and many other family members and friends.

Notes for Joy Lorraine Gibbins:

Groom, Texas - Joy Gibbins Snyder, 81, died Thursday, Jan. 16, 2003. Services will be at 2 p.m. today in First Baptist Church of Groom with the Rev. David Kelly, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Groom Cemetery by Robertson Funeral Directors.

Mrs. Snyder was born Nov. 5, 1921, in Groom and was a lifetime Groom resident. She married Ripley Albert Snyder on Jan. 10, 1942, in Claude. She had worked as a ward clerk at the Groom Hospital, as the produce manager at the Groom Grocery and was a cook for the Groom Lions Club and baked for the public before her retirement. She was a member of First Baptist Church in Groom for many years and had been a Sunday school teacher. She later kept the nursery at the church. Pallbearers include Earl Barker, Lynn Barker, Maurice "Cobb" Britten, Chris Britten, Randal Patterson and Gary Parrish. Honorary pallbearers include A.J. Newsom and Bill Britten.

Survivors include her husband; a son, Jerry Snyder and wife, Carolyn, of Amarillo; a daughter, Nina Richey and husband, Truman, of San Angelo; five grandchildren, Hallie Snyder of Austin, Kemberly Alexander of Dallas, Marc and Tonya Alexander of Amarillo; Sean and Leticia Richey of Carlsbad, and Cory and Jennifer Richey of San Angelo; and eight great-grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials be to First Baptist Church of Groom.

Child of Ripley Snyder and Joy Gibbins is:

+ 8829 i. Jerry Don¹⁴ Snyder, born 04 Mar 1944 in Groom, Carson Co, Texas; died 31 Mar 2025 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

4484. John Harvey Arthur¹³ Snyder (Martha¹² Shafer, Arminda Alice¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1921 in Stratford, Sherman Co, Texas, and died 05 Jun 1987 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. He married **Virginia Ann Odell**. She was born 04 Nov 1923 in Earlsboro, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Aug 2011 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Virginia Ann Odell:

Virginia Snyder, 87, died Thursday, August 4, 2011 in Amarillo. Graveside services were held

Friday at 4:00 p.m. in The Field of Honor at Westlawn Memorial Park with Pastor Calvin Winters of First Southern Baptist Church officiating. Services were under the direction of MintonChatwell Funeral Directors of Fritch.

Virginia was born on November 4, 1923 in Earlsboro, Oklahoma, and was a devoted mother and wife, living in Fritch until the death of her husband in 1987. She then resided in Amarillo for the rest of her life, and was a member of Bell Avenue Baptist Church in Amarillo for several years. She married John Snyder on August 15, 1943 in Alanreed, Texas. She was a homemaker and loved needlework and embroidering.

She was preceded in death by her husband John H. Snyder, parents George Lorene Odell, sister Mary Nell and brother George Jr. Survivors include her son Robert Snyder of Amarillo, three daughters Loretta Roulier of Savannah, Georgia, Martha Barton of Amarillo, Glorianna Keener of Loveland, Colorado, sister Carolyn A. Morse of Montana, eleven grandchildren and thirteen greatgrandchildren.

Children of John Snyder and Virginia Odell are:

- + 8830 i. Loretta Anita¹⁴ Snyder, born 31 Aug 1946 in Oklahoma.
- 8831 ii. Martha Lorene Snyder, born 09 Feb 1948 in Randall, Texas. She married William Richard Barton 08 Mar 1968 in Hutchinson Co, Texas.

More About William Barton and Martha Snyder:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1968, Hutchinson Co, Texas

- 8832 iii. Robert Snyder.
- 8833 iv. Glorianna Snyder. She married ? Keener.

4487. Lewis Clarence¹³ Cotte (Clarence Omer¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1918 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas, and died 31 Dec 1992 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon. He married **Pauline Bertha Clark** 13 Mar 1943 in Coos Co, Oregon. She was born 22 Dec 1923 in Borth Bend, Coos Co, Oregon, and died 11 Mar 2011 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Lewis Cotte and Pauline Clark:

March 13, 1943 - Miss Pauline Clark, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Clark of North Bend became the bride of Lewis C. Cotte, Charleston coastguard service, from Detroit, Michigan, Sunday evening at the home of her parents. The Rev. T. Paul Beresford officiated. A flower covered canopy was arranged in the living room of the Clark residence, under which the couple stood during the rites. The bride was graduated from North Bend High school last year and is well known on Coos Bay. The groom has been in the coastguard service for 15 months, coming here from Detroit, Michigan. He was graduated from Shelby, Iowa, high school.

More About Lewis Cotte and Pauline Clark:

Divorce: 18 Sep 1956, Coos Co, Oregon

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Coos Co, Oregon

Children of Lewis Cotte and Pauline Clark are:

- 8834 i. Joanne Marie¹⁴ Cotte, born 14 Dec 1943. She married Ronald J. Aller 21 Oct 1962 in San Diego Co, California; born 1941.

More About Ronald Aller and Joanne Cotte:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1962, San Diego Co, California

- 8835 ii. Lewis C. Cotte, born 1945.
- + 8836 iii. Karen Nancy Cotte, born 03 Oct 1946 in Oregon.

4490. Maurice Eugene¹³ Lawyer (Lydia Cecil¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1910 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 24 Dec 1998 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Rose King** 27 Jun 1931 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maurice Eugene Lawyer:

Maurice E. "Maurie" Lawyer, 88, 2478 Forestville Dr. died Thursday, Dec. 24, 1998, at his home. He was born July 15, 1910, in Terre Haute, Indiana. On June 27, 1931, he married Rose King in Saginaw, Michigan. Mr. Lawyer was a member of St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Parish and was president of the Forever Young Club. He was a life time member of the Knights of Columbus Council #5382 and had served as Financial Secretary and as Grand Knight. Mr. Lawyer had been employed as a Superintendent of Huron Portland Cement Co. for many years. He had also been a member of the Green Bay Traffic Club and the Retired Traffic Club. He was an avid Packer fan and was proud of his ownership of his one share of original Packer stock. Maurie was very active in Green Bay Bowling.

In 1947, he and his wife, Rose started the Green Bay Youth Bowling Program. For 29 years, he coached junior bowlers, retiring in 1976. Even after his retirement from coaching, he remained active in Junior Bowling. He wrote a history of the Green Bay Junior Bowling Association and also wrote a column for the Green Bay Area Bowling News. He was a director of the Green Bay Area Junior Bowling Association. In 1970, he was inducted into the Green Bay Bowling Association Hall of Fame in the Hall's second year of existence. In 1996, he received the Red Smith Award for his outstanding contributions to Green Bay area sports. Mr. Lawyer continued to bowl into his 80's. In 1996, he received the March of Dimes Gordy Liesch Award. In 1985, he received a special commendation naming him one of "Wisconsin's 10 Most Admired Senior Citizens."

Survivors include three sons and daughters-in-law, Roger Lawyer, Green Bay; Dennis and Rosalie Lawyer, Green Bay; Dale and Sharon Lawyer, Plano, Texas; ten grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Rose; one brother, Wayne Lawyer; one sister, Dorothy Lawyer.

Friends may call at Blaney Funeral Home, 1521 Shawano Ave. from 2 to 9 p.m. Monday. A Knights of Columbus Memorial Service will be held at 6:30 p.m. Monday. A Parish Wake Service will be held at 7 p.m. Monday. Friends may also call at St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Catholic Church, 2771 Oakwood Ave. from 9:30 until 10:30 a.m. Tuesday. The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the church with the Msgr. James Dillenburg officiating. Entombment will be in Allouez Mausoleum. A memorial fund has been established in his name.

More About Maurice Lawyer and Rose King:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1931, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maurice Lawyer and Rose King are:

8837	i.	Roger E. ¹⁴ Lawyer, born 21 May 1935 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8838	ii.	Dennis James Lawyer, born 01 Dec 1936 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2022 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
8839	iii.	Dale Francis Lawyer, born 24 Mar 1944. He married (1) Judith Ann Neerdaels 13 Jul 1968. He married (2) Sharon Ann Chartre 14 Aug 1981 in Winnebago Co, Wisconsin; born 1944.

Marriage Notes for Dale Lawyer and Judith Neerdaels:

A July 13, 1968 wedding is planned by Miss Judith Ann Neerdaels and Dale Francis Lawyer. The announcement of their engagement is made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Neerdaels of 1333 Western Ave. Mr. Lawyer is the son of the Maurice E. Lawyers of 1318 Oregon Street.

The young couple was graduated from West High School. Mr. Lawyer, presently employed at Marc's Big Boy, will begin data processing studies at Green Bay School of Vocational, Technical and Adult Education in late January.

Miss Judith Ann Neerdaels and Dale Francis Lawyer repeated solemn promises of marriage before the altar of St. Agnes Church during a July 13, 1968 ceremony. Honor witnesses were Mrs. George Waldron and Dennis Lawyer. Completing the bridal party were Mrs. Dennis Lawyer, Miss Kathleen Neerdaels, George Waldron and Roger Lawyer. Ushering duties were shared by Robert Neerdaels and Kenneth Eckberg.

The new Mrs. Lawyer is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Neerdaels, 1333 Western Ave. her husband, son of the Maurice E. Lawyers, 1319 Oregon Street, attends the Northwest Wisconsin Technical Institute.

More About Dale Lawyer and Judith Neerdaels:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

More About Dale Lawyer and Sharon Chartre:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Winnebago Co, Wisconsin

4494. Alan Winford¹³ Brown (Anna Mabel¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1920 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 1964 in Michigan. He married **Dora Mae Domke** 01 Jun 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 2007 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Brown and Dora Domke:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Brown and Dora Domke are:

- 8840 i. Alan Richard¹⁴ Brown, born 12 Nov 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2011 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8841 ii. Susan Brown. She married Ray Neely.
- 8842 iii. Kathleen Brown. She married Michael Judd.

4495. Beulah Blanche¹³ Cotte (Blanche Godell¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1919 in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Marion Gilliland** 24 May 1937 in Sarpy Co, Nebraska. He was born 14 Dec 1915 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Nov 1999 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Beulah Cotte and Charles Gilliland:

Mrs. Florence Cotte announces the marriage of her daughter, Beulah, to Charles Gilliland of Blair, the ceremony occurring Monday, May 24, 1937. The bride was a 1937 graduate of Blair high school and received all her education at Central school, except a portion of her junior year, which was spent at Union college academy at Lincoln. She is the oldest of a family of five sisters. The couple will make their home on the farm occupied by Mr. Gilliland's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Gilliland, north of Blair.

More About Charles Gilliland and Beulah Cotte:

Marriage: 24 May 1937, Sarpy Co, Nebraska

Children of Beulah Cotte and Charles Gilliland are:

- 8843 i. Barbara Blanche¹⁴ Gilliland, born 03 Feb 1938 in Washington, Nebraska. She married Robert Dean Halfacre 09 Aug 1956 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Halfacre and Barbara Gilliland:
Divorce: Jan 1966, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 09 Aug 1956, Clark Co, Nevada

- 8844 ii. Jettabee Joan Gilliland, born 10 Jun 1939 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska; died 27 Feb 2015 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Robert A. Rowe 26 Nov 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1940.

More About Robert Rowe and Jettabee Gilliland:
Divorce: 21 Mar 1979, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 26 Nov 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8845 iii. Charlene Kay Gilliland, born 24 Dec 1944 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California; died 02 Mar 1998 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Charles James Schemers 16 Jun 1962 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born 11 Mar 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Marvin Benjamin Tolstead 16 Jan 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 08 Nov 1933 in Evanston, Illinois; died 03 May 2013 in Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Charles Schemers and Charlene Gilliland:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Marvin Tolstead and Charlene Gilliland:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1976, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8846 iv. Ronald Charles Gilliland, born 14 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Susan Lynne Williams 17

Nov 1978 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Ronald Gilliland and Susan Williams:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

4496. Georgia Bernice¹³ Cotte (Blanche Godell¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1921 in Shelby, Shelby Co, Iowa. She married **Ford Benjamin Nix** 23 Feb 1938 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska. He was born 22 Dec 1915 in Kansas City, Kansas, and died 28 Oct 2004.

More About Ford Benjamin Nix:

Census 2: 1950, 5019 GUndry; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1950, laborer oil fields Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Georgia Cotte and Ford Nix:

The marriage of Miss Georgia Cotte and Ford B. Nix, both of Blair, took place Wednesday afternoon Feb. 23, 1938 in the county court room with Judge T.S. Morton officiating. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Gullett, Blair, were the witnesses. The young man is mess steward at the CCC camp.

More About Ford Nix and Georgia Cotte:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1938, Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska

Children of Georgia Cotte and Ford Nix are:

- 8847 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Nix, born 24 Sep 1938 in Washington Co, Nebraska.
- 8848 ii. Connie Lee Nix, born 26 Jan 1945 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Douglas Arthur Stewart 30 Jun 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Feb 1940.

More About Douglas Stewart and Connie Nix:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

4499. Estaleva LaVon¹³ Cotte (Blanche Godell¹² Catt, Edward H.¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1926 in Blair, Washington Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 2022 in Hamilton Co, Tennessee. She married **Edwin Eugene Shafer** 10 Sep 1944. He was born 02 Oct 1924 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas, and died 09 May 2007 in Crestwood, Oldham Co, Kentucky.

Marriage Notes for Estaleva Cotte and Edwin Shafer:

Miss E. Lavon Cotte, daughter of Mrs. B. G. Cotte of Lincoln (formerly of Blair) was married to Edwin E. Shafer, son of Mr. and Mrs. S.T. Shafer of College View, Nebraska, on September 10, 1944. The ceremony was performed at 8 p.m. in the College View Seventh Day Adventist Church. Pastel colors were used in decorating the church, and the gowns of member of the bridal party were of corresponding colors. Mrs. H.C. Hartman of Union college played the bridal marches and accompanied Miss Frances Chamberlin, soloist.

The bride wore a white satin wedding gown with fingertip veil, and carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums. Her attendants were Della Adams, maid-of-honor; Audra Ching and Ruth Wilson, bridesmaids. Ushers, all students at Union college, were Merlin Pierson, Merle Tilletson, Ivan Pierson and Elmer Shultz.

A reception for 64 guests followed at the bride's home. Mr. Shafer is a junior ministerial student and Mrs. Shafer is a sophomore at Union College. The couple will reside at 4702 Bancroft, Lincoln.

More About Edwin Shafer and Estaleva Cotte:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1944

Children of Estaleva Cotte and Edwin Shafer are:

- 8849 i. Rebekah Louise¹⁴ Shafer, born 23 Oct 1967 in Kenton Co, Kentucky. She married David Manley 25 May 1997.

Marriage Notes for Rebekah Shafer and David Manley:

Rebekah Louise Shafer of Chattanooga, Tennessee, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin E.G. Shafer of Crestwood, Kentucky, and David Manley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Brent Manley of Chattanooga, were married May 25, 1997 at the Gordon Lee Mansion in Chickamauga, Georgia. The bride is a graduate of southern College in Collegedale, Tennessee, and works at Roadway Package Systems. The bridegroom attended Tennessee Wesleyan College.

More About David Manley and Rebekah Shafer:

Marriage: 25 May 1997

- 8850 ii. Rose Shafer.
- 8851 iii. David Shafer.
- 8852 iv. Sam Shafer.
- 8853 v. Joseph Shafer.
- 8854 vi. Edwin Shafer, born 1946.
- 8855 vii. Ruthi Shafer.
- 8856 viii. Daniel Shafer, born 1948.

4500. Rosemary M.¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Clifford Franklin (Cherry) Donaldson** 09 Nov 1946 in Morganfield, Kentucky. He was born 15 Dec 1916 in Casey, Illinois, and died 10 Mar 1957. She married **(2) Waldo Gaston Abbott** 1958. He was born 13 Aug 1921 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1987 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rosemary M. Catt:

Petersburg, Indiana - Rosemary Abbott, 87, died at 12:04 p.m. May 4, 2008, at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. She was born in Petersburg on July 19, 1920, the daughter of Lloyd "Buck" and Lenora C. (Spray) Catt. She was a member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, the Petersburg VFW Ladies Auxiliary and was on the Prides Creek Park Board.

Surviving are a daughter, Tina (Gary) Malone of Carmel, Indiana; sons, Steve (Alice) Donaldson of Petersburg, Greg (Joyce) Donaldson of Evansville and Brad (Jacqueline) Donaldson of Carmel; sisters, Ruthann Shelton of Petersburg, Lois Hill of Petersburg and Sara Sanders of Rockport; a brother, Daniel Catt of Danville, Illinois; and 11 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her first husband, Clifford "Cherry" Donaldson, her second husband, Waldo G. Abbott, a sister, Roberta Burns, and a brother, Robert Catt.

Services 10 a.m. EDT Friday, May 9, 2008, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday and 8 to 9:30 a.m. Friday at Harris Funeral Home. Father Edward Schneider will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg.

Notes for Clifford Franklin (Cherry) Donaldson:

Clifford F. (Cherry) Donaldson, 40, former resident of Petersburg, died in a Fairfield, Illinois, hospital Monday March 10, 1957. He had been employed in the oilfields. He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Rosemary Catt Donaldson; three sons, Gregory, Stephen and Bradley; his father, W.W. Donaldson of Petersburg; and a brother, Arthur of Selah, Washington.

The body is at the Harris funeral home here, where friends may call and where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Wednesday. The Rev. Kirsch will officiate and burial will be in Walnut Hills cemetery.

More About Clifford Franklin (Cherry) Donaldson:

Census: 1950, Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1950, stationery engineer Pipe Lindell Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Marriage Notes for Rosemary Catt and Clifford Donaldson:

Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Franklin, Petersburg, announce the marriage of their daughter, Rosemary, to

Waldo Abbott, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herschell Abbott, Ottwell. The marriage took place Saturday afternoon, Nov. 9, 1946 in Morganfield, Kentucky, at the First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. John B. Lindenberg officiated at the single ring ceremony.

Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Thonmas Cundiff, Petersburg. The bride wore a wool dressmaker suit of soft pink with brown accessories. She wore a corsage of pink carnations. Mrs. Cundiff wore a blue dress with brown accessories.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Otwell high school and was recently discharged from the Army. Mr. and Mrs. Abbott will make their home in Petersburg.

More About Clifford Donaldson and Rosemary Catt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946, Morganfield, Kentucky

More About Waldo Abbott and Rosemary Catt:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Rosemary Catt and Clifford Donaldson are:

- 8857 i. Stephen (Steve)¹⁴ Donaldson, born Aug 1949 in Indiana. He married Alice ?.
- 8858 ii. Gregory C. Donaldson, born 03 Aug 1947 in Indiana. He married Joyce Elaine Arbeiter 21 Jul 1973; born 1949 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Donaldson and Joyce Arbeiter:

Miss Joyce Elaine Arbeiter and Greg Donaldson, both of Indianapolis, were married Saturday July 21, 1973 in Redeemer Lutheran Church here. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Arbeiter of 1214 S. Spring are the parents of the new Mrs. Donaldson. The bridegroom's step-father and mother are Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Abbott of Petersburg. Mrs. Harry Carson Joyner II, the bride's sister of Indianapolis, served as matron of honor. Best man was Denny Callaghan of Amherst, Massachusetts. Bridesmaids were Miss Cheryl Arbeiter, Miss Connie Arbeiter, Mrs. Randall Belden and Miss Madelaine Tewes. In the bridegroom's party was Steve and Brad Donaldson, Bruce Arbeiter, Harry Carson "Butch" Joyner, John Grimme and Ted Hawkins. After a trip to the Bahamas, the new Mr. and Mrs. Donaldson will live in Indianapolis. They are employed by Indiana Bell Telephone Co. there. Mrs. Donaldson is on the public relations staff and Donaldson is a marketing staff supervisor.

The bride, a Bosse High School graduate, received a degree from Indiana where she was a member of Alpha Chi Omega social sorority. The bridegroom graduated from Petersburg High School and Purdue University, where he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega social fraternity.

More About Gregory Donaldson and Joyce Arbeiter:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973

- 8859 iii. Bradley Donaldson, born 14 Jan 1951. He married Jacqueline Loraine Thoren 29 Jan 1977 in Carmel, Indiana; born May 1953.

Marriage Notes for Bradley Donaldson and Jacqueline Thoren:

Miss Jacqueline Loraine Thoren and Bradle B. Donaldson exchanged marriage vows at 2:30 p.m. Saturday Jan. 29, 1977 in Orchard Park Presbyterian Church in Carmel Ind. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ruth Ann Thoren and Lloyd H. Thoren, both of Petersburg, Ind., and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Waldo Abbott of Petersburg and the late Clifford Donaldson. Mrs. Ted Hawkins of Petersburg was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Tina Abbott of Petersburg and Miss Cherie Arbeiter and Miss Pamela Cain, both of Indianapolis.

The bride was given in marriage by her brother, Paul L. Thoren. Lee Webber of St. Louis Missouri was best man. Groomsmen were Steven Donaldson and Robert Waddle, both of Petersburg, and Gregory Donaldson of Evansville. Guests were seated by Michael Thoren of Petersburg and Lee Lonzo of Carmel.

A reception was given in Woodland Country Club, Carmel, where guests were assisted by Mrs. Gregory Donaldson of Evansville and Mrs. Steven Donaldson of Petersburg. The couple are making their home at 9 Circle Drive in Carmel. The bride received a B.S. degree in recreation from Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri, and is employed by the United Way of Indianapolis. Mr. Donaldson received a B.S. degree in business from Indiana University and is employed in Indianapolis by A.H. Graves, Realtor.

Orchard Park Presbyterian Church at Carmel was the setting yesterday Jan., 29, 1977 for the wedding of Jacqueline Loraine Thoren of Indianapolis and Bradley B. Donaldson of Carmel. Parents of the bride are Ruth Ann Thoren and Lloyd H. Thoren, both of Petersburg. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Waldo Abbott of Petersburg and the late Clifford Donaldson. The bride was graduated from Stephens College. Her husband was graduated from Indiana University, where he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. Mrs. Ted Hawkins of Petersburg and Lee Webber of St. Louis, Missouri, served as honor attendants. A reception was held in Woodland Country Club.

More About Bradley Donaldson and Jacqueline Thoren:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Carmel, Indiana

Child of Rosemary Catt and Waldo Abbott is:

8860 i. Tina¹⁴ Abbott. She married Gary Malone.

4501. Robert Charles¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 1990 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Betty Jean Chew** 23 Oct 1943 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jan 1923 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Catt and Betty Chew:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1943, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Robert Catt and Betty Chew is:

8861 i. Jerry Bob¹⁴ Catt, born 20 Feb 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4505. Daniel Albert¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 2009 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois. He married **Shirley Ann Leslie** 15 Oct 1955 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co, California. She was born 10 Jan 1930 in Valley Junction, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 06 Apr 2016 in Danville, Vermilion Co, Illinois.

Notes for Daniel Albert Catt:

Daniel "Dan" A. Catt, 76, passed away Friday morning, Aug. 14, 2009, at Provena United Samaritans Medical Center, Danville, Illinois. He was born Jan. 16, 1933, in Petersburg, Indiana to Lloyd and Lenora (Spray) Catt. On Oct. 15, 1955, he married Shirley A. Leslie in Oceanside, California. She survives.

He is also survived by three children, Michael (Susan) Catt, Patrick (Karyn) Catt and Tracy (Zig) Bryant and seven grandchildren. His parents; one infant brother, Rowlan; one adult brother, Robert and his two sisters, Roberta and Rosemary, preceded him in death.

He joined the United States Navy on Dec. 20, 1951 and was involved in both the Korean Conflict and the Vietnam War, serving with the Marine Corps as a hospital corpsman. On May 1, 1979, he retired from the Navy with the rank of chief petty officer.

Notes for Shirley Ann Leslie:

Shirley Ann Catt (nee Leslie), January 10, 1930 to April 7, 2016 It is with great sorrow that we report our devoted mother and loving grandmother, Shirley Ann Catt, passed away peacefully in her sleep on April 7 after a brief illness. She was 86 and a "cradle-to-grave" Roman Catholic. She was born Shirley Ann Leslie on January 10, 1930, to Walter Scott Leslie, a rock Island Railroad engineer, and Magdaline Helen Leslie, a former school teacher in Valley Junction (West Des Moines) Iowa. Shirley was the fifth of six children born to the Leslies. She was baptized at Sacred Heart Catholic Church of Valley Junction in March 1930. When she was two years old, Shirley and her family moved to Manly, Iowa. The Leslies joined Sacred Heart parish and it was here that Shirley was confirmed (Mary as her Confirmation Saint). She attended Sacred Heart Catholic School from kindergarten until her junior year in high school, and then attended Manly High School. At Sacred Heart Shirley was involved in numerous parish activities and she was especially fond of her teachers, the Sisters of Charity- Blessed Virgin Mary (BVM). While at Manly High School, Shirley participated in Chorus, Y-Teen, Pep Club, lettered in varsity basketball and softball, was a member of the Lettermen's Club, and was art editor for the school yearbook and paper. Her nickname at Manly High School was "Les." Following graduation from Manly High School on May 20, 1948, Shirley fulfilled her dream of becoming a registered nurse after graduating in May 1952 from St. Joseph College of Nursing in Mason City, Iowa. According to her college roommate and lifelong friend,

Vivian McAldoon, "Shirley was the epitome of the devoted nurse, often going above and beyond to ensure patient care." Shirley then joined the United States Navy and was commissioned as ensign in September 1952. After her initial training at St. Albans Naval Hospital, New York, she joined the nursing staff of the Naval Hospital at Camp Pendleton, California. It was here that she met Daniel A. Catt, the love of her life. Dan and Shirley Catt were married on October 15, 1955. Shirley left the Navy in 1955 and spent the next 25 years as a registered nurse with the Veteran's Administration. During her career with the VA, she served primarily as a chief pediatric nurse and surgical nurse. Her final duty was with the Danville VA, where she retired in 1978. Shirley spent many happy hours reading, attending mass at St. Paul's Catholic Church (she was a parishioner since 1974), traveling the world with Daniel after he retired and enjoying time with her family and friends. Her parents, Walter and Helen; husband, Daniel; brothers, Raymond, Allen, Curtis; sister, Dorothy, all preceded her in death.

She is survived by her brother, Loy Leslie; son, Michael (Susan) Catt of The Woodlands, Texas; daughter, Tracy Bryant (Harvey L.) of Westfield, Indiana; son, Patrick (Dr. Karyn) Catt of Normal, Illinois; grandchildren, Jeffrey of Chicago, Illinois, Daniel of Houston, Texas, Courtney of Spokane, Washington, Tyler of The Woodlands, Texas, Elizabeth of Normal, Illinois; Zachary of The Woodlands, Texas, Ethan of Normal, Illinois; and many nieces and nephews.

A remembrance of Shirley's life will be held 5-7 PM, Friday, April 15, 2016 at Sunset Funeral Home and Cremation Center. Her funeral mass will be held at St. Paul's Catholic Church, 11 AM, Saturday, April 16, 2016. Shirley will be buried at the National Cemetery in Danville, Illinois. In lieu of flowers, Shirley wanted and her family asks that donations be made to any of the following: The Scholarship Fund at Schlarman Academy, St. Paul's Catholic Church, Habitat for Humanity, and Boy's Town (14100 Crawford Street, Boy's Town, NE 68010). Visitation Apr 15, 2016 Friday, 5:00 PM - 7:00 PM Sunset Funeral Home and Cremation Center 3940 N. Vermilion Street Danville, Illinois 61834 Service Apr 16, 2016 Saturday, 11:00 AM St. Paul's Catholic Church 1303 N. Walnut Avenue Danville, Illinois 61832

More About Daniel Catt and Shirley Leslie:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego Co, California

Children of Daniel Catt and Shirley Leslie are:

- 8862 i. Michael Steven¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Jul 1956 in San Diego Co, California. He married (1) Susan ?. He married (2) Margaret Fannie Kronthal 10 Dec 1980 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 02 Feb 1956.

More About Michael Catt and Margaret Kronthal:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1980, Tarrant Co, Texas

- 8863 ii. Patrick Allen Catt, born 31 Jul 1960 in San Diego Co, California. He married Dr. Karyn Lynette Emmanuel 01 Jun 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Iowa.

More About Patrick Catt and Karyn Emmanuel:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1991, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 8864 iii. Tracy Ann Catt, born 30 Nov 1957. She married Harvey L. (Zig) Bryant.

4506. Lois Marie¹³ Catt (Lloyd Estes (Buck)¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2018 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Robert (Jim Bob) Hill** 24 Jul 1954, son of Lossie Hill and Irene Catt. He was born 28 Apr 1934 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1993 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lois Marie Catt:

Lois M Hill, 81, passed away on Friday, June 1, 2018, in Petersburg. She was born September 11, 1936, in Petersburg, to Lloyd "Buck" and Lenora "Lover" (Spray) Catt. Lois worked in the banking industry for 30 years. She retired from Gibson County Bank. She was a lifetime member of Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg, Indiana. Lois married Jim Bob Hill in 1954. She was the perfect example of everything you could want in a wife, mother, and Mamaw. You never left her house hungry.

Lois is survived by: her husband, Jim Bob Hill, of Petersburg; three daughters, Debbie Hill, Lisa Evans, and Cheryl Hill, all of Petersburg; a sister, Sara Sanders; 6 grandchildren; and 15 great

grandchildren. Lois was preceded in death by her parents; her three brothers Robert Catt, Daniel Catt, and Roland Catt (at 2 years of age); three sisters, Rosemary Abbott, Ruth Ann Shelton, and Roberta Burns.

Services will be at 3:00p.m. on Monday, June 4, 2018, at Sts. Peter & Paul Catholic Church in Petersburg, Indiana. Father Frank Renner will be officiating the funeral service and mass. Burial will immediately follow at Union I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Union, Indiana. Visitation will be held from 4:00 to 8:00p.m. on Sunday, June 3, 2018 at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. There will be a visitation Monday at the funeral home from 9:00a.m. until 2:00p.m.

More About James Hill and Lois Catt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954

Children of Lois Catt and James Hill are:

8865	i.	Lisa ¹⁴ Hill. She married ? Evans.
8866	ii.	Cheryl Hill.
8867	iii.	Debbie Hill.

4508. Richard Lee¹³ Catt (Walter Atwood¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1932 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 2013. He married **Lucy Mae Smith** 26 Dec 1955. She was born 20 Jan 1935 in Clay Co, Iowa, and died 17 Sep 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Lee Catt:

Richard L. Catt of Petersburg Indiana, passed away May 26th at Memorial Hospital and Health Care Center Survivors are his Companion Mabel Lamb, Daughter Della Thacker, Son John Catt, Brothers Jack and Larry Catt and 4 Grandchildren Services will be Friday May 31st at 1:30 P.M. EDT at Harris Funeral Home Petersburg with Visitation after 10 A.M. Friday Burial will be In Walnut Hills Cemetery Petersburg with Veterans Graveside Services by Petersburg VFW Post 3587.

Notes for Lucy Mae Smith:

Lucy Mae Catt, 52, Petersburg, died Thursday Sept. 17, 1987 at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville. A member of the First Christian Church in Petersburg, she was the secretary and an organizer of the Pike County Hospice Association. Born on Jan. 20, 1935, in Clay County, Iowa she was the daughter of Herman I. and Blanche (Brooks) Smith.

Survivors include her husband Richard Catt whom she married on Dec. 26, 1955; her mother of Petersburg; a son, John of Evansville; a daughter Della Thacker of Brazil; three brothers, Eldon Smith of Lincoln Nebraska, Icel Smith of Greenwood and Boyd Smith of Vincennes; two sisters, Bernice Berry of Vincennes and Geraldine Pinon of Gering Nebraska; and two grandsons. A brother is deceased.

The funeral will be at 10: 30 a.m. Saturday at the Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. The Rev. John Manges will officiate. Burial will be in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Richard Catt and Lucy Smith:

In a pretty ceremony at the Monroe City Church of Christ, on Monday, Dec. 26, 1956 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, Miss Lucy Mae Smith became the bride of Richard L. Catt. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. H.K. Smith of Elnora and the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Catt, Petersburg. Brother Donald Pinon, brother-in-law of the bride; officiated at the double ring ceremony before an altar decorated with palms, candelabra and baskets of white gladioli. White satin bows marked the families' pews. Miss Phyllis Terry, soloist, and Mrs. Freddie Burke, pianist, presented a program of bridal music and Mrs. Burke played the wedding marches.

Mrs. Bernard Berry was her sister's matron of honor. She wore a ballerina length dress of soft pink nylon lace over taffeta designed with a scoop neckline. She had matching mitts, pink satin head dress, and carried a cascade bouquet of blue feathered carnations. The flower girl, Arla Fay Pinon, a niece of the bride, wore a pink satin dress and carried a white satin basket from which she dropped rose petals in the path of the bride. Bernard L. Berry, brother-in-law of the bride, acted as best man.

The bride wore a ballerina length white gown of lace over taffeta. It was worn over a hooped skirt, and the bodice was designed with a high neckline and long sleeves ending in bridal points over the wrists. Tiny self-covered buttons fastened the gown at the back and the fingertip length veil of tulle was attached to a white satin head dress. Her flowers were white gladioli centered with red rosebuds and tied with satin streamers. She carried out the tradition of "something old, something new, something borrow, something blue."

A reception was held at the home of the Bernard L. Berrys where white glads and ferns decorated the reception room. A three-tiered wedding cake and punch were served by Mrs. Gerladine Pinon, Miss Mary Anne McCarter and Miss Nevelyn Dyer. For the eastern honeymoon trip, Mrs. Catt wore a brown afternoon frock with beige accessories and a white carnation corsage. She is a member of the church from which she was married and is a teacher in the Fritchton School. She attended Vincennes University, Oatland City College, and is a member of Delta Theta Tau. Mr. Catt is employed with Berne Construction Company. The couple is at home in Petersburg.

More About Richard Catt and Lucy Smith:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1955

Children of Richard Catt and Lucy Smith are:

- 8868 i. Della Kay¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Jun 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Timothy Dean Thacker 01 Aug 1982 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 17 Feb 1957 in Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Della Catt and Timothy Thacker:

June 15, 1982 – Richard and Lucy Catt of Petersburg announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Della Kay to Timothy Dean Thacker of Terre Haute, son of Earl and Sand Thacker of Zionsville. The wedding will take place at 2:30 p.m. August 1 at First Christian Church in Petersburg. Pastor Jack Howard and John Manges will officiate. Miss Catt has chosen attendants Tammy Bennett and Jackie Aull of Petersburg, Laura Woszczyński of Canton, Ohio, and Cindy Hochgesang of Jasper. Jeff Thacker of Zionsville, John Catt of Petersburg, Bruce Beisel of Mulberry and Dan Rabb of Zionsville will attend Thacker. Teresa Robinson of Vincennes will be flower girl and Billy Robinson of Vincennes will carry the rings. Shelly Robinson of Vincennes and Penny Davis of Petersburg will register the wedding guests.

Miss Catt graduated in 1978 from Pike Central High School and is a 1982 graduate of Indiana State University with a degree in mathematics education. Her fiancé graduated in 1975 from Zionsville High School and in 1979 from ISU where he majored in business administration. He is employed by Laborers Pension Fund, Terre Haute, as business administrator. All the couple's friend and relatives are invited to attend the wedding.

More About Timothy Thacker and Della Catt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1982, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 8869 ii. John Richard Catt, born 20 Oct 1962 in Indiana. He married Stephani Lynn Zahn 09 Mar 1985 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1960.

Marriage Notes for John Catt and Stephani Zahn:

Stephani Lynn Zahn and John Richard Catt were married Saturday in a 4 p.m. ceremony at First Baptist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Zahn of Boonville, Indiana, and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Catt of Petersburg, Indiana. Patti Hicks and Stacy Cresci of Boonville, both sisters of the bride, were matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Della Thacker, of Terre Haute, Indiana, the bridegroom's sister, and Jennifer Northam. Denise Hicks of Indianapolis was junior bridesmaid and Christine Zahn of Boonville was flower girl. Both are nieces of the bride. Brett Warner of Petersburg was best man. Groomsmen were Steve Anderson of Olney, Illinois, Tim Thacker of Terre Haute, the bridegroom's brother-in-law, and Mickey Howes of Petersburg. Ushers were Greg Willis, J.C. Chappell and Jeff Morris, both of Petersburg.

A reception followed in the Ramada Inn pavilion. The bride graduated from Indiana State University-Evansville with a degree in data processing. She is employed as a computer operator at Uniseal and is volleyball coach at ISUE. The bridegroom graduated from Olney Central College with a degree in management. He is also employed at Uniseal in charge of scheduling. After a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple will reside in Evansville.

Stephani Lynn Zahn and John Richard Catt were married March 9, 1985 in a late afternoon ceremony at First Baptist Church in Evansville. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Zahn of Boonville and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Catt of Petersburg. The bride was accompanied to the altar by her father. Her gown of silk organza dropped to ruffles of lace and ribbon forming her train. The bodice embroidered in pearls, rose to a high neckline of lace. The lace sleeves gathered at the elbow and became fitted to the wrist. Her fingertip veil fell from a princess cap embroidered with pearls and iridescents. She carried a bouquet of orchids, roses, stephanotis and ivy.

Stacy Cresci and Patti Hicks, both sisters of the bride, were matrons of honor. Della Thacker, sister of the

groom, of Terre Haute and Jennifer Northam of Indianapolis were bridesmaids. Denise Hicks, niece of the bride, was Junior bridesmaid Christine Zahn, also the bride's niece, was flower girl. Brett Warner of Petersburg, friend of the groom, was best man. Tim Thacher of Terre Haute, the groom's brother-in-law, Steve Anderson of Olney, Illinois, and Mickey Howes of Petersburg, friends of the groom were groomsmen. Ushers were Greg Willis, J.C. Chappel and Jeff Morris, all friends of the groom. Debby Zahn was vocalist and Jane Zahn, pianist. Barbara Zahn registered the guests; all are sisters-in-law of the bride.

The bride graduated from I.S.U.E. with a degree in data processing. She is employed at Uniseal Inc. as a computer operator and also is head volleyball coach at I.S.U.E. The bridegroom graduated from Olney Central College with a degree in management. He is also employed at Uniseal in charge of scheduling. After a wedding trip to Hawaii, the couple will reside in Evansville.

More About John Catt and Stephani Zahn:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1985, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

4509. Jackie Roy¹³ Catt (Walter Atwood¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nevelyn Lee Dyer** 25 Feb 1956 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Oct 1936.

Marriage Notes for Jackie Catt and Nevelyn Dyer:

Feb. 27, 1956, Petersburg, Indiana – Mr. and Mrs. Thurlow Dyer, former residents of this city, now living at Evansville, have announced the marriage Saturday of their daughter, Nevelyn, and Jack Catt of this city.

More About Jackie Catt and Nevelyn Dyer:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1956, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Jackie Catt and Nevelyn Dyer is:

8870 i. Jeffrey Ray¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Oct 1957 in Hammond, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1994 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Ray Catt:
Cause of Death: subarachnoid hemorrhage; intracerebral anevrysm
Occupation: machinist graphic industry

4510. Larry Gene¹³ Catt (Walter Atwood¹², Daniel Clinton¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 2021 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. He married **Joyce LaVonna Eads** 14 May 1966. She was born 02 Jul 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Larry Gene Catt:

Larry Gene Catt, 82, of Petersburg, passed away January 24, 2021 in Jasper, Indiana. He was born July 28, 1938 in Pike County to Walter and Delta (Willis) Catt. Larry attended Petersburg High School and graduated in 1956. He graduated from Oakland City University with a Bachelors Degree in 1960. He served in the United States Army during the Vietnam War. Larry retired after a lifetime of working for the railroad. After retirement he spent a lot of his time volunteering and serving on the board at Somebody's Place in Petersburg, Indiana.

Larry is survived by his wife, Joyce Catt; daughter, Angie Brawdy; grandchildren, Olivia and Ethan Brawdy; brother, Jack (Nev) Catt; and several nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents and brothers, Richard and Gary Catt.

A graveside service will take place at 1 PM on Wednesday, January 27, at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg, Indiana with Pastor DJ Bryant officiating. Masks and social distancing are required to attend the service. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Somebody's Place at 27 W. Locust St. Petersburg, Indiana 47567. OD Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Notes for Joyce LaVonna Eads:

Joyce L. Catt, 80, of Petersburg, passed away on February 22, 2023 in Evansville, Indiana. She was

born on July 2, 1942 to Horace and Oleva (Ferguson) Eads. Joyce attended Winslow High School and graduated in 1960. She married Larry Catt on May 14, 1966. Joyce was a long-time member of the First Christian Church in Petersburg. She enjoyed attending her grandchildren's events and planting and taking care of her flower beds. She never met a stranger and could carry on a conversation with anyone. To know her was to love her.

Joyce is survived by her daughter, Angie Brawdy, grandchildren, Olivia and Ethan Brawdy, sister, Velma (David) Southwood and several nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband, Larry; parents, brother Bill Eads and sisters Beulah Woolsey and Linda McCrary.

Funeral services will be held at 4:00pm EST on Saturday, February 25, 2023 at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00pm EST until service time at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Somebody's Place at 27 W. Locust Street, Petersburg, Indiana, 47567.

Marriage Notes for Larry Catt and Joyce Eads:

May 8, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Horace Eads, RR 1, Winslow, announce the forthcoming marriage of their daughter Joyce La Vonna to Larry Gene Catt of Petersburg, son of Walter Catt of Williams. Indiana, and the late Mrs. Catt. The wedding will be at the Winslow General Baptist Church on May 14.

More About Larry Catt and Joyce Eads:

Marriage: 14 May 1966

Child of Larry Catt and Joyce Eads is:

+ 8871 i. Angela J.¹⁴ Catt, born Jan 1971.

4512. Doris Thelma¹³ Brock (Carl Clay¹², Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 1988 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Uriah Eugene Haskett**. He was born 15 Jan 1913 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Child of Doris Brock and Uriah Haskett is:

+ 8872 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Haskett, born 27 Mar 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2014 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

4515. John Paul¹³ Sumner (Eva Temple¹² Brock, Sarah Morgan¹¹ Catt, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1911 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1989 in Deltona, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothea May Gregory** 28 Dec 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Oct 1913 in Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Doris Mislove** 03 Sep 1938 in Dubuque, Iowa. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 06 Dec 1963 in Wauw, Wisconsin.

More About John Paul Sumner:

Census: 1940, 2107 N. 26th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 1950, Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1950, plaster deptmenmet paper mill Grand Rapids, Wood Co, Wisconsin

More About John Sumner and Dorothea Gregory:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1932, Pike Co, Indiana

More About John Sumner and Doris Mislove:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Dubuque, Iowa

Children of John Sumner and Doris Mislove are:

8873 i. Alan R.¹⁴ Sumner, born 06 Jul 1939 in Wisconsin.

8874 ii. John David Sumner, born 30 May 1942 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Apr 2008 in Richester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota. He married Judith Ann Buchanan 30 Nov 1968 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Sumner and Judith Buchanan:
Divorce: 10 Oct 1978, Dakota Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 30 Nov 1968, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- 8875 iii. Michael James Sumner, born 14 Nov 1947 in Wisconsin. He married Deborah Anne Coven 18 Aug 1973 in Tavares, Florida.

More About Michael Sumner and Deborah Coven:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1973, Tavares, Florida

4517. Vona Louise¹³ Ross (James Ezra¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2000 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Elwood Catt** 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of Everett Catt and Bertha King. He was born 16 Mar 1913 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Catt and Vona Ross:
Marriage: 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Children are listed above under (4473) Maurice Elwood Catt.

4519. Ruth Anna¹³ Ross (James Ezra¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1928 in Indiana, and died 24 Dec 2016. She married **Jake Lomus Muncy** 26 Mar 1949 in Union, Indiana. He was born 26 Jul 1925 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 2001 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ruth Anna Ross:

Ruthanna Muncy, 88, of Union, Indiana, died on Saturday, December 24, 2016 at Amber Manor Care Center. Born January 7, 1928, she was married to Jake L. Muncy for 52 years. He preceded her in death. She was the daughter of James E. & Laufa (Catt) Ross. Ruthanna is survived by: a daughter, Patricia (Mike) Malotte of Petersburg; grandchildren, Tim (Jamie) Malotte of Haubstadt, Indiana, Andrea (Jeremy) Smedley of Salem, Indiana; and great grandchildren, Shaelyn & Janelle Malotte and Evan & Addison Smedley.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, December 28, 2016 at 2:00pm EST at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10:00am until the time of the services on Wednesday.

More About Jake Muncy and Ruth Ross:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Union, Indiana

Child of Ruth Ross and Jake Muncy is:

- + 8876 i. Patricia¹⁴ Muncy.

4520. Harold Ervin¹³ Sumner (Hester Opal¹² Catt, Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2004. He married **Louise B. Bellew**. She was born 25 Apr 1921 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky, and died 22 Mar 2021 in Elberfield, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Children of Harold Sumner and Louise Bellew are:

- + 8877 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Sumner, born 21 Dec 1935 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2025 in Beaver Dam, Ohio Co, Kentucky.
+ 8878 ii. Connie Gail Sumner, born 16 Jan 1939 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 2024 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4522. Julia Catherine¹³ Sumner (Hester Opal¹² Catt, Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1998. She married **Lloyd Hubert Frederick** 10 May 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, son of James Frederick and Flora Selby. He was born 16 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1980.

More About Lloyd Frederick and Julia Sumner:
Marriage: 10 May 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Julia Sumner and Lloyd Frederick is:

- + 8879 i. Donald Ray¹⁴ Frederick, born 27 Sep 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2004 in Indiana.

4523. Frances Cleo¹³ Sumner (Hester Opal¹² Catt, Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Oct 1957 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Emmett Robert Johnson** 21 Jul 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Aug 1918 in Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About Emmett Johnson and Frances Sumner:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1938, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Frances Sumner and Emmett Johnson are:

- + 8880 i. Robert Terry¹⁴ Johnson, born 06 Dec 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2010 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois.
- 8881 ii. Nancy Sue Johnson, born 11 Aug 1942 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 8882 iii. Judith Kay Johnson, born 14 Jun 1945 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4524. Joseph Blyth¹³ Catt (Blythe H.¹², Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1920 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 2005 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Treva F. Cundiff** 31 Aug 1952. She was born 26 Nov 1934 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky, and died 21 May 2016 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Joseph Blyth Catt:

Joe B. Catt, age 85 of Princeton passed away on Wednesday, March 16, 2005 at Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility in Princeton. He was a member of the First General Baptist Church in Princeton. He was a WWII Veteran. He was a lifetime member of the Prince Masonic Lodge #231. He retired in 1988 from Potter & Brumfield (After over 30 years). He also did some farming and carpentry work. He was born January 21, 1920 in Pike County, Indiana, to Blythe & Sue (Sumner) Catt, both deceased.

He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Treva (Cundiff) Catt; two children, Jeff (Kim) Catt and Jan (Tim) Mason all of Princeton; 2 Grandchildren, T.J.Catt and Kassidy Catt; 1 brother, Gene Catt of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, March 19, 2005 at 11:00 AM at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with the Rev. Fred Brittain and Rev. Steve Dame officiating. Burial will be in White Church Cemetery, Princeton. Friends may call from 4 until 8 PM on Friday evening at Colvin Funeral Home. V.F.W. #1147 will conduct military graveside services. Memorial Contributions may be made to: First General Baptist Church Building Fund. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Treva F. Cundiff:

Treva G. Catt, 81, of Princeton went home to be with her Lord on Saturday, May 21, 2016 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. She was born November 26, 1934 in Columbia, Kentucky to Leslie and Annie Lea (Collins) Cundiff. Treva was a homemaker and loved to cook for her family and friends. She was a member of the First General Baptist Church in Princeton, where she was a member of the

Livewire Class. She was also a member of the former Doodle-De-Doers.

She is survived by her children, Jeff (Kim) Catt and Jan (Tim) Mason all of Princeton; 2 grandchildren, T.J. (Nicole) Catt and Kassidy (Donald) Brown; great grandchildren, Abby, Mitchell Lee, Addison and McKinley; brothers, Arlis (Lavada) Cundiff and Bill Cundiff (Gwen Wright); brother-in-law, Bob Strickland; sisters-in-law, Sue Cundiff and Harriett Cundiff; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Joe Catt in 2005; brothers, Malcolm, Carlos, Alfonso and Ralph Cundiff; sisters, Opal Beloit, Pauline Beloit, Frieda Strickland and Reba Harden.

Funeral Services will be held at 11 AM on Wednesday, May 25, 2016 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Brad Keenan officiating. Burial will be in the Columbia White Church Cemetery in Princeton. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 PM on Tuesday at the Colvin Funeral Home. The family would like to express their gratitude to River Oaks, Heritage Hospice and Dr. Emerson for all of their care and compassion. Memorial Contributions may be made to First General Baptist Church Building Fund, 2101 East Broadway, Princeton, Indiana 47670. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Catt and Treva Cundiff:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1952

Children of Joseph Catt and Treva Cundiff are:

- + 8883 i. Jeffrey¹⁴ Catt.
- 8884 ii. Jan Catt. She married Tim Mason.

4526. Jerry T.¹³ Catt (Franklin Anthony¹², Ervin Raleigh (Riley)¹¹, Ervin¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1937 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 2010 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Marilyn Lou ?**. She was born 19 Mar 1935.

Notes for Jerry T. Catt:

Jerry T. Catt, age 72, passed away on Tuesday, May 25, 2010 at his home. Jerry was born in Princeton, Indiana on August 19, 1937; he is the son of the late Frank and Mary (Dickey) Catt. He is a graduate of Linden McKinley High School. Jerry retired from The Ohio State University Hospitals after 30 years of service. He started as a medic for the OSU EMS and Fire Prevention and later worked in the security department. Jerry was an avid bowler; he also enjoyed collecting matchbox cars and Dale Earnhardt memorabilia.

He is survived by his loving wife of 47 years, Marilyn; and was the proud father of his three sons, Brian (Barbara), Michael (Faith) and Jeffrey. He is also survived by his four grandchildren, Christopher, Danielle, Ryan and Jacob. Family will receive friends on Friday, May 28, 2010 from 4-8 p.m. at Schoedinger North Chapel, 5554 Karl Road, Columbus, Ohio 43229, where funeral service will take place on Saturday, May 29, 2010 at 10 a.m. Interment to follow at Kingwood Memorial Park.

Children of Jerry Catt and Marilyn ? are:

- + 8885 i. Brian¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Aug 1961.
- 8886 ii. Michael Catt, born 16 Aug 1967. He married Faith ?.
- 8887 iii. Jeffrey L. Catt, born 05 Mar 1970.

4528. Clyde Franklin¹³ Miley (Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1966 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Elizabeth Massey** 25 May 1914 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Nov 1895 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 21 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ora Alexander** Sep 1948 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She was born 16 Jul 1906 in Louisiana, and died 02 Jun 1996.

More About Clyde Miley and Elizabeth Massey:
Marriage: 25 May 1914, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Clyde Miley and Ora Alexander:
Marriage: Sep 1948, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Children of Clyde Miley and Elizabeth Massey are:

- 8888 i. Wilma I.¹⁴ Miley, born 1917 in Indiana.
- 8889 ii. William Eugene Miley, born 19 Oct 1919 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Donna Jean Henney; born 03 Jun 1924 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1988 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

4531. Nancy Anna¹³ Miley (Lutica Louise (Lou)¹² Wyatt, Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1904 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Ault**.

Child of Nancy Miley and Kenneth Ault is:

- 8890 i. Edward Eugene¹⁴ Ault, born 16 Oct 1931 in Indiana; died 29 May 2017. He married Dorothy Mae Overshiner 26 Sep 1992 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Ault and Dorothy Overshiner:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1992, Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana

4533. Roy¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1902 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Grace Agnes Willis**. She was born 23 Jul 1903 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Roy Wyatt and Grace Willis are:

- 8891 i. Arbutus Dewie¹⁴ Wyatt, born 09 Jan 1929 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Arbutus Dewie Wyatt:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; pulmonary tuberculosis

- 8892 ii. Elsie May Wyatt, born 20 Sep 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1997. She married (1) Charles David Jobe; born 11 Dec 1934 in Kentucky; died 12 Nov 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married (2) Theodore Roosevelt Fowler 08 Dec 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1980 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Theodore Fowler and Elsie Wyatt:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1945, Pike Co, Indiana

4535. Taylor Glenn¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1906 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Johnnie Mae Murry** 10 Feb 1926 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 13 Nov 1907 in Indiana, and died 05 Oct 1962 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Taylor Wyatt and Johnnie Murry:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Taylor Wyatt and Johnnie Murry are:

- + 8893 i. Billy Gene¹⁴ Wyatt, born 25 Apr 1927 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 05 Apr 1972 in Tennessee.
- 8894 ii. Patsy Ann Wyatt, born 29 Jan 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 08 Sep 1985 in Tennessee. She married John Lois Nask 31 Aug 1968 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana; born 1923 in Indiana.

More About John Nask and Patsy Wyatt:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1968, Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana

4537. Clifford Gordon¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1989. He married **Elsie Louise Oexmann** 29 May 1934 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Feb 1914 in Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1972 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Wyatt and Elsie Oexmann:
 Marriage: 29 May 1934, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Clifford Wyatt and Elsie Oexmann are:

- 8895 i. Robert Gordon¹⁴ Wyatt, born 11 Dec 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Beverly Jean Downen 22 Dec 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1940 in Knox Co, Indiana.

 More About Robert Wyatt and Beverly Downen:
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 8896 ii. Jack Eugene Wyatt, born 09 May 1938 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2020.
- 8897 iii. Joan Wyatt, born 09 Nov 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1950 in Knox Co, Indiana.

 More About Joan Wyatt:
 Cause of Death: skull fracture in car accident
- 8898 iv. Clifford Glen Wyatt, born 20 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8899 v. Janet Sue Wyatt, born 10 Aug 1944 in Indiana.
- 8900 vi. David Richard Wyatt, born 23 Jun 1948 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

4538. Jessie Irene¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1989 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Zollars**. She married **(2) Norwood Alton Smith** 31 Dec 1945 in Owen, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Feb 1977.

More About Norwood Smith and Jessie Wyatt:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1945, Owen, Indiana

Children of Jessie Wyatt and Norwood Smith are:

- 8901 i. Randall Alton (Randy)¹⁴ Smith, born 17 Dec 1943 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2005. He married (1) Mary Deett Bennett 06 Aug 1982 in Sumner Co, Tennessee; born 28 Sep 1951 in Indiana. He married (2) Rosaura A. Castaneda 24 Jan 2003 in Cameron Co, Texas; born 28 Jun 1949.

 More About Randall Smith and Mary Bennett:
 Divorce: 20 Dec 2002, Cameron Co, Texas
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1982, Sumner Co, Tennessee

 More About Randall Smith and Rosaura Castaneda:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 2003, Cameron Co, Texas
- 8902 ii. Robert Smith, born 1947 in Indiana.

4539. Frank Hamilton¹³ Wyatt (Franklin Leslie¹², Zachariah Taylor¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1962 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Agnes Doris Coffee** 28 Sep 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 05 May 1922 in Tennessee, and died 03 Mar 1993 in Chico, Butte Co, California.

More About Frank Wyatt and Agnes Coffee:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Wyatt and Agnes Coffee are:

- + 8903 i. Frank Hamilton¹⁴ Wyatt, Jr., born 05 Aug 1948 in Michigan; died 08 Aug 2009 in Magalia, Butte Co, California.
- 8904 ii. Jerry B. Wyatt, born 1950 in Michigan.

4543. Gabriella¹³ Conrad (Peb Guy¹², Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1908 in Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **Charles Francis (Chick) Neiry** 12 Sep 1930 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 18 May 1904 in Indiana, and died Oct 1981 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Charles Neiry and Gabriella Conrad:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1930, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Gabriella Conrad and Charles Neiry is:

- 8905 i. Charles Francis¹⁴ Neiry, Jr., born 03 Oct 1931 in Illinois; died 12 May 2010 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married (1) Betty L. ? Aft. 1952. He married (2) Susan G. French 07 Jun 1980 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Charles Neiry and Betty ?:

Divorce: 19 Dec 1978, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: Aft. 1952

More About Charles Neiry and Susan French:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1980, Clark Co, Nevada

4546. Adrian Joseph¹³ Conrad (Peb Guy¹², Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1917 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 2015 in Oswego, Kendall Co, Illinois. He married **Ann Burson**. She was born 02 May 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 2022.

Notes for Adrian Joseph Conrad:

Adrian Joseph Conrad, 97, of Oswego, Illinois, died February 28, 2015. Born in Bicknell, Indiana on March 10, 1917, he was the son of Peb and Elizabeth (Dueppe) Conrad. He is survived by his wife, Ann (Burson), daughter, Janice Perrino (Michael) of Naperville, Illinois, son, John Conrad (Susan Howes) of Lagrangeville, New York, son Philip Conrad (Jennifer Loew) of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and sister, Sister Adrian Marie Conrad, SP, of Los Angeles, California and five grandchildren, David, Liza and Carie Perrino, Lucas and Kyle Conrad-Loew, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers Paul, Fletcher, Francis, and Charles, and sister Gabriella Neiry (Chick).

Adrian proudly served as a medic in Pattons Third Army 943rd Field Artillery Battallion in World War II. He was awarded the Bronze Star for heroism. Visitation -Thursday, March 5, 2015, 4:00-8:00 PM at Dieterle Memorial Home, 1120 S Broadway, Montgomery, Illinois. Funeral mass will be on Friday, March 6, 2015, 10:00 AM at St. Anne Catholic Church 551 Boulder Hill Pass, Oswego, Illinois. Interment will follow at Risen Lord Cemetery, Oswego, Illinois.

Notes for Ann Burson:

Ann M Conrad, 97, of Oswego, Illinois, died June 27, 2022. Born in Chicago, Illinois on May 2, 1925, she was the daughter of Harry H and Anna M Burson. In 1953, she married Adrian J Conrad, who predeceased her. She was also predeceased by sisters, Harriet Cover, Jean Mangel, Ruth Burson, Betty Conrad; and brother, Bob Burson.

She is survived by her daughter, Janice Perrino, and her husband Michael of Naperville, Illinois; her son, John Conrad, and his wife Susan of Lagrangeville, New York; and her son, Philip Conrad, and his wife Jennifer Loew of Grand Rapids, Michigan. Additionally, she is survived by her grandchildren, David Perrino, Liza Burns, Carie Perrino, Lucas Conrad-Loew, Kyle Conrad-Loew; and many nieces and nephews.

Calling hours will be Friday, July 1, 2022, from 9:30 to 10:30 AM at Dieterle Memorial Home, 1120 S. Broadway, Montgomery, Illinois 60538 followed by a funeral mass at St. Anne Catholic Church in Oswego, Illinois 60543 at 11:00 AM. Interment at Risen Lord Cemetery in Oswego. In lieu of flowers,

please consider donating in Anns name to Elmhurst Hospital Foundation, Knowles Cancer Center, or plant a tree in honor of Ann. If you wish to send an online condolence visit Dieterle Memorial Home's Tribute Wall.

Children of Adrian Conrad and Ann Burson are:

- + 8906 i. Janice Ann¹⁴ Conrad, born 03 Feb 1956.
- + 8907 ii. John Conrad, born 26 Jul 1958. He married Susan Howes; born 29 Jun 1959.
- + 8908 iii. Philip Gerald Conrad, born 21 Jul 1961.

4552. Nancy Lou¹³ Conrad (Henry Ward Beecher¹², Margaret¹¹ Wyatt, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 2010. She married **Robert Max Spear** 10 Apr 1951 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Oct 1929 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 2007 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Lou Conrad:

After a three-year separation, Nancy C. Spear has accepted the invitation to join her husband, Robert M. Spear, in Heaven on May 5th, 2010. A fifty-six year romance that started in April 1951 is now complete. Nancy was born on September 3rd, 1930, to Beecher and Sophie Conrad of Petersburg, Indiana. After graduating from Indiana State University, Nancy and Bob dedicated their lives to raising a family in Evansville, Indiana. She cherished her time with family and friends and was known as a gracious host and mother to all. Anyone was welcome to Sunday dinners at "grandmas" for the past thirty years. Christmas was a special holiday to Nancy and the Spear family. It had no beginning or end with her year-round display of thousands of Santa Clauses.

Nancy is survived by her sons, Rob, Jim and Tom; her grandchildren, Casey, Jamey, Sally and Andrew; and great grandchildren, Rylie and Maddux. Friends are invited to join the family in celebration of Nancy's life, on May the 8th, 2010, at 9am at Holy Rosary Church. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Southwestern Behavioral Healthcare, Inc., 415 Mulberry St., Evansville, Indiana 47713. Ziemer Funeral Home East Chapel is handling arrangements.

Notes for Robert Max Spear:

Robert M. Spear, 77, passed away on Tuesday, April 10, 2007, at St. Mary's Medical Center. While the entire mental health care community in Indiana will mourn Bob's passing, none will miss him as much as Nancy Spear, his wife for more than 50 years, and his sons, Rob, Jim and Tom. Bob Spear, a native of Terre Haute, Ind., was educated at Indiana State University, where he received bachelor's degrees in English and mathematics and a master's degree in counseling. He also received advanced math training at Purdue University and training in vocational administration at Indiana State University. He attended National Graduate University to study grant negotiation and administration and Tulane University to study mental health administration.

He was granted the status of Certified Mental Health Administrator by the Association of Mental Health Administrators. Bob served as the Executive Director of the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Center. He was actively involved in the early development of the community mental health system in Indiana where he shared his valued experience, leadership and vision. During his 20+ years of service, Bob assisted in shaping the future directions of community mental health for the state of Indiana. He served with distinction on the Governor's Council for Mental Health Planning, Commission on Community Residential Facilities and Commission on Directions in Mental Health. He was also a member of the Southern Indiana Health Systems Agency, and served as president on both the Southwestern Indiana District Council and the Indiana Council of Community Mental Health Centers. Bob was on the board of the Vanderburgh County Mental Health Association and the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Foundation Board. He was chairman of the Legislative Committee of the Indiana Council of Community Mental Health Centers and chairman of the State of Indiana on the National Council of Community Mental Health Centers. He also served as a member of Welborn Hospital's Institutional Review Board and numerous planning committees on the state and local levels. Robert Spear's commitment to his center and the patients it serves, his staff, the local community and the state was exceptional.

Governor Orr recognized the importance of Spear's contributions and commitment by awarding him

the Sagamore of the Wabash. He was also awarded the Sagamore of the Wabash by Governor Bayh. He was recognized as a Distinguished Hoosier by Governor Orr and was the recipient of a gubernatorial commendation by Governor Bowen. For his service to the state, he was presented the Charles E. Bosma Award by the State of Indiana and the Indiana Council of Community Mental Health Centers. Upon retiring, Spear was presented with the Don Kinzer Award by the Indiana Council. Bob retired from the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Center in 1989 and enjoyed many years of fishing, traveling and spending time with his family. He returned to the workforce in December 2003 to serve as superintendent of Evansville State Hospital, a position he held until he, once again, retired in December 2006. Those in the mental health field are indebted to this man for his energy, foresight, generosity and willingness to share in guiding a better community response for the citizens of Indiana affected by mental illness.

To honor Bob's dedication and leadership, the Mental Health Center at 415 Mulberry was named the Robert M. Spear Building. Mr. Spear was also a pioneer in educational TV in Southwestern Indiana. In 1958, the public schools in Southwestern Indiana in conjunction with the Ford Foundation began an educational television program. Mr. Spear was chosen to teach geometry in this new and innovative program. After three years, he switched to ninth grade English and for the next eight years, taught English and Literature to 4000/5000 students daily via public television on Channel 7. Mr. Spear, likewise, was a pioneer in a new and innovative apprentice training program for the Evansville- Vanderburgh School Corp. In 1964, Mr. Spear was asked by the School Corporation to develop a new apprentice program which would be both academic and work-related in content. Later that year, West Heights Building Trades School opened its doors, being supported by the School Corporation, the Associated General Contractors and many Building Trades Unions: Carpenters, Roofers, Painters, Iron Workers, Millwrights and Bricklayers. This was one of the very few programs in the country to offer joint apprentice training to such a diversified group with the unprecedented support of the school system, the contractors and the labor unions.

Bob is survived by his wife of 57 years, Nancy (Conrad) Spear; sons, Robert and his wife Linda, Jim and Tom, all of Evansville; sisters, Sue Root Felbleman of Beverly Hills, California, and Rosemary Voges of Ormond Beach, Florida. Also surviving are grandchildren, Casey, Jamey, Sally and Andrew; and great-grandchild, Rylie; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at Holy Rosary Catholic Church at 11 a.m. on Monday, April 16, with Father Raymond Kuper and Father Bernard Etienne officiating. A luncheon will immediately follow the service at Holy Rosary's Fellowship Hall. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Southwestern Indiana Mental Health Center, 415 Mulberry St., Evansville, Indiana 47713.

More About Robert Spear and Nancy Conrad:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1951, Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Nancy Conrad and Robert Spear are:

- 8909 i. Robert¹⁴ Spear. He married Linda ?.
- 8910 ii. James Spear.
- 8911 iii. Thomas Spear.

4553. Bernice¹³ Wyatt (Carl¹², Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Bernard Lewis Holman** 24 Aug 1921 in Indiana. He was born 23 Aug 1901 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bernard Holman and Bernice Wyatt:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1921, Indiana

Children of Bernice Wyatt and Bernard Holman are:

- 8912 i. Helen L.¹⁴ Holman, born 22 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Dr. Charles Evan Hendrix 25 Apr 1946 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 29 Nov 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen L. Holman:

Helen L. Hendrix, 88, of Vincennes passed away Wednesday, February 13, 2013 at Colonial Assisted Living. She was born August 22, 1924 in Petersburg, Indiana to Bernard and Bernice (Wyatt) Holman. Helen was a graduate of Petersburg High School and the Terre Haute Business College. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, a past president and member of Delta Theta Tau Sorority, the Northwest Territory Art Guild, and the Knox County Medical Auxiliary. She co chaired the Charity Balls of the KCMA for many years and especially enjoyed decorating for these annual events. She was a devoted wife, mother, and Nana, and took no greater joy being around her grandchildren. Helen was an accomplished seamstress, and also enjoyed knitting, crocheting, counted cross stitch, needlepoint and antiquing. She was best known for her painting ability.

More About Charles Hendrix and Helen Holman:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1946, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- + 8913 ii. Wilma Maudine Holman, born 18 Jul 1927 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2011 in Hanover, Jefferson Co, Indiana.

4555. Fred¹³ Wyatt (Carl¹², Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1906 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jun 1951 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Pearl Marie Brewster** 03 Sep 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 19 Oct 1912 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Fred Wyatt and Pearl Brewster:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Fred Wyatt and Pearl Brewster are:

- + 8914 i. Donald Ray¹⁴ Wyatt, born 03 Mar 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 8915 ii. Shannon Kay Wyatt, born 07 Jul 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2015 in Pike Co, Indiana.

4556. Nora Margerette¹³ Wyatt (Carl¹², Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1909 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Aug 1936 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **William O'Neal** 10 Jun 1925 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 04 Apr 1906 in Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William O'Neal and Nora Wyatt:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Nora Wyatt and William O'Neal are:

- 8916 i. William F.¹⁴ O'Neal, Jr., born 18 Dec 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1949 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8917 ii. Lillian Jean O'Neal, born 25 Jun 1927 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died Aug 1978.

4559. James Blythe¹³ Waid (Mabel¹² Wyatt, Marcellus (Sill)¹¹, Lucinda¹⁰ Catt, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1916 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Kathryn Roberta Schwazentrab** 08 Jun 1935 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Nov 1917 in Otterbein, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Waid and Kathryn Schwazentrab:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of James Waid and Kathryn Schwazentrab is:

- + 8918 i. Darlene Kay¹⁴ Waid, born 23 Jan 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 29 Jan 2024 in Indiana.

4562. Roy Ernest¹³ Catt (Amory Bruce¹², John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1931 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 2017. He married **Jean Irene Smith** 24 Dec 1959 in Fairfax Co, Virginia. She was born 20 Feb 1938, and died 26 May 2018.

Notes for Roy Ernest Catt:

Roy E. Catt Sr., 86, of The Villages, Florida, passed away on Wednesday. Roy Ernest Catt was born July 24, 1931, in Pittsburgh, to the late Bruce and Alma Catt. Roy moved to the Villages 15 years ago to enjoy retirement and his favorite pastime, playing golf. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War where he served his country proudly.

Survivors include a son, Roy E. Catt Jr.; his daughters, Donna (Marlene) Catt and Judy Catt; his grandchildren, Roderick, Leanna and Kayla. He was preceded in death by his son, Bruce H. Catt.

A visitation for Roy E. Catt Sr. who died Wednesday, Sept. 20, 2017, will be held from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday at Hiers-Baxley Funeral and Cremation, 3975 Wedgewood Lane, the Villages, Florida, 32162. A graveside service with military honors will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell. Please meet at the cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Disabled American Veterans. Arrangements under the care of Hiers-Baxley Funeral and Cremation, Wedgewood Lane.

More About Roy Catt and Jean Smith:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1959, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Children of Roy Catt and Jean Smith are:

- 8919 i. Roy Ernest¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born Jun 1967.
- 8920 ii. Donna Catt.
- 8921 iii. Judith Catt, born Nov 1963.

4563. Robert Earl¹³ Catt (Clarence John¹², John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Mae Lovelace** 01 Feb 1948. She was born 30 May 1924 in Dugger, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2006 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Robert Earl Catt:

Tempe – Robert Earl Catt, 50, a real estate developer who came here in 1961 from his native Indianapolis, died Monday August 5, 1974 in Desert Samaritan Hospital. Mr. Catt, of 2095 Golf Ave., was an Army veteran of World War II and a member of the First Methodist church of Tempe.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia; children, Steve, Marian and Barbara Catt; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Catt; and a brother, John. Services and burial will be in Dugger, Indiana. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today in Carr Mortuary, 26 E. Fifth Street.

Notes for Virginia Mae Lovelace:

Virginia Mae Catt, 82, of Phoenix, Arizona, passed away at 6:10AM Monday August 7, 2006 at her residence. She was born in Dugger, Indiana May 30, 1924 to Herman Lovelace and Eunice Storey Lovelace. She was a member of the Central United Methodist Church in Phoenix. She was preceded in death by her husband Robert Catt, also three sisters; Dora Lester, JoAnn Pigg, and Marian Mitchell.

She is survived by one son Stephen Catt of Kansas, two daughters; Marian Catt of Phoenix, Arizona, Barbara Tsikalas of Phoenix, Arizona, one brother; Norman Lovelace of Dugger, a sister Charlotte Bailey of Mooresville, and three grandchildren Sophia Tsikalas, Marian Tsikalas, and Tony Tsikalas.

Funeral services will be at 1:00PM Thursday August 10, 2006 at Newkirk's Funeral Home in Dugger. Burial in the Dugger Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00AM until 1:00PM Thursday.

Marriage Notes for Robert Catt and Virginia Lovelace:

Jan. 25, 1948 – Mrs. C.J. Catt entertained yesterday afternoon in L.S. Ayres & Co. tearoom with a trousseau tea in honor of Miss Virginia Lovelace, who will become the bride of Robert E. Catt Feb. 1. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Lovelace of Dugger and the prospective

bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Catt, 560 North Dearborn Street.

The wedding will be held at 2:30 o'clock in the afternoon in Sweeney Chapel, Butler University, with the Rev. O.A. Trinkle, pastor of the Englewood Christian Church, officiating. Miss Dora Lovelace of Dugger, sister of the bride-elect, and John Catt, brother of the bridegroom-elect, will be the attendants. Following the ceremony a reception will be held in the Claypool Hotel. The couple plans to go to California.

More About Robert Catt and Virginia Lovelace:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1948

Children of Robert Catt and Virginia Lovelace are:

- 8922 i. Stephen¹⁴ Catt, born 08 Sep 1949.
- 8923 ii. Marian Catt, born 03 Dec 1952.
- + 8924 iii. Barbara Catt, born 15 Jan 1954.

4564. John Owen¹³ Catt (Clarence John¹², John Ananias¹¹, William F.¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Agnes Anne Walker**. She was born 25 Aug 1922 in Rutherglen, Scotland, and died 02 Dec 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of John Catt and Agnes Walker is:

- 8925 i. Mark Chris¹⁴ Catt, born 07 Dec 1948 in Indiana. He married Betty Jean Noller 26 Jun 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Mark Catt and Betty Noller:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

4565. Beulah Olive¹³ Beck (John Elmer¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Oct 2014 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia. She married **(1) Forest Heavner Robinson**. He was born 29 Jun 1924 in Ronceverte, West Virginia, and died 22 Apr 1998. She married **(2) Lloyd Thomas Kirby** 06 Jul 1935 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Dec 1905 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1979 in Stamps, Lafayette Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Beulah Olive Beck:

Beulah Olive Robinson, 98, of Huntington formerly of Ronceverte, passed away Thursday morning October 16, 2014 in the Emogene Dolin Jones Hospice House in Huntington. Mrs. Robinson was born November 11, 1915 in Pike County, Indiana and was the daughter of the late Elmer and Maude New Beck. Mrs. Robinson was of the Methodist faith and a retired receptionist and clerk. She was preceded in death by her husband Forest Heavener Robinson. Surviving is a son Kenneth Kirby of California.

There will be a graveside on Friday October 17, 2014 at 2:00 PM at the Riverview Cemetery in Ronceverte. There will be a gathering at 1:00 PM at the Wallace and Wallace Funeral Home in Ronceverte.

More About Lloyd Thomas Kirby:

Census: 1940, Spruce Street; Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1940, timekeeper Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

More About Lloyd Kirby and Beulah Beck:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Beulah Beck and Lloyd Kirby is:

- + 8926 i. Kenneth Jo¹⁴ Kirby, born 21 Jun 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Dec 2015 in Merced, Merced Co,

California.

4568. Virginia M.¹³ Beck (Louis Culmer¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1914 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Dec 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Delbert Iris Foust**. He was born 11 Apr 1908 in Indiana, and died 09 Apr 2001 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Virginia Beck and Delbert Foust is:

- + 8927 i. Larry Delbert¹⁴ Foust, born 27 Mar 1938 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2010 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

4569. Kathryn Fern¹³ Beck (Charles O. (Charlie)¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 1999 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Patsy William Lawson**. He was born 25 Jul 1917 in Manito, Mason Co, Illinois, and died 15 Nov 1996 in Havana, Mason Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Louis Jennings Bakies**. He was born 25 Oct 1907, and died 13 Apr 1957.

Child of Kathryn Beck and Louis Bakies is:

- 8928 i. Barbara Lou¹⁴ Bakies, born 04 Jul 1934 in Indiana; died 18 Feb 2009 in Havana, Mason Co, Illinois. She married Earl Darwin Bouchez; born 02 Jan 1932 in Bartonville, Peoria Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 2014 in Bartonville, Peoria Co, Illinois.

4572. Eva Florence¹³ Beck (Charles O. (Charlie)¹², Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Harold Mattingly** 18 Oct 1943 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Nov 1917 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2004 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Mattingly and Eva Beck:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1943, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Eva Beck and Joseph Mattingly is:

- + 8929 i. William Joseph¹⁴ Mattingly, born Jan 1944 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

4574. Bernard Ervin¹³ Kirk (Bertha F.¹² Beck, Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1996 in Polk Co, Florida. He married **Martha Virginia Miller**. She was born 11 Jan 1912 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Bernard Ervin Kirk:

Census 2: 1950, 11404 Beaaverland; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, heat treat transmission fatocy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bernard Kirk and Martha Miller are:

- 8930 i. David Leroy¹⁴ Kirk, born 08 Mar 1938 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 8931 ii. Sheila Kirk, born 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4577. Bertha Mae¹³ Kirk (Bertha F.¹² Beck, Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1921 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1981 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana. She

married **Norman Charles Mason**. He was born 20 Aug 1916 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1997 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Bertha Kirk and Norman Mason is:

- 8932 i. Larry Charles¹⁴ Mason, born 31 Dec 1942 in Vincennes, Pike Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Joan Carol Cox 30 May 1997 in Odon, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1948 in Fayette, Kentucky.

More About Larry Mason and Joan Cox:
Marriage: 30 May 1997, Odon, Daviess Co, Indiana

4578. John Lloyd¹³ Cox (Mattie Gertrude¹² Beck, Laura Dell (Lura)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1920 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 2012. He married **Albertine Carey**, daughter of Otto Carie and Helena Froman. She was born 18 Mar 1925 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1968.

Children are listed above under (3539) Albertine Carey.

4580. Olive Francis¹³ Ross (Howard Leslie¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1984. She married **Cletis Marion Campbell**. He was born 20 May 1917 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1978 in Warrick Co, Indiana.

Children of Olive Ross and Cletis Campbell are:

- + 8933 i. John William¹⁴ Campbell, born 12 Sep 1940 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- + 8934 ii. Lela Fay Campbell, born 27 Jun 1946 in Indiana; died 11 Mar 2022 in Newburgh, Indiana.
- + 8935 iii. Peggy Sue Campbell, born Aug 1948 in Indiana.

4581. Melba Jean¹³ Ross (Howard Leslie¹², Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Verner Elder McDaniel** 1945. He was born 08 Jul 1923 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 2014 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Verner McDaniel and Melba Ross:

Marriage: 1945

Children of Melba Ross and Verner McDaniel are:

- + 8936 i. Mary Jane¹⁴ McDaniel, born 28 Aug 1946 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 1998 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8937 ii. Diana Jean McDaniel, born 01 Sep 1947 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Robert Eugene Leffler 05 May 1968 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Leffler and Diana McDaniel:
Marriage: 05 May 1968, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

- 8938 iii. James Ray McDaniel, born 13 Oct 1948 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8939 iv. Nancy Jo McDaniel, born 19 Nov 1949 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Charles Robert Jones 24 Nov 1971 in Halleton, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Oct 1949 in Indiana.

More About Charles Jones and Nancy McDaniel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1971, Halleton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 8940 v. Judy K. McDaniel, born Aug 1951 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married ? Petruso.
- + 8941 vi. Betty June McDaniel, born 25 Sep 1952 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- 8942 vii. Janice Carol McDaniel, born Nov 1954 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Michael Ray Berry 24 May 1975 in Wheeler, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 01 Aug 1954 in Bell Co, Texas.

More About Michael Berry and Janice McDaniel:
Marriage: 24 May 1975, Wheeler, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 8943 viii. Pamela Joy McDaniel, born Dec 1961 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married Robert D. Morris 23 Aug 1986 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana; born Dec 1960 in Indiana.

More About Robert Morris and Pamela McDaniel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1986, Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana

4583. Wayne E.¹³ Robling (Mary Ethel¹² Ross, Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1930 in Billet, Illinois, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Wilma Josephine ?**.

Notes for Wayne E. Robling:

Wayne E. Robling 87, of rural Hazleton, passed away Friday, February 16, 2018 at the Gibson General Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility in Princeton. He was born May 14, 1930 in Billet, Illinois to Fred and Mary Ethel (Ross) Robling. Wayne was a retired welder last working for Woods Machine Shop in Princeton for 19 years. He was a veteran of the Korean War serving in the U.S. Army and was a member of the American Legion Post 25 in Princeton. He had attended the Mt. Olive United Methodist Church in Mt. Olympus.

Wayne is survived by his wife of 64 years, Wilma Josephine Robling to whom he married November 7 1953; son, Bryan Robling of Somerville, SC; daughter, Janice Gail Moyer of Lawrenceville, Illinois; grandchildren Carl W., Paul and Jacob E. Robling, and Bryan Robling Jr. and several great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, Paul Robling and sister, Marjorie Robling.

Funeral service will be 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, February 20, 2018 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with Pastor Kevin Easton officiating. Burial will follow in the Mt. Olive Cemetery in Mt. Olympus. Visitation will be from 1:30 p.m. until service time on Tuesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Union Community Church in Union.

Children of Wayne Robling and Wilma ? are:

- 8944 i. Byran¹⁴ Robling.
8945 ii. Janice Gail Robling. She married ? Moyer.

4586. Byron Edward¹³ Hawkins (Anna P.¹² Ross, Lillie B.¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Roma June Brashear** 06 Jan 1943 in Morganfield, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jun 1924 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 31 May 2006.

More About Byron Hawkins and Roma Brashear:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1943, Morganfield, Kentucky

Children of Byron Hawkins and Roma Brashear are:

- 8946 i. Lyn¹⁴ Hawkins, born 1945.
8947 ii. Byron Hawkins, born 1947.
8948 iii. Jeree Hawkins, born 1949.

4587. Velma Ruth¹³ Blaize (William Roy¹², Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1993 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Samuel Justin McGregor, twin** 30 Dec 1943. He was born 02 Aug 1910 in Dawson Springs, Hopkins Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Feb 1994 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Velma Ruth Blaize:

The funeral for Mrs. Velma R. McGregor, 69 of Princeton, Indiana, was held Tuesday afternoon, Aug. 31, 1993, at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton. The Rev. Tom Stone officiated. Burial was in Fairview Cemetery, located east of Princeton. Mrs. McGregor died Saturday, Aug. 28, 1993 at 6:35 a.m. in Gibson General Hospital Princeton. She was born Jan. 31, 1924, in Pike County, Indiana. Mrs. McGregor was retired from the Baldwin Heights School System.

Surviving are her husband, Samuel J. McGregor of Princeton, who has several cousins in the Dawson Springs area; a son, David J. McGregor, Lebanon, Indiana; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Notes for Samuel Justin McGregor, twin:

The funeral for Samuel Justin McGregor, 83, Lebanon, Indiana, will be held Friday, March 4, at 2 p.m. at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, Indiana. The Rev. Tom Stone will officiate. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at Colvin Funeral Home today from 5 to 8 p.m. and Friday from 11 a.m. to the funeral hour. McGregor died Monday, Feb. 28, 1994 at 9:35 p.m. at English Nursing Home in Lebanon.

He was born Aug. 2, 1910, in Dawson Springs, son of the late Samuel Woodford and Myrtie E. Robards McGregor. McGregor, a member of the Lickcreek Primitive Baptist Church, was reared and educated in Dawson Springs and graduated from Dawson Springs High School and attended Bowling Green Business College for two years. He was a tool crib attendant at Whirlpool in Evansville, Indiana, retiring in 1971. McGregor had been living in Lebanon since October 1993. He went there from Princeton, Indiana, and previously lived in Florida. In his younger years, McGregor was a professional baseball player, having played in the minor leagues in Kentucky. He maintained interest in baseball throughout his life.

McGregor was preceded in death by his wife Velma R. McGregor, who died in 1993, and his twin brother David Jewell McGregor. Surviving are his son David J. McGregor, Lebanon; his sister Katherine Hunter, Paducah; four grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Samuel McGregor and Velma Blaize:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1943

Child of Velma Blaize and Samuel McGregor is:

8949 i. David J.¹⁴ McGregor, born 14 Nov 1944 in Indiana.

4588. Geraldine Evelyn¹³ Blaize (Gardner¹², Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2012. She married **Paul Elmer Welch** 07 Jan 1942 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 21 May 1918 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Geraldine Evelyn Blaize:

Petersburg, Indiana - Geraldine E. Welch, 88, passed away April 18, 2012, at Visiting Nurse Association Chartier Hospice Center, Evansville. She was born in Pike County, August 10, 1923, to Gardner and Agnes (Bullard) Blaize. She married Paul E. Welch January 2, 1942. He passed away March 14, 2005.

Survived by son, Max Alan (Bonnie) Welch, Evansville. Son, Paul Michael Welch is deceased. Also survived by daughter-in-law, Betty Welch Mahomet, Illinois; sister, Dixie (Jim) Sims, Petersburg; grandchildren, Hillerie (John) Kandul, Newburgh, Nicole (Dane) Clarke Gridley, California; and great-grandchildren Carter and Hudson Kandul, Newburgh, Dane and Zachry Clarke Gridley, California.

She belonged to the Brenton Chapel Church Petersburg. Services will be 11 a.m. (EDT) Saturday April 21, 2012, at Harris Funeral Home, Petersburg, with Bro. George Fiscus officiating. Burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg. Visitation 4 to 8 p.m. Friday.

Marriage Notes for Geraldine Blaize and Paul Welch:

Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Blaize, residing four miles east of Mackey, announce the marriage of their eldest daughter, Geraldine Evelyn, to Private Elmer Paul Welch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark Welch of Oatsville. The wedding was quietly solemnized Wednesday evening, January 7, 1942, at 5:30 p.m., in the Methodist church, at St. Louis, Missouri, with the Rev. Charles Crowe, officiating.

The couple was unattended. The bride was attired in a beige frock with wine trim and navy accessories. Mrs. Welch is a graduate from the Mt. Olympus high school, class of '42. Private Welch is also a graduate of the Mr. Olympus high school, class of '38. For the past sixteen months, Private Welch has been stationed at Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, where the couple will make their home soon.

More About Paul Welch and Geraldine Blaize:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1942, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Geraldine Blaize and Paul Welch are:

- + 8950 i. Paul Michael¹⁴ Welch, born 10 Jan 1944 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 10 Nov 2008 in Mahomet, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 8951 ii. Max Alan Welch, born 05 Mar 1951 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 2019 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4589. William J.¹³ Blaize (Gardner¹², Essie Florence (Nettie)¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1926 in Washington Twp, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1984. He married **Mary Mae Vonderheide** 1950. She was born 02 Aug 1932 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 07 Feb 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Mae Vonderheide:

Mary M. Kemp, age 79 of Jasper, passed away at 5:18 p.m. Tuesday (February 7, 2012) in Memorial Hospital & Health Care Center in Jasper. She was born in Louisville, Kentucky on August 2, 1932 to Basil and Veronica (Merkel) Vonderheide. She married Jerald E. "Bud" Kemp on June 24, 1967; he preceded her in death on March 15, 2007. Mary retired from Master Brand Cabinets in Jasper where she worked for many years. She is a member of St. Joseph Catholic church - St. Ann's Society and the V.F.W. Ladies Auxiliary to Post # 2366 in Huntingburg.

Surviving, one son, Richard "Rick" Blaize, Jasper, Indiana; step-daughter, Yvonne Struble, Katy, Texas; six Grandchildren and Three step-grandchildren and five great grandchildren and eight step great grandchildren; three sisters, Lou Englert, Sandy Miller both Huntingburg, Indiana, Eileen Freson, Jasper, Indiana; also nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death besides her husband is one son, Gary Blaize and sisters, Judy Donnoe. Also a Step -great grandchild, Zac Reinsch.

Funeral services for Mary Kemp will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday (February 10, 2012) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper with entombment to follow in Fairview Cemetery Mausoleum. Friends may call from 2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m. Thursday (February 9, 2012) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper. Rosary will be held at 3:00 p.m. Thursday by the St. Ann's Society at the funeral home. Memorial services will be held at 7:00 p.m. Thursday by the V.F.W. Ladies Auxiliary to post # 2366 of Huntingburg at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church or to a favorite charity.

More About William Blaize and Mary Vonderheide:
Marriage: 1950

Child of William Blaize and Mary Vonderheide is:

- + 8952 i. Gary Raphael¹⁴ Blaize, born 28 Jun 1950 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2007 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

4595. Doris Joan¹³ Singer (Mary Elizabeth¹² Mann, Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1932. She married **Robert Edward Burton** 18 Aug 1951. He was born 24 Oct 1932 in

Wabash Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Burton and Doris Singer:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1951

Children of Doris Singer and Robert Burton are:

- 8953 i. Deborah¹⁴ Burton, born 17 Jan 1954.
- 8954 ii. David Burton, born 24 Jun 1956.
- 8955 iii. Larry Burton, born 01 Sep 1959.
- + 8956 iv. Robert Alan (Robby) Burton, born 22 Mar 1963 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 31 May 2014 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

4600. Joyce¹³ McTaggart (Mildred Wanetta¹² Mann, Lutictia Jane¹¹ Catt, John Baker¹⁰, Daniel⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois. She married **Harold Ray Whitten** 1956. He was born 04 May 1938 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 18 Nov 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Whitten and Joyce McTaggart:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Joyce McTaggart and Harold Whitten are:

- 8957 i. Melvin¹⁴ Whitten.
- 8958 ii. Curtis Whitten.
- 8959 iii. Cindy Whitten.
- 8960 iv. Rebecca Whitten.

4602. Glen Alonzo¹³ Meadors (Bessie Leona¹² Spade, Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1904 in Indiana, and died Dec 1982 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana. He married **Stella Helen Griffin** 29 Oct 1926. She was born 01 Aug 1906 in Indiana, and died 18 Jun 1992 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

More About Glen Meadors and Stella Griffin:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1926

Child of Glen Meadors and Stella Griffin is:

- + 8961 i. Jack¹⁴ Meadors, born 27 Mar 1928 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2020 in Wolcott, White Co, Indiana.

4605. June Virginia¹³ Spade (Clyde Reeves¹², Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) D. Charles Hayes**. He was born 28 Jan 1911 in Louisville, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 17 Jan 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Roy Herbert Chanley** 1937. He was born 26 Jul 1918 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1940 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for June Virginia Spade:

June V. (Spade) Chandley Hayes, 83, died Wednesday, Nov. 13, 2002, at Petersburg health Care. She had worked for Adams Restaurant and the Petersburg High School Cafeteria. Surviving are her husband, Charlie; two daughters, Nancy Coleman and Bonnie Osborn; a son, Mike; a sister, Mary L. Miley; and three step-grandchildren.

Services 1:30 p.m. EST Saturday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in Twin Oaks Cemetery. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. today and from 8 a.m. to service time.

More About Roy Chanley and June Spade:
Marriage: 1937

Children of June Spade and D. Hayes are:

- 8962 i. Michael Joe¹⁴ Hayes, born Jun 1949 in Indiana. He married Barbara Sue Hollingsworth 12 May 1983 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Hayes and Barbara Hollingsworth:
Marriage: 12 May 1983, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 8963 ii. Bonnie Hayes.

Child of June Spade and Roy Chanley is:

- 8964 i. Nancy Louise¹⁴ Chanley, born 04 Jan 1939 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? Coleman. She married (2) Richard L. Lane 01 May 2004 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Lane and Nancy Chanley:
Marriage: 01 May 2004, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

4607. Mary Loise¹³ Spade (Clyde Reeves¹², Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Howard Don Miley, Jr.** Jun 1943. He was born 30 Jun 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Claude Eugene Ficklin** 09 Jul 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Nov 1924 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2009 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Loise Spade:

Petersburg, Indiana, Mary L. Miley Ficklin, 88, died Monday, October 14, 2013. Survived by son, David L. Miley; daughter, Betty Newton. Services 10 a.m. EDT Monday, October 21, 2013, at the Free Methodist Church, Petersburg. Visitation Sunday 4 to 8 p.m. at the Church. Burial will be in Williams Cemetery at Bowman Ind. Arrangements by Harris Funeral Home Petersburg

More About Howard Miley and Mary Spade:
Marriage: Jun 1943

Notes for Claude Eugene Ficklin:

Petersburg, Indiana - Claude E. Ficklin, 84, died Dec. 30, 2008, in Jasper. He had been a manager at the American General Loan Office and was a member of Free Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife, Mary; daughter, Nyla Dempler; stepdaughter, Betty Newton; sons, Marion, Melvin and Ronald; stepson, David Miley; sisters, Pansy Saunders and June Goad; brothers, Marvin, Fred, Jerry and Larry; and grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Services 10:30 a.m. EST Saturday at Free Methodist Church, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation is 2 to 8 p.m. Friday and 8 a.m. to services at the church. Harris Funeral

More About Claude Ficklin and Mary Spade:
Marriage: 09 Jul 2005, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Spade and Howard Miley are:

- + 8965 i. David Lee¹⁴ Miley, born 04 Dec 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jun 2019 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
+ 8966 ii. Betty Mae Miley, born 1947 in Indiana.

4609. Ray Arnold¹³ Davis (Victoria¹² Spade, Peter Noah (Lafayette)¹¹, Henderson¹⁰, Eutha Malinda⁹ Catt, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1919 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1981 in Reynolds, White Co, Indiana. He married **Nina Luzean Sharp** 14 Feb 1946. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Benton Co, Indiana, and died 31 Jul 2014 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nina Luzean Sharp:

Nina L. (Sharp) Davis, 88, of Monticello, formerly of Reynolds, passed away peacefully on July 31, 2014 at Franciscan St. Elizabeth East Hospital in Lafayette. She was born on November 15, 1925 in rural Benton County, Indiana to the late Thomas Robert and Grace Loraine (Danner) Sharp. She married Ray Davis on February 14, 1946 and he passed on November 19, 1981. She was a longtime member of the Guernsey Church of the Brethren and was actively involved with the Ladies Aide. She was a homemaker, enjoyed baking and was a cook for many years at Reynolds Elementary. Nina enjoyed reading, puzzles and working diligently in her yard with her flower and vegetable gardens.

She is survived by four daughters, Donnetta (Ron) Wheeldon of Monticello, Diane R. Davis of McDonough, Georgia, Beth (Duane) Herr of Reynolds, Mary (Companion, Alan) McFadden of Lafayette; six sons, Kenneth (Reagan) Davis of Rensselaer, Robert (JoAnn) Davis of Monticello, David (Angie) Davis of Attica, Rick (Darlene) Davis of Monticello, Jim (Toni) Davis of Palm Coast, Florida, Jeff Davis of Reynolds; brother, James (Joyce) Sharp of Monticello; and a sister, Ellen Simmons of Monticello. Also surviving are 26 grandchildren; 35 great-grandchildren; 6 great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by a grandson, Dustin Dane Davis; brother, Thomas D. Sharp; daughter-in-law, Elda Davis.

Visitation will be on Sunday, August 3, 2014 at Springer-Voorhis-Draper Funeral Home of Monticello from 12pm until the time of funeral services at 2pm with Rev. Dana Hood officiating. Interment will follow at the Bedford Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Guernsey Church of the Brethren. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Ray Davis and Nina Sharp:

A lovely wedding ceremony was solemnized Thursday evening, Feb. 14, 1946 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Sharp when their daughter, Miss Nina Sharp and Ray Davis were united in marriage. The Rev. Jay Johnson officiated at the impressive sing e ring ceremony. Palms and gladioli formed an attractive setting. The bride was lovely in a two- piece suit of aqua with black accessories and corsage of red roses. Attendants were Ruby Sickler and Thomas D. Sharp, brother of the bride. The bridesmaid wore blue and gold accessories and corsage of rosebuds.

A reception followed the wedding. A large three-tier wedding cake topped with Miniature bride and groom. with ice cream and coffee was served to twenty-five relatives and close friends. After a honeymoon trip the couple will be home on a farm near Yeoman.

More About Ray Davis and Nina Sharp:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1946

Children of Ray Davis and Nina Sharp are:

8967	i.	Donnetta ¹⁴ Davis, born 17 Nov 1946. She married Ronald D. Wheeldon; born 14 Jul 1945; died 15 Sep 2015 in Monticello, Indiana.
8968	ii.	Diane R. Davis.
8969	iii.	Beth Davis. She married Duane Herr.
8970	iv.	Mary Davis. She married ? McFadden.
8971	v.	Kenneth Davis. He married Reagan ?.
8972	vi.	Robert Davis. He married JoAnn ?.
8973	vii.	David Davis. He married Angie ?.
8974	viii.	Rick Davis. He married Darlene ?.
8975	ix.	Jim Davis. He married Toni ?.
8976	x.	Jeff Davis.

4616. Fay¹³ Rackley (John D.¹², James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1907, and died 23 Jan 1964 in Forrest City, St. Francis Co, Arkansas. He married **Juila Beatrice Ayres**. She was born 12 Oct 1910, and died 26 Dec 1997 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

Children of Fay Rackley and Juila Ayres are:

- + 8977 i. Velta Pauline¹⁴ Rackley, born 23 Oct 1936 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 21 Aug 2011 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- 8978 ii. Jewell Rose Rackley.

4620. J.D. (Coy)¹³ Rackley (John D.¹², James M.¹¹, Hiram¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1916 in Scranton, Logan Co, Arkansas, and died May 1966 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas. He married **Golda Marie McCurry**. She was born 28 Nov 1919, and died 18 Apr 2007 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

Children of J.D. Rackley and Golda McCurry are:

- + 8979 i. Lucille Carolyn¹⁴ Rackley, born 13 Sep 1937 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 24 Mar 2020 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.
- + 8980 ii. Donald Fay Rackley, born 24 Oct 1939 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 23 Mar 2022 in Ashdown, Little River Co, Arkansas.
- + 8981 iii. Earl Dee Rackley, born 02 Dec 1942 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died May 1977 in Dardenelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- + 8982 iv. Sherry Marie Rackley, born 23 Jul 1947 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas; died 20 Jan 2021 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas.

4621. Mary Emma¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1880, and died 19 Sep 1977. She married **Isaac Jasper Prince** 1896. He was born 27 Dec 1880, and died 26 Nov 1969.

More About Isaac Prince and Mary Massey:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Mary Massey and Isaac Prince are:

- 8983 i. Otha¹⁴ Prince, born 1902 in Clark Co, Arkansas.
- + 8984 ii. Arzilla May Prince, born 01 Dec 1904 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 11 Jul 1936 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma.
- + 8985 iii. Elzada Prince, born 14 Apr 1906; died 21 Jan 2005 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.
- 8986 iv. Viola Prince, born 04 Feb 1911; died 19 Dec 1982.

4622. Newton¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1883 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Dec 1923 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He married **Rosa Ann Treat**. She was born 1892, and died 1969.

Notes for Newton Massey:

Jan 24, 1924 - D. V. Shannon, age 51, a veteran Searcy County teacher on the 26th of December was ordered held under bonds of \$2,000 on a charge of murder following the death on the 25th of Newton Massey, 40, a well-known farmer. Massey was instantly killed when struck on the neck with a stone during a free-for-all fight at a basketball game at the mouth of Cellar creek, 12 miles north of Marshall. Cecil Shannon, son of D. V. Shannon and a member of the Bear Hollow team, got into an argument with Goldman Treat of the Landis five. The two youths started a fist fight and spectators joined in. Stones, club, sticks, fists and knives were used as weapons.

Children of Newton Massey and Rosa Treat are:

- 8987 i. Lillian Belle¹⁴ Massey, born 1909.
- 8988 ii. Myrtle M. Massey, born 1912.
- 8989 iii. Hazel Massey, born 1914.
- 8990 iv. Edna Massey, born 1917.
- 8991 v. Gladys Marie Massey, born 1920.

4623. Sina Belle¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1890 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 25 May 1950 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **Elmer Anderson Horton** 20 Sep 1908 in Searcy Co, Arkansas. He was born 10 Jan 1881 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Feb 1956 in Searcy Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer Horton and Sina Massey:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1908, Searcy Co, Arkansas

Children of Sina Massey and Elmer Horton are:

- 8992 i. Audris Ray¹⁴ Horton, born 28 Dec 1912 in Rock Springs, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 10 Jun 1995 in Merced Co, California.
- 8993 ii. Afton Clay Horton, born 27 Apr 1915 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 24 Jan 1988 in Winton, Merced Co, California. He married Willie Ray Gasaway; born 23 May 1921; died 17 Aug 2002 in California.

4624. Ollie W.¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1896 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Aug 1975. She married **(1) Barnett Alexander Chadwick** 1919. He was born 22 Mar 1894 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 06 May 1925 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Eugene Spurgeon Morrison** 1930. He was born 27 Apr 1884 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 27 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas.

More About Barnett Chadwick and Ollie Massey:
Marriage: 1919

More About Eugene Morrison and Ollie Massey:
Marriage: 1930

Child of Ollie Massey and Barnett Chadwick is:

- + 8994 i. Velma Marie¹⁴ Chadwick, born 28 Sep 1920 in Oxley, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 Jan 1988 in Harrison, Boone Co, Arkansas.

Child of Ollie Massey and Eugene Morrison is:

- 8995 i. Eugene¹⁴ Morrison, born 1931; died 2007.

4625. Martha Stella¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1899 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Oct 1987 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married **Ulis Turney Chadwick**. He was born 19 Nov 1900 in Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 10 Oct 1980 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas.

Children of Martha Massey and Ulis Chadwick are:

- 8996 i. Ezra Devoe¹⁴ Chadwick, born 1921.
- 8997 ii. Carl Leo Chadwick, born 1924.
- + 8998 iii. J. C. Chadwick, born 17 Jan 1927 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 19 May 1995 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- 8999 iv. Willie Mae Chadwick, born 1930.

4627. Roscoe¹³ Massey (Elizabeth¹² Reece, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1907 in Landis, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Sep

1972 in San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Pearl Ruth Mullens** Aft. 1935. She was born 27 Feb 1915 in Arkansas, and died 05 Jul 2001 in Manteca, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Roscoe Massey and Pearl Mullens:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Roscoe Massey and Pearl Mullens are:

9000	i.	Rex ¹⁴ Massey.
9001	ii.	Barbara Massey.

4635. Aldrun Prevo¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1904 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 10 May 1983 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas. He married **Cora Elizabeth Baker**. She was born 02 Mar 1914 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 06 Jun 1999 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Aldrun Prevo Reece:

Aldrun Prevo Reece was born August 9, 1904 in Onia, Arkansas to William Henry (Billie) and Amanda Belle (Mandy) Curtis Reece. Aldrun was the eldest of nine children born to Billy and Mandy. His mother died in childbirth (Ansa Belle) when Aldrun was 16 years-old. He married Cora Elizabeth Baker on December 27, 1930, in Searcy County, Arkansas. Cora was born March 2, 1914 in Big Flat, Arkansas to James Henry (Owl) and Martha House Baker. Aldrun and Cora had 14 children in 23 years. They lived in the Big Flat area their entire lives, where Aldrun worked in timber and agriculture.

1910 census lists Aldrun living in Locust Grove, Stone County with his parents and siblings, Alta and Alva. The next census Aldrun is found on is 1940 where he is living in Beaver, Searcy County with Cora and their five eldest children.

He passed on May 10, 1983, in his Round Mountain home, at the age of 78, and is buried in Big Flat, Arkansas. Cause of death was Multiple Myeloma bone cancer, although his death certificate list heart failure. Cora passed June 6, 1999 at Mountain View and is resting beside Aldrun in the Big Flat Cemetery.

Aldrun constantly repeated his favorite riddle to the tourists who traveled through the area. "My wife has seven (7) girls, and each girl has seven (7) brothers. How many kids do you think that she has?" He always said, "She" as though these kids only belonged to his wife. Aldrun got a tickled look in his dancing, green eyes as he flung back his head in laughter. His whole face came alive with pure joy when he observed their confused look. The tourists multiplied $7 \times 7 = 49$, instead of adding $7 + 7 = 14$!! Being an honest man, Aldrun told them the correct answer.

Notes for Cora Elizabeth Baker:

Cora Elizabeth Baker was born March 2, 1914 in Onia, Arkansas to James Henry (Owl) and Martha House Baker. Her parents had 5 boys and 2 girls. Cora was their youngest child. Cora married Aldrun Prevo Reece on December 27, 1930, in Searcy County, Arkansas. Aldrun was the son of William Henry (Billy) and Amanda Belle (Mandy) Curtis Reece. Cora and Aldrun had 14 children, seven girls and seven boys, in 23 years: Bernice Reece Johnson, L.Z. Reece, James William Deloy (Jim) Reece, Arvin Reece, Lerman VeNoy Reece, Floyce L Reece Sneathern Everett, Joy Bell Reece Aldeek, Prevo Alton Reece, Shirley Sue Reece Clark Reeves, Terry Gene Reece, Sherion Kay Reece Gust, Brenda Lou Reece Freeman, Linda Day Reece Haddock Cobb, and Rendal Ray Reece.

The 1920 census lists Cora living in Beaver, Searcy County, Arkansas with her parents and her all 6 of her siblings. Cora is 6 years-old and has not begun school yet. The 1930 census shows Cora living in Beaver with her parents and 4 of her brothers: Dexter Baker, Charles E Baker, Ollie Baker, John H Baker. 1940 census shows Cora and Aldrun married and living in Beaver, Searcy, Arkansas with their 4 sons and 1 daughter. Cora and Aldrun were general farmers and lived in the Big Flat, Long Creek, and Round Mountain area their entire lives.

Cora passed of a massive stroke, just like her mother, on June 6, 1999, in Mountain View, Arkansas.

She is resting beside Aldrun in the Big Flat Cemetery in Big Flat, Arkansas.

Children of Aldrun Reece and Cora Baker are:

- + 9002 i. L. Z.¹⁴ Reece, born 25 Aug 1933 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 13 Apr 2016 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- + 9003 ii. James William Deloy Reece, born 24 Jul 1935 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 25 May 2024 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho.
- 9004 iii. Arvin Reece, born 29 Mar 1937 in Stone Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jun 2009 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Judith Joan York 03 Jun 1960; born 17 Dec 1942 in Hailey, Blaine Co, Idaho; died 23 Nov 2018 in Jerome, Jerome Co, Idaho.

More About Arvin Reece and Judith York:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1960

- + 9005 iv. Lerman VeNoy Reece, born 31 Aug 1938 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 17 Apr 2021 in Kankakee, Kankadee Co, Illinois.
- 9006 v. Floyce L. Reece, born 18 May 1940 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 15 Sep 1996 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas. She married (1) Dallas Bentley Everett; born 10 Jun 1939 in Elba, VanBuren Co, Arkansas; died 27 Sep 2005 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas. She married (2) Darlis Lee Sneathern 17 Sep 1959 in Stone Co, Arkansas; born 03 Feb 1941 in Calico Rock, Izard Co, Arkansas; died 22 Oct 1969 in Port Sulphur, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Floyce L. Reece:

Floyce L Reece was born on May 18, 1940 near Big Flat, Arkansas to Aldrun and Cora Baker Reece. Her parents had 14 children: Bernice Reece Johnson, L.Z. Reece, James William Deloy (Jim) Reece, Arvin Reece, Lerman VeNoy Reece, Floyce L Reece Sneathern Everett, Joy Bell Reece Aldeek, Prevo Alton Reece, Shirley Sue Reece Clark Reeves, Terry Gene Reece, Sherion Kay Reece Gust, Brenda Lou Reece Freeman, Linda Day Reece Haddock Cobb, and Rendal Ray Reece.

Floyce married #1, Darlis Lee Sneathern on September 17, 1959. Darlis was the son of Gladys Sneathern. They are the parents of two children, Dolores Sneathern Trostel and Remonica Sneathern Wallace. Darlis died in 1969.

Floyce married #2, Dallas Everett March 19, 1970. They are the parents of one (1) child, Joseph Bentley Everett. Floyce was a homemaker and enjoyed spending quality time with her family. Floyce deceased September 15, 1996 of brain tumor. Dallas deceased Sept 27, 2005.

More About Darlis Sneathern and Floyce Reece:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1959, Stone Co, Arkansas

- + 9007 vi. Alton Prevo Reece, born 15 Feb 1943 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 11 Feb 1966 in Pine, Ripley Co, Missouri.
- 9008 vii. Shirley Sue Reece, born 15 Nov 1945 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas; died 30 Apr 2012 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas. She married Vernon Ray Clark 25 May 1963 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; born 17 Sep 1934 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 22 May 1997 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Shirley Sue Reece:

Shirley Sue Reece was born November 15, 1945 in Onia, Arkansas (near Big Flat) to Aldrun Prevo and Cora Elizabeth (Baker) Reece. Her parents had 14 children: Bernice Reece Johnson, L.Z. Reece, James William Deloy (Jim) Reece, Arvin Reece, Lerman VeNoy Reece, Floyce L Reece Sneathern Everett, Joy Bell Reece Aldeek, Prevo Alton Reece, Shirley Sue Reece Clark Reeves, Terry Gene Reece, Sherion Kay Reece Gust, Brenda Lou Reece Freeman, Linda Day Reece Haddock Cobb, and Rendal Ray Reece.

Shirley married #1, Ray Vernon Clark on May 25, 1963 in Marshall, Arkansas. He was the son of Arlie Jessie and Mable Lavern (Treat) Clark. Ray and Shirley were members of the Church of Christ. They resided on Long Creek most of their lives. They were bus drivers for many years for the Marshall School District. They have two (2) children, Tammie Clark Woods and Lance Clark. Ray suffered fatal heart failure in May 1997.

Shirley married #2, Roger Reeves of Marshall, Arkansas. Shirley enjoyed spending quality time with her family and working her flower and vegetable garden. Shirley had a fatal car accident April 30, 2012. She is resting beside Vernon Ray Clark in the East Lawn Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Vernon Clark and Shirley Reece:
Marriage: 25 May 1963, Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas

- + 9009 viii. Rendal Ray Reece, born 28 Dec 1954 in Marshall, Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 05 Apr 2022 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4636. Alta Preca¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz,

Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1906 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. She married **Oliver Duckworth**. He was born 25 Dec 1889 in Missouri, and died 23 Aug 1975 in Kern Co, California.

Children of Alta Reece and Oliver Duckworth are:

- 9010 i. Marion Monrow¹⁴ Duckworth, born 06 Mar 1923 in VanBuren, Crawford Co, Arkansas; died 13 Dec 1995 in Mariposa Co, California. He married Virginia Louise Champ; born 20 Jan 1925 in Manila, Mississippi Co, Arkansas; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ventura, Ventura Co, California.
- 9011 ii. Joe Luther Duckworth, born 18 Feb 1932 in Oklahoma; died 01 Feb 2017 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 9012 iii. Linda Kay Duckworth, born 06 Nov 1938 in Oklahoma; died 02 Mar 2022 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. She married ? Nickell.

4637. Alva Arlin (Alvin)¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1908 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Imperial Co, California. He married **(1) Lucille Beruman**. He married **(2) Elmora Rebecca Bruce** 1930 in Arkansas.

Notes for Alva Arlin (Alvin) Reece:

Alva Arlin (changed name to Alvin) Reece was born on December 4, 1908, in Big Flat, Arkansas to William Henry and Amanda Belle Curtis Reece. He married Elmora Rebecca Bruce in 1930 at Arkansas. Uncle Alva and Elmora had six children: Dorothy Mae, Alvin Lee, Mary Frances, Wanda L, James Ray & Martha Loretta. All of their children were born in Arkansas. The 1930 census lists them living in Ozark, Franklin, Arkansas. Alvin is working as a laborer on the Pipe Line. The 1940 census lists Alvin and family living in Prairie, Washington County, Arkansas. He has an 8th grade education, rents home and works as a laborer. Then Alvin's 1940 WWII Draft card lists his address as Imperial, California. Thus, they moved their family to California in 1940.

Alva and Elmora were divorced and he married #2 Lucille Berumen. They had three sons and one daughter: Ralph David, Jerry, Arlin Gabriel & Darlene Jean. Alvin and Lucille divorced and he married #3 Lorraine Scates.

Alvin had kidney failure and died on February 1, 1981, in El Centro, California, at the age of 72, and is resting in the Evergreen Cemetery, where his son, Jerry and Aunt Isabella Reece Morrison are also resting.

More About Alva Reece and Elmora Bruce:

Marriage: 1930, Arkansas

Children of Alva Reece and Lucille Beruman are:

- 9013 i. Ralph David¹⁴ Reece.
- 9014 ii. Jerry Reece.
- 9015 iii. Arlin Gabriel Reece.
- 9016 iv. Darlene Jean Reece.

Children of Alva Reece and Elmora Bruce are:

- 9017 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁴ Reece.
- 9018 ii. Alvin Lee Reece.
- 9019 iii. Mary Frances Reece.
- 9020 iv. Wanda L. Reece.
- 9021 v. James Ray Reece.
- 9022 vi. Martha Loretta Reece.

4638. Elsie M.¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1910 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas, and died Aug 1986 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married **Earl S. Barnes**. He was born 1906, and died 1963.

Children of Elsie Reece and Earl Barnes are:

- 9023 i. Clifford Loraine¹⁴ Barnes, born 11 Feb 1929 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 06 Jan 1931 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 9024 ii. Grace Viola Barnes, born 1931; died 2018.
- 9025 iii. Ray W. Barnes, born May 1934 in Arkansas; died 16 Apr 1999 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9026 iv. Betty Lou Barnes, born 27 Jul 1936 in Arkansas; died 17 Jan 2017 in Elkins, Washington Co, Arkansas.

4639. Alyoun Dallister¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1912 in Alco, Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Feb 1967 in Leslie, Searcy Co, Arkansas. He married **Goldia Magnolia Treat** 1935. She was born 26 Jun 1912 in Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Jan 1998 in Harrison, Boone Co, Arkansas.

More About Alyoun Reece and Goldia Treat:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Alyoun Reece and Goldia Treat are:

- 9027 i. Madge Elane¹⁴ Reece, born 23 Sep 1937 in Searcy Co, Arkansas; died 21 Nov 2017 in Mountain View, Stone Co, Arkansas. She married Benie Dean Ragland; born 12 Apr 1934 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 03 Aug 2006 in Arkansas.
- + 9028 ii. Coy Dallister Reece, born 03 Dec 1941 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 09 Jan 2025.

4640. Alsie Ann¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1914 in Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 01 Jan 2012 in Fayetteville, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married **Willard R. Keirn**. He was born 15 Apr 1913, and died 30 May 1969.

Notes for Alsie Ann Reece:

Ann Reece Keirn, passed away on January 1, 2012, at Fayetteville City Hospital. She was 97 years old. Ann was born January 29, 1914 in Stone County, Arkansas to parents William Henry Reece and Mandy Bell Curtis. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Ann is survived by a son, Dewayne Keirn and wife Rosa of West Fork, Arkansas, and a daughter, Joyce Ann Beck, of Fayetteville, Arkansas. She also has six grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild.

Services are 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, January 4, 2012, at Round Mountain Church, near Big Flat, Arkansas, with burial to follow at Big Flat Cemetery, Big Flat, Arkansas. Visitation will be from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m. at Round Mountain Church prior to services. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Nelson-Berna Funeral Home, Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Children of Alsie Reece and Willard Keirn are:

- 9029 i. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Keirn, born May 1945 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas; died 01 Feb 2023 in Strickler, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married ? Beck.

Notes for Joyce Ann Keirn:

Joyce Ann Beck, age 77, a resident of Fayetteville, Arkansas, passed away Wednesday, February 1, 2023 in Strickler, Arkansas. She was born May 15, 1945 in Big Flat, Arkansas, the daughter of Willard R. and Alcie A (Reece) Keirn. She was preceded in death by her parents and two husbands Dwight Heiden and Benny Treat. Her family was important to her. She loved being a grandmother, she cared for the homeless, loved the country life and was a hard worker. She enjoyed vacations, shopping, doing things with her family and kids, especially amusement parks. She also like to eat out, attend functions at school and church, dancing and music. Holidays, parades and rodeos were some of her favorites and she was always there to show support.

Survivors include loving companion Manuel Gonzeles; two sons Leroy Heiden and his wife Lisa, and Curtis Heiden; one daughter Cyndi Greenlee and husband Andy; one brother Dewayne Keirn and his wife Rosa; nine grandchildren Ashley Howell, Shelby and Dalton Hyatt, Molly and Cody Gerock, Trey and Taylor Burnett, Linda Greenlee, Amy and Will Smith, Anthony Greenlee, Heather and Katie Heiden; one God-grandchild Alex; nine great grandchildren KJ, Zane, Addison, Wesley, Emmy, Knox, Kingsley, Oakley, and Katie; two God-grandchildren Everly and Tru; two nephews Willard and his wife Aixa and Alex, one niece June Mount and

her husband Ed;

Funeral service will be held Monday, February 6, 2023 - 10:00 a.m. at Luginbuel Chapel in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. Graveside services will follow at 3:00 P.M. at Big Flat Cemetery in Big Flat, Arkansas.

9030 ii. Dewayne Keirn. He married Rosa ?.

4642. Almon Lloyd¹³ Reece (Amanda Bell (Mandy)¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1918 in Onia, Stone Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Oct 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Gladys Tennessee Treat** 1935. She was born 06 Sep 1915 in Big Flat, Baxter Co, Arkansas, and died 03 Sep 1998 in McPherson, Baxter Co, Arkansas.

More About Almon Reece and Gladys Treat:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Almon Reece and Gladys Treat are:

- 9031 i. Jerry¹⁴ Reece, born 05 Mar 1944; died 02 Apr 2003.
- + 9032 ii. Carolyn Reece, born 13 Nov 1948; died 05 Feb 2003.

4644. Ras Berry¹³ Thornton (Martha M.¹² Curtis, Mary Ann (Polly)¹¹ Eaton, Martha (Patsy)¹⁰ Rackley, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1909, and died 26 Sep 1990. He married **Stella Beatrice Adams** 1935. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Gravelly, Yell Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Oct 1995 in Ottawa, Franklin Co, Kansas.

More About Ras Thornton and Stella Adams:
Marriage: 1935

Children of Ras Thornton and Stella Adams are:

- 9033 i. Glen E.¹⁴ Thornton, born 1935; died 2002.
- 9034 ii. Myrtle Burndine Thornton, born 1936; died 2021.

4711. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1879 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 24 Oct 1951 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Wade Hampton Maxwell** 13 Jan 1899 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 01 Jan 1884 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Mar 1976 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Wade Maxwell and Mary Duvall:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1899, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Duvall and Wade Maxwell are:

- 9035 i. Artie Elvina¹⁴ Maxwell, born 28 Apr 1901 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 09 Sep 1991 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada. She married (1) ? Reed; born Aft. 1888; died Bef. 1900. She married (2) Edward Beamon Howell 30 Sep 1922 in Johnson Co, Arkansas; born 10 Nov 1881 in Cherokee Co, Alabama; died 04 Jan 1939 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Edward Howell and Artie Maxwell:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Johnson Co, Arkansas

- 9036 ii. Roy Mortier (Martin) Maxwell, born 31 Oct 1899 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Nov 1924 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Tempie Workham 06 Aug 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas; born 02 Apr 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 1972 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Roy Maxwell and Tempie Workham:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Pope Co, Arkansas

- + 9037 iii. Nancy (Nannie) Maxwell, born 28 Sep 1902 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 22 Jul 1983 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 9038 iv. Mardy B. (Moody) Maxwell, born 03 Aug 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Feb 1992. He married Verlon Cerna Davis 09 Aug 1925 in Pope Co, Arkansas; born 07 Jun 1901 in Arkansas; died 02 Feb 1966 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Mardy Maxwell and Verlon Davis:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1925, Pope Co, Arkansas

- 9039 v. Charlie M. Maxwell, born 1906 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died Aft. 1920.
- 9040 vi. Frankie Maxwell, born 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9041 vii. Odie A. Maxwell, born 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 02 Oct 1991.

4712. Walter Carrol¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1880 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Dec 1948 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Tabitha Isabel Pigg** 13 Mar 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 13 Dec 1888 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Sep 1926 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **(2) Armeda Loflin** 14 Apr 1930 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1900 in Arkansas, and died 16 Oct 1989 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Walter Duvall and Mary Pigg:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1907, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About Walter Duvall and Armeda Loflin:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1930, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Walter Duvall and Mary Pigg are:

- + 9042 i. Foster¹⁴ Duvall, born 19 Dec 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Nov 1983 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9043 ii. Arvella M. Duvall, born 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9044 iii. Austin Duvall, born 29 Sep 1910 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jun 1975 in Danville, Yell Co, Arkansas.
- 9045 iv. Ruth Duvall, born 24 Sep 1912 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Dec 2000 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married John Elce Davis.
- + 9046 v. Gustava Dovie Duvall, born 25 May 1914 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 20 May 1996 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9047 vi. Lucy Duvall, born 14 Nov 1916 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 31 Aug 1993 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9048 vii. Wilma Faye Duvall, born 24 Sep 1921 in Gum Log Twp, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Nov 2010.
- 9049 viii. Mary Leola Duvall, born 13 Jan 1923 in Gum Log Twp, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Jan 2012 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Herman Odell Graves.

Children of Walter Duvall and Armeda Loflin are:

- + 9050 i. Betty Jewell¹⁴ Duvall, born 29 Sep 1927 in Gum Log Twp, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1979 in Clarksville, Johnson Co, Arkansas.
- 9051 ii. William Truman Duvall, born 05 Sep 1930 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 1979 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married Iva Nell ?.
- 9052 iii. Wayne Hoyt Duvall, born 02 Dec 1932 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Dec 1982 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Catherine Sue Johnson 08 Mar 1952 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 09 Jul 1934 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 01 May 2012 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Wayne Duvall and Catherine Johnson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1952, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas

4713. Nancy Ann¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1882 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Mar 1952 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Albert Richard Lunningham**. He was born 10 Dec 1881 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 02 May 1940 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.

Children of Nancy Duvall and Albert Lunningham are:

- + 9053 i. Jewell Adney¹⁴ Lunningham, born 20 Jul 1904 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 05 Feb 1963 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9054 ii. Larnon Melphry Lunningham, born 30 Apr 1907 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 19 Oct 1984 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9055 iii. William O. Lunningham, born 26 Feb 1908 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 01 Mar 1908 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9056 iv. Lucy Lunningham, born 17 May 1909 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Aug 1995.
- + 9057 v. Cleave G. Lunningham, born 16 Jan 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9058 vi. Carrel Alfa Lunningham, born 06 Apr 1914 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Feb 1977.
- + 9059 vii. Wiley A. G. Lunningham, born 21 Aug 1920 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 01 Oct 1994.

4714. Joseph Franklin¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1884 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1956. He married **Nellie Clear** 12 Feb 1905 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1887 in Arkansas.

More About Joseph Duvall and Nellie Clear:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Joseph Duvall and Nellie Clear are:

- 9060 i. Guy Darr¹⁴ Duvall, born 16 Jan 1905 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1961.
- 9061 ii. Nola Maye Duvall, born 1909 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9062 iii. Ruby Ineze Duvall, born 1915 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9063 iv. John Leo Duvall, born 05 Sep 1916 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1991.

4715. Oregon Melvina¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1888 in Moreland, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 30 Aug 1957 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Henry Stout Wright**.

Children of Oregon Duvall and Henry Wright are:

- 9064 i. Burnell Ann¹⁴ Wright.
- 9065 ii. Hugh H. Wright.

4716. Zola Frances¹³ Duvall (Sarah Melvina (Sally)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1890 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1975 in Arvin, Kern Co, California. She married **George Marion Davis**.

Children of Zola Duvall and George Davis are:

- 9066 i. Ila Delores¹⁴ Davis.
- 9067 ii. Frances Zola Davis.
- 9068 iii. Ira Overton Davis.

4719. Davis Walter¹³ Pigg (Amanda Melvina (Vina)¹² Brashear, Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1885 in Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 15 Jul 1968 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Dora Virgenia Weir** 06 Dec 1908 in Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born Dec 1886 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 1965 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Davis Pigg and Dora Weir:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1908, Gum Log, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Davis Pigg and Dora Weir are:

- 9069 i. Ralph E.¹⁴ Pigg, born 1909 in Arkansas.
- 9070 ii. Royy Franklin Pigg, born 31 May 1911 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1981.
- 9071 iii. Mary Christina Pigg, born 21 May 1914 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1992.
- 9072 iv. D. H. Pigg, born 01 Oct 1918 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1989.
- 9073 v. James Darrel Pigg, born 05 Apr 1926 in Center Valley, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 2005.

4725. Iva Leeper¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1894 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Oct 1987 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She married **(1) William Henry Leeper** 06 Sep 1919 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He was born 11 Apr 1885 in Linden, Perry Co, Tennessee, and died 24 Nov 1957 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(2) Louis Earl Sands** 15 Oct 1921 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He was born 06 Nov 1898 in Payne, Oklahoma, and died 22 Sep 1944 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About William Leeper and Iva Aday:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma

More About Louis Sands and Iva Aday:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma

Child of Iva Aday and Louis Sands is:

- 9074 i. Margaret¹⁴ Sands, born 15 Dec 1922; died 20 Sep 1924 in Tuskahoma, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

4726. Jones Oscar¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1896 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Apr 1970 in Olton, Lamb Co, Texas. He married **Madel Catherine Henning** 07 Aug 1919 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Mar 1900 in Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 16 May 1992 in Muleshoe, Bailey Co, Texas.

More About Jones Aday and Madel Henning:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1919, Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma

Children of Jones Aday and Madel Henning are:

- 9075 i. Quentin Willard¹⁴ Aday, born 09 May 1920 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 2002.
- 9076 ii. Florence Aday, born 1925 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma.

4727. Roy William¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1899 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico. He married **Mabel Clara (Mae) Sands** 13 Feb 1923 in Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. She was born 06 Mar 1901 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Jul 1965 in Merced Co, California.

More About Roy Aday and Mabel Sands:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1923, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma

Children of Roy Aday and Mabel Sands are:

- 9077 i. Roy William¹⁴ Aday, Jr., born 27 Jan 1924 in Oklahoma; died 2011.
- 9078 ii. Kenneth McKeller Aday, born 27 Sep 1925 in Crowder, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma; died 2003.
- 9079 iii. Geraldine Mabel Aday, born 20 Aug 1927 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 1992.

4728. Calvin Wesley¹³ Aday (Margaret Ann¹² Church, Martha Ellender¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Silverton, Briscoe Co, Texas, and died 03 Nov 1985 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma. He married **Grace Frances Owen** 02 Feb 1928 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma. She was born 19 Nov 1905 in Troy, Johnston Co, Oklahoma, and died 26 Nov 1992 in Antlers, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

More About Calvin Aday and Grace Owen:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1928, McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma

Children of Calvin Aday and Grace Owen are:

- + 9080 i. Betty Frances¹⁴ Aday, born 12 Dec 1928 in Indianola, Oklahoma.
- + 9081 ii. Calvin Welsey Aday, Jr., born 06 Feb 1931 in Pauls Valley, Garvin Co, Oklahoma; died 31 May 2009 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9082 iii. Jack Charles Aday, born 14 Nov 1937 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma; died 31 Dec 2012 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9083 iv. Caroline Sue Aday, born 14 Nov 1940 in Snow, Pushmataha Co, Oklahoma.

4747. Arrie M.¹³ Higginbotham (Candis¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1898 in Texas, and died 1994. She married **Benjamin Leroy Woodard**. He was born 22 May 1899 in Snowball, Searcy Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Mar 1991 in Kern Co, California.

Child of Arrie Higginbotham and Benjamin Woodard is:

- + 9084 i. Bessie Mae¹⁴ Woodard, born 16 Nov 1927 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas; died 30 Oct 1976.

4748. Rev. Willis Eargle¹³ Higginbotham (Candis¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1903, and died 04 Dec 1985. He married **Mary Jane Willis**. She was born 16 Jun 1900, and died 30 Dec 1987.

Children of Willis Higginbotham and Mary Willis are:

- + 9085 i. Vernon Grant¹⁴ Higginbotham, born 25 Nov 1923; died 31 Jul 2012 in Lubbock, Texas.
- + 9086 ii. Velma Mildred Higginbotham, born 26 May 1925 in South Plains, Texas; died 26 May 2025.
- + 9087 iii. Willis Reeves Higginbotham, born 29 Dec 1926 in Flomont, Texas; died 15 Jul 2002 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 9088 iv. Walter Allen Higginbotham, born 1930; died 24 Sep 2007.

Notes for Walter Allen Higginbotham:

Graveside services for Walter A. Higginbotham, 77, will be held at 1 p.m. in the City of Lubbock Cemetery on Monday, Sept. 24, 2007. Dr. James B. Johnson, a nephew, will officiate. The family will welcome friends from 10:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at Rix Funeral Directors, 1901 Broadway. A Tech graduate, Walter was recognized for his expertise in decorating homes and businesses with vinyl wallcovering. He never married but dedicated much of his life in helping friends and family. Until the church disbanded, Walter was a member and worker in the Apostolic Christian Church of Lubbock.

Survivors include two brothers, Vernon and Glenn, of Lubbock; two sisters, Mildred Sinclair, of Irving, and Vernell Johnson, of Midland; several nieces and nephews; and many friends. His parents and a brother, Willis, preceded him in death.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials to a favorite charity or Hospice of Lubbock, Box 16800, 79490.

- + 9089 v. Vertis Vernell Higginbotham, born 20 Apr 1932 in Whiteflat, Texas; died 2019.
- + 9090 vi. Elvin Glenn Higginbotham, born 22 Nov 1936 in Motley Co, Texas; died 08 Nov 2018 in Lubbock, Texas.

4749. Oliver Josiah¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 20 Apr 1958 in Conley Co, Texas. He married **Gordon Louise Dingler**. She was born 26 Jun 1897 in Comanche Co, Texas, and

died 16 Jan 1974 in Stephenville, Erath Co, Texas.

Child of Oliver Rackley and Gordon Dingler is:

- 9091 i. Chester Olin¹⁴ Gregory, born 02 Jan 1925 in Brice, Hall Co, Texas; died 10 Dec 2000 in Potter Co, Texas.

4750. Mittie A.¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1898 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 15 Feb 1989 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas. She married **Roscoe Bundick**. He was born 14 Jul 1897, and died 02 May 1960 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Children of Mittie Rackley and Roscoe Bundick are:

- + 9092 i. Imogene¹⁴ Bundick, born 25 Nov 1925; died 17 Dec 2005.
- 9093 ii. Roscoe (Buster) Bundick, Jr., born 31 Jul 1929 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Jul 1992 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas. He married Betty J. Sparks 1956; born 14 Jun 1923 in Electra, Wichita Co, Texas; died 18 Feb 2001 in Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Roscoe Bundick and Betty Sparks:
Marriage: 1956

4751. Alva Cecil¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1900 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 30 Nov 1983 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Mamie Iun Dingler** 01 Oct 1931 in Harmon, Oklahoma. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Texas, and died 12 Sep 1989.

More About Alva Rackley and Mamie Dingler:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1931, Harmon, Oklahoma

Child of Alva Rackley and Mamie Dingler is:

- + 9094 i. Gertrude Iun¹⁴ Rackley, born 16 Aug 1938; died 19 Mar 1992.

4752. Ulmer Jordan¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1902 in Comyn, Comanchie Co, Texas, and died 13 Jul 1979 in Dublin, Erath Co, Texas. He married **Ellen Elizabeth Harris** 16 Oct 1920 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas. She was born 13 Oct 1904 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 20 Oct 1986 in Athens, Henderson Co, Texas.

More About Ulmer Rackley and Ellen Harris:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas

Children of Ulmer Rackley and Ellen Harris are:

- + 9095 i. Donald Dalmon¹⁴ Rackley, born 05 Sep 1921 in Proctor, Comanche Co, Texas; died 25 Apr 1991 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 9096 ii. Kenneth Laverne Rackley, born 05 Aug 1923 in Des Moines, Union Co, New Mexico; died 03 Jan 1988 in National City, San Diego Co, California. He married Esther Florence Elliott 1953; born 02 Jul 1916 in Coldwater, Comanche Co, Kansas; died 15 Jul 1987 in Bonita, San Diego Co, California.

More About Kenneth Rackley and Esther Elliott:
Marriage: 1953

- + 9097 iii. Ulmer Keith Rackley, born 09 Jul 1925 in Brice, Hall Co, Texas; died 19 Oct 1993 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- + 9098 iv. Jimmie Norine Rackley, born 05 Jul 1927 in Quitaque, Briscoe Co, Texas; died 31 Jan 2007 in Avalon, Ellis Co, Texas.
- + 9099 v. Almarine Rackley, born 09 Nov 1943 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas; died 11 Apr 2019 in Pecos, Reeves Co, Texas.

4753. Homer Ford¹³ Rackley (James Lafayette¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 21 Oct 1968 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Ruby Olene Brinson** 26 Dec 1931. She was born 16 Dec 1913 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 15 Dec 1995 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas.

More About Homer Rackley and Ruby Brinson:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1931

Child of Homer Rackley and Ruby Brinson is:

- 9100 i. Larry Ford¹⁴ Rackley, born 18 Jun 1936; died 09 Apr 1990.

4756. Annie Mae¹³ Rackley (Aquilla¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1903 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 09 May 1977 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas. She married **(1) Jessie Alexander Guill**. He was born 1889. She married **(2) James Henry Weeks**.

Children of Annie Rackley and Jessie Guill are:

- + 9101 i. Juanita Maurine¹⁴ Guill, born 15 May 1919 in Comanche Co, Texas; died 08 Nov 1970 in Odessa, Ector Co, Texas.
- 9102 ii. Glennie I. Guill, born 1922 in Comanche Co, Texas.
- 9103 iii. Jesse Alexander Guill, born 1925 in Comanche Co, Texas.

Child of Annie Rackley and James Weeks is:

- 9104 i. James Layton¹⁴ Weeks, born 1935.

4758. Willie Jack¹³ Rackley (William Marcus¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Comyn, Comanche Co, Texas, and died 29 Apr 1966 in Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. He married **Myrtle Faye Leatherman** 1936. She was born 06 Jul 1905 in New Sharon, Mahaska Co, Iowa, and died 10 Dec 1969 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon.

More About Willie Rackley and Myrtle Leatherman:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Willie Rackley and Myrtle Leatherman is:

- 9105 i. Betty Joe¹⁴ Rackley.

4760. Ruby Lee (Bea)¹³ Rackley (William Marcus¹², William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1911 in Comanche Co, Texas, and died 29 Sep 1996 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas. She married **Glen Loden (Papa) Reeves**. He was born 15 Sep 1910 in Beeville, Bee Co, Texas, and died 27 Jun 2002 in Corpus Christi, Meimces Co, Texas.

Children of Ruby Rackley and Glen Reeves are:

- 9106 i. Glen Philip¹⁴ Reeves. He married Cathy ?.
- 9107 ii. Slats Reeves. He married Jayne ?.
- 9108 iii. Bill Reeves. He married Terry ?.
- 9109 iv. Charlene Reeves. She married Jack Durham.

4761. Delma Othelia¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1906 in Oklahoma, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married **Thomas Alvin Martin** 1924. He was born 06 Mar 1893 in Haskell Co, Texas, and died 13 Jul 1959 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Martin and Delma White:
Marriage: 1924

Children of Delma White and Thomas Martin are:

- + 9110 i. Margarette Ophelia¹⁴ Martin, born 17 Apr 1926 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 15 May 1955 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- 9111 ii. Alta Faye Martin, born 29 Sep 1927 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 06 Dec 2003 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married A. L. (Hooter) Rhodes 1947; born 22 Nov 1926 in Jones Co, Texas; died 08 Dec 2014 in Breckenridge, Stephens Co, Texas.

More About A. Rhodes and Alta Martin:
Marriage: 1947

- 9112 iii. Lillian Martin, born 11 Mar 1933 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 11 Mar 1933 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
- + 9113 iv. Sylvia Louise Martin, born 02 Dec 1939 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 06 Sep 2023.

4762. Dessie Lillian¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1908 in Texas, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas. She married **William Cecil Eades**. He was born 03 Jan 1903 in Rains Co, Texas, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

Children of Dessie White and William Eades are:

- + 9114 i. J. C.¹⁴ Eades, born 04 Sep 1925 in Dunn, Scurry Co, Texas; died 03 Dec 2012 in Odessa, Ector Co, Texas.
- + 9115 ii. Frances Ellen Eades, born 16 Nov 1929; died 02 Oct 2011.

4763. William Grady¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1910 in Scurry Co, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1989 in Taylor Co, Texas. He married **Hazel Lena Byars**. She was born 18 Jul 1912 in Parker Co, Texas, and died 22 Sep 2003 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.

Children of William White and Hazel Byars are:

- + 9116 i. Andrew James¹⁴ White, born 02 Dec 1932 in Dunn, Scurry Co, Texas; died 13 Feb 2018 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 9117 ii. Elouise White, born 02 Jan 1935; died 15 Apr 1991.
- 9118 iii. Gwendolyn Lou White, born 03 Jun 1937 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 03 Jun 1937 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.
- + 9119 iv. Joyce White, born 16 Mar 1941 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co, Texas; died 07 Feb 2014 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas.
- + 9120 v. Foy Wilford (Butch) White, born 10 Jan 1943 in Colorado City, Mitchell Co, Texas; died 04 Dec 1985 in Chula Vista, San Diego, Co, California.

4764. Pete Thrane¹³ White (Ida Elvra¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas, and died 25 May 1985 in Taylor Co, Texas. He married **Lula Mae Seale**. She was born 08 Oct 1912 in Scurry Co, Texas, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Wolfforth, Lubbock Co, Texas.

Children of Pete White and Lula Seale are:

- 9121 i. Loeitta Leora¹⁴ White, born 26 May 1936 in Scurry Co, Texas; died 04 Aug 2018 in Humble, Harris Co, Texas. She married William Lionel Buckley; born 21 Nov 1930 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 16 Aug 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Notes for Loeitta Leora White:

Loeitta Buckley, 82, of Kingwood Texas, formerly of Snyder, passed away in Humble Texas on August 4, 2018 at the Deerbrook Skilled Nursing Facility. She was born in Snyder Texas on May 26, 1936 to Pete and Lula Mae Seale White. Loeitta was a woman who was dedicated to family above all else. She was always sure to show her husband and her children how much she loved them every day. She enjoyed spending time at home raising her family and keeping house, but she also liked to travel. She made many memories traveling around the country and even abroad when her husband had to go overseas doing work for the oil company.

She is survived by her son Rick Wester and wife Lola of George West, Texas, by 2 daughters Laurie Turk of Kingwood and Angie Severance and husband Mike of Fort Scott Kansas, by a sister-in-law Jane Hebert, nieces Susan Hebert, Connie Hebert-Peck, Regina Jones-Havens and Sarah Jones-Pereira, a nephew Richard Hebert and by 6 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband William Buckley in 1985, by her brother Rayburn White, and by a sister Glenda Jones.

A graveside service for Loeitta will be held in the Dunn Cemetery on Friday August 17th at 10 with Pastor Matthew Gore of the Oak St Baptist Church officiating. Arrangements have been entrusted to Kiker Seale Funeral Home.

Notes for William Lionel Buckley:

William Lionel Buckley was the first-born of Lionel and Juanita Alvarez Buckley. He went to St. Anthony's Catholic High School in Beaumont Texas. He married Marilda Ellen Riley and they had 5 children. His second marriage was with Louietta West and they had a daughter.

He was a Geophysist for Texaco and worked in Dhahran Saudi Arabia in the 1970's. His first Cancer surgery was Feb 23, 1983; he died of Cancer on Aug 16, 1985 with his son and sister at his bedside.

- 9122 ii. Johnathan Rayburn (Ray) White, born 01 Sep 1946 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas; died 22 Apr 1997 in Snyder, Scurry Co, Texas.

4766. Ervin Dewey¹³ Macon (Roxie Melzora¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1919 in Oklahoma, and died 09 Apr 2003 in Tyler Co, Texas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Lee (Jackie) Thrasher** Aft. 1941. She was born 18 Sep 1923 in Texas, and died 19 Feb 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Linnie Pippy** 1995. She was born 14 May 1920 in Texas, and died 05 Sep 2007 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas.

More About Ervin Macon and Jacqueline Thrasher:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

More About Ervin Macon and Linnie Pippy:
Marriage: 1995

Children of Ervin Macon and Jacqueline Thrasher are:

- 9123 i. Trina¹⁴ Macon.
9124 ii. Charles D. Macon.
9125 iii. Billy Macon.

4768. Ollie Oscar¹³ Malone (Hattie Mae¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1912 in Panola Co, Texas, and died 08 Apr 1970 in Center, Shelby Co, Texas. He married **Ardelle Wilborn**. She was born 19 Jan 1913, and died 07 Jan 1991.

Child of Ollie Malone and Ardelle Wilborn is:

- 9126 i. baby¹⁴ Malone, born 19 Sep 1933; died 19 Sep 1933.

4769. Gertie Lee¹³ Malone (Hattie Mae¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1914, and died 11 May 1989. She married **James B. Macon**. He was born 31 May 1906 in Blount Co, Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1968 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

Child of Gertie Malone and James Macon is:

- 9127 i. James Lee¹⁴ Macon, born 18 Nov 1943; died 30 Jun 1969.

4771. Fred Odis¹³ Malone (Hattie Mae¹² Rackley, William Jerome¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1923 in Gary, Panola Co, Texas, and died 22 Mar 2011 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas. He married **Grace Sue Cariker** 17 Jul 1943 in Clayton. She was born 21 Sep 1925 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas, and died 20 Oct 2009 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

Notes for Fred Odis Malone:

Graveside services for Mr. Fred Odis Malone, age 87 of the Long Branch Community in Panola County, Texas, will be held at 10 a.m. on Thursday, March 24, 2011, at Bethlehem Cemetery in the Snap Community with Dr. Dale Reed officiating under the direction of Jimerson-Lipsey Funeral Home. The family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday at the funeral home. Mr. Malone passed away on Tuesday morning, March 22, 2011, in Kilgore, Texas.

Fred Odis Malone was born on Sept. 18, 1923, in Gary, Texas to Eddie Luther and Hattie May Rackley Malone. He married Grace Sue Cariker on July 17, 1943, in Clayton and she preceded him in death on Oct. 20, 2009, after 66 years of marriage. Mr. Malone lived his lifetime in Panola County was a member of the Long Branch Missionary Baptist Church. He was also preceded in death by his parents; one daughter, Betty Youngblood; one brother, Curtis Malone; and one sister, Gertie Lee Macon.

Mr. Malone is survived by one daughter, Beth Allums and husband Glen of Carthage; two grandchildren, Shannon Henderson and husband Robert of Kilgore and Christie Nichols and husband Tommy of Carthage; and six great-grandchildren, Ashley, Cody, Remington, Mason, T.J., and Rhayne. Numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives, and friends also survive Mr. Malone. If desired, memorial may be made to Heart-to-Heart Hospice, 1402 Rice Rd., Ste. 100, Tyler, Texas 75703.

Notes for Grace Sue Cariker:

Funeral services for Mrs. Grace Malone, age 84, of the Long Branch Community of Panola County, Texas, were held at 10:00 a.m. on Thursday, October 22, 2009, at Jimerson-Lipsey Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Ray Brooks officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery in the Snap Community. The family received friends from 6-8 p.m. on Wednesday at the funeral home. Mrs. Malone passed away on Tuesday morning, October 20, 2009, in Carthage.

Gracie Sue Cariker Malone was born on September 21, 1925, in the Long Branch Community to Otis and Sally Morris Cariker. She graduated from Carthage High School with the class of 1943. Mrs. Malone married Fred Otis Malone on July 17, 1943, in Clayton. She retired from the Long Branch Post Office as assistant post master. Mrs. Malone lived her lifetime in Panola County and was a member of the Long Branch Missionary Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents; one brother, Johnny Cariker; three sisters, Cecil Gossett, Louise Tompkins, and Martha Martin; one daughter, Betty Youngblood; and best friend Mrs. Ottie Reed.

Mrs. Malone is survived by her husband of 66 years, Fred Malone of Long Branch; one daughter, Beth Allums and husband Glen of Carthage; two brothers, Douglas Cariker and wife Merle of Carthage and Bobby Cariker and wife Suzanne of Carthage; two sisters, Faye Giles of Carthage and Mary Cooley and husband Gene of Carthage; two grandchildren, Shannon Henderson and husband Robert of Kilgore and Christie Nichols and husband Tommy of Carthage; and six great-grandchildren, Ashley, Cody, Remington, Mason, T.J., and Rhayne.

Serving as pallbearers were Robert Henderson, Tommy Nichols, James Macon, Cody Wilkerson, Remington Henderson, and T.J. Allums. Serving as an honorary pallbearer was Mason Henderson. If desired, memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 22718, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73123-1718.

More About Fred Malone and Grace Cariker:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1943, Clayton

Children of Fred Malone and Grace Cariker are:

- 9128 i. baby¹⁴ Malone, born 11 May 1947; died 11 May 1947.
- 9129 ii. Betty Sue Malone, born 26 Jul 1948 in Henderson, Rusk Co, Texas; died 25 Sep 1986 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married ? Youngblood.

- 9130 iii. Mary Beth Malone, born 06 Feb 1950 in Henderson, Rusk Co, Texas; died 11 Dec 2011 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas. She married Robert Glen Allums 23 Nov 1968 in Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas; born 22 Nov 1948 in Henderson, Rusk Co, Texas; died 17 Jun 2020 in Carthage, Panola Co, Texas.

Notes for Mary Beth Malone:

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Beth Malone Allums, age 61, of Carthage, Texas, were held at 3 p.m. on Tuesday, December 13, 2011, at Jimerson-Lipsey Funeral Home Chapel with Dr. Dale Reed officiating. Interment followed in the Rehobeth Cemetery. Mrs. Allums passed away on Sunday morning, Dec. 11, 2011, at her home near Carthage.

Mary Beth Malone Allums was born on Feb. 6, 1950, in Henderson, Texas to Fred Odis and Grace Sue Cariker Malone. She graduated from Carthage High School with the class of 1968. Beth married Glen Allums on Nov. 23, 1968, in Long Branch, Texas. She was one of the first employees for Dr. Dennis Golden Optometry Clinic where she worked as an Optometry Tech for many years until her retirement. Beth lived her lifetime in Panola County and was a member of the Rehobeth United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister, Betty Youngblood.

Notes for Robert Glen Allums:

Robert Glen Allums was born on Nov. 22, 1948, in Henderson, TX, to the late William Preston and Hazel Louise Tompkins Allums. He graduated from Carthage High School in 1967 and attended Panola College. Mr. Allums was a member of Rehobeth United Methodist Church. He married Mary Beth Malone on Nov. 23, 1968, in Long Branch and she preceded him in death in 2011. Glen worked for Anadarko as a purchasing agent for 33 years before retiring and worked as a reserve deputy for the Panola County Sheriff's Dept. for more than 30 years. He was an avid hunter and was a member of the Carthage Masonic Lodge 521 and Sharon Temple Shrine.

More About Robert Allums and Mary Malone:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1968, Long Branch, Panola Co, Texas

4777. Alta¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1901 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Nov 1984. She married **Loyd George Geouge**. He was born 22 Dec 1901 in Miami, Oklahoma, and died 05 Dec 1975.

Children of Alta Rackley and Loyd Geouge are:

- + 9131 i. Obie Juanita¹⁴ Geouge, born 1920 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
9132 ii. J. Reba Geouge, born 1922. She married ? Beck.
9133 iii. Mildred Nellie Geouge, born 13 Apr 1923 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 26 Aug 2005. She married John Benjamin Burkhardt, Jr. 23 Jun 1940 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona; born 27 Aug 1916 in Alabama; died 13 Jan 2011 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About John Burkhardt and Mildred Geouge:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1940, Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona

- 9134 iv. Ota Helen Geouge, born 14 Feb 1925 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 06 Dec 1927 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
9135 v. Doris Virginia Leon Geouge, born 22 Jan 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Darrell Dwight Reynolds 29 May 1949 in San Diego Co, California; born 08 Nov 1923 in Lancaster, Ohio; died 18 Feb 2001.

More About Darrell Reynolds and Doris Geouge:

Marriage: 29 May 1949, San Diego Co, California

4778. Herman¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1902 in Northwood, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Apr 1979 in Arkansas. He married **Ethel Lou Mathias** 18 Oct 1926 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 25 Dec 1907 in Arkansas, and died 09 Nov 2002.

More About Herman Rackley and Ethel Mathias:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Herman Rackley and Ethel Mathias are:

- + 9136 i. Ula Jay¹⁴ Rackley, born 25 May 1929 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 17 Dec 1983 in VanBuren Co,

- Arkansas.
- 9137 ii. Leo Hue Rackley, born 14 Mar 1931 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 24 Oct 2017 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Linda Darine Crow 12 Mar 1959 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 12 Jul 1944 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 Nov 2023 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Leo Rackley and Linda Crow:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1959, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas

- 9138 iii. James Junior Rackley, born 01 Jul 1934 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 06 Apr 2000 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married Eva Ford 12 Jan 1954 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About James Rackley and Eva Ford:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1954, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas

- 9139 iv. Everett Rackley, born 12 Jan 1936 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 31 Mar 2020.
9140 v. Jerrel Ray Rackley, born 04 Jun 1947 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Aug 2022. He married Judy Kay Paxton 17 Jan 1964 in Imperial Co, California; born 08 Jan 1947 in Tulare, Tulare Co, California; died 28 Feb 2012 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Jerrel Rackley and Judy Paxton:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1964, Imperial Co, California

4780. Martha Mahala¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1906 in Arkansas, and died 29 May 1974. She married **Roy Manns**. He was born 06 Jan 1894, and died 20 Dec 1987.

Children of Martha Rackley and Roy Manns are:

- 9141 i. Luther James¹⁴ Manns.
9142 ii. Ima Jean Manns.
9143 iii. Arbus Arvil Manns, born 10 Feb 1939 in Arkansas; died 23 Jul 2017 in DeQueen, Sevier Co, Arkansas. He married Mary Melvina Morrison 17 Jul 1959 in Tulare Co, California; born 03 May 1943; died 03 Jan 2017 in McCurtain Co, Oklahoma.

More About Arbus Manns and Mary Morrison:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1959, Tulare Co, California

4781. Pierce Carroll¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Oct 1998 in Arkansas. He married **Willie Beavers** 24 Jul 1932 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 28 Sep 1911 in Conway Co, Arkansas, and died 29 Jun 1982 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Pierce Rackley and Willie Beavers:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1932, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Pierce Rackley and Willie Beavers are:

- 9144 i. Havis Lee¹⁴ Rackley, born 14 May 1933 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas.
9145 ii. George Rackley, born 03 Jan 1935 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 30 Jun 1935 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
9146 iii. Billy Ray Rackley, born 12 Jun 1942 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

4782. Ophia Belle¹³ Rackley (Solomon Carol¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1913 in Retta, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Apr 2011 in Exeter, Tulare Co, California. She married **Alfred Monroe Pendleton** 18 May 1930 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 25 May 1910 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 17 Mar 2008 in Exeter, Tulare Co, California.

More About Alfred Pendleton and Ophia Rackley:

Marriage: 18 May 1930, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Ophia Rackley and Alfred Pendleton are:

- 9147 i. Kathy Belle¹⁴ Pendleton.
- 9148 ii. Troy Pendleton.
- 9149 iii. Alma Faye Pendleton.
- 9150 iv. Bobby Lee Pendleton.

4787. Gertrude (Gertrie)¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1916 in Independence, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Ira McQuinn** 1934.

More About Ira McQuinn and Gertrude Rackley:
Marriage: 1934

Child of Gertrude Rackley and Ira McQuinn is:

- 9151 i. Charles Leroy¹⁴ McQuinn.

4788. George Thomas¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1917 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Agnes D. Love** 09 May 1936. She was born 21 Sep 1916 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas, and died 26 May 1991 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas.

More About George Rackley and Agnes Love:
Marriage: 09 May 1936

Children of George Rackley and Agnes Love are:

- + 9152 i. Reba Louise¹⁴ Rackley, born 28 Jan 1937 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas; died 14 Nov 2005 in Alma, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- 9153 ii. Jerald Thomas Rackley, born 18 Feb 1938 in Raymondville, Willacy Co, Texas; died 26 Apr 1997 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. He married Carol Sue Clark 31 Dec 1965 in Ft. Bend Co, Texas; born 01 Sep 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2014 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Jerald Rackley and Carol Clark:
Divorce: 09 Feb 1979, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 31 Dec 1965, Ft. Bend Co, Texas

- 9154 iii. James Francis Rackley, born 27 Feb 1939 in Raymondville, Willacy Co, Texas; died 29 Jun 2005 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas.
- 9155 iv. Charles Perry Rackley, born 29 Oct 1941 in Knox City, Knox Co, Texas; died 08 Dec 1941 in Paducah, Cottle Co, Texas.
- 9156 v. Emma Jean Rackley, born 01 Sep 1943 in Raymondville, Willacy Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 2006 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas. She married Elmer Ray Miles 23 Oct 1964 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Elmer Miles and Emma Rackley:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1964, Tarrant Co, Texas

4789. Viva Louise (Vena)¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Feb 2003 in Dyer, Crawford Co, Arkansas. She married **Frederick William Sasse** 31 Dec 1940 in Sebastian, Arkansas. He was born 21 Mar 1918 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1976 in Mazatlan, Mexico.

More About Frederick Sasse and Viva Rackley:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1940, Sebastian, Arkansas

Children of Viva Rackley and Frederick Sasse are:

- 9157 i. Larry Don¹⁴ Sasse, born 07 Apr 1948 in Ventura Co, California; died 18 May 1948 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9158 ii. LaVeda Ann Sasse.

4790. Troy Francis¹³ Rackley (George Francis¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1921 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 13 Oct 2004 in Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Wanda Ruth Huggins** 24 Aug 1940 in Crawford Co, Arkansas. She was born 31 Jul 1925 in Mulberry, Crawford Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Feb 2004 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

More About Troy Rackley and Wanda Huggins:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Crawford Co, Arkansas

Child of Troy Rackley and Wanda Huggins is:

- 9159 i. Wayne Troy¹⁴ Rackley.

4791. Trissie Bell¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1898 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 30 May 1946 in Coolidge, Pinal Cp. Arizona. She married **Hugh C. Cox**.

Children of Trissie Rackley and Hugh Cox are:

- 9160 i. Nettie Arine¹⁴ Cox.
- 9161 ii. Raymond Lee Cox.
- 9162 iii. Hugh J. T. Cox.
- 9163 iv. Reese L. Cox.
- 9164 v. Garland Francis Cox.

4792. William Jasper¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 19 Feb 1934. He married **Mattie Loretta McGraw**.

Children of William Rackley and Mattie McGraw are:

- 9165 i. William Henry¹⁴ Rackley.
- 9166 ii. Loy Louis Rackley.
- 9167 iii. Inez Hattie Rackley.
- 9168 iv. Lonnie R. Rackley.

4795. Bertha Lee¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1910 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Jul 1937 in Milam Co, Texas. She married **Giles Norman Houston**.

Child of Bertha Rackley and Giles Houston is:

- 9169 i. Norman Larry¹⁴ Houston.

4801. Geneva M. (Nanny)¹³ Rackley (Thomas Henry¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1926 in Stilwell, Adair Co, Oklahoma, and died 01 Mar 2022. She married **Avery Leon (Jack) Eskew** 23 Aug 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 19 Feb 1925 in Stigler, Oklahoma, and died 29 Dec 1981 in Tulare Co, California.

More About Avery Eskew and Geneva Rackley:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1945, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Geneva Rackley and Avery Eskew is:

- 9170 i. Kathy Marie¹⁴ Eskew, born 27 Mar 1953 in Kern Co, California; died 30 Mar 2019.

4802. Annie¹³ Rackley (William David¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1906 in Arkansas, and died 29 Jul 2001 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **Rufus R. Reed** 06 Jan 1924 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 12 Jun 1892 in New Hope, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 16 Jun 1974 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Rufus Reed and Annie Rackley:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1924, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Annie Rackley and Rufus Reed are:

- + 9171 i. Paul Ray¹⁴ Reed, born 02 Dec 1926 in Arkansas; died 02 Jun 2017.
- + 9172 ii. Esther Mae Reed, born 11 Sep 1928 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jul 2015 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9173 iii. Joseph Rufus (Joe) Reed, born 07 Dec 1930 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 14 Sep 1948.
- + 9174 iv. Charles Reed, born 31 Jan 1931 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 May 1978 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9175 v. Jesse William Reed, born 28 Feb 1932 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Jan 1993.
- 9176 vi. Raymond Reed, born 28 Jan 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 18 Dec 2002 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Imogene Yarber; born 16 May 1936 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 28 Apr 2008 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9177 vii. Minnie Carolyn Reed, born 18 Sep 1946 in Pope Co, Arkansas; died 21 Nov 1957.

4803. Lucy¹³ Rackley (William David¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1913 in Arkansas, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri. She married **Orvil V. Holyfield** 06 Sep 1932 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 03 Sep 1911 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Nov 1989 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.

More About Orvil Holyfield and Lucy Rackley:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1932, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Lucy Rackley and Orvil Holyfield are:

- + 9178 i. Lou Etta¹⁴ Holyfield, born 05 May 1933 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 08 Feb 2022.
- + 9179 ii. Orvil Virgil Holyfield, born 01 Nov 1934 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 26 May 2014 in Nashville, Washington Co, Illinois.
- + 9180 iii. Rayburn Kenneth Holyfield, born 19 Aug 1936 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 19 Apr 2023 in Otterville, Jersey Co, Illinois.
- + 9181 iv. William Thomas Holyfield, born 09 Feb 1938 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 18 Feb 2012 in Bell City, Stoddard Co, Missouri.
- + 9182 v. Joyce Holyfield, born 21 Dec 1939 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 06 Feb 2022 in Booneville, Arkansas.
- + 9183 vi. Emma Lee Holyfield, born 24 Nov 1941 in Conway Co, Arkansas; died 25 Jan 2020 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9184 vii. David Holyfield, born 20 Mar 1943 in Conway Co, Arkansas; died 24 Apr 1988.
- 9185 viii. Carl Lester Holyfield, born 23 Sep 1945 in Hattievile, Conway Co, Arkansas; died 24 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- 9186 ix. Barbara Louise Holyfield, born 16 Jul 1948 in Missouri. She married William David Townsend 03 Jul 1967 in Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1942 in Fisk, Butler Co, Missouri; died 31 Oct 2003 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri.

More About William Townsend and Barbara Holyfield:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1967, Dexter, Stoddard Co, Missouri

- 9187 x. Doris Jane Holyfield, born 25 May 1950 in Missouri. She married Harold Pickerell.

- + 9188 xi. Roy Allen Holyfield, born 15 Nov 1952; died 30 Jul 2012 in Wewahitchka, Gulf Co, Florida.
- 9189 xii. Marilyn Holyfield, born 26 Dec 1954 in Matthews, New Madrid Co, Missouri; died 15 Mar 1955 in Matthews, New Madrid Co, Missouri.

4804. Shirley Glen¹³ Rackley (Charley Lee¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1915 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Jun 1987 in Dardanelle, Yell Co, Arkansas. He married **Willa Helen Yarber** 05 Jul 1933 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 14 Nov 1912 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 20 Jun 2005 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Shirley Rackley and Willa Yarber:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1933, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Shirley Rackley and Willa Yarber are:

- 9190 i. Norman Glyn¹⁴ Rackley, born 03 Dec 1934 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 29 Jan 2014 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9191 ii. Doris Jean Rackley, born 29 Jul 1937 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 15 Dec 1997 in Atkins, Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9192 iii. Clatrice Rackley, born 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9193 iv. Letha J. Rackley, born 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- 9194 v. Charles Rackley, born 1942 in Pope Co, Arkansas.
- + 9195 vi. Sharyn Kay Rackley, born 16 Jan 1948 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 28 Dec 2020 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

4805. Ernest H.¹³ Rackley (Charley Lee¹², George Washington¹¹, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1919 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 13 May 1978 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married **Therma Sanders** 03 Aug 1940 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 16 Jan 1923 in Smyrna, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

More About Ernest Rackley and Therma Sanders:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Ernest Rackley and Therma Sanders are:

- 9196 i. Mary Levada¹⁴ Rackley, born 25 Mar 1941 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Deyke Collins 10 Mar 1956 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 15 Feb 1934; died 10 Oct 2006.

More About Deyke Collins and Mary Rackley:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1956, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas
- 9197 ii. Lonnie Ray Rackley, born 07 Jun 1943 in Nogo, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 11 Feb 2006 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas. He married Patricia Elaine Gaines 19 May 1966 in Taylor Co, Texas; born 19 Jan 1942 in Jones, Texas.

More About Lonnie Rackley and Patricia Gaines:
Marriage: 19 May 1966, Taylor Co, Texas
- 9198 iii. Myrna Lavain Rackley, born 01 Oct 1947 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She married Leonard Paul Hogen 19 Mar 1963 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; born 1944.

More About Leonard Hogen and Myrna Rackley:
Divorce: 17 Dec 1964, Pope Co, Arkansas
Marriage: 19 Mar 1963, Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas
- 9199 iv. Roger Earnest Rackley, born 09 Jun 1950 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 09 Apr 1978.

4807. Otto Luther¹³ Tredwell (James William¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Nov 1991 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co,

Texas. He married **Laura Mae Bradford** 08 Sep 1920 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 18 Aug 1900 in Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 05 Jun 1984 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co, Texas.

Notes for Otto Luther Tredwell:

Services for Otho L. Tredwell, 89, of Lubbock will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in Broadway Church of Christ with Horace Coffman, associate minister, officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park under direction of Resthaven Funeral Home. Tredwell died at 4:10 a.m. Saturday in St. Mary of the Plains Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was born in Comanche, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory Oklahoma and moved to Lubbock in 1966. He married Laura Mae Bradford on Sept. 8, 1920, in Pope County, Arkansas. She died in 1984. He was a farmer and a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include a son, Allen of Lubbock; two daughters, Delores Dixon of Lubbock and Rita Loomis of Seymour, Missouri; 12 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and nine great-great-grandchildren. The family suggests memorials to the Children's Home of Lubbock.

Notes for Laura Mae Bradford:

Services for Laura Mae Tredwell, 83, will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the Broadway Church of Christ with Joh B. White, founding superintendent of Lubbock Children's Home, officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven memorial park under direction of Resthaven Funeral Home. Mrs. Tredwell died at 11:20 p.m. Monday at St. Mary's Hospital after a lengthy illness. She was born in Pope County, Ark., and was a resident of Lubbock since 1966. She married O.L. Tredwell Sept. 8, 1920, in Pope County, Ark. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include her husband; a son, Allen of Lubbock; two daughters, Delores Dixon of Lubbock, Rita Loomis of Missouri; five sisters, Mrs. Louis Davis and Mrs. Mabel Burns, both of Lubbock, Mrs. Ora Wilcher of Arkansas, Mrs. Sylvia Pollard of Houston and Mrs. Bennie Allison of California; three brothers, Hurschel Bradford and Louis Bradford, both of Lubbock, and Garland Bradford of Arkansas; 12 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Grandsons will be pallbearers.

More About Otto Tredwell and Laura Bradford:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1920, Pope Co, Arkansas

Children of Otto Tredwell and Laura Bradford are:

9200	i.	Catherine Delores ¹⁴ Tredwell, born 1921. She married ? Dixon.
9201	ii.	William John Tredwell, born 1923.
9202	iii.	Rita Belle Tredwell, born 1926. She married ? Loomis.
9203	iv.	Rheba Jewell Tredwell, born 1931.

4809. George Levi (Bud)¹³ Treadwell (George Thomas¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1909 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 25 May 1995. He married **(1) Rosa ?**. She was born 1905 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Emma Wagner** 31 Aug 1931 in Pope Co, Arkansas. She was born 1912.

More About George Treadwell and Emma Wagner:

Divorce: 01 May 1937, Pope Co, Arkansas

Marriage: 31 Aug 1931, Pope Co, Arkansas

Child of George Treadwell and Emma Wagner is:

9204	i.	Naomi ¹⁴ Treadwell, born 1934.

4810. Lillie Mae¹³ Treadwell (George Thomas¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 04 Dec 2007 in Humboldt Co, California. She married **(1) Isaac G. Bowen** 23 Mar 1931 in Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 24 Dec 1856 in Marathon, Clermont Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jan 1934 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas.

She married **(2) Franklin Lee Ford** 25 Jul 1936 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas. He was born 22 May 1904 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 22 May 1943 in Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas. She married **(3) John G. Frost** Aug 1940 in Yell Co, Arkansas. He was born 23 Sep 1910 in Missouri, and died 17 Mar 1970 in Humboldt Co, California.

More About Isaac Bowen and Lillie Treadwell:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1931, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About Franklin Ford and Lillie Treadwell:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Dover, Pope Co, Arkansas

More About John Frost and Lillie Treadwell:
Marriage: Aug 1940, Yell Co, Arkansas

Children of Lillie Treadwell and Franklin Ford are:

- 9205 i. Paul Vernon¹⁴ Ford, born 06 Aug 1937 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1958.
- 9206 ii. Reba Lou Ford, born 15 Sep 1939 in Hector, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 1989.
- 9207 iii. Ralph D. Ford, born 1943 in Pope Co, Arkansas.

Child of Lillie Treadwell and John Frost is:

- 9208 i. George Albert¹⁴ Frost, born 24 Feb 1950 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas; died 11 Oct 2006. He married Paula L. Patterson 05 Mar 1971 in Humboldt Co, California; born 1952.

More About George Frost and Paula Patterson:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1971, Humboldt Co, California

4814. Reba Thelma¹³ Treadwell (Ernest Virgil¹², Margaret D.¹¹ Rackley, William Carroll¹⁰, Barbara (Barberry)⁹ Frederick, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1919 in Russellville, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Oct 1996 in Odessa, Lafayette Co, Missouri. She married **Paul J. Wilburn** 05 Oct 1933 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma. He was born 14 Apr 1913 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Gridley, Butte Co, California.

More About Paul Wilburn and Reba Treadwell:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1933, Latimer Co, Oklahoma

Children of Reba Treadwell and Paul Wilburn are:

- 9209 i. James Carol¹⁴ Wilburn, born 26 Aug 1934 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9210 ii. Alva Joe Wilburn, born 31 May 1936 in McAlester, Pittsburg Co, Oklahoma; died 02 Sep 2011 in Augusta, Richmond Co, Georgia.
- 9211 iii. Mary Nancy Wilburn, born 1939 in Oklahoma. She married Arthur William Summers, Jr. 23 Nov 1956; born 12 Mar 1934 in Arkansas; died 22 Sep 2006 in Limestone Co, Alabama.

More About Arthur Summers and Mary Wilburn:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1956

- 9212 iv. J. Geneva Wilburn, born 09 Jul 1941 in Ventura Co, California.
- 9213 v. Caroline Joyce Wilburn, born 29 Sep 1943 in Kern Co, California.
- 9214 vi. Reva J. Wilburn, born 1948 in Oklahoma.

4818. Vernon Albert¹³ Sprouse (Florence¹² Frederick, Peter A.¹¹, Frederick Linden¹⁰, Michael (Mikel)⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Catt, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1913 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married **Marian Crabtree** 07 Mar 1942 in Multnomah Co, Oregon. She was born 01 Oct 1923 in Portland, Oregon, and died 20 Jan 2004 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Vernon Sprouse and Marian Crabtree:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Children of Vernon Sprouse and Marian Crabtree are:

- 9215 i. Mary E.¹⁴ Sprouse.
- 9216 ii. Russell Bernard Sprouse, born Aug 1949 in Portland, Oregon. He married Elizabeth Ellen Schwerdt 27 Jun 1970 in Portland, Oregon; born Sep 1949 in Portland, Oregon.

More About Russell Sprouse and Elizabeth Schwerdt:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Portland, Oregon

4822. Edward Clifford¹³ Catt (James Lewis Buchanan¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1882 in Peru, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 24 May 1953 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Anna Peterson** 06 Dec 1914 in Hingham, Hill Co, Montana. She was born 1887 in Wisconsin, and died 05 Mar 1960 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Edward Catt and Anna Peterson:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1914, Hingham, Hill Co, Montana

Children of Edward Catt and Anna Peterson are:

- 9217 i. Lyle Allen¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Nov 1915 in Mower, Wisconsin; died 05 Oct 1987 in Puyallup. He married Marie Louise Anderson 10 Jun 1942 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 02 May 1919; died 04 Oct 2013 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Lyle Catt and Marie Anderson:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1942, Pierce Co, Washington

- 9218 ii. Vernon Dale Catt, born 21 Oct 1919 in Wisconsin; died 15 Dec 2005 in Pierce Co, Washington. He married Albina Lehmann 06 Apr 1992 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada; born 25 Oct 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington; died 19 Jul 1993 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Vernon Catt and Albina Lehmann:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1992, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

4823. Ethel Anna¹³ Catt (James Lewis Buchanan¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jul 1884 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Apr 1924 in Wisconsin. She married **John Milton Kline** 21 Sep 1904 in Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin. He was born 09 Mar 1882 in Nelson, Wisconsin, and died 30 Mar 1960 in Olmsted, Minnesota.

More About John Kline and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1904, Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin

Children of Ethel Catt and John Kline are:

- + 9219 i. Jennie Lucille¹⁴ Kline, born 22 Aug 1906 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Oct 1995 in Colfax, Dunn Co, Wisconsin.
- 9220 ii. Harold Arthur Kline, born 18 Apr 1911 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- 9221 iii. Lawrence E. Kline, born 08 Dec 1913 in Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jun 1969. He married Evelyn L.. Osgood 31 Aug 1946 in Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

More About Lawrence Kline and Evelyn Osgood:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

- + 9222 iv. Ida Marion Kline, born 25 Aug 1915 in Red Cedar, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Nov 1992 in Barron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9223 v. Hazel Irene Kline, born 07 Sep 1919 in SanBenito, Cameron Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 1997.

4824. Lula Marion¹³ Catt (James Lewis Buchanan¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan

1890 in Wisconsin, and died Dec 1979 in Wisconsin. She married **Wallace Frank Gifford** 23 Mar 1910 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Bear Creek, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wallace Gifford and Lula Catt:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1910, Dunn Co, Wisconsin

Children of Lula Catt and Wallace Gifford are:

- + 9224 i. Charlotte M.¹⁴ Gifford, born 04 Jun 1911 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Aug 1979 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9225 ii. Roderick Ivan Gifford, born 01 Mar 1913 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Oct 2000 in Mondovi, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin.
- 9226 iii. Everett Eugene Gifford, born 07 Jun 1919 in Wisconsin; died 21 Apr 1991 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. He married Mary Esther Rice 07 Oct 1944 in Douglas, Georgia; born 19 Apr 1917 in Alabama; died 28 Aug 2008 in Madison Co, Alabama.

More About Everett Gifford and Mary Rice:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1944, Douglas, Georgia

4826. Edna Jennie¹³ Catt (John Edward¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1886 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She married **? Wilson**.

Child of Edna Catt and ? Wilson is:

- + 9227 i. Glenn Orin¹⁴ Wilson, born 11 Oct 1914 in Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died 14 May 1989 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

4828. Marion Eleanor¹³ Catt (John Edward¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1899 in Durand, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Dec 1982 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She married **Harry Arnold Smith** 26 Jun 1924 in Thorp, Clark Co, Minnesota. He was born 27 Sep 1894 in Rushville, Sheridan Co, Nebraska, and died 14 May 1975 in Marshfield, Wood Co, Wisconsin.

More About Harry Smith and Marion Catt:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1924, Thorp, Clark Co, Minnesota

Children of Marion Catt and Harry Smith are:

- + 9228 i. Harold Francis¹⁴ Smith, born 04 Oct 1925 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 30 Mar 2012 in Aitkin, Aitkin Co, Minnesota.
- + 9229 ii. Edward William Smith, born 19 Dec 1926 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Sep 2000 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9230 iii. Marian E. Smith, born 1927 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 1973.
- + 9231 iv. Robert Arthur Smith, born 26 Jan 1930 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 29 Nov 1971 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin.
- 9232 v. Harriet Marie Smith, born 08 Sep 1931 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She married ? Kitzerow.
- 9233 vi. Ruth Anne Smith, born 02 Apr 1933 in Wisconsin; died 11 Jun 2000 in St. Charles, Illinois. She married James Frank Kamarek, Jr. 17 Aug 1957 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; born 08 Jun 1930 in Athens, Wisconsin; died 12 Jun 2000 in Winfield, DuPage Co, Illinois.

More About James Kamarek and Ruth Smith:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1957, Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

- 9234 vii. David Smith, born 1935 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin; died in Arizona.
- 9235 viii. Carolyn Kay (Carol) Smith, born 16 Jul 1943 in Thorp, Clark Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Dec 1992 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married (1) ? Lundgren. She married (2) Carl Heffley.

4829. John Edward¹³ Catt, Jr. (John Edward¹², Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11

May 1902 in Lima, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Jun 1990 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary (Mayme) Zais** 11 May 1926 in Boyd, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin. She was born 14 Nov 1905 in Delmar, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin, and died 17 Dec 1984 in Boyd, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Catt and Mary Zais:

Marriage: 11 May 1926, Boyd, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin

Children of John Catt and Mary Zais are:

- 9236 i. Helen¹⁴ Catt, born 1927 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 1927 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9237 ii. Eleanor Mary Catt, born 27 Nov 1928 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1975 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9238 iii. Elaine Lorraine Catt, born 19 May 1935 in Stanley, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Oct 2006 in Delmar, Chippewa Co, Wisconsin.

4831. Ruby May¹³ Davidson (Alwilda S. (Wilda)¹² Catt, Josiah Franklin¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1896 in Albany Twp, Pepin Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Apr 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Eugene O. Harper** 25 Dec 1917 in Unity, Saskatchewan, Canada. He was born 04 Mar 1886 in Darwin, Clark Co, Illinois, and died 11 Oct 1924 in Spokane Co, Washington. She married **(2) Will Lane Youmans** 14 Sep 1932 in Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon. He was born 28 Jun 1877 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Eugene Harper and Ruby Davidson:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1917, Unity, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Will Youmans and Ruby Davidson:

Divorce: 08 Jul 1938, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Astoria, Clatsop Co, Oregon

Children of Ruby Davidson and Eugene Harper are:

- + 9239 i. Jeanne Theresa¹⁴ Harper, born 27 Sep 1918 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 20 Mar 2012 in Brier, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 9240 ii. baby Harper, born 21 Jun 1920 in St. John, Whitman Co, Washington; died 21 Jun 1920 in St. John, Whitman Co, Washington.
- + 9241 iii. Edith Oriole Harper, born 09 Dec 1921 in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada; died 09 Mar 1996 in Hawaii.

4838. John Everett¹³ Carpenter (Selma Anna¹² Stapleton, Clarissa F.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1877 in Indiana, and died 23 May 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Adaline Emerson** 18 Sep 1902 in Winnebago Co, Illinois. She was born 1876 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

More About John Carpenter and Elizabeth Emerson:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1902, Winnebago Co, Illinois

Child of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Emerson is:

- 9242 i. Helen A.¹⁴ Carpenter, born 1906. She married Harold F. Dickson; born 1902.

4841. George Wesley¹³ Sayner (Orrin Wesley Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1884 in Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Sawyer, Rusk Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary E. Ernst** 11 Sep 1906 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. She was born 09 Jan 1886 in Dolina, Klagenfurt-Land, Karnten, Austria, and died 02 Jul 1975 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

More About George Sayner and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1906, Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin

Children of George Sayner and Mary Ernst are:

- 9243 i. Harold E.¹⁴ Sayner, born 1907 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 18 Jun 1908 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.
- 9244 ii. Wesley Ernst Sayner, born 06 Jan 1910 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 2001 in Wisconsin. He married Lola Irene Rennison 25 Sep 1938; born 17 Nov 1909 in Syracuse, Morgan Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1991 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wesley Sayner and Lola Rennison:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1938
- 9245 iii. Louise V. Sayner, born 06 Jan 1910 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 23 Sep 1985 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. She married Donald L. Higgins 1960.

More About Donald Higgins and Louise Sayner:
Marriage: 1960
- + 9246 iv. Bernice Kathren Sayner, born 25 Nov 1916 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Jun 1998.
- + 9247 v. Monroe Phillip Sayner, born 25 Nov 1918 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Jan 1957 in Sawyer Co, Wisconsin.
- 9248 vi. Robert Frank Sayner, born 05 Jun 1921 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 14 May 1944 in Colombo, Colombo, Western Sri Lanka, India.
- 9249 vii. Henry Bernhardt Sayner, born 03 Jun 1923 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2013 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona. He married Rose DeRosso 30 Jul 1983 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Henry Bernhardt Sayner:
Henry "Hank" B. Sayner, age 90, of Green Valley, Arizona, formerly of Sayner, WI, died December 16, 2013. A memorial service will be held at 11:00 AM on Thursday, May 22, 2014 at The Shepard of the Lakes Lutheran Church in Sayner, Wisconsin. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM to the time of the service at the church. Memorials would be appreciated to the Vilas County Historical Museum or the Plum Lake Library.

More About Henry Sayner and Rose DeRosso:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1983, Vilas Co, Wisconsin
- + 9250 viii. Orin Walter Sayner, born 07 Sep 1925 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Sep 2022 in Wisconsin.

4843. Mabel Alice¹³ Sayner (Orrin Wesley Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Sep 1977 in Eagle River, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. She married **Vernon Arthur DeWitt** 1909 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. He was born 03 Aug 1884 in Necedah, Juneau Co, Wisconsin, and died 1948.

More About Vernon DeWitt and Mabel Sayner:
Marriage: 1909, Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin

Children of Mabel Sayner and Vernon DeWitt are:

- 9251 i. Harold Eugene (Harry)¹⁴ DeWitt, born 07 Jul 1909 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Jan 1991 in Waushara Co, Wisconsin. He married Margaret Emma Fruche; born 06 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aug 1981 in Waushara Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9252 ii. Vernon Albert DeWitt, born 29 Mar 1911 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 25 Apr 1984 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9253 iii. Clark Monroe DeWitt, born 29 May 1912 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1985 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9254 iv. William Sayner (Bill) DeWitt, born 07 Dec 1914 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Aug 1998 in Wausau, Waushara Co, Wisconsin.
- 9255 v. Arthur George DeWitt, born 25 Jun 1919 in Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Oct 1977 in Woodruff, Oneida Co, Wisconsin. He married Patricia Kathleen Froelich; born 01 Jul 1924 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jul 2005 in Phelps, Vilas Co, Wisconsin.

4844. Richard Frank¹³ Sayner (Orrin Wesley Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1891 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Sep 1942 in Sayner, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. He married **Gertrude A. Ramsey**. She was born 29 May 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 26 May 1972 in Gardnea, Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Richard Sayner and Gertrude Ramsey are:

- + 9256 i. Dorothy Alice¹⁴ Sayner, born 12 Dec 1913 in Wisconsin; died 16 Aug 2009.
- 9257 ii. Florence Clara Sayner, born 26 Jul 1917 in Vilas Co, Wisconsin; died 28 Jul 1957 in Oneida, Wisconsin. She married Franklin Techel 25 Nov 1942 in Taylor Co, Texas.

More About Franklin Techel and Florence Sayner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1942, Taylor Co, Texas

4846. Maxson Doly¹³ Sayner (Silas Oscar Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1892 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 01 Oct 1975 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin. He married **Margaret Ethyl McDonald** 1918 in Wisconsin. She was born 25 Mar 1897 in Wisconsin, and died 10 Oct 1979 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

More About Maxson Sayner and Margaret McDonald:
Marriage: 1918, Wisconsin

Children of Maxson Sayner and Margaret McDonald are:

- 9258 i. Marshall Stanley¹⁴ Sayner, born 21 Nov 1920 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Apr 2006 in Clinton, VanBuren Co, Arkansas.
- 9259 ii. Earl Warren Sayner, born 22 Jan 1923 in Wisconsin; died 22 Dec 1932 in Wisconsin.
- + 9260 iii. Gordon James Sayner, born 28 Nov 1924 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Jan 2011 in Loudon, Loudon Co, Tennessee.
- + 9261 iv. Donald Richard Sayner, born Oct 1934 in Sparta, Monroe Co, Wisconsin; died 07 Dec 2015 in Sioux Falls, Lincoln Co, South Dakota.

4847. Clare Milton¹³ Sayner (Silas Oscar Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1895 in Elk Mound, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Oct 1978 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Katherine Platner** 1920 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 03 Sep 1897 in Wilton, Monroe Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 Jun 1923 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Rachel Miriam Northrup** 19 Jul 1927 in Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Mar 1905 in Lawrence, Essex Co, Massachusetts, and died 10 Feb 1989 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clare Sayner and Katherine Platner:
Marriage: 1920, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

More About Clare Sayner and Rachel Northrup:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1927, Red Wing, Goodhue Co, Minnesota

Children of Clare Sayner and Katherine Platner are:

- 9262 i. Carleton R.¹⁴ Sayner, born 24 Apr 1921 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Jun 1940 in Mississippi River, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- 9263 ii. Martha Miriam Sayner, born 1923 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 20 Nov 1923 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Clare Sayner and Rachel Northrup are:

- 9264 i. Shirley A.¹⁴ Sayner, born 1934 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.
- 9265 ii. Bowne J. Sayner, born 1935 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse Co, Wisconsin.

4848. George Hoyt¹³ Sayner (Silas Oscar Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1897 in Spring Brook, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 28 Jun 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **(1) Emma Lauretta Palmer** 03 Apr 1919 in Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin. She was born 15 Jan 1899 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota, and died 08 Jul 1984 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married **(2) Viola Louise Gueltzow** 21 Aug 1928 in Koochiching, Minnesota. She was born 08 Apr 1903 in Waumandee, Buffalo Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Mar 1994 in Winona, Winona Co, Minnesota.

More About George Sayner and Emma Palmer:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 03 Apr 1919, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

More About George Sayner and Viola Gueltzow:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Koochiching, Minnesota

Children of George Sayner and Emma Palmer are:

- 9266 i. George Harrison¹⁴ Sayner, born 07 Feb 1920 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jul 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Joanna Augusta Thielen 09 Dec 1940 in Shakopee, Scott Co, Minnesota; born 13 Jan 1923 in Shakopee, Scott Co, Minnesota; died 20 Sep 2002 in Edmonds, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About George Sayner and Joanna Thielen:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1940, Shakopee, Scott Co, Minnesota

- 9267 ii. Donald Kenneth Sayner, born 30 Apr 1922 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Jan 1996 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married Bettyann VanBergen 23 Nov 1946 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 06 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1988 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Donald Sayner and Bettyann VanBergen:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

4850. Frances Elizabeth¹³ Sayner (Frank L. Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1906 in Illinois, and died 15 Jun 1998. She married **William Emory Akridge, Jr.** He was born 03 Feb 1906, and died 13 Aug 1973.

Children of Frances Sayner and William Akridge are:

- 9268 i. William Emory¹⁴ Akridge III, born 26 Jan 1933 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 13 Feb 1998. He married Gloria Bryant May 1957.

More About William Akridge and Gloria Bryant:

Marriage: May 1957

- 9269 ii. David Hawthorne Akridge, born 15 Oct 1938 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 27 Apr 2015 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Aim W. Nibbs Feb 1965.

More About David Akridge and Aim Nibbs:

Marriage: Feb 1965

4851. Robert Eugene¹³ Sayner (Frank L. Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1894 in Rheinlander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Dec 1973 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **(1) Naomi J. Marzoni** 1931 in Santa Rosa, Walton Co, Florida. She was born 1895 in Florida. He married **(2) Velma Frances Dickson** 1944 in Washington Co, Florida. She was born 08 Feb 1923, and died 04 Jul 2003.

More About Robert Sayner and Naomi Marzoni:

Divorce: 1944, Escambia Co, Florida

Marriage: 1931, Santa Rosa, Walton Co, Florida

More About Robert Sayner and Velma Dickson:

Marriage: 1944, Washington Co, Florida

Child of Robert Sayner and Naomi Marzoni is:

- 9270 i. Robert Eugene¹⁴ Sayner, Jr., born 24 Dec 1931 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida; died 03 Apr 1992 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

4852. Hallie E.¹³ Sayner (Frank L. Catt¹², George Henry¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Sep 1899 in Wisconsin, and died 1986. She married **Lewis E. Wold** 24 Nov 1919 in Olmsted, Minnesota. He was born 1894 in Minnesota, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Lewis Wold and Hallie Sayner:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Olmsted, Minnesota

Children of Hallie Sayner and Lewis Wold are:

- 9271 i. Richard G.¹⁴ Wold, born 27 Jun 1927 in Alabama; died 29 May 2009 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Betty J. ?; died Dec 2008.
- 9272 ii. Francis S. Wold, born 27 Feb 1930 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 02 Mar 1972 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married (1) Wilma O. ?. He married (2) Lora Joyce Gaston 16 May 1952 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born 20 Oct 1930 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 04 May 2011.

More About Francis Wold and Lora Gaston:

Marriage: 16 May 1952, Mobile Co, Alabama

4853. Lawrence Gordon¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1912 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 12 Mar 2001. He married **Jessie Marie Smith** 26 Jul 1934 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 30 Jan 1917 in Arkansas, and died 11 May 2003.

More About Lawrence Cate and Jessie Smith:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1934, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Lawrence Cate and Jessie Smith are:

- 9273 i. Glenn Allen¹⁴ Cate, born 09 Feb 1935 in Washington Co, Arkansas; died 22 Feb 2007. He married Mary Ellen Ball; born 17 Mar 1933; died 21 Jan 2026.
- + 9274 ii. Charles Lee Cate, born 19 Sep 1940 in Sonora, Washington Co, Arkansas; died 03 Feb 2021 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

4854. Louie¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1913 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Dec 1998. He married **Anna Marie Sailer** 28 Mar 1938 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 09 Nov 1914 in Arkansas, and died 10 Mar 1969.

More About Louie Cate and Anna Sailer:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1938, Washington Co, Arkansas

Child of Louie Cate and Anna Sailer is:

- 9275 i. Carlene Sue¹⁴ Cate, born 1944.

4855. Lloyd¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1915 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 23 Aug 1980 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married **Florence Almeda Brown** Apr 1938. She was born 24 Jul 1915 in Marshall, Searchy Co, Arkansas, and died 18 Sep 1999 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.

More About Lloyd Cate and Florence Brown:
Marriage: Apr 1938

Children of Lloyd Cate and Florence Brown are:

- 9276 i. Earl Franklin¹⁴ Cate, born Dec 1942 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. He married Vivian Blanche Anderson 14 Sep 1962 in Madison Co, Arkansas; born 19 Jun 1944 in Edwards Co, Texas.

More About Earl Cate and Vivian Anderson:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1962, Madison Co, Arkansas
- + 9277 ii. Ernest Everett Cate, born Dec 1942 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas.
- 9278 iii. Edna May Cate, born 1948 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas. She married Ronald Gerald Ware 25 Jul 1968 in Madison Co, Arkansas; born 02 Jun 1948.

More About Ronald Ware and Edna Cate:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1968, Madison Co, Arkansas

4857. Beth Jane (Bertha)¹³ Cate (Jesse Stuart¹² Catt, Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1922 in Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Apr 1985. She married **Frank Arthur Whitney**. He was born 03 Nov 1922 in Watertown, Massachusetts, and died 10 Jun 2001.

More About Frank Arthur Whitney:
Census: 1950, 724 Ubca; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1950, machinist equipment factory Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Beth Cate and Frank Whitney is:

- 9279 i. John Arthur¹⁴ Whitney, born 11 Jun 1948 in Colorado. He married Pamela M. Hamilton 17 Aug 1973 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 26 Mar 1945.

More About John Whitney and Pamela Hamilton:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1973, Pierce Co, Washington

4859. Anna Delois¹³ Cate (Stanley (Catt)¹², Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1919 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 26 Feb 2009. She married **Harold William Huntley**. He was born 06 Aug 1912 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 04 Jan 1981 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Anna Cate and Harold Huntley are:

- + 9280 i. Ronald Lee¹⁴ Huntley, born 11 Apr 1945 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 22 Dec 2012 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 9281 ii. Larry H. Huntley, born 1947 in Arkansas.

4860. Stanley Dale¹³ Cate (Stanley (Catt)¹², Abram H. (Abraham)¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 21 Jan 2000 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **(1) Marjorie ?**. He married **(2) Junevill Hamilton** 24 Dec 1941 in Washington Co, Arkansas. She was born 01 Jun 1921 in Springdale, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 22 Sep 1996.

More About Stanley Cate and Junevill Hamilton:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1941, Washington Co, Arkansas

Children of Stanley Cate and Junevill Hamilton are:

- 9282 i. Jerry Dale¹⁴ Cate, born 04 Jun 1943 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Aug 2014 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married Carol Ann Radcliffe 05 Jul 1966.

Notes for Jerry Dale Cate:

Jerry Dale Cate of Tulsa, Oklahoma, age 71, born June 4, 1943 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Passed away August 23, 2014 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, parents Stanley & Junevill Cate (both Deceased), occupation Retired Minister, Survived by children: Greg & Tina Cate of Skiatook, Oklahoma, Cory & Kelli Cate of Sperry, Oklahoma; mother of children Carol Cate of Tulsa, Oklahoma; step-mom Marji Cate of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Siblings: Gary & Jeanne Cate of Owasso, Oklahoma; Donna & Nelson Leeman of Forney, Texas; Dee Ann & Bill Glenn of Mannford, Oklahoma; Rick Goins of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma; Cliff & Michelle Goins of Glenpool, Oklahoma; Brenda & Howard Bonner of Mannford, Oklahoma. Grandchildren Blake & Mary Cate, Cody & Rachael Cate; Courtney Cate & Chloe Cate; two great-grandchildren; numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

A Graveside Service was held at 10:00AM on Friday, August 29, 2014 at Floral Haven Memorial Gardens in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. Memorial Gifts may be given to "Feed The Children" P.O. Box 36 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 73101-0036, in Jerry's memory.

More About Jerry Cate and Carol Radcliffe:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1966

- + 9283 ii. Gary Lee Cate, born 16 Jul 1944 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Feb 2020 in Owasso, Oklahoma.
9284 iii. Jeanne Cate, born in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

4861. Ruth I.¹³ Ingraham (Mary Naomi¹² Bailey, Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1892 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 05 Jun 1965 in Wausau, Marathon Co, Wisconsin. She married **Erwin Couch Dawley** 1914. He was born 21 Apr 1884 in Antigo, Wisconsin, and died 18 Sep 1955.

More About Erwin Dawley and Ruth Ingraham:
Marriage: 1914

Children of Ruth Ingraham and Erwin Dawley are:

- 9285 i. Beth¹⁴ Dawley, born 1917 in Wisconsin. She married ? Scott.
9286 ii. Stuart Ingraham Dawley, born 18 Mar 1918 in Wisconsin; died 27 Nov 1992 in Canada. He married Virginia Mary Kinstead 1947.

More About Stuart Dawley and Virginia Kinstead:
Marriage: 1947

4862. Harold Gillette¹³ Ingraham (Mary Naomi¹² Bailey, Mary Ada¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1894 in Menomonie, Dunn Co, Wisconsin, and died 21 Sep 1972 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. He married **Mildred Gail Wright**. She was born 17 Mar 1895 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Dedham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

Child of Harold Ingraham and Mildred Wright is:

- 9287 i. Frank Rexford¹⁴ Ingraham, born 06 Dec 1933 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts; died 03 Aug 1985 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

4863. Paul Englen¹³ Baxter (Edgar Lafayette¹², George Washington¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1907 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1983. He married **Ruth Irene DeMas** 18 Aug 1928 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Aug 1907 in Indiana, and died 22 Sep 1971.

More About Paul Englen Baxter:

Census 2: 1940, 539 S. Aikew Ave; Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pittsburgh
 Census 3: 1950, Elliot Place; Hempstead, Nassau Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1940, cashier Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pittsburgh
 Occupation 3: 1950, cashier automobile company Hempstead, Nassau Co, New York

More About Paul Baxter and Ruth DeMas:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1928, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Paul Baxter and Ruth DeMas are:

- 9288 i. Howard Nelson¹⁴ Baxter, born 15 Sep 1925 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 01 Jun 1988. He married Mary Esther Frey 23 Dec 1950 in New Hempstead, New York; born 10 Sep 1931 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Jun 2017 in Sun City West, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

 More About Howard Baxter and Mary Frey:
 Marriage: 23 Dec 1950, New Hempstead, New York
- + 9289 ii. Paul Englen Baxter, Jr., born 11 May 1930 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 1997 in Florida.
- 9290 iii. John Albert Baxter, born 08 Sep 1932 in Michigan; died 26 Jun 1965 in Lampasas Co, Texas. He married Nelva Sue Berry 23 Aug 1952 in Travis Co, Texas; born 19 May 1934 in Lake Victor, Burnet Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 2010 in Lampasas, Lampasas Co, Texas.

 More About John Baxter and Nelva Berry:
 Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Travis Co, Texas
- + 9291 iv. William Edgar Baxter, born 15 Aug 1940 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pittsburgh; died 01 Jan 2008.

4867. Rev. Baxter Merrill¹³ Mow (Mary Lunettie (Nettie)¹² Baxter, John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1892 in Argos, Indiana. He married **Anna Beahm** 30 Mar 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 31 Jul 1893 in Dalesville, Virginia.

More About Baxter Mow and Anna Beahm:
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Baxter Mow and Anna Beahm are:

- 9292 i. Lois Anetta¹⁴ Mow, born 23 Apr 1924 in India.
- 9293 ii. Joseph Baxter Mow, born 10 Jul 1926 in India.
- 9294 iii. David Merrill Mow, born 25 Dec 1928 in India.

4870. Byron Woodford¹³ Baxter (Adelbert Elhanan¹², John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1885 in Parkertown, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Mabel E. Gillette** 02 Aug 1914. She was born 11 Oct 1888.

More About Byron Baxter and Mabel Gillette:
 Marriage: 02 Aug 1914

Children of Byron Baxter and Mabel Gillette are:

- 9295 i. Harold Lewis¹⁴ Baxter, born 09 Jun 1915 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Jun 1930.
- + 9296 ii. Frances Susan Baxter, born 21 Sep 1916.
- 9297 iii. Howard Robert Baxter, born 31 Oct 1917.
- 9298 iv. Charles Russell Baxter, born 02 Apr 1920.
- 9299 v. Merrill William Baxter, born 20 Nov 1922.
- 9300 vi. Karl Joseph Baxter, twin, born 25 Dec 1925.
- 9301 vii. Kathryn Baxter, twin, born 25 Dec 1925; died 27 Dec 1925.
- 9302 viii. Opal Virginia Baxter, born 12 Feb 1925.
- 9303 ix. Mary Elizabeth Baxter, born 22 Oct 1928.

4873. Orville Herbert¹³ Baxter (Adelbert Elhanan¹², John Smith¹¹, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1892 in Jonesboro, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **Irene Howell**.

Child of Orville Baxter and Irene Howell is:

- 9304 i. Herbert Lloyd¹⁴ Baxter, born 30 Jul 1922; died 1930.

4875. James Houghton¹³ Cook (Angeline K.¹² Houghton, Rebecca Savina¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1905 in Connorsville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Josephine Palmisano** 18 Oct 1922 in St, Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She was born 31 Jul 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 1977 in Placentia, Orange Co, California.

More About James Cook and Josephine Palmisano:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1922, St, Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of James Cook and Josephine Palmisano are:

- + 9305 i. John Michael¹⁴ Cook, born 11 Jun 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 2019 in Temecula, Riverside Co, California.
- 9306 ii. James Ellsworth Cook, born 22 Oct 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Sep 2020 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

4878. Audree Savina¹³ Grant (Claude Clayton¹², Leah Angie¹¹ Baxter, Rebecca Savina¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1903 in Cicero, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 24 Aug 1986 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Willis Nelson Myers** 15 Sep 1924 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He was born 05 Dec 1899 in Marysville, Snohomish Co, Washington, and died 12 Jul 1964 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Willis Myers and Audree Grant:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1924, Snohomish Co, Washington

Child of Audree Grant and Willis Myers is:

- + 9307 i. Jack Walter¹⁴ Myers, born 11 Mar 1929 in Everett, Snohomish Co, Washington; died 1978 in Washington.

4887. Edna Lulu¹³ Gibson (Alice Martha¹² Davis, Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1880 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Harry E. Graham** 25 Jun 1901 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 21 Jun 1879 in Alliance, Ohio.

More About Harry Graham and Edna Gibson:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1901, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Edna Gibson and Harry Graham is:

- 9308 i. James Gibson¹⁴ Graham, born 27 Mar 1905 in Avalon, Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 2000. He married Marion A. Riley 18 Jul 1939 in Plattsburgh, New York.

More About James Graham and Marion Riley:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1939, Plattsburgh, New York

4890. Walter Edward¹³ Davis (Norman E.¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 30 Dec 1890 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1951 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Hazel Mays Lilley**. She was born 24 Dec 1897 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died Jan 1985 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

Children of Walter Davis and Hazel Lilley are:

- + 9309 i. Harold Edward¹⁴ Davis, born 26 Mar 1920 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 31 May 1992 in Burke, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
- 9310 ii. Dorothy R. Davis, born 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9311 iii. Wayne Davis, born 1931 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9312 iv. June Davis, born 1937 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

4891. Donald Edwin¹³ Davis (Norman E.¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1901 in Indiana, and died 27 Aug 1973 in Clackamas, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married **Dorothea R. Brockmueller** 25 Jun 1924 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. She was born 20 Nov 1903 in Yankton Co, South Dakota, and died 19 Oct 1984 in Irene, Clay Co, South Dakota.

More About Donald Davis and Dorothea Brockmueller:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1924, Yankton Co, South Dakota

Children of Donald Davis and Dorothea Brockmueller are:

- 9313 i. Clinton¹⁴ Davis, born 1926 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9314 ii. Kenneth Davis, born 1928 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 9315 iii. Ruth Davis, born 1930 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

4893. Mary Louise¹³ McCoy (Myrtle Bell¹² Davis, Mary Jane¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1897 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Plymouth, Marshall Co, Indiana. She married **Harry E. Danielson** 22 Apr 1926 in Marshall Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jul 1895 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1974 in Florida.

More About Harry Danielson and Mary McCoy:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1926, Marshall Co, Indiana

Children of Mary McCoy and Harry Danielson are:

- 9316 i. Harry E.¹⁴ Danielson, born 1923.
- 9317 ii. George R. Danielson, born 1928.

4896. Bessie T.¹³ King (Louisa¹² Garrison, Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1893 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 20 Nov 1979 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **(1) ? Benson**. She married **(2) Henry Paul Koehnlein** 17 Aug 1916 in Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jul 1893 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1926 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Koehnlein and Bessie King:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1916, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Bessie King and Henry Koehnlein is:

- 9318 i. Joseph Henry¹⁴ Koehnlein, born 15 May 1917 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 31 Dec 1990 in Duval Co, Florida. He married Virginia Marie Kennedy 27 Mar 1938 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born 19 Sep 1918 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2004 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Koehnlein and Virginia Kennedy:

Divorce: 10 Nov 1944, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Mar 1938, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

4897. Lois M.¹³ King (Louisa¹² Garrison, Selman¹¹, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born May 1895 in Bourbon, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles William Gallogly** 18 May 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Apr 1897 in Montpelier, Blackfoot Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1957 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Gallogly and Lois King:

Marriage: 18 May 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Lois King and Charles Gallogly is:

- + 9319 i. Charles William¹⁴ Gallogly, Jr., born 09 May 1922 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1950 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

4903. Edith Mae¹³ Shively (Jesse Dunham¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Garrison, Mary A.¹⁰ Catt, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Austin Glenn Harris** 01 Mar 1924 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 21 Apr 1904 in California, and died Aug 1980.

More About Austin Harris and Edith Shively:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1924, Alameda Co, California

Children of Edith Shively and Austin Harris are:

- 9320 i. Viola May¹⁴ Harris, born 13 Dec 1927 in San Mateo Co, California; died 27 Dec 2017. She married George Steven Way.
- 9321 ii. Claudia June Harris, born 04 Jan 1933 in Alameda Co, California. She married Edward E. Clark 03 Jun 1951 in Alameda Co, California; born 1932.

More About Edward Clark and Claudia Harris:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Alameda Co, California

4905. Riley Severe¹³ Roberts (Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Dec 1917 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah. He married **Anna Gertude Crozier** 12 Sep 1917 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah. She was born 1899, and died May 1963.

More About Riley Roberts and Anna Crozier:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1917, Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah

Child of Riley Roberts and Anna Crozier is:

- 9322 i. Gertrude Wanda¹⁴ Roberts, born 17 Jul 1918 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 27 Sep 2003 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah. She married Thaine Sterling Secrist 16 Jun 1939 in Collinston, Box Elder Co, Utah; born 05 Oct 1918 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 13 Aug 1997.

More About Thaine Secrist and Gertrude Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Collinston, Box Elder Co, Utah

4906. Winifred Florence¹³ Roberts (Cyrena Maud¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1898 in Dresden, Decatur Co, Kansas, and died 18 Apr 1988 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah. She married **John Howard Roush**. He was born 05 Dec 1895 in Cairo, Hall Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Dec 1985 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah.

Children of Winifred Roberts and John Roush are:

- + 9323 i. Elsie Cyrena¹⁴ Roush, born 08 Nov 1918 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 27 Sep 2003 in Seward, Kenai

- + 9324 ii. Peninsula, Alaska.
- 9325 iii. Saxon Doreen Roush, born 09 Jan 1923 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 21 Dec 2012 in West Point, Davis Co, Utah.
- 9326 iv. Zelma Ilene Roush, twin, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 20 Aug 2011 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California.
- iv. Velma Irene Roush, twin, born 22 Feb 1927 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 05 May 1971 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married Darrell Swaner Willey 1947; born 09 May 1925 in Farmington, Davis Co, Utah; died 11 Jul 2006 in Mesilla, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.

More About Darrell Willey and Velma Roush:
Marriage: 1947

- 9327 v. Joan Lorraine Roush, born 29 May 1931 in Ogden, Weber Co, Utah; died 30 Sep 2011 in King City, Monterey Co, California. She married John Gustavus Isenburg 06 Jun 1953; born 31 May 1931 in Shelley, Bingham Co, Idaho; died 27 Dec 1993 in Klamath, Del Norte Co, California.

More About John Isenburg and Joan Roush:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1953

4908. Wanda Hazel¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Mar 1995 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska. She married **Chester A. McConnell** 1918 in Furnas Co, Nebraska. He was born 27 Aug 1899 in Norton, Kansas, and died 20 Nov 1975 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.

More About Chester McConnell and Wanda Catt:
Marriage: 1918, Furnas Co, Nebraska

Children of Wanda Catt and Chester McConnell are:

- + 9328 i. Norma Esther¹⁴ McConnell, born 23 Aug 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 10 Sep 2004 in Holdrege, Phelps Co, Nebraska.
- + 9329 ii. Harold Warren (Bud) McConnell, born 18 Mar 1921 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 17 May 1993 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 9330 iii. Nova Fern McConnell, born 27 Mar 1924 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 2001 in Meridian, Ada Co, Idaho. She married Dwight Leland Potts; born 19 Aug 1923 in Hendley, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 08 Jul 2000 in Meridian, Ada Co, Idaho.
- + 9331 iv. Billy LaVerne McConnell, born 31 Mar 1929 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 15 Mar 2019 in Meridian, Ada Co, Idaho.

4909. Helen Gladys¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1901 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Apr 1973 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Eugene Sidman** 02 Jan 1920 in Beaver City, Nebraska. He was born 29 Nov 1896 in Columbus Junction, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 29 Oct 1990 in Jennings, Decatur Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Sidman and Helen Catt:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1920, Beaver City, Nebraska

Children of Helen Catt and Charles Sidman are:

- + 9332 i. Opal Faye¹⁴ Sidman, born 07 Oct 1921 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 26 Feb 1988 in Hoxie, Sheridan Co, Kansas.
- + 9333 ii. Olive Grace Sidman, born 07 Oct 1923 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 16 Jun 1999 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- + 9334 iii. Von Eugene Sidman, born 21 Dec 1925 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska; died 01 Oct 2014 in The Dalles, Wasco Co, Oregon.
- 9335 iv. Mary Lee Sidman, born 11 Sep 1928 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married ? Noone.

4910. Twila Fae¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar

1903 in Utah, and died 17 Jan 1980 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. She married **Everett Lewis Scheller** 06 Sep 1920 in Beaver City, Nebraska. He was born 07 Jul 1903 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Oregon.

More About Everett Scheller and Twila Catt:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1920, Beaver City, Nebraska

Children of Twila Catt and Everett Scheller are:

- + 9336 i. Dorothy Maxine¹⁴ Scheller, born 22 Jul 1923 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 24 Jul 2002 in Carlton, Yamhill, Co, Oregon.
- + 9337 ii. Donna Raye Scheller, born 20 Oct 1925 in Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado; died 10 Apr 1986 in Carlton, Yamhill, Co, Oregon.
- + 9338 iii. Cleo Nan Scheller, born 12 Feb 1928 in Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado; died 28 Nov 2005 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 9339 iv. Mary Lou Scheller, born 23 Jun 1931; died 25 Oct 2013.
- 9340 v. Chlodine Helen Scheller, born 17 Oct 1921 in Wilsonville, Durnas Co, Nebraska; died 06 Aug 1996 in Washington Co, Oregon. She married Alfred Gaylen Mathers 21 Jun 1952 in Stanislaus Co, California; born 24 Jan 1921 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jan 1996 in Portland, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Alfred Mathers and Chlodine Scheller:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Stanislaus Co, California

4911. Glenn Raymond¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1905 in Tremont, Box Elder Co, Utah, and died 30 Jun 1985 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **Ruby N. Altman**. She was born 1909 in Kansas.

More About Glenn Raymond Catt:
Census: 1930, Grant, Sherman Co, Kansas
Census 2: 1940, 1917 Virginia Street; Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co, Colorado
Occupation: 1930, farmer Grant, Sherman Co, Kansas
Occupation 2: 1940, miner Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

Children of Glenn Catt and Ruby Altman are:

- 9341 i. Jackie¹⁴ Catt, born 1929 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas.
- 9342 ii. Glenn D. Catt, born 02 Jan 1930 in Utah; died 13 Mar 1997 in Broward Co, Florida.
- 9343 iii. Neftal Nadine Catt, born 21 Aug 1930 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 2000. She married (1) Loren L. Fitzgarrell Bef. 1950; born 1931 in Kansas. She married (2) Garland J. Ayers, Jr. Bef. 1972; born 20 Dec 1932 in Columbus, Bartolomew Co, Indiana.

More About Loren Fitzgarrell and Neftal Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About Garland Ayers and Neftal Catt:
Divorce: 16 Nov 1973, El Paso Co, Colorado
Marriage: Bef. 1972

4912. Orval Wayne¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1907 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 05 Sep 2002 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska. He married **Rosemary DeVoe** 11 Mar 1944 in Norton, Kansas. She was born 23 Nov 1923 in Lebanon, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 28 Dec 2016 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Rosemary DeVoe:

Rosemary Catt, age 93, of Lebanon, Nebraska passed away Wednesday, December 28, 2016 at Community Hospital in McCook, Nebraska. Rosemary was born November 23, 1923 in Lebanon to parents Michael and Mary C. (Clemons) DeVoe. Rosemary grew up in Lebanon, one of three children. She graduated from Lebanon High School with the class of 1940. Rosemary married the love of her life, Orval "Wayne" Catt on March 11, 1944 in Norton, Kansas. The couple made their home in Lebanon and

were blessed with three children. Rosemary enjoyed being a homemaker and especially loved to cook for her family and many friends. She also enjoyed playing card games and bingo.

Rosemary was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Wayne Catt in 2002; two brothers, Richard and Bill; and great granddaughter, Lacey Haas. She is survived by her son, Gene (Judy) Catt of McCook; two daughters, Kathy (Jim) Hendricks of Gothenburg, Nebraska and Sherryl Hass and fiancé Richard Brazil of Glendale, Arizona; sister-in-law, Angie DeVoe of Gretna, Nebraska; eight grandchildren as well as numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will also take place at Carpenter Breland Funeral Home on Tuesday, January 3, 2017 beginning at 2PM with Pastor Dale Heimer officiating. Burial will follow in the Lebanon Cemetery, Lebanon.

More About Orval Catt and Rosemary DeVoe:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Norton, Kansas

Children of Orval Catt and Rosemary DeVoe are:

- + 9344 i. Eugene Wayne (Gene)¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Oct 1942 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska.
- 9345 ii. Sherryl Larae Catt, born 25 Aug 1949 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska. She married William M. Haas Sep 1967 in Nebraska.

More About William Haas and Sherryl Catt:

Marriage: Sep 1967, Nebraska

4913. Melvin G.¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Furnas Co, Nebraska. He married **Grace Lucille Armstrong**. She was born 30 Sep 1915 in Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Oct 1995 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

Child of Melvin Catt and Grace Armstrong is:

- + 9346 i. Marilyn Gwen¹⁴ Catt, born 05 Jun 1935 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 22 Oct 2009 in Cambridge, Furnas Co, Nebraska.

4914. Merlin J.¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1910 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Sep 1983 in Monterey Co, California. He married **Gladys Edna Boles** Aft. 1946. She was born 09 Jan 1912 in Wheeler, Texas, and died 17 Mar 2000 in Monterey Co, California.

More About Merlin Catt and Gladys Boles:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Child of Merlin Catt and Gladys Boles is:

- 9347 i. Melvin J.¹⁴ Catt, born Aft. 1950.

4915. Wilma Blanche¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1912 in Rockton, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Jan 1995. She married **Rollie Wesley VanLaningham**. He was born 19 Apr 1910 in Vesta, Nebraska, and died 16 Dec 1970.

Children of Wilma Catt and Rollie VanLaningham are:

- 9348 i. Val Gene¹⁴ VanLaningham, born 08 Sep 1933 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1951.
- + 9349 ii. Carol Lee VanLaningham, born 30 Dec 1938 in St. Francis, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 2021 in Bonner Springs, Kansas.

4917. Eldon Paul (Babe)¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1916 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 2008 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Wanda Idean Awalt** 03 Mar 1939 in St. Francis, Kansas. She was born 23 Dec 1919 in Barrett, Thomas Co, Kansas, and died 23 Mar 1988.

Notes for Eldon Paul (Babe) Catt:

Eldon Paul Catt son of Raymond and Mary Klepper Catt, he was born October 8, 1916 in Wilsonville, Nebraska. He attended grade school in St. Francis, Kansas. He married Wanda Awalt on March 3, 1939 in St. Francis, Kansas. He farmed for many years before moving to McMinnville, Oregon in September 1955. He worked for Alderman Farms, Peavey Oil for 10 years, Valley Feed for 7 years, retired from Co-Op creamery in 1969. He was a member of B.P.O.E. #1283 for long time since 1957. He enjoyed gardening and mowing lawns for many people around town. He was preceded in death by 6 brothers and 5 sisters, his wife Wanda in 1988 and a son Ronald in 1999.

Services for Eldon Paul "Babe" Catt of McMinnville will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Sept. 5, in the chapel of Macy & Son Funeral Directors with the Rev. Jim Peterson officiating. Interment will be conducted in the Evergreen Memorial Park Mausoleum. The funeral home will be open for visitation from noon to 7 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 4.

Mr. Catt died Monday, Sept. 1, 2008, in Alterra Wynwood Assisted Living, McMinnville. He was 91. Born Oct. 8, 1916, in Wilsonville, Neb., he was the son of Raymond and Mary (Klepper) Catt. He went to grade school in St. Francis, Kansas. He and Wanda Awalt were married March 3, 1939, in St. Francis. Mr. Catt farmed for many years before he moved to McMinnville in September 1955. Locally, he worked for Alderman Farms, spent 10 years with Peavey Oil and seven with Valley Feed. He retired from Farmers Co-Op Creamery in 1969. He had been a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, McMinnville Lodge 1283, since 1957. He enjoyed gardening and mowing lawns for people around town.

Mr. Catt is survived by two sons, Rex and Kennis, both of McMinnville; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by his wife in 1988, a son Ronald, six brothers and five sisters.

Memorial contributions may be made to Legacy Hospice of McMinnville or a charity of the giver's choice, in care of Macy & Son, 135 N.E. Evans St., McMinnville, Oregon 97128.

More About Eldon Catt and Wanda Awalt:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, St. Francis, Kansas

Children of Eldon Catt and Wanda Awalt are:

- + 9350 i. Ronald Eldon¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Aug 1940 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska; died 23 Aug 1999 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- + 9351 ii. Rex Eugene Catt, born 12 Sep 1942 in Norton, Kansas; died 17 Oct 2023.
- 9352 iii. Kennis Ray Catt, born 29 Aug 1949. He married Judy Lee Johnson 18 Mar 1972 in Yamhill Co, Oregon; born 13 Aug 1949.

More About Kennis Catt and Judy Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1972, Yamhill Co, Oregon

4918. Harold Ivan¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1919 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Mar 1999 in Westminister, Adams Co, Colorado. He married **Marth Lucile Awalt** 18 Mar 1945. She was born 29 Mar 1925 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Jun 2005 in Westminister, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Harold Catt and Marth Awalt:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1945

Child of Harold Catt and Marth Awalt is:

- 9353 i. Connie S.¹⁴ Catt, born 1948 in Colorado.

4919. Lois Nadine¹³ Catt (George Raymond¹², William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Kansas, and died 03 Dec 1999 in St. Francis, Kansas. She married **Simon Archie VanMeter**. He was born 19 Feb 1919 in Kanorado, Sherman Co, Kansas, and died 11 Apr 1999.

More About Simon Archie VanMeter:

Census 2: 1950, Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado

Occupation: 1950, farmer Hale, Yuma Co, Colorado

Child of Lois Catt and Simon VanMeter is:

- 9354 i. James Ray¹⁴ VanMeter, born 14 Jul 1938 in St. Francis, Kansas. He married Joyce Lyn Seier 10 Jun 1961 in Grand Island, Nebraska; born 04 Jun 1940 in Hall, Nebraska.

More About James VanMeter and Joyce Seier:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Grand Island, Nebraska

4920. Lloyd Bryan¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1898 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Apr 1976 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Estelle Beatrice Wines** 17 Sep 1921 in Elko Co, Nevada. She was born 18 Oct 1895 in Ruby Valley, Elko Co, Nevada, and died 13 Nov 1972 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lloyd Wyatt and Estelle Wines:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1921, Elko Co, Nevada

Children of Lloyd Wyatt and Estelle Wines are:

- 9355 i. Leona¹⁴ Wyatt, born 12 Aug 1922 in Ruby Valley, Elko Co, Nevada; died 12 Jan 2005 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9356 ii. Clarence Eugene Wyatt, born 12 May 1924 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 06 Aug 2006 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 9357 iii. James Douglas Wyatt, born 12 Jun 1926 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah; died 01 Aug 2006 in Anaheim, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9358 iv. baby Wyatt, born 04 Apr 1929 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 04 Apr 1929 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

4921. Mary Pearl (Mamie)¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Nov 1987 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California. She married **Verne Carlos Norwood** 26 Mar 1921 in Davis Co, Utah. He was born 09 Nov 1899 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 07 Aug 1995 in El Cajon, San Diego Co, California.

More About Verne Norwood and Mary Wyatt:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1921, Davis Co, Utah

Children of Mary Wyatt and Verne Norwood are:

- 9359 i. Roberta¹⁴ Norwood, born 25 Mar 1922 in Utah; died 15 May 2000 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married (1) Vernon Johnson 1944; born 1920; died Bef. 1969 in Colorado. She married (2) Ray V. Wickell 1970; born 24 Dec 1919; died 08 Jul 2003.

More About Vernon Johnson and Roberta Norwood:

Marriage: 1944

More About Ray Wickell and Roberta Norwood:

Marriage: 1970

- + 9360 ii. Orin Wyatt Norwood, born 18 Jun 1925 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- 9361 iii. Jack Adair Norwood, born 03 Feb 1928 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 26 Sep 1990 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Patricia Jean Timmons; born 15 Jun 1928 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; died 26 Jul 2000 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- + 9362 iv. Donna Jean Norwood, born 17 Oct 1929 in Colorado; died 09 Nov 2008 in Englewood, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.

4922. William Hiram¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1900 in Wilsonville, Furnas Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Jan 1963 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Loodea Faye Hansen** 06 Jul 1927 in Davis Co, Utah. She was born 02 Jun 1900 in Salina, Sevier Co, Utah, and died Apr 1979 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.

More About William Wyatt and Loodea Hansen:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1927, Davis Co, Utah

Child of William Wyatt and Loodea Hansen is:

- 9363 i. Tabar H.¹⁴ Wyatt, born 1933 in Idaho.

4923. Marie Alveda¹³ Wyatt (Sarah Estella¹² Catt, William Garrison¹¹, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Tremonton, Box Elder Co, Utah, and died 03 Apr 1979 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. She married **Claude Bonfils (Jack) Wilburn** 14 Jan 1922 in Davis Co, Utah. He was born 10 Sep 1896 in Raton, Colfax, New Mexico, and died 27 Apr 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Claude Wilburn and Marie Wyatt:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1922, Davis Co, Utah

Child of Marie Wyatt and Claude Wilburn is:

- 9364 i. William Wyatt¹⁴ Wilburn, born 27 Aug 1923 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 22 Jan 2002 in Veneta, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Mary B. Reynolds 30 Oct 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1925.

More About William Wilburn and Mary Reynolds:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

4925. Edith Laverne¹³ Wright (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Nov 1974 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She married **Frederick Henry Messman** 13 Mar 1913 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Jan 1887 in Mason City, Effingham Co, Illinois, and died 10 May 1962 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Frederick Messman and Edith Wright:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1913, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Edith Wright and Frederick Messman are:

- 9365 i. Vernon Wright¹⁴ Messman, born 23 Jul 1915 in Brinkman, Hill Co, Montana; died 29 Dec 1987 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. He married (1) ? 17 May 1942. He married (2) Esther Kitzman 04 Mar 1950; born 23 Aug 1920 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Vernon Messman and ?:

Marriage: 17 May 1942

More About Vernon Messman and Esther Kitzman:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1950

- + 9366 ii. Norma LaVerne Messman, born 10 Feb 1917 in Yuma Co, Colorado; died 19 Aug 1998 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

- 9367 iii. Dean William Messman, born 10 Aug 1921 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 03 Aug 1991. He married Jessianna Horn 02 Aug 1945.

More About Dean Messman and Jessianna Horn:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1945

- + 9368 iv. Duane E. Messman, born 08 Apr 1927 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 2002 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

4926. Ethel Clara¹³ Wright (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1895 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 30 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado. She married **John Abraham Skipton** 18 Feb 1912 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He was born 29 Apr 1892 in Morrowville, Washington Co, Kansas, and died 22 Jan 1973 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About John Skipton and Ethel Wright:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1912, Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Ethel Wright and John Skipton are:

- 9369 i. Roma Mae¹⁴ Skipton, born 12 Sep 1915 in Carleton, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 1988.
9370 ii. John Verneal Skipton, born 23 Aug 1918 in Worland, Washakie Co, Wyoming.
9371 iii. Marjorie Faye Skipton, born 20 Jul 1921 in Worland, Washakie Co, Wyoming.
9372 iv. Joyce Elaine Skipton, born 31 Oct 1928 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.
9373 v. Ethel Jean Skipton, born 29 Dec 1931 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado.

4927. Effie Mae¹³ Wright (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1899 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Aug 1973 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **John William Redelfs** 14 Jan 1918 in Butler Co, Alabama. He was born 13 Dec 1895 in Bruning, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Sep 1958 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About John Redelfs and Effie Wright:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1918, Butler Co, Alabama

Children of Effie Wright and John Redelfs are:

- 9374 i. John Wright (Jack)¹⁴ Redelfs, born 04 Mar 1921 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 2000.
9375 ii. Robert Eugene Redelfs, born 05 Apr 1924 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 1988.

4929. Faye Charlotte¹³ Dunker (Effie Mae¹² Day, Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1908 in Strang, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1999 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado. She married **Lester Frederick Abbey** 12 Dec 1927 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He was born 07 Feb 1904 in Union City, Canadian Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Aug 1989 in Simla, Elbert Co, Colorado.

More About Lester Abbey and Faye Dunker:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1927, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Children of Faye Dunker and Lester Abbey are:

- 9376 i. Charlotte LaVonne¹⁴ Abbey, born 23 Oct 1928 in Elizabeth, Elbert Co, Colorado; died 2008.
9377 ii. Keith Lynn Abbey, born 29 Jul 1938 in Kiowa, Elbert Co, Colorado; died 2016.

4936. Eugene Drew¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1905 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 05 May 1965 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. He married **Marie Thelma Willy** Bef. 1930. She was born 30 Jul 1906 in Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1975 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

More About Eugene Day and Marie Willy:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Eugene Day and Marie Willy are:

- + 9378 i. Arlene Ann¹⁴ Day, born 19 Oct 1940 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 04 Mar 2017 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 9379 ii. Dean Willy Day, born 26 Sep 1923 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 12 Feb 2003 in Bailey, Park Co, Colorado.
- + 9380 iii. Betty Jean Day, born 08 Aug 1925 in Thayer Co, Nebraska.
- + 9381 iv. Donald Lee (Donnie) Day, born 13 Feb 1927 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 13 Oct 2001 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska.

4937. Lee Allen¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1907 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Nov 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy J. Vandervoort**. She was born 05 Aug 1907 in Illinois, and died Oct 1970.

Children of Lee Day and Dorothy Vandervoort are:

- 9382 i. Leo J.¹⁴ Day, born 1936 in Illinois.
- + 9383 ii. Mary Agnes Day, born 23 Oct 1942 in Elmhurst, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Dec 2004.

4938. Charlene D.¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1910 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 2004 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **Elmer John Beisner** 26 Jun 1929. He was born 12 Sep 1905 in Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Jan 2005 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska.

More About Elmer Beisner and Charlene Day:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1929

Children of Charlene Day and Elmer Beisner are:

- + 9384 i. Eugene Jay¹⁴ Beisner, born 17 Jul 1932 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 27 Jul 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 9385 ii. Dr. Robert Lee Beisner, born 08 Mar 1936 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 31 Jan 2018 in Washington, D.C..

4939. Dorothy D.¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1918 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Nov 1987 in Marion, Oregon. She married **Asa Maxwell Meek** 1936. He was born 25 Apr 1914 in Ottawa, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 1999 in Salem, Oregon.

More About Asa Meek and Dorothy Day:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Dorothy Day and Asa Meek are:

- + 9386 i. Kent Allen¹⁴ Meek, born 05 Aug 1939 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 27 Nov 2009 in Issaquah, King Co, Washington.
- 9387 ii. Mary Ann Meek, born 1946 in Oklahoma. She married Wayne Leroy Smith 20 Dec 1966 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon; born 1945.

More About Wayne Smith and Mary Meek:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1966, Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon

4940. Charles Eugene¹³ Day, Jr. (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married **Norma Jean Gottschalk** 20 Oct 1940 in Smith Center, Kansas. She was born 14 Jan 1923 in St. Paul, Nebraska, and died 06 Jan 1997.

More About Charles Day and Norma Gottschalk:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1940, Smith Center, Kansas

Children of Charles Day and Norma Gottschalk are:

- 9388 i. Vicki L.¹⁴ Day, born 1942 in Nebraska.
- 9389 ii. Nancy Jo Day, born 31 Jul 1947 in Jefferson Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 2008. She married (1) William Conley Tinker 10 Aug 1963 in St. George, Washington Co, Utah; born 10 Aug 1946 in Fresno Co, California. She married (2) Dennis R. Edwards 22 Feb 1975 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1943.

More About William Tinker and Nancy Day:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1963, St. George, Washington Co, Utah

More About Dennis Edwards and Nancy Day:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1975, San Bernardino Co, California

4941. Robert Dwain¹³ Day (Charles Eugene¹², Mary Ann¹¹ Catt, Jesse Mason¹⁰, George⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1925 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Sep 2019. He married **June Rita Kartcher** 26 Dec 1949 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska. She was born 27 Jun 1926 in New Jersey, and died 22 Aug 2010.

Notes for June Rita Kartcher:

June R. Day on Sunday, August 22, 2010 of Alexandria, Virginia. Beloved wife of Robert D. Day; mother of Robert D. Day, Jr. (Carol), Bradley C. Day (Marty), Cheryle L. Fleming (Kevin) and Charles E. Day, II; grandmother of Leslie, Ryan, Scott, Chase and Makahaila Day and Kevin and Kelly Fleming; great-grandmother of Ellie Day. Relatives and friends may call at Jefferson Funeral Chapel, 5755 Castlewellan Dr. Alexandria, Virginia (just south of the intersection of S. Van Dorn and Franconia Rd.) on Saturday, August 28 from 2pm until time of service at 4pm. Funeral service at Ft. Myer Old Post Chapel on Tuesday, September 28 at 11am with interment following at Arlington National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Michael J. Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research, Church Street Station, P.O. Box 780, New York, New York 10008-0780.

More About Robert Day and June Kartcher:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1949, Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska

Children of Robert Day and June Kartcher are:

- 9390 i. Cheryle Lynn¹⁴ Day, born 15 Nov 1955. She married Kevin William Fleming 09 Apr 1977 in Fairfax, Virginia; born 15 Dec 1953.

More About Kevin Fleming and Cheryle Day:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1977, Fairfax, Virginia

- 9391 ii. Matthew David Day, born 06 Apr 1966 in Fairfax, Virginia; died 25 Aug 1989 in Fairfax, Virginia.
- 9392 iii. Robert D. Day, Jr..
- 9393 iv. Bradley C. Day.
- 9394 v. Charles Eugene Day II.

4942. Martha Delilah¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1871 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 22 Jul 1916 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma. She married **Joel Cilbert Hamilton** 17 Jul 1888. He was born 06 Jul 1869 in Syracuse, New York, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Kiowa, Kiowa Co, Kansas.

More About Joel Hamilton and Martha Leatherman:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1888

Children of Martha Leatherman and Joel Hamilton are:

- 9395 i. Joel Cilbert¹⁴ Hamilton, born 13 Mar 1894 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 16 Oct 1979 in Norman, Cleveland Co, Oklahoma.
- 9396 ii. Clarence Leroy Hamilton, born 20 May 1898 in Cherokee Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Sep 1963.
- + 9397 iii. Myrtle Hamilton, born 23 Apr 1899 in Kiowa, Barber Co, Kansas; died 22 Dec 1978 in Buffalo, Harper Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9398 iv. William Vermont Hamilton, born 1901 in Oklahoma; died May 1986 in Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- 9399 v. Edna Mae Hamilton, born 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Aug 2010 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 9400 vi. Nalda Delilah Hamilton, born 28 Nov 1912 in Oklahoma; died 09 Feb 1981 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma.

4943. Ruth Bell¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas, and died 25 Dec 1941 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas. She married ? **Woodrich**.

Child of Ruth Leatherman and ? Woodrich is:

- 9401 i. Ernie Orvan¹⁴ Woodrich, born 05 Mar 1911 in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 25 Aug 1987 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.

4944. Rosa Leah (Nancy)¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1876 in Iowa City, Wight Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1920 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Charles Augustus Gray** 23 Mar 1897 in Fremont Co, Iowa. He was born 01 Mar 1866 in Richland, Keokuk Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jun 1941 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Gray and Rosa Leatherman:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1897, Fremont Co, Iowa

Children of Rosa Leatherman and Charles Gray are:

- 9402 i. Everett George¹⁴ Gray, born 04 Jan 1898 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 15 Feb 1975. He married Elsie I. McGee; born 1926; died 1976.
- + 9403 ii. Mary Frances Gray, born 04 Jun 1901 in Fremont Co, Iowa; died 02 Feb 1986 in Coin, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 9404 iii. Edith Frances Gray, born 16 Jul 1902 in Wright Co, Iowa; died 19 Dec 1992 in Shenandoah, Page Co, Iowa.
- + 9405 iv. Lucille Edna Gray, born 24 Jan 1904 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1995 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 9406 v. Fern Mae Gray, born 27 May 1905 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 18 Jul 1984 in Randolph, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- 9407 vi. Faye I. Gray, born 05 Feb 1908 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 26 Jan 1984 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 9408 vii. Mielen Charles (Bill) Gray, born 19 Feb 1909 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 2004 in Riverton, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 9409 viii. Clara Fontell Gray, born 14 Aug 1911 in Thurman, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1984 in Ravenna, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.
- + 9410 ix. Dorothy Maxine Gray, born 07 Feb 1920 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 11 May 1982 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

4945. Stephen Willis¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1877 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Amorita, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Monnie Lou Noble**. She was born 16 Jul 1886 in Rusk Co, Texas, and died 27 Aug 1957 in Lambert, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Stephen Leatherman and Monnie Noble are:

- + 9411 i. Virgil Willis¹⁴ Leatherman, born 19 Jan 1913 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 01 Mar 1968 in Woodward, Woodward Co, Oklahoma.
- 9412 ii. Hazel Edna Leatherman, born 10 Sep 1918 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Oct 1962 in Alva, Woods Co, Oklahoma.
- + 9413 iii. Wanda Marie Leatherman, born 25 Feb 1923 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Aug 2013 in Williamsburg, Colorado.

4946. William Oscar¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1879 in Rush Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jan 1945 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas. He married **(1) Stella ?**. She was born 1880 in Kansas, and died 1963. He married **(2) Mary Marjorie Noble** 22 Oct 1905 in Muskeogee Co, Oklahoma. She was born 27 May 1889 in Rusk Co, Texas, and died 18 Apr 1965.

More About William Leatherman and Mary Noble:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1905, Muskeogee Co, Oklahoma

Children of William Leatherman and Mary Noble are:

- 9414 i. Gertrude¹⁴ Leatherman, born 1903.
- + 9415 ii. Beulah Lou Leatherman, born 05 Jan 1910 in Burlington, Alfalfa Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Feb 1963 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.
- 9416 iii. Herman Orville Leatherman, born 06 Jan 1914 in Oklahoma; died 13 Mar 1987 in Kerr Co, Texas. He married Opal Louise Maxwell 16 Mar 1935 in Kerr Co, Texas; born 10 Mar 1914 in Wekiwa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma; died 20 May 1994 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

More About Herman Leatherman and Opal Maxwell:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1935, Kerr Co, Texas

4949. Maggie May¹³ Leatherman (Mary Jane¹² Lytle, Leah¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1886 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas, and died 26 Jun 1966 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married **John Clyde Augustine** 19 Feb 1902 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. He was born 19 Jul 1878 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Augustine and Maggie Leatherman:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1902, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Maggie Leatherman and John Augustine are:

- + 9417 i. Paul A.¹⁴ Augustine, born 08 Dec 1903 in Union Co, Iowa; died May 1976.
- + 9418 ii. Velma Lucretia Augustine, born 17 Jan 1906 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1956 in Bridgeport, Nebraska.
- 9419 iii. Clarence Augustine, born 19 Jun 1908 in Iowa; died 28 Mar 1909 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa.
- + 9420 iv. Frederick William Augustine, born 27 Mar 1910 in Iowa; died 20 Apr 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 9421 v. George Otto Augustine, born 08 Sep 1912 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 23 Mar 1966 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 9422 vi. Orman Augustine, born 07 Jan 1914 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 24 Mar 1983 in College Place, Walla Walla Co, Washington.
- + 9423 vii. Mary Irene Augustine, born 01 Aug 1917 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 17 Apr 2000 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 9424 viii. Ernest Richard Coufal, born 31 Dec 1919 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 21 Jul 2003 in David City.
- 9425 ix. Aretta Darlene Augustine, born 21 Jan 1922 in Dalton, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 2002 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington. She married Mark Albert Berney; born 08 Jun 1909 in Switzerland; died 10 Oct 1977 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

4968. Clymara (Cly)¹³ Huff (Aaron¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1894 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Sep 1932 in El Paso Co, Colorado. She married **Charles Power Miller** 10 Aug 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He was

born 04 Mar 1882 in Husted, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 01 May 1941 in Pueblo Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Miller and Clymara Huff:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1911, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Clymara Huff and Charles Miller are:

- + 9426 i. Carl Elmore¹⁴ Miller, born 30 Mar 1913 in Marble, Gunnison Co, Colorado; died 04 Apr 1982 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.
- 9427 ii. Charleen Miller, born 25 Sep 1921 in Lincoln Valley, Lincoln Co, Colorado; died 1993. She married Lawrence Ernest Lacy; born 25 Sep 1912 in Great Divide, Moffat Co, Colorado; died 17 Mar 1982 in Commerce City, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 9428 iii. Rose Anna Lee Miller, born 18 Dec 1922 in Amarillo, Randall Co, Texas; died 03 May 1993 in Durango, La Plata Co, Colorado.
- 9429 iv. Betty Lou Miller, born 19 Dec 1925 in Colorado; died 11 Jul 2023 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois. She married ? Miles.
- 9430 v. baby Miller, born 1932 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 1932 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

4971. Lena May¹³ Huff (William Henry¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1885 in Holt Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Oct 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Gunnard John Oscar Bjorklund**. He was born 24 Dec 1874 in Busarve, Gotland, Sweden, and died 24 Dec 1930 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Huff and Gunnard Bjorklund are:

- 9431 i. Alma Leone¹⁴ Bjorklund, born 22 Apr 1912 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Mar 2002 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. She married (1) Cornelius Joseph Fox 1933 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; born Bet. 21 Jun 1903 - 22 Jun 1906 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 30 Apr 1972 in Bremerton, Kitsap Co, Washington. She married (2) Roy William Yoder 17 Aug 1979 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born 26 May 1909 in Ward, North Dakota; died 17 Jan 1984.

More About Cornelius Fox and Alma Bjorklund:
Marriage: 1933, Greeley Co, Nebraska

More About Roy Yoder and Alma Bjorklund:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1979, Kitsap Co, Washington
- 9432 ii. Alva I. Bjorklund, born 22 Apr 1912 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 16 Feb 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker 04 Dec 1946 in California; born 07 Dec 1897 in Audubon Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Orrin Lyonal Schwenneker:
Census: 1950, 411 Fouontain Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1950, barber Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Orrin Schwenneker and Alva Bjorklund:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1946, California
- 9433 iii. Arlie P. Bjorklund, born 23 Nov 1913 in Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1996 in Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9434 iv. Arvid Henry Bjorklund, born 27 Apr 1915 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 1980 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9435 v. Mazie Lucille Bjorklund, born 17 Jan 1917 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 12 Jan 2010 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9436 vi. Maurice K. Bjorklund, born 24 Jan 1918 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 28 Feb 1926 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska.
- 9437 vii. James Redfield Bjorklund, born 26 Mar 1922 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 2005. He married Elena M. Davis 15 Oct 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1916.

More About James Bjorklund and Elena Davis:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1949, Los Angeles Co, California
- 9438 viii. Ivan Stanley Bjorklund, born 20 Dec 1928 in Greeley Co, Nebraska. He married Carolyn Yvonne Erb 27 Jul 1957; born 1936 in California.

More About Ivan Bjorklund and Carolyn Erb:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1957

4972. Earl Cameron¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1889 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 14 Apr 1964 in Norfork, Baxter Co, Arkansas. He married **Esther Sorensen** 24 May 1919 in Racine Co, Wisconsin. She was born 31 Oct 1896 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Oct 1959 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

More About Earl Huff and Esther Sorensen:
Marriage: 24 May 1919, Racine Co, Wisconsin

Children of Earl Huff and Esther Sorensen are:

- 9439 i. Lucille M.¹⁴ Huff, born 19 Dec 1920 in Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 30 Jul 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Robert Schmidt; born 1920.
- 9440 ii. Earl Luther Huff, born 07 Apr 1922 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 2002 in Simi Valley, Ventura Co, California.
- 9441 iii. Richard Soren Wilson Huff, born 08 Apr 1929 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 May 2005 in Rowlett, Dallas Co, Texas. He married Joan Kyle McReynold 21 Mar 1959 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 10 Dec 1931; died 18 Jun 2012.

Notes for Joan Kyle McReynold:

Joan Kyle Huff, age 80, of Knoxville, formerly of Rowlett, Texas, passed away Monday, June 18, 2012 at NHC of Knoxville. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Garland, Texas. Preceded in death by husband, Richard Huff. Survivors: son, Steve McReynolds; granddaughters, Christina, Shelly and Chloe; sisters, Seldon Anderson and Helen Brewer; brother, Gil Kyle. Family will receive friends 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Tuesday at Stevens Mortuary, Oglewood Avenue at North Broadway. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 2200 Sutherland Avenue, Knoxville, Tennessee 37919.

More About Richard Huff and Joan McReynold:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1959, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 9442 iv. George Henry Huff, born 28 Nov 1934 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 27 Jan 2022 in Mountain Home, Baxter Co, Arkansas.
- + 9443 v. Esther I. Huff, twin, born 21 Sep 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Sep 2022 in Downers Grove, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 9444 vi. Marie Karen Huff, twin, born 21 Sep 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4973. Elisabeth Minnie¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Fay Johnson** 28 May 1922 in Warren Co, Iowa. He was born 20 Sep 1892 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 14 May 1977 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Johnson and Elisabeth Huff:
Marriage: 28 May 1922, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Huff and Charles Johnson are:

- 9445 i. William¹⁴ Johnson, born 1929.
- 9446 ii. Carolyn Johnson, born 1932.

4974. Sarah Eunice¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 24 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Hans Oluf Barkentine Noack** 05 Oct 1923 in Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa. He was born 27 May 1881 in Denmark, and died 25 Apr 1958 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About Hans Noack and Sarah Huff:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1923, Norwalk, Warren Co, Iowa

Children of Sarah Huff and Hans Noack are:

- 9447 i. Elizabeth Ellen¹⁴ Noack, born 12 Jun 1925 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 03 Jul 1990 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California. She married (1) Robert E. Travis. She married (2) Wider Erdale Kelle, Jr. 30 Aug 1946 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 04 Oct 1920 in Canton, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Robert Travis and Elizabeth Noack:
Divorce: Feb 1972, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Wider Kelle and Elizabeth Noack:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

- 9448 ii. Unice H. Noack, born 1927 in Polk Co, Iowa.

4975. Sylvia Loretta¹³ Huff (Luther Sherman¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1901 in Blockton, Taylor Co, Iowa, and died 11 Dec 1990 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **Pierre Douglas Robertson** 05 Aug 1920 in Polk Co, Iowa. He was born 18 Sep 1892 in Petersburg, Nelson Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Mar 1971 in Lynnwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About Pierre Robertson and Sylvia Huff:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1920, Polk Co, Iowa

Children of Sylvia Huff and Pierre Robertson are:

- 9449 i. Alberta Lea¹⁴ Robertson, born 17 Jul 1921 in Freeborn Co, Minnesota; died 23 Jun 2013 in Seaview, Pacific Co, Washington. She married Richard Myron Schatz; born 29 Dec 1921 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 20 Jun 1994 in Ilwaco, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 9450 ii. Sylvia Jean Robertson, born 21 Sep 1922 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 05 Feb 1981 in St. George, Washington Co, Utah.
- 9451 iii. Robert Douglas Robertson, born 01 Nov 1925 in Rockwell City, Calhoun Co, Iowa; died 13 Jan 2013 in Shoreline, King Co, Washington. He married Betty Noland 06 Jan 1951 in Iowa City, Iowa.

More About Robert Robertson and Betty Noland:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1951, Iowa City, Iowa

4977. Sarah Ann (Sadie)¹³ Huff (Rueben William¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1891 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Apr 1982 in Lyman, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married **Graceon Delous Francisco** 22 Jun 1910 in Wheeler Co, Nebraska. He was born 06 Dec 1888 in Clay Co, Kansas, and died 08 Mar 1961 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

More About Graceon Francisco and Sarah Huff:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1910, Wheeler Co, Nebraska

Children of Sarah Huff and Graceon Francisco are:

- 9452 i. Harry Richard¹⁴ Francisco, born 01 Apr 1911 in Spalding, Kimball Co, Nebraska; died 24 Apr 1990 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. He married Jessie Hulbert Jul 1943 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; born 1911; died Jul 1943 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- More About Harry Francisco and Jessie Hulbert:
Marriage: Jul 1943, Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska
- + 9453 ii. Ethel May Francisco, born 25 Mar 1913 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 19 Apr 1996 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska.
- + 9454 iii. Anna Elenora Francisco, born 29 Aug 1918 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 2007 in Rockport,

- Aransas Co, Texas.
- 9455 iv. Evelyn Ione Francisco, born 07 Oct 1920 in Kimball, Kimball Co, Nebraska; died 10 May 2003 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
 - 9456 v. Betty June Francisco, born 15 Sep 1926 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 23 Nov 2006 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married ? Snelgrove.
 - 9457 vi. Maxine M. Francisco, born 18 Oct 1928 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married Robert Lee Bowman 29 May 1948; born 27 Aug 1922 in Weldona, Colorado; died 07 Apr 1992.
- More About Robert Bowman and Maxine Francisco:
Marriage: 29 May 1948
- + 9458 vii. Robert Leory Francisco, born 24 Sep 1930 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 10 Mar 1997 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.

4978. Bessie Evelyn¹³ Huff (Rueben William¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1896 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Aug 1973 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **Richard Squire Myers**. He was born 01 May 1890 in Abingdon, Jefferson Co, Iowa, and died 14 Apr 1953 in Potter, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.

Children of Bessie Huff and Richard Myers are:

- + 9459 i. Richard Cline¹⁴ Myers, born 25 Sep 1916 in McGill, White Pine Co, Nebraska; died 13 May 1948 in Ely, White Pine Co, Nebraska.
 - 9460 ii. Reuben Edgar Myers, born 15 Apr 1919 in Nebraska; died 01 May 1987 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Mary Ruth Linville 07 Jul 1965 in Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 10 Aug 1930 in Athens, Alabama; died 28 Feb 1998 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- More About Reuben Myers and Mary Linville:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1965, Laramie Co, Wyoming
- 9461 iii. Audrey Leona Myers, born 21 Feb 1921 in Kimball, Nebraska; died May 1988. She married (1) Richard Church 03 Jul 1939 in Kimball, Nebraska; born 26 May 1916 in Hoxie, Kansas; died 2005. She married (2) William Monroe Nicholson 04 Oct 1956 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 17 Apr 1929 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.
- More About Richard Church and Audrey Myers:
Divorce: 27 Oct 1953, Casper, Natrona Co, WYoming
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Kimball, Nebraska
- More About William Nicholson and Audrey Myers:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1956, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming
- 9462 iv. Thomas Howard Myers, born 08 Jan 1923 in Merrick Co, Nebraska; died 1938 in Potter, Cheyenne Co, Nebraska.
 - + 9463 v. Julia A. Myers, born 11 Oct 1924 in Nebraska; died 08 Jun 2004 in Clark Co, Washington.
 - 9464 vi. Donna Lee Myers, born 07 Nov 1929 in Chapman, Merrick Co, Nebraska; died 25 Dec 2019 in Canadian, Hemphill Co, Texas. She married (1) William L. Johnson 21 Sep 1945 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 1924. She married (2) Roy David Clark 28 Jun 1952 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 02 Aug 1926 in Merryville, Beauregard Parish, Louisiana; died 25 Mar 2000. She married (3) Warren Burdette Lingg 16 Jan 1957 in Enid, Oklahoma; born 09 Mar 1931 in Dacoma, Woods Co, Oklahoma; died 16 Sep 2012 in Canadian, Hemphill Co, Texas.

Notes for Donna Lee Myers:

Donna Lee Lingg, 90, passed away on December 25, 2019 in Canadian. Graveside services will be 10:00 AM Tuesday, December 31, 2019 at Edith Ford Memorial Cemeteries with Pastor Donald Hill officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Carmichael-Whatley of Canadian. Donna was born November 7, 1929 in Chapman, Nebraska to Richard and Bessie Meyers. She married Warren B. Lingg on January 16, 1957 in Enid, Oklahoma and they moved to Canadian in 1958. Warren preceded her in death on September 16, 2012 after 55 years of marriage. Together they operated several service stations in Canadian over the years which include Red Top Station, Oasis Truck Stop, and Linggs Texaco. Donna was a kind and a very strong-willed woman.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 2 sisters, Audrey Meyers Nicholson and Judy Meyers Webster; 4 brothers, Cline Meyers, Ruben Meyers, Thomas Meyers, and Leonard Meyers.

Survivors include her sister, Frieda McMurrain of Cheyenne, Wyoming; two stepdaughters, Ellen Wainwright and husband Roger of Canadian and Teresa Lingg of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; her sister-in-law, Betty C. Plymesser of Woodward, Oklahoma; 5 grandchildren, Willie Chris Briggs of Arlington, Kimberly Morrison of Allen,

Kirk Briggs of Bremerton, Washington, Misty Wainwright of Burleson, and Kody Dewey of Lawton, Oklahoma; 7 great grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews which include a special nephew, Dudley Nicholson of Phoenix, Arizona.

Memorials can be sent to Hemphill County Hospice, 1020 S. Fourth St., Canadian, Texas 79014.

More About William Johnson and Donna Myers:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1945, Pierce Co, Washington

More About Roy Clark and Donna Myers:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

More About Warren Lingg and Donna Myers:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1957, Enid, Oklahoma

- 9465 vii. Frieda Lou Myers, born 21 Apr 1933 in Chapman, Merrick Co, Nebraska. She married (1) ? McMurray. She married (2) Carl Lowrey 1950 in Kimball, Nebraska; born 1929 in Oklahoma. She married (3) Raymond Harold Mauch 24 Mar 1955 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; born 23 Jun 1928 in Bassett, Rock Co, Nebraska; died 22 Sep 1989.

More About Carl Lowrey and Frieda Myers:
Marriage: 1950, Kimball, Nebraska

More About Raymond Mauch and Frieda Myers:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1955, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

- 9466 viii. Clyde Leonard Myers, born 26 May 1936 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming; died Feb 1957.

4980. Harry Raymond¹³ Huff (Rueben William¹², Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1903 in Nebraska, and died 21 Oct 1963 in Laramie, Albany Co, Wyoming. He married **Florence May Matlock** 1929 in Hamilton Co, Nebraska. She was born 21 May 1911 in Nebraska, and died 17 Dec 1996.

More About Harry Huff and Florence Matlock:
Marriage: 1929, Hamilton Co, Nebraska

Children of Harry Huff and Florence Matlock are:

- 9467 i. Barbara C.¹⁴ Huff, born 16 Mar 1928 in Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2022 in Torrington, Goshen Co, Wyoming. She married (1) Roy D. Hansen; born 10 Sep 1934 in New Jersey; died 12 Jun 2013 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She married (2) George Franklin Barnhart 10 Feb 1957 in Torrington, Goshen Co, Wyoming; born 22 Oct 1934 in Jay Em, Goshen Co, Wyoming; died 28 May 2013 in Casper, Natrona Co, Wyoming.
- More About George Barnhart and Barbara Huff:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1957, Torrington, Goshen Co, Wyoming
- 9468 ii. Harry Raymond Huff, Jr., born 05 Dec 1929 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 23 Apr 2015 in Platteville, Weld Co, Colorado. He married Alvea McLaughlin.
- 9469 iii. Durard Lee Huff, born 08 Jun 1934 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 06 Sep 1953 in Nebraska.
- + 9470 iv. Mary Ann Huff, born 02 Dec 1939 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska.
- 9471 v. Patricia Jane Huff, born 16 Sep 1943 in Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska; died 16 Nov 2000 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married Donald Alfred; born 1939 in Colorado.

4981. Amy Sarah¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1891 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 10 Dec 1939 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington. She married **Bert Blaine Jennings** 08 Jan 1919 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. He was born 13 Sep 1891 in Barlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 07 May 1940 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.

More About Bert Jennings and Amy Clark:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1919, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Children of Amy Clark and Bert Jennings are:

- + 9472 i. Bert Blaine¹⁴ Jennings, Jr., born 07 Sep 1920 in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa Co, Colorado; died 06 Sep 2000 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
- 9473 ii. Lynn Logan Jennings, born 17 Jan 1922 in Barlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 01 Mar 1942 in The Java Sea.

More About Lynn Logan Jennings:
Cause of Death: aboard the USS Edsall DD 219
- 9474 iii. Rex Raymond Jennings, born 12 Oct 1923 in Boone Co, Nebraska; died 18 Aug 1925 in Boone, Boone Co, Nebraska.
- + 9475 iv. Amy Elaine Jennings, born 04 Mar 1926 in Boone, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 08 May 1979 in Washington, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9476 v. Marilyn Corinne Jennings, born 15 Nov 1928 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 14 Feb 2012 in Oroville, Butte Co, California.
- 9477 vi. Wilbert Wayne (Bud) Jennings, born 31 Aug 1931 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 29 Sep 1969 in Ouray, Ouray Co, Colorado. He married Gloria C. Lerma; born 02 Dec 1946 in Puerto Rico; died 10 Sep 1990 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4982. Paul Ernest¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1893 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Mar 1974 in Brownsville, Cameron Co, Texas. He married **Anna Esther Russell** 26 Feb 1930 in Nebraska. She was born 11 Apr 1902 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 19 Jul 1994 in Wahoo, Saunders Co, Nebraska.

More About Paul Clark and Anna Russell:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1930, Nebraska

Child of Paul Clark and Anna Russell is:

- 9478 i. Ardath Loraine¹⁴ Clark, born 14 Dec 1930 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 25 Jul 2000 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lyle Roger Woodworth; born 12 Mar 1925 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 02 Oct 1992 in Alliance, Box Butte Co, Nebraska. She married (2) Gilfred Ernest Gorker 27 Jun 1948 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born 03 Aug 1927 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 16 Sep 1984 in Addison, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (3) Elio Milo Cioni; born 10 Jun 1926 in Witt, Illinois; died 16 Apr 1992 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gilfred Gorker and Ardath Clark:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1948, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

4983. Ruth Martha¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1894 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Jun 1970 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Alan L. Harper** 1919 in Nebraska. He was born 1887 in England. She married **(2) John Alton Porter** 01 Jun 1927 in Nebraska. He was born 28 Dec 1886 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 08 Mar 1964 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska.

More About Alan Harper and Ruth Clark:
Marriage: 1919, Nebraska

More About John Porter and Ruth Clark:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Nebraska

Child of Ruth Clark and Alan Harper is:

- + 9479 i. Elizabeth M.¹⁴ Harper, born 07 Aug 1920 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 17 Feb 1960 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

Children of Ruth Clark and John Porter are:

- + 9480 i. John Clark¹⁴ Porter, born 07 Jan 1929 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 05 Oct 2017 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 9481 ii. Margaret Eileen Porter, born 24 Oct 1931 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska; died 08 Apr 2003 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She married Douglas Allan Fox 10 Sep 1958 in Alameda Co, California; born 20 Mar 1927 in Mullumbimby, New South Wales, Australia; died 02 Mar 2008 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Douglas Fox and Margaret Porter:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1958, Alameda Co, California

4984. Francis Eugene (Frank)¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1897 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Oct 1981 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado. He married **Bernice Aileen Ervin** 28 Jun 1928 in Independence, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 13 Jan 1899 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri, and died 17 Jan 1973 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Francis Clark and Bernice Ervin:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Independence, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Francis Clark and Bernice Ervin are:

- 9482 i. Beverly Joan¹⁴ Clark, born 1934.
- 9483 ii. Roger Gordon Clark, born 1938.

4986. Arthur Raymond¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1901 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Dec 1939 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Ellen Katherine Collins** 08 Aug 1927 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 15 Jan 1901 in San Miguel, California, and died 23 Mar 1982 in San Ramon, Contra Costa Co, California.

More About Arthur Clark and Ellen Collins:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1927, Alameda Co, California

Children of Arthur Clark and Ellen Collins are:

- + 9484 i. Leroy Arthur¹⁴ Clark, born 14 Jun 1926 in Pine Grove, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 2009 in Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9485 ii. James Willard Clark, born 17 Sep 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 02 Jul 2018 in Chistchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand. He married (1) Alice G. Ogden 15 Dec 1956 in Alameda Co, California; born 1935. He married (2) Paulette F. Lord 20 Apr 1975 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1936.

More About James Clark and Alice Ogden:
Divorce: May 1974, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Alameda Co, California

More About James Clark and Paulette Lord:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1975, San Bernardino Co, California

- 9486 iii. Rosemary Clark, born 25 Apr 1938 in Alameda Co, California.

4987. Ellen Lillian¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Jul 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **James Earl Babcock** 10 May 1925 in Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska. He was born 15 Sep 1890 in Broken Bow, Custer Co, Nebraska, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Rainier, Columbia Co, Oregon.

More About James Babcock and Ellen Clark:

Marriage: 10 May 1925, Columbus, Platte Co, Nebraska

Children of Ellen Clark and James Babcock are:

- 9487 i. James Clark¹⁴ Babcock, born 18 Feb 1927 in Prosser, Washington; died 26 Nov 2008 in Union, Mason Co, Washington. He married Kiyoko ? 21 May 1956 in Fukuoka, Japan; born 05 Apr 1929 in Yokohama, Japan; died 31 Mar 2014 in Mason, Washington.

More About James Babcock and Kiyoko ?:
Marriage: 21 May 1956, Fukuoka, Japan
- + 9488 ii. Harriet Lillian Babcock, born 26 Nov 1928 in Mullen, Cherry Co, Nebraska; died 30 Sep 2003 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington.
- + 9489 iii. Erla Jean Babcock, born 04 Apr 1930 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 11 Mar 2009 in Longview, Washington.

4988. Cecil Cyrus¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1905 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jul 1990 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Bertha Viola Dugger** 17 Nov 1930 in Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Bridgeport, Morrill Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Oct 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

More About Cecil Clark and Bertha Dugger:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1930, Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, Nebraska

Children of Cecil Clark and Bertha Dugger are:

- + 9490 i. Albert Worley¹⁴ Clark, born 05 Jun 1931 in Bridgeport, Morrill Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 2012 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 9491 ii. Matty Joan Clark, born 31 Aug 1938 in Washington. She married Robert David Kennedy 10 Apr 1961 in Kitsap Co, Washington; born 18 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2004.

More About Robert Kennedy and Matty Clark:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1961, Kitsap Co, Washington

4990. Lawrence Bryan¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1908 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 23 Sep 1938 in Alameda, Alameda Co, California. He married **Cecia Mae Wilson** 27 Jan 1925. She was born 28 Jul 1902 in Nebraska, and died 12 Apr 1988.

More About Lawrence Clark and Cecia Wilson:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1925

Child of Lawrence Clark and Cecia Wilson is:

- + 9492 i. Phyllis Eileen¹⁴ Clark, born 07 Jul 1925 in Moorefield, Frontier Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jan 2011 in Tilly, Pope Co, Arkansas.

4991. Lucille Minnie¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1911 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 13 Feb 1968 in Danville, Contra Costa Co, California. She married **Edward Walter Savage** 13 Jul 1931 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska. He was born 25 Sep 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1974 in California.

More About Edward Savage and Lucille Clark:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1931, Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska

Children of Lucille Clark and Edward Savage are:

- 9493 i. Edward Clark¹⁴ Savage, born 20 Jul 1932 in Ainsworth, Brown Co, Nebraska; died 15 Sep 1980 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.
- + 9494 ii. Kathryn Ann Savage, born 01 Dec 1934 in Platte Co, Nebraska; died 2002.
- 9495 iii. John David (Jack) Savage, born 21 Feb 1937 in Alameda Co, California. He married Joan A. Martella 21 Jun 1958 in Monterey Co, California; born 1938.

More About John Savage and Joan Martella:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1958, Monterey Co, California

4992. Violet Winifred¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1913 in Greeley, Greeley Co, Nebraska, and died 02 May 1996 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **Harold Clark Frazier** 29 Jul 1939. He was born 08 Mar 1912 in Buffalo, Brown Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Jul 1995 in Point Arena, Mendocino Co, California.

More About Harold Frazier and Violet Clark:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939

Children of Violet Clark and Harold Frazier are:

- 9496 i. Harold Clark¹⁴ Frazier, Jr., born 15 Nov 1940 in Alameda Co, California.
- 9497 ii. Anne Winifred Frazier, born 17 Jan 1943 in Alameda Co, California. She married William Graham Walker 04 Aug 1962 in Arlington, Virginia; born Jun 1935.

More About William Walker and Anne Frazier:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Arlington, Virginia

- 9498 iii. George Albert Frazier, born 03 Mar 1947 in Alameda Co, California.
- 9499 iv. Jean Ellen Frazier, born 19 Jan 1949 in Alameda Co, California. She married Michael Patrick Fahmie 03 Sep 1973 in Alameda Co, California; born 30 May 1947 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Michael Fahmie and Jean Frazier:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1973, Alameda Co, California

4993. Edith Marian¹³ Clark (Minnie Susan¹² Huff, Reuben Wilson¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Albion, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Dorset, Bennington Co, Vermont. She married **John Carlos Collins** 10 Dec 1938 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 09 Nov 1909 in Sunnyvale, California, and died 28 Dec 1999 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

More About John Collins and Edith Clark:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1938, Alameda Co, California

Children of Edith Clark and John Collins are:

- 9500 i. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Collins, born 15 Sep 1939 in Alisal, Monterey Co, California; died Dec 2018. She married Charles Carroll Bagg May 1963 in St. Pancras, London Co, California; born 08 Oct 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 21 Apr 1983 in Deschutes Co, Oregon.

More About Charles Bagg and Barbara Collins:
Marriage: May 1963, St. Pancras, London Co, California

- 9501 ii. Mary Ellen Collins, born 07 Jan 1946 in Alisal, Monterey Co, California.

4994. Charlie Othaniel¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1877 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 21 Nov 1947 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Carrie Maud Joy** 06 Sep 1900 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Feb 1877 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 22 Apr 1964.

More About Charlie Butts and Carrie Joy:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1900, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Charlie Butts and Carrie Joy are:

- + 9502 i. Herbert¹⁴ Butts, born 03 Jul 1900 in Union, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 14 May 1960 in Howard, Miner Co, South Dakota.
- 9503 ii. Elton Butts, born 15 Jan 1903 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 02 May 1966 in Multnomah, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Rasmine Christensen 25 May 1927 in Valley Junction, Iowa; born 03 Jan 1901 in Hornick, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Elton Butts and Rasmine Christensen:
Marriage: 25 May 1927, Valley Junction, Iowa

- 9504 iii. Ruth Butts, born 27 Apr 1905 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 22 Mar 1992. She married (1) Roy Frederick Wilson 08 Sep 1931 in Sanborn Co, South Dakota; born 08 Sep 1890 in Cromwell, Union Co, Iowa; died 01 Jun 1964. She married (2) Sylvester John Croat 24 May 1945 in California; born 16 Jun 1887 in Sioux Co, Iowa; died 10 Jan 1976 in Clackamas Co, Oregon.

More About Roy Wilson and Ruth Butts:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1931, Sanborn Co, South Dakota

More About Sylvester Croat and Ruth Butts:
Marriage: 24 May 1945, California

- + 9505 iv. Grace Butts, born 11 Jun 1906 in Letcher, Sanborn Co, South Dakota; died 01 Nov 1979 in Huron, Beadle Co, South Dakota.
- + 9506 v. Bruce Butts, born 03 Feb 1908 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 28 Oct 1979 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 9507 vi. Joy Butts, born Feb 1910 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 03 Feb 1926 in Beadle Co, South Dakota.
- + 9508 vii. Edward Nathaniel Butts, born 31 Jul 1911 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 27 Aug 1959 in Harlan, Shelby Co, Iowa.
- + 9509 viii. Mary Ann Butts, born 31 Mar 1913 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 14 Sep 2001 in Lake Norden, Hamlin Co, South Dakota.
- 9510 ix. Ralph Butts, born 01 Dec 1915 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 30 Jul 1990 in Snohomish Co, Washington. He married Geraldine K. Piper 05 Jun 1941 in Sanborn Co, South Dakota; born 1921 in South Dakota; died 24 Mar 2006.

More About Ralph Butts and Geraldine Piper:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1941, Sanborn Co, South Dakota

- + 9511 x. Ora J. Butts, born 07 Jul 1919 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 23 Aug 1980 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co, Iowa.

4995. Clara Edith¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **William Rouse Joy** 24 Dec 1899 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. He was born 29 Sep 1873 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 06 Oct 1932 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.

More About William Joy and Clara Butts:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1899, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Clara Butts and William Joy are:

- + 9512 i. James Will¹⁴ Joy, born 17 Oct 1900 in Kellerton, Iowa; died Dec 1978.
- + 9513 ii. Olive Irene Joy, born 29 Dec 1906 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 12 Jan 1970 in Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, Washington.
- 9514 iii. Florence Edith Joy, born 20 Jul 1909 in Iowa; died 22 Oct 1997 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Wilson Gill 08 Apr 1939 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; born 16 Nov 1901 in Montour, Iowa; died 11 Jan 1979 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Richard Lester Rein 18 Sep 1981 in San Diego Co, California; born 09 May 1911 in Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilson Gill and Florence Joy:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

More About Richard Rein and Florence Joy:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1981, San Diego Co, California

- + 9515 iv. Robert Worth Joy, born 11 Jan 1916 in Mitchell, South Dakota; died Dec 1994.
- 9516 v. Barbara Clare Joy, born 15 Jul 1919 in South Dakota; died 24 Nov 1990 in Kirkland, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Robert L. Johnson 26 Dec 1939 in Indianola, Iowa; born 10 Apr 1916 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married (2) Walter Earl Howard 24 Dec 1953 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 11 Sep 1922 in Payette, Idaho; died 11 Apr 1990 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (3) Maximo Orosco 21 Jun 1974 in King Co, Washington.

More About Robert Johnson and Barbara Joy:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1939, Indianola, Iowa

More About Walter Howard and Barbara Joy:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Maximo Orosco and Barbara Joy:
Divorce: 11 Jun 1973, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 21 Jun 1974, King Co, Washington

4996. Henry Adney¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1881 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 23 Oct 1947 in California. He married (1) **Caroline Danburg** Bef. 1905. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in South Dakota, and died 26 May 1944 in Hand Co, South Dakota. He married (2) **Minnie Louise Muck** 21 Feb 1945 in Hughes, South Dakota. She was born 27 Nov 1884 in Hartington, Cedar Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Mar 1953 in Chamberlain, Brule Co, South Dakota.

More About Henry Butts and Caroline Danburg:
Marriage: Bef. 1905

More About Henry Butts and Minnie Muck:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1945, Hughes, South Dakota

Children of Henry Butts and Caroline Danburg are:

- 9517 i. Shirley Novella¹⁴ Butts.
- + 9518 ii. Alma Rebecca Butts, born 22 Mar 1905 in South Dakota; died 31 Jul 1954 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 9519 iii. Gertrude Butts, born 05 Feb 1907 in Hand Co, South Dakota; died 01 Jan 1999 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota.
- 9520 iv. Percy Butts, born 20 Sep 1909 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 15 Sep 1947 in Hand Co, South Dakota. He married Lillian Martha Mager 03 Oct 1932 in Davison Co, South Dakota; born 04 Jun 1914 in Plato Twp, Hand Co, South Dakota.

More About Percy Butts and Lillian Mager:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1932, Davison Co, South Dakota

- + 9521 v. Harold Butts, born 02 May 1913 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died Aug 1967.

4997. Iva May¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1884 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. She married **Leroy Marshall Mabbott** Aft. 1900. He was born 07 Mar 1881 in Helena, Iowa Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Aug 1947 in St. Maries, Benewah Co, Idaho.

More About Leroy Mabbott and Iva Butts:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Children of Iva Butts and Leroy Mabbott are:

- 9522 i. Leonard H.¹⁴ Mabbott.

- 9523 ii. Iva Mae Mabbott.
- 9524 iii. Harry Keller Mabbott.

4998. Fredrick Charles¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1887 in Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 31 Dec 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Addiline Alice (Addie) McNary** 29 Apr 1914 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 16 Jun 1890 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1961 in South Dakota.

More About Fredrick Butts and Addiline McNary:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1914, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of Fredrick Butts and Addiline McNary are:

- 9525 i. Ella Emeline¹⁴ Butts, born 09 Feb 1915 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 03 Aug 1990. She married George Wilber Sanderson May 1936 in Hand Co, South Dakota; born 20 Oct 1909 in Arapahoe, Cheyenne Co, Colorado; died 23 Aug 2004 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About George Sanderson and Ella Butts:
 Marriage: May 1936, Hand Co, South Dakota
- + 9526 ii. Duane Wesley Butts, born 30 May 1917 in Loomis, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 05 Jan 1995 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
- 9527 iii. Dawn Leslie Butts, born 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota.
- + 9528 iv. Geraldine Eva (Jerry) Butts, born 11 Feb 1919 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 19 Jul 2003 in Clear Lake, Deuel Co, South Dakota.

4999. Earle Martin¹³ Butts (Amanda Melvina¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1890 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 26 Jun 1972 in Arlington, Kingsbury Co, South Dakota. He married **Addiline Alice (Addie) McNary** 08 Sep 1919 in Beadle Co, South Dakota. She was born 16 Jun 1890 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Nov 1961 in South Dakota.

More About Earle Butts and Addiline McNary:
 Marriage: 08 Sep 1919, Beadle Co, South Dakota

Children of Earle Butts and Addiline McNary are:

- 9529 i. Viola Mae¹⁴ Butts, born 1921 in South Dakota; died 24 Jun 1946 in Iverness, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married Earl Milton Hanna; born 28 Jul 1923 in Sparroes Point, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 02 Aug 1987 in Rossville, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 9530 ii. Darlene Pearl (Dolly) Butts, born 04 Sep 1922 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 06 Aug 2011 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9531 iii. Phyllis Adeline Butts, born 11 May 1925 in Ethan, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 24 Jan 2007 in Brookings, Brookings Co, South Dakota.
- + 9532 iv. Earline Jeanine Butts, born 14 Sep 1931 in Miller, Hand Co, South Dakota; died 26 Nov 1991.

5002. Evaline¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1878 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 03 Jul 1969 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa. She married **Ralph Warren Arnold** 16 Nov 1895 in Ringgold Co, Iowa. He was born 25 Mar 1877 in Union Twp, Ringgold Co, Iowa, and died 22 Mar 1954 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Ralph Arnold and Evaline McConnell:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1895, Ringgold Co, Iowa

Children of Evaline McConnell and Ralph Arnold are:

- 9533 i. Lottie May¹⁴ Arnold, born 27 Jul 1898 in Ellston, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1987.
- 9534 ii. Grace Viola Arnold, born 09 Apr 1900 in Pleasant Twp, Union Co, Iowa; died 1993.

5003. Henry Edward¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1882 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 1932. He married **Stella Jane Acton** 04 Jun 1905 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Mar 1882 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1960 in Mankato, Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.

More About Henry McConnell and Stella Acton:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1905, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Henry McConnell and Stella Acton are:

- 9535 i. Nellie M.¹⁴ McConnell, born 23 Feb 1906 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1993.
- 9536 ii. Robert McConnell, born 1911 in Iowa.
- 9537 iii. Dorothy A. McConnell, born 1916 in Montana Co, Iowa.
- 9538 iv. Raymond Roy McConnell, born 23 Jul 1920 in Tingley, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 1998.
- 9539 v. Faith Irene McConnell, born 22 Jun 1924 in Judson, Nicollet Co, Minnesota; died 1996.

5004. Charles Ross¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1884 in Decatur Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1956 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. He married **Goldie Mae Tuttle** 28 Dec 1910 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born Dec 1891 in Antelope Co, Nebraska, and died Apr 1964.

More About Charles McConnell and Goldie Tuttle:
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1910, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Charles McConnell and Goldie Tuttle are:

- 9540 i. DeLoris Viola¹⁴ McConnell, born 1910 in Iowa; died 1965.
- 9541 ii. Alva Quentin McConnell, born 17 Jan 1912 in Decatur Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 1986.

5007. David Leonard¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1890 in Westerville, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 27 Nov 1918 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. He married **Myrtle M. Monroe** 04 Jan 1913 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born Feb 1896 in South Dakota, and died 1919.

More About David McConnell and Myrtle Monroe:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1913, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of David McConnell and Myrtle Monroe are:

- 9542 i. Martha Dolores¹⁴ McConnell, born 27 Feb 1914 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota; died 1999.
- 9543 ii. Ellis McConnell, born 16 Jun 1915 in Davison Co, South Dakota.

5008. Alva¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1892 in Richland Twp, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 15 Feb 1920 in Oakdale, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married **Sylvia Esther Davidson** 07 Oct 1916 in Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 24 Dec 1897 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 31 Dec 1990.

More About Alva McConnell and Sylvia Davidson:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1916, Decatur Co, Iowa

Child of Alva McConnell and Sylvia Davidson is:

- 9544 i. Thomas Arvid¹⁴ McConnell, born 30 Sep 1917 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 2004.

5009. Murvin Kenneth (Mike)¹³ McConnell (Susan Miranda¹² Case, Barbara¹¹ Huff, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa, and died 02 Feb 1974 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Susie May Young** 10 Jun 1919 in Davison Co, South Dakota. She was born 05 Oct 1901 in Merton, Steele Co, Minnesota, and died 16 Feb 1994 in Orangevale, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Murvin McConnell and Susie Young:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1919, Davison Co, South Dakota

Children of Murvin McConnell and Susie Young are:

- 9545 i. Susan Merva¹⁴ McConnell, born 17 Mar 1920 in Minnesota; died 1985.
9546 ii. Patricia Leone McConnell, born 19 Oct 1930 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; died 2005.

5046. Maggie Lucricida¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1892 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1984 in Merced, Merced Co, California. She married **Frank Roscoe Collins**. He was born 05 Sep 1886 in Indiana, and died 07 Aug 1960 in Merced Co, California.

Children of Maggie Huff and Frank Collins are:

- + 9547 i. Uldine¹⁴ Collins, born 09 Sep 1919 in Nebraska; died 07 Dec 1971 in Marion Co, Oregon.
+ 9548 ii. Arnold Wilson Collins, born 21 Feb 1921 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 07 Jan 2008 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California.

5047. Bernice A.¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1895 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska. She married **Edwin Henry Pletcher** 1911 in Holt, Nebraska. He was born 06 Jan 1890 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died Aug 1971 in Nebraska.

More About Edwin Pletcher and Bernice Huff:
Marriage: 1911, Holt, Nebraska

Children of Bernice Huff and Edwin Pletcher are:

- + 9549 i. Maze Bernice¹⁴ Pletcher, born 23 Apr 1912 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 28 Jul 1991 in Turlock, Stanislaus Co, California.
+ 9550 ii. Ada Irene Pletcher, born 06 Aug 1914 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 04 Jul 2000 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska.
+ 9551 iii. Leatha Leona Pletcher, born 26 Oct 1917 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 25 Mar 2010 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.
+ 9552 iv. Eugene Lorriane Pletcher, born 06 Oct 1929 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska; died 21 Aug 2020 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

5049. Teddie Donald¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1905 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jun 1968 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa. He married **Verna Clara Rains** 12 Dec 1927 in Creston, Union Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Jul 1910 in Villisca, Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 02 Aug 2000 in Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co, Iowa.

More About Teddie Huff and Verna Rains:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1927, Creston, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Teddie Huff and Verna Rains are:

- + 9553 i. Teddie Donald¹⁴ Huff, Jr., born 04 Oct 1928 in Lincoln, Nebraska; died 15 Feb 2012.
- 9554 ii. Carter Clyde Huff, born 26 Apr 1931 in Elgin, Antelope Co, Nebraska; died 03 Jun 2016 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 9555 iii. Billy Eugene Huff, born 05 Jun 1933; died 24 Nov 1933.
- 9556 iv. Lois Marian Huff, born 05 Jul 1936 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, Iowa; died 05 Jul 1936 in Kellerton, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 9557 v. Francis Kay (Frank) Huff, born 25 Jun 1938 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa; died 07 Apr 2004.
- 9558 vi. Carroll George Huff, born 07 Oct 1939 in Grand River, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- + 9559 vii. Darrell Eugene Huff, born 21 Oct 1941 in Beaconsfield, Ringgold Co, Iowa.
- 9560 viii. Janet Mae Huff, born 21 Jul 1944 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married Donald Mercer 1963.

More About Donald Mercer and Janet Huff:
Marriage: 1963

5052. Thelma Darlene¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1914 in Iowa, and died 01 Sep 1992 in Nebraska. She married **John Krogh** 28 Feb 1935. He was born 14 Sep 1906 in Stananger, Norway, and died 24 Jun 1967 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About John Krogh and Thelma Huff:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1935

Children of Thelma Huff and John Krogh are:

- 9561 i. Darrell George¹⁴ Krogh, born 23 Dec 1935 in Spalding, Greeley Co, Nebraska; died 15 Apr 2011 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Carol Vtui McPerson 04 Jul 1959 in Syracuse, Nebraska; born 09 Aug 1938.

More About Darrell Krogh and Carol McPerson:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1959, Syracuse, Nebraska

- 9562 ii. Phyllis E. Krogh, born 1941.

5053. Gladys Mae¹³ Huff (Henry Wilson¹², William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1918 in Bartlett, Wheeler Co, Nebraska, and died 16 Feb 2018 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married **Louis Lester Noble** 21 Aug 1940 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He was born 02 Apr 1908, and died 01 Sep 1992.

More About Louis Noble and Gladys Huff:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Gladys Huff and Louis Noble are:

- 9563 i. Marlene G.¹⁴ Noble, born 1942 in Nebraska.
- 9564 ii. Bonita L. Noble, born 1944 in Nebraska.

5054. Sophia Mae¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1895 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 1973. She married **George Claypool** 23 Aug 1923 in Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa. He was born 08 Aug 1898 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 09 Oct 1946 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About George Claypool and Sophia Siefkas:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Winterset, Madison Co, Iowa

Children of Sophia Siefkas and George Claypool are:

- + 9565 i. Violet Charlene¹⁴ Claypool, born 16 Jul 1926 in Jackson, Greene Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2007 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.
- + 9566 ii. William Meridith (Billie) Claypool, born 29 Aug 1934 in Hoenville, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 2017 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

5055. Charles Herbert¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1899 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 07 Jan 1935 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Bessie Etha Hendrick** 23 Jun 1920 in Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born 30 May 1902 in Lorimor, Union Co, Iowa, and died 29 Mar 1993 in Osceola, Clarke Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Siefkas and Bessie Hendrick:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Decatur Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Siefkas and Bessie Hendrick are:

- 9567 i. Rose Marie¹⁴ Siefkas.
- 9568 ii. Floretta Ruth Siefkas.

5056. Carl Delassel¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1903 in Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 24 Sep 1966 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maxine Zink** 19 May 1923 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa. She was born Bet. 1904 - 1907, and died 11 Jun 1930 in Osceola Twp, Franklin Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Margaret White** 1931.

More About Carl Siefkas and Maxine Zink:

Marriage: 19 May 1923, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

More About Carl Siefkas and Margaret White:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Carl Siefkas and Maxine Zink are:

- 9569 i. Boyd Keith¹⁴ Siefkas, born 08 May 1924 in Iowa. He married Lora Townsend 08 Nov 1943 in Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa.

More About Boyd Siefkas and Lora Townsend:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1943, Leon, Decatur Co, Iowa

- 9570 ii. Elma June Siefkas, born 16 Mar 1928 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. She married Dwane Luverne Brand 10 Sep 1945 in Osceola, Iowa; born 07 Mar 1926 in Granda, Minnesota.

More About Dwane Brand and Elma Siefkas:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1945, Osceola, Iowa

Children of Carl Siefkas and Margaret White are:

- 9571 i. Gerald Leland¹⁴ Siefkas, born 13 Oct 1932 in Franklin, Decatur Co, Iowa.
- 9572 ii. Richard E. Siefkas, born 1937.
- 9573 iii. Robert E. Siefkas, born 1935.

5057. Thomas Jessie¹³ Siefkas (Rosella Zella¹² Huff, William Henry¹¹, Susannah Sarah¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1909 in Doyle Twp, Clarke Co, Iowa, and died 30 Sep 1996 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa. He married **Bessie Burnetta Selsor** 01 Jun 1927 in Thayer, Union Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Sep 1908 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 2004 in Tuckerton, Ocean Co, New Jersey.

More About Thomas Siefkas and Bessie Selsor:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1927, Thayer, Union Co, Iowa

Children of Thomas Siefkas and Bessie Selsor are:

- + 9574 i. Leonard DeMoss¹⁴ Siefkas, born 07 Jun 1929 in Murray, Clarke Co, Iowa; died 09 Dec 2008.
- 9575 ii. Barbara L. Siefkas, born 1934 in Iowa.
- 9576 iii. Beverly E. Siefkas, born 1936 in Iowa.

5059. Lawrence Burr¹³ Catt, twin (William¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1904 in Decatur Twp, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1972 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married **Loyce Margaret Wilde** 1934. She was born 10 Aug 1911 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 2005 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Lawrence Catt and Loyce Wilde:
Marriage: 1934

Child of Lawrence Catt and Loyce Wilde is:

- + 9577 i. William Edward¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Jan 1935 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 04 Apr 1998 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

5060. Lowell Thompson¹³ Catt, twin (William¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1904 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1982. He married **Elsie Marie Merrick** 1927 in Johnson Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Dec 1905 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jan 1997.

More About Lowell Catt and Elsie Merrick:
Marriage: 1927, Johnson Co, Indiana

Children of Lowell Catt and Elsie Merrick are:

- 9578 i. James Lowell¹⁴ Catt, born 02 Sep 1929 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1980 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 9579 ii. Jean Marie Catt, born 11 Jul 1931 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2024 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 9580 iii. Helen Joann Catt, born 18 Mar 1934 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9581 iv. Alice Jane Catt, born 22 Feb 1936 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1990 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

5062. Wilber¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Iva Mamie Nuetzman** 02 Aug 1917 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Apr 1900 in Hord, Clay Co, Illinois, and died 19 Mar 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Wilber Catt and Iva Nuetzman:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1917, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Wilber Catt and Iva Nuetzman are:

- + 9582 i. Evelyn¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jun 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1984 in Plainfield, Indiana.
- + 9583 ii. John Wilbur Catt, born 19 Oct 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2014 in Princes Lakes, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 9584 iii. Floyd Edward Catt, born 04 Jan 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5063. Mary Mae¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1899 in Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1992 in Okaloosa, Florida. She married **Charles S. VanBlaricum** 22 Mar 1917 in Indiana. He was born 24 Sep 1894 in Iowa, and died 22 Jun 1970 in Portland, Maine.

More About Charles VanBlaricum and Mary Catt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1917, Indiana

Children of Mary Catt and Charles VanBlaricum are:

- + 9585 i. Wilmer Augustue¹⁴ VanBlaricum, born 09 Aug 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1999 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida.
- + 9586 ii. Doris Aileene VanBlaricum, born 19 Jan 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 21 Feb 2012 in Cumberland Co, Maine.

5065. Ralph Cecil¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 1982 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Thelma Mary Giesking** 25 Oct 1932 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 25 Jul 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1961 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Phena May ?** 1934 in Indiana. She was born 1910. He married **(3) Eva Loretta Rouse** 17 Feb 1962 in Indiana. She was born 01 Sep 1912 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1999 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Catt and Thelma Giesking:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1932, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ralph Catt and Phena ?:
Marriage: 1934, Indiana

More About Ralph Catt and Eva Rouse:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Indiana

Child of Ralph Catt and Thelma Giesking is:

- 9587 i. Cheryl Darlene¹⁴ Catt, born 11 Sep 1948 in Sacramento Co, California. She married James Troy Haskett 11 Jul 1992 in Amo, Shelby Co, Indiana; born 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Haskett and Cheryl Catt:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, Amo, Shelby Co, Indiana

5066. Katherine Lorene¹³ Catt (Elmer¹², William Francis Marion¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1912 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1981 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Charles William Williamson** 18 Aug 1928 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1908 in Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Williamson and Katherine Catt:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1928, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Katherine Catt and Charles Williamson are:

- 9588 i. Donald Kay¹⁴ Williamson, born 10 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Oct 1992 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 9589 ii. Richard Lee Williamson, born 23 Feb 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1999 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana. He married Patsy Stockinger 28 Jan 1955 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Williamson and Patsy Stockinger:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1955, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9590 iii. Gerald French Williamson, born 11 Jun 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Aug 2016 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 9591 iv. John Keith Williamson, born 19 Oct 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Aug 1973 in Bartow, Georgia.
- 9592 v. Lloyd Crash Williamson, born 06 Jan 1948 in Indiana. He married Helen Jean Lagle 29 Dec 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Jul 1948.

More About Lloyd Williamson and Helen Lagle:
 Marriage: 29 Dec 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5069. Otto Sumner¹³ Watts (Cicero¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1879 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel Sunshine Catt** 01 Apr 1908 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California, daughter of Wilson Catt and Elizabeth Higgins. She was born 15 Feb 1887 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Otto Sumner Watts:

Census: 1910, 14 N. Broadway; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation: 1910, manager hotel Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Watts and Ethel Catt:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1908, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Children are listed above under (2097) Ethel Sunshine Catt.

5074. Margaret Jane¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Virgil Irvin Dippel** 11 Oct 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1899 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Virgil Dippel and Margaret Watts:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Margaret Watts and Virgil Dippel is:

- 9593 i. Frances I.¹⁴ Dippel, born 1922 in Indiana.

5075. John Franklin¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1898 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Margaret Ann (Maggie) Aylward** 10 Jul 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 May 1898 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jan 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Margaret Aylward:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1920, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Watts and Margaret Aylward are:

- + 9594 i. Mary Alice¹⁴ Watts, born 19 Aug 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2001 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 9595 ii. Thomas Franklin Watts, born 15 Oct 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9596 iii. Carolyn Mae Watts, born 27 May 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2012 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 9597 iv. Hazel Ann Watts, born 08 Sep 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Nov 1998 in Midland Co, Texas.

- + 9598 v. Margaret Irene (Peggy) Watts, born 25 Feb 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 2011 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- + 9599 vi. Richard James (Dick) Watts, born 11 Oct 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 1983 in Hayward, Alameda Co, California.
- + 9600 vii. Patricia Joan (Patty) Watts, born 27 Dec 1932 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 Aug 2014 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 9601 viii. Nancy Jean Watts, born 26 Aug 1934 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 25 Jul 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9602 ix. Ruth Evelyn Watts, born 15 Jul 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1985 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- 9603 x. John M. Watts, born 02 Jun 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Joyce Louella Shirrell 14 Jun 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Mar 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Nov 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Watts and Joyce Shirrell:
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1958, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- + 9604 xi. George Leon Watts, born 16 Mar 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Mar 1998 in Henderson, Clark Co, Nevada.

5076. Nina Evaline¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1900 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 1980 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. She married **John Patrick Long** 04 Sep 1921 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 03 Apr 1894 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Long and Nina Watts:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1921, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Nina Watts and John Long is:

- + 9605 i. Mary Adeline¹⁴ Long, born 28 May 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Nov 1992 in Dunnellon, Marion Co, Florida.

5077. Harry Emerson¹³ Watts (James Hershel¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1901 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1972 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Dorothy ?**. She was born 1915. He married **(2) Grace Marion Farmer**. She was born 06 Oct 1915 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Grace Marion Farmer:

Grace Marion Friedel, 95, (formerly Grace Marion Watts) passed away on Saturday, March 12, 2011, at Rolling Hills Manor, Zion, Illinois. Grace was born October 6, 1915, Racine, Wisconsin, to Julia and DeWitt Farmer. She was raised in Zion and spent most of her life living there along with living in Cedar Rapids, Iowa for 7 years. Grace was a member of the Memorial United Methodist Church in Zion for most of her life where she was active in church circles. She was married to Harry E. Watts, a Navy Chief, in 1935 until he passed away in 1972. She married Aaron J. Friedel on August 28, 1993. Aaron and Grace had been lifelong friends and went to school together in Zion. Grace worked at several nursing homes in Waukegan and Zion as an activity assistant where she always enjoyed doing art projects with the residents. She was an amateur artist and spent a lot of time oil painting (flowers and landscapes) and doing ceramics. She also enjoyed cooking and baking, being with her family members for celebrations, and enjoyed traveling with her husband, Aaron. Her favorite places to visit were the Hawaiian Islands, Colorado, California, and Alaska. Grace enjoyed helping people and was known for making meals and desserts for friends and family when they were ill. She loved living in Zion and especially loved Lake Michigan.

Survivors include her husband, Aaron Friedel; children from her late husband, Mary A. (Russell) Leight of Johnsburg, Illinois, Harry E. (Janine) Watts of Barnes, Wisconsin, and Richard C. Watts of Santa Barbara, California; grandchildren, Linda (Jeff) Ruiz of Huntington Beach, California, Stephen Watts of San Francisco, California, Renee Watts of Eugene, Washington, Michelle (Luke) Bienfang of Bellevue,

WA, Nicholas Leight of Johnsbury, Illinois, Jennifer (Adam) Brushaber of Vernon Hills, Illinois and Allison (Dale) Schultz of Springfield, Illinois; great-grandchildren, Nick Leight Jr. of Cary, Illinois, Summer Grace Leight of Cary, Illinois, Maureen Wall of Frisco, Texas, Andy Ruiz of Huntington Beach, California, Alyssa and Emily Bienfang, both of Bellevue, Washington; great-great grandchildren, Raidon and Korbin Wall both of Frisco, Texas; and nieces, Julie (Gary) Fanning of Gurnee, Illinois, Kathy (Larry) Hedrick of Ocala, Florida, Sandy Heathcote of Winthrop Harbor, Illinois, and Dorothy Wynn of Murrieta, California.

She was preceded in death by Fred Lindahl, former husband; sisters, Helen Heathcote and Jewel Bower; nephew, Edward Heathcote; and brothers-in-law, Alfred Heathcote and Fred Bower.

A Funeral Service will be held on Friday, March 18, 2011, at 11:00 a.m. at Memorial United Methodist Church, 2935 Sheridan Rd., Zion, Illinois, with Rev. Kwadwo Ntim officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Olivet Memorial Park, Zion. Friends may greet the family on Friday from 9:00 a.m. until the time of service at the church. Memorial donations are suggested to the Memorial United Methodist Church.

Children of Harry Watts and Grace Farmer are:

- 9606 i. Mary¹⁴ Watts. She married Russell Leight 17 Aug 1974 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Russell Leight and Mary Watts:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1974, Zion, Lake Co, Illinois

- 9607 ii. Harry Emerson Watts, Jr., born 1937.

- 9608 iii. Richard James Watts, born 1942 in Zion, Lake Co, Illinois. He married Bonnie R. Aten Mar 1964.

More About Richard Watts and Bonnie Aten:
Marriage: Mar 1964

5078. Nolan A.¹³ Romack (Mary Florence¹² Watts, Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1889 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1953. He married **Gertrude Iduna Elsbury** 22 Jun 1921 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1890 in Indiana, and died 1974.

More About Nolan Romack and Gertrude Elsbury:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1921, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Nolan Romack and Gertrude Elsbury are:

- 9609 i. William W. (Bill)¹⁴ Romack, born 20 Jun 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2012.
9610 ii. Robert Max Romack, born 21 Dec 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2013.
9611 iii. Emma Frances Romack, born 18 Aug 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 2012.

5079. Chelsea K.¹³ Romack (Mary Florence¹² Watts, Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1893 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1978 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Louisa (Lulu) Wilkins** Aft. 1909. She was born 1892 in Indiana.

More About Chelsea Romack and Mary Wilkins:
Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Chelsea Romack and Mary Wilkins is:

- 9612 i. Dr. Howard Harrison¹⁴ Romack, born 27 Sep 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1995 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York. He married Margaret A. (Peggy) Offutt in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 14 May 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died Jul 1972 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.

More About Howard Romack and Margaret Offutt:
Marriage: Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

5080. Emory Curtis¹³ Romack (Mary Florence¹² Watts, Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1894 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1965 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Delia A. Lamb** 1915. She was born 12 Nov 1901 in Indiana, and died 26 Oct 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emory Romack and Delia Lamb:
Marriage: 1915

Children of Emory Romack and Delia Lamb are:

- 9613 i. Emory Curtis¹⁴ Romack, Jr., born 02 Mar 1927 in Indiana; died 29 Dec 1955.
- 9614 ii. Robert Eugene Romack, born 01 Aug 1928 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Dec 1982 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9615 iii. Jay Harold Romack, born 25 Oct 1930 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 06 Feb 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary Lou Sperger 21 Feb 1953 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2008 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Romack and Mary Sperger:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1953, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9616 iv. Linda Lou Romack, born 16 Jul 1936 in Indiana; died 06 Apr 2009 in Nashville, Brown Co, Indiana. She married ? Sexson.

5081. Roy Bennett¹³ Watts (Wheeler L.¹², Mary Jane¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1978 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Thelma Fara Smith** 16 Apr 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1902 in Wilkinson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1988 in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Roy Watts and Thelma Smith:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Roy Watts and Thelma Smith is:

- 9617 i. Marilyn C.¹⁴ Watts, born 1939 in Indiana.

5083. John William¹³ Samuels (Clinton Albert¹², Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **Mary May Kelley** 25 May 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Nov 1895 in Greene Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Samuels and Mary Kelley:
Marriage: 25 May 1914, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Samuels and Mary Kelley are:

- 9618 i. Ruby Irene¹⁴ Samuels, born 20 Mar 1915 in Indiana; died 06 Dec 1996 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 9619 ii. Robert C. Samuels, born 21 Aug 1916 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Mar 2002 in Windsor, Sonoma Co, California.
- 9620 iii. Mildred W. Samuels, born Jul 1919 in Indiana.

5084. Edward (Eddie)¹³ Samuels (Clinton Albert¹², Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1896 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died in Alaska. He married **Rosa Belle Kincaid** 02 Dec 1916 in Morgan Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Nov 1898 in Indiana, and died 1971 in Brooklyn, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Samuels and Rosa Kincaid:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1916, Morgan Co, Indiana

Child of Edward Samuels and Rosa Kincaid is:

- 9621 i. Garland A.¹⁴ Samuels, born 17 Jun 1917 in Morgan Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

5087. Minnie Alice¹³ Moler (Ella Jane¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1881 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 1974 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Edward J. Schatz** 27 Apr 1908 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He was born May 1876 in Indiana, and died 07 Sep 1912 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(2) John Wesley Burkett** 06 Jun 1923 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington. He was born 09 Aug 1880 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 11 Jan 1947 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Edward Schatz and Minnie Moler:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1908, Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky

More About John Burkett and Minnie Moler:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1923, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Washington

Child of Minnie Moler and Edward Schatz is:

- + 9622 i. Mildred Alice¹⁴ Schatz, born 15 Feb 1909 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

Child of Minnie Moler and John Burkett is:

- 9623 i. Robert Donald¹⁴ Burkett, born 13 Feb 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 06 Sep 2007 in Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Betty Lou Kleistrup 06 Feb 1948 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 18 Jul 1929; died 29 Oct 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Burkett and Betty Kleistrup:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1948, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

5089. Sophia Emily¹³ Moler (Ella Jane¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Feb 1887 in Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1975 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Emmanuel Martin Stadel**. She married **(2) Sylvester Charles Zell**. He was born 18 Jul 1871 in Lapel, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Children of Sophia Moler and Sylvester Zell are:

- 9624 i. Sylvester Earl¹⁴ Zell, born 29 Apr 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 22 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married LaVonn M. Harker Aug 1931 in Ventura Co, California; born 1911.

More About Sylvester Zell and LaVonn Harker:
Marriage: Aug 1931, Ventura Co, California

- + 9625 ii. Hildred Louise Zell, born 26 Mar 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 May 2006 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 9626 iii. Sylvan Paul Zell.

5092. Orville Leonard¹³ Gephart (Flora Bell¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1892 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1943 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Nealious Edwards**. She was born 22 Jan 1895 in

Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois, and died 26 Nov 1968 in Vandalia, Fayette Co, Illinois.

Child of Orville Gephart and Nellie Edwards is:

+ 9627 i. Annetta Flora¹⁴ Gephart, born 26 Jan 1917 in Illinois; died 04 Dec 1969.

5094. John Earl¹³ Gephart (Flora Bell¹² Samuels, Phoebe Ann¹¹ Catt, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1906 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 09 Aug 1988 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Mildred Alice Schatz** 02 Nov 1926 in Vancouver, Clarke Co, Wasington, daughter of Edward Schatz and Minnie Moler. She was born 15 Feb 1909 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 28 Apr 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About John Gephart and Mildred Schatz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1926, Vancouver, Clarke Co, Wasington

Children of John Gephart and Mildred Schatz are:

- + 9628 i. Ronald Earl¹⁴ Gephart, born 26 May 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Aug 2011 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 9629 ii. Kenneth Edward Gephart, born 24 Jul 1932 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 11 May 2002 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon. He married Charlottee Marie Swanson 25 Mar 1955 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 31 Mar 1933 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 01 Apr 2009 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Kenneth Gephart and Charlottee Swanson:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1955, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 9630 iii. Gerald Edwin Gephart, born 05 Apr 1945 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married Judy Diane Culwell 19 Jun 1971 in Troutdale, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 27 Jun 1946.

More About Gerald Gephart and Judy Culwell:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971, Troutdale, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 9631 iv. Donna Lou Gephart, born Jan 1938 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Robert David Jeffers 14 Jan 1963 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon; born 11 Aug 1932 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida; died 26 May 2019 in Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Robert Jeffers and Donna Gephart:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1963, Beaverton, Washington Co, Oregon

5095. Elsie Louise¹³ Medsker (Mary Ottie¹² Catt, Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Holmes**. He was born 24 Feb 1890 in Fairland, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 1950 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

Children of Elsie Medsker and Edward Holmes are:

- + 9632 i. Earl Winfred¹⁴ Holmes, born 11 Jul 1915 in Sugar Creek, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9633 ii. Verna Bernice Holmes, born 05 Nov 1918 in Fairland, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1985 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9634 iii. Louise Holmes, born 07 Jun 1921 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 1938 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

5096. Paul Herbert¹³ Medsker (Mary Ottie¹² Catt, Wilson¹¹, George Andrew¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1894 in Indiana, and died Mar 1975 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Bernice McKinney**. She was born 25 Oct 1894 in Cameron, Milam Co, Texas, and died Jan 1986 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Children of Paul Medsker and Bernice McKinney are:

- + 9635 i. Geraldine¹⁴ Medsker, born 21 Apr 1918 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas; died 12 Oct 2003 in New Mexico.
- 9636 ii. Eleanor Medsker, born 22 Jan 1924 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 21 Dec 1999. She married (1) James S. Magarahan 10 May 1944 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Paul Thomas Panico 07 Jul 1950 in Oklahoma; born 17 May 1923 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Magarahan and Eleanor Medsker:
Marriage: 10 May 1944, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Paul Panico and Eleanor Medsker:
Divorce: Aug 1975, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 07 Jul 1950, Oklahoma

5101. Earl Dunkerton¹³ Hurst (Loren A.¹², Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1887 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 1948. He married **Iris Ellen Ragin** 03 Dec 1908 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born Aug 1887 in Texas, and died 1959.

More About Earl Hurst and Iris Ragin:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1908, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Earl Hurst and Iris Ragin are:

- 9637 i. Lillian¹⁴ Hurst, born 1910 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 9638 ii. Jack E. Hurst, born 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 9639 iii. George Hurst, born 1913 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 9640 iv. Frederick Loren Hurst, born 13 Oct 1915 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 Sep 1975 in Kansas.
- + 9641 v. Richard Branson Hurst, born 15 Jan 1918 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 01 Dec 2007 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.
- 9642 vi. Florence Elizabeth (Betty) Hurst, born 06 Feb 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 14 May 2007. She married John Edmond Stockwell; born 10 Oct 1925 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 10 Oct 1958.
- 9643 vii. James Gerald Hurst, born 29 Dec 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 9644 viii. William Dale Hurst, born 15 Mar 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 23 May 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married Donna M. McBride; born 17 Jun 1930; died 01 Jun 1983.

5102. Melvin Lewis¹³ Hurst (Nelson A.¹², Caroline L.¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Nina Barnett**. She was born 19 Apr 1887, and died 22 Mar 1955. He married **(2) Alta Mae ?**. She was born 01 Jun 1895, and died 29 May 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Melvin Lewis Hurst:
Occupation: 1910, salesman drug store Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee

Child of Melvin Hurst and Nina Barnett is:

- 9645 i. Barrett Lee¹⁴ Hurst, born 09 Dec 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1910 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5105. Eva Clarissa¹³ McCullough (William Laurel¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1892 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 1930 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. She married **Cecil Ray** 03 Sep 1913 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Jun 1888 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1956.

More About Cecil Ray and Eva McCullough:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1913, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana

Children of Eva McCullough and Cecil Ray are:

- 9646 i. Gerard M.¹⁴ Ray, born 26 Nov 1914 in Duncombe, Webster Co, Iowa; died 24 Jan 1995 in Green Valley, Pima

Co, Arizona. He married Arlene Ruth Carter 28 Jan 1945 in Broward Co, Florida; born 11 Nov 1924 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2021 in Green Valley, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Gerard Ray and Arlene Carter:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1945, Broward Co, Florida

- + 9647 ii. Robert Ray, born 19 Mar 1916 in Wea Twp, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1989 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- 9648 iii. Jeanette Ray, born 13 May 1919 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 1984 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dr. Charles Henry Weber 13 Apr 1949 in Wast Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1922 in Minden City, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2007 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. Charles Henry Weber:

Dr. Charles H. Weber, 85, died Tuesday, Sept. 4, 2007, at Kingston at Dupont, Fort Wayne. Born in Minden, Michigan, he was a veterinarian. Survivors include nephews, William Weber of Meza, Arizona, Charles Weber of Madison Heights, Michigan, Gary Weber of Crestview, Florida, and Rick (Weber) Ten Eyck of Okemos, Michigan; and nieces, Cheryl Mata of Sandusky, Michigan and Lynn Peart of Georgia. He was preceded in death by his nephew, Gilbert Weber. No service or calling. Arrangements by D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Avenue. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Memorials to donor's choice.

More About Charles Weber and Jeanette Ray:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1949, Wast Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9649 iv. Cecil Ray, Jr., born 28 Apr 1923 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 26 Feb 1988 in Oneida, Vilas Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Collene Phillips 04 May 1951 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana; born 26 May 1926 in Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 27 Jan 2017 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Cecil Ray and Marcia Phillips:
Marriage: 04 May 1951, Burlington, Carroll Co, Indiana

- 9650 v. John William Ray, born 22 Jan 1925 in Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 1997 in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married Alice May Gross 11 Sep 1971 in Wingate, Montgomery Co, Indiana; born 21 Mar 1935 in Parke Co, Indiana; died 28 Oct 2008 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About John Ray and Alice Gross:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Wingate, Montgomery Co, Indiana

5109. Wan Dixon¹³ McCullough (Irvin Oral¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1897 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co, Oklahoma, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma. He married **Ida Appel** 25 Jul 1925 in Ellis Co, Oklahoma. She was born 18 Jan 1900 in Russia, and died 13 Oct 1989 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma.

More About Wan McCullough and Ida Appel:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1925, Ellis Co, Oklahoma

Children of Wan McCullough and Ida Appel are:

- 9651 i. Don R.¹⁴ McCullough, born 1937.
- 9652 ii. Colmer J. McCullough, born 1941.

5111. Lloyd Alexander¹³ McCullough (Irvin Oral¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1901 in Rock, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died Jun 1958 in Contra Costa Co, California. He married **Jackie M. ?** Bef. 1932. She was born 1910.

More About Lloyd McCullough and Jackie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1932

Child of Lloyd McCullough and Jackie ? is:

- 9653 i. Donna Gayel¹⁴ McCullough, born 19 Jun 1931 in Lassen Co, California; died 21 Jul 1985 in Jackson Co, Oregon. She married Robert Carl DeVoe 12 Sep 1952 in Jackson Co, Oregon; born Jul 1933.

More About Robert DeVoe and Donna McCullough:
Divorce: 13 Oct 1975, Jackson, Oregon
Marriage: 12 Sep 1952, Jackson Co, Oregon

5115. Temple Houston¹³ McCullough (Irvin Oral¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1909 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Feb 1992 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho. He married **Alice Cooley**. She was born 11 Sep 1912 in Gage, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died 30 Oct 1992 in Canyon Co, Idaho.

Children of Temple McCullough and Alice Cooley are:

- 9654 i. Margaret Carlene¹⁴ McCullough, born 03 Apr 1938 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 05 Feb 2024 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married Dean W. Farley; born 21 Jul 1940 in Caldwell, Canyon Co, Idaho; died 01 Jan 2009 in Payette, Payette Co, Idaho.
- 9655 ii. Alvin McCullough, born 1942 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.
- 9656 iii. Earl McCullough, born 1945 in Nampa, Canyon Co, Idaho.

5116. Frank Robert¹³ McCollough (Irvin Oral¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1911 in Shattuck, Ellis Co, Oklahoma, and died 03 Jan 1983 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Julia Marjory Jones** 09 Nov 1937 in Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, Oregon. She was born 24 Nov 1914 in Leedey, Dewey Co, Oklahoma, and died 02 Feb 2003 in Terrell, Hoffman Co, Texas.

More About Frank McCollough and Julia Jones:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1937, Klamath Falls, Klamath Co, Oregon

Children of Frank McCollough and Julia Jones are:

- 9657 i. Charles W.¹⁴ McCollough, born Jan 1939 in Oregon. He married Patricia Ann McInnes Apr 1964; born 24 Sep 1942 in Ohio; died 16 Mar 2017.

More About Charles McCollough and Patricia McInnes:
Marriage: Apr 1964
- 9658 ii. Dennis Dow McCollough, born 09 Sep 1940 in Oregon. He married Barbara Jane Burtchaell 27 Nov 1965 in San Mateo Co, California; born 1944.

More About Dennis McCollough and Barbara Burtchaell:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1965, San Mateo Co, California
- 9659 iii. Jerry Frank McCollough, born Mar 1942 in Oregon. He married Faith Ellen Horton 10 Sep 1963 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Jerry McCollough and Faith Horton:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1963, Clark Co, Nevada
- 9660 iv. Ann Louise McCollough, born 16 Jun 1945 in Oregon. She married (1) Bernard E. Scott 25 Jan 1964 in San Bernardino Co, California; born 1943. She married (2) Stephen Jerome Roth 02 Aug 1975 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Bernard Scott and Ann McCollough:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1964, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Stephen Roth and Ann McCollough:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1975, Clark Co, Nevada

5117. Mable Gladys¹³ Johnson (Clara¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1891 in Kansas, and died 21 Jul 1967 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas. She married **(1) Cyrus Oren Lee** Bef. 1909. He was born 17 May 1882 in Anthony, Harper Co, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(2) Richard Conring** Bef. 1950. He was born 27 Jan

1884, and died 03 Feb 1965.

More About Cyrus Lee and Mable Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1909

More About Richard Conring and Mable Johnson:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Child of Mable Johnson and Cyrus Lee is:
9661 i. Robert¹⁴ Lee, born 1909.

5118. Chester Ellsworth¹³ McCullough (John Catt¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1900 in Emporia, Kansas, and died 14 Apr 1988 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Cherry Dean Waters**. She was born 09 Jun 1900 in Montgomery Co, Texas, and died 19 May 1966 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

Children of Chester McCullough and Cherry Waters are:

- 9662 i. Chester Ellsworth¹⁴ McCullough, Jr., born 13 Mar 1922 in Texas; died 13 Dec 2003.
- 9663 ii. John Waters McCullough, born 05 Aug 1924 in Montgomery Co, Texas; died 25 Jan 1977 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas. He married Helen Louise Smith 30 Apr 1967 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 09 Mar 1929 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co, Texas; died 23 Dec 2011.

More About John McCullough and Helen Smith:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1967, Montgomery Co, Texas

5119. Mary Elizabeth¹³ McCullough (John Catt¹², Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1907 in Emporia, Kansas, and died 30 May 1989. She married **Louie Michael Weisinger** 08 Jan 1927 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He was born 04 Nov 1900 in Montgomery Co, Texas, and died 25 Dec 1963 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Louie Weisinger and Mary McCullough:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1927, Montgomery Co, Texas

Children of Mary McCullough and Louie Weisinger are:

- 9664 i. Louis Carrington¹⁴ Weisinger, born 26 Oct 1931 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas; died 31 Jul 2002. He married Hattie Lee Duran 25 Jul 1952 in Montgomery Co, Texas; born 08 Jul 1933 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 20 May 2000 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About Louis Weisinger and Hattie Duran:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1952, Montgomery Co, Texas

- 9665 ii. John Earl Weisinger, born 05 Feb 1938; died 28 Feb 2025 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.

5120. Lola Lafon¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1888 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 28 Sep 1967 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married **Charles William Powell**. He was born 01 Oct 1883 in Kansas, and died 17 Aug 1959 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada.

Children of Lola Ludwick and Charles Powell are:

- 9666 i. William Allen¹⁴ Powell.
- 9667 ii. Paul Powell.

5121. Guy Milton¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes

(John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1889 in Luka, Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 01 Nov 1959 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada. He married **(1) Marie Viola Thomas** 11 Nov 1914 in Humboldt Co, Nevada. She was born 01 Dec 1895 in Mill Cty, Pershing Co, Nevada, and died 25 Mar 1963 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. He married **(2) Rose Foote** 29 Aug 1944 in Carson City, Nevada.

More About Guy Ludwick and Marie Thomas:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1914, Humboldt Co, Nevada

More About Guy Ludwick and Rose Foote:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1944, Carson City, Nevada

Children of Guy Ludwick and Marie Thomas are:

- + 9668 i. Gertrude¹⁴ Ludwick, born 18 Jan 1913 in Nevada; died 23 Jul 1976 in Petaluma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 9669 ii. Stachia Kay Ludwick, born 19 Sep 1915 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 09 Dec 1999 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married (1) Francis Harvey Wildes Aft. 1944; born 02 Apr 1910 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 29 Dec 1971 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married (2) Harold Jay Rewey 16 Sep 1977 in Missoula, Montana; born 03 Sep 1913 in Two Dot, Wheatland Co, Montana; died 22 Jun 1994 in Carson City, Nevada.

More About Francis Wildes and Stachia Ludwick:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

More About Harold Rewey and Stachia Ludwick:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1977, Missoula, Montana

- + 9670 iii. Cleo Ellen Ludwick, born 05 Aug 1921 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 26 Jul 1982 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

5122. Eda Marie¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 22 Jul 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada. She married **Lester Mearl Cornelius** 19 Nov 1919 in Sacramento Co, California. He was born 21 Nov 1890 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, and died 20 Mar 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Lester Cornelius and Eda Ludwick:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1919, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Eda Ludwick and Lester Cornelius are:

- + 9671 i. Vonda Zey¹⁴ Cornelius, born 27 Jan 1922 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 23 Jul 2005 in Paradise, Butte Co, California.
- 9672 ii. Manfred Donald Cornelius, born 01 Mar 1928 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 13 Aug 1953 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada.
- + 9673 iii. Townsend Elmo (Mowsey) Cornelius, born 26 Jul 1929 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 31 Jul 2004 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

5123. Pauline Nellie¹³ Ludwick (Mae¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 11 Apr 1982 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada. She married **Wilford William Bauman**. He was born 03 Jul 1899 in Montpelier, Bear Lake Co, Idaho, and died 23 May 1949 in Lyon Co, Nevada.

Children of Pauline Ludwick and Wilford Bauman are:

- 9674 i. Verda Rose¹⁴ Bauman, born 15 Dec 1928 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 23 Nov 2006 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada. She married Wilbur Lloyd Smith 24 Dec 1946 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; born 25 Aug 1924 in Rhinelander, Oneida Co, Wisconsin; died 19 Nov 2006 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Wilbur Smith and Verda Bauman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada

- + 9675 ii. Lenore Mae Bauman, born 09 Aug 1924 in Fallon, Churchill Co, Nevada; died 01 May 2016 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.
- + 9676 iii. Grant Allen Bauman, born 16 Jul 1942 in Yerington, Lyon Co, Nevada; died 20 Mar 2015 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming.

5124. Elva Katherine¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1887 in Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 13 Sep 1987 in Renton, King Co, Washington. She married **Ray Francis Newton** 12 Oct 1910 in King Co, Washington. He was born 24 Dec 1887 in Princeton, Mille Lacs Co, Minneosta, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Ray Newton and Elva Mitchell:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1910, King Co, Washington

Children of Elva Mitchell and Ray Newton are:

- 9677 i. Fay William¹⁴ Newton, born 28 Jan 1909 in Washington; died 10 Dec 1985. He married Lauretta M. Furrer 12 Jul 1929 in King Co, Washington; born 10 Nov 1910; died 30 May 1976.

More About Fay Newton and Lauretta Furrer:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1929, King Co, Washington

- + 9678 ii. Lee Irwin Newton, born 21 May 1912 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 12 Jan 2004 in Renton, King Co, Washington.

5125. Elmer Jay¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1889 in Pratt Co, Kansas, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Margaret C. Lueben** 16 Mar 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She was born 1890 in Oregon, and died 1968.

More About Elmer Mitchell and Margaret Lueben:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1918, Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington

Child of Elmer Mitchell and Margaret Lueben is:

- 9679 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ Mitchell, born 16 Jul 1927 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 26 Jul 2013. He married Dorothy Anne Poulsen 17 Oct 1959 in King Co, Washington; born 15 May 1939 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Jun 2012 in King Co, Washington.

More About Richard Mitchell and Dorothy Poulsen:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1959, King Co, Washington

5126. Leila Cecilia¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1892 in Grants Pass, Josephine Co, Oregon, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Mountain View, Hilo, Hawaii. She married **(1) Dennis Alonzo O'Dell** 29 Dec 1907 in King Co, Washington. He was born 19 Nov 1889 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Oct 1945 in Alameda Co, California. She married **(2) Gaylord Arthur Holbrook** 03 Sep 1942 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington. He was born 25 Oct 1900 in Ontario, California.

More About Dennis O'Dell and Leila Mitchell:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1907, King Co, Washington

More About Gaylord Holbrook and Leila Mitchell:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1942, Camas, Clark Co, Washington

Children of Leila Mitchell and Dennis O'Dell are:

- + 9680 i. Chester William¹⁴ O'Dell, born 18 May 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 23 Jul 1986 in Bothell, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- + 9681 ii. Elmer Leroy O'Dell, born 14 Jun 1911 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 06 Aug 1986 in Campbell, Santa Clara Co, California.

5128. William Ernest¹³ Mitchell (Neosha Ora¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1903 in Washington, and died 06 Apr 1971 in Vashon Island, King Co, Washington. He married **Florence Grenville** 23 Nov 1925 in Snohomish Co, Washington. She was born 04 Jan 1910 in Minnesota, and died 02 Jan 1985.

More About William Mitchell and Florence Grenville:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1925, Snohomish Co, Washington

Children of William Mitchell and Florence Grenville are:

- 9682 i. William Earl¹⁴ Mitchell, born 05 Feb 1928 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 07 Feb 2013 in King Co, Washington. He married (1) Carol Louise Dupuis 14 Oct 1963 in King Co, Washington. He married (2) Linda Ann Brown 07 Oct 1983 in King Co, Washington; born 14 Mar 1949 in San Diego Co, California.

More About William Mitchell and Carol Dupuis:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1963, King Co, Washington

More About William Mitchell and Linda Brown:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1983, King Co, Washington

- 9683 ii. Charles Richard Minshall, born 26 Mar 1930 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California; died 22 Nov 1985 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married (1) Sydney Ann Fields 05 Sep 1953 in Vashon, King Co, Washington; born 1934 in Emporia, Kansas. He married (2) Ruth Marie Porter 24 Dec 1976 in King Co, Washington; born 28 Jul 1942 in Hemphill, Texas; died 31 Dec 2003 in Canadian, Texas.

More About Charles Minshall and Sydney Fields:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1953, Vashon, King Co, Washington

More About Charles Minshall and Ruth Porter:
Divorce: 08 Oct 1980, King Co, Washington
Marriage: 24 Dec 1976, King Co, Washington

5131. Ross Dee¹³ Allen (Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1895 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 30 Dec 1987 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Hazel Smith** 06 Nov 1917 in Greene Co, Iowa. She was born 11 Nov 1898 in Iowa, and died 15 Apr 1968.

More About Ross Allen and Hazel Smith:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1917, Greene Co, Iowa

Child of Ross Allen and Hazel Smith is:

- 9684 i. Beverly Lucille¹⁴ Allen, born 11 Apr 1924 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 24 Jun 2008.

5132. Ethel Mayme¹³ Worthington (Katherine Nellie¹² McCullough, Angeline¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1914 in Bristol Twp, Greene Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jan 2003 in Washington. She married **John Willard Williams** 26 Jun 1932. He was born 03 Dec 1910 in Benton Co, Missouri, and died 22 Dec 1994 in Richland, Benton Co, Washington.

Notes for Ethel Mayme Worthington:

Ethel W. Williams, longtime Richland resident, passed away early Thursday morning at Lakeridge Care Center in Moses Lake where she had been living for the past six years. Ethel was born to Delmer

and Nella Worthington in Green County, Iowa, on June 23, 1914. After moving to Missouri, she met and married John Willard Williams on June 26, 1932. They moved to Richland with their three children in late 1944. Preceding her in death were her husband Willard and her daughter Barbara Armstrong. She is survived by two sons, John and wife Ann of Benton City, and Lee and his wife Lynda of Moses Lake, eight grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Ethel's garden flourished and she loved sharing her produce with her family and friends. She took pride in the years she worked at Battelle, her talented sewing skills and her homestyle cooking. She gave of herself in many ways and always had a big smile for you. We, her children and grandchildren, honor her memory and her love to each of us. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Richland Baptist Church, 1632 George Washington Way, or to the Alzheimer's Society of Washington, P.O. Box 4104, Bellingham, Washington 98227-4101. A graveside service was held at Sunset Memorial Gardens on Sunday, Feb. 2, 2003, at 1:30 p.m.

More About John Williams and Ethel Worthington:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1932

Children of Ethel Worthington and John Williams are:

- 9685 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Williams, born 01 Jul 1935 in Missouri; died 12 Jun 1973 in Benton Co, Washington. She married (1) Bernard W. (Bill) Collins 24 Nov 1956 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington. She married (2) Dennis Leroy Armstrong 21 Dec 1962 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 08 Jun 1936 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Bernard Collins and Barbara Williams:

Divorce: 1961, Washington

Marriage: 24 Nov 1956, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

More About Dennis Armstrong and Barbara Williams:

Divorce: 30 Dec 1971, Benton Co, Washington

Marriage: 21 Dec 1962, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

- 9686 ii. John Arthur Williams, born 28 Nov 1937 in Warsaw, Missouri. He married Marjorie Ann Rector 12 Oct 1957 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 20 Jul 1940.

More About John Williams and Marjorie Rector:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

- 9687 iii. Lee Francis Williams, born 06 Mar 1940 in Missouri. He married Lynda Jane Weston 03 Sep 1960 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 01 Mar 1940 in Grand Rapids, Chelan Co, Minnesota; died 11 Nov 2016 in Wenatchee, Chelan Co, Washington.

More About Lee Williams and Lynda Weston:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1960, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

5133. Hildred M.¹³ Catt (Lee Anderson¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1895 in Indiana, and died May 1968 in Polk Co, Florida. She married **Frank Reeves Simmons** 09 Jan 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Jan 1896 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1968.

More About Frank Simmons and Hildred Catt:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1919, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Hildred Catt and Frank Simmons is:

- 9688 i. Robert Earl¹⁴ Simmons, born 29 Oct 1919 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Oct 1940 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5134. Allen Trees¹³ Catt (Lee Anderson¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1967 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Adeline Minnie Class** 06 Apr 1928 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Jul 1898 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 16 Sep 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ruby Pearl Brown** 14 Jun 1943

in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Sep 1920 in Climax, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2018 in Belvidere, Boone Co, Illinois.

More About Allen Catt and Adeline Class:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1928, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Allen Catt and Ruby Brown:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1943, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Allen Catt and Adeline Class is:

- 9689 i. Allen Lee¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Nov 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 28 Mar 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Betty Jean Amon 12 Aug 1951; born 03 Nov 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Allen Catt and Betty Amon:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1951

5135. Otto Floreia¹³ Catt (Lee Anderson¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1903 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 1981. He married **(1) Irene Helen Travis** 22 Nov 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Jan 1909 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1985 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Willa Mae Simpson** Bef. 1935. She was born 12 Mar 1917 in Lewisburg, Marshall Co, Tennessee, and died 07 Oct 2012. He married **(3) Mary Etta Stockton** 30 Jul 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Dec 1909 in Clinton, Kentucky, and died 25 Oct 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Otto Catt and Irene Travis:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Otto Catt and Willa Simpson:
Marriage: Bef. 1935

More About Otto Catt and Mary Stockton:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1949, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Catt and Willa Simpson are:

- + 9690 i. Janet Marlene¹⁴ Catt, born 06 Feb 1935 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2021 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana.
- 9691 ii. Richard Leon Catt, born 29 Nov 1938 in Liberty, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Marcia Joan Nichelson 04 Jan 1957 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 12 Dec 1938 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana; died 18 Apr 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Catt and Marcia Nichelson:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1957, Marion Co, Indiana

5136. Dr. Phyllis Kathleen¹³ Catt (Arthur Galveston¹², Allen¹¹, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1922 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 2014 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Perry Allen Zervas**. He was born 02 Apr 1924 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 18 May 2002 in Boone Co, Indiana.

Notes for Dr. Phyllis Kathleen Catt:

Phyllis Kathleen Catt Zervas, M.D., 91, of Indianapolis, passed away July 19, 2014. The daughter of Arthur G. and Margaret F. (Marlow) Catt, Phyllis was born July 26, 1922 in Rensselaer. Phyllis and her late husband, Charles P. A. Zervas, M.D. were family practice physicians for many years in the Garfield Park area. A graduate of the Indiana University School of Medicine, she was a member of the Daughters of the

American Revolution, Delta Gamma Sorority, Indiana Medical Association, Marion County Medical Society, National Rifle Association, a longtime member of the Republican Party and the Indiana University Alumni Association.

Phyllis is survived by sons, David C. (Debra) and Bryan L. (Deedree) Zerfas; daughters, Rebecca A. (Timothy) Vancil and Suzanne K. (Thomas) Miller; four grandchildren, Timothy J. Vancil, Michael A. Zerfas, Caitlin M. Stephens (Richard) Braun and Laura E. Miller; great-grandchildren, Cheyenne and Gabriel Vancil and Sadie K. Braun.

Memorial services 4:30 p.m. July 27, 2014 at Heartland Church - 9665 Hague Road. Memorial contributions may be made to Indiana University Hospice - 1828 North Illinois Street Indianapolis, Indiana 46202 or to Heartland Church - 9665 Hague Road Indianapolis, Indiana 46256. Forest Lawn Funeral Home, Greenwood entrusted with arrangements.

Children of Phyllis Catt and Charles Zerfas are:

- 9692 i. David C.¹⁴ Zerfas. He married Debra ?.
- 9693 ii. Bryan L. Zerfas. He married Deedree ?.
- 9694 iii. Rebecca A. Zerfas. She married Timothy Vancil.
- 9695 iv. Suzanne K. Zerfas. She married Thomas Miller.

5137. Norman James¹³ Reed (Maude¹² Lally, Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1900 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 1962 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor G. Geist** 09 Jul 1932. She was born 30 May 1908 in New Bethelhem, Clarion Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1970 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Reed and Eleanor Geist:

Divorce: 1949, Dade Co, Florida

Marriage: 09 Jul 1932

Children of Norman Reed and Eleanor Geist are:

- 9696 i. Norman James¹⁴ Reed, Jr., born 22 Oct 1937 in Clarion Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Aug 1973.
- 9697 ii. Jane Reed.

5141. Jean Maxwell (Eugene)¹³ Lordan (Boyce Tallman¹² Lally, Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1905 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1970 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth (Betty) Conklin** 28 Mar 1942 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Aug 1909 in Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 25 Apr 1971 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.

More About Jean Lordan and Elizabeth Conklin:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1942, Joliet, Will Co, Illinois

Children of Jean Lordan and Elizabeth Conklin are:

- 9698 i. Jeannie¹⁴ Lordan, born 1949 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois.
- 9699 ii. Jeremy Brooks Lordan, born Sep 1946 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois. He married Nancy Gay Haxby 24 Oct 1980 in DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana; born 06 Aug 1947 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Jeremy Lordan and Nancy Haxby:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1980, DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana

- 9700 iii. John Richard Lordan, born 13 Jan 1950.

5142. James Wilfred¹³ Lordan (Boyce Tallman¹² Lally, Sarah Lovina¹¹ Catt, John¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1906 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1979 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ida Louise Lang**. She was born 02 May 1910 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois, and

died 14 Jun 1964 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Katherine J. Patch** 11 Dec 1965 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Sep 1913 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 1995 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

More About James Wilfred Lordan:

Census 2: 1950, 234 McKinley; Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, switchman railroad Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

More About James Lordan and Katherine Patch:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1965, Gary, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of James Lordan and Ida Lang is:

- 9701 i. William Charles¹⁴ Lordan, born 23 Mar 1932 in Joliet, Will Co, Illinois; died 26 Jun 2017 in Munster, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Madelyn Hasbrook 21 Jan 1952 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 13 Jan 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 17 Mar 1978 in Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for William Charles Lordan:

William C. Lordan, age 85, of Calumet City, Illinois passed away Monday, June 26, 2017 at William J. Riley Memorial Residence in Munster, Indiana. He was born March 23, 1932 in Joliet, Illinois to James W. and Ida Louise (Lang) Lordan. William was preceded in death by his parents, aunts and uncles and two cousins and is survived by his cousins: John Lordan, Jeremy Lordan, Charles L. Lang III, and Terrance Lang.

Funeral services Friday, June 30, 2017 directly at St. Victor Catholic Church, 553 Hirsch Avenue, Calumet City, IL 60409 with visitation from 9:00-10:00 a.m. followed by a Mass of Christian Burial. William will be privately laid to rest at Calumet Park Cemetery in Merrillville, Indiana.

More About William Lordan and Madelyn Hasbrook:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1952, Cook Co, Illinois

5168. Clarence¹³ Tranbarger (Alice¹² Worster, Calvin M.¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 16 Apr 1968 in Lomita, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Iona Cecile Eshom** 10 Sep 1914 in Hancock Co, Illinois. She was born 07 Jun 1892 in Illinois, and died 10 Jul 1950 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Clarence Tranbarger and Iona Eshom:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1914, Hancock Co, Illinois

Children of Clarence Tranbarger and Iona Eshom are:

- 9702 i. Bernadette¹⁴ Tranbarger, born 17 Sep 1914 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1997 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.
- + 9703 ii. Ralph Eugene Tranbarger, born 29 Jan 1921 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois; died 02 Mar 1997.

5171. Lawrence Kenneth¹³ Frakes (Lottie¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1916 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 07 Jul 1993 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Edith Josephine Alberts**. She was born 08 May 1915, and died Jun 1979. He married **(2) Glenna June Davis** 1942. She was born 06 Jun 1919, and died 03 May 1944. He married **(3) Elsie Morea Chickering** 05 May 1948 in Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon. She was born 07 May 1927 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 15 Jul 2017 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado.

More About Lawrence Frakes and Glenna Davis:

Marriage: 1942

More About Lawrence Frakes and Elsie Chickering:

Marriage: 05 May 1948, Ashland, Jackson Co, Oregon

Child of Lawrence Frakes and Elsie Chickering is:

- 9704 i. Betty Jo¹⁴ Frakes, born 16 Jul 1949. She married ? Fortunato.

5172. Velma A.¹³ Frakes (Lottie¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1908 in Iowa, and died 16 Oct 1978 in Iowa. She married **Willilam Edward Hanks**.

Children of Velma Frakes and Willilam Hanks are:

- 9705 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Hanks.
9706 ii. William S. Hanks.
9707 iii. Robert J. Hanks.
9708 iv. Jerry Francis Hanks.

5173. Edward Nelson¹³ Frakes (Lottie¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1895 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 02 Jun 1963 in Washington. He married **Jennie Leo Schnedler** 11 Mar 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Dec 1899 in Illinois, and died Aug 1974 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Frakes and Jennie Schnedler:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1916, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Edward Frakes and Jennie Schnedler is:

- 9709 i. Lera Kathlan¹⁴ Frakes, born 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 1934 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

5176. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Ackley (Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1902 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **Ray H. Yetter** 03 Mar 1921 in Hancock Co, Illinois. He was born 1902.

More About Ray Yetter and Martha Ackley:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1921, Hancock Co, Illinois

Child of Martha Ackley and Ray Yetter is:

- 9710 i. Ray A.¹⁴ Yetter, born 1922.

5178. Emma Nellie¹³ Ackley (Lucinda Rozella¹² Worster, Thomas Marshall¹¹, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1909 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Illinois, and died 08 Jun 2008 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. She married **Albert J. Carter**. He was born 29 Jan 1907 in Galland, Lee Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jun 1972 in Sandusky, Lee Co, Iowa.

Children of Emma Ackley and Albert Carter are:

- 9711 i. Jerome T.¹⁴ Carter.
9712 ii. Albert J. Carter.

5180. Emma Elizabeth¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1887 in Missouri, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Cass Co, North Dakota. She married **Jesse Alfred Moffett** 27 Nov 1907 in Edina, Knox Co, Missouri. He was born 16 Nov 1887 in Rapid City, Sharp Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 1942 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.

More About Jesse Moffett and Emma Gardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Edina, Knox Co, Missouri

Children of Emma Gardner and Jesse Moffett are:

- + 9713 i. Harold Arthur¹⁴ Moffett, born 13 Feb 1909 in Scotland, Jasper Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1968 in Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co, North Dakota.
- 9714 ii. Gertrude Ellen Moffett, born 02 Feb 1911 in Missouri; died 1996.
- + 9715 iii. Edna Mae Moffett, born 11 Mar 1916 in Knox City, Missouri; died 06 Jan 1992 in Alameda Co, California.

5181. Edward Otto (Eddie)¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Gorin, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 21 Feb 1964 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married **Edith Pearl Wilson** 28 Sep 1910 in Lee Co, Iowa. She was born 28 Oct 1892 in Wyanconda, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 13 Jul 1969 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Edward Gardner and Edith Wilson:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1910, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Edward Gardner and Edith Wilson are:

- 9716 i. Vertner R.¹⁴ Gardner, born 1912.
- 9717 ii. Dorothy Jane Gardner, born 1920.
- 9718 iii. Betty L. Gardner, born 1922.

5182. Eva May¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1892 in Missouri, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Orange Co, California. She married **Leslie Claud Howe** 07 Apr 1910 in Monticello, Lewis Co, Missouri. He was born 19 Sep 1886 in Willmathsville, Adair Co, Missouri, and died 09 Nov 1950 in Orange Co, California.

More About Leslie Howe and Eva Gardner:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1910, Monticello, Lewis Co, Missouri

Child of Eva Gardner and Leslie Howe is:

- 9719 i. Helena M.¹⁴ Howe, born 1912.

5184. William McKinley (Willie)¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1896 in Missouri, and died 02 Jul 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Audrey Buford Tull** 08 Jul 1918 in Steele Co, North Dakota. She was born 03 Dec 1899 in Virginia City, Madison Co, Montana, and died 02 Apr 1982 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About William Gardner and Audrey Tull:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1918, Steele Co, North Dakota

Children of William Gardner and Audrey Tull are:

- + 9720 i. Helen Lucille¹⁴ Gardner, born 15 Sep 1918 in Hope, North Dakota; died 11 Jun 1999.
- + 9721 ii. James Lee Gardner, born 23 Mar 1923 in Rutledge, Scotland Co, Missouri; died 07 Nov 1999 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

5186. Edith A.¹³ Gardner (Abraham Lincoln¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1893 in Missouri, and died Feb 1956. She married **(1) Ora Wilson Moran**. He was born 30 Sep 1885, and died 24 Sep 1968. She married **(2) Ruby Jesse Davis** 27 Sep 1911 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa. He was born 19 Aug 1890 in Knox Co, Missouri, and died Dec 1964 in Idaho.

More About Ruby Davis and Edith Gardner:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1911, Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Edith Gardner and Ruby Davis are:

- 9722 i. Mildred Marie¹⁴ Davis, born 05 Jul 1913; died 19 Oct 2001. She married Roland Plalister Wilson; born 10 Mar 1912 in Florissant, Teller Co, Colorado; died 27 Feb 2002 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- + 9723 ii. Clayton William Davis, born 18 Jan 1920 in Knox City, Missouri.

5190. James Allen¹³ Whaley (Mary A.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1893 in Granger, Scotland Co, Missouri, and died 12 Mar 1952 in Anadarko, Caddo Co, Oklahoma. He married **Leatha Ola Benton**. She was born 28 Feb 1902 in Illinois Bend, Montague Co, Texas, and died 10 Aug 1998 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

Child of James Whaley and Leatha Benton is:

- 9724 i. Dorothy Ellen¹⁴ Whaley.

5192. Cornelius Lee¹³ Whaley (Mary A.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1901 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 22 Sep 1986 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Abbie Ellis** 1924 in Adams Co, Illinois. She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Meyer, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 05 Apr 1995 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About Cornelius Whaley and Mary Ellis:
Marriage: 1924, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Cornelius Whaley and Mary Ellis are:

- 9725 i. Harry L.¹⁴ Whaley.
- 9726 ii. Dorothy Marie Whaley.

5194. Ada May¹³ Gardner (William H.¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Knox Co, Missouri, and died 19 Apr 1975 in Boone Co, Arkansas. She married **Bruce Alexander Mitchell**.

Children of Ada Gardner and Bruce Mitchell are:

- 9727 i. William Bruce¹⁴ Mitchell.
- 9728 ii. George Fracnis Mitchell.

5195. Jessie Lillian¹³ Gardner (Jesse Alfonzo¹², Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1918 in Fairmont, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 17 Apr 2005 in Kirksville, Adair Co, Missouri. She married **Donald Charles Golden** 05 Mar 1936 in Knox Co, Missouri. He was born 07 Jan 1914 in Colony, Knox Co, Missouri, and died 17 Sep 1980 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

More About Donald Golden and Jessie Gardner:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1936, Knox Co, Missouri

Children of Jessie Gardner and Donald Golden are:

- 9729 i. Virgie Lee¹⁴ Golden.
- 9730 ii. John Paul Golden.

5197. Anna Margaret¹³ Schoch (Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³

Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 22 Oct 1991 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **William Reid Riedle**. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Nov 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Children of Anna Schoch and William Riedle are:

- 9731 i. William Reid¹⁴ Riedle, Jr..
- 9732 ii. Robert Ronald Riedle.

5198. Harry Hanson¹³ Schoch, Jr. (Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jul 1991 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Helen M. Johnson**. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Dunkirk, Blackford Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of Harry Schoch and Helen Johnson are:

- 9733 i. Harry Hanson¹⁴ Schoch III, born 25 Apr 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1996 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 9734 ii. Richard Schoch, born 1931 in Illinois.
- 9735 iii. Thomas Schoch, born 1938 in Illinois.

5199. William Cornelius¹³ Schoch (Barbara Rebecca¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1904 in Illinois, and died 25 May 1994 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mazo R. Miles**. She was born 17 Jul 1906 in Mississippi, and died 29 Jan 1998 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Child of William Schoch and Mazo Miles is:

- 9736 i. Barbara Lee¹⁴ Schoch, born 1935.

5202. Edmund Lois¹³ Fear (Lucinda (Lulu)¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Hazel Oppliger** 30 Jun 1922 in Jackson, Missouri.

More About Edmund Fear and Hazel Oppliger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Jackson, Missouri

Child of Edmund Fear and Hazel Oppliger is:

- 9737 i. Lois I.¹⁴ Fear, born 1927 in Missouri.

5204. Daniel Merton¹³ Reardon, Jr. (Emma Elizabeth¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1906 in North Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 11 Oct 1988 in Glens Falls, Warren Co, New York. He married **Helen Margaret Purcell**. She was born 08 Aug 1905 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, and died 18 Jul 1984 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Children of Daniel Reardon and Helen Purcell are:

- 9738 i. Jane Constance¹⁴ Reardon, born 01 Jan 1931 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 05 Aug 2009 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married John Bailey Gittings 02 Aug 1952; born 24 Jul 1927 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Sep 2013 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin.

More About John Gittings and Jane Reardon:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1952

- 9739 ii. Helen Reardon, born 1934.

5205. Vesta Louisa¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1901 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Nov 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **Frank Antone Blaesing**. He was born 25 Jan 1895 in Adams Co, Illinois, and died 26 Aug 1983 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

Child of Vesta Newberry and Frank Blaesing is:

- 9740 i. Frank Anthony¹⁴ Blaesing, born 1923.

5207. Richard Edward¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Oct 1976 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Elizabeth Whelan**. She was born 30 Mar 1906 in Stoutsville, Monroe Co, Missouri, and died 14 Mar 2002 in Mendon, Adams Co, Illinois.

Children of Richard Newberry and Anna Whelan are:

- 9741 i. Richard Edward¹⁴ Newberry, Jr., born 31 Mar 1931 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 31 Mar 1931 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.
- 9742 ii. Bonnie Elizabeth Newberry.
- 9743 iii. Betty Mae Newberry.
- 9744 iv. Gertrude Louise Newberry.

5208. Daniel Merton¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1909 in LaBelle, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1977 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Illinois. He married **Marjorie Rose Dhondt**. She was born 10 Mar 1918 in Kewanee, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 11 Jan 2011 in Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa.

Children of Daniel Newberry and Marjorie Dhondt are:

- 9745 i. Margie Ann¹⁴ Newberry, born 1938.
- 9746 ii. Daniel E. Newberry, born 1942.
- 9747 iii. Richard Edward Newberry, born 1944.
- 9748 iv. Jennette L. Newberry, born 1946.
- 9749 v. Donna K. Newberry, born 1949.

5210. Alma Leoma¹³ Newberry (Gertrude R.¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1914 in Lewistown, Lewis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Oct 1982 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois. She married **John Louis Stephens**. He was born 18 Oct 1914 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 2010 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois.

Children of Alma Newberry and John Stephens are:

- 9750 i. John L.¹⁴ Stephens, Jr., born 15 Feb 1935 in Adams Co, Illinois.
- 9751 ii. Connie L. Stephens, born 1937 in Adams Co, Illinois.
- 9752 iii. Ronald L. Stephens, born 1939 in Adams Co, Illinois.

5212. Noah Lewis¹³ Dumont, Jr. (Hettie¹² Gardner, Leah Louisa¹¹ Worster, Barbara Lidia¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 19 Jun 1997. He married **Martha Ann VanSaders**. She was born 25 Apr 1910 in Little Ferry, Bergen Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Jan 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Child of Noah Dumont and Martha VanSaders is:

- 9753 i. Cornelia¹⁴ Dumont, born 1930. She married Chalres S. Kendall Jun 1949.

More About Chaires Kendall and Cornelia Dumont:
Marriage: Jun 1949

5246. Florence Cecil¹³ Cardwell (Joseph Henry¹², Joseph Henry¹¹, Sarah (Sally)¹⁰ Catt, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1904 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma, and died 31 Oct 2001 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Alva Knox Burba** 13 Nov 1920 in Wilbarger, Texas. He was born 31 Dec 1901 in Oklahoma, and died Jan 1983 in Snyder, Kiowa Co, Oklahoma. She married **(2) Charles William Wood** 18 Apr 1925 in Tillman Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Apr 1904 in Mayperl, Texas, and died 20 Aug 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Alva Burba and Florence Cardwell:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1920, Wilbarger, Texas

More About Charles Wood and Florence Cardwell:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1925, Tillman Co, Oklahoma

Child of Florence Cardwell and Alva Burba is:
9754 i. Joseph Duane¹⁴ Burba, born 05 Sep 1921 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma.

Children of Florence Cardwell and Charles Wood are:
9755 i. Flora Mae¹⁴ Wood, born 22 Mar 1926.
9756 ii. Winna Faye Wood, born 18 Nov 1930.

5302. Etha Laverne¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1909 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 29 Dec 2000. She married **George Davies Pearson** 05 Sep 1936 in Alameda Co, California. He was born 19 Jan 1903 in Birken Head, England, and died Apr 1965 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

More About George Pearson and Etha Pavey:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Alameda Co, California

Children of Etha Pavey and George Pearson are:
9757 i. Patricia J.¹⁴ Pearson, born 1940 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.
9758 ii. Georgia Sue Pearson, born May 1942 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married Robert Francis Greaff 18 Jun 1965 in Alameda Co, California; born 24 Aug 1939 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 31 Jan 2002.

More About Robert Greaff and Georgia Pearson:
Divorce: Nov 1968, Alameda Co, California
Marriage: 18 Jun 1965, Alameda Co, California

5303. Helen Alice¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 1992. She married **Kenneth Shelton Reeder** 1933. He was born 26 Apr 1904 in Kansas, and died 17 Jan 1981 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Kenneth Shelton Reeder:
Census 2: 1950, 3142 Kingsland; Oakland, Alameda Co, California
Occupation: 1950, superintendant valve company Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Kenneth Reeder and Helen Pavey:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Helen Pavey and Kenneth Reeder are:

- 9759 i. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Reeder, born 25 May 1935 in Kansas; died 05 Nov 1983 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. She married Lloyd D. Smith 26 Apr 1958 in Alameda Co, California; born 1934.

More About Lloyd Smith and Sandra Reeder:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1958, Alameda Co, California

- 9760 ii. Ronald Kenn Reeder, born 21 Sep 1943 in Alameda Co, California.

5304. Harold Ernest¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 2003. He married **Betty Catherine Montbrun** 25 Jun 1944 in Piedmont, California. She was born 02 Apr 1923 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California, and died 22 Mar 1994.

Notes for Harold Ernest Pavey:

Harold Ernest Pavey, 83, passed away at Kaiser Oakland Hospital on August 23, 2003. He was born in Fort Scott, Kansas on December 29, 1919 to Goldie and Ernest Pavey. Harold lived in Kansas until 1936 when he moved to the East Bay. He served in the Army during World War II. He was a self-employed merchant in the variety store business in the Albany-El Cerrito-Berkeley area for 34 years. His wife of 49 years, Elizabeth Montbrun Pavey, preceeded him in death in March of 1994.

He is survived by his two daughters, Suzanne Vincent of Milwaukee, Wisconsin and Laurie Pavey of Corvallis, Oregon. He has one remaining sister, Carolie Towner, who resides in Sequim, Washington. His other two sisters, Etha Pearson and Alice Reeder, preceeded him in death. He will be missed by his friend and companion of six years, Carol Paule. At his request, no services will be held. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of your choice in his honor.

More About Harold Ernest Pavey:

Census: 1950, El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California

Occupation: 1950, proprietor variety store El Cerrito, Contra Costa Co, California

More About Harold Pavey and Betty Montbrun:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1944, Piedmont, California

Children of Harold Pavey and Betty Montbrun are:

- 9761 i. Suzanne L.¹⁴ Pavey, born Jul 1949 in California.
9762 ii. Laurie Pavey.

5305. Caroline Ann (Carolie)¹³ Pavey (Ernest Walter¹², Alice Florence¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1922 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 08 Oct 2008 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Martin** Bef. 1948. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) Norman Washburn Towner** 09 May 1952 in California. He was born 29 May 1921 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 2005 in Rdeo, Hidalgo Co, New Mexico.

More About Caroline Ann (Carolie) Pavey:

Occupation: 1950, bookkeeper bank Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About ? Martin and Caroline Pavey:

Marriage: Bef. 1948

More About Norman Washburn Towner:

Census: 1950, 3127 Kings Island; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Occupation: 1950, painter bus company Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Norman Towner and Caroline Pavey:

Divorce: Jul 1967, Alameda Co, California

Marriage: 09 May 1952, California

Children of Caroline Pavey and Norman Towner are:

- 9763 i. Robert Alan Martin¹⁴ Towner, born 18 Jul 1948 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 15 Dec 2007 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

Notes for Robert Alan Martin Towner:

Robert Allen Towner Singer / Actor / Writer Passed away on Saturday December 15th 2007. Born in Oakland California July 18th 1948. He is survived by his Mother, his brother Jeffrey of Petaluma, California and his sister Melanie McCaughan of Port Angeles, Washington. Robb throughout his schooling was always singing and acting. He started his singing career at 18 with a shared engagement with Mort Sahl at the famous nightclub "The Hungry i" in San Francisco in 1966. He then toured New England with "The Fisherman's Players" and acted with "The Provincetown Workshop". He continued his acting career back in the Bay Area with roles in the University of California Berkeley's productions of Bertolt Brech's "The Rise and Fall on the City Mahgahony" and Leonard Bernstein's "Mass". In 1974 he performed a one-man play "Samuel Hoopes Reading From His Own Works" for University of Berkeley, which was also televised in San Francisco. He then moved to Seattle WA where he performed for "The Village Theater" playing in "Annie Get Your Gun" and "Sweeny Todd". In later years he put his efforts into writing. He started a business named Curious Radio Works in 1994 and wrote the plays, "Charles Laughton Remembered", "An Evening of Irish Authors" and "The Horrific Tales of Edgar Allen Poe". His most current writing was a Cabaret style musical, "More of Loesser" based on the works of lyricist Frank Loesser. He had a love for Jazz. He loved to sing at the few remaining "Open Mic" bars in Seattle. His love for the theater, singing and love for the written word never waned. His creative drive, dedication and love for the arts will be sorely missed. Rest in peace my brother.

- 9764 ii. Melanie Ann Towner, born 05 Apr 1957 in California. She married (1) Edward William Anderson 03 Jan 1976 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 16 Aug 1946 in California. She married (2) Charles H. McCaughan 10 Feb 2001 in Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Edward Anderson and Melanie Towner:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1992, Clallam Co, Washington

Marriage: 03 Jan 1976, Santa Cruz Co, California

More About Charles McCaughan and Melanie Towner:

Marriage: 10 Feb 2001, Clallam Co, Washington

5308. Betty Jean¹³ Wilson (Grace Bernice¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1925 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma, and died 10 Apr 2010 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **(1) Leroy Windell Wilbanks** Bef. 1945. He was born 08 May 1923 in Oklahoma, and died 19 Mar 1982 in Quintana, Fefugio Co, Texas. She married **(2) Winfred Newton Carver** 24 Sep 2003 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 13 May 1925 in Fredericksburg, Virginia, and died 07 Sep 2020 in Texas.

Notes for Betty Jean Wilson:

Funeral service for former Frederick resident, Betty Jean Carver, age 84, of Ft. Worth, Texas will be at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, April 15, 2010 at the Burkhardt Memorial Chapel in the Frederick Memorial Cemetery with Patty Taylor officiating. Burial will follow under the direction of Jackson Funeral Home of Frederick. Mrs. Carver passed away on Saturday morning, April 10, 2010 at Trail Lake Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Fort Worth. Betty Jean Wilson Carver was born on August 21, 1925 to Jacob Earl and Grace B. (Catt) Wilson in Frederick, Oklahoma. She attended Frederick Public Schools where she graduated with the Class of 1943. She worked at Perkins-Timberlake in her early years and later worked at the Frederick Army Air Field in the Electric Department.

She was united in marriage to Winfred N. Carver on September 30, 2003 in Plainview, Texas. She is survived by her husband: Winfred N. Carver of the home; one brother and sister-in-law: Jake Eldon and Betty Wilson of Plainview, Texas; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; one son: Gary L. Wilbanks; four brothers: Lewis, Ray, Woodrow and Robert Wilson; and two sisters: Alice Kirkpatrick and Helen Royse. Jackson Funeral Home.

More About Leroy Wilbanks and Betty Wilson:
Marriage: Bef. 1945

More About Winfred Carver and Betty Wilson:
Marriage: 24 Sep 2003, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Betty Wilson and Leroy Wilbanks is:

- 9765 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Wilbanks, born 17 May 1945 in Frederick, Tillman Co, Oklahoma; died 22 Sep 2008 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas. He married Carol Sue Nickelson 17 Jun 1967.

Notes for Gary Lee Wilbanks:

Gary Lee Wilbanks passed away Sept. 22, 2008, was born May 17, 1945, at Frederick, Oklahoma to Leroy and Betty (Wilson) Wilbanks. He graduated from Plainview High School in 1963. He later attended Texas Christian University in Fort Worth, Texas, graduating in 1967. He served in the United States Army during the Vietnam Conflict from March 1968 to 1969. After his military tenure, he moved to Phoenix, Arizona where he was a real estate agent for over twenty years. He returned to Plainview in 1995, where he worked as office manager for Wilson Trucking Company. He is survived by his mother: Betty Wilbanks Carver of Fort Worth, Texas; and a host of cousins, aunts, uncles, other family members and many friends. He was preceded in death by his father: Leroy Wilbanks. Jackson Funeral Home.

More About Gary Wilbanks and Carol Nickelson:
Divorce: 04 Sep 1969, Lubbock Co, Texas
Marriage: 17 Jun 1967

5314. Alice L.¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1911 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 25 Feb 1989 in West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Olyn Melvin Armstrong**. He was born 15 Mar 1904 in Kansas, and died 21 Feb 1993 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Child of Alice Catt and Olyn Armstrong is:

- 9766 i. James Randall¹⁴ Armstrong, born 14 Oct 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 30 Apr 2016.

5316. Margaret LeVerne¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1914 in New Mexico, and died 04 Mar 1972. She married **William Clifton Ralls**. He was born 25 Sep 1905 in Osgood, Missouri, and died 30 May 1980 in Monumnet, El Paso Co, Colorado.

Children of Margaret Catt and William Ralls are:

- + 9767 i. Barbara Joyce¹⁴ Ralls, born 06 May 1933 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 04 Jan 2008 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas.
9768 ii. Grace Yvonne Ralls, born 01 Dec 1936 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas; died 03 Apr 2012 in Thief River Falls, Pennington Co, Minnesota. She married (1) ? Miner Bef. 1983. She married (2) Dennis Alan Landis 29 Dec 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Grace Yvonne Ralls:

Grace Yvonne Landis, 75, passed on to a higher echelon on Tuesday, April 3, 2012 at her home in Thief River Falls, Minnesota surrounded by her loving family. Visitation will be held from 5:00 PM until 7:00 PM on Friday, April 6, 2012 at Johnson Funeral Service in Thief River Falls, Minnesota. Grace Yvonne Ralls was born on December 1, 1936 in Goodland, Kansas the daughter of William Clifton and Margaret Luverne (Levese) Ralls. The family moved a lot during her younger years all over the United States. Grace was a God loving woman; she always felt God was walking beside her, not in front of her or behind her but beside her. If Grace was ever in pain or needed help, she would take God's hand to lead her through. She was married to Dennis Landis for 22 years; these were the best years of her life. Dennis's favorite nickname for her was "Parnelli". This was a tribute to her driving skills. After Dennis's passing in 2000, Grace moved to Thief River Falls to be closer to her loving family. While living in Las Vegas, NV, Grace worked at Al Philips Dry Cleaner/Laundrer. Grace enjoyed crocheting, movies, crosswords, playing bingo & slots. She loved all animals and had a great sense of humor. Grace had a green thumb and loved to garden. She especially enjoyed spending time with family and friends.

Survivors include her children Jack, Kathleen, Debbie, Timothy (Tracy), Melody (Mike); grandbabies, Joleen, Rhonda, Jamie, Grace (Jason), Kenny (Sherry), Kerney (Brandi), Michael (Amanda), Cassandra, Taven (Kenny),

Teddie, John, Juachine, and Jessie; great-grandbabies, Ariel, Annie, Danielle, Eben, Brienne, Abbigail, Miles, Courtney, Tevis, Jonathon, Tiffany, Mercedes, Anthony, Tyler, Hannah, Jacob, Lee, Jasmine, Aiden, Austin, Jaydin, Jasmine, and Kenneth, Jr. She is preceded in death by her husband, Dennis; children, Jim and Peggy; grandbabies, JoAnne, Dearborn, and Janelle; great-grandbaby, Josephine; parents; and sisters, Barbara Jean and Mary Anne. The family would like to say a special thank you to Melody and Mike for taking such good care of Mama!

More About ? Miner and Grace Ralls:
Marriage: Bef. 1983

More About Dennis Landis and Grace Ralls:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

5317. Clara Elizabeth¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1916 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 22 Dec 1980. She married **Kenneth Ardell Gilcrease**. He was born 29 Oct 1914 in Wilson, Oklahoma, and died 21 Mar 1957.

Children of Clara Catt and Kenneth Gilcrease are:

- + 9769 i. Kenneth Wayne (Pete)¹⁴ Gilcrease, born 22 Oct 1937; died 06 Oct 2021.
- 9770 ii. Charles Marion Gilcrease, born 15 Jun 1944. He married Susan Hausner 18 Jun 1965.

More About Charles Gilcrease and Susan Hausner:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1965

5318. Donald Ernest¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1918 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 29 Mar 1988 in La Mirada, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Edith Thelma Cotant** 08 Oct 1934 in Bannock Co, Idaho. She was born 28 Jun 1916 in Idaho, and died 04 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Donald Catt and Edith Cotant:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1934, Bannock Co, Idaho

Children of Donald Catt and Edith Cotant are:

- + 9771 i. Charles Thomas¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jan 1947 in American Falls, Idaho; died 03 Jul 2005.
- 9772 ii. Donald Robert Catt, born 12 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Beverly A. Lamont 06 Nov 1971 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Oct 1951 in Nemaha, Nebraska. He married (2) Mary L. Marquez 28 Jul 1979 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Donald Catt and Beverly Lamont:
Divorce: Nov 1977, San Bernardino Co, California
Marriage: 06 Nov 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Catt and Mary Marquez:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

5320. Dorothy Florence¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 22 Nov 2016. She married **Joseph N. Bradford** 1942. He was born 1918 in California.

Notes for Dorothy Florence Catt:

Dorothy Bradford passed away on Nov. 22, 2016. Dorothy Florence Catt Synnott Jackson Bradford, better known as mom. Mom was born on Nov. 1, 1921 in Fort Scott, Kansas to Charles and Florence Packenham Catt. She was the eighth of 10 children in this farm family and, following the passing of her mother, she was adopted by the Synnott family in Fort Scott. After graduating from high school, Mom moved to Topeka, Kan. to work during World War II. It was there that she met Captain W.W. Jackson,

DVM, a veterinarian in the Army. They married in 1942 and, following the war, moved to Southern California with their two young children in 1946. They subsequently divorced and Mom married Joseph Bradford in 1949, a union that produced her third child. Mom worked hard all of her life and really found her niche working for the U.S. Post Office. After she and Brad divorced in 1962, Mom moved to San Jose, where she found distinction as the first female supervisor in the San Jose post office district and retired in 1981 after serving as a postmaster of both Boulder Creek and Soquel, Calif. Upon retirement, she moved to Florida and returned to California in 2007, where she happily lived out her days in Beaumont with her daughter, Vicki.

Mom was an avid reader, traveled the world, played bridge well into her 90's and was a proud and independent soul who was an incomparable role model to her family. She highly valued honesty, loyalty and working for what you get. She was greatly loved by all who came in contact with her, as evidenced by the large turnout for her surprise birthday party when she turned 90 in 2011.

Mom is survived by her three children: Terry (Kathy Jackson, Vicki Jackson and Diana (Craig) Burke. She is also survived by four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren, with her youngest great-grandchild being born just two hours before Mom passed on Nov. 22, 2016. We will all miss her very much.

More About Joseph Bradford and Dorothy Catt:
Marriage: 1942

Children of Dorothy Catt and Joseph Bradford are:

9773	i.	Terry D. ¹⁴ Bradford, born 1944 in Kansas.
9774	ii.	Vicki Bradford, born 1946 in Kansas.

5321. Eldon Lawrence¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1923 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 30 Jun 2008 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas. He married **(1) Norma Pretsch**. She was born 01 Aug 1931. He married **(2) Lena Cristina Black** 10 Nov 1949 in Travis Co, Texas. She was born 02 Jul 1928 in Callahan, Texas, and died 23 May 1998 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

Notes for Eldon Lawrence Catt:

Eldon Lawrence (Larry) Catt was born on August 12, 1923 in Fort Scott, Kansas. Larry is survived by his wife Norma; children Cheryl Bertero, husband Charlie, Larry Catt, Charles Catt; step-children Karen Winget, husband Don, Karl Stewart, wife Janet. He is also survived by five grandchildren, Bobby, David, Angela, Lisa and Adam; six step-grandchildren, Dean, Eric, Charles, Maegan, Chase and Davis; one great-granddaughter, Brynlee. He also leaves to mourn a brother Richard Catt, wife Chris; sister Dorothy Bradford. He was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters, and four brothers.

Larry proudly served his country in the United States Marine Corps and was on the South Pacific island of Pelileu during World War II. He attended The University of Texas Law School; however he made his career in the furniture business, being associated with Karotkins, Webergs, and Lacks. He has been an active member of the Benevolent and Patriotic Order of Elks, Lodge 201 and a member of the Ben Hur Shrine Temple where he was in the Trailblazer Unit and a lifetime member of the Legion of Honor Unit. Larry and Norma spent many happy hours on the dance floor and enjoyed traveling around the world on cruises and land tours.

The family will receive friends from 1:30 to 2:00 p.m. on Thursday, July 3, 2008 at Weed-Corley-Fish Chapel with funeral services following at 2:00 p.m. Interment will follow at Austin Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriner's Hospital for Children, 6977 Main Street, Houston, Texas 77030-9817 or to the Alzheimer's Association, Greater Austin Chapter, 3420 Executive Center Dr., Suite 301, Austin, Texas 78731.

More About Eldon Catt and Lena Black:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1974, Travis Co, Texas
Marriage: 10 Nov 1949, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Eldon Catt and Lena Black are:

- 9775 i. Cheryl Mae¹⁴ Catt, born 22 Aug 1956. She married Charlie Arthur Bertero 07 Jun 1975 in Travis Co, Texas; born 18 Oct 1955.

More About Charlie Bertero and Cheryl Catt:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1975, Travis Co, Texas

- + 9776 ii. Larry Richard Catt, born 01 May 1959 in Travis Co, Texas.
9777 iii. Charles Catt, born 17 Aug 1960.

5322. Jack Carroll¹³ Catt (Charles Harmon¹², Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1928 in Encino, Torrance Co, New Mexico, and died 03 Nov 2003 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Laurine Jene Johnson** 14 Jun 1953 in Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. She was born 14 Jun 1934 in Cleburne, Kansas.

Notes for Jack Carroll Catt:

Funeral services for Jack C. Catt, 74, Olsburg, will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at Olsburg Lutheran Church in Olsburg. Respect calls may be made anytime today at Holmes-Pfeifley Funeral Home in Riley, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m.

More About Jack Catt and Laurine Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Olsburg, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas

Children of Jack Catt and Laurine Johnson are:

- 9778 i. Bradford E.¹⁴ Catt, born 17 Jul 1954.
9779 ii. Carol Catt, born 23 Mar 1956. She married (1) ? Boller. She married (2) Michael N. Tickel 21 Jan 1978.

More About Michael Tickel and Carol Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1978

- + 9780 iii. Diana Rosine Catt, born 27 Oct 1957 in Kansas.
+ 9781 iv. Shelly Janine Catt, born 17 Jan 1962.

5323. Lila Eleanor¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1904 in Kansas, and died 02 Jul 1984 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Earl Thomas Pullian** 23 Dec 1922. He was born 24 Dec 1902 in Oklahoma, and died 30 Jan 1943 in Buckner, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Earl Pullian and Lila Coleman:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1922

Children of Lila Coleman and Earl Pullian are:

- 9782 i. Benjamin Earl¹⁴ Pullian, born 22 Nov 1923 in Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 1944 in Guadalcanal, Solomon Islands.
+ 9783 ii. Lila Darlene Pullian, born 02 Feb 1927 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 Sep 2022 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
+ 9784 iii. Marilyn Pullian, born 1931 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
+ 9785 iv. Gerald Wayne Pullian, born 29 Apr 1936 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 24 Jun 1986 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

5325. John Luther¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1910 in Fredericks, Oklahoma, and died 16 Nov 1984 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Dorothy M. ?**. She was born 1917 in Kansas.

More About John Luther Coleman:

Census: 1950, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Occupation: 1950, truck driver Maricopa Co, Arizona

More About Dorothy M. ?:

Occupation: 1950, waitress cafe Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of John Coleman and Dorothy ? are:

- 9786 i. Betty M.¹⁴ Coleman, born 1933 in Kansas.
- 9787 ii. Lois M. Coleman, born 1936 in Kansas.
- 9788 iii. Buddy Walter Coleman, born 30 May 1938 in Rocky Ford, Colorado; died 19 Aug 2002. He married Heather E. Daniels 23 Nov 1979 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1939.

More About Buddy Coleman and Heather Daniels:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1979, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9789 iv. Jo Ann Coleman, born 1941 in Colorado.
- 9790 v. Murna Coleman, born 1943 in Arizona.

5326. Edsel Ford¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1915 in Kansas, and died 09 Nov 1993 in Siloam Springs, Benton Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Luellen ?**. She was born 1919 in Missouri. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Brinkman**. She was born 1918, and died 1945.

Children of Edsel Coleman and Luellen ? are:

- 9791 i. Douglas Stephen¹⁴ Coleman, born 1942 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married Cynthia Jo Brown Jul 1968 in Duval Co, Florida.

More About Douglas Coleman and Cynthia Brown:

Divorce: 04 Feb 1975, DUval Co, Florida

Marriage: Jul 1968, Duval Co, Florida

- 9792 ii. Edsel Scott (Butch) Coleman, born 25 Aug 1942 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Oct 1999 in Arkansas.

5327. Louis E.¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1917 in Holly, Colorado, and died 03 Feb 1974 in Woodburn, Marion Co, Oregon. He married **Dorothy Irene Cox**. She was born 15 Jun 1916 in Kansas, and died 25 Sep 2007.

Children of Louis Coleman and Dorothy Cox are:

- 9793 i. Walter Leroy¹⁴ Coleman, born 23 Sep 1936; died 24 Apr 2012. He married (1) Marie Eldoris Medler; born 17 Oct 1934 in Oklahoma; died 23 Mar 2010. He married (2) Mary Nell Condell 03 Sep 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Dec 1934 in Louisiana; died 25 Feb 1995 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Walter Coleman and Mary Condell:

Divorce: Mar 1971, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 03 Sep 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9794 ii. Ernest Louis Coleman, born 02 Aug 1940. He married Norlene Margaret Schmidt 10 Sep 1960 in Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon; born 20 May 1940.

More About Ernest Coleman and Norlene Schmidt:

Divorce: 11 May 1976, Marion Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Sep 1960, Oregon City, Clackamas Co, Oregon

5328. Robert Carroll¹³ Coleman (Lola Minnie¹² Catt, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1921 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 06 Aug 1979 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. He married **Eunice Evelyn Weybright** 1939 in Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado. She was born 16 Oct 1920 in Rocky Ford, Otero Co, Colorado, and died 04 May 2001 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.

More About Robert Coleman and Eunice Weybright:
Marriage: 1939, Trinidad, Las Animas Co, Colorado

Children of Robert Coleman and Eunice Weybright are:

- 9795 i. Bobby Ann¹⁴ Coleman, born 1942. She married Dale Sarkkinen.
- + 9796 ii. Carol Lynn Coleman, born 28 Apr 1945.
- + 9797 iii. Dana Coleman, born 24 Mar 1950 in St. Joseph, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 10 Nov 2022 in St. Joseph, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 9798 iv. Robert Carol Coleman II, born 14 May 1959; died 17 Jan 2010.

5329. Clyde Terril¹³ Brunton, Jr. (Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1914 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 16 Feb 1987. He married **Mildred Alberta Conyers** 12 Dec 1938 in Indiana. She was born 31 Jan 1917 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2007.

More About Clyde Brunton and Mildred Conyers:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1938, Indiana

Children of Clyde Brunton and Mildred Conyers are:

- + 9799 i. James Terril¹⁴ Brunton, born 28 Apr 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Oct 2020 in Naples, Florida.
- 9800 ii. Karen (Cookie) Brunton. She married Michael DeCourcy.

5330. Janet Thursa¹³ Brunton (Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1990. She married **(1) Joseph Edward Fleenor**. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Webster, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 2012 in Lexington, Dawson Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) Kenneth Barber Gibson** 03 Jul 1936. He was born 24 Jun 1915 in Economy, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jun 1990 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Kenneth Gibson and Janet Brunton:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1936

Children of Janet Brunton and Joseph Fleenor are:

- 9801 i. Michael Edward¹⁴ Fleenor, born 23 Nov 1938 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. He married Judith E. McNay 01 Jul 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Michael Fleenor and Judith McNay:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1967, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 9802 ii. Patrick Lee Fleenor, born 06 Jan 1949 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 24 Nov 2016 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska.

5332. Billy Julius¹³ Brunton (Jennette Thursa (Nettie)¹² Catt, twin, Luther Forrest¹¹, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1928 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 2003 in Eaton, Preble Co, Ohio. He married **Patricia A. Faidley** 02 Jul 1955 in Wayne Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Nov 1928 in Orion, Indiana, and died 03 Feb 2014 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Billy Brunton and Patricia Faidley:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1955, Wayne Co, Indiana

Child of Billy Brunton and Patricia Faidley is:
9803 i. Tonja¹⁴ Brunton. She married ? Cole.

5333. Harmon Edward¹³ Carson (William Harmon¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Gas, Allen Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Mary Etta Perkins** 14 Oct 1929 in Campbell Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jul 1904 in Tennessee, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Harmon Carson and Mary Perkins:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1929, Campbell Co, Kentucky

Children of Harmon Carson and Mary Perkins are:

- 9804 i. Beulah Mae¹⁴ Carson.
- 9805 ii. Laura Elizabeth Carson.
- 9806 iii. James Edward Carson.
- 9807 iv. Hazel Marie Carson.
- 9808 v. Richard Lee Carson.

5334. Thelma Opal¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1998 in Pleasant Valley, Cowley Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Clifford Robert McGuire**. He was born 03 Jan 1904 in Kansas, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **(2) Carl Franklin Painter** Bef. 1938. He was born 23 Sep 1906 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 26 Jul 1964 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Painter and Thelma McGrew:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Thelma McGrew and Carl Painter are:

- 9809 i. Theodore Everett¹⁴ Painter, born 08 Sep 1938 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 08 Dec 1938 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 9810 ii. Donna Jean Painter, born 31 Jul 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5335. Naomi Mildred¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1911 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Jun 1983 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married **Harvey Alton McCord**. He was born 27 Apr 1912 in Stotesbury, Vernon Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1996 in Mission, Johnson Co, Missouri.

Children of Naomi McGrew and Harvey McCord are:

- 9811 i. Karen Sue¹⁴ McCord, born 1942 in Kansas. She married (1) William L. Reed 27 Dec 1964 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. She married (2) Irvin V. Belzer 26 Feb 1974 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About William Reed and Karen McCord:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1964, Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas

More About Irvin Belzer and Karen McCord:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1974, Jackson Co, Missouri

- 9812 ii. Thomas McCord, born 1947 in Kansas.

5336. Lela Mae¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 20 Jan 2012 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Arthur Edgar Witt**. He was born 20 Nov 1913 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Aug 1974 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Lela Mae McGrew:

Lela Mae Witt, age 95, former resident of Cavalry Crossing Apartments, and more recently of Guest Home Estates, died Friday, January 20, 2012, at Mercy Health Center. She was born March 15, 1916, in Fort Scott, the daughter of Thomas C. McGrew and Maude Mae Carson McGrew. Her first seven grades of school were at the old Catt School which was donated by her great-grandfather, Herman Catt, to the school system. She was a 1934 graduate of Fort Scott High School. She married Arthur Edgar Witt on October 20, 1935, in Fort Scott. He preceded her in death on August 23, 1974. In her earlier years she was employed at Kress Department Store, Standard Printing Company and Montgomery Ward Company. She was a member of Grace Baptist Tabernacle.

Survivors include one daughter, Sandra K. House and husband Dwayne, Ozark, Missouri; and one son, Jerry A. Witt and wife Judy, Fort Scott; one brother, Dale McGrew, Pittsburg, Kansas and two sisters, Pauline Gordon, Springfield, Missouri and Etta Curnutt, Azusa, California. Also surviving are seven grandchildren, Steve House and wife Cathy, Jeff House and wife Loree, Matt Witt and wife Cherie, Aaron Witt and wife Heather, Jared Witt and wife Stephanie, Jordan Witt and wife Randi, Luke Witt and wife Cherie; and eleven great-grandchildren, Sara Barrett and husband Bobby, Nolan House, Henry, Oliver, Remy, Ivan, Ava, Lydia, Jack, Cole, and Jayden Witt. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by two sisters, Naomi McCord and Thelma McGuire; and a brother, Jack McGrew.

Rev. Paul Rooks and Rev. A. F. Collins will conduct funeral services at 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 25th, at the Grace Baptist Tabernacle. Burial will follow in Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. Wednesday until service time at the church. Memorials are suggested to either the Grace Baptist Tabernacle or Guest Home Estates Activity Fund and may be left in care of the Cheney Witt Chapel, P.O. Box 347, 201 S. Main, Fort Scott, Kansas 66701.

Children of Lela McGrew and Arthur Witt are:

- + 9813 i. Sandra K.¹⁴ Witt.
- + 9814 ii. Jerry A. Witt.

5337. Jack Clarence¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1919 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 28 Nov 2010 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Freda Mae Barnett** 25 May 1947 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 21 Jan 1917 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 03 Feb 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Jack Clarence McGrew:

Jack Clarence McGrew, age 91, a resident of Fort Scott, Kansas, died Sunday, November 28, 2010, at the Fort Scott Medicalodge. He was born November 9, 1919, in Fort Scott, the son of Thomas McGrew and Maude Mae Carson McGrew. He graduated from Fort Scott High School in 1937. He served in the United States Air Force during WWII with the 458th Bomb Group. He married Freda Barnett. She preceded him in death in 1975. He later married Lillian Beth Ellison on January 9, 1976. Jack worked as a self-employed carpenter and cabinet maker throughout his life. He enjoyed wood carving and collecting arrowheads. He was a gardener of both vegetables and flowers. Jack was a member of the Grace Baptist Tabernacle who greatly loved his family.

Survivors include his wife Beth; two sons, Terry Lee McGrew and wife Nancy, Green Bay, Wisconsin, and Michael Thomas McGrew, Fort Scott; one brother, Dale Wayne McGrew, Pittsburg, Kansas; and three sisters, Lela Mae Witt, Fort Scott, Pauline Gordon, Springfield, Missouri, and Etta Curnutt, Azusa, California. In addition to his first wife Freda, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Thelma McGuire and Naomi McCord, as well as his parents.

Pastor Paul Rooks will conduct funeral services for Jack McGrew at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, December 2, in the Grace Baptist Tabernacle. Burial will follow in the Evergreen Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until service time in the Grace Baptist Tabernacle. Memorials are suggested to the Grace Baptist Tabernacle and may be left in care of Cheney Witt Chapel, 201 S. Main, PO Box 347, Fort Scott, Kansas.

More About Jack McGrew and Freda Barnett:
Marriage: 25 May 1947, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Jack McGrew and Freda Barnett are:

- 9815 i. Terry Lee¹⁴ McGrew. He married Nancy ?.
- 9816 ii. Michael Thomas McGrew.

5339. Dale Wayne¹³ McGrew (Maud May¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1934 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 01 Dec 2002 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Kansas. He married **Carolyn Sue Burke** 26 Mar 1953 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 17 Nov 1936 in St. Marys, Kansas.

More About Dale McGrew and Carolyn Burke:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Dale McGrew and Carolyn Burke are:

- 9817 i. David Dale¹⁴ McGrew, born 28 Jul 1954. He married Iola June Slykhuis 30 Aug 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About David McGrew and Iola Slykhuis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

- 9818 ii. Christine Lea McGrew, born 13 May 1957.
- 9819 iii. Mark Scott McGrew, born 26 Feb 1959 in Montana. He married Larinda Jean Austian 08 Nov 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 17 May 1965 in Oklahoma.

More About Mark McGrew and Larinda Austian:
Divorce: 08 Apr 1987, Cascade Co, Montana
Marriage: 08 Nov 1985, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

- 9820 iv. Tamela Gail McGrew, born 02 Jul 1960.

5346. Kenneth Hilton¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1913 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 30 Aug 1992 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Effie Marie Beerbower**. She was born 27 May 1914, and died 12 Oct 1956. He married **(2) Marta Marie Crane**. She was born 07 Mar 1916 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Jun 1983 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Kenneth Carson and Effie Beerbower are:

- 9821 i. baby¹⁴ Carson, born 27 May 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 27 May 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- 9822 ii. Jack Dale Carson, born 04 Apr 1951 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 09 May 2024 in Kansas. He married Donna Jane Young; born 25 Jul 1957; died 16 May 2014.

5347. Paul William¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1915 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 24 Jul 1990 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Sarah Levesta Spurling** 09 May 1939. She was born 18 May 1919 in Irwin, Barton Co, Missouri, and died 20 Feb 2011 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

More About Paul Carson and Sarah Spurling:
Marriage: 09 May 1939

Children of Paul Carson and Sarah Spurling are:

- + 9823 i. Robert Wayne¹⁴ Carson, born 18 Oct 1936 in Missouri; died 06 Sep 1983.
- 9824 ii. Wanda Darlene Carson, born 16 Feb 1942 in San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Doyle C. Lewis 11 Jul 1959 in Iola, Kansas. She married (2) Russell Guder 16 Aug 1971 in Miami, Oklahoma.

More About Doyle Lewis and Wanda Carson:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Iola, Kansas

More About Russell Guder and Wanda Carson:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1971, Miami, Oklahoma

- 9825 iii. Paul Junior Carson, born 22 Mar 1944 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2008 in Kincard, Anderson Co, Kansas.
- 9826 iv. Carol Sue Carson, born 09 Feb 1951. She married Wayne Whitcomb.

5348. Mary Maurine¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1917 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 13 Jul 1999 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Gene Colvin** Bef. 1935. He was born 06 May 1915, and died 25 Feb 1965.

More About Gene Colvin and Mary Carson:
Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of Mary Carson and Gene Colvin are:

- + 9827 i. Jack Leroy¹⁴ Colvin, born 09 Jan 1937 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 18 Jan 2019 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 9828 ii. Donna Jean Colvin, born 16 Jan 1935 in Kansas; died 16 Nov 2022 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- + 9829 iii. Sharon K. Colvin, born 10 Sep 1944.

5349. John Henry¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Aug 2009 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He married **Betty Jean Monroe**. She was born 08 Aug 1926, and died 26 Apr 2014 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of John Carson and Betty Monroe are:

- + 9830 i. Mary Ellen¹⁴ Carson, born 06 Aug 1941 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 10 May 2016 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.
- + 9831 ii. Judith Ann Carson, born 04 Jan 1943 in East Kansas City, Clay Co, Missouri; died 20 Sep 1975 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5350. Leta Mae¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 17 Feb 1993. She married **James Curtis Query** Bef. 1945. He was born 21 Jan 1920 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 May 1998 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

More About James Query and Leta Carson:
Marriage: Bef. 1945

Children of Leta Carson and James Query are:

- + 9832 i. Dolly Mae¹⁴ Query, born 30 Jan 1945 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 16 Aug 2018.
- 9833 ii. Gertrude Ellen Query, born 18 Jul 1948. She married Steven Dean; born 22 Oct 1949.

5351. Juanita Ellen¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 2006 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Paul Edward Phillips** 18 Feb 1945 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. He was born 06 Jan 1925 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 24 Feb 2000 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Notes for Juanita Ellen Carson:

Juanita Ellen Phillips, age 78, of Fort Scott, died Tuesday morning, December 12, 2006 at the Mercy Health Center. She was born May 19, 1928 in Fort Scott, the daughter of Lowell Hilton and Gertrude Ellen (Fletcher) Carson. She married Paul Edward Phillips February 18, 1945 in Fort Scott. He preceded her in death February 24, 2000. She and Paul lived in Devon from 1946 until 1968, when they moved to McCune. Juanita retired from the Parsons Ammunition Plant after 25 years in 1993, and they moved back to their family farm in Devon. She was a member of the McCune Nazarene Church in McCune.

Juanita is survived by a son, Kenny Phillips and his wife Bonnie; four daughters and their husbands, Keith and Linda Irwin of Hume, Missouri, Bill and Ruby Keith of Fort Scott, Danny and Paula Peacock of McCune, and Chris and Terrie Peacock, also of McCune; two brothers, John Carson of Fort Scott and Jim Carson of Wichita; 17 grandchildren; 34 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband Paul, she was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Leta Query and Maurine White; and two brothers, Paul Carson and Kenneth Carson.

The Rev. Clair Uittes and the Rev. Jim Casselman will conduct funeral services for Juanita 10 a.m. Friday, December 15, 2006 at the West Park Church of the Nazarene. Burial will be at the Centerville Cemetery near Devon, Kansas. Visitation will be from 7-8 p.m. Thursday evening, December 14, 2006 at the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Uniontown High School Volleyball or Softball Program and left in the care of the Konantz-Cheney Funeral Home, 15 West Wall Street, P.O. Box 309, Fort Scott, Kansas, 66701.

More About Paul Phillips and Juanita Carson:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1945, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Juanita Carson and Paul Phillips are:

9834	i.	Kenny ¹⁴ Phillips.
9835	ii.	Linda Phillips. She married ? Irwin.
9836	iii.	Ruby Phillips. She married ? Keith.
9837	iv.	Paula Phillips. She married ? Peacock.
9838	v.	Terrie Phillips. She married ? Peacock.

5352. James Dale¹³ Carson (Lowell Hilton¹², Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 31 Oct 2021. He married **Betty F. ?** 21 May 1955. She was born 11 Oct 1936.

Notes for James Dale Carson:

Wichita, Kansas - James D. Carson passed away October 31, 2021; beloved husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, with beloved friends. Jim was born February 25, 1933 to Lowell H. Carson and Gertrude (Fletcher), in Fort Scott, Kansas. He was married on May 21, 1955. He is preceded in death by his parents and his son, Nicholas James; brothers, Kenneth, John and Paul; sisters, Maureen White, Leta Query and Juanita Phillips. He is survived by his wife of 66 years; a son, and a daughter; 3 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Jim served in the Army in Korea. He was a well-known barber and hairstylist in Wichita for 61 years and an avid WSU Shocker fan. Jim requested a private family service. A memorial has been established with Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, 313 S. Market, Wichita, Kansas 67202. Services in care of Downing & Lahey East Mortuary.

More About James Carson and Betty ?:

Marriage: 21 May 1955

Children of James Carson and Betty ? are:

- 9839 i. Nicholas James¹⁴ Carson, born 05 Aug 1957 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 20 Feb 1974 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 9840 ii. Christopher Richard Carson, born 17 Aug 1959 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 22 Jan 2025 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Carrie Wilks 17 Mar 1990.

Notes for Christopher Richard Carson:

Christopher "Chris" Richard Carson, 65, passed away January 22, 2025, at his home in Wichita. He was born August 17, 1959, in Wichita Kansas the Son of James and Betty (McKey) Carson. Chris and his wife Carrie Wilks were united in marriage March 17, 1990. They enjoyed being married for thirty-five years. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, cooking, smoking meats and talking. Chris worked for Asplundh for many years and was the last place he worked before retiring. He had a big heart and was a sweet and gentle person. Chris loved to study his Bible and make up songs to sing to his wife.

Survivors include his wife, Carrie; mother Betty, sister Jenni (Stuart) Douglas; sisters-in-law Sherry (Gerald) Crozier and Wendy (Ernie) Jacobs and many nieces and nephews. His best friend Larry Ellis and his dogs that he loved. Preceded in death by Father James, brother Nick, sister-in-law Cindy (Jerri) Taylor, father and mother-in-law Lee and Ruby Wilks.

Visitation will be 5 to 7 pm Monday January 27, 2025, and service 1:00 pm Tuesday January 28, 2025, both at Affinity All Faith Mortuary 2850 S Seneca, Wichita, Kansas 67217. Burial will follow at Friends Cemetery in Rosehill, Kansas.

More About Christopher Carson and Carrie Wilks:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1990

5353. Nola Marie¹³ Pellett (Lola Mary¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1918 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 07 May 2008 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married **Earl LeRoy Graham**. He was born 13 Mar 1915 in Devon, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 12 Nov 2000 in Kansas.

Children of Nola Pellett and Earl Graham are:

- + 9841 i. Mary Maxine¹⁴ Graham, born 30 Jul 1937 in Devon, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Mar 2018 in Olathe, Johnson Co, Kansas.
- 9842 ii. Kathryn Ireje Graham, born 09 Mar 1939 in Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married (1) ? Bright. She married (2) Robert Leroy Coyan 1959.

More About Robert Coyan and Kathryn Graham:
Marriage: 1959

- 9843 iii. Janice Earline Graham, born 14 Sep 1940 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 11 Jun 1998 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She married Kenneth Eugene Sinn; born 18 Jul 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 22 May 2005 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

5354. Mary Lily¹³ Pellett (Lola Mary¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1920 in Drywood, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 27 Oct 2006 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Charles Eldon Harper**. He was born 16 May 1915 in Mill Creek, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1977 in Scott Twp, Bourbon Co, Kansas.

Children of Mary Pellett and Charles Harper are:

- 9844 i. Peggy Louise¹⁴ Harper, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 15 Mar 2019 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married ?.
- + 9845 ii. Karen Sue Harper, born 02 Mar 1939 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 02 May 2005 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 9846 iii. Joseph E. Harper, born 29 Jun 1945 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 2020 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

5355. Walter Earl¹³ Pellett (Lola Mary¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 18 Jun 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 01 May 2008 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Martha Ella Crouch** 17 Sep 1944 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas. She was born 02 Aug 1926 in Montgomery, Kentucky, and died Mar 1984.

Notes for Walter Earl Pellett:

Walter Earl Pellett, 84, of Phoenix, Arizona. Memorial services will be held at 11:00am, Thursday, May 1, 2008 at Chapel of the Chimes, 7924 N. 59th Ave., Glendale, Arizona. Visitation 9:30 am to 11:00 am. Survived by wife Jessie and three children. The family suggests memorial contributions be made to N.W. Community Church, 16615 N. 43rd Ave., Phoenix, Arizona 85053 or Affinity Hospice of life, 2501 W. Dunlap Suite# 125 Phoenix, Arizona 85021.

More About Walter Pellett and Martha Crouch:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1944, Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas

Children of Walter Pellett and Martha Crouch are:

- 9847 i. Beverly Jean¹⁴ Pellett, born 28 Dec 1947. She married (1) Robert Philson Mason 13 Jul 1968. She married (2) Vaughn Morrison Autrey 10 May 1991 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida; born 17 Feb 1938.

More About Robert Mason and Beverly Pellett:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

More About Vaughn Autrey and Beverly Pellett:
Marriage: 10 May 1991, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

- 9848 ii. William Earl Pellett, born 04 Jan 1950 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky; died 12 Apr 1997. He married Carol Marie VonHaden 29 Jan 1971 in Coconino Co, Arizona; born 18 Jun 1952 in Thurston Co, Nebraska.

More About William Pellett and Carol VonHaden:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1971, Coconino Co, Arizona

5360. Dr. Donald Clifton¹³ Johnston (Gladys Irene¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1923 in Garland, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jul 1993 in Wichita, Texas. He married **Fredda Jelks** 22 Sep 1943 in Wichita Co, Texas. She was born 1924.

More About Donald Johnston and Fredda Jelks:

Divorce: 06 Dec 1972, Wichita Co, Texas

Marriage: 22 Sep 1943, Wichita Co, Texas

Marriage 2: 01 Apr 1974, Lampasas, Texas

Child of Donald Johnston and Fredda Jelks is:

- 9849 i. Ricky A.¹⁴ Johnston, born 1948 in Kansas.

5361. Wilda Eileen¹³ Johnston (Gladys Irene¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1926 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 16 May 2008 in Thurston Co, Washington. She married **Pat H. Scott**. He was born 30 Oct 1926, and died 20 Apr 1999.

Notes for Wilda Eileen Johnston:

W. Eileen Scott, age 82, long time resident of Littlerock and Olympia, died peacefully at home on Friday, May 16, 2008. She was born January 3, 1926, in Fort Scott, Kansas, to Martin and Gladys Johnston. She married Pat H. Scott on July 17, 1943. They moved to Olympia in 1949. Eileen was a very active member of the Littlerock United Methodist Church. She was a well-known realtor in Thurston County for over 30 years. She was a member of the Olympia-Thurston County Association of Realtors, president of Olympia Women's Council of Realtors, state director of Washington State Realtors,

Salesperson of the Year numerous times by the Multiple Listing Salesman Club, and Business Professional Woman of Achievement. Prior to real estate, Eileen sold Avon for many years. Those that knew Eileen knew she loved her family, her church, all her friends, and most of all, her phone.

She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and her brother, Donald Johnston. Eileen is survived by her sons, John (Kay); Dale (Kathy); and David (Barbara); her daughter, Deborah; her sisters, Marilyn Simmons and Carilyn Lutz; nine grandchildren, eleven great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Services and burial will be held at Mills & Mills Funeral Home and Memorial Park, Tumwater, at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, May 21, 2008. A gathering for family and friends will be held at the Scott Lake Community Center following burial. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to the Littlerock United Methodist Church, Littlerock, Washington.

Children of Wilda Johnston and Pat Scott are:

- 9850 i. John M.¹⁴ Scott. He married Kay ?.
- 9851 ii. Dale Scott. He married Kathy ?.
- 9852 iii. David J. Scott. He married Barbara ?.
- 9853 iv. Deborah S. Scott. She married ? Clark.

5362. Marilyn¹³ Johnston (Gladys Irene¹² Carson, Mary May¹¹ Catt, Harmon Harrison¹⁰, Johannes P.⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1933 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2016 in Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Gordon Clair Simmons**. He was born 06 Sep 1928 in Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Kansas.

Children of Marilyn Johnston and Gordon Simmons are:

- 9854 i. Russell Earl¹⁴ Simmons. He married Shirley ?.
- 9855 ii. Terry Lynn Simmons. She married Glen Hubbard.
- 9856 iii. Patricia Gail Simmons. She married ? Cotton.
- 9857 iv. Norman Dean Simmons. He married Lyndell ?.
- 9858 v. Robert Bradley Simmons. He married Debbie ?.
- 9859 vi. Marian Kay Simmons.

5374. Dorothy Helen¹³ Grimes (Josephine Inez (Josie)¹² Binford, Lucinda¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **William Harry Ruskaup, Jr.** 24 Nov 1934 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Jul 1910 in Indiana.

More About William Ruskaup and Dorothy Grimes:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Dorothy Grimes and William Ruskaup is:

- 9860 i. Carol Anne¹⁴ Ruskaup, born 1939.

5377. Leroy S.¹³ Catt (Wilfred Edgar (Fred)¹², Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1902 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ruth Ida Hardy** 27 Dec 1919 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lowene Edwards** 31 Aug 1933 in Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 1911 in Indiana.

More About Leroy Catt and Ruth Hardy:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1919, New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana

More About Leroy Catt and Lowene Edwards:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1933, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Leroy Catt and Ruth Hardy is:

- + 9861 i. Wilfred Nigh¹⁴ Catt, born 23 Feb 1921 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana; died 25 Jan 1979 in Arlington, Rush Co, Indiana.

5380. Wilfred¹³ Beher (Florence Hannah¹² Catt, Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1918 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Betty Jean Hertle**. She was born 08 Feb 1919 in Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 2013 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wilfred Beher:

Wilfred E. "Willy" Beher, 96, passed away on Tuesday, Feb 24, 2015, at St. Vincent Anderson Regional Hospital, following a brief illness. He was born November 11, 1918 in Anderson to the late Grover Cleveland and Florence Hannah (Catt) Beher, in the same house where he raised his family. Willy worked for 46 years as a fork truck operator and stockman at Guide Lamp, retiring in 1981. He coached Babe Ruth Little League throughout the 1960's and loved to play golf. Every year he went to the Jack Nicklaus Memorial Tournament in Columbus, OH to "watch the big boys hit the ball". He was a member of First Friends Church.

Willy is survived by his children, David Beher of Anderson, Linda Farrar of Indianapolis and Debbie (Kenneth) Kraay of Anderson; grandchildren, Bryan (Renee) McDaniel, Carrie (Zane) Brown, Zachary (fiancé, Grace Enslein) Kraay, Jennifer (Mike) Jackson and Ashley Farrar; great-grandchildren, Samantha, Kate, Brooklyn, Lauren and Kris; and niece, Nancy Maddy. He was preceded in death by his wife, Betty J. Beher, and son-in-law, Dr. Stephen Farrar.

Services will be at 1pm Saturday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Service & Crematory with Pastor David Steinke officiating. Burial will be at Anderson Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Lung Association.

Children of Wilfred Beher and Betty Hertle are:

- 9862 i. David R.¹⁴ Beher, born 08 Jul 1941 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 2022 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for David R. Beher:

David R. "Dave" Beher, 80, of Anderson, Indiana passed away on April 3, 2022 after an extended illness. Dave was born in Anderson, Indiana to the late, Wilfred and Betty (Hertle) Beher. Dave grew up in North Anderson and attended Anderson Elementary School before going to Anderson High School. He graduated with the class of 1959 and received a baseball scholarship to Ball State University. After his time at Ball State, Dave enlisted in the United States Navy as a Corpsman and faithfully served our country. He then went on to work for General Motors for a number of years. Dave found his spiritual home at Grace Baptist Church and was a faithful member for many years. He enjoyed golfing, fixing up and racing his sprint car, and exploring caves. Most importantly, he enjoyed being with his family.

Dave will be dearly missed by his sister, Debbie (Kenneth) Kraay; his nephews and nieces, Bryan (Renee) McDaniel, Carrie (Zane) Brown, Zachary (Grace) Kraay, Jennifer (Mike) Jackson, and Ashley (fiancé, Fonda Bosermer) Farrar; his numerous great-nieces and nephews; and his great-great nephew. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wilfred and Betty and his sister, Linda Farrar.

The visitation will be from 1 p.m. until 2 p.m., on Saturday, June 25, 2022 at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Service & Crematory, 515 E. 53rd St., Anderson, 46013. The memorial service will begin at 2 p.m. at the funeral home.

- + 9863 ii. Linda Sue Beher, born 08 Oct 1945 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 26 Jan 2020.
- 9864 iii. Debbie Beher, born 09 May 1950 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Robert McDaniel 1968 in Indiana; born 1949. She married (2) Kenneth L. Kraay 27 Jun 1981 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1950 in Indiana.

More About Robert McDaniel and Debbie Beher:
Marriage: 1968, Indiana

More About Kenneth Kraay and Debbie Beher:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

5384. Lawrence Eugene¹³ Catt (Walter Harvey¹², Harvey Jacob¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Anna L. Driskell**. She was born 13 Mar 1928 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 2005 in Tullahoma, Tennessee.

Notes for Lawrence Eugene Catt:

Lawrence E. Catt, 74, of Anderson, died February 25, 2003 at Community Hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 7, 1928 in Carthage, Indiana. He was a lifelong Anderson resident. Lawrence graduated from Anderson High School in 1946. He retired from Guide Division of General Motors in 1986 after 40 ½ years as a salaried employee. He was a 50 year member of Anderson Eagles Lodge and Moose Lodge.

Survivors include his wife of 56 years, Anna L. (Driskell) Catt of Anderson; daughter, Linda Catt Rosencrans (husband Ronnie) Henley of Hillsboro, Tennessee; grandsons, Lance (wife Lori) Rosencrans of Peru and Lane "Scott" (wife Jessica) Rosencrans of Pendleton; great grandchildren, Shelby Rosencrans of Pendleton and Liam Rosencrans of Peru; step grandchildren, Andrew Henley and Rachel Henley, both of Hillsboro, Tennessee; a special nephew, Dick Catt, Jr. of Anderson and several other nieces and nephews and special caregivers and sister-in-law, Millie (husband Walter) Johnson of Anderson. He was preceded in death by his parents, Walter and Lydia (Gosney) Catt; brothers, Richard Catt, Robert Catt and Harold Catt; and son-in-law, Larry "Bill" Rosencrans.

There will be no services or visitation. Cremation will take place. Memorial contributions may be made to Healthy Hearts Center of Community Hospital in Anderson. Arrangements by Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home.

Notes for Anna L. Driskell:

Anna L. Catt, 76, Anderson, passed away February 12, 2005 at Harton Regional Medical Center in Tullahoma, Tennessee. She was born March 13, 1928 in Anderson and lived in Anderson all of her life. She retired in 1983 from Guide Lamp after 35 years. She was a member of UAW-CIO Local 663 and served on the Board of Directors at the Lampco Federal Credit Union.

She is survived by her daughter, Linda Catt Rosencrans (husband, Ronnie) Henley of Hillsboro, Tennessee; two grandsons, Lance (wife, Lora) Rosencrans of Peru and Lane "Scott" (wife, Jessica) Rosencrans of Pendleton; two step-grandchildren, Andrew Henley and Rachel Henley, both of Hillsboro, Tennessee; three great-grandchildren, Shelby Rosencrans of Pendleton, and Liam Rosencrans and Autumn Chamness, both of Peru; brother, Bob (wife, Rose) Driskell of Anderson; sister, Millie (husband, Walter) Johnson of Bella Vista, Arkansas; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Herman and Margaret (Jernigan) Driskell; husband, Lawrence E. Catt; and son-in-law, Larry "Bill" Rosencrans.

Services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home with the Rev. Marvin Baker officiating. Entombment will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Child of Lawrence Catt and Anna Driskell is:

+ 9865 i. Linda¹⁴ Catt.

5387. Rose Mary¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1922 in North Dakota, and died 24 Nov 2016. She married **James Vandenburg**. He was born 11 May 1920 in Lark, Grant Co, North Dakota, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Children of Rose McFall and James Vandenburg are:

9866 i. Shirley Jo¹⁴ Vandenburg, born 27 Dec 1945 in North Dakota. She married Bernie Rudie Stolz 23 Sep 1966; born Jan 1945.

More About Bernie Stolz and Shirley Vandenburg:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1966

- 9867 ii. Janice M. Vandenburg, born 30 Apr 1949 in North Dakota. She married Gary P. Sather 21 Jul 1972; born 05 Dec 1946.

More About Gary Sather and Janice Vandenburg:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1972

5388. Opal Jean¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1924 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota, and died 27 Apr 2021 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married **(1) Leland James Horton**. He was born 08 Mar 1923 in Walker Corson Co, South Dakota, and died 31 Aug 1988 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Leo Wayne Carlson** 03 Nov 1990. He died 26 Oct 2001.

Notes for Opal Jean McFall:

Opal Jean (McFall, Horton) Carlson passed away peacefully at home on April 27, 2021 at the age of 97. Opal Jean was born to Dr. James Oakley McFall and Ruth Marie (Catt) on March 7, 1924 in Flasher, North Dakota. She grew up attending the Flasher public schools, graduating in 1942. It was here she began her lifelong love of dancing. On Oct. 28, 1943 Opal Jean married her high school sweetheart Leland Horton in Tacoma, Washington. To this union was born a son, Richard Lee Horton, and a daughter Sharon Eileen Horton. They made their home in Bismarck, North Dakota. She worked at J.C. Penney, the North Dakota National Guard for 12 years, and finally as the manager of the Carousel Snack Bar and Great Hot Dog Experience in the Kirkwood Mall for 18 years. She retired on May 25, 1989. Opal Jean and Leland were lifelong charter members of the Congregational Christian Church now called the United Church of Christ in Bismarck until Leland's death in 1988. She remained a member.

During her lifetime Opal Jean participated in the local bowling league for 20 years, winning many trophies. Her favorite hobby was ceramics, adorning her own home and that of many others with handmade ceramic decorations. She also was a member of the Bismarck Business and Professional Women's Club for 25 years where she served as president and various other offices. After retirement she returned to her love of dancing and participated with the Capital City Cloggers in performances throughout the state. The highlight of this experience was dancing on the capitol grounds during the North Dakota Centennial Celebrations in 1989.

On Nov. 3, 1990 Opal Jean married Leo Wayne Carlson of Washburn, North Dakota. The couple made their home in Washburn where they were very active in the Soil Conservation, the local church and square dance clubs. She also served as president of the Washburn Study Club. Leo passed away on Oct. 26, 2001. In 2006 Opal Jean relocated to Las Vegas, Nevada to be close to her children and family. Here she became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution with her daughter and played cards at the senior center with her son.

Opal Jean was preceded in death by her parents James Oakley McFall and Ruth Marie (Catt) McFall, her brothers Mark Edgar McFall and James Lewis McFall, her sisters and brothers-in-law Elaine McFall, Rosemary Vandenburg (James), Phyllis Carlson (Eddo) and Ruby Benjamin (Howard) and her husbands Leland James Horton, and Leo Wayne Carlson.

Opal Jean is survived by her son Richard Horton (Dolores), daughter Sharon Lopez (Rubel); stepchildren, Wayne Carlson (Denise), Karen Uglem (Don), Claudette Sutton (Bob), Jeff Carlson (Robin); grandchildren Wendy Jo Burgess (Dennis) and Wesley James Melius (Tracy); seven great-grandchildren, Amber Burgess, William Melius (Molly), Jamie Melius, Johnathan Melius, Cristina Burgess, Dennis Burgess III, Robert Burgess, and one great-great-grandson Jackson Thomas Melius. She is also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Private memorial services will be held later. Condolences can be sent to the family at 4771 Chama Court, Las Vegas, Nevada 89121.

Phyllis (McFall) Carlson, 86, passed away Sept. 11, 2013, at home. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 16, at United Church of Christ, Bismarck. Phyllis was born to James and Ruth (Catt) McFall on Jan. 7, 1927, in Flasher. She graduated from Bismarck High School.

She received a bachelor of science and bachelor of arts degree from the University of Mary and a

master's degree in education from the University of North Dakota. She taught third grade at Rita Murphy and Saxvik Elementary schools for 12 years. Mrs. Carlson worked as an instructor and Supervisor of Student Teachers at University of Mary from 1988-96 in Bismarck. Phyllis was a founder and active member of the United Church of Christ since 1952. She was an active member of the Friends of the Library, Delta Phi Sorority and the Red Hat Organization.

She is survived by her son, Larry; her daughters, Marcella Lively and Deborah (Walt) Price; her grandchildren, Lisa Parson and Todd Durkin; four great-grandchildren; her siblings Elaine McFall, Rosemary Vandenburg, Opal Jean Carlson, Jim McFall and Ruby Benjamin; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband of 50 years, Eddo Carlson; her parents; and her brother, Mark.

In lieu of flowers memorials may be given to the United Church of Christ.

More About Leo Carlson and Opal McFall:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1990

Children of Opal McFall and Leland Horton are:

- + 9868 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Horton, born 16 Feb 1945.
- 9869 ii. Sharon Eileen Horton, born 20 Oct 1946. She married (1) Warren Patrick Melius 30 Jan 1965 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 18 Mar 1945 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 20 Mar 2004 in Los Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married (2) Rubel Lopez 01 Sep 1982 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Warren Melius and Sharon Horton:

Divorce: 12 Jun 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 30 Jan 1965, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

More About Rubel Lopez and Sharon Horton:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1982, Clark Co, Nevada

5389. Phyllis Arlene¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1927 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota, and died 11 Sep 2013. She married **Eddo Carlson**. He was born 03 Dec 1925 in Freda, North Dakota, and died 25 Jan 1997 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

Children of Phyllis McFall and Eddo Carlson are:

- 9870 i. Larry Eddo¹⁴ Carlson, born Feb 1947.
- 9871 ii. Marcella Joan Carlson, born 21 Jul 1949. She married ? Lively.
- 9872 iii. Deborah Elaine Carlson, born Dec 1952. She married (1) Walter Price. She married (2) Merle John Ruppert 05 Aug 1972 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Merle Ruppert and Deborah Carlson:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

5390. James Lewis¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1929 in Flasher, Morton Co, North Dakota. He married **(1) ?**. He married **(2) Donna Mae Kleven** 10 Dec 1964 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota. She was born 17 Apr 1931 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota, and died 24 May 2013 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About James Lewis McFall:

Occupation: 1950, masseur chiropractor Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

More About James McFall and Donna Kleven:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1964, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

Child of James McFall and ? is:

- 9873 i. Robert Alan¹⁴ McFall, born 06 Oct 1951 in Miles City, Custer Co, Montana.

5391. Ruby Udell¹³ McFall (Ruth Marie¹² Catt, Mark Alexander¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1931 in North Dakota. She married **Howard Maurice Benjamin**. He was born 28 Jun 1929 in Rockford, Iowa, and died 08 Feb 2011.

Child of Ruby McFall and Howard Benjamin is:

- 9874 i. Ronald L.¹⁴ Benjamin, born 09 Feb 1950. He married (1) Jacalyn Hansen 21 Aug 1970 in Burleigh Co, North Dakota; born 19 Jul 1951. He married (2) Diane Hammett 13 Aug 1977.

More About Ronald Benjamin and Jacalyn Hansen:
Divorce: 06 Nov 1974, Denver Co, Colorado
Marriage: 21 Aug 1970, Burleigh Co, North Dakota

More About Ronald Benjamin and Diane Hammett:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1977

5392. Harold Jackson¹³ Catt (Lawrence Everett¹², Riley Adkins¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1917 in Charleston, Mississippi Co, Missouri, and died 01 Feb 1962 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married **Margaret Frances Merrick** 06 Jun 1942 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 20 Dec 1920 in El Paso, Woodford Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1989 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

More About Harold Catt and Margaret Merrick:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Harold Catt and Margaret Merrick are:

- 9875 i. Mary Anne¹⁴ Catt, born 01 Dec 1943 in Eagle, Pass Co, Texas; died 01 Aug 1950 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
+ 9876 ii. Elizabeth Ellen Catt, born 12 Dec 1944 in Marverick Co, Texas.
9877 iii. Ruth Lynn Catt, born 16 Nov 1947 in Cairo, Alexander Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 2019. She married Henry M. Noell 08 Jul 1967.

More About Henry Noell and Ruth Catt:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1967

- 9878 iv. Lawrence Hubert Catt, born 15 Dec 1949 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 20 Apr 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
+ 9879 v. Carol Frances Catt, born 18 Jan 1951 in Maxwell AFB, Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 23 Dec 2019 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
+ 9880 vi. Daniel Howard Catt, born 18 Aug 1955 in Clovis, Curry Co, New Mexico; died 25 Jul 2010 in Birmingham, Alabama.
9881 vii. Michael John Catt, born 25 Jan 1958 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas; died 08 Jun 1965 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

5399. Dorothy M.¹³ Atherton (Maude¹² Fort, Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1907 in Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Lavalis Nolan**. He was born 19 Oct 1901 in Loogootee, Martin Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1980 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of Dorothy Atherton and Francis Nolan are:

- + 9882 i. Robert Bernard¹⁴ Nolan, born 01 Jun 1933 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2001 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.
9883 ii. Farrell Francis Nolan, born 06 Nov 1934 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 Nov 2002 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Janet Joan Stanley 30 Sep 1961; born 01 Sep 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 18 Jul 1999 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Farrell Nolan and Janet Stanley:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1961

- 9884 iii. Shirley Ann Nolan, born 03 Dec 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (1) Harold Lee Schmidt 04 Jun 1955; born 26 Jul 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married (2) James Ray Fork 10 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 22 Jul 1930 in St. Charles, Kentucky.

More About Harold Schmidt and Shirley Nolan:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1955

More About James Fork and Shirley Nolan:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1977, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9885 iv. Donna Lee Nolan, born 01 Jun 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 May 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Robert Allen Terhune; born 14 May 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5400. Norman David¹³ Atherton (Maude¹² Fort, Serena¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Whiteside** 01 Jul 1937 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 1920 in Indiana, and died 14 Jan 2003 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Norman Atherton and Margaret Whiteside:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1937, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Norman Atherton and Margaret Whiteside are:

- 9886 i. Norman G.¹⁴ Atherton, born 1939 in Indiana.
9887 ii. James Clarence Atherton, born 02 Apr 1940 in Warren, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Nov 1983 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

5402. Mary Jannet¹³ Wilson (Ruby¹² Parker, Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1915 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 15 May 2005. She married **Myron Edwin Roberts** 27 Jul 1941 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Mar 1916 in Clinton, Ripley Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1996 in Franklin, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Jannet Wilson:

Mary J. Roberts, 89, died Sunday, May 15, 2005, at Johnson Memorial Hospital in Franklin. She was a resident of Franklin. She was born Nov. 9, 1915, in Indianapolis. She married Myron E. Roberts in 1941. He preceded her in death in 1996.

Survivors include a son, George Locke of Maitland, Florida; a grandson, Michael S. Locke of Orlando, Florida; two granddaughters, Jacque Johnston of Altamonte Springs, Florida, and Gwendolyn Ruth of Longwood, Florida; and one great-grandson.

She was a homemaker. She was a member of Sweet Adeline's Barber Shop Chorus and was a Girl Scouts Brownie troop leader. A memorial service will be conducted at 1 p.m. today at Franklin United Methodist Community, Wright Chapel. Vandivier-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin is handling arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Franklin United Methodist Community, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

Notes for Myron Edwin Roberts:

Myron Edwin Roberts, 80, died Monday June 17, 1996 at Todd-Aikens Health Care Center in Franklin. He was a resident of Franklin and a former resident of Cicero. He was born March 15, 1916, in Clinton. His parents were Eugene M. and Essie (Furney) Roberts. He married Mary J. Wilson July 7, 1941, in Indianapolis. She survives. Other survivors include a son, George Locke of Orlando, Florida; and four grandchildren. He also was preceded in death by a sister, Helen Roberts.

He was a 1934 graduate of Franklin High School. He was employed by Morris Co. and Danner Brothers Inc. variety stores as manager, and owned the Cicero 5&10 Department Store for 23 years, for a

total of 35 years, retiring in 1972. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. The Rev. John Eley will conduct a service at 2 p.m. Friday at Wright Memorial Chapel at Franklin United Methodist Home. Friends may call from 1:30 p.m. to time-of-service Friday at Wright Memorial Chapel. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery in Franklin. Vandivier-Tudor Funeral Home in Franklin handled the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to Franklin United Methodist Home, 1070 W. Jefferson St., Franklin, Indiana 46131.

More About Myron Roberts and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1941, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Mary Wilson and Myron Roberts is:
9888 i. George Locke¹⁴ Roberts.

5403. Churchill James¹³ Wilson (Ruby¹² Parker, Asberine¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1919 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Aug 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Lou Slater** Apr 1945. She was born 22 Apr 1918 in Clinton, Vermillion Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Churchill Wilson and Mary Slater:

April 24, 1945 – Announcement is made by Mr. and Mrs. Homer E. Slater, 1137 Wallace Street, Indianapolis, former Clinton residents, of the marriage of their daughter, Miss Mary Louise, to Sgt. Churchill J. Wilson, 414 Drexel. The double ring ceremony was read Monday, April 16, 1945 at 3:30 p.m. in the Emerson Avenue Baptist Church by the Rev. George T. King. Preceding the ceremony Miss Louella Kell, organist, played a program of bridal airs.

The bride chose a light blue crepe street length dress with brown accessories. She wore a corsage of pink roses and stephanotis. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Christie. Mrs. Christie wore a street length dress of print crepe with black accessories and a corsage of red roses and stephanotis.

Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Doughty of Clinton, aunt and uncle of the bride. Sgt. And Mrs. Wilson left for Staten Island, New York, where he is stationed after returning from 34 months in the Pacific with the Quartermaster Corps. Mrs. Wilson is the granddaughter of A.J. Doughty of Clinton.

More About Churchill Wilson and Mary Slater:
Marriage: Apr 1945

Child of Churchill Wilson and Mary Slater is:

9889 i. David Howard¹⁴ Wilson, born 09 Dec 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 27 Nov 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married Karen Ring 01 Sep 1985 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for David Howard Wilson:

David Howard Wilson, 37, 8911 Lonesome Drive, died at his home Wednesday Nov. 27, 1985 after a long illness. He was a native of Indianapolis and graduated from Howe High School in 1966 and the Herron School of Art in 1970. He had lived in Muncie for 15 years. Mr. Wilson was employed at Lifetouch Senior Portraits, where he was operations manager. He was a member of Eaton First Church of God.

Surviving are his wife, Karen; his mother, Mary Lou Wilson, Indianapolis; two sons, Jeremy and Just Ring, both at home, and two daughters, Hollie Wilson, Yorktown, and Kristi Ring, at home.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday in Parson Mortuary-Adams Chapel, with Rev. Vernon Maddox officiating. Burial will be in Gardens of Memory. Calling hours at the mortuary are 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today. Memorials may be directed to the Little Red Door Cancer Society of Delaware County.

More About David Wilson and Karen Ring:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1985, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5405. Mary Margaret¹³ Gates (Chester Arthur (Chet)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1911 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1983 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John Gilbert Webb**. He was born 10 Sep 1905 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05

Dec 1985 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Earl Johnson** 1936.

Notes for John Gilbert Webb:

John G. Webb, 80, 204 E. South Street, died Thursday night Dec. 5, 1985 from injuries suffered in an accident. Mr. Webb was born Sept. 10, 1905, in Hancock County, the son of William Delamar and Monnie Frost Webb. He lived in Hancock County his entire life. He was employed at Indiana Knitwear and was a member of Fraternal Order of Police, Greenfield Conservation Club, Eagles and Moose lodges and the Fathers Auxiliary of the VFW, Fortville.

Surviving are a son, John G. Webb Jr., Pennsylvania; a half-sister, Violet Dice, rural Greenfield; step-sister, Edna Stanley, Greenfield; step-brother, Orville Holloway, Pendleton; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephew and great nieces and nephews.

Services will be 1 p.m. and at Pasco Memorial Mortuary. Burial will be at Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday.

More About Earl Johnson and Mary Gates:
Marriage: 1936

Child of Mary Gates and John Webb is:

9890 i. John Gilbert¹⁴ Webb, Jr..

Child of Mary Gates and Earl Johnson is:

9891 i. Gwendolyn¹⁴ Johnson, born 28 Mar 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 1995 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Donald William Lafata 06 Nov 1989 in Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana; born 09 Jun 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald William Lafata:

Donald W. LaFata, age 66, formerly of Indianapolis, passed away Friday Sept. 6, 1991 in Sarasota, Florida. Husband of Gwen LaFata, father of Bill and Tony LaFata, Pamela Smith, Leslie Kistler, Maria Kennemore and Teresa LaFata, brother of Alice S. Throm, 9 grandchildren.

Services Tuesday, 8 p.m., at the Conkle Funeral Home Speedway Chapel, 4925 W. 16th Street. Visitation Tuesday from 6 p.m. until service time.

More About Donald Lafata and Gwendolyn Johnson:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1989, Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana

5406. Robert Landon¹³ Gates (Grover Cleveland¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Elizabeth Arminta Fullilove** 17 Oct 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 27 May 1908 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 25 Oct 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Landon Gates:

Robert L. Gates, 52 years old, P.R. Mallory Company, Inc., supervisor of office procedures, died Tuesday night Nov. 24, 1959 in his home at 80 Highland Manor Court, South Drive, Indianapolis. A Mallory employee about 25 years, he was born in Greenfield, the son of rt he late Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Gates. He lived in Indianapolis about 40 years. He was a member of Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Englewood Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Murat Shrine, Athenaeum Turners and Mallory Pin Club. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in Flanner and Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, Indianapolis. Burial in Washington Park Cemetery.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Arminta F. Gates, and a daughter, Miss Jeanne Woodard Gates, Both of Indianapolis. Chester A. Gates of this city, is an uncle of the deceased.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gates and Elizabeth Fullilove:

Robert L. Gates, of Indianapolis, son of Grover C. Gates, of Greenfield, Route 6, and Miss Arminta Woodward, were united in marriage at their home, 824 East Maple Road, Indianapolis, Tuesday night

Oct. 1944 at 8 o'clock. The single ring ceremony was read by the pastor of the First Baptist church, Indianapolis in the presence of the immediate family and a few intimate friends. Mrs. Gates is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Fullilove of Indianapolis.

Immediately following the ceremony, a buffet supper was served to the guests Mr. and Mrs. Gates left for a several days' wedding trip to Kentucky and Missouri. Mr. Gates is the assistant auditor at Mallory's in Indianapolis.

More About Robert Gates and Elizabeth Fullilove:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1944, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Gates and Elizabeth Fullilove are:

- 9892 i. Jeanne Woodward¹⁴ Gates. She married John Chesnut, Jr. 20 Jun 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jeanne Gates and John Chesnut:

May 30, 1948 – Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Gates of Indianapolis, have announced the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Jeane Woodard, to John Chesnut Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Chesnut of Clearwater. The ceremony will take place at 4:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon, June 20, in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Indianapolis.

Miss Marian Fries will be maid of honor and bridesmaids will be the Misses Natalie Griener, Ruth Gaddy and Greta Petersen, all of Indianapolis. Arthur Chesnut will be his brother's best man and another brother, Thomas Chesnut, will usher. Sigma Chi Fraternity brothers of Mr. Chestnut from Butler University, who will usher also are Jack Wheeler of Indianapolis and Richard Caldwell of Clearwater.

More About John Chesnut and Jeanne Gates:

Divorce: 1951, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: 20 Jun 1948, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 9893 ii. Chester A. Gates.

5411. Helen May¹³ Gates (Elijah (Leigh)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 2007 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John W. Grose, Jr.**

Notes for Helen May Gates:

Helen M. Gates Grose 84, Greenfield, passed away Friday, May 11, 2007 at Brandywine Nursing Home in Greenfield. Born on December 6, 1922 in Hancock County, she was the daughter of Elijah and Neva R. (Duncan) Gates. She married John W. Grose, Jr. Mrs. Grose was a material handler for Western Electric in Indianapolis for more than 30 years before retiring in 1982. She was a member of Telephone Pioneers of America and Electrical Workers Union #1504, and she enjoyed doing yardwork. Mrs. Grose was also a member of Charlottesville United Methodist Church, the Family Circle, and United Methodist Womens Society.

Survivors include her four children, Donald (Donna) Grose, Larry (Jane) Grose, Linda Richey, and Bill (Patricia) Grose, all of Greenfield; 12 grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren, all whom she loved. Preceding her in death were her husband, John W. Grose, Jr.; parents, Elijah Gates and Neva R. Gates Dyer; sisters, Mildred Johnson, Marietta Pearson, and Virginia Hutcheson; brother, Cleo Gates; and son-in-law, Jim Richey. Visitation will be on Tuesday, May 15, from 12 p.m. until 2 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary in Greenfield. Funeral services will immediately follow at 2 p.m. at the mortuary. Burial will be at Park Cemetery in Greenfield. Memorial contributions may be made to Hancock County Hospice, 801 N. State Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140, or to Alzheimer's Association, 225 N. Michigan Ave., Florida 17, Chicago, Illinois 60601-7633.

Children of Helen Gates and John Grose are:

- 9894 i. Donald¹⁴ Grose, born 11 Sep 1941. He married Donna ?; born 28 May 1947.
+ 9895 ii. Larry Grose, born 06 Jul 1944.
9896 iii. Linda Kay Grose, born 01 Nov 1946. She married ? Richey.
9897 iv. Bill Grose. He married Patricia ?.
+ 9898 v. John W. Grose III, born 05 Jan 1948 in Indiana; died 19 Feb 2025 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5412. Marietta¹³ Gates (Elijah (Leigh)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1924 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 2005 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Warren L. (Woody) Pearson** 06 Sep 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Mar 1922 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marietta Gates:

Marietta Gates Pearson 81, Charlottesville, Indiana died Thurs., Dec. 29, 2005. Services: 10 a.m., Tues., Jan. 3 in Condo & Son Funeral Home, Wilkinson, Indiana, with calling there from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Mon. Burial: Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Marietta Gates and Warren Pearson:

The home of Rev. G. Farrow, pastor of the Greenfield South Street Methodist, was the scene of a pretty wedding Saturday, Sept. 6, 1941, when Miss Marietta Gates was united in marriage to Warren L. Pearson of Charlottesville. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Dyer of near Greenfield, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pearson of Charlottesville. Mr. Pearson was employed at the Delco-Remy plant in Anderson. They will reside in Charlottesville.

More About Warren Pearson and Marietta Gates:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1941, Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Marietta Gates and Warren Pearson are:

- 9899 i. Warren Alan¹⁴ Pearson, born 19 Mar 1948 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2005 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Warren Alan Pearson:

Warren Alan Pearson, 57, of Charlottesville, died Saturday, Aug. 27, at Regency Place Healthcare Center in Greenfield. He was born Mar. 19, 1948 in Charlottesville, son of Marietta (Gates) Pearson and the late Warren L. Pearson. Mr. Pearson served in the US Navy in Vietnam. He was a member of the Knightstown American Legion and attended Charlottesville United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his mother, Marietta Pearson of Charlottesville; two brothers, Thomas (wife Janet) Pearson of Corbin and Michael (wife Joyce) Pearson of Greenfield; one nephew; and three nieces. Mr. Pearson was preceded in death by his father in 1993.

Services were conducted at the Condo & Son Funeral Home, Wilkinson with Shirley Lukens officiating. Burial follow in Glen Cove Cemetery, with military graveside rites by the Knightstown American Legion.

- 9900 ii. Thomas Pearson.
9901 iii. Michael Pearson.

5414. Virginia Ruth (Blondie)¹³ Gates, twin (Elijah (Leigh)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1925 in Blue River Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jan 2007 in LaFontaine, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Russell Hutcheson** 02 Jun 1956 in Noblesville. He was born 08 Feb 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 May 2015 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia Ruth (Blondie) Gates, twin:

Virginia "Blondie" Hutcheson, 81, Somerset, formerly of Fortville, passed away January 23, 2007. She was born December 20, 1925, in Greenfield to Elijah and Neva (Duncan) Gates. She married Lewis R. Hutcheson on June 2, 1956, in Noblesville. She is survived by her husband, who resides in Somerset; daughter, Barbara Terrell of Fortville; daughter, Donna (Mike) Fouts of Somerset; son, Donald Hutcheson of Somerset; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sister, Helen Gross of Greenfield; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Cleo; and sisters, Marietta and Mildred.

Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, January 26, 2007, at Seals Funeral Home, Fortville. Graveside funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, January 27, 2007 at the chapel at Gravel

Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 1332 N. Halsted St., Suite 201, Chicago, Illinois 60622

Notes for Lewis Russell Hutcheson:

Lewis Russell Hutcheson, 87, of Somerset, Indiana, died at 12:35 pm, Saturday May 9, 2015 at Parkview Wabash Hospital. He was born February 9, 1928 in Indianapolis, Indiana to Hubert and Mildred (Bolander) Hutcheson. Lewis served in the U.S. Navy from 1948-1952 on the U.S.S. Wasp aircraft carrier. He married Virginia Ruth Gates, she preceded him in death. He worked for Penn Central and Norfolk-Southern Railroads, owned Hutch's Gun Shop in Fortville in 1964, owned a shoe shop in Wabash in the late 1970's, and sold shoes on the road. He attended Woodlawn United Methodist Church and was a member of the Fortville V.F.W. He enjoyed flea marketing, antiques, garage sales, hunting bargains, gunsmithing, camping, fishing, and watching old western films.

He is survived by three children, Barbara Terrell of Fortville, Indiana, Donna (Michael) Fouts of Somerset, and Donald Hutcheson of Wabash, five grandchildren, Danny (Nicole) Shetterley of Fortville, Amanda (Jeff) Hodges of Chesterfield, Virginia, Damin Long and Dawn (Grant) Kelley both of Wabash, Indiana, and Sara (Brantley) See of Macy, Indiana, eight great-grandchildren, Nick, Olivia, Emma, Kaylee, Jaxon, Noah, Rhagan, and Addison, two great-great grandchildren, Cameron and Nick, sister, Glenna McFadden of Wisconsin, and significant other, Betty Walters of Wabash. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Graveside services and burial will be 3:00pm, Thursday, May 14 at Gravel Lawn Cemetery Chapel, Fortville with Pastor Herb Hughs officiating. Friends may call 4-8pm, Wednesday, May 13 at Grandstaff-Hentgen Funeral Service, 1241 Manchester Avenue, Wabash, and from 2-3pm Thursday at Fortville at the Cemetery Chapel. Preferred memorial is Wabash-Miami Home Health Care and Hospice.

More About Lewis Hutcheson and Virginia Gates:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1956, Noblesville

Children of Virginia Gates and Lewis Hutcheson are:

- 9902 i. Barbara¹⁴ Hutcheson. She married ? Terrell.
- 9903 ii. Donna Hutcheson. She married Michael Fouts.
- 9904 iii. Donald Lewis (Hutch) Hutcheson, born 24 Sep 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2016 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

5415. Eugene Ernest¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Thelma Lucille Miller**. She was born 23 Feb 1919 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 1984 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Betty Pauline Whiteman** 28 Jun 1944 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1924 in Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Eugene Gates and Betty Whiteman:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1944, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Eugene Gates and Thelma Miller is:

- 9905 i. James Daniel¹⁴ Gates, born 04 Dec 1955 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 2016 in Russiaville, Howard Co, Indiana. He married (1) Christina Gayle Walker 25 Oct 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 1957 in Anderson, Rush Co, Indiana. He married (2) Karen Faith Evans-Lockhart 2012; born 1961.

More About James Gates and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1975, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

More About James Gates and Karen Evans-Lockhart:

Marriage: 2012

Child of Eugene Gates and Betty Whiteman is:

- 9906 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Gates, born 1946 in Indiana. She married Dennis Lee Carter 23 Jul 1971 in Matthews, Grant Co, Indiana; born 1949 in Indiana.

More About Dennis Carter and Judith Gates:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1971, Matthews, Grant Co, Indiana

5416. Betty Francis¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1925 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2016 in Indiana. She married **James Mendle Myers** 26 Feb 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1919 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1998 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Betty Francis Gates:

Shirley....Betty F. (Gates) Myers, 90, passed away April 18, 2016 at St. Vincent's Regional Hospital unexpectedly. She was born in Hancock County, November 14, 1925, the daughter of George Nolan and Ruby Murnan Gates. She was a graduate of Carthage High School and had been a homemaker most of her life. She had attended the 6th Street Christian Church in Middletown and Center Chapel near Cadiz, was active in the Shenandoah Band Boosters (Uniform Committee) and the Ladies Aid of Center Chapel.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband: James M, brothers: Eugene Gates, William Gates, and John Gates, and several brother and sister in laws.

Survivors include her daughter: Kelly Myers of Middletown, sisters: Glorianna Babb of Myrtle Beach and Judy (Denny) Carter of Fairmount, and brother: David Gates of Summitville, sister-in-laws: Norma Gates of Anderson and Sandy Gates of Summitville, brother-in-law: Robert Myers of Middletown, several nieces and nephews, great nieces and nephews.

A Celebration of her life will be held on Saturday at 11:00 am at Ballard and Sons Funeral Home, 118 South 5th, Middletown. Friends may call on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at the funeral home. Burial will be in Miller Cemetery in Middletown. Memorials to your local Humane Society and the Middletown Fire/EMS. Memorials to your local Humane Society or the Middletown Fire and EMS. SERVICES Visitation Friday, April 22, 2016 2:00 PM - 4:00 PM Ballard and Sons, Middletown 118 South 5th Middletown, Indiana Memorials to your local Humane Society or the Middletown Fire and EMS. Visitation Friday, April 22, 2016 6:00 PM - 8:00 PM Ballard and Sons, Middletown 118 South 5th Middletown, Indiana Celebration of Life Service Saturday, April 23, 2016 11:00 AM Ballard and Sons, Middletown 118 South 5th Middletown, Indiana.

More About James Myers and Betty Gates:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Betty Gates and James Myers is:

- 9907 i. Kelly¹⁴ Myers.

5417. William Lee (Billy)¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 2010 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Norma Kay Beavers** 27 May 1949 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Nov 1928 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2016 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Lee (Billy) Gates:

William L. "Bill" Gates, passed away February 19, 2010 at Community Hospital, Anderson, after an extended illness. He was a resident of Anderson, Indiana since 1964. William was born in Greenfield, Indiana on February 16, 1928 to George N. Gates and Ruby O. Murnan Gates. Bill was a 1946 graduate of Cadiz High School. Bill served in the United States Air Force for ten years as an air traffic controller. After his Air Force duty, he worked at Weir Cook now Indianapolis International airport in the regional air traffic control center. Bill returned to Delco Remy and retired in 1987, after thirty-two years of service. Bill was a member of First Presbyterian Church in Anderson, UAW Local #662, American Legion Post #127 of Anderson, Amvets Post #692 of Anderson, and participated in the RSVP program in Anderson. Bill

enjoyed boating, waterskiing and camping, and even built his own boat in the early 1960's, which the family enjoyed for many years. After retirement, Bill enjoyed traveling and camping with his wife and granddaughter. In his later years, Bill took great pride in his neighborhood electric vehicle. He and his wife used the vehicle to do voluntary community service, cleaning litter from Raible Avenue, North Shore Blvd., Grandview city park, and the Grandview Golf course. They were commended by Mayor Kevin Smith, praised in the Herald Bulletin, and awarded a community service citation by Mayor Kris Ockomon.

Bill is survived by his wife of sixty years, Norma K. Beavers Gates, whom he married May 27, 1949; son Ronald L. Gates of Anderson; granddaughter, Jennifer D. Gates husband, Ernest Rigg, of Wooster, Ohio; two sisters, Glorianna Babb of Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, & Betty Myers of rural Shirley, Indiana; two brothers, G. David Gates and John Gates of Summitville, Indiana; eleven nieces, six nephews, several grandnieces and grandnephews; several cousins, and many friends. Bill was preceded in death by his father, in 1956, his mother, in 1988; and brother, Eugene Gates, in 1986.

Bill had many friends all over the USA and Anderson. There will be no calling hours. Cremation was Bill's choice. There will be a Memorial Service at First Presbyterian Church, 230 West 9th Street, Anderson, Indiana on Thursday, February 25, 2010 at 7:00 PM, with fellowship to follow. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church, Anderson, or to the donor's choice of charity.

More About William Gates and Norma Beavers:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of William Gates and Norma Beavers is:
9908 i. Ronald L.¹⁴ Gates.

5419. George David¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1936 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2024 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Sharon Kay Bright** 27 Feb 1970 in Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jan 1945 in Indiana.

More About George Gates and Sharon Bright:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1970, Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana

Child of George Gates and Sharon Bright is:
9909 i. Cindy Kay¹⁴ Gates, born 1972 in Indiana. She married Randiel K. Daniel 10 Oct 2000 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 1971 in Indiana.

More About Randiel Daniel and Cindy Gates:
Marriage: 10 Oct 2000, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5420. John Thomas¹³ Gates (George Nolan¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 May 2010 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sandra Kay Jeffries**. She was born 06 Mar 1943 in Indiana.

Child of John Gates and Sandra Jeffries is:
9910 i. Rick Wayne¹⁴ Gates, born Jun 1968 in Indiana. He married Jami L. Hayden 14 Aug 2004 in Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Rick Gates and Jami Hayden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 2004, Somerville, Madison Co, Indiana

5437. Cora Lavon¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1911 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1995 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Franklin McGuire** 24 Dec 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

He was born 19 Jun 1903 in Fortville, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1977 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Charles McGuire and Cora Sears:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1927, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Cora Sears and Charles McGuire are:

- 9911 i. Patsy Ruth¹⁴ McGuire, born 04 Jul 1928 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1999. She married Roy Edward Douglas; born 11 Feb 1947 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 14 Oct 2021 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.
- + 9912 ii. Robert Mike McGuire, born 23 Feb 1930 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Nov 1972.
- 9913 iii. Charles Richard McGuire, born 17 Jun 1937 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1991 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Ola Faye Sanders 10 Aug 1973 in Pendleton, Madison Co, Indiana; born 20 Nov 1932 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2005.

More About Charles McGuire and Ola Sanders:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1973, Pendleton, Madison Co, Indiana

5439. Joseph Albert¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1996 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Nettie May Trent** 24 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Mar 1923 in Dalney, Kentucky, and died 04 Sep 1977 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Marianne Edwards Ferrell** 20 Dec 1980 in Eden, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Mar 1923 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2010 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Sears and Nettie Trent:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Indiana

Notes for Marianne Edwards Ferrell:

Marianne E. Sears 87, Greenfield, passed away August 31, 2010. She was born March 24, 1923. Marianne had been a school secretary. She was a member of Eden United Methodist Church, was a past national president of Sigma Beta Sorority, and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Marianne was preceded in death by her first husband, F. Dale Miller I, her second husband, Joe Sears, and her son, Herb Miller.

She is survived by her son, Dale Miller II; her grandchildren, Herb Miller II (wife, Shane), Dale Miller III, and Nick Miller; her great-grandchildren, Mitchell, Brandon, and Annie Miller; and her daughter-in-law, Sharon Miller.

Services will be held on Friday, September 3 at 2:30 PM at Legacy Funeral Center at Memorial Park, 9350 E. Washington Street, with calling from 1 PM until service time. Burial will be at Washington Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Hope Mayhug.

More About Joseph Sears and Marianne Ferrell:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1980, Eden, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Joseph Sears and Nettie Trent are:

- 9914 i. Sandra Lee¹⁴ Sears, born 1941 in Indiana.
- 9915 ii. SharronK. Sears, born 1942 in Indiana.
- 9916 iii. Jerry Sears, born 1944 in Indiana.

5440. Bernice Irene¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Sep 1997 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Neil David Covington** 03 May 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Buck Creek, Scott Co, Kentucky, and died 21 Jun 1976 in Greenfield, Hancock

Co, Indiana.

More About Neil Covington and Bernice Sears:
Marriage: 03 May 1941, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Bernice Sears and Neil Covington are:

- 9917 i. Linda S.¹⁴ Covington, born 1944 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9918 ii. Rebecca S. Covington, born 1946 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9919 iii. Robert D. Covington, born 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

5441. Ruth Marcene¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jun 1999 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **John James Graham** 31 May 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Aug 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1974 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About John Graham and Ruth Sears:
Marriage: 31 May 1941, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Sears and John Graham are:

- 9920 i. Donna¹⁴ Graham, born in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Longnecker.
- + 9921 ii. Shirley Ann Graham, born 07 Aug 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 9922 iii. Gordon Lee Graham, born 1949 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Sally Lue Sipple 03 Jan 1969 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 31 Aug 1950 in Indiana.

More About Gordon Graham and Sally Sipple:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1969, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 9923 iv. Harold E. Graham, born 24 Jun 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Mar 2024 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold E. Graham:

Cambridge City - Harold E. Graham, 69, passed away Saturday morning March 16, 2024 at The Waters in New Castle, Indiana. A son of the late John J. and Ruth M. (Sears) Graham, Harold was born in Greenfield, Indiana on June 24, 1954. Harold attended school in Greenfield and moved to Cambridge City in 1974. He had also lived in Richmond prior to moving to New Castle. Harold liked science, electronics and raising fish and turtles in his aquarium. He especially enjoyed having a meal while spending time with his family.

Survivors include 2 siblings, Donna (Tom) Longnecker of Dublin and Gordon (Sally) Graham of Fortville; several nieces and nephews. Harold was also preceded in death by 2 siblings, John J. Graham Jr. and Shirley A. Longnecker.

Visitation will be on Thursday March 21, 2024 from 11 a.m. until the time of services at 1 p.m. at Marshall & Erlewein Funeral Home, Dublin. Rev. Paul Riddle of the Westview Church of the Nazarene will officiate. Burial will follow at South Lawn Cemetery in Dublin.

5443. Betty May¹³ Sears (Cora Ethel¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 1983. She married **Max Irwin Strahl** 19 Apr 1947 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jan 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 May 2009 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana.

Notes for Max Irwin Strahl:

Max I. Strahl, 83, Greencastle, died Thursday, May 21, 2009 at his residence. Born Jan. 28, 1926 in Hancock County, he was the son of Everett and Alta Mae Pyle Strahl. He married Madeline Hutcheson Strahl in 1964 and she preceded him in death in 1983. Mr. Strahl was a United States Marine Corp veteran having served during World War II. He had been a heavy equipment operator with France Stone Company and retired from Dalton Asphalt in 1991. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No.1550.

Survivors include six children, Marcia Simmerman and husband Michael of Greencastle, Ronnie Strahl of Cloverdale, Tanis Shaw of Winchester, Beverly New and husband Robert of Greencastle, Rickey Strahl of Greencastle and Vicki Gibson of Tulsa, Oklahoma; two brothers, James Strahl and wife Louise of Hazelwood and Billy Strahl and wife Van of Fillmore; a sister, Mary Jane Campbell and husband Andy of North Vernon; a sister-in-law, Lena Strahl of Greenfield; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by his parents; wife; brother, Virgil Strahl; and a sister and brother-in-law, Virginia and Harold Bray.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Hopkins-Rector Funeral Home (formerly Chandler-Hays Funeral Home), 4 N. Percy L. Julian Drive with the Rev. Steve Blaydes officiating. Burial with military honors will be in the Croy Creek Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from noon until time of service.

More About Max Strahl and Betty Sears:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1947, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Sears and Max Strahl are:

- + 9924 i. Ronald Eugene¹⁴ Strahl, born 14 May 1949 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 2013 in Cloverdale, Putnam Co, Indiana.
- + 9925 ii. Marcia Carol Strahl, born 1948.
- 9926 iii. Tanis Strahl. She married ? Shaw.
- 9927 iv. Beverly Strahl. She married Robert New.
- 9928 v. Rickey Strahl.
- 9929 vi. Vicki Strahl. She married ? Gibson.

5444. Katherine Virginia¹³ Loehr (Arthur Gale¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1917 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Jan 1992 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana. She married **Harvey Leroy Gates**. He was born 1907 in Farmersburg, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1977.

Notes for Harvey Leroy Gates:

Farmersburg, Indiana – Harvey L. Gates, 70, Farmersburg, formerly of Indianapolis, died Wednesday Oct. 19, 1977 in Terre Haute Union Hospital. He was a former employe of the Banquet Milk Co. of Indianapolis. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in Fidler-McHugh Funeral Home here, with burial in Nyes Chapel Cemetery.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Maranna Cunningham of Indianapolis, Mrs. Rosita Spicer of Seymour and Mrs. Wanda McCombs of Farmersburg; two sons, Donald Gates of Hilliard, Florida, and Dnaiel Gates of Tucson, Arizona.

Children of Katherine Loehr and Harvey Gates are:

- + 9930 i. Donald Arthur¹⁴ Gates, born 13 Jul 1935 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2016 in Waycross, Georgia.
- 9931 ii. Charles David Gates, born 15 Nov 1936 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2005.
- + 9932 iii. Maranna Alice Gates, born 31 Dec 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 May 2022 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9933 iv. Rosita Eldora Gates, born 25 Sep 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 16 Jun 2020 in Seymour, Indiana.
- + 9934 v. Wanda Martia Gates, born 04 Jul 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5445. Alberta¹³ Loehr (Arthur Gale¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Theodore (Mick) Dishman** 17 Aug 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Feb 1912 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 1993 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alberta Loehr:

Alberta Dishman age 92, a resident of Greenfield formerly of Indianapolis, passed away Saturday, January 28, 2012 at Kindred Health Care, Greenfield. She was born on November 8, 1919 in Greenfield to the late Arthur G. and Eldora Lucy Loehr. She was the mother of three sons, Gregory Dishman, Jerry Dishman and Rodney Dishman, all of which preceded her in death. There are no services for Mrs. Dishman. Burial took place at Park Cemetery, Greenfield.

Notes for Theodore (Mick) Dishman:

Theodore "Mick" Dishman, 81, Greenfield, died Friday Oct. 22, 1993 at Regency Place. Born Feb. 29, 1912, in Greenfield, he was the son of Charles and Luella (Cooney) Dishman. Mr. Dishman was a carpenter and road worker. He retired from Indiana Highway Department in 1977 after 12 years. He was a member of Greenfield Assembly of God.

Survivors include his wife of 53 years Albertta (Loehr) Dishman; sons Jerry William Dishman, Indianapolis, Gregory T. Dishman, Greenfield, Rodney D. Dishman, Roachdale; sisters Alice Epperson, Pendleton, Hazel Lane and Jeannette Wales, both of Greenfield; and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sister Nellie Daugherty and brothers George Dishman, Albert Dishman, Orville Dishman and Edward Dishman.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary with Cemetery. Friends may call 3-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Theodore Dishman and Alberta Loehr:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Alberta Loehr and Theodore Dishman are:

- + 9935 i. Jerry William¹⁴ Dishman, born 18 Feb 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9936 ii. Gregory T. Dishman, born 06 Oct 1947 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2010 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Annette Sue Ware 22 Sep 1999 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gregory T. Dishman:

Gregory Dishman, 63, of Beech Grove, Indiana, passed away December 27, 2010. He was born in Greenfield, Indiana to Theodore and Alberta Loehr Dishman on October 6, 1947 and was a restaurant manager for Waffle House. Gregory is survived by his mother, Alberta Dishman; brother, Rodney Dishman; sister-in-law, Dottie Pogue; 3 nephews, Jerry, Jr., Teddy and David Dishman; niece, Angela Ulm; great nephews, Shaun, Dustin, Anthony, Owen and Logan Dishman; and great niece, Bailey Ann. Memorial contributions may be made to donor's favorite charity. Services are entrusted to Thompson Road Chapel. Burial to Shirley Brothers

More About Gregory Dishman and Annette Ware:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1999, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 9937 iii. Rodney Dishman, born 01 Oct 1948 in Indiana; died 21 May 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Wanedithe Kiger 08 Apr 1994 in Putnam Co, Indiana; born 01 Sep 1950.

More About Rodney Dishman and Wanedithe Kiger:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1994, Putnam Co, Indiana

5446. Zelda Lucille¹³ Gambrel (Naoma Gratoit¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1910 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1999 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Earl Andis** 07 Aug 1926 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Oct 1904 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1964 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

More About Earl Andis and Zelda Gambrel:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1926, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Zelda Gambrel and Earl Andis are:

- + 9938 i. Priscilla Jean¹⁴ Andis, born 06 Dec 1927 in Indiana; died 28 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9939 ii. Ervin Lorriane Andis, born 05 Jul 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Dec 2009 in Greenfield,

- Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 9940 iii. Jacob Lee Andis, born 01 Aug 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 15 Nov 2024 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 9941 iv. Robert Earl Andis, born 10 Feb 1936 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2011 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 9942 v. Nancy Lou Andis, born 08 Aug 1937 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 17 Apr 2016 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 9943 vi. Bonnie Darlene Andis, born 01 Jul 1940 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- + 9944 vii. William Eugene Andis, born 02 Jul 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 09 May 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9945 viii. Michael Andis, born 03 Dec 1943 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5449. Ida Belle¹³ Bunce (Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **James Jefferson Martin** 25 Jul 1941 in Shelby Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1901 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Jefferson Martin:

James J. Martin, 88, Greenfield, died Friday July 14, 1989 at Regency Place. Born March 27, 1901, in Hancock County, he was the son of Albert and Daisy (Layton) Martin. He was former owner and operator of Martin Restaurant, Greenfield, from 1941-66. He was a World War II. Mr. Martin Army veteran.

Survivors include wife, Ida (Bunce) Martin, whom he married July 29, 1940; daughters, Beverly S. Adams and Nancy E. McNally, both of Greenfield; brothers, Max Martin and Mike Martin, both of Indianapolis, and Fred Martin and John Martin, both of New Castle; sister, Betty Jepson, Georgia; six grandchildren; and nine grandchildren.

Graveside services will be 10 a.m. Monday at Park Cemetery with Pastor Stan Jones officiating. Burial will follow. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary.

More About James Martin and Ida Bunce:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1941, Shelby Co, Indiana

Child of Ida Bunce and James Martin is:

- + 9946 i. Beverly Sue¹⁴ Martin, born 14 Feb 1945 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana; died 23 Aug 2008 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

5450. Rhoda Feldelia¹³ Bunce (Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1922 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1989 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **John Neal**. He was born 02 Oct 1906 in Martin Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rhoda Feldelia Bunce:

Rhoda F. Neal, 67, Greenfield, died Sunday July 30, 1989 at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born July 4, 1922 in Indianapolis, she was the daughter of Delbert and Mry E. (Loehr) Bunce. Survivors include daughter, Linda Craig, Indianapolis; sisters, Ida Martin, Helen Love and Betty Holden, of Greenfield; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by husband, John Neal.

Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Park Cemetery with the Rev. Stan Jones officiating. Burial will follow. No visitation is planned. Marry W. Moore Northeast Chapel, Indianapolis, assisted with funeral arrangements.

More About John Neal:
Occupation: tool and died maker IndianaPolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Rhoda Bunce and John Neal is:

9947 i. Linda¹⁴ Neal.

5451. Betty Lou¹³ Bunce (Mary Elizabeth¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1929 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 1992 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Dale Holden** 03 Jan 1945 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1927 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 1986 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Betty Lou Bunce:

Betty Lou Holden, 62, Greenfield, died Friday August 21, 1992 at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born Sept. 18, 1929, in Mohawk, she was the daughter of Delbert and Mary (Loehr) Springer Bunce. Mrs. Holden was employed by Western Electric, Indianapolis, from 1956-78. She was a member of Trinity Park United Methodist Church; Eden No. 101 Order of the Eastern Star (Past Worthy Matron) Past Matron's Club, West; Electric Pioneer Club; Western Electric Pin Club; Greenfield Conservation Club; and Greenfield Moose Lodge.

Survivors include sons Larry Dale Holden, Greenfield, and Donald Holden, Maxwell; sisters Ida Martin and Helen Love, both of Greenfield; companion Bill Goddard; and five grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Robert Dale Holden.

Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Park United Methodist Church with the Rev. Larry Dettner officiating. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Friends may call 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. today at Pasco Memorial Mortuary. Eastern Star services will be 7:30 p.m. today at the funeral home. Friends may call after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the church.

More About Robert Holden and Betty Bunce:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1945, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Betty Bunce and Robert Holden are:

- 9948 i. Charles DeWayne¹⁴ Holden, born 07 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9949 ii. Larry Dale Holden, born 1949 in Indiana. He married Vickie Lynn Boden 03 Jul 1966; born Jun 1948.

Marriage Notes for Larry Holden and Vickie Boden:

Miss Vickie Lynn Boden and Larry Dale Holden exchanged wedding vows in a beautiful and impressive ceremony officiated by Rev. Macklin Braddish in the Eden Methodist Church at 2:30 p.m., Sunday July 3, 1966. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.S. Boden, Route 5, Greenfield. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dale Holden of 419 Winfield Drive, Greenfield, are the bridegroom's parents. The double ring rites were performed in front of the altar which was banked with flowers and lighted by two seven branch candelabra. Mrs. Pat McAskill of Greenfield, organist, played a group of bridal airs preceding the ceremony and accompanied the soloist. Mrs. Sherry Ballinger of Greenfield. The traditional wedding marches were used for the processional and recessional.

The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a full-length gown of hand-clipped Chantilly lace. The scoop neck-line of the empire bodice was trimmed in sequins and pearls. The sleeves were long with the traditional bridal points. Her veil was of silk illusion held in place by a crown of pearls and crystal beads. She carried a bouquet of white daisies and miniature ivy tied in a lover's knot. Mrs. John H. Vestal of Indianapolis, sister of the bride was the matron of honor. She wore a short length gown of pastel blue brocade. Her headpiece was a blue velvet bow with daisies on the streamer ends. Miss Electa Lacey and Miss Ann Marsh were bridesmaids. Their gowns were fashioned identically to that of the matron of honor. Miss Lacey's in pink and Miss Marsh's in yellow. All the attendants carried bouquets of daisies and miniature ivy tied in a lover's knot in the color to match their gown.

John H. Vestal of Indianapolis was the best man. Richard Kinnaman and Rex Ward seated the guests. The bride's mother and the mother of the groom wore pink Chantilly - type lace dresses. Both wore corsages of pink and white carnations. The candle lighters were Donald Holden, brother of the groom and Brian Boden, nephew of the bride. Little Debbie Sue Vestal, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. Ring bearers were Jay and Bobby Boden, nephews of the bride. Miss Robin Lynn Boden was in charge of the guest book.

A reception was held in the church immediately following the ceremony. Assisting with the serving of the guests were Miss Linda Dunlavy, Miss Sandra Johnson and the Misses Sandra and Tamara Foist. Mr. and Mrs. Holden left for a short trip to the South and are at home in the Riley Trailer Court. Mrs. Holden graduated from Hancock Central High School, and is employed at the Hancock County Bank. Mr. Holden graduated from Hancock Central High School.

More About Larry Holden and Vickie Boden:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1966

- + 9950 iii. Donald Eugene Holden, born 10 Jun 1954 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 21 May 2024 in Maxwell, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5453. Kenneth Paul¹³ Curry (Ella Violetta¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia E. Marks**. She was born 20 Nov 1919 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1999 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Virginia E. Marks:

Virginia E. Curry, 79, of Greenfield died July 28, 1999, at Hancock Memorial Hospital. Born Nov. 20, 1919, in Shelbyville, she was the daughter of Harry and Nellie E. (Braley) Marks. She was a homemaker.

Survivors include her son Billy A. Curry of Greenfield; daughters Virginia Ann Tomey and Debbie G. Yozipovich, both of Greenfield; half-brothers Richard Marks and David Marks, both of Shelbyville; half-sisters Judy Allander, Monty Lou Collison, Elizabeth Ann Wingo, Kay Shofner, and Diane Marks, all of Shelbyville; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Kenneth E. Curry in 1967; sisters Louise Mays, Mary Hargrove, Alene Brickels and Alice Marie Marks; and brother Harry Marks Jr.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary in Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Children of Kenneth Curry and Virginia Marks are:

- 9951 i. Billy A.¹⁴ Curry.
- + 9952 ii. Virginia Ann Curry, born 26 Apr 1947 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9953 iii. Debbie G. Curry.

5454. Mildred Mae¹³ Curry (Ella Violetta¹² Loehr, Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Sep 1998 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Indiana. She married **Cleo Avery Jones** 16 Mar 1932 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Nov 1910 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1980.

More About Cleo Jones and Mildred Curry:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1932, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Mildred Curry and Cleo Jones are:

- 9954 i. Cleo Avery¹⁴ Jones, Jr., born 1933 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9955 ii. Howard L. Jones, born 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
- 9956 iii. Drr. Larry Eugene Jones, born 27 Nov 1938 in Green Twp, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 27 May 2000 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married (1) Norma June Hogue; born 13 Dec 1942 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 25 Feb 2008 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married (2) Barbara Lynn Kenady 26 Jan 1961 in Mineral Springs, Polk Co, Arkansas; born 24 Feb 1941 in Arkansas; died 11 May 2008.

Notes for Drr. Larry Eugene Jones:

Dr. Larry E. Jones, 61, of Kansas City, Kansas, died Saturday, May 27, 2000, at Providence Medical Center. Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, May 31, at White Church Christian Church; burial in White Church Cemetery. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Tuesday at the church. Family requests donations to the church or Growing Place Day Care in care of the church. Larry was born in Shirley, Indiana, and moved to Kansas City, Kansas, from Paris, Arkansas, in 1981. He was pastor of White Church Christian Church. Larry attended Ozark Bible College and received his master's and doctorate in theology from Florida International Bible Institute and Seminary in 1981. He belonged to the Independent Order of Odd Fellows Summudwat #3, Gladolia Chapter O.E.S. #459, Cornela #50, Rebekahs, and Abdallah Shine. He was also a Mason and member of the Ben Hur Lodge, Scottish Rite Bodies of Kansas City, Kansas, and the Blue Lodge of Paris, Arkansas.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Cleo Jones in 1980 and Mildred Jones in 1998. He is survived

by his wife, Norma Jones of the home; two daughters, Pula Cox, Charleston, Arkansas, Pam Jenkins, Barling, Arkansas; two step-sons, Scott Kelso and Brian Kelso, both of Gladstone, Missouri; three brothers, Cleo Jones Jr., Jupiter, Florida, Howard Jones, Shirley, Indiana, and Ralph Jones, Joplin, Missouri; three sisters, Nancy Wright, Miller, Missouri, Mary Ward, Joplin, Missouri, and Sara Ferguson, Joplin, Missouri; grandchildren, Joe Jenkins, Emily Jenkins, Chelsea Cox, Jordyn Cox; step-grandchildren, Christopher Kelso and Lauren Kelso. Arrangements by Highland Park Funeral Home.

Notes for Norma June Hogue:

Funeral services for former Kansas City, Kansas school board member Norma J. Kelso-Jones are set for 10 a.m. Saturday at White Church Christian Church in Kansas City, Kansas. Jones, who was a board member from 1989 to 2007, died Monday Feb. 25, 2008 of lung cancer. She was 65. White used her position on the board to speak up for alternative programs. She often said she knew the value of the programs because she was a high school dropout. White later married and raised two boys, but found time to earn her GED at the age of 36.

More About Larry Jones and Barbara Kenady:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1961, Mineral Springs, Polk Co, Arkansas

- 9957 iv. Nancy S. Jones, born 1941 in Hancock Co, Indiana.
9958 v. Ralph A. Jones, born 1947 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Patricia Rowe 13 May 1966 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

More About Ralph Jones and Patricia Rowe:

Marriage: 13 May 1966, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

5457. Doris Evelyn¹³ Loehr (Jacob Morris¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1932 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **John Elmer Phares** 30 Jan 1954. He was born 31 Aug 1931 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2014 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Evelyn Loehr:

Doris Evelyn Phares, 77, of Shelbyville died Friday, July 30, 2010, at Major Hospital. Born Oct. 18, 1932, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Miller) Loehr. She married John E. Phares on Jan. 30, 1954, and he survives. Other survivors include sons, Larry Gene (Rita) Phares of Jacksonville, Florida, and Johnny Wayne Phares of Shelbyville; daughter, Vickie Sue (Todd) Marshall of Morristown; sisters, Harriet O'Connor of Indianapolis and Alma Hook of Greenfield; a brother, Wayne Brooks of Greenfield; grandchildren, Ryan (Shelly) Marshall and Joe (Tabatha) Marshall, both of Morristown and Jonathan Phares of Florida; and three great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Paul Eugene "Tommy" Brooks.

Mrs. Phares had resided her entire life in the area. She had been employed as a factory worker at Western Electric for 29 years. Mrs. Phares was a member of First United Methodist Church and the American Legion Post No. 70 Auxiliary. She loved her family and church.

Visitation will be from 9 to 10 a.m. Tuesday at Glenn E. George & Son Funeral Home, 437 Amos Road. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home, with the Revs. Robert Campbell and Bob Land officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Parkinson's Awareness Foundation or First United Methodist Church in care of the funeral home.

Notes for John Elmer Phares:

John Elmer Phares, 82, of Shelbyville, passed away Wednesday, July 2, 2014, at his residence. He was born Aug. 31, 1931, in Greenfield, to William Henry and Nellie Edith Moore Phares. He married Doris Evelyn Loehr on Jan. 30, 1954, and she preceded him in death on July 30, 2010. Survivors include sons, Johnny Wayne Phares of Shelbyville and Larry Gene Phares and wife, Rita, of Jacksonville, Florida; daughter, Vickie Sue Marshall and husband, Todd, of Morristown; sister, Dorothy Rockey of Greenfield; and grandchildren, James Ryan Marshall, Joseph Wade Marshall and Jonathan Derick Phares. He was also preceded in death by his parents, four brothers and a sister.

John was a lifelong resident who worked on the railroad for Conrail for 42 years, retiring in 1991. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Shelbyville, American Legion, Moose Lodge and Eagles Lodge. He was a Korean War Veteran, serving in the U.S. Army. Mr. Phares enjoyed spending time with his family and friends, and watching sports on TV.

Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday, July 7, 2014, at Glenn E. George & Son Funeral Home, 437 Amos Road, Shelbyville. Funeral services will follow at 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Robert Campbell officiating. Burial will be at Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville. Military graveside rites will be conducted by the local veterans association. Memorial contributions may be made to the Heartland Hospice in care of the funeral home.

More About John Phares and Doris Loehr:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1954

Children of Doris Loehr and John Phares are:

- 9959 i. Larry Gene¹⁴ Phares, born 29 Feb 1956. He married Rita Carol ?; born 22 Apr 1956.
- + 9960 ii. Vickie Sue Phares, born 07 Jul 1957.
- 9961 iii. Johnny Wayne Phares, born 01 Dec 1962.

5461. Deloris Jane¹³ Loehr (Jacob Morris¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **James Robert McWhithey**. He was born 04 Jul 1927 in Grammer, Indiana, and died 01 Feb 2009 in Gainesville, Georgia.

Notes for James Robert McWhithey:

James Robert "Jim" McWhithey, passed away peacefully at age 81 on Feb. 1, 2009, in Gainesville, Georgia, after a long illness. Born July 4, 1927, in Grammer, Indiana, he served in the U.S. Air Force. He resided in Anderson most of his life, retiring to Florida before moving to Georgia in 2008. He was a lifetime member of United States Auto Club and Indianapolis 100 Mile An Hour Club. He competed in the USAC Sprint and Midget Car Series and raced in the Indianapolis 500, finishing 16th (1959) and 33rd (1960). He raced from 1951-1955 in the Little 500 at Anderson Speedway. Many remember Jim as a top car salesman at Heckaman Buick in Anderson.

He is survived by his children, Sandra "Sandy" K. (Riggins) Etchison, Pendleton, Karen Reel, Holiday, Florida, Roberta "Bobbie" Allison, Middletown, and Richard McWhithey, Anderson; sister, Ruth Barney, Anderson; brother, Ron (wife, Jill) McWhithey, Anderson; 11 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; longtime 25-year companion and caregiver, Kay Stoops; and her son, Don Stoops of Gainesville, Georgia. He was preceded in death by parents, James P. and Lorena (Gordon) McWhithey; sister, Rose Bonner; and brother, William "Bill" McWhithey.

There will be no services. He will be cremated in Gainesville, Georgia. Contributions may be made to the donor's favorite charity. The family thanks Flanigan Funeral Home in Georgia and Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home for all their help.

Children of Deloris Loehr and James McWhithey are:

- 9962 i. Karen Sue¹⁴ McWhithey, born 1954 in Indiana. She married Jeffrey Virgil Reel 03 Jul 1992 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born Sep 1963 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Reel and Karen McWhithey:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1992, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

- + 9963 ii. Sandra Kay (Sandy) McWhithey, born 05 Jan 1949.
- 9964 iii. Roberta (Bobbie) McWhithey. She married ? Allison.
- 9965 iv. Richard H. McWhithey, born 21 Nov 1959.

5462. Flora Isabel¹³ Loehr (Jacob Morris¹², Amanda Jane¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 2020 in Dierks, Howard Co, Arkansas. She married **Jess Lundi** 21 Jan 1985. He was born 28 Nov 1930 in Poughkeepsie, New York, and died 23 Feb 2009 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Flora Isabel Loehr:

Flora Isabel Lundi, 92, of Newhope, Arkansas, and formerly of Huntington, Indiana, passed away on Thursday, June 4, 2020, at Dierks Health & Rehab, Dierks, Arkansas. Isabel was born on May 17, 1928, in Greenfield, Indiana, to Jacob and Ethel (Carrie) Loehr. Her parents preceded her in death. She married Jess Lundi on January 21, 1985. He preceded her in death on February 23, 2009. Mrs. Lundi was a 1936 graduate of Knights Town High School. She was a waitress for 40 years at Penguin Point in Huntington and Florida and also at Dons Truck Stop. She was a member of the New Hope Freewill Baptist Church in Arkansas.

Isabel is survived by two sons, Dennis (Peggy) Morgan, Ross (Suzi) Morgan, both of Roanoke, Indiana; one daughter, Julie (Randal) Ware, Newhope, Arkansas; 20 grandchildren and 39 great grandchildren; and 3 great-great grandchildren. Along with her parents and husband she was preceded in death by four sons, David Morgan, Phillip Morgan, Curtis Morgan; McKenzie Morgan; and four siblings.

A Memorial Service will be announced and held in August. A private burial will be in Marion National Cemetery, Marion, Indiana. In lieu of flowers memorials can be made to Alzheimers Association in care of McElhaney-Hart Funeral Home, 715 N. Jefferson Street, Huntington, Indiana. McElhaney-Hart Funeral Home, 715 N. Jefferson St., Huntington, Indiana is in charge of arrangements. Cremation arrangements by Wilkerson Funeral Home in De Queen, Arkansas.

Notes for Jess Lundi:

Jess Lundi, 78, Huntington, died at 2:18 a.m. on Feb.23, 2009, at Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne. Mr. Lundi was born Nov. 28, 1930 to Joseph and Mary (Jaquinandi) Smith. His parents preceded him in death. Mr. Lundi married Isabel Loehr Jan. 21, 1985 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She lives in Huntington. He was a Union Electrician for I.B.E.W. Local 728.

Additional Survivors are two step-sons, Dennis and wife Peggy Morgan, Huntington and Ross and wife, Suzi Morgan, Roanoke; a stepdaughter, Julie (Morgan) and husband Gary Jester, Huntington; a brother Jay Smith, of Coral Springs, Florida; 12 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by four step-sons, David, Phillip, McKenzie and Curtis Morgan and two step-brothers, Pete and Mike Smith.

More About Jess Lundi and Flora Loehr:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1985

Children of Flora Loehr and Jess Lundi are:

9966	i.	Dennis ¹⁴ Morgan. He married Peggy ?.
9967	ii.	Ross Morgan. He married Suzi ?.
9968	iii.	Julie Kaye Morgan, born 18 Jul 1956. She married (1) Randal Neil Ware; born 12 Feb 1960. She married (2) Gary Jester.
9969	iv.	David Morgan.
9970	v.	Phillip Morgan.
9971	vi.	Curtis Morgan.
9972	vii.	McKenzie Morgan.

5463. Walter Ward¹³ Reeves (Clinton Monroe¹², Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1903 in New Palestine, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 1982 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Olive Isadore Read** 20 Apr 1927 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Jan 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Genevieve June Welter** 28 Feb 1940 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Jun 1913 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 1986 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Reeves and Olive Read:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1927, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Walter Reeves and Genevieve Welter:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1940, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Reeves and Olive Read is:

- 9973 i. Ralph Robert¹⁴ Reeves, born 20 Oct 1933 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2020 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana. He married Vera Jane Robinson 20 Jan 1956 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 15 Apr 1936 in Hazelwood, Hendricks Co, Indiana; died 02 Sep 2011 in Mooresville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Reeves and Vera Robinson:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1956, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Reeves and Genevieve Welter are:

- + 9974 i. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Reeves, born 05 Jul 1941; died 21 Mar 2019 in New Jersey.
9975 ii. Randy Ward Reeves, born 02 May 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 09 May 2007 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married Delores Y. Kerkhoff 31 May 1974 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; born 20 Jan 1955 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Randy Reeves and Delores Kerkhoff:
Marriage: 31 May 1974, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

5471. David Weeley¹³ Reeves (Walter Ward¹², Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1915 in Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 1971 in Vernon, Missouri. He married **Willa Mae Gray** 05 Jan 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1923 in Tiff City, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died Feb 1977.

More About David Reeves and Willa Gray:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of David Reeves and Willa Gray are:

- 9976 i. David Walter¹⁴ Reeves, born 23 Nov 1942 in Wilkinson, Hancock Co, Indiana.
9977 ii. Mary R. Reeves, born 25 Jun 1944 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas; died 25 Jun 1944 in Brownwood, Brown Co, Texas.
9978 iii. Norman Eugene Reeves, born 24 Apr 1947 in Grove, Delaware Co, Oklahoma.

5473. Bessie Viola¹³ Reeves (Walter Ward¹², Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1921 in Connersville, Fayette Co, Indiana, and died 28 Aug 2002 in Boswell, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Haburcsak** 1945. He was born 04 Dec 1914 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1990.

More About John Haburcsak and Bessie Reeves:
Marriage: 1945

Child of Bessie Reeves and John Haburcsak is:

- + 9979 i. John W.¹⁴ Haburcsak, born 21 May 1953 in Somerset, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2013 in Jenners Crossroads, Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.

5477. Ruth Anna¹³ Colclazier (Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1907 in Brandywine, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1994 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Neal**. She married **(2) George Frank Bossert** 01 Dec 1923 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 16 Jan 1889 in Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1951. She married **(3) Walter Leonard Bushey** 19 May 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Feb 1898 in Burlington, Chittenden Co, Vermont, and died 24 Sep 1973 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About George Bossert and Ruth Colclazier:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1923, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About Walter Bushey and Ruth Colclazier:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Ruth Colclazier and Walter Bushey is:

+ 9980 i. Robert D.¹⁴ Bushey.

5479. Emmaline Frances¹³ Colclazier (Mollie Virgie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1912 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1981 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Dale Ferris** 14 Aug 1937 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He was born 29 Sep 1910 in VanBuren Twp, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

More About Kenneth Ferris and Emmaline Colclazier:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1937, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Emmaline Colclazier and Kenneth Ferris are:

+ 9981 i. Kenneth Dale¹⁴ Ferris, Jr., born 04 Aug 1939 in Shelby Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2008 in North Vernon, Jennings Co, Indiana.
+ 9982 ii. Dianne K. Ferris, born 31 Mar 1941 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1975 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

5480. James Emmett¹³ Walters (Hazel Effie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1914 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1968 in Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Geneva Banker** 07 Oct 1933. She was born 10 Jun 1909 in Redfield, South Dakota, and died 03 Jul 1998.

More About James Walters and Mary Banker:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1933

Children of James Walters and Mary Banker are:

9983 i. Astasia (Stacia)¹⁴ Walters, born 13 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married John Jermory Parks III 13 Jun 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Parks and Astasia Walters:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

9984 ii. Janet Walters, born 14 Jan 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married Elmer Walker Gilson III 02 Jun 1963 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born Oct 1942 in Indiana.

More About Elmer Gilson and Janet Walters:

Divorce: 17 Jan 1980, Contra Costa Co, California

Marriage: 02 Jun 1963, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

9985 iii. Melanie Walters, born 22 Jun 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5484. Rosemary¹³ Walters (Hazel Effie¹² Reeves, Emeline¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1921 in Mooreland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Granite Bay, Placer Co, California. She married **Rev. Lewis Weber Gishler** 1946. He was born 08 May 1906 in Kitchener, Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 17 Jul 1986 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Gishler and Rosemary Walters:

Marriage: 1946

Children of Rosemary Walters and Lewis Gishler are:

9986 i. Jeannie¹⁴ Gishler.

- 9987 ii. Lori Gishler, born Oct 1954. She married Derek David VanAtta 08 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 23 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Derek VanAtta and Lori Gishler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1984, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9988 iii. Kimberly Gishler, born Dec 1964 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Robert James Johnson, Jr. 14 May 1994 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 1964 in California.

More About Robert Johnson and Kimberly Gishler:
Marriage: 14 May 1994, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

5486. Isaac Edward¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1918 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 2002 in Claremont, Rogers Co, Oklahoma. He married **Eunice Florence Wilson** 16 Aug 1940 in Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born 08 Jul 1922 in Mulhall, Logan Co, Oklahoma, and died 08 Jun 2025 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Eunice Florence Wilson:

Eunice Florence Catt died on 8 June, 2025, 30 days before turning 103 years old. She preferred her middle name Florence and was known by it. Florence was a Kansas and Oklahoma farm girl, born to Marian and Nellie Wilson in Mulhall, Oklahoma. She is preceded in death by her husband and three of her children. She married Isaac E. Catt, Sr. in 1941 with whom she had eight children: Eunice Jeanette Ragsdale, Delverta Ann Smith, Evelyn Deloris Catt, Isaac Edward Catt, Jr., Benjamin Thurman Catt, Gary Lee Catt, Robert Dewey Catt, and Richard Quinten Catt.

We who mourn her passing do so in admiration and respect for her stamina, courage, and resilience in the face of many adversities, some personal and familial and other stresses imposed from the outside such as the Great Depression, WWII, the Korean and Vietnam Wars and crises that perpetually follow. Born on 8 July, 1922, she saw the birth of road systems for automobiles, airline passenger service, the invention of jet aircraft, televisions, men walking on the moon, computers, the internet, and the perils of climate change.

Florence took pleasure telling stories based in her wealth of experiences. It is said that a library dies with the passing of each person, but she lives on in our memories.

More About Isaac Catt and Eunice Wilson:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1940, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Isaac Catt and Eunice Wilson are:

- + 9989 i. Jeanette Eunice¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Nov 1941 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 31 Aug 2020 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 - 9990 ii. Sylvesta Ann Catt, born 1942 in Missouri.
 - + 9991 iii. Delverta Ann Catt, born 28 Jan 1944.
 - 9992 iv. Evelyn Deloris Catt, born 08 Dec 1945 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas; died 13 Nov 1946 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
 - 9993 v. Isaac Edward Catt, Jr., born 16 Nov 1946 in Kansas. He married Martha Kay Wilson 23 May 1981 in Fairlee, Orange Co, Vermont; born 21 Sep 1957 in Georgia.
- More About Isaac Catt and Martha Wilson:
Marriage: 23 May 1981, Fairlee, Orange Co, Vermont
- + 9994 vi. Benjamin Thurman Catt, born 16 Oct 1948 in Kansas.
 - + 9995 vii. Gary Lee Catt, born 26 Oct 1952 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 06 Nov 2002 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
 - 9996 viii. Robert Dewey Catt, born 06 Feb 1961.
 - 9997 ix. Richard Quinten Catt, born 01 May 1964.

5488. Benjamin Garland¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans²,

Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1922 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 13 Jan 2008 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Wanda Maxine Landreth**. She was born 26 Jul 1925, and died 19 Jun 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Benjamin Garland Catt:

Benjamin G. Catt, 85, of Holton, died Sunday, January 13, 2008 at his home east of Holton. He was born April 22, 1922 at Helmick, Kansas the son of Benjamin and Tressie Pendleton Catt. Ben was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He worked for Hill's Pet Nutrition in Topeka for seventeen years. He married Wanda M. Landreth May 4, 1942 at Rossville. She survives of the home.

He was preceded in death by a daughter, Patricia Mae Johnson, a son, William Catt, a brother, Isaac Catt, a sister, Edna Simpson, and two siblings who died as babies, Harlan & Vera Catt. Other survivors include one son, Michael Lee Catt, Hoyt; three daughters, Carol Ann Handley, Oklahoma City, Linda Jean Catt and Brenda Sue Catt, both of Topeka; two brothers, Jim Catt, Montana, and Arthur Cott, California; two sisters, Iona Morris, Virginia and Jean Kasewurm, Topeka, 16 grandchildren, 34 great grandchildren and 2 great-great granddaughters.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 16th at the Chapel Oaks Funeral Home in Holton. Burial with military honors will be in the Valencia Cemetery. Ben will lie in state until service time at the funeral home where family and friends will meet from 6:30 to 7:30 p.m. on Tuesday. Memorials are suggested to the Benjamin G. Catt Memorial Fund, and may be sent in care of the funeral home, P.O. Box 1034, 66436.

Children of Benjamin Catt and Wanda Landreth are:

- + 9998 i. Patricia Mae¹⁴ Catt, born 30 Jan 1944 in Wamego, Kansas; died 07 Dec 2003 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 9999 ii. Carol Ann Catt, born 29 Oct 1946 in Kansas. She married ? Handley.
- + 10000 iii. Linda Jean Catt, born 21 Sep 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 2020 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10001 iv. William Garland Catt, born 02 Aug 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 23 May 2007 in Mayetta, Kansas.
- 10002 v. Brenda S. Catt, born 12 Mar 1957.
- 10003 vi. Michael L. Catt, born 01 Mar 1959.

5489. James Oliver¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1925 in Wabaunsee, Kansas, and died 16 Dec 2023 in Medford, Oregon. He married **Maxine Idale Wilson** 17 Apr 1946 in Stewart, King Co, Washington. She was born 30 Jan 1927 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.

Notes for James Oliver Catt:

James Oliver Catt was born on July 5, 1925, in Wabaunsee County, Kansas to Benjamin and Tressie Catt. He entered the presence of his Lord, Jesus Christ, on December 16, 2023, in Medford, Oregon where he was surrounded by his family. Merchant Marine, US Navy Sailor, business owner, and mechanic were a few of Jim's jobs before starting his career as a police officer. Jim started out walking the beat in Havre as a new police officer, and after 20 years of service, he retired as Chief of Police. Always a productive man, Jim started his next career at Burlington Northern Railroad the day after he retired from the police force! He was a railroad brakeman for 10 years.

While in the Navy, he married the love of his life, Maxine Wilson Catt, in April 1945. It was love at first sight when he met her. Moments after meeting Maxine, Jim said to his Navy buddy, "I'm going to marry that girl!" And he did, 4 short months later. They were married for 67 years, until Maxine died in 2012. Jim and Maxine were blessed with 6 children. They raised their children to be hospitable, hard-working, and to have good character. Jim and Maxine practiced what they preached.

Retirement years were filled with trips to see his children and grandchildren and snowbirding in Arizona. Generosity, positivity, humor, hard work, and love for all people are qualities for which James will always be remembered. Also, James had many memorable expressions like: "Get a bigger hammer!" "A man is only as good as his word." "That's the way it is!" "You bet!" and "I'll give you a holler in a few!"

Jim was preceded in death by his wife Maxine, grandson Bobby Vernon, and several siblings. He is

survived by all 6 of his children: Larry (Pam) Auge, Arizona; Allan (Lydia)Auge, Arizona; Dennis (Pat) Eldridge, Washington; Myrna Catt (Robert) Vernon, Oregon; James (Laurie) Catt, Oregon; and Cindy Catt (David) Heaney, North Dakota. Additionally, he is survived by 14 grandchildren, many great grandchildren, three siblings, nieces, nephews, and countless friends! He was loved and will be missed by so many!

Jim was a member of the Messiah Lutheran Church, Havre, Montana where his funeral will be held, Thursday, December 28, at 1 p.m. Burial will follow in Highland Cemetery. Memorials in Jim's honor may be made to a charity of the donor's choice or to The Wounded Warriors Project at WoundedWarriorsProject.org or Wounded Warrior Project, PO Box 758516, Topeka, KS 66675. Holland & Bonine Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements.

Notes for Maxine Idale Wilson:

Havre - Maxine I. Catt, 85, lifelong resident of Havre who spent her retirement years holding hands and traveling to Arizona with her husband, Jim, died of natural causes Saturday, March 3, at Northern Montana Care Center in Havre. Her funeral service is 2 p.m. Wednesday at Messiah Lutheran Church; burial will follow at Highland Cemetery, with a fellowship at the church after the services. Holland & Bonine Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Erma; and one grandson.

Maxine is survived by her husband of 67 years, James Catt Sr. of Havre; sons Jim Catt Jr. of Havre; Dennis Edmonds of Eldridge, Washington; Allan Auge of Puyallup, Washington, and Larry Auge of Scottsdale, Arizona; daughters Myrna Vernon of Sumner, Washington, and Cindy Heaney of Cheyenne, Wyoming; sisters Marlene Malone and Darlene Sharp of Spokane; 14 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About James Catt and Maxine Wilson:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1946, Stewart, King Co, Washington

Children of James Catt and Maxine Wilson are:

- + 10004 i. James Oliver¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 13 Nov 1951 in Havre, Hill Co, Montana.
- 10005 ii. Erma Catt, born 1947; died 06 Feb 1947 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 10006 iii. Myrna Raye Catt, born 06 Feb 1947 in Washington. She married Robert Wayne Vernon 24 Jun 1967 in Hill Co, Montana; born 05 Dec 1945 in Washington.

More About Robert Vernon and Myrna Catt:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1967, Hill Co, Montana

- 10007 iv. Cindy Catt. She married ? Heaney.

5490. Arthur Eugene (Art)¹³ Cott (Benjamin Harrison¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1929 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 06 Jul 2024 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California. He married **(1) Ellen Della Cook**. She was born 13 Mar 1928 in Orange, Orange Co, California, and died 22 Aug 2006 in Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California. He married **(2) Bobbie Jean Gano** 26 Sep 2018.

Notes for Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott:

Longtime area resident, Arthur Eugene Cott, passed away on Saturday, July 6, 2024 of natural causes. He was 95 years old. Arthur was born on May 19, 1929 at home in the town of Willard in Shawnee County, Kansas. Arthur entered active service in the U.S. Navy on June 6, 1946 and was stationed at China Lake. Arthur met Ellen Delia Cook in 1946 while she was working at China Lake. They were married on May 24, 1947 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Orange, CA where Ellen was raised. They returned to Ridgecrest where they had three children, Dennis Cott, Ken Cott and Cheryl Sturdy.

Art liked hunting in the Sierra Mountains. He also loved fishing and camping in Montana. He was an Aqua Bonita Flyfisher Charter member. He and Ellen loved to dance. They belonged to a local square dance group and square-danced weekly. They looked forward to going to Montana for several

months each year where they also square danced. He enjoyed coaching little league baseball. Art was a rock-hound and made jewelry with some of the beautiful precious stones he found. He was a skilled woodworker. He made beautiful quilt racks, magazine racks, clocks, chairs and doll high- chairs, cradles for his granddaughters and many other beautiful pieces of furniture that the family will treasure for generations to come.

Ellen Delia Cott passed away on August 22, 2006. Arthur married Bobbie Jean Gano September 26, 2018. They were married until Art's death. Arthur is survived by his wife, Bobbie Jean Gano, Art and Ellen's children, Dennis Cott and wife, Karen, Ken Cott and wife, Christine, Cheryl Sturdy and husband, Jack, grandchildren, David Bitkowski and wife, Mirela, Jennifer Morgan and husband, Daniel, Rebekah Cott, Brian Cott, Chris Cott, great grandchildren, Dezaray, Domenic, Dustin and James.

There will be a visitation on Thursday, July 25 from 5:30 to 8:00 at Holland and Lyons Mortuary, 216 S. Norma St., Ridgecrest, California 93555. Graveside services will be on Friday, July 26 at 9:00 a.m. at Desert Memorial Park, 801 S. San Bernardino Road, Ridgecrest, California 93555

More About Arthur Eugene (Art) Cott:
Census: 1950, Ridgecrest, Kern Co, California

More About Arthur Cott and Bobbie Gano:
Marriage: 26 Sep 2018

Children of Arthur Cott and Ellen Cook are:

- 10008 i. Dennis Eugene¹⁴ Cott, born May 1948. He married Karen A. Panasci 29 Mar 1980 in Kern Co, California; born Apr 1955.

More About Dennis Cott and Karen Panasci:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1980, Kern Co, California

- 10009 ii. Ken Cott. He married Christine ?.
10010 iii. Cheryl Cott. She married Jack Sturdy.

5491. Joyce Iona¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Letcher Keith Morris**. He was born 18 Apr 1924 in Buchanan, Botetourt Co, Virginia, and died 24 Apr 2002 in Troutville, Botetourt Co, Virginia.

Children of Joyce Catt and Letcher Morris are:

- 10011 i. Marcia Susan¹⁴ Morris, born 24 Jul 1954. She married Tommy Lee Edwards 31 Aug 1979 in Botetourt, Virginia; born 08 Sep 1954.

More About Tommy Edwards and Marcia Morris:
Divorce: 01 Dec 1981, Botetourt, Virginia
Marriage: 31 Aug 1979, Botetourt, Virginia

- 10012 ii. Benjamin Matthew Morris, born 1975; died 1997.

5493. Alice Jean¹³ Catt (Benjamin Harrison¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1937 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 20 May 2025 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Alvin Kurt Kaesewurm** 14 Jun 1951 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Oct 1928 in Mexico, Audrain Co, Missouri, and died 11 Sep 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

Notes for Alice Jean Catt:

Alice "Jean" (Catt) Kaesewurm, 89, of Topeka, passed away Tuesday, May 20, 2025. She was born November 30, 1935, in Willard, Kansas, the daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Tressie Mae (Pendleton) Catt. Jean was a stay-at-home mother in her earlier years and later worked for

Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka until retiring.

Jean married Alvin Kurt Kaesewurm on June 14, 1951 in Topeka, Kansas. He preceded her in death on September 11, 1991. Survivors include four children, Danny (Kathy) Kaesewurm, Candy Arndt, Ray (Marion) Kaesewurm and Alvin (Cynthia) Kaesewurm all of Topeka; two grandchildren, Connor Cunningham and Branwyn Kaesewurm; and a great-granddaughter, Aurora Cunningham; and her sister, Iona Morris. She was preceded in death by her parents; and seven siblings.

Jean loved her family especially grandchildren and great-granddaughter and enjoyed reading, cooking and spending time with family. Honoring her request, cremation is planned. A celebration of life ceremony will be held at a later date. Please check back for more information. Inurnment will be at Valencia Cemetery, west of Topeka, Kansas.

More About Alvin Kaesewurm and Alice Catt:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1951, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Alice Catt and Alvin Kaesewurm are:

- 10013 i. Danny¹⁴ Kaesewurm, born 15 Jul 1957. He married Kathy?.
- 10014 ii. Candy Kaesewurm, born Jun 1960. She married ? Arndt.
- 10015 iii. Alvin Kaesewurm, born Jun 1973. He married Cynthia ?.
- 10016 iv. Ray Kaesewurm. He married Marion ?.

5494. Robert Theodore¹³ Cott (George Edward¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1914 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Aug 1950 in South Gate Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Esther Edna Lee Campbell** 16 Jun 1938 in Sata Ana, California, daughter of Leander Campbell and Louisa Hunziker. She was born 31 Mar 1916 in San Antonio, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Jul 1993 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Robert Cott and Esther Campbell:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1938, Sata Ana, California

Child of Robert Cott and Esther Campbell is:

- 10017 i. Linda Lee¹⁴ Cott, born 13 Aug 1940 in Bell, Los Angeles Co, California; died 31 Jul 1989 in Ovilla, Ellis Co, Texas. She married ? Rogers Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1933.

More About ? Rogers and Linda Cott:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

5495. Maryellen Belle¹³ Cott (George Edward¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1916 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas, and died 22 Nov 1996 in Riverside Co, California. She married **Roland Wilson** 21 Jan 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 02 Apr 1913 in Oakley, Cassia Co, Idaho, and died 26 Jul 1980 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Roland Wilson and Maryellen Cott:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1978, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Maryellen Cott and Roland Wilson is:

- 10018 i. Josephine Ethel¹⁴ Wilson, born 13 Mar 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 12 Nov 1998 in Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co, California. She married Don D. Siesser 09 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1928.

More About Don Siesser and Josephine Wilson:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

5496. Oliver George¹³ Cott (George Edward¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1920 in Wilsey, Morris Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1978 in Maywood, Los

Angeles Co, California. He married **Madge Almeda Harmon** 08 Jan 1947 in California. She was born 20 Oct 1925, and died 17 May 2008.

More About Oliver Cott and Madge Harmon:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1947, California

Children of Oliver Cott and Madge Harmon are:

- 10019 i. Georgia¹⁴ Cott, born 1948.
- 10020 ii. Donna Marie Cott, born 29 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5499. Velma Lucille¹³ Higbee (Florence Louisa¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1912 in Sliver Lake, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 13 Aug 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Homer Wilson Sykes** 07 Jun 1941 in Lyndon, Osage Co, Kansas. He was born 28 Feb 1910 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 11 Nov 1998 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Homer Sykes and Velma Higbee:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Lyndon, Osage Co, Kansas

Children of Velma Higbee and Homer Sykes are:

- 10021 i. Homer Wilson¹⁴ Sykes, Jr., born 19 Jan 1942 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 10022 ii. Delores Ann Sykes, born 15 Jan 1943 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10023 iii. Carol Lucille Sykes, born 05 Feb 1948 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10024 iv. Gary Lee Sykes, born 05 Feb 1950 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas; died 02 Jun 2021 in Olathe, Kansas.

5501. Velta Marie¹³ Sinclair (Florence Louisa¹² Catt, Isaac Theodore¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 1966 in Clay, Missouri. She married **(1) Max L. Wilson**. She married **(2) Howard Albert Pearsall**. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Marion, Marion Co, Kansas, and died 01 Feb 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Howard Albert Pearsall:

Howard Albert Pearsall, 48, of 3119 Peery, died yesterday Feb. 1, 1963 at St. Joseph hospital. Mr. Pearsall was a diesel mechanic. He was a member of the Teamsters union local No. 541. He was a veteran of World War II. Mr. Pearsall leaves his wife, Mrs. Velta Pearsall of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Najean Greer, 13605 East Forty-first, Independence; his mother, Mrs. Mary Pearsall, Portland, Oregon; a brother, Walter Pearsall, Long Beach, California; two sisters, Mrs. Alice Flynn, Seal Beach, California, and Mrs. Ruth Coultis, Portland, and a grandchild.

Funeral services will be at 11:30 o'clock Tuesday at t he Muehlebach chapel. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery, Topeka. Friends may call at the chapel after 4 o'clock Sunday.

Child of Velta Sinclair and Howard Pearsall is:

- 10025 i. Najean¹⁴ Pearsall, born 1938. She married ? Greer.

5502. Lois Matura¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1921 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 17 Mar 2000 in Norco, Riverside Co, California. She married **Edward Charles Richards** 24 Feb 1940 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He was born 30 Apr 1915 in Byesville, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 2003 in Fontana, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Edward Charles Richards:
Census 2: 1950, 333 Valley View Ave; Temescal, Riverside Co, California

Occupation: 1950, cabinet builder contractor Riverside Co, California

More About Edward Richards and Lois Cott:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Children of Lois Cott and Edward Richards are:

- + 10026 i. Joanne Lavonne¹⁴ Richards, born 09 Apr 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10027 ii. Melody Serene Richards, born 05 Mar 1944 in South Gate, Los Angeles Co, California; died 20 Dec 2017.
- + 10028 iii. Ronda Ruth Richards, born 13 Jun 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 29 Jul 2020 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

5503. Winfred Theron¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1922 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 26 May 1990 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California. He married **Lawneta M. Base**. She was born 05 Feb 1918 in Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Susanville, Lassen Co, California.

Notes for Lawneta M. Base:

Poulsbo resident Lawneta Cott died July 15, 2006 in Poulsbo. She was 88. Cott was born to Peter and Ann (Schartner) Base in Caddo County, Oklahoma on Feb. 5, 1918. She married Winfred T. Cott. She was a homemaker and a volunteer at Martha & Mary nursing home for many years. She enjoyed card making, scrapbooking, baking and quilting and attended the Poulsbo Church of the Nazarene.

Cott is survived by sons Terry (Karyn) Cott of Poulsbo and Duane (Beverly) Cott of Corona, Calif.; five grandchildren; and six great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband Winfred T. Cott. Burial services will be at a later date at Diamond Crest Cemetery in Susanville, California.

Lawneta Cott, 88, of Poulsbo died Saturday July 15, 2006. She was born to Peter and Anna (Schartner) Base in Caddo County Oklahoma. She was a homemaker and volunteer at Martha Mary Nursing Home for many years. She attended Olympic Evangelical Free Church and Poulsbo Church of the Nazarene. She was the Links secretary for missionary support at the Poulsbo Church of the Nazarene. She enjoyed scrapbooking, card making, baking and quilting.

Her husband Winfred preceded her in death. She is survived by her son Terry Cott (Karyn) of Poulsbo and Duane Cott (Beverly of Corona California: her five grandchildren Stephen Cott of Seabeck David Cott of Orange, California. Jennifer Cott of University Place Mike Cott of San Diego, California. and Heather Roe of Marysville and six great-grandchildren.

Service: To be held later. Arrangement: The Stone Chapel. Memorial donation: Hospice of Kitsap County.

Children of Winfred Cott and Lawneta Base are:

- 10029 i. Duane Theron¹⁴ Cott, born 16 May 1946. He married Beverly Ann Quadros 08 Feb 1969 in Sacramento Co, California; born 24 Apr 1947.

More About Duane Cott and Beverly Quadros:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1969, Sacramento Co, California

- + 10030 ii. Terry Lee Cott, born 01 Jan 1949.

5504. John Alwin¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1927 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 02 Jun 2008 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona. He married **Doris Janet Porter** 15 Jun 1949 in Abilene, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1931 in Hymer, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 2019.

More About John Cott and Doris Porter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1949, Abilene, Kansas

Children of John Cott and Doris Porter are:

- 10031 i. Janet Leigh¹⁴ Cott, born 13 Jul 1950. She married Alvin Ray Smith; born 17 Mar 1946.
- 10032 ii. Tony Edward Cott, born 03 May 1955. He married Kristi Sue Hoff 20 Sep 1975.

Marriage Notes for Tony Cott and Kristi Hoff:

August 8, 1975 – The engagement of Kristi Sue Hoff and Tony Edward Cott is announced, and the couple plans to be married Sept. 20 at the YWCA in Riverside. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Jim Hoff of Rialto, and Mr. and Mrs. John Cott of Nuevo. The bride-elect and bridegroom are graduates of Eisenhower High School and are employed by Bob's Big Boy.

More About Tony Cott and Kristi Hoff:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1975

5505. Franklin Bohen¹³ Cott (Isaac Dewey¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1928 in Hope, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Jan 2008 in Mason, Washington. He married **Donna Bea Michler**. She was born 07 May 1927 in Herington, Dickinson Co, Kansas, and died 07 Jul 2006.

Notes for Franklin Bohen Cott:

March 27, 1952 – Chief of Police L.H. Young announced Wednesday that the City Commission had confirmed his hiring of Franklin Cott, of Enterprise, as city patrolman, at their meeting Tuesday evening. Mr. Cott, is the son-in-law of Mr. and Mrs. Don Michler of this city, and the husband of the former Miss Donna Bea Michler. They have one child at two-year-old daughter. He will assume his duties April 1.

More About Franklin Bohen Cott:

Military service: US Marine Corps platoon 73

Child of Franklin Cott and Donna Michler is:

- 10033 i. ?¹⁴ Cott, born 1950.

5506. Simon Frank¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1927 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 09 Feb 1991 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Evans** 1960 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She was born in Peabody, Kansas. He married **(2) Ruth Wyvonne Homewood** 06 Jul 1968 in Emporia, Kansas.

More About Simon Cott and Barbara Evans:

Marriage: 1960, Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Simon Cott and Ruth Homewood:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1968, Emporia, Kansas

Children of Simon Cott and Barbara Evans are:

- 10034 i. Frank Simon¹⁴ Cott, Jr., born 13 Feb 1961. He married Casey ?.
- + 10035 ii. Carolyn Josephine Cott, born 10 Nov 1964 in Kansas.

Child of Simon Cott and Ruth Homewood is:

- 10036 i. Kevin Duaine¹⁴ Cott, born 29 Jan 1969 in Emporia, Kansas.

5507. Isaac Daniel¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1928 in Willard, Kansas, and died 27 Feb 2008. He married **Ellen Roosevelt**.

More About Isaac Daniel Cott:

Occupation: forestry department Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Child of Isaac Cott and Ellen Roosevelt is:

10037 i. Tommy¹⁴ Cott.

5509. Raymond Duane¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1932 in Wabaunsee Co, Kansas, and died 09 Aug 2011 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Betty Jean Preach**. She was born in Sumner, Indiana.

More About Raymond Duane Cott:

Occupation: owner tree trimming business Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Betty Jean Preach:

Occupation: surgical technician

Children of Raymond Cott and Betty Preach are:

10038 i. William¹⁴ Cott, born Mar 1969.

More About William Cott:

Adoption: Aft. 1969

10039 ii. Sissy Cott.

More About Sissy Cott:

Adoption: Aft. 1969

5510. John Henry¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1934 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Laverne Corwick**. He married **(2) Bonnie Richardson**. She was born 30 Nov 1936. He married **(3) Yvonne Phillips** 1961.

More About John Cott and Yvonne Phillips:

Marriage: 1961

Child of John Cott and Bonnie Richardson is:

10040 i. Jeffery¹⁴ Cott, born 10 Jul 1978.

Children of John Cott and Yvonne Phillips are:

10041 i. John Henry¹⁴ Cott, Jr., born 26 Aug 1962.

10042 ii. Randall Lee (Randy) Cott, born 13 Sep 1963; died 2022.

10043 iii. Christina (Tina) Cott, born 24 Jun 1965.

10044 iv. Cindy Cott, born 24 Apr 1967.

10045 v. Sherri Lynn Cott, born 14 Jul 1968 in Missouri.

10046 vi. Timothy Michael (Timmy) Cott, born 16 Apr 1971. He married Kimberly Ann Huerter; born 01 Oct 1969.

5511. Agnes Marie¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1936 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Manford (Max) Cox**. He was born in Burton, Alabama. She married **(2) Bill Martin**. He died Oct 1982 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Bill Martin:

Occupation: painter

Child of Agnes Cott and Manford Cox is:

- 10047 i. Angela Louise¹⁴ Cox, born Apr 1969.

More About Angela Louise Cox:

Adoption: Aft. 1969

5512. Patricia Ann¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1938 in Rossville, Shawnee Co, Kansas. She married **Bill Simmons** in Stover, Missouri.

More About Bill Simmons and Patricia Cott:

Marriage: Stover, Missouri

Children of Patricia Cott and Bill Simmons are:

- 10048 i. Becky¹⁴ Simmons.
10049 ii. Joe Simmons.
10050 iii. Shelia Simmons.
10051 iv. Charlie Simmons.
10052 v. Gary Simmons.
10053 vi. Richard Simmons.
10054 vii. Daniel Simmons.

5513. Cecil Earl¹³ Cott (Roland Ephram¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1940 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Marie ?**. He married **(2) Doris Ann Andrick**. She was born in Onaga, Kansas.

Children of Cecil Cott and Doris Andrick are:

- 10055 i. Crystal¹⁴ Cott.
10056 ii. Tracy Cott.

5514. Quillar Roy¹³ Cott (Oren Garland¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1930 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 17 Sep 2009 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married **Irene P. Dixon** 25 Jan 1952. She was born 18 Mar 1936 in Bowlegs, Seminole Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 2015 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas.

Notes for Quillar Roy Cott:

Alta Vista - Retired Staff Sergeant Quillar Roy Cott, 79, was called home Thursday, September 17, 2009 at St. Joseph's Nursing Home in Manhattan, Kansas. Quillar was born March 16, 1930 in Willard, Kansas and served over 20 years in the United States Army. He served in the Korean war and two tours in Germany. On January 25, 1952, he married Irene Dixon. They resided in Alta Vista for over 30 years. After his service in the Army, Quillar worked for the Wabaunsee County Road Dept. He is preceded in death by his parents, Ore and Sylvia Cott, a brother, Donnie Cott, and sister, Nancy Graybeal.

He is survived by his wife Irene; two sons, Steve Cott and his wife Sally of Council Grove, and Ron Cott and his wife Carol of Topeka; three grandchildren, Julie Cott of Council Grove, Tyson Cott of Alta Vista, Stacy Elstun and her husband Tim of Council Grove; and five great-grandchildren, Tyler Welcher of Council Grove, Darrin, Jagger, Connor, and Kierra Esstun of Council Grove.

Funeral Services to be held at Yorgensen-McLoan-Londeen Funeral Home at 1616 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan, Kansas. Date to be determined. Military burial to follow at Ft. Riley.

Notes for Irene P. Dixon:

Irene P. Cott, 78, of Alta Vista, Kansas passed away peacefully on Feb. 20, 2015 at The Good Shepherd Hospice House in Manhattan, Kansas. Irene was born on March 18, 1936, in Bowlegs, Oklahoma to Earn and LaDema Dixon. She had a brother, Charles, and a sister, Evelyn, both who have preceded her in death. She married Quillar R. Cott on January 25, 1952, in Alma, Kansas. He preceded her in death on September 17, 2009. In their early days of marriage, they both enjoyed square dancing. She made their home in many different locations due to military travels, including Germany and Arizona. Irene was a member of the Pleasant Ridge Christian Church in Alta Vista. She enjoyed being outside and tending to the garden and birdwatching. She was an avid antique collector. She was a talented seamstress and wonderful cook. Her biggest joy was her family. She would go to the ends of the world to take care of them and make them happy.

She is survived by two sons, Steven and Sally Cott, Council Grove. Ron and Carol Cott, Topeka. Grandchildren, Julie Cott, Tyson and Amy Cott, Stacy and Tim Elstun, all of Council Grove. Great-Grandchildren, Tyler Welcher and Jessica Baker, Darrin, Jagger, Connor, Kierra, Jessa and Brenna Elstun, all of Council Grove, Great-Great Grandchildren, Caden Miltner and Carly Welcher, Council Grove.

Memorial Services will be held 1:30 p.m. Friday, February 27, 2015, at the Yorgensen-Meloan - Londeen Funeral Chapel in Manhattan with Pastor Clarence Sumners officiating. Inurnment will follow in the Kansas Veterans' Cemetery at Fort Riley, Manhattan, Kansas. The family requests donations be made in lieu of flowers to the Good Shepherd Hospice House in Manhattan, Kansas. Contributions may be left in care of the Yorgensen-Meloan-Londeen Funeral Home, 1616 Poyntz Avenue, Manhattan, Kansas 66502.

More About Quillar Cott and Irene Dixon:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1952

Children of Quillar Cott and Irene Dixon are:

- + 10057 i. Steven Arnold¹⁴ Cott, born 19 Nov 1952.
- 10058 ii. Ronald Cott, born 27 Oct 1954. He married Carol Ann Brandon; born 19 Aug 1958.

5515. Gerald Dwayne (Jerry)¹³ Cott (Oren Garland¹², Isaac Theodore¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1931 in Willard, Shawnee Co, Kansas, and died 08 Sep 2019 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He married **Lorraine R. Goter**. She was born 28 Dec 1935 in Woodworth, Stutsman Co, North Dakota, and died 14 Nov 2017 in Lansing, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gerald Dwayne (Jerry) Cott:

Gerald "Jerry" D. Cott, 87, Leavenworth, passed away, Sunday, September 8, 2019 at The University of Kansas Medical Center. He was born November 20, 1931 to Ora and Sylvia (Kelsey) Cott in Maple Hill, Kansas. Jerry was raised and spent much of his childhood in Willard, Kansas, "along the Kaw". After joining the Navy at 17 and serving four years, Jerry worked many years at the Fort Leavenworth Photo Lab. In 1974 Jerry started his business, Cott Photography and operated it until his retirement. Jerry enjoyed woodworking, playing the guitar, working on his farm and spending time with his grandchildren.

Jerry is survived by his three children, Christy (Marty) Buff, Dirk (Jodi) Cott, Carrie (Patrick) Powell, ten grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his wife, Lorraine, and his siblings, Roy Cott, Donald Cott, and Nancy Graybeal. Memorial contributions may be given to the Alzheimer's Association in loving memory of Lorraine.

The family would like to thank the SICU team at The University of Kansas Medical Center for all the exceptional care they received and Tom Bechtold for being an incredible neighbor. Visitation will be 9 to 10:30 A.M., Thursday, September 12, 2019 at Davis Funeral Chapel with a Celebration of Life service at 10:30 A.M.

Notes for Lorraine R. Goter:

Lorraine Cott, 81, Leavenworth, Kansas passed away Tuesday, November 14, 2017. Lorraine was

born December 28, 1935 in Woodworth, North Dakota the daughter of Rudolph and Bertha (Hermann) Goter. On March 26, 1954 in Topeka, Kansas she married Gerald D. Cott. He survives her at their home. She is also survived by two daughters, Christy Anne Buff (Marlon), Lexington, South Carolina and Carrie Powell (Patrick), Kansas City, Missouri, one son, Dirk Cott (Jodi), Manhattan, Kansas, nine grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, eight sisters, two brothers and numerous other family members.

She taught preschool at Trinity Lutheran Church; Lorraine and her husband Jerry own and operated Cott Photography for fifteen years and later worked for Armed Forces Insurance until she retired. She was a homemaker, a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a member of the church choir and the church's women's organization for many years. Visitation will be 9:30 A.M., Saturday, November 18, 2017 with Funeral Service to follow at 10:30 A.M. at Trinity Lutheran Church, 2101 10th Ave, Leavenworth, Kansas.

Children of Gerald Cott and Lorraine Goter are:

- 10059 i. Richard H. (Dirk)¹⁴ Cott, born 23 Sep 1954. He married Jodi ?; born 24 Jan 1961.
- 10060 ii. Christy Anne Cott, born 14 May 1956. She married (1) Marlon Buff; born 28 Sep 1956. She married (2) ? Shelton. She married (3) ? Rivera.
- 10061 iii. Carrie Lea Cott, born 14 May 1961. She married Patrick Powell; born 10 Mar 1960.

5518. Jack David¹³ Catt (Marion M.¹², Joseph Michael¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1934 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Dixie Imogne Copeland** 12 Jun 1955. She was born 23 Feb 1936 in Brown, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jack David Catt:

Jack David Catt, age 88, of Greenfield, passed away Monday, August 7, 2023 at Greenfield Healthcare Center. He was born in Shelby County on October 28, 1934, to Marion Catt and Julia (Bolander) Catt. Jack graduated from Greenfield High School in 1952 and attended Ball State University. He served in the United States Army from 1954 to 1956. On June 12, 1955, Jackie married Dixie (Copeland) Catt.

For many years, he was a self-employed General Contractor. Jack was a member of the Eden Masonic Lodge #477 and the Scottish Rite. In his free time, he enjoyed woodworking and learning about history.

Jack is survived by his loving wife, Dixie Catt of Greenfield; son, David (Diane) Catt of Wake Forest, North Carolina; daughter, Andrea Catt of Indianapolis; grandchildren, Elisha (Trey) Shehdan of Clayton, North Carolina, Megan Catt of Raleigh, North Carolina and Garrett Catt (Ashlyn Robbins) of Indianapolis; great-grandchildren, Avery Ruth, Savanna, Lucas and Max Shehdan; sisters-in-law, Beverly (John "Pud") Whisler, LaDonna (Allen) Kingen, Marlene Copeland (Johnny Murdoch) Copeland and Donna K. Copeland. He was preceded in death by his parents, Marion and Julia; mother and father-in-law, Dale and Dorothy Copeland; and brothers-in-law, Owen "Bud" and Roger Copeland.

Memorial visitation and service will be held on Friday, August 11, 2023 at Erlewein Mortuary & Crematory, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Visitation will be from 11:00 a.m. until 12:00 p.m. The memorial service will begin at noon. Pastor Mike Manning will officiate the service. Inurnment with military honors will follow at Philadelphia Church Cemetery in Greenfield. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made by mail to the American Cancer Society, PO Box 681405, Indianapolis, Indiana 46268 or envelopes will be available at the mortuary.

More About Jack Catt and Dixie Copeland:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1955

Children of Jack Catt and Dixie Copeland are:

- + 10062 i. David Ashley¹⁴ Catt, born 1963.
- 10063 ii. Andrea Valentina Catt, born Mar 1967.

5526. Barbara Ann¹³ Breece (John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹², Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married

William R. Hartnett 1969.

More About William Hartnett and Barbara Breece:
Marriage: 1969

Child of Barbara Breece and William Hartnett is:

- 10064 i. Charles Robert¹⁴ Hartnett, born 1973 in Lansdale, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 2009.

5530. Ronald Eugene¹³ Breece (John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹², Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1954 in Indiana, and died 21 May 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Cynthia Meredith ?**.

Children of Ronald Breece and Cynthia ? are:

- 10065 i. Meredith Dawn¹⁴ Breece.
10066 ii. Maressa Lynne Breece.

5531. John Michael¹³ Breece (John Edward (Johnny) (Brees)¹², Laura Ann¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 2007 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Evelyn J. Cummings**.

Notes for John Michael Breece:

John Michael Breece September 1, 1960 - November 25, 2007 John "Mike" Breece, 47, a resident of Greenfield, passed away Sunday, November 25, 2007 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born September 1, 1960 in Hancock County to Flossie (Brown) Dodd and the late John E. Breece. He was a member of the Army National Guard; enjoyed bowling, fishing, and spending time with his family and grandchildren. He was an avid video game player. He was formerly employed with Crates and Pallets or Fountaintown and formerly worked as an auto detailer with Perks Carwash.

Survivors include his wife, Evelyn J. (Cummings) Breece of Greenfield; two daughters, Angela N. (Jason) Hager of Knightstown and Alisha M. (David) Stapleton of Greenfield; mother, Flossie Dodd; step-mother, Ada Breece of Greenfield; four brothers, Edward Breece of Greenfield, Larry Breece of Wilkinson, Jessie Carlin of Wilkinson, and Bud Passmore of Montana; three sisters, Becky (Bobby) Carroll of Wilkinson, Laura K. Breece of Greenfield, and Joan (Breece) Duffy of Greenfield; two step-brothers, Bill Dodd of Anderson and AJ Dodd of Huntinsburg, In; three step-sisters, Tilynn Stevenson of Muncie, Marleena Jones of Belpens, In, Tona Golob of Indianapolis; two grandchildren, Nova N. Hager and Johnathan T. Hager; mother-in-law, Florence Cummings; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, and a brother, Ronald Breece.

Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m. Friday at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield with Pastor William Beauchat officiating. Burial will follow at Curry's Chapel Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service.

Children of John Breece and Evelyn Cummings are:

- + 10067 i. Angela N.¹⁴ Breece.
10068 ii. Alisha M. Breece. She married David Stapleton.

5537. Ronald Eugene¹³ Andis (Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt, Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1941 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Connie Loretta Kingen** 15 Aug 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Dec 1943 in Indiana, and died 05 Aug 2019.

Notes for Connie Loretta Kingen:

Connie L. Andis, 75 years old, passed away on Monday night, August 5, 2019. Connie was born on

December 17, 1943 in Indianapolis, Indiana to the late J. Fred Kingen and Vivian I. (Seville) Kingen. On August 15, 1964 in Indianapolis, Connie and Ronald E. Andis were united in marriage. Along with Ronald, her husband of 55 years, Connie is survived by her sons, Nathaniel J. (Erica) Andis of South Bend and Kevin S. (Andrea) Andis of Fort Wayne; her four grandkids, Cody, Ethan, Gracin and Allison Andis; sisters Carmen (Norman) Phillips, Janice (Ronald) Carlton both of New Palestine, Indiana and Brenda (Dave) Linn of Mt. Juliet, Indiana.

Connie was a resident of South Bend since 1982 coming from Greenfield, Indiana area. She was a secretary for the State Welfare Department for 13 years and later became a cashier with the Target Department stores in South Bend for 25 years before her retirement in 2013.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 PM on Thursday, August 8, 2019 at the Beaver Creek Wesleyan Church, 66027 Redwood Rd, North Liberty, Indiana 46554. Pastor Scott Hollebrands will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 11:00 AM until time of service at the church. Funeral services will also take place at 1:00 PM on Monday, August 12, 2019 at the Greenfield Wesleyan Church, 400 South Noble Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Pastor Michael Frausto will officiate. Friends may visit the family from 11:00 AM until time of service at the church. Burial will follow at Reeves Cemetery, Greenfield, Indiana. In lieu of flowers, contributions in memory of Connie Andis may be donated to the choice of the donor. Palmer Funeral Home - Guisinger Chapel will be assisting the family with all the arrangements.

More About Ronald Andis and Connie Kingen:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Ronald Andis and Connie Kingen are:

- 10069 i. Nathaniel Jason¹⁴ Andis, born 01 Jan 1978 in Indiana. He married Erica Lynn Wade 09 Jun 2001 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born Jun 1979 in Indiana.

More About Nathaniel Andis and Erica Wade:
Marriage: 09 Jun 2001, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 10070 ii. Kevin Shawn Andis, born May 1981 in Indiana. He married Andrea Irene Houtteman 07 Aug 2010 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Aug 1982 in Indiana.

More About Kevin Andis and Andrea Houtteman:
Marriage: 07 Aug 2010, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

5538. Gloria Ann¹³ Andis (Gertrude Kathleen¹² Catt, Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1942 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 2025 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **? Alexander**.

Notes for Gloria Ann Andis:

Gloria Ann (Andis) Alexander, 82, Greenfield, passed into the arms of her Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Saturday, February 22, 2025. Gloria was born on December 16, 1942, in Greenfield, Indiana, to Wilbur Charles and Gertrude Kathleen (Catt) Andis. Gloria loved her children and grandchildren to the fullest and enjoyed all the cherished moments she was able to spend with them. In Gloria's younger years, she enjoyed crocheting. She taught Sunday School. She worshipped at Immanuel Holiness Church. Gloria worked as a medical receptionist for West Minister Village North for many years.

Gloria is survived by her children: Pennie Ann (Mark) DeCoudres, Rodney Louis (Penny) Alexander, and Sonja Renee (William) Boyd; 12 grandchildren: Jeremy DeCoudres, Monica (Ron) Shelden, Tiffany (Troy) Archer, Matthew (Ashley) Alexander, Aaron (Olivia) Alexander, Mark (Kayla) Alexander, Benjamin Alexander, Samuel Alexander, Philip Alexander, Jessica (Michael) Miles, William (Bailey) Boyd, and Justin Boyd; 26 great-grandchildren; brother, Ronald Eugene Andis; and best friend, Henrietta Evans. Gloria was preceded in death by her parents; father of her children, Johnnie Alexander; infant twin brothers; and sister-in-law, Connie Andis.

Visitation will be on Monday, March 3, 2025, from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. at Stillinger Family

Funeral Home, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield. The funeral service will be held the following day, Tuesday, March 4, 2025, at 10:00 a.m. Burial will be in Park Cemetery.

Children of Gloria Andis and ? Alexander are:

- 10071 i. Johnnie¹⁴ Alexander.
- + 10072 ii. Pennie Ann Alexander, born 08 Jun 1960.
- + 10073 iii. Rodney Louis Alexander, born 16 Mar 1962.
- + 10074 iv. Sonja Renee Alexander, born 11 Oct 1968.

5545. Gregory Allen¹³ Catt (Russell Francis¹², Russell¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1965 in Indiana. He married **Barbara Arlene Williams** 23 Jun 1984 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1966 in Indiana.

More About Gregory Catt and Barbara Williams:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1984, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Gregory Catt and Barbara Williams are:

- 10075 i. Joseph Gergory¹⁴ Catt, born 08 Jul 1985 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 10076 ii. Sierra Catt, born 09 Jan 1989. She married ? Mann.
- 10077 iii. Jayme Lea Catt, born 1991.
- + 10078 iv. Russell Steven Catt, born 26 Feb 1992; died 30 Jan 2026.

5550. David Glen¹³ Trent (Glen Richard¹², Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1944 in Picayune, Pearl River Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Feb 2016 in Richlands, Onslow Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Mildred Elizabeth Niece** 29 May 1965 in Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1946 in Letcher, Kentucky, and died 30 Dec 1991 in Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **(2) Irene Edwards** 09 Sep 1967 in Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina.

Notes for David Glen Trent:

David Glen Trent, age 71, died Saturday, February 27, 2016 at home. Born August 12, 1944. Mr. Trent was a Air Force Veteran. He served as a police officer for over 40 years with departments in Indiana, Beulaville, and Kenansville.

He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Irene Edwards Trent of Richlands; four daughters, Darene Paul of Indiana, Dawna Keisler, Indiana, Mary Wellman of Florida, Faith Weakes of Richlands; son, Christopher Trent of Richlands; sister, Rosemary of California; brothers, Charles Trent of Washington, Jim Trent of Indiana, Shawn Trent of Indiana; 11 grandchildren, and 17 great grandchildren.

Visitation Wednesday, March 3, 2016 7:00 PM to 9:00 PM Serenity Funeral Home Beulaville, North Carolina. Funeral Thursday, March 4, 2016 at 2:00 PM Calvary Baptist Church Jacksonville, North Carolina. Interment East Duplin Memorial Gardens in Beulaville, North Carolina.

More About David Trent and Mildred Niece:

Marriage: 29 May 1965, Charlottesville, Hancock Co, Indiana

More About David Trent and Irene Edwards:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Pink Hill, Lenoir Co, North Carolina

Child of David Trent and Mildred Niece is:

- 10079 i. David Glen¹⁴ Trent, Jr., born 12 Mar 1966 in Indiana; died 28 Mar 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Children of David Trent and Irene Edwards are:

- + 10080 i. Mary Dollina¹⁴ Trent, born 18 Sep 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Jul 2018 in Fruitland Park, Lake Co, Florida.
- 10081 ii. Darene Trent. She married Dwayne Paul.

- 10082 iii. Dawna Trent. She married Mikal Keisler.
- 10083 iv. Faith Trent. She married ? Weeks.
- 10084 v. Christopher Trent.

5551. James Richard¹³ Trent (Glen Richard¹², Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1946 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Yvonne Ruth Wilhelm** 01 Jun 1968 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Candie Jill Nolte** 09 May 1973 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born Nov 1953.

Notes for James Richard Trent:

James Richard Trent, 76, Greenfield, passed away at home on Friday, September 29, 2023, surrounded by loving family. He was born on December 18, 1946, in Greenfield, Indiana, to Glen Richard and Crystal Christine (Smith) Trent. He graduated from Arsenal Tech High School in Indianapolis. James served in the U.S. Navy from November 1964 to December 1967. He married his love, Candie Jill Nolte on May 9, 1973. James worked in quality control for Roll Coater metal fabricating in Greenfield for 45+ years. James was a quiet, simple, basic man. He was an avid golfer. He attended Curry's Chapel Church.

He is survived by his loving wife Candie Trent of 50 years; their children, Aaron James (Linda) Trent and Jasmine Kalyca Trent Tidrow; grandchildren: Kylan Trent, Cora Trent, Liam Trent, Jonathan Tidrow, Lauren Tidrow and Joshua Foster; great-granddaughter, Raelyn Tidrow; siblings, Rosemary Dern and Shawn Trent; and several nieces and nephews. James was preceded in death by his parents and brothers, David Trent and Charles Trent.

Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Greenfield, is of service to the Trent family during their loss. Visitation, funeral services, and military burial rites will all be private to family and Curry Chapel Church members.

More About James Trent and Yvonne Wilhelm:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1968, Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana

More About James Trent and Candie Nolte:

Marriage: 09 May 1973, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of James Trent and Candie Nolte are:

- 10085 i. Aaron James¹⁴ Trent, born 15 Mar 1976 in Indiana. He married Charity L. Jordan 12 Sep 1998 in Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1976 in Indiana.

More About Aaron Trent and Charity Jordan:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1998, Shirley, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 10086 ii. Jasmine Kalyca Trent.

5554. Charles Dewayne (Bookie)¹³ Trent (Glen Richard¹², Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1951 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 27 Mar 2018 in Greenfield, Ohio. He married **(1) Mary Linda Burris** 17 Apr 1970 in Kleberg Co, Texas. She was born 1947. He married **(2) Regina Dawn Middleton** 27 Mar 1976. She was born Dec 1952.

Notes for Charles Dewayne (Bookie) Trent:

Charles Dewayne "Bookie" Trent, age 66, of Greenfield, Ohio, passed away Tuesday, March 27, 2018 at his home. He was born on April 17, 1951 in Greenfield, Indiana, the son of Glen Richard and Chrystal (Smith) Trent. He served in the United States Navy and was a former member of the Eagles, VFW, and American Legion. Bookie was a self-employed Drywall Finisher and Hanger, and was also formerly employed as a forman/metal stud framer with General Dynamics.

He is survived by his wife, Regina (Middleton) Trent, whom he married August 7, 1976; two sons,

Charles Daugherty of Greenfield, Indiana and Cody Trent of Greenfield, Ohio; four daughters, Evalina Chaffin of Corpus Christi, Texas, Kristie Cross of Greenfield, Indiana, Jacinda (Jeremy) Wilson of Greenfield, Ohio, and Brandy (Sean) Gillaspie of Indianapolis, Indiana; three grandsons, Ricky and David Thompson, and Chris Cox; two granddaughters, Felicity Erwin and Trinity Chaffin; two great granddaughters, Lillian and Eliza; two brothers, James (Candi) Trent and Shawn (Caroline) Trent both of Greenfield, Indiana; one sister, Rosemary Ellis-Dean of Redmond, California; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, David Trent and both parents.

He will be cremated and a Celebration of Life will be 12:00 P.M Sunday, April 15 at Riley Park in Greenfield, Indiana. The Murray-Fettro Funeral Home of Greenfield, Ohio is serving the family.

More About Charles Trent and Mary Burris:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1970, Kleberg Co, Texas

More About Charles Trent and Regina Middleton:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1976

Child of Charles Trent and Mary Burris is:

- 10087 i. Evalena Christine¹⁴ Trent, born 13 Aug 1970 in Kleberg, Texas. She married Roger Alan Chaffin 19 Jan 1993 in Nueces Co, Texas; born 08 Dec 1965.

More About Roger Chaffin and Evalena Trent:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1993, Nueces Co, Texas

Child of Charles Trent and Regina Middleton is:

- 10088 i. Kristie Mae¹⁴ Trent, born 1974 in Indiana. She married (1) ? Cross. She married (2) Jeremy A. Fox 21 Aug 1999 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 1973 in Indiana.

More About Jeremy Fox and Kristie Trent:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1999, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

5555. Linda¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Terry E. Bruner** 03 Dec 1966. He was born 22 Mar 1943, and died 10 Jan 2016 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Terry E. Bruner:

Terry E. Bruner, 72 of Greenfield passed away Sunday, January 10, 2016 in Greenfield. He was born March 22, 1943 in Greenfield to the late Oren J. Bruner and Martha (Elliott) Murphy. Terry was a graduate of Greenfield Central High School and was proud of his acceptance into the National Honor Society. He served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam era where he was assigned to Army Security through the National Security Agency. He married Linda M. (Tutrow) Bruner on December 3, 1966. Together they made their home and were lifelong residents of Greenfield. Terry was active in the community theater for 25 years, a member of the American Legion, VFW and a longtime volunteer for Hancock Regional Hospital. Prior to his retirement in 1999 Terry was a firefighter and millwright for General Motors at the Allison's location and was the Security Coordinator for the 10th Pan Am Games in Indianapolis.

He is survived by his wife Linda of Greenfield; sons, Chad Bruner of Morristown, Todd Bruner of Shelbyville; daughter, Linda K. Bruner of Greenfield; sisters; Linda Rowe of Colorado, Marty Murphy, Robin Felkins both of Indianapolis and three grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents and 2 sisters.

Friends may call 10 am 1 pm, Thursday, January 14, 2016 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, 1780 West Main, Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Services will follow at 1 pm. Burial with military graveside rites at Park Cemetery immediately following the service. Memorial contributions may be made in Terry's honor to the Alzheimers Association, 50 East 91st Street, Suite 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46209.

More About Terry Bruner and Linda Tutrow:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1966

Children of Linda Tutrow and Terry Bruner are:

- 10089 i. Chad¹⁴ Bruner.
- 10090 ii. Todd Bruner.
- 10091 iii. Linda K. Bruner.

5557. Teresa¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Steven L. Dickerson** 06 Apr 1984. He was born 24 Apr 1955 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2023 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Steven L. Dickerson:

Steven L. Dickerson, 67 of Greenfield, Indiana passed away at his residence on January 2, 2023. He was born to the late Robert Leon and Elizabeth (Beaver) Dickerson on April 24, 1955 in Greenfield, Indiana. He married Teresa (Tutrow) Dickerson on April 6, 1984, she survives.

In addition to his wife, Teresa he is survived by his 2 children, Joshua Dickerson and Danyelle Tutrow; 6 grandchildren, Sheyenne, Joshua Jr., Summer, Makenzie, Landen and Jackson; 3 brothers, Donald "Doc", Dennis "Denny" and Robert "Bobby". His 2 Donna Bertrum and Diane Hammond; along with many nieces and nephews; also his beloved dog, Sassy.

Services for Steven will held Friday, January 6, 2023 with visitation from 1PM-2PM at Stillinger Family Funeral Home 1780 W. Main St Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Stillinger's is honored to serve the family of Steven.

More About Steven Dickerson and Teresa Tutrow:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1984

Children of Teresa Tutrow and Steven Dickerson are:

- 10092 i. Joahua¹⁴ Dickerson.
- 10093 ii. Danyelle Dickerson.

5559. James Ralph (Roger)¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1953 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 2023. He married **Dinah Mae Ellis**. She was born 21 Jun 1957, and died 11 Apr 2013 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Ralph (Roger) Tutrow:

James "Roger" Ralph Tutrow, 70, Indianapolis, passed away on Tuesday, October 17, 2023, in Community Hospital East. He was born on September 14, 1953, in Greenfield, to Gerald Junior and Violet Lucille (Conger) Tutrow. James was a welding mechanic at various shops and scrapyards including Johnson's, Graddy's, Field's, and Payne's. Once upon a time, he was a racing mechanic for Bob Sebastian. He also framed houses alongside his son, Shane. He enjoyed fishing, rabbit hunting, and camping.

He is survived by his children: James, Jr. (Rebecca) Tutrow, Shane (Jessica) Tutrow, and Ashley Cross; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and siblings: Gerald Tutrow, Linda Bruner, Monica McPherson, Trudy Rowe, and Teresa Dickerson. James was preceded in death by his parents; son, Chris Tutrow; and mother of his children, Dinah Tutrow.

Visitation will be on Monday, October 23, 2023, from 12:00 noon until 1:00 p.m. at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield, with the service immediately following. Burial will take place in Park Cemetery.

Notes for Dinah Mae Ellis:

Dinah Mae Tutrow, 55 of Greenfield passed away Thursday, April 11, 2013 at Community Hospital East, Indianapolis. She was born June 21, 1957 in Camden, TN to the late Randle W. Ellis and Pauline (Robinson) Wilson. Dinah was a homemaker and was known as Momma Tutrow to all her childrens friends. She loved to sing, shop and garage sale.

Dinah is survived by her husband, James R. Tutrow Sr., sons; Michael Shane Tutrow, James R. Tutrow Jr. Christopher Adam Tutrow, daughter; Ashley D. Tutrow all of Greenfield, brothers; Joe Ted Ellis of Paris, TN., Wayne Ellis of Huntsville, Al., sisters; Sherry Hillard, Camden, Tennessee, and Donna Robinson of Iowa. She was preceded in death by her parents, brothers Harold Ellis and David Ellis and sister Melissa Ellis.

Services for Dinah will be 1:00 p.m., Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140 with burial to follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call from 11:00 am until the time of service at the funeral home.

Children of James Tutrow and Dinah Ellis are:

- 10094 i. James Ralph¹⁴ Tutrow, Jr.. He married Rebecca ?.
- 10095 ii. Michael Shane Tutrow. He married Jessica ?.
- 10096 iii. Ashley Tutrow. She married Michael Cross.
- 10097 iv. Christopher Adam Tutrow, born 22 Jun 1992; died 02 Oct 2013.

Notes for Christopher Adam Tutrow:

Christopher Adam Tutrow, 21 of Greenfield passed away on Wednesday October 2, 2013. He was born on June 22, 1992 in Greenfield, the son of James R. Tutrow Sr and the late Dinah Mae (Ellis) Tutrow. He attended Old Bethel United Methodist in Indianapolis. Christopher loved to draw and being a loving father.

Surviving relatives include daughter, Maci Tutrow of Indianapolis, father James R. Tutrow Sr. of Indianapolis, brothers, Michael Shane (Lisa) Tutrow, James R. Tutrow Jr. and Dylan Helsley all of Greenfield, sisters, Ashley D. (Michael) Tutrow Hall of Indianapolis and Alexa Helsley of Greenfield, Biological dad Max Helsley, girlfriend, Nikki Arthur of Indianapolis. Christopher is preceded in death by his mother, Dinah Mae (Ellis) Tutrow. Graveside services will be on Friday October 11, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. at Park Cemetery 621 S. State Street Greenfield, Indiana 46140. Visitation will be on Friday October 11, 2013, from 1:00 to 1:45 p.m. at the Stillinger Family Funeral Home 1780 West Main Street Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

5560. Gregory Allen¹³ Tutrow (Violet Lucile¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1955 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 22 Oct 2018 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Debra Kay Davis** 11 Apr 1975 in Jasckson Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Tammy Adams** 21 Jun 1997.

Notes for Gregory Allen Tutrow:

Gregory Tutrow, age 63 of Greenfield passed away Monday, October 22, 2018 at his home. He was born July 21, 1955 in Greenfield to the late Gerald and Violet (Conger) Tutrow. He married Tammy (Adams) Tutrow on June 21, 1997. Greg enjoyed fishing and gambling. He is survived by his wife Tammy, sons; Leland Berry, Gregory Tutrow Jr., James Shearer, Jeffrey Stratton, Dustin Stratton, daughters; Shannon Johnson, Shondra Davis, brothers; Gerald Tutrow, James Tutrow, sisters; Linda Bruner, Monica (Sue) McPherson, Trudy Rowe, Teresa Dickerson and 20 grandchildren. He his preceded in death by his parents.

Friends may call 4-8 pm, Thursday, October 25, 2018 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main St, Greenfield. Funeral service 10 am, Friday, October 26 at the funeral home with burial immediately following at Park Cemetery, Greenfield.

More About Gregory Tutrow and Debra Davis:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1975, Jasckson Co, Missouri

More About Gregory Tutrow and Tammy Adams:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1997

Child of Gregory Tutrow and Debra Davis is:

- 10098 i. Shondra Marie Kay¹⁴ Tutrow, born 1977 in Indiana. She married John Michael Davis 11 Aug 2000 in Lemont, Rush Co, Indiana; born 1971 in Indiana.

More About John Davis and Shondra Tutrow:
Marriage: 11 Aug 2000, Lemont, Rush Co, Indiana

5561. Philip Allan¹³ Jackson (Marlene Rose¹² Conger, Rosetta¹¹ Catt, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1960 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2018 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lois Rene Conley** 15 Mar 1991 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 1971 in Indiana.

Notes for Philip Allan Jackson:

Philip A. Jackson, 58, of Knightstown, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2018 at his residence. He was born April 21, 1960 in Rushville the son of Edward E. (Carol) Jackson & Marlene Jackson. Philip was a 1979 graduate of Knightstown High School and worked at ACME Plumbing for 12 years. He enjoyed camping and loved spending time with his family and especially his grandchildren. He enjoyed playing cards and pool, where he was known as a pool shark. He was a member of Wilkinson Church of Christ. His best hobby was spending time every day with his dad.

He is survived by his wife of 28 years, Rene Jackson; sons, Jonas Jackson of Knightstown, Jeremiah (Angel) Jackson of Martinsville; daughter, Philishia Jackson (Chris McDougall) of Knightstown; son-in-law, Jacob Davis of New Castle; grandchildren, Joe, Faith, Grace, Darien and Rosealeea; his parents; siblings, Dan (Lisa) Jackson of Raysville, Sally McClurg of New Castle, Ron (Angie) Jackson of Shirley; step brother, David Dodd; step sister, Donna Hampton; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded death by a son, Vincent Jackson; grandparents, Lois and Wilbur Jackson; and step brother, Joey Dodd.

Services will be at 3:00 p.m. Wednesday, August 22, 2018 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel with Pastor Ryan McCarty officiating. Burial will follow in Carthage Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m. until the time of service on Wednesday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be given to the Philip A. Jackson Memorial Fund, c/o Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service, 7355 S. State Rd. 109 Knightstown, IN 46148. Condolences.

More About Philip Jackson and Lois Conley:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1991, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Philip Jackson and Lois Conley are:

- 10099 i. Jonas¹⁴ Jackson.
10100 ii. Jeremiah Jackson. He married Angel ?.
10101 iii. Philishia Jackson. She married Chris McDougall.
10102 iv. Vincent Jackson.

5569. Terry C.¹³ Vest (Marjorie Louise¹² Catt, Emery Martin¹¹, William Francis Marion¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1956 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 16 Aug 2005 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Allen Schoultz**.

Notes for Terry C. Vest:

Terry C. Shoultz, 68, of Petersburg passed away Saturday, August 16, 2025 at Amber Manor Nursing Home in Petersburg. She was born August 25, 1956 in Greenfield, Indiana to Arthur and Marjorie (Catt) Vest. Terry had been the manager at the Petersburg Dairy Queen for 15 years. She had worked at many of the other restaurants in Petersburg, the Jay C store and for the former Pamida Store. She was involved with the Beadle Bunch Relay for Life group. Terry enjoyed camping, swimming, and fishing. Her greatest joy was spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Terry is survived by her husband, Allen Shoultz of Petersburg; daughters, Dawn Stelling Beadle of Petersburg, and Amy Hook (Kevin) of Petersburg; brother, Robert Vest (Peggy) of New Palestine, IN;

sister, Phyllis Evans (Tony) of Greenfield; grandsons, Timothy Joseph Stelling, Blane Gress, and Nathan Hook; great-grandchildren, Tess Lance, Beckam, and Brixley Gress, Liam, Connor and Emma Hook. Terry was preceded in death by her parents; grandson, Tristan Stelling; and brother Phil Vest.

A funeral service will be held celebrating Terry's life at 2 p.m. Friday Eastern Time, August 22, 2025 at the Corn-Colvin Funeral Home in Oakland City. Burial will follow in the Martin Cemetery in Pike County. Visitation will be from 12 until 2 p.m. on Friday at the funeral home.

Children of Terry Vest and Allen Schoultz are:

- 10103 i. Dawn¹⁴ Schoultz.
- 10104 ii. Amy Schoultz.

5570. Dorothy Ethel¹³ Wadsworth (Ethel Jerusha¹² Crane, Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1913 in Denver, Colorado, and died 14 Jul 1995 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Edwin Albert Shelby**. He was born 05 Mar 1913 in Trinidad, Colorado, and died 30 Apr 1994 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(2) Alonzo Minot Leonard** 11 Jun 1937 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He was born 25 Jul 1914 in Denver, Colorado, and died 12 Jun 1955.

More About Alonzo Leonard and Dorothy Wadsworth:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1937, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Dorothy Wadsworth and Edwin Shelby is:

- 10105 i. Edwin Albert¹⁴ Shelby, Jr., born Dec 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Dorothy Wadsworth and Alonzo Leonard is:

- 10106 i. Ethelynn Jean¹⁴ Leonard, born Mar 1939 in Colorado. She married Robert D. Werkheiser 11 Jan 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1939.

More About Robert Werkheiser and Ethelynn Leonard:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1958, Los Angeles Co, California

5571. Fay Edwin¹³ Crane (Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1917 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1998. He married **Wanda Marie Weasel** 28 Aug 1937 in Indiana. She was born 31 Aug 1918 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Fay Crane and Wanda Weasel:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937, Indiana

Children of Fay Crane and Wanda Weasel are:

- 10107 i. Faye Lynn¹⁴ Crane, born 15 Dec 1941 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married ? Reaume.
- 10108 ii. Sharon Lee Crane, born Jul 1943 in Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married ? Kime.

5572. Alice Beatrice¹³ Crane (Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1915 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1954. She married **Lee Gerald Irelan** 10 Nov 1939 in Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1915 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Lee Irelan and Alice Crane:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1939, Indiana

Child of Alice Crane and Lee Irelan is:

- + 10109 i. Karlene (Peachy)¹⁴ Irelan, born 11 Dec 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 Aug 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5574. Ilene Ruth¹³ Crane (Carl Daniel (Carlton)¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1920 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leroy Frederick Tirb** 26 Feb 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Tirb and Amanda Ernst. He was born 08 Jul 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ilene Ruth Crane:

Burial: 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 368-14-1571

More About Leroy Frederick Tirb:

Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 368-28-8046

More About Leroy Tirb and Ilene Crane:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ilene Crane and Leroy Tirb is:

- + 10110 i. Richard Allen¹⁴ Tirb, born 13 Jan 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2021 in Cleveland, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5576. Keith Donald¹³ Crane (Leland Teddy¹², Edwin Samson¹¹, Mariah Jerusha¹⁰ Catt, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ann Farley** 08 Mar 1958 in Trinity, California. She was born 29 May 1936 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 12 May 2019 in Weaverville, California.

Notes for Ann Farley:

Ann Farley Crane, 82, of Weaverville, passed away May 12, 2019, with her husband of 61 years by her side. She was born to the late James and Agnes Farley, on May 29, 1936 in San Francisco and soon located to Trinity County where she would spend most of her life. Ann graduated from Trinity High School at the age of 16 in 1952, received a BA in Education from the University of California – Davis in 1956, and obtained a Teaching Credential from California State University Chico. She married Keith Crane in 1958, and they lived in Weaverville until her death. Ann is survived by five children: Julie Ciruli of Green Valley, Arizona; Margaret Crane of Davis; Amy Munger of Pasadena; Brian Crane of Redding; and Michael Crane of Pleasant Hill. She is also survived by 11 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

Ann's Trinity County and Irish heritage was important to her. She was the great granddaughter of Eliza Todd who came to Weaverville from Ireland in 1851, impressively hiking the last Old Shasta to Weaverville stretch carrying her newborn baby and her husband's boots. In addition, Ann's Uncle Charlie (Creamer) was the stage coach driver on the stage that was held up by Black Bart on Trinity Mountain, her step Uncle Buck (Montgomery) was the Weaverville Stage Wells Fargo guard that was shot and killed by the Ruggles Brothers along Middle Creek near Old Shasta, and her Uncle Jock (Todd) tended the LaGrange Ditch from Emerald Lake to Bridge Camp along Stuarts Fork. In Ann's early years she could be seen belly up to the bar for meals at the family owned New York Hotel & Saloon, teaching swimming lessons in the Trinity River near Steel Bridge Road, or on horseback traveling to and from Morris Meadows in the Trinity Alps.

Education and Adventure were also an important part of Ann's life. Following her mother's Trinity High School teaching footsteps, Ann was a school teacher for 30 years at Weaverville Elementary School and instilled in a couple generations of Weaverville youth the importance of education including, but

certainly not limited to, her five children who all graduated from four-year California universities. Ann also mixed education and adventure leading her family in a VW Bus (mostly) 8-month trip across United States and Western Europe in 1970 (not entirely what you think...), twisting her kids arms to join her on annual Ashland Shakespeare trips and plays at the Curran in San Francisco, mandating annual family pack trips all over the Trinity Alps, and immersing herself in the culture of people all over the Americas, Europe, Asia, and Australia. In her later years, Ann could be seen reading a good mystery novel on the deck of her Weaverville home, walking with good friends on the roads and trails around Weaverville, leading tours of historic downtown Weaverville, picking spring bouquets of Mountain Irises and Shooting Stars, and hounding her grandkids to pick some Trinity County blackberries so she could make her infamous blackberry jam and cobbler.

Ann was buried at Weaverville Cemetery following a family funeral mass at St. Patrick's Catholic Church on May 17th. The family will have a Celebration of Life Brunch open to the public on July 3rd at the Lewiston Hotel in Lewiston, California from 10 am to 1 pm. The family requests that people make donations to either the Trinity County Friends of the Library or the Weaverville Cemetery Association in lieu of flowers or other gifts.

More About Keith Crane and Ann Farley:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1958, Trinity, California

Children of Keith Crane and Ann Farley are:

- 10111 i. Michael¹⁴ Crane.
- 10112 ii. Brian Fraley Crane, born 18 Nov 1960. He married Denise Fine 16 Sep 1989 in San Jose Co, California.

More About Brian Crane and Denise Fine:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1989, San Jose Co, California

- 10113 iii. Amy Elizabeth Crane, born 14 Dec 1961 in Shasta Co, California. She married Mark Munger 04 May 1990.

More About Mark Munger and Amy Crane:
Marriage: 04 May 1990

- 10114 iv. Margaret A. Crane, born 26 Aug 1963 in Shasta Co, California.
- 10115 v. Julie Patricia Crane, born 02 Sep 1966 in Shasta Co, California. She married Christopher A. Ciruli 18 Sep 1999.

More About Christopher Ciruli and Julie Crane:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1999

5579. Robert Gene¹³ Catt (Frank W.¹², James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1920 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jan 1996 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **Lois Anne (Kitty) Porter** 12 Oct 1939 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 25 May 1920 in Blue River, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 03 Oct 2010 in California.

Notes for Lois Anne (Kitty) Porter:

Lois A. (Kitty) Catt, 90, a resident of California, formerly of Anderson passed away October 3, 2010 at the Petaluma Valley Hospital in California. She was born May 25, 1920 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late Guy W. Porter and Laura (Farrell) Botsford. Lois was a legal secretary and served as an administrative assistant at both Anderson University and Ball State. She was a member of the 1st Baptist Church in Alexandria, Indiana, the Meadow Brook Baptist Church in Anderson, Indiana and was a member of the O.E.S. She enjoyed singing and crocheting.

She is survived by a son, Gregory (Dottie) Catt of Petaluma, California; 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 1 great-great grandchild. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Catt and sister, Garnett Casady.

A graveside service will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday, October 11, 2010 at the Walnut Ridge Cemetery. Arrangements have been entrusted to Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield. Comments " Gail Our loved and Glenn thoughts your - November Mom and so prayers 21, very 2011 much. at will 04:54 be She PM with was you a as special you go part through of our this lives.

difficult time.

More About Robert Catt and Lois Porter:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1939, Hancock Co, Indiana

Child of Robert Catt and Lois Porter is:
+ 10116 i. Gregory Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 13 Nov 1947 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5581. Charles Carrol¹³ Catt (Frank W.¹², James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1928 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Clova Wicker** 1946. She was born 10 Dec 1927.

More About Charles Catt and Clova Wicker:
Marriage: 1946

Child of Charles Catt and Clova Wicker is:
10117 i. Pamela Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 12 Jun 1948 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Franklin Delano Patterson 23 Sep 1966 in Chesterfield, Madison Co, Indiana; born Jul 1944 in Arkansas.

More About Franklin Patterson and Pamela Catt:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1966, Chesterfield, Madison Co, Indiana

5583. Phyllis Jean¹³ Ahlbrand (Effie Irene¹² Catt, James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Vaughn Cassady** Jan 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Mar 1920 in Marion Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Ahlbrand:

Phyllis J. Cassady, 90, of Indianapolis, passed away July 7, 2015. She was born March 26, 1925 in Greenfield, Indiana, to the late Oscar C. and Irene Catt Ahlbrand. Phyllis was a graduate of Shortridge High School, married Edward Cassady in 1945, and was employed with Blue Cross/Blue Shield for 20 years, retiring in 1981.

Phyllis was a member of Southport Presbyterian Church and past President of the Edgewood Elementary School PTA. After retirement, she was an ambassador for Blue Cross & Blue Shield and then later Acordia Senior Benefits, helping many senior citizens with Medicare and insurance issues. Phyllis served on the board and was also past president of the Board of Directors for Perry Senior Citizens Services and was a member of INCA Travel Study Club, Penn Oak Homemakers, and most recently Phyllis was a volunteer at Southport Presbyterian Church especially in leading the Prayer Shawl Ministry.

Phyllis is survived by her children, Mark (Claudie) Cassady, Jay Lynn (Robert) Starks and Thomas Cassady; dear family friend, Roxy Martin; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband of 59 years, Edward Cassady; and grandson, Stephen Cassady.

A Memorial Service will be held at Southport Presbyterian Church, Sunday, July 12, 2015 at 7:00 p.m., 7525 McFarland Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana 46237. The family would like to thank all those who loved and supported Phyllis throughout her lifetime, but especially during this past year – you all meant so much to her. Memorial contributions may be made to Southport Presbyterian Church. Arrangements are entrusted to Shirley Brothers Thompson Road Chapel.

Notes for Edward Vaughn Cassady:

Edward Vaughan Cassady Age 84, passed away Thursday, May 6, 2004. He was born March 24, 1920 to Harvey and Constance Vaughan Cassady, who have preceded in death. A life-long resident of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mr. Cassady, a World War II Army Air Corps veteran, of the 307th bomb group. He

was an engineer-gunner on a B-24 bomber and served in the South Pacific. After he was discharged he went to work for Indiana Bell for fifteen years. Edward studied insurance and became an agent for Nationwide Insurance Company and retired in 1981 after a 25-year career, and was a member of Southport Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Phyllis Ahlbrand Cassady; son, Mark Kevin (Claudie) Cassady; daughter, Jay Lynn (Robert) Starks and son, Thomas Edward Cassady; special friend to the family, Roxanne Martin; grandchildren, Jackie Cassady (Kevin) Berthelot, Jayme Starks, Sarah Cassady (Rees) Bettinger, Susan Starks (Zack) Salaz, Steven Cassady, Shannon Cassady, Quinten Starks, Samantha Cassady and Nicholas Starks; great-grandchildren, Tyler, Jessica and Eric Berthelot; sister, Ruth Ann (Vincent) Guiliani.

Memorial services will be held Friday, May 14, at 7:00 p.m. at Southport Presbyterian Church, 7525 McFarland Blvd., Indianapolis, Indiana 46237 of which contributions may be made to the Building Fund. Services entrusted to Shirley Brothers Thompson Road Chapel.

More About Edward Vaughn Cassady:

Census: 1950, 21 N. Main; Southport, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, repair work telephone company Southport, Marion Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Phyllis Ahlbrand and Edward Cassady:

Jan. 26, 1945 - Mrs. Laura Beeson attended the marriage of Miss Phyllis Jean Albrand daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Albrand of near Waldron, to Tech. Sgt. Edward S. Cassady son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey W. Cassady of Indianapolis. The wedding took place in the St. John Evangelical reform church at Indianapolis. The young couple will be at home after February 1, in Florence, South Carolina, where he is stationed in the Army Air Force. On Monday evening Mrs. Beeson attended a reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Hutton in Greenfield, in honor of Tech. Sgt. And Mrs. Cassady.

More About Edward Cassady and Phyllis Ahlbrand:

Marriage: Jan 1945, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Phyllis Ahlbrand and Edward Cassady are:

- 10118 i. Mark Kevin¹⁴ Cassady, born 01 Feb 1950 in Indiana. He married Claudie Caroline Daljord 03 Feb 1982 in King Co, Washington; born 21 Aug 1949 in Arlington, Virginia.

More About Mark Cassady and Claudie Daljord:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1982, King Co, Washington

- + 10119 ii. Jay Lynn Cassady, born 12 Feb 1952 in Indiana.

- 10120 iii. Thomas Edward Cassady, born 20 Aug 1963 in Indiana. He married Nancy Diane McEwan 23 Jan 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 11 Sep 1968 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Cassady and Nancy McEwan:

Nancy Diane McEwan and Thomas Edward Cassady, both of Indianapolis, were married Jan. 23, 1993 in Southport First Presbyterian Church. Their parents are Mr. and Mrs. Bruce W. McEwan of Greenwood and Mr. and Mrs. Edward V. Cassady of Indianapolis. The bride is a server in Perry Meridan High School Cafeteria. Her husband is owner of Cassady's Cutting Co.

More About Thomas Cassady and Nancy McEwan:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1993, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5584. Richard Earl¹³ VanDuyn (Dorothy Merle¹² Catt, James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1929 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Bonita Mae Hollenbough** 01 Feb 1955 in Muncie, Indiana. She was born 23 Jan 1928 in Jefferson, Whitley Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Richard VanDuyn and Bonita Hollenbough:

Miss Bonita Hollenbough, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Hollenbough of Fort Wayne and Richard VanDuyn of Greenfield, were married on the evening of February 1, 1955. The double ring ceremony was solemnized by the Rev. Sheldon Duecker at the Gethaman Methodist church in Muncie.

The bridegroom graduated from the Greenfield high school and is attending Ball State Teachers College at Muncie. The bride is a graduate of Ball Sates Teachers' College and Ball State Hospital of Nurses. The couple is residing in Muncie.

More About Richard VanDuyn and Bonita Hollenbough:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1955, Muncie, Indiana

Children of Richard VanDuyn and Bonita Hollenbough are:

- 10121 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ VanDuyn II.
- 10122 ii. Randall VanDuyn.

5585. Gladys Louise¹³ VanDuyn (Dorothy Merle¹² Catt, James Albert¹¹, Wesley Smith¹⁰, Michael⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1934 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Louis McQuade**. He was born 20 Feb 1930 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Orland, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gladys Louise VanDuyn:

Gladys L. McQuade, 64, of Sturgis, Michigan, died Nov. 24, 1998, at Sturgis (Michigan) Hospital. Born May 3, 1934, in Greenfield, she was the daughter of Forest and Dorothy (Catt) VanDuyn. She moved to Sturgis in 1972 from Greenfield. She was a Greenfield High School graduate. She retired from Sturgis Molded Product in 1988. She enjoyed craft and fishing.

Survivors in Jude her son, Patrick McQuade of Orland; mother of Sturgis, Michigan; brother Richard E. VanDuyn of California; a grandson; and former husband, Richard McQuade. She was preceded in death by, her father and son, Brian.

Service will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Rosenberg-Schipper Funeral Home Ltd. in Sturgis, Michigan, with the Rev. Dr. Lowell Walsworth officiating. Interment will be at Oak Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Children of Gladys VanDuyn and Richard McQuade are:

- 10123 i. Patrick¹⁴ McQuade.
- 10124 ii. Brian McQuade.

5591. George Stewart¹³ Anderson (Olive¹² Bridges, Alvaretta (Etta)¹¹ Koontz, twin, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1918 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington, and died 23 Mar 2013. He married **Olive Ella Belknap** 20 Mar 1942 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She was born 03 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About George Stewart Anderson:
Census: 1950, 604 Rome Street; Bossier City, Bossier Parish, Louisiana

Marriage Notes for George Anderson and Olive Belknap:

Miss Olive Belknap, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Belknap of Burlington, Washington, was married to Lieut. George Anderson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson of Dash Point on March 20, 1942 at 3 p.m. in the University Lutheran church at Seattle, with the Rec. L.H. Steinhoff officiating. Mrs. Anderson was given in marriage by her father, with Mrs. Edward Kendall of Seattle as her only attendant. Mr. Anderson was attended by Robert Rosmond of Seattle. Only the family and close friends witnessed the ceremony. Mrs. W.V. King of Burlington played several solos on the organ. Mrs. Anderson graduate from college in California, while Mr. Anderson graduate from the University of Washington, where he received a commission as second lieutenant in the coast artillery corps. After a short tour of Oregon and Washington, Lieut. and Mrs. Anderson are at home at Dash Point.

More About George Anderson and Olive Belknap:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of George Anderson and Olive Belknap are:

- 10125 i. Charles Paul¹⁴ Anderson, born 1944 in Washington. He married Kathryn A. Mattson 22 Dec 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About Charles Anderson and Kathryn Mattson:
Divorce: 15 Mar 1983, Hennepin Co, Minnesota
Marriage: 22 Dec 1963, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10126 ii. Christine D. Anderson, born 1950 in Kansas.

5593. Louisa Lucile¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1915 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Nov 2014 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **(1) Clifford Raymond Teegarden**. He was born 03 Jun 1919 in Boulder Co, Colorado, and died 29 Aug 2006. She married **(2) Joseph Brehm** 15 Jun 1932. He was born 26 Nov 1910 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 02 Dec 1984 in Culbertson, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Louisa Spaur and Joseph Brehm:

On Wednesday, June 15, 1932, Lousie Spaur oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Spaur and Joseph E. Brehm son of John Brehm were united in marriage. The couple ere attended by the bride's parents. Judge McCoy pronouncing the marriage vows. The bride wore a beautiful green Celanese taffeta dress and the groom wore the conventional blue. The newly married couple are both popular young people of this community and will be at home to their many friends at the home of the groom's father southwest of Beverly after June 20. Their many friends wishing them success and happiness in their new venture.

More About Joseph Brehm and Louisa Spaur:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1932

Children of Louisa Spaur and Clifford Teegarden are:

- 10127 i. Raymond Clifford¹⁴ Teegarden, born 27 Jul 1944 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Sylvia Pittman 01 Oct 1977 in Gilchrist, Florida; born Apr 1948.

More About Raymond Teegarden and Sylvia Pittman:
Divorce: 14 Oct 1982, San Diego Co, California
Marriage: 01 Oct 1977, Gilchrist, Florida

- 10128 ii. Cary Kent Teegarden, born 14 Sep 1946.

- 10129 iii. Ronald Eugene Teegarden, born 05 Oct 1948 in Boulder Co, Colorado; died 06 Mar 1960.

Notes for Ronald Eugene Teegarden:

Boulder – An 11-year-old boy and his pony were killed Sunday March 1960 when struck by an automobile on Colorado Highway 7 one mile east of here. The youngster, Ronald Teegarden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Teegarden of (Route) Boulder, suffered a fractured skull and two broken legs when hurled 20 feet. His death raised Colorado's traffic fatality toll for the year to 58. A year ago, during the same period it was 45. The Highway Patrol said the car was driven by Rose Otilie Sheeperd, 411, also of (Route 3) Boulder.

The patrol quoted the driver as saying she noticed the horse was acting up and started to apply the brakes when the animal jumped in front of her car. The animal was killed instantly. Ronald was dead on arrival at Boulder Community Hospital. He was a grand-nephew of Bolder Police Chief Myron Teegarden.

5594. Mabel Irene¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1917 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 31 Jul 2011 in Boulder Co, Colorado. She married **Bert Irving Rodgers** 27 Apr 1933 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 19 Sep 1907 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Indio, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Bert Irving Rodgers:

Services will be held in Arcata, California, for Blue Lake resident Bert I. Rodgers, who died Tuesday Jan. 5, 1986 at John F. Kennedy Memorial Hospital in Indio. Mr. Rodgers, 78, was visiting his daughter, Shirley Sanford of Indio. He was a native of Nebraska and spent many years in Blue Lake, California. Before retirement, he had worked in the logging and lumber business.

He is survived by his wife, Judy Rodgers of Blue Lake, California; his son, Charles Rodgers of Colorado; his daughter, Brbara Baldwin of Eureka, California; and his sister, Alberta Carrell of Marysville, California. Burial will be in Greenwood Cemetery in San Diego. Chapel of the Desert Funeral Home in Indio is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Bert Rodgers and Mabel Spaur:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1933, Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Mabel Spaur and Bert Rodgers are:

- 10130 i. Charles Delbert¹⁴ Rodgers, born 04 Sep 1934 in Beverly, Hitchcock Co, Nebraska; died 21 Feb 2024. He married Wilma Marie Helfrich; born 19 Oct 1936 in Sterling, Logan Co, Colorado; died 13 Sep 2018 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- + 10131 ii. Shirley Mae Rodgers, born 05 Jul 1938 in Humboldt Co, California.

5595. Leonard Andrew¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1919 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Aug 1972. He married **Jean Lorraine Ealy** 11 Aug 1945 in Washington, D.C.. She was born 1927.

More About Leonard Spaur and Jean Ealy:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1945, Washington, D.C.

Children of Leonard Spaur and Jean Ealy are:

- 10132 i. Michael Lloyd¹⁴ Spaur, born 10 Dec 1948 in Washington, D.C.; died 13 Sep 2023.

Notes for Michael Lloyd Spaur:

Michael Lloyd Spaur, 74, of Walkersville, Maryland, peacefully passed after a courageous battle with cancer, on September 13, 2023. Mike was born on December 10, 1948, in Washington, D.C. He was the son of Leonard A. Spaur and Jean Spaur Riddle. Mike was a graduate of Murray State University. He served in the United States Coast Guard where he was deployed to the Arctic Circle. He was honorably discharged in 1971. After his service, he was employed with the Frederick News-Post where he authored the weekly column "What's in a name?". Then later in his career he freelanced. Mike's creativity and passion for storytelling, and sense of humor shone through his career.

He leaves behind his loving mother, Jean Spaur Riddle, his two sisters, Donna MacGregor (David), and Cathy Spaur (Phillip). He is also survived by his twelve nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his father, Leonard Spaur; stepfather, James Riddle and his sister, Pattie Phillips.

The family will receive friends from 11:00 AM - 12:00 PM, on Saturday, September 16, 2023 at Stauffer Funeral Home-Frederick, 1621 Opossumtown Pike, Frederick, Maryland 21702. Services will follow at 12:00 noon. Rev. Tim May will officiate. Interment will be private.

- + 10133 ii. Patricia (Pattie) Spaur, born 16 Apr 1957; died 21 Feb 2013.
- 10134 iii. Cathy Spaur.
- 10135 iv. Donna Spaur. She married David MacGregor.

5596. Laura Belle¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1921 in Nebraska, and died 02 Jan 1991. She married **Hugh Glenn Brown** 20 Nov 1937 in Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado. He was born 24 Sep 1915 in Carthage, Jasper Co, Missouri, and died 17 Oct 1992.

More About Hugh Brown and Laura Spaur:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Lyons, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Laura Spaur and Hugh Brown are:

- 10136 i. baby¹⁴ Brown, born 01 Mar 1934; died 02 Mar 1934.
- 10137 ii. Lloyd Russell Brown, born 27 Aug 1939 in Colorado; died 16 Oct 2005.
- 10138 iii. Richard H. Brown, born 1942 in Colorado.
- 10139 iv. Beverly Jean Brown, born 15 Oct 1943 in Colorado.

5597. Glen Alvin¹³ Spaur (Mabel May¹² Wolbach, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1925 in Palisade, Nebraska, and died 02 Mar 2022. He married **(1) Patricia A. Stevens** 22 Dec 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1932. He married **(2) Patricia Ruth Schoenthaler** 1953. He married **(3) Ethel Lois Edwards** 13 Oct 1990 in Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Glen Alvin Spaur:

Glen Spaur, born April 13, 1925, passed peacefully from this earth on March 3, 2022 just shy of his 97th birthday. He was the last of seven siblings of a hard-working single mother whom they all loved unconditionally and later in life referred to as "Saint Mabel!" Their father, Lloyd, passed in a C.C.C. camp during the "Great Depression." Glen was preceded by Leonard, Irene, Louise, Laurabelle, Clair (Slick), and Bill. They grew up in a small Colorado town in the foothills of the Rocky Mountains. It was so small that later the grandchildren could address mail to: Grandma Spaur, Lyons Colorado and it would reach its intended destination just fine! During World War 2 all four brothers served in the US Navy and sent home part of their pay to help Mabel. Glen served part of the war in Australia and was fortunate to visit there again later in life. After the war Glen moved to Los Angeles and pursued one of his dreams with photography school. He took many memorable photos with his "Speed Graphic," camera which was cutting edge at the time.

In 1951 He married Patricia Ann Stevens, and together they had three daughters, Debra 1954, Glenna 1956 and Cheryl 1957. With his passing he leaves the legacy of eight grandchildren, Chelsea, Meagan, Caitlin, Alexandra (Alex), Addison (Addie), Alissa, Samantha (Sam) and Nicholas (Nick) and eight great-grandchildren, Colbie, Kinley, Luke, Harper, Lane, Jahvan, Kian, and Raphael (Ralphie).

Please send any remembrances for Glen to a Veterans Organization of your choice.

More About Glen Spaur and Patricia Stevens:

Divorce: 05 May 1972, King Co, Washington

Marriage: 22 Dec 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Glen Spaur and Patricia Schoenthaler:

June 28, 1953 - The early fall wedding plans of Miss Patricia Ruth Schoenthaler, airman apprentice in the Waves, and Glenn Spaur, A.N. the Navy, have been told. The bride-elect is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Schoenthaler of Grand Junction and was graduated from Grand Junction High School. She entered the Waves in September, 1952. Mr. Spaur attended Greeley schools and has been in the Navy for about a year. He is a native of Johnstown, Colorado. Both are stationed in Memphis, Tennessee, and will live there following their wedding.

More About Glen Spaur and Patricia Schoenthaler:

Marriage: 1953

More About Glen Spaur and Ethel Edwards:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1990, Boulder Co, Colorado

Children of Glen Spaur and Patricia Stevens are:

- 10140 i. Debra¹⁴ Spaur, born 1954.
- 10141 ii. Glenna Spaur, born 1956.
- 10142 iii. Cheryl Spaur, born 1957.

5600. Paul Gustav¹³ Kelly (Dora Ann¹² Beck, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt,

Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1923 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 04 Aug 2008 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married **Betty Grace Martin** 1944 in Sacramento Co, California. She was born 19 May 1925 in Tulare Co, California.

More About Paul Gustav Kelly:

Census: 1950, 11138 Manhattan Place; Centinela, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1950, auto repair service manager automobile dealer repair shop Centinela, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage Notes for Paul Kelly and Betty Martin:

Jan. 5, 1944 – At a ceremony performed in the First Methodist Church on Christmas Day, Paul Kelly and Betty Grace Martin, both of Burbank, became husband and wife. Dr. A. Raymond Grant officiated. The couple will reside in Sacramento.

More About Paul Kelly and Betty Martin:

Marriage: 1944, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Paul Kelly and Betty Martin are:

- 10143 i. Gary Lee¹⁴ Kelly, born 14 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Gladys Marie York 12 Sep 1970 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co, Oregon; born 1950 in Walla Walla Co, Washington.

More About Gary Kelly and Gladys York:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1970, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla Co, Oregon

- 10144 ii. Dennis Kevin Kelly, born 27 Sep 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Linda May Lette 12 Mar 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 31 Aug 1949 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

More About Dennis Kelly and Linda Lette:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

5601. Izola Mae¹³ Kelly (Dora Ann¹² Beck, Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1925 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Nov 1998 in Carson City, Nevada. She married **Ralph George Langley**. He was born 22 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 17 Apr 1993 in Gardnerville, Douglas Co, Nevada.

Notes for Ralph George Langley:

Carson City - Ralph George Langley 69, died April 17, 1993 at Cottonwood Care Center Gardnerville of multiple sclerosis. A native of Hollywood California, he was born March 23 1924, and had lived in Carson City since 1956, coming from Orange, California, and Burbank, California. Langley was a safety inspector for the Nevada State Industrial Commission from 1962 to 1974 was a director of safety and health from 1974 to 1980 and retired as director of Occupational Safety and Health in 1980. He was a painting contractor in Burbank.

He was a B-24 pilot in the Army Air Forces during World War II, stationed in Norwich, England and he flew 27 missions over Germany. He was a pre ident of Babe Ruth League for three years and served as a Little League coach. He helped start the Governor Field served as president of the Carson Kiwanis Club from 1964 to 1965 and helped start the Senior Citizen Center. Surviving are widow, Kelly of Car on City; on Ralph G. Jr. of Reno; brother, Walter of Palmdale, California; and one grandson.

Cremation will be at Sierra Crematory Reno, under the direction of Walton' Chapel of the Valley Cemetery and Mausoleum. Inurnment will be at Walton's Carson Garden. A memorial is being established with Great Basin Sierra Chapter, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, 3100 Mill Street, Suite 115, Reno, 89502.

Child of Izola Kelly and Ralph Langley is:

- 10145 i. Ralph George¹⁴ Langley, Jr., born 09 Apr 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Kelly Scott 19 Nov 1989.

Marriage Notes for Ralph Langley and Kelly Scott:

Kelly Scott and Ralph Langley, Jr., were married Nov. 19, 1989 at St. Albert the Great Catholic Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Scott of Bishop, California. She graduated from Sparks High School and the University of Nevada-Reno. She is employed at Sierra Pacific Power Company. Langley is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Langley of Carson City. He graduated from Carson High School and attended UNR. He is employed by Nevada Air National Guard.

Maid of honor was Lisa Sott. Best man was Bud Varnum. Bridesmaids were Sarah Scott, Heidi Llop, Karen Gonzales and Allison Bussa. Ushers were Terry Scott, Dan Llop, Todd Schroeder and Rick Evans. Flower girl was Amanda Forman. Ring bearer was Marcus Forman. The couple honeymooned in Maui, Hawaii, and make their home in Reno.

More About Ralph Langley and Kelly Scott:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1989

5602. Adell Ann¹³ Kelly (Dora Ann¹² Beck, Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1933 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 15 Mar 2015 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Frederic D. McTevia** 30 Aug 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 1934. She married **(2) Albert Dominco Marcucci** 28 Oct 1977 in Carson City, Nevada. He was born 02 Jul 1920 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa, and died 04 Mar 2012 in Lake Havasu, Mohave Co, Arizona.

More About Frederic McTevia and Adell Kelly:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Albert Dominco Marcucci:

Albert Marcucci of Lake Havasu City, left us March 4, 2012. He passed away at Valley Hospital in Las Vegas, Nevada. Albert was born in Carroll, Iowa and later moved to Glendale, California. He enlisted at Long Beach Naval Air Station and completed Reserve Officers School in North Carolina in the US Navy and served in World War II. After his service to our nation, he worked for 23 years in the Glendale Fire Department. Albert was active in the VFW and the Moose Lodge. He loved making things and working with his hands. He made furniture and built homes as well.

Albert is survived by his wife, Adele; and children, Albert, David, Cheri, Debbie, Jackie and Kathi. He is also survived by nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren with another on the way, who will miss him greatly.

Memorial services will be at Riverside National Cemetery at a later date. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to the Humane Society 1100 Empire Drive, Lake Havasu City, Arizona 86404. Arrangements were placed under the care of Lietz-Fraze Funeral Home & Crematory.

More About Albert Marcucci and Adell Kelly:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1977, Carson City, Nevada

Children of Adell Kelly and Albert Marcucci are:

- 10146 i. Albert¹⁴ Marcucci.
- 10147 ii. David Marcucci.
- 10148 iii. Cheri Marcucci.
- 10149 iv. Jackie Marcucci.
- 10150 v. Kathi Marcucci.

5603. Sharon¹³ Beck (Elmer Cecil¹², Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Hayes Center, Hayes Co, Nebraska, and died 26 Dec 2014 in Kearney, Buffalo Co, Nebraska. She married **Ellis Edwin Gibbs** 1966. He was born 20 Jan 1945, and died 04 Nov 2012 in North Platte, Lincoln Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Sharon Beck:

Sharon Gibbs was born on Oct. 25, 1942 at Hayes Center, Nebraska. She was the second of four children born to Elmer and Mildred Tucker Beck. The family moved to Grafton, Nebraska when Sharon was a young girl where she attended grade school. She attended high school in Elsie, Nebraska where she graduated in 1961. After graduation she worked in Ogallala, Nebraska, for Hoke's Cafe and a division of T.R.W.

Sharon was married to Ellis Gibbs in North Platte, Nebraska, on March 20, 1966. They made their home in Evergreen, Colorado, before moving to Elsie in 1979. Sharon became the head cook for the Wheatland School District and worked out of both Elsie and Madrid, Nebraska, for over 25 years. It was estimated she served over 480,000 meals to students and staff before her retirement in 2005. She worked for a brief time at the Elsie Hi-Line Co-Op and the Kwik Stop in Grant after her retirement. Ellis died in 2012 and Sharon continued to maintain her home in Elsie. She had developed respiratory problems earlier this month and had been transferred to the Good Samaritan Hospital in Kearney, Nebraska, where she died on Thursday afternoon, Dec. 26, 2013. She had reached the age of 71. Sharon had been a previous member of the V.F.W. Auxiliary in Wallace. She was also known for her cooking, especially her cinnamon rolls.

In addition to her parents and husband, Sharon was preceded in death by her granddaughter, Casie Gibbs and a son-in-law, Greg Gerdes. She is survived by three sons, Curtis Gibbs and Heather Francis of Imperial, Nebraska, Clark and his wife Cathy Gibbs of Clay Center, Nebraska, and Collin Gibbs and David Kramer of Omaha, Nebraska; one daughter, Crystal Gerdes of Hastings; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; one sister, Veda Kemper of McCook, Nebraska; two brothers, Garen and wife Janice Beck of Holyoke, Colorado, and Rudy and wife Pansy in Kansas; other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held Dec. 30, 2013, at the Elsie United Methodist Church with Pastor Linda Battello officiating. Burial was in the Elsie Cemetery. Bullock-Long Funeral Home of Grant was in charge of arrangements.

More About Ellis Gibbs and Sharon Beck:
Marriage: 1966

Children of Sharon Beck and Ellis Gibbs are:

- + 10151 i. Crystal Lorraine¹⁴ Gibbs, born 20 Oct 1966 in Wheat Riege, Jefferson Co, Colorado; died 28 May 2020 in Friend, Saline Co, Nebraska.
- 10152 ii. Curtis Gibbs. He married Heather Francis ?.
- 10153 iii. Clark Gibbs. He married Cathy ?.
- 10154 iv. Collin Gibbs.

5604. Garen Dee¹³ Beck (Elmer Cecil¹², Clora Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1947 in McCook, Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jun 2016 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado. He married **Janice Eileen Gartner** 22 Dec 1968 in Nebraska. She was born 18 Aug 1946 in Imperial, Chase Co, Nebraska, and died 22 Sep 2020 in Holyoke, Phillips Co, Colorado.

Notes for Garen Dee Beck:

Garen Beck was born on February 2, 1947 at McCook, Nebraska. He was the youngest of 4 children born to Elmer and Mildred Tucker Beck. The family lived on a farm south of Hayes Center until Garen was 12 when they moved to Grafton. Garen had attended school in McCook and Wallace before attending school in Grafton through his 8th grade year. He then worked for area farmers, the Grafton Elevator, and Schrimsher's Grocery Store. Garen was drafted into the United States Army in June of 1968 during the Viet Nam War. While on leave Garen was married to Janice Gartner, his longtime girlfriend, at the Elsie Methodist Church on December 22, 1968. Two daughters were born to this union. Garen was deployed to Viet Nam shortly after the marriage.

Garen was honorably discharged in 1970 and they moved to Sterling Colorado where he was employed by Lebsack Feed Yard. Eventually the family moved to Holyoke where Garen worked for the Colglazier family with their farming operation for 27 years. Garen developed C.O.P.D. and was forced to retire in 2007. In retirement he took care of his large garden and stayed busy around his home. Garen and Janice were involved with child care through the years. They helped raise 26 foster children over the

years- adopting three of the boys. Garen was suffering from congestive heart failure and died at his home in Holyoke on June 17, 2016. He had reached the age of 69.

In addition to his parents, Garen was preceded in death by one sister, Sharon Gibbs. He is survived by his wife, Janice; 2 daughters, Tami Moore and her companion Ed Glennemeier and Julie and her husband Tom Andersen, all of Holyoke; a foster daughter Garen considered very special-Nicole Long of Ogallala. 3 adopted sons- Derek Beck of Ft. Collins, Shaun and his wife Justina Beck of Holyoke, and Phillip and his wife Nicole Beck of Harrisburg Nebraska; 5 grandchildren, Kanyon and Tobin Moore, Braxton Beck, Dustin Andersen, and Brittany Hoilien; 7 great-grandchildren; his sister, Veda Kemper of McCook; his brother, Rudy and his wife Pansy Beck of Wellington Kansas; other relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday June 23 at 10:30 a.m. at the Grant United Methodist Church with John Long, officiating. Burial will be in the Wallace Morningview Cemetery with a flag presentation. Bullock-Long Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Janice Eileen Gartner:

Jancie Beck, 74 of Holyoke, passed away Tuesday, September 22, 2020, at her home in Holyoke. Janice was born August 18, 1946, at Imperial, Nebraska, to Edward and Marjorie (Stucker) Gartner. She graduated from Elsie High School with the class of 1964. On December 22, 1968, Janice married Garen Beck at the Elsie Methodist Church. Janice made her home in Sterling, Colorado, for a few years while Garen served in the military. Following his discharge, the couple moved South of Grafton before moving South of Wallace in 1972. They eventually made their home in Holyoke, where they lived the rest of their married lives. Janice worked at the Logan County Hospital in the kitchen for eight years. She then owned and operated Beck's Bargain Barn in Holyoke. Janice's true passion was for children. She was a licensed daycare provider for nearly forty years and provided foster care for many of those years concurrently. Janice loved cooking, reading, and watching television. She had a passion for caring for children and did so with her whole heart.

Janice was preceded in death by her husband, Garen; parents; stepfather, Vern Bruce; brother, Gary Gartner, parents-in-law, Elmer and Mildred Beck, and Sharon and Ellis Gibbs.

Janice is survived by her children, Derek Beck of Ft. Collins, Shaun and his wife, Justina Beck of Holyoke, Colorado, and Phillip and his wife, Nicole Beck of Harrisburg, Nebraska, Tami and her husband, Ed Glennemeier and Julie and her husband Tom Andersen, all of Holyoke; a foster daughter Janice considered very special-Nicole Long of Ogallala. 6 grandchildren, Kanyon and Tobin Moore, Braxton Beck, Dustin Andersen, Riley Beck, and Brittany Hoilien; 7 great-grandchildren; and soon to be grandson, Benson Moore. Survivors also include her siblings, Chuck Gartner of Chadron, Michel Gartner of Grant, Audrey (Danny) Martin of Grant, and Bill (Ellen) Crawford of Crawford; step-brother, Gary Bruce of Montana; as well as several nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

A memorial has been established in Janice's memory for later designation. Services will be held on Saturday, September 26, 2020, at 10:30 a.m. MT at the Grant United Methodist Church with Rev. Gary Rahe officiating. Interment will be in the Wallace Morning View Cemetery. Visitation will be on Friday, from 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. at the Bullock-Long Funeral Home in Grant. Bullock-Long Funeral Home of Grant is in charge of arrangements.

More About Garen Beck and Janice Gartner:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1968, Nebraska

Children of Garen Beck and Janice Gartner are:

- 10155 i. Tami¹⁴ Beck. She married Ed Glennemeier.
- + 10156 ii. Julie Beck.
- 10157 iii. Derek Beck.
- 10158 iv. Shaun Beck. He married Justina ?.
- 10159 v. Phillip Beck. He married Nicole ?.

5605. Rudy Duane¹³ Beck (Elmer Cecil¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1946 in Red Willow Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Feb 2023 in Kansas. He married **Pansy S. Brown** 19 Apr 1969. She was born 07 Apr 1948.

Notes for Rudy Duane Beck:

Wellington - Rudy Beck, age 77, retired millwright for Vulcan Chemical, passed away Thursday, February 9, 2023. Born November 30, 1945. Visitation, Noon-7pm, with family present from 5:30-7pm, Monday, February 13 at Webb Shinkle Mortuary, Clearwater. Services, 10am, Tuesday, February 14 at First Baptist Church, Clearwater.

Preceded by parents, Elmer and Mildred Beck; siblings, Sharon Gibbs and Garen Beck. Survived by wife, Pansy Beck of Wellington; children, Jamie (Delbert) Waggoner of Ashland and Brian (Emily) Beck of Conway Springs; sister, Veda Kemper of McCook, Nebraska; grandchildren, Sage and Mika Waggoner, Dakota, Brooke and Joseph Beck.

In lieu of flowers, Memorial: Kansas Honor Flight, PO Box 2371, Hutchinson, Kansas 67504.

Marriage Notes for Rudy Beck and Pansy Brown:

Miss Pansy S. Brown and Rudy Duane Beck were married at 2 p.m. April 19, 1969 in Clearwater Christian Church. The Rev. Charles Matthews officiated. Mr. and Mrs. Leeland D. Dalley of rural Clearwater are the bride's guardians. Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Beck of Grinton, Nebraska, are parents of the bridegroom. Miss Connie Light of Clearwater was maid of honor. Mike Turpin of Clearwater served as best man. Leeland W. Daley and Steve McBee, both of Clearwater, seated the guests. After a wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Beck will be at home in Clearwater. The bridegroom is employed by the Clearwater Truck Co. The bride is employed by Eva's Beauty Shop.

More About Rudy Beck and Pansy Brown:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1969

Children of Rudy Beck and Pansy Brown are:

- + 10160 i. Jamie¹⁴ Beck.
- 10161 ii. Brian Beck. He married Emily ?.

5606. Ervin Delano¹³ Beck (Harvey Elsworth¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1933 in Vroman, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 20 Aug 1999 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Doris Mae Neeman** 24 Dec 1953. She was born 25 May 1935 in Burwell, Garfield Co, Nebraska, and died 06 Jan 2022 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Marriage Notes for Ervin Beck and Doris Neeman:

The marriage of Miss Doris Neemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Neemann of Shelton, to Ervin Beck, son of Mr. and Mrs. Havery Beck of Wood River took place, December 24, 1952, in the Evangelical United Brethren church in Shelton. The Rev. Lester Boilesen officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony. Bridal music was provided by Vivian Bowman and vocalist was Janet Coleman.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of white lace over satin, a fingertip veil, and carried red roses. Charlotte Neemann, her sister's maid of honor, wore a gown of blue satin. Doris Beck, sister of the bridegroom, as bridesmaid was attired in a rose satin gown. Both carried pink carnations. Ronald Beck was best man for his brother and Lloyd Plejdruo was groomsman. Dale and Harold Plejdruo ushered.

The bride is a senior in Shelton high school. Mr. Beck is in the navy, stationed in Washington. Mrs. Beck will remain with her parents while he completes his training. A wedding dinner was served December 28 to about 60 relatives.

More About Ervin Beck and Doris Neeman:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1953

Children of Ervin Beck and Doris Neeman are:

- 10162 i. Randy Dean¹⁴ Beck, born 24 Oct 1959 in Hebron, Thayer Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1999 in Wilber, Saline Co, Nebraska.
- 10163 ii. baby Beck, born 27 Sep 1956; died 27 Sep 1956.

5607. Ronald Wayne¹³ Beck (Harvey Elsworth¹², Clara Belle¹¹ Koontz, George W.¹⁰, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1934 in Wallace, Lincoln Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Oct 2009 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska. He married **Betty Freeland** 27 Jun 1964 in Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Ronald Wayne Beck:

Ronald W. Beck, 75, of Grand Island died Monday, Oct. 12, 2009, at Wedgewood Care Center in Grand Island. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Apfel Funeral Home, with the Rev. Melanie Adams officiating. Burial will be in the Westlawn Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Mr. Beck was born June 23, 1934, at Wallace to Harvey and Edna (Boehn) Beck.

Survivors of the immediate family include his wife, Betty L. Beck of Grand Island; two daughters and sons-in-law, Jeanie and Donald Hancock of St. Paul and Ronda and Paul Barker of Grand Island; stepfather, Ray Miller of Grand Island; a sister, Doris Elliott of Florida; and a brother, Lyle Beck of Grand Island. Additional survivors include three grandchildren, Jamie and Marshall Roesler of Elba, Steven and Kassie Hancock of St. Paul and Jason Barker of Grand Island; and three great grandchildren, Joseph and Joshua Roesler and Emersen Hancock.

As a young boy, he lived in a sod home on the open range. The family moved to Arapahoe and lived there two to three years. He started school in Hayes County, K-7th grade, he then moved to Shelton and went thru 11th grade at Wood River. As a young boy he then moved to Hall County and worked for Yates Apple Farm and helped his dad. At age 18, he went to work for Union Pacific Railroad for five years. At age 23, he was drafted into the army, April of 1957. He was stationed in Berlin Germany and in April 1959, he received his honorable discharged.

He was united in marriage to Betty L. Freeland on June 27, 1964, at United Methodist Church in Grand Island. The couple lived in Grand Island where he continued to work for the railroad until 1966. He then went to work for the Cornhusker Army Ammunition plant until 1969. He later worked at Chief Industries in Grand Island until 1999, when he retired. During retirement, he worked part time for Skagway Pharmacy and Marv's Fireworks in Hastings until 2007 due to ill health. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and just visiting with people. He was preceded in death by his parents, Harvey Beck and Edna Miller, a brother, Ervin Beck and a nephew, Randy Beck. Memorials are suggested to the family to be designated at a later date.

More About Ronald Beck and Betty Freeland:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1964, Grand Island, Hall Co, Nebraska

Children of Ronald Beck and Betty Freeland are:

- 10164 i. Jeanie¹⁴ Beck.
- 10165 ii. Ronda Beck.

5611. Merea¹³ Juday (Archibald Alfred¹², Hester¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1898 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1974 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oreson. She married **Hugo Helvershorn Cartmell** 24 Dec 1915 in Indiana. He was born 09 Jan 1894 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oreson.

More About Hugo Cartmell and Merea Juday:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1915, Indiana

Children of Merea Juday and Hugo Cartmell are:

- 10166 i. Ellen Merea¹⁴ Cartmell, born 1917.
- 10167 ii. Archibald Hugo Cartmell, born 1922.
- 10168 iii. Nellie Mabel Cartmell, born 1926.

5620. Floyd H.¹³ Miller (Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Indiana, and died 08 Sep 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ethel E. Barry** 02 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1904 in New York.

More About Floyd H. Miller:

Census 2: 1940, 158 South ave; Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Miller and Ethel Barry:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Miller and Ethel Barry are:

- 10169 i. Edna¹⁴ Miller, born 1925 in Michigan.
- 10170 ii. Shirley Miller, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 10171 iii. Floyd Harvey Miller, born 23 Jul 1927 in Illinois; died 01 Aug 2001.
- 10172 iv. June Theresa Miller, born 02 Apr 1930 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1989 in Orange Co, California. She married Joseph Charles Mack 13 Sep 1958 in Ventura Co, California; born 30 Mar 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 May 1973 in San Diego Co, California.

Marriage Notes for June Miller and Joseph Mack:

Sept. 13, 1958 - The San Buenaventura mission was the setting of Miss June Theresa Miller and Joseph Charles Mack, both of Ventura. The Rev. Fernando Valle solemnized the nuptial mass for the daughter of Mrs. Floyd Miller of Azusa, and the late Mr. Miller, and the son of Frank A. Mack and the later Mrs. Mack of Atlanta, Georgia. The bride chose a blue-grey lace frock for her nuptials. The fashion featured a Victorian neckline, and fitted bodice and as complemented by blue-grey shoes, orchid hat and gloves. She wore a crystal pendant and matching earring and carried white butterfly orchids on a white prayer book. For something both borrowed and blue she wore the traditional garter loaned by Mrs. Patrick Burke of Atlanta, sister of the bridegroom, and something old was her prayer book, a gift from the Rev. George Boiler of Fairbanks, Alaska.

The bride's only attendant was Mrs. Jack Sneed who served as matron of honor in a royal blue lace dress with fuchsia accessories. She carried a nosegay of all white flowers. Frank A. Mack, Sr., came from Atlanta to serve as best man for his son. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. Miller donned a black faille suit, black hat, gloves and shoes. Pinned to her shoulder was a corsage of gardenias and pink roses.

After the ceremony the bridal party and guests went to Pierpont Inn for a wedding breakfast where the bride and bridegroom cut the first piece of a tiered cake. Serving as reception hostess was Mrs. Ora Hernandez of Ventura. For here honeymoon trip to Santa Barbara the bride chose a pink and white dress, white hat, gloves and shoes, and pinned on the orchid from her bridal bouquet.

The bride was educated in the Detroit, Michigan, schools and attended beauty college in Los Angeles. She is a former stewardess for an Alaska airline and resided seven years in Alaska. The bridegroom is a graduate of DePaul University, Chicago, Illinois, and resided and worked six years in Alaska. The couple has established a home at 164 E. Warner Street, Ventura.

More About Joseph Mack and June Miller:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1958, Ventura Co, California

- 10173 v. Darlene Margaret Miller, born 11 Mar 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1999 in Palm Desert, Riverside Co, California. She married ? Wade 1954.

More About ? Wade and Darlene Miller:

Marriage: 1954

- 10174 vi. Sally Miller, born 1936 in Michigan.

5621. Helen Gladys¹³ Miller (Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1904 in Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1994 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Carl Prey** 19 Aug 1922 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1972 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Prey and Helen Miller:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Miller and Herbert Prey are:

- 10175 i. Vivian Pearl¹⁴ Prey, born 30 May 1924 in Michigan. She married Francis Wilbur Bishop 08 Sep 1942 in Washington Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1920 in Emmett, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2007.

More About Francis Bishop and Vivian Prey:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1942, Washington Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

- + 10176 ii. Rhea Helen Prey, born 18 Feb 1926 in Washington Mills, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2003.

5622. Rubie Cecun¹³ Miller (Minnie Pearl¹² Ott, Catherine¹¹ Hire, Mary Ann¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1907 in Indiana, and died Jul 1978 in Dundee, Kane Co, Illinois. She married **Ralph Michael Blay** 25 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 25 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1976 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Michael Blay:
Census: 1930, 7419 Coleman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 7419 Coleman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, chauffeur city Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, truck driver sanitation department Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Blay and Rubie Miller:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubie Miller and Ralph Blay are:

- + 10177 i. Rose Mary¹⁴ Blay, born 08 Apr 1926 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2002 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky.
- + 10178 ii. Anna May Blay, born 01 Dec 1927 in Michigan; died 08 Oct 2009.
- + 10179 iii. Edward John Blay, born 01 Dec 1927 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10180 iv. Jeanne Marie Blay, born 19 Aug 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2016.
- + 10181 v. Mary Jane Blay, born 19 Mar 1934 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2012 in Michigan.
- 10182 vi. Donald Michael Blay, born May 1941 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10183 vii. Ilene M. Blay, born Apr 1946 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Raniszewski.

5623. Oma Madge¹³ Shoup (Awilda¹² Bowsher, Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1890 in Eden Twp, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1989 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana. She married **Glenn Walz Knauss** 19 Jun 1912 in Wolcosttville, LaGrange Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1882 in Lima, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 1959 in LaGrange, LaGrange Co, Indiana.

More About Glenn Knauss and Oma Shoup:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1912, Wolcosttville, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Child of Oma Shoup and Glenn Knauss is:

- + 10184 i. Marilyn Lucile¹⁴ Knauss, born 29 Sep 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5624. Arthur Byron¹³ Shoup (Awilda¹² Bowsher, Amos¹¹, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1898 in Topeka, LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1963 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Blanche Helen Richardson** 30 Jun 1927 in Lake Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Jun 1910 in Cadet, Washington Co, Missouri, and died 02 Dec 1994 in Hobart, Lake Co, Indiana.

More About Arthur Shoup and Blanche Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1927, Lake Co, Indiana

Child of Arthur Shoup and Blanche Richardson is:

- + 10185 i. Phyllis Joy¹⁴ Shoup, born 22 Jun 1930 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died 20 May 2010.

5627. Max Devon¹³ Slabaugh (Willard¹², Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 16 Apr 2013. He married **(1) Loretta M. Weyrick**. She was born 14 Apr 1936 in Columbia Center, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 2004 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Shirley Anne Losee** 30 Oct 2005 in Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Feb 1936 in Kosciusco Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 2020 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Max Slabaugh and Shirley Losee:
Marriage: 30 Oct 2005, Nappanee, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Max Slabaugh and Loretta Weyrick are:

- 10186 i. Daniel N.¹⁴ Slabaugh.
10187 ii. David Lee Slabaugh, born 29 Dec 1962; died 30 Oct 1989. He married Tracy Lynne Rowser 1984; born 1962.

More About David Slabaugh and Tracy Rowser:
Marriage: 1984

- 10188 iii. Jill Slabaugh.
10189 iv. Julie Slabaugh.

5628. Keith Elmer¹³ Slabaugh (Willard¹², Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1901 in Noble Co, Indiana, and died 19 Feb 1960 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana. He married **Lucile E. ?**. She was born 21 Jul 1901, and died 1994.

Child of Keith Slabaugh and Lucile ? is:

- 10190 i. Robert M.¹⁴ Slabaugh, born 02 Nov 1921 in Lay, Noble Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 1932 in Noble Co, Indiana.

5633. Esther¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1899 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Louis Abbott Pillsbury** 26 Dec 1917 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He was born 18 Jul 1892 in Merrillian, Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1970.

More About Louis Pillsbury and Esther Larimer:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1917, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Children of Esther Larimer and Louis Pillsbury are:

- + 10191 i. Donna June¹⁴ Pillsbury, born 21 Jan 1919 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 30 Jul 1987 in Los Angeles Co, California.
10192 ii. Gordon Wendall Pillsbury, born 05 Apr 1921 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 20 Mar 2007. He married (1) Maria L. Castro 18 Dec 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1930. He married (2) Bright Stanley Turner 22 Jan 1990 in Mesa Co, Colorado; born 03 Feb 1917 in Waltham, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1994.

More About Gordon Pillsbury and Maria Castro:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1954, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Gordon Pillsbury and Bright Turner:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1990, Mesa Co, Colorado

5634. Vera¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 25 Sep 1994 in Ft. Wayne,

Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William Gullickson** 08 Jun 1921 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He was born 01 Feb 1896 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Aug 1967 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana.

More About William Gullickson and Vera Larimer:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Children of Vera Larimer and William Gullickson are:

- 10193 i. William Gay¹⁴ Gullickson, Jr., born 15 Nov 1922 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; died 21 Sep 1934 in Belfry, Carbon Co, Montana.
- + 10194 ii. Carolyn Ruth Gullickson, born 12 Apr 1926 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana; died 01 Apr 1988 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

5635. Florence Catherine¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1903 in Ligonier, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 14 Aug 1975 in Newport, Pend Oreille Co, Washington. She married **(1) ? Brault**. She married **(2) James Leonard Stirn** Aft. 1921. He was born 06 Dec 1901 in Readan, Lincoln Co, Washington, and died 19 Feb 1953 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **(3) Joseph Luke Burnosky** 09 Sep 1947 in Yellowstone Co, Montana. He was born 15 Mar 1907 in Charleroi, Pennsylvania, and died 17 May 1951 in Spokane Co, Washington.

More About James Stirn and Florence Larimer:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

More About Joseph Burnosky and Florence Larimer:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1947, Yellowstone Co, Montana

Child of Florence Larimer and James Stirn is:

- + 10195 i. Jack Larimer¹⁴ Stirn, born 08 Mar 1924 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 19 May 2015 in Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

5636. Robert Olin¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1909 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 03 Dec 1992 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married **Susanna Rettinger** 02 Feb 1935 in Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana. She was born 13 Mar 1915 in New England, North Dakota.

More About Robert Larimer and Susanna Rettinger:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Ekalaka, Carter Co, Montana

Children of Robert Larimer and Susanna Rettinger are:

- 10196 i. Robert Paul¹⁴ Larimer, born 22 Mar 1937 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 28 Aug 2008 in Billings, Yellowstone Co, Montana. He married Elaine Joan Taylor 05 Oct 1962 in Bonneville Co, Idaho.

Notes for Robert Paul Larimer:

Paul Larimer, of Billings, was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed fishing, tying flies, hunting, rifle and archery, trap-shooting competitions, and who felt fortunate to have spent the past 25 years living and enjoying the great outdoors of Alaska. On Thursday, Aug. 28, 2008, at age 71, Paul left all that behind after a tough battle against cancer and is now in a place without pain. Cremation has taken place and, per his request, no services are planned. Arrangements are by Cremation & Funeral Gallery.

More About Robert Larimer and Elaine Taylor:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1962, Bonneville Co, Idaho

- + 10197 ii. John Mathew Larimer, born 03 Apr 1941 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; died 20 Feb 2017 in Prescott Valley, Arizona.
- + 10198 iii. Nancy Sue Larimer, born 29 Sep 1943 in Glasgow, Valley Co, Montana.

+ 10199 iv. Ruth Helen Larimer, born 17 Dec 1946 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

5637. Donald Christian¹³ Larimer (Olive (Ollie)¹² Slabaugh, Catharine E.¹¹ Bowsher, Sophia¹⁰ Koontz, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1911 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 01 Oct 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. He married **Loma Virginia Hamilton** 01 Jan 1938 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She was born 22 Jan 1918 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana, and died 28 Nov 2005 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana.

More About Donald Larimer and Loma Hamilton:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1938, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

Child of Donald Larimer and Loma Hamilton is:

- 10200 i. Carol Ann¹⁴ Larimer, born 05 Aug 1941 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana. She married Dean Raymond Knox 04 Jun 1966 in Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana; born 31 Mar 1935 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Dean Knox and Carol Larimer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1966, Glendive, Dawson Co, Montana

5642. Vern Albert¹³ Ingle (Mary Ann¹² Catt, Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1893 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Alma Teresa Johnson** 14 Aug 1914 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She was born 16 Sep 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 06 Mar 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Vern Ingle and Alma Johnson:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1914, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Vern Ingle and Alma Johnson are:

- 10201 i. Vernon¹⁴ Ingle, born 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
10202 ii. Norman Edward Ingle, born 03 Jul 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Feb 1992 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married (1) Hartense ?. He married (2) Irene S. ? Bef. 1940; born 1912 in Missouri.

Notes for Norman Edward Ingle:

Norman E. Ingle, 73, of Alamogordo died Tuesday (Feb. 4, 1992) in El Paso. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today in Alamogordo Funeral Home, where funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday. Burial will be in Fort Bliss National Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Hartense. He was a retired Air Force technical sergeant and a veteran of World War II and the Korean War. He had lived in Alamogordo 26 years.

More About Norman Edward Ingle:
Census: 1950, Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico

More About Norman Ingle and Irene ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

5643. Roy Ivan¹³ Ingle (Mary Ann¹² Catt, Samuel Henry¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1896 in Clinton Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Lee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Blanche Helen Ellis** 12 Feb 1921 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1902 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Eva Luella Fagg** 18 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1904 in Illinois, and died 02 Jun 1968 in Florida.

Notes for Blanche Helen Ellis:

Blanche Helen Ellis was born on January 27, 1902 to parents William and Eva (Degler) Ellis in Howard County, Indiana. She married Roy Ivan Ingle Sr. on February 12, 1921 in Howard County, Indiana. They had three boys; Jack Richard (stillborn), Roy Ivan Jr, and Darrell Stanley Ingle. They

divorced October 30, 1933 in Oakland County, Michigan. She married Kenneth E. Brannan on November 19, 1947 in Henry County, Ohio. She died at Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital, August 11, 1958, of Carcinoma of the Larynx and Pharynx. Her death certificate states she was buried in Roseland Park cemetery.

More About Roy Ingle and Blanche Ellis:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1933, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Feb 1921, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Roy Ingle and Eva Fagg:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Ingle and Blanche Ellis are:

- 10203 i. Jack Richard¹⁴ Ingle, born 29 Nov 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 29 Nov 1921 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 10204 ii. Roy Ivan Ingle, Jr., born 20 Feb 1923; died 06 Nov 1972.
- + 10205 iii. Darrell Stanley Ingle, born 16 Mar 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Roy Ingle and Eva Fagg is:

- 10206 i. Sandra Jean¹⁴ Ingle, born 10 Aug 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2004. She married Ronald Morey Thompson 19 Jun 1955 in Howard Co, Indiana; born 23 Jan 1931; died 14 Feb 2011.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Ingle and Ronald Thompson:

At 2 p.m. Sunday June 18, 1955 in St. John's Lutheran Church, the Rev. Otto H. Friedman united in marriage Miss Sandra Jean Ingle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Ingle of Kokomo R.R. 4, and Ronald Morey Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wiza of Detroit, Michigan. Mrs. Otto Friedman, organist, and Albert Kindig, soloist, presented nuptial music preceding the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Friedmann played "Song to the Evening Star," "Jesu, Joy of Man's Desiring," "Largo" and "Lord Who at Cana's Wedding Feast." Mr. Kindig's selections were "Oh, Perfect Love" and "The Lord Bless You and Keep You" at the conclusion of the rites. Yellow tapers in seven-branch candelabra, with yellow streamers tied to the standards, and a standard of Madonna lilies, with palms in the background, formed the setting for the nuptials. Flowers and greenery were tied with yellow ribbons to the family pews.

A floor-length gown was worn by the bride who was given in marriage by her father. The strapless bodice was topped with a jacket of Chantilly lace, closed down the front with self-covered buttons and designed with Queen Anne collar and long sleeves ending in bridal points. Alternating panels of lace and nylon net coned the billowy skirt. The bride's chapel-length veil of French illusion was caught to a crown of sequins and pearls. She wore a single strand of pearls, belonging to Mrs. Mark Garrison, a family friend, and pearl earrings, a gift of the bridegroom. and carried a lace-covered Bible crested with a purple-throated white orchid.

The matron of honor was Mrs. Wayne Moss who was gowned in a ballerina-length dress of yellow net over taffeta. The strapless bodice was lace with a shoulder stole and the skirt was fashioned of alternating lace and net ruffles. with a pleated net inset in front. She wore a picture hat of mint green nylon with a green bow and streamers and carried a colonial bouquet of yellow carnations. Bridesmaids were Mrs. John Hahn and Miss Joyce Condo. Their gowns, hats and bouquets were identical to the matron of honor's. Serving as best man was Kenneth Wiza Rantoul, Illinois, and ushers were Robert Fisher and Michael Corcoran, Detroit, Michigan. A navy-blue lace dress with blue and white accessories and a white carnation corsage was chosen by the mother of the bride. The bridegroom's mother selected gold princess-style dress with white accessories and a corsage of pink carnations.

The parlors of the church were the scene of the reception for 150 guests. The four-tier cake, iced in mint green and adorned with a small bride and bridegroom was the centerpiece for the table. The green satin cloth was topped with white tulle. Nosegays of yellow mums with green ribbon ties marked the corners and were caught in folds of the skirt. Yellow tapers in five-branch ceramic bride and bridegroom holders flanked the cake and the rose-shaped mints also were in yellow and green. Huckleberry in which nestled yellow mums wreathed the cake and punch bowl. Assistants in serving were Mrs. Thomas Pratt, Mrs. Mark Garrison, Mrs. Ronald Rich, Mrs. Richard McCain and Miss Dolly Wiza.

After a few days stay in Chicago, the couple will be at home in Mt. Clemens, Michigan when the couple left for their honeymoon, the bride was wearing a navy-blue linen suit. pink accessories and an orchid corsage. The new Mrs. Thompson was graduated from Northwestern High School in 1953 and has been bookkeeper for Dean Motors Inc. Mr. Thompson is serving with the Air Force at Selfridge AFB, Mt. Clemens. He was graduated from Mackenzie High School, Detroit, in 1949. The following were out-of-town guests: Mrs. Mabel Fagg and Mr. and Mrs. George Carboll, Berkley, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. John Wiza and Mr. and Mrs. Michael Corcoran, Detroit; Michigan and Mrs. Martin Lucas. Baseline. Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Thompson, Utica, Michigan and Leroy Hoff, Indianapolis

More About Ronald Thompson and Sandra Ingle:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1955, Howard Co, Indiana

5645. John Claude¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1902 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1977 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Keefe** 25 Oct 1922 in Jennings, Jennings Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jun 1900 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 1993 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About John Cox and Gertrude Keefe:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1922, Jennings, Jennings Co, Indiana

Children of John Cox and Gertrude Keefe are:

- + 10207 i. Eileen Carrie Ann¹⁴ Cox, born 09 Oct 1923 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 10208 ii. Wilma Josephine Cox, born 20 Dec 1924 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 23 Dec 1993 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10209 iii. James Otis Cox, born 11 Nov 1926 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 10 Jan 2001 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10210 iv. Lester Gene Cox, born 10 Feb 1929 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10211 v. Una Lee Cox, born 13 Sep 1934 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 21 Oct 2005 in Gallatin, Sumner Co, Tennessee.
- 10212 vi. Dewey Monroe Cox, born 26 Mar 1937 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 02 Oct 1938 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10213 vii. Julius Herbert Cox, born 30 Nov 1940 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2020 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10214 viii. Leslie Duane Cox, born 21 Jul 1942 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 2009 in Gas City, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 10215 ix. Alice Darlene Cox, born 13 Jul 1944 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Oct 1984 in Arcardia, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Alice Darlene Cox:

Alexandria--Darlene Cox 40, 806 Fulton Ave., died Saturday October 27, 1984 at the Hamilton Heights Health Care Center. She is survived by her mother, Gertrude; five brothers; James Cox of Alexandria, Lester Cox of Elwood, Lewis Cox of Alexandria, Julius H. Com of Alexandria, and Leslie M. Cox of Fort Worth Texas; three sisters, Eileen Smith of Elwood, Wilma Haines of Alexandria, and Una Lee Phillips of Gallatin, Tennessee. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Tues at the Noffze Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Hollingswood officiating. Burial will be in the Forestville Cemetery in Summitville. Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

5646. Olan Otis¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1904 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1965 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Lena Mae Young** 1927. She was born 31 Jan 1909 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1996 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lena Mae Young:

Lena Mae Young Cox, 87, Alexandria, died April 24, 1996. She was a homemaker and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, Alexandria. Services: 1 p.m. April 27 in Noffze Funeral Home, Alexandria Chapel, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. April 26. Burial: Jones Cemetery, Yorktown. She was the widow of Olan Cox.

Survivors: children Roy Cox, Doris Gardner, Lulubelle Graham, Barbara Foster, Rose Lawrence; 22 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren.

More About Olan Cox and Lena Young:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Olan Cox and Lena Young are:

- 10216 i. John Carol¹⁴ Cox, born 29 Mar 1928 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 1994 in Winchester,

- Randolph Co, Indiana.
- 10217 ii. Betty J. Cox, born 02 Feb 1930 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 1969 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) James Fountain Fisher. She married (2) Virgil Richard Holford.
 - + 10218 iii. Doris Mae Cox, born Jul 1933 in Madison Co, Indiana.
 - 10219 iv. Charles William Cox, born 12 Nov 1934 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 10 Apr 1977 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana. He married Marjorie Mae Shannon 28 Jun 1975 in Vernon City, Randolph Co, Indiana; born 19 Feb 1940 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2009 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana.
- More About Charles Cox and Marjorie Shannon:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1975, Vernon City, Randolph Co, Indiana
- + 10220 v. Lulabelle P. Cox, born 22 Aug 1937 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 Feb 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
 - 10221 vi. Roy Henry Cox, born 22 Aug 1942 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 24 Jul 2020 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Alonnia ?.
 - + 10222 vii. Barbara Ethel Cox, born 17 Jan 1945 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2021.
 - + 10223 viii. Rose Marie Cox, born 30 Jun 1948 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 May 2024 in Allen Co, Kentucky.

5647. Maggie Ella¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died May 1984 in Madison Co, Indiana. She married **William Henry Sizelove** 26 Sep 1922 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Apr 1901 in Grant, Indiana, and died 13 May 1969 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Henry Sizelove:

William Henry Sizelove, 68, died suddenly this morning May 13, 1969 at his home in Frankton. He was born April 5, 1901, in Grant County, the son of Samuel and Rosetta Craig Sizelove. He was married to Maggie Cox Sept. 6, 1942. He worked for the Pennsylvania railroad for 31 years. He was retired. He was a member and superintendent of the Wesleyan church in Frankton for twenty-five years.

Survivors include the widow; four sons, James and Donnie of Anderson, William J. of Frankton, Roy Eugene of Elwood; two daughters, Mrs. Gene (Jacqueline) McCord of Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Terry (Arlina) Rockhill of route 2 Alexandria; two sisters, Mrs. Rosie Zirkle of Swayzee and Mrs. Edna Hickman of Kewanna; and 26 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body is at the George C. Harper and son funeral Home where friends may call after 7 o'clock today. Funeral rites will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Wesleyan church. Rev. Wilbur Hoskins will officiate. Burial will be made in the K of P cemetery. The body will be taken to the church Friday at 1 o'clock.

More About William Sizelove and Maggie Cox:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Maggie Cox and William Sizelove are:

- + 10224 i. James Gale¹⁴ Sizelove, born 13 Dec 1923 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1993 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10225 ii. William Floyd (Jr) Sizelove, born 03 Nov 1926 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2006 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10226 iii. Roy Eugene Sizelove, born 13 Aug 1928 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1999 in Ft. Pierce, Florida.
- + 10227 iv. Jacqueline Rose Sizelove, born 05 Apr 1935 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10228 v. Donald Paul (Donnie) Sizelove, born 19 Jan 1941 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1998 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Christina Jane Dunn 24 Oct 1969 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; born Nov 1945 in Indiana.

More About Donald Paul (Donnie) Sizelove:
Cause of Death: acute cerebro cascular accident

More About Donald Sizelove and Christina Dunn:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1969, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

- 10229 vi. Arlene Ruth Sizelove, born 06 May 1943 in Frankton, Madison Co, Indiana. She married Terry Rockhill.

5648. Rev. Melvin Isaac¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1910 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Bessie Jane Hartsock** 29 Oct 1933 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Nov 1915 in Indiana, and died 06 Jul 2003.

Marriage Notes for Melvin Cox and Bessie Hartsock:

Oct. 23, 1933 - The marriage of Miss Bessie Hartsock, living near Elwood, to Melvin Cox, of Orestes, was celebrated Saturday evening at the home of Rev. H.S. Young, pastor of the Ironwood Christian church in Anderson. Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Horton, of Elwood, were the attendants. The bride was attired in a fall ensemble of blue crepe, with accessories in gray. Mr. and Mrs. Cox will make their home in Alexandria, where he is employed.

More About Melvin Cox and Bessie Hartsock:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1933, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Melvin Cox and Bessie Hartsock are:

- 10230 i. Phillip Eugene¹⁴ Cox, born 20 Jul 1935 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 31 Jul 2012 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana. He married (1) Anna Jean McGraw; born 09 Jan 1928 in Pulaski Co, Kentucky; died 13 Feb 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Elizabeth Ann Young; born 08 Aug 1931 in Trimble Co, Kentucky; died 17 Jul 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phillip Eugene Cox:

Philip E. Cox, 77, of Greenwood, passed away on Tuesday July 31, 2012 at his residence. He was born July 20, 1935 in Alexandria, Indiana to the Reverend Melvin and Bessie (Hartsock) Cox. He married Anna Jean (McGraw) Cox on September 2, 1966, she preceded him in death on February 13, 2001. He then married Betty J. (Mink) Mize Cox on March 30, 2002 in Speedway, she survives. He retired from Sealed Air and a grounds keeper in 2002 after ten years of service. He previously had been a foreman for Bryant's in Indianapolis for fifteen years and worked for Sure Foods in Florida for thirteen years. He was a member of Mt. Calvary Evangelistic Center in Indianapolis, and was an avid lover of Gospel Music and enjoyed playing the piano.

Survivors include his wife, Betty J. (Mink) Mize Cox of Greenwood; daughter, Mary Ann Cox Slattery of Speedway and son-in-law, David Slattery of Speedway; two grandchildren David Walter Slattery Jr. (Trish) of Washington State, and Brandi Slattery of Speedway; six great-grandchildren; stepson, Ronnie Mize of Charleston, South Carolina; sister, Mary Jenkins (Bill) of Indianapolis; a former spouse, Elizabeth Ann Poole of Indianapolis, six nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Reverend Melvin and Bessie (Hartsock) Cox; wife, Anna Jean (McGraw) Cox, and sister, Barbara Reynolds.

Reverend Steve Dailey will conduct a service on Saturday at 10 a.m. in Swartz Family Community Mortuary and Memorial Center, 300 South U.S. 31 (Morton Street) in Franklin. Friends may call Friday from 4 to 8 p.m. in the mortuary. Burial will be in Brick Chapel Cemetery near Greencastle, Indiana. Memorial contributions may be made to Mt. Calvary Evangelistic Center 1840 Sloan Avenue Indianapolis, Indiana 46203.

- 10231 ii. Barbara L. Cox, born 1940.
10232 iii. Mary R. Cox, born 1943.

5649. Roy Elsworth¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1914 in Wildcat, Tipton Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jun 1983 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Opal D. Hickman**. She was born 17 Jul 1914 in Indiana, and died 22 Jul 1993 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

Child of Roy Cox and Opal Hickman is:

- + 10233 i. Brodie Ray¹⁴ Cox, born 06 Nov 1935 in Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 2017 in Spurgeon, Pike Co, Indiana.

5650. Lulabelle Arlene¹³ Cox (James Henry¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1917 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 22 May 1984 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Edward Ara Smith** 27 Jun 1933 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 11 May 1913 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 1957 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Ara Smith:

Edward Ara Smith, 44, Orestes, died suddenly at his home at 11:50 p.m. Wednesday night. He had been in failing health the past year. The son of Ara and Lydia Smith, he was born in Elwood, May 10, 1913. He married Arlene Bell Cox June 27, 1933. He was a salesman for the J.J. Siefen Co. at Detroit, Michigan for the past six years. Prior to that time, he was employed with Johns-Mansville Corp. at Alexandria.

Survivors include the widow, six children, Carroll of Alexandria, Mrs. Joyce Stafford of Elwood, Sharon, James W., Marvin and Sue all at home, five brothers, William Smith, Carl Smith, Riley Smith, Homer Smith and Charles Smith all of Elwood, four sisters, Mrs. Lydia Cox, Mrs. Mildred Groman and Mrs. Gertrude Kelley all of Elwood and Mrs. Dessie Beard of Madison and four grandchildren.

The body is at the Davis-Stricler funeral home in Alexandria. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

More About Edward Smith and Lulabelle Cox:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1933, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Lulabelle Cox and Edward Smith are:

- + 10234 i. Carrol Edward¹⁴ Smith, born 15 Nov 1933 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Jul 2020 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10235 ii. Brodie Lee Smith, born 10 Apr 1935 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 1935 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10236 iii. Joyce Annabelle Smith, born 24 May 1936 in Indiana; died 30 Apr 1985 in Tipton, Indiana.
- 10237 iv. Judith Virginia Smith, born 28 Jan 1938 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 26 Sep 1938 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10238 v. Sharron L. Smith, born 20 Jan 1939 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 15 Sep 1990 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10239 vi. James Wendell Smith, born 06 Sep 1940 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2000 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10240 vii. Marvin Eugene Smith, born 25 Sep 1944 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 2014 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 10241 viii. Crystal Sue Smith, born 10 Jul 1946 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; died 17 Feb 2008 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) James Walter Young 19 Jul 1963 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; born 03 Jul 1945 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 1996 in Arcadia. She married (2) Donald Lee Tomlinson 20 May 1967 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; born 1937; died 04 Jun 2017 in Missouri. She married (3) William Welsey (Butch) Casto 08 May 1971 in Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana; born 13 Apr 1941 in Indiana; died 17 Jan 2013 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Crystal Sue Smith:

Crystal "Sue" Casto, 61, of Elwood died Feb. 17, 2008, at St. Vincent Mercy Hospital in Elwood. She was a homemaker. Survivors include her husband, William "Butch" Casto; sons, Jack and wife Patti Casto, Jerry Casto and William Paul "Bo" Casto; daughters, Jill Walls and companion David Riser and Marysue and husband Terry McKinley; nine grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers, Marvin "Moke" and wife Velara Smith and Carroll and wife Twila Smith; sisters-in-law, Roberta Smith and Mary Lou Mitchell; brothers-in-law, Jim and wife Janie LaShure and Jimmy Paul Casto; several nieces and nephews; and a cousin.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, 1113 S. Anderson St., Elwood, officiated by the Rev. Courtley Granger. Burial will take place at Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About James Young and Crystal Smith:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1963, Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Donald Tomlinson and Crystal Smith:

Marriage: 20 May 1967, Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana

Notes for William Welsey (Butch) Casto:

William W. "Butch" Casto, age 71, of Elwood, went to be with the Lord on January 17, 2013, following an extended illness. Butch was born on April 13, 1941, to Paul A. Casto and Margaret (Beeman) Bannon in Elwood, Indiana. Butch retired from Red Gold of Orestes. He married Crystal Sue (Smith) Casto on May 8th, 1970, she passed away on Feb. 17th, 2008. He was a member of Knights of Pythias of Orestes, American Legion, and Legion Riders. Butch loved spending time with family and friends. His passion was riding his Harley Davidson.

Butch is survived by: Son- Jack Casto & wife Patti Morris of Hamilton, Ohio; daughter- Jill Walls of Martinsville, Indiana; son- Jerry Casto of Crawfordsville, Florida; daughter- Marysue & husband Terry McKinley of Elwood Son- William Paul "Bo" & wife Melissa Casto of Elwood Fiance'- Linda Plake of Elwood 9 Grandchildren: Kieran Faith Casto & Lindsey Morris of Hamilton, OH Courtney Weismiller & Emily Walls both of Martinsville,

Indiana; Wesley, Samantha & Tabitha Casto of Florida Derrick McKinley of Elwood Tiffany McKinley & FiancA(c) Nick Pearson of Elwood 4 Great Grandchildren: Bretton & Madighan McKinley both of Elwood Gracie & Maria Pearson both of Elwood Brother- Jimmy Casto of Elwood Sister- Mary Lou Mitchell of Elwood Several nieces & nephews He was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Great Grandchild Wyatt Neal McKinley.

Visitation will be Sunday, Jan. 20th, 2013, from 2:00 PM to 7:00 PM, with a Pythian Memorial Service at 6:00 PM at Dunnichay Funeral Home, Elwood. Funeral services will be Monday, Jan. 21st, 2013, at 11:00 AM, at Dunnichay Funeral Home with Pastor Courtley Granger officiating. Burial will follow at Parkview Cemetery in Alexandria. Memorials are suggested to the Legion Riders.

More About William Casto and Crystal Smith:
Marriage: 08 May 1971, Orestes, Madison Co, Indiana

5653. Gertrude Irene¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1914 in Fayette, Vigo Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1944 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **Randall Ray Keiser**. He was born 28 Jul 1909 in Ashboro, Clay Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 2003 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Child of Gertrude Cox and Randall Keiser is:

+ 10242 i. Paul Raymond¹⁴ Keiser, born 21 Mar 1933 in Vigo Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 2005 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

5656. Edna Pauline¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Frederic Bowyer**. He was born 01 Feb 1904 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1967 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Clarence Charles Mullen** 13 Jan 1934 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Jul 1899 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana, and died 07 Oct 1945 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edna Pauline Cox:

Edna Pauline Bowyer, 74, 2404 W. B Street, Elwood, died at her sister's residence at 2702 N. A Street, Tuesday morning Sept. 1989. Born March 16, 1915, in Fort Wayne, she was the daughter of Elmer and Ida Riser Cox. She was a homemaker. Her husband, George F. Bowyer, preceded her in death in 1967. A son, Charles Meuulen, also preceded her in death in 1978.

Surviving are a sister, Margaret McCracken of Elwood; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Dunnichay Funeral Home, 1113 S. Anderson Street, with the Rev. Kent Stookey officiating. Burial will be in the Elwood City Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Edna Cox and Clarence Mullen:

Jan. 8, 1934 - The wedding of Miss Edna Pauline Cox, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emer Cox, residing at 621 North Eleventh Street, and Clarence Charles Mullen, residing at 621 North Eleventh Street, was solemnized at 7 o'clock Saturday evening at the Separate Baptist church. Rev. Omer Bogue read the ceremony in the presence of the bride's parents and several close relatives. The groom is employed at the Delco Remy corporation in Anderson where they will reside.

More About Clarence Mullen and Edna Cox:

Divorce: 1940, Indiana

Marriage: 13 Jan 1934, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Edna Cox and Clarence Mullen are:

10243 i. Donald Jack¹⁴ Mullen, born 01 May 1935 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1936 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Jack Mullen:
Cause of Death: bilateral mastorditis & broncho pneumonia

- + 10244 ii. Charles Lee Mullen, born 26 Sep 1936 in Indiana; died 25 Jul 1978 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5658. Charles Noland¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1918 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Gertrude Irene Gardner** 22 Jun 1935. She was born 11 Apr 1918 in Indiana, and died 03 Feb 1987 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gertrude Irene Gardner:

Gertrude I. (Gardner) Cox, 68, Leisure, died Tuesday, Feb. 3, 1987, at Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. She was born in Elwood and married Charles Cox. He preceded her in death in 1965. She was a former employee of the Firestone Tire and Rober Company in Noblesville.

She is survived by two daughters, Olive Davis and Ramona Kimbrogh, both of Windfall; a sister, Charolotte Brooker of Kokomo; a brother, Grover Gardner of Hartford City; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A daughter, Georgia McIntyre, preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at the Dunnichay Funeral Home with the Rev. Dan Schafer and the Rev. Stephens Salsberry officiating. Burial will be in the Elwood City cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Dunnichay Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Charles Cox and Gertrude Gardner:

June 17, 1935 – Miss Gertrude Gardner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gardner, residing at 1928 North D. Street, and Charles Cox, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cox, residing at 621 North Eleventh Street, were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening at the Cox home. Rev. Walter Rees, pastor of the Nazarene Church, officiated. The couple will reside on a farm two miles north of Swayzee.

More About Charles Cox and Gertrude Gardner:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1935

Children of Charles Cox and Gertrude Gardner are:

- + 10245 i. Olive Mae¹⁴ Cox, born 04 Jul 1937 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10246 ii. Ramona J. Cox, born 10 Jan 1940 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 2017 in Windfall, Tipton Co, Indiana.
- 10247 iii. Georgia Louise Cox, born 01 May 1942 in Indiana; died 22 Jun 1985 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married (1) Walter Clinton Updegraff 03 Mar 1962 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; born 09 Mar 1936 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 May 2014. She married (2) Willie McIntyre 03 Dec 1973 in Henry Co, Kentucky; born 1933.

Marriage Notes for Georgia Cox and Walter Updegraff:

Miss Georgia Louise Cox became the bride of Walter Clinton Updegraff in a pretty wedding ceremony which took place March 3, 1962 in the Grace Methodist church. The pastor Rev. Maurice Kessler, performed the double ring ceremony at 7 o'clock. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Cox of 1210 North 10th Street, and the bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Updegraff, route 2 Elwood. Attending the couple were Mrs. Allen Cain and Harry Updegraff Jr. brother of the bridegroom. The bride wore a white lace over taffeta ballerina length gown, and had pink accessories. Her corsage was of red roses. Mrs. Cain, matron of honor, wore a pink chiffon over taffeta dress with blue and white accessories. Her corsage was of white carnations.

A reception was held in the home of the bride's parents following the ceremony. The table laid with a white cloth was adorned with silver bells, and cent red with a three-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bridal couple. Serving the guests were Mrs. Wayne Gardner, Mrs. John Mooney, Charlotte Mast, Agnes Bannon and Mrs. Kenneth Nelson. Mrs. Updegraff attended Willkie high school and is a member of the United Brethren church. Mr. Updegraff is a graduate of Willkie high school. Mr. and Mrs. Updegraff will live on route 2, Elwood. Guests attended from Hartford City, Fort Aune, Kokomo, Anderson, Windfall and Elwood.

More About Walter Updegraff and Georgia Cox:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1962, Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Willie McIntyre and Georgia Cox:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1973, Henry Co, Kentucky

5659. Marguerite Lucille (Margaret)¹³ Cox (Elmer Ellsworth¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1920 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1992 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William F. Lange**. He died 1969. She married **(2) William McCracken**. He died 1985. She married **(3) Wayne Joel Gardner** 1940. He was born 14 Oct 1920 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 24 Aug 1965 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marguerite Lucille (Margaret) Cox:

Margaret Gardner Lange McCracken, 72, 1626 S. M. Street, died Sunday at Mercy Hospital. Born Sept. 21, 1920 in Logansport, she was the daughter of Elmer and Ida Vansgans Cox. She married Wayne J. Gardner, who died in 1965 after 25 years of marriage. Her second husband, William F. Lange died in 1969 and her third husband, William McCracken died in 1985. She retired in 1986 from Chevy Pontiac of Canada, formerly Fisher Body in Marion. She was a member of the auxiliaries of the Moose and Eagles Lodges.

Survivors include one son, Jeffrey Gardner of New Port Richey, Florida; one daughter, Judy Frye of Elwood; one step-son, Larry J. Lange of Houston, Texas; seven grandchildren and one great-grandchild. She was also preceded in death by one son, Michael E. Gardner, who, died in 1958.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Dunnichay Funeral Home. Rev. Dwight Stinnett will officiate. Burial will be in the Elwood City Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Wayne Gardner and Marguerite Cox:
Marriage: 1940

Children of Marguerite Cox and Wayne Gardner are:

- 10248 i. Michael Eugene¹⁴ Gardner, born 24 Apr 1946 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 18 Aug 1958 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Eugene Gardner:

Cause of Death: massive hemorrhage; self inflicted gun shot wound in head

- 10249 ii. Jeffrey Wayne Gardner, born 16 Oct 1941 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 12 Nov 2024. He married Mary Louise Howald 17 Feb 1962 in Escambia Co, Florida; born 06 Mar 1944.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Gardner and Mary Howald:

Jan. 28, 1962 – Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Howald, 1107 N. 69th Ave., have announced the engagement of their daughter, Mary Louise, to Jeffrey Wayne Gardner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne J. Gardner of Elwood, Indiana. Miss Howald attended Escambia High School and Mr. Gardner is on duty at Pensacola Naval Air Station. The wedding will take place at 10 a.m. Feb. 17 in the Little Flower Catholic Church. A reception will follow in the home of the bride.

More About Jeffrey Gardner and Mary Howald:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Escambia Co, Florida

- + 10250 iii. Judith Ann Gardner, born May 1949 in Indiana.

5660. Chester Gerald¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1911 in Hemlock, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Mary Belle Randolph** 03 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 28 Jul 1914 in Fairfield, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 2008 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado. He married **(2) Mildred Bernice Snow** 1934. She was born 22 Dec 1917 in Indiana, and died 02 Jul 1982 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

Notes for Chester Gerald Cox:

Sharpville – Chester Gerald Cox, 41, machinist at Elwood, died in the Robert Long hospital, Indianapolis, at 2 p.m. Saturday Jan. 5, 1952. He had been ill one year. He was born Dec. 2, 1911, in

Howard County, son of Charles and Roxie Cox. The father is deceased.

Surviving are the mother; daughters, Mrs. Florence Winkler, Indianapolis; sons, Robert Harold and James Richard Cox, and a daughter, Rebecca Ellen Cox, who make their home with their grandmother; three brothers, Ernest Cox of Center and Ethel and Charels Cox, both of Center; and five sisters, Mrs. Mildred Sellers of Hemlock, Mrs. Mary Jane Harding of Elwood, Mrs. Marjorie Grengrich of Amboy R.R. and Mrs. Anna Belle Ott and Mrs. Helen Lowery, both of Green town.

Funeral services will be held at 12 p.m. Tuesday at the Oakland Baptist Church of which the deceased was a member, with the Rev. Chester Mitchell officiating. Burial will follow in Albright Cemetery. The body will be removed from the Warner Funeral Home to the home of the mother in Sharpsville where friends may call.

Marriage Notes for Chester Cox and Mary Randolph:

Oct. 5, 1931 – Announcement has been made of the marriage of Miss Mary B. Randolph of Route 8 Kokomo to Chester G. Cox, Route one Sharpsville. Both are well known in their communities and have a host of friends to wish them happiness. The marriage took place at Kokomo Saturday.

More About Chester Cox and Mary Randolph:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Chester Cox and Mildred Snow:

Marriage: 1934

Child of Chester Cox and Mary Randolph is:

- + 10251 i. Florence Marie¹⁴ Cox, born 16 Oct 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 1994 in Canon City, Fremont Co, Colorado.

Children of Chester Cox and Mildred Snow are:

- 10252 i. Robert Harold¹⁴ Cox, born 29 Aug 1936 in Darroughchap, Indiana; died Apr 1983 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married Doris Kay Chupp 22 Nov 1968 in New Paris, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Cox and Doris Chupp:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1968, New Paris, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 10253 ii. Rebecca Ellen Cox, born 10 Dec 1938 in Indiana; died 03 May 2008 in Russellville, Kentucky.
- + 10254 iii. James Richard Cox, born 01 Oct 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 2000 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 10255 iv. Cheri Cox. She married ? McCarney.

5663. Mildred Ruth¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1917 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Harold Wayne Sellers** 23 Oct 1937 in Tipton Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Mar 1915 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Oscar Gingerich** 06 Aug 1976 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Nov 1922 in Clay Twp, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Wayne Sellers:

Harold W. Sellers, 51, succumbed at 1:30 p.m. Monday Sept. 5, 1966 in Howard Community Hospital, Kokomo, after an illness of nine months. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday from the Hemlock Baptist Church with Rev. Oral Duckworth and Rev. Chester Mitchell officiating and burial will be in Sunset Memory Gardens near Alto. Friends may call anytime at the Warner Funeral Home in Sharpsville, or one hour prior to services at the church.

The deceased was born March 5, 1915, son of Arthur and Florence (Horn) Sellers. He was married Oct. 24, 1937 to the former Mildred Cox of Sharpsville and the couple had resided for 25 years, east of Hemlock where, after three years with the Sharpsville Lumber Company, he had become a farmer.

Survivors include the wife, a son Jerry W. at home; two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Woodruff of Frankfort

and Mrs. Ann McLain of Kokomo; the parents and a niece.

More About Harold Sellers and Mildred Cox:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Tipton Co, Indiana

More About Oscar Gingerich and Mildred Cox:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1976, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Mildred Cox and Harold Sellers is:

- 10256 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Sellers, born 19 Dec 1947 in Indiana. He married Katherine L. Householder 23 Apr 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1969 in Indiana.

More About Jerry Sellers and Katherine Householder:

Marriage: 23 Apr 2002, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5664. Mary Jane¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1919 in Center, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1969 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Lloyd (Bud) Harting** 27 Mar 1937 in Indiana. He was born 07 Mar 1913 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1969 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Harting and Mary Cox:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1937, Indiana

Children of Mary Cox and Joseph Harting are:

- 10257 i. Joseph Charles¹⁴ Harting, born 10 Apr 1938 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 30 Dec 2005 in Largo, Florida.
- 10258 ii. Mary Josephine Harting, born 01 Aug 1939 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 19 Sep 2016 in Rickman, Overton Co, Tennessee. She married ? Tompkins.
- + 10259 iii. Richard Arnold Harting, born 28 Dec 1940 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2003 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10260 iv. Frederick Andrew Harting, born 29 Oct 1953 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 2005 in Elwood, Madison Co, Indiana.

5669. Helen¹³ Cox (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1926 in Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1981 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Robert Lowery**. He was born 28 Aug 1923 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 2002.

Children of Helen Cox and Charles Lowery are:

- 10261 i. Sharon Diana¹⁴ Lowery, born 30 Jan 1948 in Indiana. She married John David Beatrice 12 Jul 1990 in Orland, Blackford Co, Indiana.

More About John Beatrice and Sharon Lowery:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1990, Orland, Blackford Co, Indiana

- 10262 ii. Sharlotte Elaine Lowery, born 22 Oct 1949 in Indiana. She married Gordon Chails Burton 31 Oct 1971 in Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana; born Jul 1948 in Texas.

More About Gordon Burton and Sharlotte Lowery:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1971, Ellettsville, Monroe Co, Indiana

5670. Charles¹³ Cox, Jr. (Charles Fredrick¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1929 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 02 Oct 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Wanita May White** 17 Nov 1951. She was born 10 Dec 1932 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2014 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Charles Cox, Jr.:

Greentown, Indiana – Charles Cox, 58, 1055 N. Road 1100 East, died at 4:18 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 2, 1988, in Saint Joseph Hospital & Health Center in Kokomo. He was born Nov. 29, 1929, in Kokomo, a son of Charles F. and Roxie (Dillman) Cox. Nov. 17, 1951, he married Wanita White, who survives. Cox retired from Cuneo Press in 1979.

Also surviving are five sons, Charles S., Greg and Jeff Cox, all Greentown, David Cox of Kokomo and Thomas Cox of the Philippines; a daughter, Susan Thieke of Greentown; two sisters, Annie Otto of Greentown and Mildred Gingerich of Kokomo; and five grandchildren. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Hasler-Pickett Funeral Home here. The Rev. Robert Rowe will officiate. Entombment will be in Sunset Memory Gardens Mausoleum near Kokomo. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the mortuary.

Notes for Wanita May White:

Wanita May Cox, 81, Greentown, passed away on Wednesday, September 24, 2014, at Howard Regional. She was born December 10, 1932, in Kokomo, to Carl F. and Elsie L. (Smith) White. She married Charles Cox, and he preceded her in death on October 2, 1988. She worked as the food manager at Target for 16 years, retiring in 1994.

She is survived by one daughter, Susan (Todd) Thieke, Greentown; five sons, C. Steven Cox, Greentown, Greg A. (Susan) Cox, Russiaville, David L. Cox, Greentown, Jeffrey M. (Angela) Cox, Greentown, and Thomas F. Cox, Fairmount; ten grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one sister, Geraldine Hovis, Kokomo; and her dog and companion, Molly. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, and three sisters.

Private entombment will take place in Sunset Memory Garden Cemetery.

More About Charles Cox and Wanita White:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1951

Children of Charles Cox and Wanita White are:

- 10263 i. Charles Steven¹⁴ Cox, born Sep 1953 in Indiana.
- 10264 ii. Greg Alan Cox, born 26 Apr 1955 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana; died Mar 1980. He married Susan ?.
- 10265 iii. David Lee Cox, born Jan 1957 in Indiana. He married Amanda Marie McAninch 15 Nov 1999 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 1971 in Indiana.

More About David Cox and Amanda McAninch:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1999, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 10266 iv. Jeffrey Mark Cox, born May 1960 in Indiana. He married Angela L. Tuttle 13 Nov 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 11 Jul 1968.

More About Jeffrey Cox and Angela Tuttle:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1995, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- 10267 v. Thomas Frederick Cox, born 06 Jul 1962 in Indiana.
- 10268 vi. Susan Michelle Cox, born 28 Mar 1968 in Indiana. She married Todd Michael Thieke 24 Jun 1988 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born Dec 1964.

More About Todd Thieke and Susan Cox:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1988, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5671. Leslie Edward (Pete)¹³ Cox (Chester Menter¹², Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 2005 in Gu-Win, Marion Co, Alabama. He married **Peggy Ann Smith**. She was born 09 May 1933, and died 16 Jan 2022 in Indiana.

Notes for Leslie Edward (Pete) Cox:

Leslie E. "Pete" Cox, age 77, of Guin, passed away Monday, September 26, 2005. He is survived by

wife, Peggy Smith Cox, Guin; sons, Dan (Barbara) Cox, Kokomo, Indiana, Michael Cox, Scott Haggard and Anthony Cox, Orlando, Florida; daughters, Neisha Haggard, Carey, North Carolina, Peggy Lou Dutton, Ocala, Florida and Marina Cox, Sorrento, Florida; 17 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and other relatives. Chapel service will be Thursday at 4:00 p.m. with burial in West Alabama Memorial Gardens, Gu-Win. Visitation will be Thursday 3 - 4 p.m. Miles Funeral Home of Winfield directing.

Children of Leslie Cox and Peggy Smith are:

- 10269 i. Dan¹⁴ Cox. He married Barbara ?.
- 10270 ii. Michael Cox.
- 10271 iii. Anthony Cox.
- 10272 iv. Neisha Cox.
- + 10273 v. Peggy Louella Cox, born 24 Jun 1951 in Midland, Midland Co, Texas; died 08 Jun 2009 in Ocala, Florida.
- 10274 vi. Marina Cox.

5672. Rose Helen¹³ Pickett (Minnie Mae¹² Cox, Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1909 in Nebraska, Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **Lavon Devostis Fipps**. He was born 23 May 1910 in Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1984 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Children of Rose Pickett and Lavon Fipps are:

- + 10275 i. Richard Earl¹⁴ Fipps, born 10 Jun 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 09 Dec 2009 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- + 10276 ii. Deloris Janet Fipps, born 12 Jul 1933 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Mar 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5674. Edward Herbert Pickett¹³ Stewart (Minnie Mae¹² Cox, Emily Jean (Emma)¹¹ Catt, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1913 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 09 Aug 1998 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Claudia Vee Gardner** 12 May 1946 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1914 in Greene Co, Tennessee, and died 22 Dec 2006 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward Herbert Pickett Stewart:

Herbert P. Stewart, 84, 2424 N. Bell St., died at 3:28 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 9, 1998 in Saint Joseph Hospital & Health Center. Born Dec. 31, 1913 in Kokomo, he was the son of John and Minnie (Cox) Pickett. He was raised by his adoptive parents, Della and Stanley Stewart. He was the husband of Claudia (Gardner) Stewart, who survives. They married May 12, 1946 in Kokomo. He retired in 1978, from General Playground Equipment. He served in the U.S. Army Aircorp during World War II. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Local 1152 and the American Legion. He played music with the Montana Mountaineers on WKMO in Kokomo.

Also surviving him are three daughters and two sons-in-law, Diana Elaine and Leroy Walker-Tyler of Kokomo, Susan and Hal Landseadel of Tipton, and Annetta Lynn Stewart of Russiaville a son and daughter-in-law, Loren and Glenda Stewart of Kokomo; 18 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sisters; a grandson; a great-grandson; and his parents.

Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at Eilers Mortuary, Main Street Chapel, 725 S. Main St. The Rev. Matthew Barmore will officiate. Friday may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. Entombment will be in Sunset Memory Garden Mausoleum. Full military rites will be conducted at the cemetery by the VFW 1152. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Claudia Vee Gardner:

Claudia Vee (Gardner) Stewart, 92, a longtime Kokomo resident, went home to be with her Lord and savior at 4:45 a.m. Dec. 22, 2006, at Howard Regional Health System. She was born on Aug. 19, 1914, in Midway, Tenn., to Martha E. (Suttser) and James F. Gardner. On May 11, 1946, she married Herbert E.P. Stewart in Kokomo. He preceded her in death on Aug. 9, 1998. She was a 1937 graduate of Kokomo

High School and attended Butler University. She was proud to be the first adult student in Kokomo to be able to return back to school to receive her diploma during daytime hours. She was a factory worker for 28 years at the Delco division of General Motors in Kokomo and retired in 1982. She was also a member of UAW 292 and the 35 Year Retirement Club. Her hobbies included sewing, knitting, crocheting and reading. Earlier in her life, she operated a daycare for children and also was a Girl Scout leader. She was a loving mother and grandmother. During the last years of her life she lived with her dear caregiver, Helen Grandstaff.

Survivors include three daughters, Diana and Leroy Tyler, Kokomo, Susan and Hal Landseadel, Searchlight, Nev., Annetta Lynn Stewart, Kokomo; a daughter-in-law, Glenda Stewart, Kokomo; 12 grandchildren, Sheri and Jeff Bryant, Indianapolis, Beth Bronson, Kokomo, Jacob and Krista Fewell, Kokomo, Jeremy and Allison Fewell, Indianapolis, Angela Lay, Arizona, Shauna and Neil Noah, Kentucky, Melanie Hanson, Kokomo, Matthew Stewart, Kokomo, David and Jessica Stewart, Kokomo, Maranda Stewart, Kokomo, Johnathon Stewart, Kokomo, and Missy and Greg Spence, Galveston; a sister-in-law, Gwen Gardner, Lafayette; five step-grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren and 12 step-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents; a Son, Loren Stewart; a grandson, Clayton Archer; a great-grandson, Daniel Moberly; five sisters and two brothers.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Ellers Mortuary, 725 S. Main St., Kokomo. Entombment will follow at Sunset Memory Gardens Mausoleum. Visitation will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and one hour prior to the service Wednesday at the mortuary. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation.

More About Edward Stewart and Claudia Gardner:
Marriage: 12 May 1946, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Edward Stewart and Claudia Gardner are:

- + 10277 i. Diana Elaine¹⁴ Stewart, born 22 Jul 1947 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 May 2013 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 10278 ii. Susan Claudette Stewart, born May 1949 in Indiana.
- + 10279 iii. Loren Edward Pickett Stewart, born 18 Dec 1952 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 05 Feb 2005 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- + 10280 iv. Annetta Lynn Stewart, born 05 Dec 1956.

5679. Benjamin Franklin¹³ Catt, Jr. (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1919 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 24 May 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Elizabeth Day** 11 Feb 1939 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Apr 1921 in Howard Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1974 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin Catt and Helen Day:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Benjamin Catt and Helen Day are:

- + 10281 i. Benjamin Franklin¹⁴ Catt III, born 19 Jul 1939 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 2004 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
- 10282 ii. Carol Ann Catt, born 29 Dec 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married William Indro Harmon 13 Feb 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 26 Oct 1938 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2016 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

More About William Harmon and Carol Catt:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1966, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5681. Donald Wayne¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1928 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 2013 in Greentown, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Loraine Looker**. She was born 24 Dec 1928 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana.

Children of Donald Catt and Marjorie Looker are:

- + 10283 i. Rita L.¹⁴ Catt, born 21 Jan 1947 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2014 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana.
- + 10284 ii. Donna Irene Catt, born 06 May 1951 in Logansport, Indiana.
- + 10285 iii. Lora Leigh Catt, born Oct 1952.
- + 10286 iv. Beth Liana Catt, born Feb 1958 in Indiana.
- 10287 v. Anglea Renee (Angie) Catt, born 01 Sep 1963. She married Bryon Dean Ringeisen 18 Aug 1984 in Young America, Cass Co, Indiana; born Feb 1961.

More About Bryon Ringeisen and Anglea Catt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1984, Young America, Cass Co, Indiana

- 10288 vi. Donald Brian Catt, born Oct 1964. He married Karen Michelle Raines 30 Nov 1992 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born Feb 1967.

More About Donald Catt and Karen Raines:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1992, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5682. Anna Jane¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1930 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 26 Sep 2006 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Borden**.

Children of Anna Jane Catt are:

- + 10289 i. Wanda Lou¹⁴ Catt, born 09 Dec 1956 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 2025 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10290 ii. Ronald Edward Catt, born 12 Jun 1959. He married Elizabeth Ann ?; born 13 Dec 1960.

5683. Francis Eugene (Frank)¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 2002 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Patsy Roberta Banter**. She was born 01 Jun 1931 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 2015 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Helen Louise Bennett** 1953. She was born 26 May 1935 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 2007 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Joanne E. Entrekin** 12 Feb 1977 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Feb 1933 in Georgia, and died 18 Oct 1989.

More About Francis Catt and Helen Bennett:

Marriage: 1953

More About Francis Catt and Joanne Entrekin:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1977, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Children of Francis Catt and Helen Bennett are:

- + 10291 i. Vera A.¹⁴ Catt, born 15 May 1954 in Utah.
- 10292 ii. Constance Arlene Catt, born 27 Apr 1955 in Ogdon, Utah. She married (1) Roy Allen Cook 09 Dec 1972 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 18 Nov 1952 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1996 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married (2) Frederick Herrman Adolf Vetter 01 Sep 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 09 Oct 1954 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 28 Nov 2003.

More About Roy Cook and Constance Catt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1972, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

More About Frederick Vetter and Constance Catt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1995, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

5684. Harry Lee (Buck)¹³ Catt (Benjamin Franklin¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1934 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 2024 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He

married **Mary Ann Miller** 18 Jun 1955 in Belford, New Jersey. She was born 01 Jul 1936.

Notes for Harry Lee (Buck) Catt:

Harry L. "Buck" Catt, 89, of Kokomo, passed away Thursday, January 18, 2024, at Community Howard Regional Hospital in Kokomo. He was born May 14, 1934, in Kokomo to Benjamin F. and Viola A. (Stafford) Catt. On June 18, 1955, in Belford, New Jersey, he married Mary Ann Miller, and she survives.

Buck served his country in the United States Navy during the Korean War. He came home and started his family with his bride Mary Ann and went to work for Continental Steel as a supervisor. After the closing of the mill, he drove a school bus for Kokomo Center Schools and worked as a Security Guard at Delco. Buck loved sports and played fastpitch softball for the famous Punchy's squad "Kokomo's Elite Softball Team" for many years. He also enjoyed coaching at Northside and became a beloved coach to all the kids that played for him over the years. You could still find him umpiring games at over 70 years of age. He volunteered for Goodfellows and the Kokomo Rescue Mission. He loved playing golf, with his friends and truth be known he loved their companionship even more. He also loved playing cards with friends and family, camping, fishing, and woodworking. He was an avid IU basketball fan, a diehard Cubs fan and enjoyed watching the Indianapolis Colts. He was a member of the American Legion Post #6 in Kokomo.

Surviving family include his wife Mary Ann Catt of Kokomo; his children, Brenda Mundy, Robert J. Catt, Jeff (Kim) Catt, and Stephanie Catt all of Kokomo. Surviving grandchildren include, Autumn Mundy (Darren Bigler), Tristan (Daniel) Clouthier, Zachery (Yuri) Catt, Jeremy (Marina) Catt, and Anthony (Sydney) Catt. Great grandchildren include Kamron Nutter, Bryson Clouthier, Hiro Catt, Aria Catt and Elizabeth Catt. He is also survived by several niece and nephews. Buck was preceded in death by his parents, daughter Mary Lee Catt, grandson, Jacob Todd Catt, granddaughter, Jessika Catt, son-in-law, Ronald Mundy, five brothers, and four sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, January 24, 2024, at Murray Weaver Funeral Home in Galveston with Pastor Jeff Russell officiating. Visitation will be held from 11:00 a.m. until the time of services at 2:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will follow in North Union Cemetery in Howard County. Memorial contributions may be given to the Wounded Warrior Project in Buck's memory. Murray Weaver Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements.

More About Harry Catt and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Belford, New Jersey

Children of Harry Catt and Mary Miller are:

- 10293 i. Brenda¹⁴ Catt, born 28 May 1959 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married Ronald Edward Mundy 25 Jul 1992 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; born 12 Oct 1954; died 26 Dec 2010.

More About Ronald Mundy and Brenda Catt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

- + 10294 ii. Robert Joseph Catt, born 13 Jun 1964 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.
10295 iii. Jeffrey D. Catt, born 10 Jul 1966 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Kimberly Bostic; born 27 Aug 1967.
10296 iv. Stephanie Catt, born 13 Dec 1968 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5688. Ralph James¹³ Catt (James Milton¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1906 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 1992 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ada Ellen Coy**. He married **(2) Gladys Sherman** 1924 in Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 1908 in Indiana, and died 1938 in Howard Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Catt and Gladys Sherman:

Marriage: 1924, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Ralph Catt and Ada Coy is:

- 10297 i. Arthur James¹⁴ Catt, born 19 Oct 1975 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 2017 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

Notes for Arthur James Catt:

Arthur James Catt, 42, Kokomo, passed away at 7:22 p.m. Friday, November 10, 2017, at St. Vincent Hospital in Kokomo. He was born October 19, 1975, in Logansport, to Ralph James Catt and Ada Ellen (Coy) Evans. Arthur is survived by his companion of 27 years, Cassie Lynn Hale; son, Ion Hale; daughters, Katelyn, Brittany and Shelby Catt, all of Kokomo; two granddaughters, Sereena Roark and Juvia Hale; and sister, Joni Catt, Kokomo. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Private family services will be held at a later date. Shirley & Stout Funeral Home & Crematory has been entrusted with arrangements.

Child of Ralph Catt and Gladys Sherman is:

- 10298 i. Kenneth Elton¹⁴ Catt, born Bet. 1925 - 1939 in Howard Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 1939 in Howard Co, Indiana.

5689. Russell Leroy¹³ Catt (James Milton¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1910 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1989 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Bertha Mae Bishop** 20 Apr 1945 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Dec 1911 in Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1979 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Russell Catt and Bertha Bishop:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1945, Wabash Co, Indiana

Child of Russell Catt and Bertha Bishop is:

- 10299 i. Harold Jason¹⁴ Catt, born 08 May 1947 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1947 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

5693. Clarence Milton¹³ Catt (James Milton¹², Daniel¹¹, Solomon¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1922 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 23 Nov 1953 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married **Laura Ann Gaddis** 11 Jul 1941 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Jan 1924 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 2012 in Miami Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Catt and Laura Gaddis:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1941, Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana

Child of Clarence Catt and Laura Gaddis is:

- 10300 i. Judith Kay¹⁴ Catt, born 28 Mar 1942 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 2010 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5694. Orville Emory¹³ Ratliff (Nora Alice¹² Catt, John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1895 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 1972. He married **(1) Mary F. ?**. She was born 28 Feb 1905, and died 24 Dec 1989. He married **(2) Mabel Garnet Dunn** 09 Jan 1932 in Madison Co, Indiana. She was born 06 Dec 1912 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Ratliff and Mabel Dunn:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1932, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Orville Ratliff and Mary ? are:

- + 10301 i. Alice Louise¹⁴ Ratliff, born 22 Feb 1924 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 31 May 2010 in Danville, Vermillion Co, Illinois.
10302 ii. Davey Lee Ratliff, born 09 Dec 1929 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 20 May 1937 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Davey Lee Ratliff:
Cause of Death: pertitonitis; acute gangrenous; appendix

- + 10303 iii. Marjorie Helen Ratliff, born 08 Oct 1933 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 1997.

5695. Jesse Elmer¹³ Ratliff (Nora Alice¹² Catt, John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1897 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1958 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Gladys Irene Reece** 04 Oct 1919 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Oct 1901 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1976.

More About Jesse Ratliff and Gladys Reece:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Jesse Ratliff and Gladys Reece are:

- 10304 i. Philip Reece¹⁴ Ratliff, born 17 Apr 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married Vella Mae Knight 1959.

More About Philip Ratliff and Vella Knight:
Marriage: 1959

- + 10305 ii. Donna Ruth Ratliff, born 12 Nov 1926 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 Mar 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 10306 iii. Wanda Sue Ratliff, born 03 Jan 1930 in Greensboro, Henry Co, Indiana.

5698. I. Pauline¹³ Catt (Charles Elmer¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 May 1993 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky. She married **Hobert Benjamin Starbuck**. He was born 02 Dec 1897 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1962 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Hobert Benjamin Starbuck:

New Castle – Hobart B. Starbuck, 64, Apt. 415, Bradway Bldg., died Thursday afternoon July 26, 1962 in his apartment after an illness of several years. He was a lifelong resident of New Castle and Henry County and formerly was employed at Chrysler Corp. Mr. Starbuck was a member of the First Methodist Church in New Castle and the K. of P. Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Pauline; a son, Wendell, and daughter-in-law Lonna Starbuck, both of New Castle; two brothers, Walter, Spiceland, and Lester, of Greenboro; and three grandchildren, two nieces and a nephew.

Funeral service will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in Couden Funeral Home with Rev. Ernest L. Lawshe officiating. Burial will be in South Mound cemetery. Friend may call at the funeral home.

Child of I. Catt and Hobert Starbuck is:

- + 10307 i. Wendall C.¹⁴ Starbuck, born 28 Jan 1922 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1991 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

5699. Cora Louise¹³ Catt (Charles Elmer¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1996. She married **Nelson Eugene Smith** 24 Nov 1930. He was born 25 May 1912 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1990 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Nelson Smith and Cora Catt:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1930

Children of Cora Catt and Nelson Smith are:

- + 10308 i. Gary Eugene¹⁴ Smith, born 08 Aug 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 2009 in Muncie,

- Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 10309 ii. Linda Smith. She married Monty Johnson.

5700. Marguerite¹³ Catt (Daniel Edgar¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1914 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1994 in Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Sherlock Cummingham** 17 Oct 1933 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 11 May 1908 in Pocahontas Co, West Virginia, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Searse** Bef. 1940. She married **(3) Walter Harold Dickason** 14 Nov 1940 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Dec 1914 in Jennings Co, Indiana, and died 03 Aug 1996 in Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About William Cummingham and Marguerite Catt:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1933, Henry Co, Indiana

More About ? Searse and Marguerite Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Notes for Walter Harold Dickason:

Walter H. Dickason, 81, of Carmel died Saturday, August 3, 1996. Mr. Dickason was an industrial engineer for RCA. He was born Dec. 13, 1914, in North Vernon, to Merle and Edith (Jordan) Dickason. He was the widower of Margurite Catt Dickason. She died in 1994. He is survived by one son, Phil H. Dickason of Kingstree, South Carolina; one daughter, Sara North of Carmel; one sister, Marcella Haberer of Shelby, North Carolina; and two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Private services will be conducted. Arrangements are being handled by Smith Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association, 9135 N. Meridan Street, Suite B-4, Indianapolis, Indiana 46209-7109.

More About Walter Dickason and Marguerite Catt:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Marguerite Catt and Walter Dickason are:

- 10310 i. Phil Harris¹⁴ Dickason, born 22 Mar 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married (1) Imofene Dever Jackson 20 May 1957 in Hamilton Co, Indiana; born 16 Jul 1940 in Indiana. He married (2) Audrey Hazeleen Brown 11 Nov 1981 in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

More About Phil Dickason and Imofene Jackson:
Marriage: 20 May 1957, Hamilton Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Phil Dickason and Audrey Brown:

Audrey Hazeleen Brown of Pearl harbor and Phil Harris Dickason of Pearl Harbor, were wed Nov. 11, 1981 in the Submarine Memorial Chapel at Pearl Harbor. Navy Chaplin Lt. Peek officiated the 2:30 p.m. ceremony. The new Mrs. Dickason is the daughter of Sara Y. Willard Brown of Kingstree High School and is a Navy air traffic controller stationed at Pearl Harbor.

The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Dickason of Indianapolis, Indiana. He is a graduate of Carmel High School in Indiana and Southern Illinois University. He is currently attending Embry Riddle University. He is the Air Traffic Controller senior chief at Pearl Harbor.

More About Phil Dickason and Audrey Brown:
Divorce: 22 Feb 1991, Duval Co, Florida
Marriage: 11 Nov 1981, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii

- 10311 ii. Sara Jo Dickason, born 05 Apr 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Dennis Richard Hogar 14 Feb 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1936 in Massachusetts.

More About Dennis Hogar and Sara Dickason:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5704. Sherman¹³ Catt, Jr. (Sherman¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1927 in

New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 2013 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Imogene S. Sparks** 1947. She was born 23 Aug 1929 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 19 Aug 2010 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Sherman Catt, Jr.:

Sherman Catt, Jr., age 85, of New Castle, passed away Wednesday, March 13, 2013 at Henry County Hospital. He was born November 9, 1927 in New Castle, Indiana to the late Sherman and Hazel L. (Harrold) Catt, Sr. Sherman was a New Castle Chrysler High School graduate of the 1946 class. Sherman retired from PSI Indiana in 1990 following 43 years of service. He was an avid golfer and enjoyed fishing and rabbit hunting with his dog "Tip". He was one of the founding managers of the Babe Ruth Baseball League, past president of the league and player agent. Sherman played a lot of baseball and some Semi Pro baseball having tryouts with the Cincinnati Reds, St. Louis Cardinals and Pittsburgh Pirates. He was a member of the Elks Lodge and Senior Eagles Lodge and also played fast pitch softball for both organizations. Sherman was also a member of the Breakfast Optimist and was "Optimist of the Year" in 1959.

Survivors include a son, John (wife, Lizabeth) Catt of New Castle; daughter, Susan Cross of New Castle; grandchildren, Tammy (husband, Mark) Eastridge, Cindi (husband, Bryan) Rottinghaus, Todd Jarrett, Adrienne (husband, Chris) Woolard all of New Castle; great grandchildren, Madison Eastridge, Tyler Jarrett, Spencer (wife:Brittney) Rottinghaus and Shelby Rottinghaus, Avery Catt, Carrington Woolard; a great-great grandchild, Kooper Rottinghaus; a niece, Connie (husband, Gene) Cross of New Castle. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Imogene; grandson, Tadd Jarrett; sisters, Lucille Catt and Emma Jane Hubbert.

Services will be at 1:00 p.m. Friday, March 15, 2013 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service in New Castle with Pastor Rick Schoeff officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Friday, March 15, 2013 at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be given to the Babe Ruth League with envelopes available at the funeral home.

Notes for Imogene S. Sparks:

Imogene Catt, age 80, a resident of Addison House of New Castle, passed away Wednesday, August 18, 2010 following a long illness. She was born August 23, 1929 in New Castle, the daughter of the late George and Lutie (Gulley) Sparks. She has been married to her husband, Sherman Catt, Jr. for 63 years. Imogene graduated in 1947 from New Castle High School. She had worked at Citizens State Bank, at the Auditor's and Treasurer's office at the Henry County Court House from which she retired from the court house. She was a member of the First Friends Meeting in New Castle.

Survivors include her husband, Sherman Catt, Jr.; a son, John (wife, Liz) Catt; a daughter, Susan Cross; grandchildren, Tammy (husband, Mark) Eastridge, Cindi (husband, Bryan) Rottinghaus, Todd Jarrett, Adrienne (husband, Chris) Woolard all of New Castle; great grandchildren, Madison Eastridge, Tyler Jarrett, Spencer and Shelby Rottinghaus, Avery Catt, Carrington Woolard; a niece, Connie (husband, Gene) Cross; great nieces. She was preceded in death by three sisters, Ruby Murray, Hazel Johnson, Nannie Dye; a grandson, Tadd Jarrett.

Services will be at 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 20, 2010 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service in New Castle with Kurt Shaw officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery. Friends may call from 11:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Friday, August 20, 2010 at the funeral home.

More About Sherman Catt and Imogene Sparks:
Marriage: 1947

Children of Sherman Catt and Imogene Sparks are:

- 10312 i. Susan¹⁴ Catt, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Cross.
- 10313 ii. John M. Catt, born 27 Jun 1950 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2024 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married Lizabeth ? 27 Aug 1976.

Notes for John M. Catt:

John M. Catt, 73, of New Castle passed away Tuesday, January 16, 2024 surrounded by his family. He was born June 27, 1950 in New Castle to the late Sherman Jr. and Imogene (Sparks) Catt. On August 27, 1976, John married the love of his life, Lizabeth. John graduated in 1969 from Walter P. Chrysler Memorial High

School. John retired from Duke Energy in 2010. He loved playing golf with his buddies and fishing and hunting with his family.

John is survived by his wife, Lizabeth of 47 years; children, Cindi (Bryan) Rottinghaus of New Castle, Adrienne (Chris) Woolard of New Castle; sister, Susan Cross of New Castle; sister-in-law, Jo Ellen (Robert) Miller of Lafayette; grandchildren, Spencer (Brittney) Rottinghaus, Shelby (James Slonaker) Rottinghaus, Avery Catt, Carrington Woolard; great grandchildren, Kooper and Sophia Rottinghaus; several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, John was preceded in death by his in-laws, George and Wanda Wooten; brother-in-law, Jan Wooten; nephews, Tadd and Todd Jarrett.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, January 20, 2024 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service with Steve Woolard officiating. Burial will follow in South Mound Cemetery, West Lawn Addition. Visitation will be from 12 p.m. until time of service on Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to Little Red Door, PO Box 449, Indiana 47362 or Henry County Hospice, 798 N 16th Street, New Castle, Indiana 47362.

More About John Catt and Lizabeth ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1976

5705. Dale Welborn¹³ Catt (Omer Andrew¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1913 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1959. He married **(1) Lora Ellen Eaton**. She was born 07 Jan 1914 in Indiana, and died 06 Sep 1987 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Levina Elisa Helms**. She was born 1913 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Child of Dale Catt and Levina Helms is:

10314 i. Paula Sue¹⁴ Catt, born 04 Jul 1936 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5706. Doris Rowena¹³ Catt (Omer Andrew¹², John Andrew¹¹, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1920 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 03 Nov 2006 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **Clifton Wesley Perry** 10 Mar 1941 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1915 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1976 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Rowena Catt:

Doris R. Perry, 86, of Greenfield and formerly of Anderson, passed away November 3, 2006, at Brandywine Nursing and Rehabilitation Center in Greenfield, after a brief illness. She was born February 3, 1920, in Anderson, the daughter of Omer and Umba (Welborn) Catt. She lived in Anderson and Alexandria until 1991, when she moved to Greenfield. Doris graduated from Anderson High School and was a church secretary at First Christian Church in Alexandria for over 15 years. She was a member of the Greenfield Christian Church.

Survivors include two daughters, Jan (husband, Curt) Jones of Ludington, Michigan and Marianne (husband, Dan) Marshall of New Palestine; one grandson, Ryan Jones of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. Doris was preceded in death by her husband, Clifton Perry in 1976; and a brother, Dale Catt.

The family is very grateful to the staff at Brandywine Nursing and Rehabilitation Center for all the care given to Doris. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home, 515 E. 53rd St., Anderson, officiated by the Rev. Jack Wachenschwanz. Burial will take place at Anderson Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Clifton Wesley Perry:

Alexandria – Clifton W. Perry, 61, 403 W. Broadway Street, died Wednesday Oct. 13, 1976 at Anderson community Hospital. A retired salesman for Sears Co., Anderson, he was a native of Alexandria. Mr. Perry was a member of First Christian Church and was a past church board chairman. He was a member of the Anderson Fellowship Masonic Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Doris; two daughters, Mrs. Janes Jones, Midland, Michigan, and Marianne Perry, at home; one sister, Mrs. Lavaun Maynard, Anderson; one brother, Don Perry, Erwin, Tennessee; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Perry, Anderson, plus several nieces and nephews.

Services will be Friday at 1:30 p.m. in First Christian Church, with Rev. Edwin L. Clark officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Calling hours at Karl M. Kyle Funeral Home are after 4 p.m. Thursday, and at the church one hour prior to services. The family requested that memorials be made to the First Christian Church building fund.

More About Clifton Wesley Perry:

Census: 1950, 1410 Fletcher; Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, salesman retail furniture & clothing company Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

More About Clifton Perry and Doris Catt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1941, Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Doris Catt and Clifton Perry are:

- + 10315 i. Janice Ann¹⁴ Perry, born 24 Jun 1942 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10316 ii. Marianne Perry, born May 1963. She married Dan Edward Marshall 07 Oct 1989 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana; born 18 Feb 1961.

Marriage Notes for Marianne Perry and Dan Marshall:

Sept. 9, 1989 - Doris R. Perry has announced the engagement of her daughter, Marianne, to Dan Edward Marshall, son of Patsy Boller, Cape Coral, Florida, and Edward Marshall, Yorktown. Perry, a 1981 graduate of Alexandria-Monroe High School, received an associate's degree from Ball State University in 1983. She is employed at the law firm DeFur, Voran, Hanley, Radcliff and Reed, in Muncie. Her fiancé, a 1979 graduate of Paul Harding High School in Fort Wayne, received a bachelor's degree from Indiana University in 1983 and a law degree from the Indiana University School of Law at Indianapolis in 1986. He is employed as a Hancock County deputy prosecutor. The couple is planning a 6:30 p.m. Oct. 7 wedding at the First Christian Church, Alexandria.

More About Dan Marshall and Marianne Perry:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1989, Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana

5709. Glen Raymond¹³ Green (Jesse James¹², Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1907 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Lavonne Jordan** 15 Oct 1932 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Mar 1912 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Glen Green and Helen Jordan:

Miss Helen Jordan, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Jordan, and Glen Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Green, were married in New Castle Saturday morning, Oct. 15, 1932. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Partington of the Friends church. They will make their home in Knightstown.

More About Glen Green and Helen Jordan:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1932, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Glen Green and Helen Jordan are:

- 10317 i. Glenna Catherine¹⁴ Green, born 07 Aug 1935 in Lewisville, Owen Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2022 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married James Clifton Farmer 25 Jan 1956 in Indiana; born 10 May 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1998.

More About James Farmer and Glenna Green:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1956, Indiana

- 10318 ii. Deanna Christine Green, born 28 May 1938 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana; died 20 Sep 1969 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10319 iii. Jama C. Green, born 06 Sep 1940 in Greene Co, Indiana; died 13 Sep 2021 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married Walter Carey Mercer 08 Nov 1958; born 13 Jul 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Dec 2017 in Lewisville, Owen Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Mercer and Jama Green:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1958

5710. Lucy Belle¹³ Green (Jesse James¹², Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Oct 1975 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Wilburn LeRoy Jarvis** 18 Jun 1929. He was born 23 Mar 1908 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 31 Oct 1980 in Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Lucy Green and Wilburn Jarvis:

Wilburn L. Jarvis, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Jarvis of Kennard, and Miss Lucy Bell Green, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Green, of Charlottesville, were united in marriage Tuesday afternoon June 1929 at 3 o'clock, by Rev. Ernest A. Addison, at his home on West Brown Street. The ceremony was witnessed by Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Kelly and Miss Helen Green. Mrs. Kelly and Miss Green are sisters of the bride. The newlyweds will reside at Anderson.

More About Wilburn Jarvis and Lucy Green:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1929

Child of Lucy Green and Wilburn Jarvis is:

10320 i. Mary Margaret¹⁴ Jarvis, born 29 Jun 1935.

5715. Maxine Belle¹³ Smith (Goldie Bella¹² Green, Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1916 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 2009 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(1) George Fredrick Richwine**. He was born 04 Sep 1919 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1998 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Harold Martin Apple**. He was born 25 Oct 1915 in Luther, Lake Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1963 in Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Theodore David Gant** Mar 1935. He was born 28 Feb 1914 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1949 in Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maxine Belle Smith:

Maxine B. Richwine, 92, a resident of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday, July 15, 2009 at the Golden Living Center, Brandywine. She was born November 30, 1916 in Hancock County and was the daughter of the late Earl R. and Goldie B. (Green) Smith. Maxine was a 1934 graduate of Maxwell High School and retired from Sears. She was a part of the Washington Square Mall Walkers and was a member of the Dizzy Dozen Bunco Club. She was a loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by six children; Charles (Almeta) Gant of Anderson; Ray (Pat) Gant of Greenfield; David (Lois) Apple of Wisconsin; Sarah Richardson of Greenfield; Janie (Larry) Andis of Greenfield; Betty (Harlan) Epperson of Huntingburg, Indiana; three step-children, Linda (Lee) Klotz of Lafayette, Indiana; Greg and George Richwine, both of Minneapolis, Minnesota; 18 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren and several great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by husbands, Ted Gant, Harold Apple and George F. Richwine; brothers, Max, Raymond and Paul Smith.

Funeral service will be 2:00 p.m. Saturday, July 18, 2009 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel, Greenfield with Pastor Micheal Thompson officiating. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday, July 17, 2009 from 4:00 until 8:00 p.m. Memorial contributions may be submitted to the American Cancer Society, 5635 W. 96th Street Suite 100 Indianapolis, Indiana 46278. Comments Our thoughts and prayers go out to Maxine's family. We enjoyed our many years with Maxine in the Mall Walkers Club. You will be missed. " Don & Ruthy Clyngenpeel Don & Ruthy Clyngenpeel - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM Ray & Pat, " I am very sorry to hear about your mother passing way. You are in my thoughts and prayers at this difficult time. Lori Colclazier Young - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM.

Marriage Notes for Maxine Smith and Theodore Gant:

March 1935 - The marriage of Miss Maxine Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl R. Smith and Mr. Theodore Gant, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Gant; Miss Opal Ramsey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank

Ramsey and Mr. Edwin Linder, son of Mr. Cecil Linder, were solemnized at a double wedding at the home of Rev. Ralph Beckner of Pendleton. The single ring ceremony was performed.

Mr. and Mrs. Gant are both graduates of Maxwell high school. They will reside with Mr. Gant's grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Gant, northwest of Greenfield where he has lived practically all his life and engages in farming. Mr. and Mrs. Linder will reside in Greenfield where both are employed.

The wedding dinner was given Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ramsey, 330 N. Pratt Street, Greenfield. The house was decorated in the bridal colors, pink and white. Those present with the guests of honor, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Gant and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Linder, were Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Low. Miss Telma Low, Cathryne Linger, Florence Gant, Juanita Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Russel Gant, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Smith and family, and Mrs. Wesley Hach, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hatch, Mr. and Mrs. John Linder and family and Mr. Charles Murnann. They were entertained with music by Mr. Hatch, Mrs. Ramsey and Emerson Ramsey. The guest departed at a late hour, wishing the newlyweds many years of happiness.

More About Theodore Gant and Maxine Smith:
Marriage: Mar 1935

Child of Maxine Smith and Harold Apple is:

- 10321 i. David¹⁴ Apple.

Children of Maxine Smith and Theodore Gant are:

- + 10322 i. Charles Richard¹⁴ Gant, born 22 Dec 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 07 Apr 2018 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- + 10323 ii. Raymond E. Gant, born 09 Jun 1944 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana.

5716. Max Earl¹³ Smith (Goldie Bella¹² Green, Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1916 in Jackson, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 1951 in Edinburg, Indiana. He married **Georgia Mae Lawlis**. She was born 05 Nov 1917 in Johnson Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2015 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Children of Max Smith and Georgia Lawlis are:

- + 10324 i. Shirley Jean¹⁴ Smith, born 25 Jan 1938 in Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2018 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 10325 ii. Donna Sue Smith, born 30 May 1939 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

5717. Paul Franklin¹³ Smith (Goldie Bella¹² Green, Sarah Agnes (Aggie)¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1925 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Margie Ina Magee** 1951. She was born 14 Jan 1928 in Carthage, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 1992 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Paul Smith and Margie Magee:
Marriage: 1951

Child of Paul Smith and Margie Magee is:

- 10326 i. Phillip Lee¹⁴ Smith, born 01 Sep 1953 in Indiana. He married Barbara Esther Richardson 08 Jul 1995 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; born Aug 1951 in Indiana.

More About Phillip Smith and Barbara Richardson:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

5718. Helen Frances¹³ Cross (Daniel Franklin¹², Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1913 in Kansas, and died 09 Jan 2004. She married **Richard Orville Colvin** 27 Oct 1934

in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas. He was born 30 Dec 1908 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas, and died 12 Dec 1981 in Cuchara, Huerfano Co, Colorado.

More About Richard Colvin and Helen Cross:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1934, Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas

Children of Helen Cross and Richard Colvin are:

- 10327 i. Sara Jo¹⁴ Colvin, born 20 Nov 1942 in Missouri; died 12 Mar 2009 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Dennis Roy Murphy; born 19 Jun 1940 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 10328 ii. Nancy Ruth Colvin, born 14 Sep 1945 in Ohio. She married Peter Nielsen 13 Sep 1969 in Kansas City, Kansas.

More About Peter Nielsen and Nancy Colvin:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1969, Kansas City, Kansas

5724. Maude Eleanor¹³ Land, twin (Martha Jane¹² Cross, Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1917 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Herman LeRoy Jackson Coffman** 28 Nov 1935 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Mar 1915 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 1965.

More About Herman Coffman and Maude Land:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1935, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Maude Land and Herman Coffman are:

- + 10329 i. Faye Ellen¹⁴ Coffman, born 06 Nov 1937 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 30 May 2017.
- + 10330 ii. Patricia Ann Coffman, born 22 Dec 1938 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 2021 in Avon, Hendricks Co, Indiana.

5726. Thelma May¹³ Cross (Howard Emanuel¹², Rebecca Josephine¹¹ Catt, Daniel C.¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1920 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 2020. She married **Marion Dudley Reavis** 18 May 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1918 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1980 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Marion Reavis and Thelma Cross:

Marriage: 18 May 1940, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Thelma Cross and Marion Reavis are:

- 10331 i. Larry Lee¹⁴ Reavis, born 1941 in Indiana.
- + 10332 ii. Sharon Kay Reavis, born 1948 in Indiana.

5728. Emogean¹³ Catt (Roy Commodore¹², Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1900 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1987 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married **Harold D. Harrold** 01 Sep 1920 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 09 Oct 1900 in Indiana.

More About Harold Harrold and Emogean Catt:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1920, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Emogean Catt and Harold Harrold are:

- 10333 i. Robert Dale¹⁴ Harrold, born 18 Oct 1922 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1966 in Alachua, Florida. He married Glenda Fay Frame 04 Aug 1944 in Indiana; born 26 Jul 1925 in New Garden, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 2000 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Robert Harrold and Glenda Frame:

Divorce: May 1962, Volusia Co, Florida

Marriage: 04 Aug 1944, Indiana
Marriage 2: Nov 1964, Brevard Co, Florida

- 10334 ii. Richard Elvis Harrold, born 12 Nov 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1994.

5730. Howard Vaughn¹³ Catt (Roy Commodore¹², Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1905 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 1976 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lucille E. Sticker** 02 Jun 1924 in Indiana. She was born 04 Feb 1906 in Madison Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1998 in Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Catt and Lucille Sticker:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1924, Indiana

Child of Howard Catt and Lucille Sticker is:

- + 10335 i. Howard¹⁴ Catt, Jr., born 13 Dec 1924 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 29 Jun 2023 in Marion Co, Indiana.

5731. Levara Mae¹³ Catt (Roy Commodore¹², Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1914 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 2006 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **LeRue Curtis Burd** 01 Jul 1933 in Indiana.

More About LeRue Burd and Levara Catt:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Indiana

Child of Levara Catt and LeRue Burd is:

- 10336 i. Myron Keith¹⁴ Burd.

5732. Maurice Clifford¹³ Magee (Bertha Edna¹² Catt, Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1899 in Indiana, and died 25 May 1967 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Myrtle Reece** 24 May 1924 in Indiana. She was born 19 Aug 1905 in Indiana, and died 12 May 1968 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Maurice Magee and Mary Reece:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Indiana

Children of Maurice Magee and Mary Reece are:

- + 10337 i. Edna Olive¹⁴ Magee, born 23 Mar 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2005 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
+ 10338 ii. Esther Mae Magee, born 02 Oct 1927 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 2011 in Henry Co, Indiana.
10339 iii. Eldon Russell Magee, born 18 Aug 1929 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 2005.
10340 iv. Charles Maurice Magee, born 26 Jan 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Sep 2021 in Hancock Co, Indiana. He married Patricia Ann Borden 05 Dec 1964 in Abington, Virginia; born 01 Sep 1942 in Bluefield, Mercer Co, West Virginia; died 02 Oct 2011 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Magee and Patricia Borden:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Abington, Virginia

5733. Russell Lawrence¹³ Magee (Bertha Edna¹² Catt, Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1904 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 11 Aug 1960 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Lora Agnes Pearson** 22 Feb 1930 in Indiana. She was born 01 May 1913 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1997 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

More About Russell Magee and Lora Pearson:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Indiana

Child of Russell Magee and Lora Pearson is:

+ 10341 i. Eva Lou¹⁴ Magee, born 28 Apr 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.

5734. Mary Lavina¹³ Magee (Bertha Edna¹² Catt, Samuel Parker¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1910 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **James Holland Wampler**. He was born 09 Mar 1916 in Monroe Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 2001 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Mary Magee and James Wampler is:

10342 i. James Richard¹⁴ Wampler, born 23 Apr 1936 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 26 Mar 2001 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5737. Doris Irene¹³ Darling (Estella Victoria¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1909 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 May 1986 in Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **Martin Dow Osborn** 1926. He was born 30 Dec 1907 in Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jul 2003 in Shelby Co, Indiana.

More About Martin Osborn and Doris Darling:
Marriage: 1926

Child of Doris Darling and Martin Osborn is:

+ 10343 i. Robert Edward¹⁴ Osborn, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hanover Twp, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 30 Apr 2022 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana.

5738. Floyd Alva¹³ Darling (Estella Victoria¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1913 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1982 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Mae Oakes** 21 Apr 1934 in Hancock Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Oct 1915 in Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 28 Mar 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Helen Mae Oakes:

Helen M. Oakes Darling, 87, of Carmel, formerly of Greenfield, died March 28, 2003, at St. Vincent's Hospice in Indianapolis. born October 8, 1915, in Hancock County, she was the daughter of albert and Effie (Andis) Oakes. She was a payroll clerk at Fort Harrison Finance Center for 15 years. She was a member of First Baptist Church of Carmel and a former of Greenfield Christian Church and the ABC Club of Greenfield. She was a graduate of Westland High School.

Survivors include sons Richard Darling of Peru, Norman Darling of Oregon, and Thomas Darling of Carmel; brother Paul Oakes of Illinois; seven grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Floyd A. Darling, in December 1982.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary in Greenfield. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Floyd Darling and Helen Oakes:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Hancock Co, Indiana

Children of Floyd Darling and Helen Oakes are:

+ 10344 i. Richard Lee¹⁴ Darling, born 13 Mar 1935 in Carthage, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 2007 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

- 10345 ii. Norman A. Darling, born 12 Nov 1938 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 13 Jan 2023 in Bend, Oregon. He married Nancy M. Nickerson 21 May 1960 in Orange Co, California; born 1942.

More About Norman Darling and Nancy Nickerson:
Marriage: 21 May 1960, Orange Co, California

- + 10346 iii. Thomas Eugene Darling, born 21 Oct 1941 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 2025 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5739. Ina Claire¹³ Smith (Gertrude Florence¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1902 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1990 in El Paso Co, Texas. She married **Darrell Lee Ezra Parker** 05 Dec 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Aug 1901 in West Florence, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 16 Jan 1981 in El Paso Co, Texas.

Notes for Ina Claire Smith:

Ina C. Parker, 87, of El Paso died Thursday (Feb. 8, 1990). Visitation will be from 3 to 9 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday in Sunset Funeral home. Funeral will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Restlawn Memorial Park. She was preceded in death by her husband, Darrell.

Survivors include her sons, Robert "Bob" Parker and Darrell R. Parker. She was a homemaker and an El Paso resident for 60 years.

Notes for Darrell Lee Ezra Parker:

Graveside services for Darrell L. Parker, retired from ownership of El Paso Printing Co., will be held at 11:30 a.m. Monday at Restlawn Memorial Park. He died today Jan. 16, 1981. Parker had been a resident of El Paso 52 years and lived at 5000 Alabama Street. He was a member of First Presbyterian Church where he had been an elder. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, El Paso Scottish Rite Bodies, El Maida Shrine and was a former member of Downtown Optimist Club.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Ina Parker, El Paso; sons, Darrell R. Parker Silver Springs, Maryland and Robert E. Parker El Paso; brother Andrew Parker, Dayton, Ohio; seven grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Shrine Children's Hospital, or Shrine Burns Institute, in care of El Maida Shrine, 6331 Alabama Street, El Paso.

More About Darrell Lee Ezra Parker:

Census 2: 1940, 2311 N. Mesa Street; El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Occupation: 1940, printer El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Marriage Notes for Ina Smith and Darrell Parker:

Of interest to their many friends in New Castle and Spiceland is the announcement of the marriage of Miss Ina C. Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, of Spiceland, to Mr. Darrell L. Parker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Parker, of New Castle. The wedding took place Wednesday afternoon Dec. 1923 at 4 o'clock at the Methodist church, Spiceland, with Rev. Armstrong officiating.

Following the wedding the young couple left for a short honeymoon trip in Ohio. Mr. Parker is a member of the Phi Dela Kappa fraternity and a graduate of New Castle high school. His bride is a graduate of Spiceland high school with the class of 1920 and is popular in Spiceland community. They will live in New Castle.

More About Darrell Parker and Ina Smith:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1923, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Ina Smith and Darrell Parker are:

- + 10347 i. Darrell Richard¹⁴ Parker, born 09 Mar 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana.
10348 ii. Bobbie J. Parker, born 1927.

5740. Lorna Cleo¹³ Smith (Gertrude Florence¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1904 in Grant City, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 2002 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Cecil Cooley**. He was born 11 Dec 1902 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Edgar Murphy** 06 Aug 1921 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Feb 1893 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1970 in Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lorna Cleo Smith:

Spiceland – Lorna C. Murphy Cooley, 98, died Tuesday June 25, 2002 at Hickory Creek of New Castle. She worked at Spiceland Elementary School cafeteria for 15 years. Survivors: four sons, Keth, Jerald, James and Hohn Murphy; three daughters, Joan Catt, Janet Caudill and Joyce Allen; two step-sons, Charles and Norman Cooler; three step-daughters, Marjorie Rhoades, Betty Raines and Diana Chapman; 31 grandchildren; 12 step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren. Preceded in death: her first husband, Edgar (Pat) Murphy (1970); her second husband, Cecil Cooley (1993); a daughter; a son, a great-granddaughter; and two sisters.

Services noon Friday, Hinsey-Brown Funeral Services, New Castle. Burial: 10 a.m. Tuesday, Circle Grove cemetery. Calling: 10 a.m. noon Friday, at the funeral home. Memorials: Spiceland United Methodist Church.

More About William Murphy and Lorna Smith:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Lorna Smith and William Murphy are:

- 10349 i. Winifred¹⁴ Murphy, born 23 Jul 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jul 1922 in Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 10350 ii. Charles Keith Murphy, born 01 Feb 1924 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2004 in Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 10351 iii. Kenneth Lee Murphy, born 14 Dec 1925 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1986 in Bozeman, Gallatin Co, Montana.
- + 10352 iv. Lois Jean Murphy, born 01 Aug 1927 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 2016 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 10353 v. Janet Lucile Murphy, born 15 May 1931 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 05 Oct 2014 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10354 vi. Joyce Diane Murphy, born 05 Aug 1933 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 16 Aug 2003 in Sierra Co, New Mexico. She married Robert Dewitt Wood 1952; born 15 Sep 1930 in Greensburg, Decatur Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 1995 in Muskogee, Muskogee Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Robert Dewitt Wood:

Eufaula, Oklahoma - Bob Wood, 64, died Saturday June 3, 1995 at a Muskogee Oklahoma hospital. He was born Sept. 15, 1930, in Greensburg, the son of Webster and Dorothy Dewitt Wood. He was raised and attended schools Mays, Indiana. He served in the United States Navy from 1948 to 1952. He married Joyce Murphy in 1952. He then married Sandy Bailey in 1978. He was employed as a cashier for Belle Starr Restaurant in Eufaula. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion.

Survivors include two daughters, Melinda Jo Mathews of Shawnee, Oklahoma and Diana Kay Weeks of Eufaula; four sons, Robert Allen Wood of Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, Richard Mark Wood of Tahlequah, Okla. and Mike Jay Wood and David Patrick Wood, both of Eufaula; a sister, Joyce Springman of Indiana; a brother, Donald Wood of Elwood; and 19 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Kelley Memorial Chapel of Black's Funeral Home, with the Rev. Jimmy Hoffman officiating. Burial. with military honor by the Eufaula Lake Veterans of Foreign Wars.

More About Robert Wood and Joyce Murphy:

Marriage: 1952

- + 10355 vii. Jerald Edgar (Jerry) Murphy, born 15 Jul 1936 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; died 24 Jan 2017 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10356 viii. Ina Gene Murphy, born 10 Aug 1937 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Sep 1985 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana. She married (1) Dallas Eugene McClellan 1956; born 01 Nov 1932 in Fairfield Twp, DeKalb Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1964 in Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married (2) Robert Eugene Marks 04 Aug 1970 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; born 15 Jul 1929 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana; died 27 May 1993 in Corunna, DeKalb Co, Indiana. She married (3) James W. Humes, Jr. 1977; born 06 May 1949 in Christian Co, Kentucky; died 26 Apr 1998 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Ina Gene Murphy:

Ina Gene Humes, 48, R.11, Anderson died last Wednesday evening Sept. 11, 1985 in Spiceland at the home of her brother, John Murphy, after a long illness. She was born in Spiceland August. 10, 1937, and was a member of Dunreith Christian Church.

Survivors are her mother, Lorna Leo Cooley; three sons, Greg Pitts and Todd McClellan, both of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, and Jeff McClellan of Hammond; a daughter, Jean Ann Tulowitzky of Andreson; three sisters, Jant Caudill of New Castle, Joan Catt of El Paso, Texas, and Joyce Allen of Eufaula, Oklahoma; five brothers, Keith Myrphy of Benson, Arizona, Kenny Murphy of Bozeman, Montana, Jerry Murphy of New Castle, James Murphy of Largo, Florida, and John Murphy of Spiceland; eight grandchildren; a step-grandchild; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her father, William Edgar Murphy.

Services were Saturday in Greene's Funeral Home in Knightstown with burial in Circle Grove Cemetery at Spiceland. Rev. Robert Ferringer and Rev. Tom Harrison officiated.

More About Dallas McClellan and Ina Murphy:
Marriage: 1956

Notes for Robert Eugene Marks:

Robert Eugene Marks, 63, of Corunna, died Thursday, May 27, at his home. He had been ill since November, 1992. Services were held on Saturday, May 29, at Berhalter-Hutchins Funeral Home, Kendallville, with Rev. Phillip Carmichael Jr. officiating. Burial was in Corunna Cemetery. The family requested preferred memorials to the American Cancer Society. Mr. Marks was born July 15, 1929, in Auburn to Ira Raymond and Thelma Mae (Pence) Marks. He and Alice June Carmichael were married Dec. 30, 1976, in Auburn. She survives. Mr. Marks retired from Conrail in June 1991 after 30 years of service. He was a World War II Navy veteran, a member of Masonic Lodge No. 614, F.&A. M., Ashley, Valley of Fort Wayne Scottish Rite, Auburn-Garrett York Rite, Fraternal Order of Eagles in Garrett, a life member of Garrett VFW Post, and Knight Templar Scottish Rite.

Surviving with his wife are a daughter, Mrs. Herb (Cheryl) Scheerers of Homosassa, Florida; a son, Randy Marks of Topeka; two half-sisters, Janet and Carol Marks, both of Auburn; a brother, Cleo "Clem" Marks of Corunna; a half-brother, James L. Marks Sr. of Centerville, Iowa; and one grandchild.

More About Robert Marks and Ina Murphy:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1970, Dickenson Co, Virginia

More About James Humes and Ina Murphy:
Marriage: 1977

10357 ix. Johnny Myron Murphy, born 10 Mar 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana; died 17 Jun 2007 in Marion Co, Indiana.

5741. Genevieve Elizabeth¹³ Smith (Gertrude Florence¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1917 in Hanna, LaPorte Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Charles William Livingston** 04 Oct 1936 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Aug 1918 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 1987 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Livingston and Genevieve Smith:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Genevieve Smith and Charles Livingston are:

- + 10358 i. Roy Duane¹⁴ Livingston, born 16 Jan 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- 10359 ii. Lois Ann Livingston, born 23 Jan 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Robert Joe Pigg 27 Aug 1961; born 10 Dec 1941 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Lois Livingston and Robert Pigg:

July 20, 1961, Spiceland – Charles Livingston announces the engagement and approaching marriage of his daughter, Lois Ann, to Robert Joe Pigg. Mr. and Mrs. Merlin Pigg of Culver City, California are parents of Mr. Pigg.

Miss Livingston is a 1961 graduate of Spiceland High School and is employed by the Indiana Employment Security Division in Indianapolis. Mr. Pigg graduated from Spiceland High School with the class of 1960 and is employed at Kiger's Printing Company in Dunreith. August 27 is the date set for the wedding.

More About Robert Pigg and Lois Livingston:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1961

- + 10360 iii. Rex David Livingston, born 11 Nov 1947 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 08 Jan 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5742. Mary Viola¹³ Green (George Clinton¹², Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1920 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Allen Pershing Eggers** 1943. He was born 17 Apr 1919 in Floyd Twp, Putnam Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2017 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Allen Pershing Eggers:

Allen P. Eggers, 97, of Indianapolis, passed away on February 15, 2017. He was born on April 17, 1919 in Putnam County, Indiana son of Grover and Gladys Eggers. Allen graduated from Knightstown High School in 1937 and served in the US Army Air Corp during WWII. Allen graduated from the Indiana University School of Business in 1955. His career was spent working in Personnel Management for the US Government for over 30 years in various departments including the Civil Service Commission, Interstate Commerce Commission, Federal Trade Commission, and the Federal Communications Commission. He was the acting Director of Personnel upon his retirement. He was a member of Faith United Church of Christ, the American Legion Post 252 and the VFW Post 2999. In his free time, he enjoyed golf, dancing, woodworking, and painting.

Allen is survived by his children Angela Bromstrup (Thomas), Jeffrey A. Eggers (Lois), and Howard T. Eggers; step-children Cathy Wood (Dean) and Dianne Hunter; grandchildren Bryan T. Bromstrup (Melanie), Jennifer L. Richardson, Kyle W. Bromstrup (Dennis), Adam C. Eggers (Nicole), Marianne Galczynski (Scott), Emma L. Fox (Matt), Jennifer Wood, Michael Wood, Joe Wood, Andrew Hunter and Laura Hunter; 6 great-grandchildren; and special caregivers Ronical Harris, Linda Buckley, Valerie Trees, Berna Dinsmore, and Ruth Ann Lane. He was preceded in death by his first wife and mother of his children Mary V. Eggers and his second wife Evelyn Newport Eggers; parents Grover P. Eggers and Gladys Luellen; and sisters Eileen Eggers and Ina Claire Hibbert. The family also thanks the staff of Greenwood Village South for their loving care.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, February 20, 2017 at 1:30 p.m. with visitation from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at Flanner and Buchanan - Washington Park East, 10722 E. Washington St, Indianapolis. Burial will follow at Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Indiana.

More About Allen Eggers and Mary Green:
Marriage: 1943

Children of Mary Green and Allen Eggers are:

- 10361 i. Angela¹⁴ Eggers.
- 10362 ii. Jeffrey A. Eggers.
- 10363 iii. Howard T. Eggers.

5743. Annabelle¹³ Green (George Clinton¹², Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1922 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Oct 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Dale E. Siders**. He was born 28 Sep 1923 in Dunreith, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 2015.

Notes for Dale E. Siders:

Dale E. Siders, 91 of Avon, passed away July 12, 2015. Born September 28, 1923 in Dunreith, Indiana, he was the son of George E. and Fern Pickett Siders. He married Marjorie J. Colestock and she survives. Dale worked at Allison Transmissions for 33 years, retiring in 1986 as a supervisor. He was an U. S. Marine Corp veteran of WWII. Dale was a member of the Avon United Methodist Church, Pastmaster and 50-year plus member of Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #16, York Rite, and also past patron of Eastern Star, all in Knightstown.

Survivors include his wife, Marjorie; daughters, Jayne (Greg) Hessong, Nina S. (Rick) Clark; 5 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren. His parents, first wife, Annabelle Green Siders, son, Robert Siders and brother, Russell Siders, preceded him in death

Children of Annabelle Green and Dale Siders are:

- 10364 i. Robert E.¹⁴ Siders, born 15 Jan 1946; died 27 Aug 2014.
- + 10365 ii. Jayne Ellen Siders, born 29 Sep 1950; died 30 Sep 2023 in Avon, Hendricks Co, Indiana.
- + 10366 iii. Nina Sue Siders, born 14 Oct 1952 in Rushville, Rush Co, Indiana; died 07 Dec 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5746. Victor Max (Vic)¹³ Smith (Margaret Mae (Maggie)¹² Green, Clara Viola¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1917 in Charlottesville, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Zelma May Gritton** 15 Mar 1937 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 19 May 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Victor Smith and Zelma Gritton:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1937, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Victor Smith and Zelma Gritton are:

- + 10367 i. Ronald Max¹⁴ Smith, born 19 Mar 1940 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10368 ii. Phillip Smith.
- 10369 iii. Janie Smith. She married ? Ketchum.

5749. Lawrence Willard¹³ Catt (Ross Clarence¹², Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1921 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Lucy Mae Stephens**. She was born 31 Jan 1933 in Mt. Vernon, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Child of Lawrence Catt and Lucy Stephens is:

- 10370 i. Debbie D.¹⁴ Catt, born 24 Feb 1969 in Indiana. She married Robert McCoy Tackett 17 Oct 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 04 Oct 1960 in Indiana.

More About Robert Tackett and Debbie Catt:

Marriage: 17 Oct 2003, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5750. Russell Richard¹³ Catt (Ross Clarence¹², Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1923 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Luella Belle Raymond**. She was born 03 Aug 1925 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Child of Russell Catt and Luella Raymond is:

- + 10371 i. Richard Wayne¹⁴ Catt, born 14 Jun 1948 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2020 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

5752. Marlene Joan¹³ Catt (Samuel Lloyd¹², Albert W.¹¹, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1933 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 2020 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **William Lowell Pruet** 17 Jun 1951 in Indiana. He was born 17 May 1932 in New Salem, Rush Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marlene Joan Catt:

Marlene Joan (Catt) Pruet, 86, of Indianapolis, formerly of Bloomington, died Wednesday, February 26, 2020 in Community South Hospital, Indianapolis. She was born August 24, 1933 in Knightstown,

Indiana to Lloyd Catt and Daisy Murphy Catt. She was retired with 26 years of service from General Electric Corp in Bloomington.

Survivors include her three children, Beth (husband Jeff) Reed of Bloomington, Karen (husband Jon) Wogenstahl of Indianapolis and David (wife Donna) Pruet of Avoca; eight grandchildren, Kimberly (Tracy) Waldon of Bloomington, Robyn Fletcher (fiancé Mark Winstead) of Bloomington, Stacy (Brian) Hartman of New Palestine, Adam (Jennifer) Buckley of Fountaintown, Kevin (Courtney) Pruet of Bloomington, Kayla Vickers (fiancé Jordan Burns) of Indianapolis, and Jade and Brett Wogenstahl of Palm Springs, California; fifteen great grandchildren, Nicholas, Brooklyn and Lucas Waldon of Bloomington, Ty and Taylor Hartman of New Palestine, Mason and Easton Fletcher, Jonathan and Addison Winstead of Bloomington, Brylee Mayes and Ava and Jackson Buckley of Fountaintown, and Elias, Silas, and Ariella Pruet of Bloomington; and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 40 years, William (Bill) Pruet; a sister, Norma Jean Catt; daughter-in-law, Tina Pruet; and a grandson, Eddie Pruet.

Memberships include Sherwood Oaks Christian Church, and was a current attendee of the Community Church of Murphy's Landing in Indianapolis, and an inactive life member of Kappa Kappa Sigma Sorority. Marlene was a 1951 graduate of New Salem High School where she played the clarinet in the marching band. She worked at American Kitchens in Connersville, then Ralph Rogers Co before beginning at General Electric.

There will be a gathering of family and friends on Sunday, March 1, 2020 from 2:00 – 5:00 PM in Day & Deremiah – Frye Funeral Home, 4150 E Third St. Funeral Services are scheduled for Monday, March 2, 2020 at 1:00 PM also in the funeral home with Tom Ellsworth officiating, burial will follow in Valhalla Memory Gardens.

Notes for William Lowell Pruet:

Bill Pruet was born to farmers Lowell Wallace and Harriett Marie Dawson Pruet May 17, 1932, in New Salem, Rush County, Indiana. He went to New Salem Schools, graduating in 1950. During that time his parents went to Evansville to work at the P-67 airplane plant during World War II, and he stayed with his gr-grandparents, Mae Croddy Pruet and Bernie Pruet, on their farm outside Rushville until their return. Bill played trumpet in the HS marching band and also played basketball and baseball. Upon graduation he worked on the farm and Dick Hayden Hardware in Rushville. In 1951 he married Marlene Joan Catt Pruet, whom he met in HS, and was called up to serve in the US Army. His tour of duty took him to Germany, where he played in the Army band. Upon discharge he moved back to Rushville, where he joined his wife and daughter, Beth (born 1954), and went back to work at Hayden's.

Karen was born 1957, and David 1959. Bill then took a regional sales job with Belknap Hardware and moved the family to Bloomington, Indiana. Bill excelled in his role and became their top salesman many times. Belknap closed in 1986, and Bill worked at Hancock Moving Company as manager, then managed Bender Lumber Co. in Bloomington, and Andersen Windows, before landing at Orgle Brothers Hardware in regional sales. He retired from there as a top salesman in 1989, due to a glioblastoma brain tumor, which took his life in 1991. Bill's positivity, honesty, friendliness, compassion, love of God and family, and sense of humor were his best attributes. He enjoyed spending time with his family and friends, and was a supporter of all his children's school activities. He was a wonderful role model and mentor to all. Although he grew up in the Methodist Church, he was a member of Sherwood Oaks Christian Church in Bloomington.

Marriage Notes for Marlene Catt and William Pruet:

Baskets of white delphinium and palms interspersed with four seven-branch candelabra formed an appropriate background for the wedding of Miss Marlene Joan Catt and William Lowell Pruet which was solemnized in the New Salem Methodist church Sunday afternoon June 17, 1951 at 3:30 o'clock. The Rev. R.E. Badger, district superintendent, used the double ring ceremony in confirming the vows. The bride is daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Catt of Andersonville and Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Pruet of near New Salem are the parents of the bridegroom.

Miss Wilma Jo Schroeder, pianist, played "Ah! Sweet Mystery of Life" and "At Dawning" to open the bridal music. Gene Clarkson of Arlington sang "Oh Promise" and "I Love You" accompanied by Miss Schroeder who used the traditional wedding marches for the entrance and recessional. At the close of the service, Mr. Clarkson sang "The Lord's Prayer."

Given in marriage by her father, the bride chose a gown of white Chantilly lace and marquissette. The fitted lace bodice was accented by a small collar and long sleeves ending in bridal points over the hands and the bouffant marquissette skirt fell into a cathedral train. Her two-tier fingertip veil of illusion was attached to a lace half-hat adorned with seed pearls and pleated illusion. She carried a white Bible topped with a yellow throated white orchid arranged with ribbons and carnation tufts. She wore a double stand of pearls, a gift from the bridegroom.

N=Mrs. Mary Ann Favors of Knightstown, a child classmate of the bride, wore a gown of yellow marquissette over taffeta with matching headdress and mitts. Her flowers were a colonial bouquet of white rose buds. Misses Ruth Stevens of Orange and Charlotte Richardson of Glenwood, senior classmates of the bride, were bridesmaids in gowns of Nile green organdie with embroidered flower motifs over taffeta. They carried colonial bouquets of pink carnations. The flower girl, Judith Kay Frazier of Greensburg, was dressed in yellow marquissette over taffeta. She carried a basket of flower petals. Stanley Allen Murphy of Greensburg, as ring bearer, wore a navy suit and carried a white satin pillow with the rings in a lily. Both were cousins of the bride.

William Switzer of New Salem was best man and ushers were Don Meyers, Darrell Brooks and Dale Kinder, classmates of the bridegroom in 1950. For the daughter's wedding, Mrs. Catt wore navy marquissette over taffeta with accessories of navy and white and a red rose bud corsage. The mother of the bridegroom chose a printed sheer dress, white accessories and a corsage of red rose buds.

Following congratulations at the church, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Pruet, grandparents of the bridegroom. A three-tier wedding cake, tapers, white carnations and greenery adorned the serving table. Miss Sharon Davison, Miss Bertie Lou Bush, Mrs. Robert Long, Mrs. Dwight Griner and Mrs. Duane Wilson assisted. Guests were present from Greensburg, Knightstown, Anderson, Indianapolis, Brookville, Connersville, Metamora, Andersonville, and Rush County. The couple left on a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains, the bride traveling in a white suit, orchid accessories and the orchid from her Bible. They will reside in their newly furnished home on Rural Route 1, Glenwood.

More About William Pruet and Marlene Catt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1951, Indiana

Children of Marlene Catt and William Pruet are:

- 10372 i. Beth Michelle¹⁴ Pruet, born 16 Feb 1954 in Indiana. She married Thomas Andrew Grissom, Jr. 12 Jan 1975 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1949 in Indiana.

More About Thomas Grissom and Beth Pruet:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1975, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

- 10373 ii. Karen Sue Pruet, born 01 Apr 1957 in Indiana. She married (1) David Lee Buckley 22 May 1976 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married (2) Blaise Michael Kreuzman 17 Feb 1990; born 01 Sep 1952.

More About David Buckley and Karen Pruet:
Marriage: 22 May 1976, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

More About Blaise Kreuzman and Karen Pruet:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1990

- 10374 iii. David Bruce Pruet, born 06 Nov 1959 in Indiana. He married (1) Tina Marie Haywood 21 May 1983 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; born 07 Jan 1963 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 05 Aug 1989 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married (2) Donna Mann 06 Dec 1997 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About David Pruet and Tina Haywood:
Marriage: 21 May 1983, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

More About David Pruet and Donna Mann:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1997, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

5754. Elizabeth (Betty)¹³ Macy (Morton Lindley¹², Cornelia J.¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1910 in Knightstown, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1991 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co,

Indiana. She married **Carlos Smith Long** 13 Sep 1933 in Madison Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Sep 1908 in Gwynneville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 1958 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Carlos Long and Elizabeth Macy:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1933, Madison Co, Indiana

Children of Elizabeth Macy and Carlos Long are:

- 10375 i. Jan Carlos¹⁴ Long, born 04 May 1934 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana; died 28 May 2018. He married Geraldine Adams 12 Aug 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 27 Nov 1935; died 07 Jun 2009 in Indiana.

More About Jan Long and Geraldine Adams:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1967, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10376 ii. Judy Long.

5756. Elizabeth Belle¹³ Chew (Myrtle Florence¹² Oaldon, Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1916 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jan 1975 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Ralph Keith Armantrout**. He was born 02 Apr 1911 in Jay Co, Indiana, and died 09 Mar 1980 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of Elizabeth Chew and Ralph Armantrout are:

- + 10377 i. Nancy Lou¹⁴ Armantrout, born 1936 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died Mar 2000 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
10378 ii. Linda Jean Armantrout, born Jun 1947 in Indiana.

5759. Laurabel¹³ Hagerman (Ruth Lamay¹² Oaldon, Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1939 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Lee Ammerman**. He was born 13 Jun 1939 in Union City, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 2024 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Children of Laurabel Hagerman and Ronald Ammerman are:

- 10379 i. Lana Jo¹⁴ Ammerman, born 1959 in Indiana. She married Martin James White 08 Nov 1994 in Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Indiana.

More About Martin White and Lana Ammerman:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1994, Spiceland, Henry Co, Indiana

- 10380 ii. Jay Donald Ammerman, born 08 Jan 1961 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 11 Feb 2021 in Oldsmar, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Sandra Gay Denney 30 Dec 1984 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 1965 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Jay Ammerman and Sandra Denney:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1984, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

5761. Dolores Jean (Dolly)¹³ Oaldon (William Glenn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1929 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Russell Clyde Showers**. He was born 01 Apr 1929, and died 07 Jun 2009 in New Mexico.

Notes for Dolores Jean (Dolly) Oaldon:

Dolores "Dolly" Jean Showers (Oaldon), born April 7, 1929 in Kennard, Henry, Indiana passed away on Thursday, September 8, 2005 in her Phoenix home surrounded by family. Devoted wife of Mr. Russell Clyde Showers of Stoughton, Wisconsin, she was in her own words, "The chaser of genealogy". She is survived by four children: Victoria Rae Showers Okorn and Jerry Crabb, Russell Clyde Showers, Jr. and

wife Winnie, William Bryant Showers, Paul Andrew Showers and wife Barbie; five grandchildren: Keith Robert Showers, Timothy Russell Showers, Julie Ann Okorn, Brandon Paul Showers, and Sarah Marie Showers. She is also survived by two great-granddaughters: Aspen Morgan and Katelyn Rynne Showers. Visitation will be Monday, September 12, 2005 from 5 - 8 PM with the funeral service at 7 PM at Chapel of the Chimes Mortuary, 7924 N. 59th Ave, Glendale.

Children of Dolores Oaldon and Russell Showers are:

- 10381 i. Victoria Rae¹⁴ Showers, born 15 Jun 1951. She married Rupert John Okorn 07 Feb 1972.

Marriage Notes for Victoria Showers and Rupert Okorn:

Victoria R. Showers became the bride of Rupert John Okorn Friday July 1972 in Bethany United Presbyterian Church. The bride, who attended the University of Arizona, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell C. Showers of Phoenix. Mr. and Mrs. Rupert Okorn of Yonkers, New York, are the parents of the bridegroom, who is serving as a sergeant in the Air Force.

Kathleen Burke was maid of honor, with Larry Farnsworth as best man. Ushers were William Showers and Dennis Allen.

More About Rupert Okorn and Victoria Showers:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1972

- 10382 ii. Russell Clyde Showers, Jr..
10383 iii. William Bryant Showers.
10384 iv. Paul Andrew Showers.

5762. Ronald Eugene¹³ Oaldon (Alfred Lynn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1935 in Middletown, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Marilyn K. Chambers** 01 Jan 1960. She was born 19 Mar 1935 in Bedford, Indiana, and died 26 Apr 2015 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marilyn K. Chambers:

Marilyn K. (Chambers) Oaldon, 80, of Anderson, passed away April 26, 2015 at Countryside Manor in Anderson. She was born March 19, 1935 in Bedford, Indiana and was an Anderson resident since 1960.

Marilyn was a customer service representative for Indiana Gas Company for 10 years and was a spinner in the loom house at Conner Prairie for 12 years. She was a 1954 graduate of Bedford High School and attended Anderson College. Marilyn was a devoted member of Trinity Episcopal Church in Anderson where she sang in the choir and was a member of the Altar Guild. She also was a member of the Century and a Half Club and Red Hat Society both in Pendleton.

Survivors include her husband, Ronald E. Oaldon whom she married, January 1, 1960; son, Bryan D. (wife, Revlyn) Oaldon of Avon; daughter-in-law, Kara K. (O'Connor) Oaldon of Pendleton; two granddaughters, Danielle Robbins and Breanna Oaldon; great grandson, Ethan Wilson; and three sisters, Rita Keller of Greenfield, Ettamae Payton of Virginia Beach, Virginia and Joyce Baker of Greenwood. She was preceded in death by her parents, Edford and Velvia (Baldwin) Chambers, Sr.; son, Bruce E. Oaldon; and four brothers, Frank Chambers, Jack Chambers, Bud Chambers and Edford Chambers, Jr.

A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m., Saturday, May 2, 2015 at Trinity Episcopal Church, 1030 Brown-Delaware St., Anderson, Indiana 46016 with Bishop William Smalley officiating. A visitation will be held from 12 until 1 p.m., Saturday, May 2, 2015 at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements entrusted to Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service and Crematory, Lahm Chapel, 211 E. State St., Pendleton, Indiana 46064.

More About Ronald Oaldon and Marilyn Chambers:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1960

Children of Ronald Oaldon and Marilyn Chambers are:

- 10385 i. Bruce Elliott¹⁴ Oaldon, born 30 Jul 1965 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 22 Feb 2013 in Fishers, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married Kara Kathleen O'Connor 18 Jan 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Bruce Oaldon and Kara O'Connor:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1997, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

10386 ii. Bryan D. Oaldon. He married Revlyn ?.

5763. William Alfred¹³ Oaldon (Alfred Lynn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1937 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Rebecca Ann Wellinghoff** 10 Jan 1962 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 10 Aug 1938 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 2015 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Rebecca Ann Wellinghoff:

Rebecca A. Oaldon, 76, Indianapolis, passed away March 13, 2015. Rebecca was born to the late Helen and Alfred Wellinghoff on August 10, 1938 in Indianapolis. Rebecca graduated from Redondo Union High School in 1956 before returning to Indianapolis in 1958. She worked as a graphic designer in the Army Civilian Service at Fort Harrison for 32 years. She later worked for Krieg Brothers Catholic supply for several years as a book buyer. She lived a very rich and fulfilling life that was marked by her willingness to help others. She was a very beautiful woman who was dedicated to her faith and family. She was actively involved at St. Michael the Archangel church in Indianapolis and the Divine Mercy chapel there. She held weekly prayer groups in her home to pray for the sick and suffering and occasionally went on pilgrimages around the world to pray. Rebecca was also exceptionally creative. She was a gifted artist who could paint in any media, but particularly liked to paint landscapes and still lifes in oils and acrylics. She also painted signs for local businesses and even custom designs on motorcycles and sprint cars. However, she will probably be most remembered for the creative Halloween costumes she made and the custom graphic t-shirts she stenciled for her children and their friends in the 1970s.

She is survived by William Oaldon their four children: Mark (Andrea) Oaldon, Michael Oaldon, April Davis, and Matthew (Danielle) Oaldon. Sisters: J'Nene (Larry) Jessup, Mary Patterson and Helen Madison. Her grandchildren: Andrew Oaldon, Christopher (Kristin) Oaldon, Nona King, Daniel Oaldon, Steven (Brandi) Mason, Jake Davis, Trinity Davis, Lucus Oaldon, Gianna Oaldon, Dominic Oaldon, Naomi Oaldon, six great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be from 4 pm to 8pm Wednesday, March 18 at Stevens Mortuary, 5520 W. 10th St. in Indianapolis. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at noon Thursday, March 19 at St. Michael the Archangel Catholic Church, 3354 W. 30th St. in Indianapolis. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to The Gabriel Project P.O. Box 1612, Columbus, Indiana 47202.

More About William Oaldon and Rebecca Wellinghoff:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1962, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of William Oaldon and Rebecca Wellinghoff are:

- 10387 i. Mark¹⁴ Oaldon.
- 10388 ii. Michael Oaldon.
- 10389 iii. April Oaldon.
- 10390 iv. Matthew Oaldon.

5765. Harold Lavoid¹³ Oaldon (Alfred Lynn¹², Laura Belle¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1944 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 22 Nov 1993 in Brevard Co, Florida. He married **(1) Wilma Louise Shearin** Aft. 1970. She was born May 1955. He married **(2) Penny Lynne Smith** 15 Dec 1976 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Lavoid Oaldon:

Harold Oaldon, 49, Danville, formerly of Indianapolis, died Nov. 22, 1993. Memorial services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the chapel at Washington Park cemetery-North. There will be no calling. He had been a foreman for CRW Corp., Indianapolis. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

Survivors: sons, Tyler and Mark Oaldon and Shawn Hixon; daughter, Tammy Vickers; mother,

Wanda Oaldon; brothers, Ronald, William, Trever and Richard Oaldon; grandmother, Icie Peeples; a granddaughter.

Brownlie-Maxwell Funeral Home, Melbourne, Florida, is handling arrangements.

More About Harold Oaldon and Wilma Shearin:

Divorce: 26 Jun 1972, Brevard Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Harold Oaldon and Penny Smith:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1976, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Harold Oaldon and Wilma Shearin is:

- 10391 i. Mark Edward¹⁴ Oaldon, born 29 Aug 1974. He married (1) Vanessa Dawn Lacefield 18 Mar 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married (2) Denise Magdalen Brackett 2014.

More About Mark Oaldon and Vanessa Lacefield:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1995, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Mark Oaldon and Denise Brackett:

Marriage: 2014

Children of Harold Oaldon and Penny Smith are:

- 10392 i. Tyler Mark¹⁴ Oaldon, born Jun 1984.
- 10393 ii. Shawn Oaldon.
- 10394 iii. Tammy Oaldon.

5768. Jabez Wayne¹³ Beeson (Oliver Clayton¹², Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1923 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1974. He married **Thelma Mae Bort** Bef. 1949. She was born 16 Jul 1923 in New York, and died 09 Nov 2010 in Poland, Mahoning Co, Ohio.

Notes for Thelma Mae Bort:

Thelma May Beeson, 87, of Howland Twp., passed away, Tuesday morning, Nov. 9, 2010 at the Hospice House in Poland. Born July 16, 1923 in New York State, Thelma was the daughter of the late Harold and Hazel (Foster) Bort and was a homemaker. Thelma is survived by her children, Dawn (Orlando) Lash of Monaca, Pennsylvania and Clayton (Diana) Beeson Sr. of Howland Twp., six grandchildren, Anthony, Adam, Suzanne, Stacie, Clayton Jr. and Clinton, ten great-grandchildren, Katherine, Angeline, Samantha, Stefan, Felicia, Robert, Ian, Darrian, Malia, and Havannah, and a sister Jean (Tom) Howard of Baldwinsville, New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, Jabez Wayne Beeson, two sisters, Shirley and Mildred and by her parents.

Calling hours will be held Wednesday evening at the Roberts-Clark Funeral Chapel from 6PM until 8PM. Cremation will take place and a private family service and burial will be held in the Howland Township Cemetery.

More About Jabez Beeson and Thelma Bort:

Marriage: Bef. 1949

Children of Jabez Beeson and Thelma Bort are:

- + 10395 i. Dawn Elaine¹⁴ Beeson, born 15 Jan 1947 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Indiana; died 03 Feb 2024.
- + 10396 ii. Clayton Wayne Beeson, born 1949.

5773. Harold Waldo¹³ Williams (Zola Blanche¹² Beeson, Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1919 in Westwood, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 07 Mar 2004 in New Castle,

Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Pearl Lorriane Moss**. She was born 11 Dec 1925 in Spring Bluff, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 31 Oct 2017 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

Notes for Pearl Lorriane Moss:

Pearl Lorraine Williams, 91, formerly of Shirley, passed away Tuesday, October 31, 2017 at Community East Hospital. She was born December 11, 1925 in Spring Bluff, Missouri a daughter of Carrick and Bertha (Bates) Moss. Lorraine was a member of Shirley Gospel Mission for the past 38 years. She was a former member of Shirley Church of the Nazarene where she served as missionary president. Prior to that she belonged to the Lawrence Church of the Nazarene where she invited soldiers home for meals. Lorraine loved gardening, cooking, canning and making peanut brittle. She especially enjoyed spending time with her family. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

Lorraine is survived by five children, Bruce (Betty) Williams of Stuarts Draft, Virginia, Sherry (Jimmy) Bender of Shelbyville, Tennessee, Rick (Nancy) Williams of Cumberland, Indiana, Dawn (Larry) Bennett of Monticello, Kentucky, and Brooke (Terry) Maggard of Summerville, South Carolina; many grandchildren and great grandchildren; two sisters, Nadine O'Dell of Cumberland and Shirley Harris of Missouri; several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Harold W. Williams in 2004; three sons, Douglas, Gregory and Lance Williams; siblings, Reba Sanders, Leonard Lambert, Robert Moss, Irene Howard, Alene Trask, Elloise Clark, Mary Ellen Brockman and Delano Moss.

Services will be at 11:00 AM Friday, November 3, 2017 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel with Reverend Charles Riggs officiating. Burial will follow in Green Hills Memory Gardens. Visitation will be from 6-8 PM Thursday at the funeral home.

Children of Harold Williams and Pearl Moss are:

- 10397 i. Bruce¹⁴ Williams. He married Betty ?.
- 10398 ii. Sherry Williams. She married Jimmy Bender.
- 10399 iii. Rick Williams. He married Nancy ?.
- 10400 iv. Dawn Williams. She married Larry Bennett.
- 10401 v. Brooke Williams. She married Terry Maggard.

5776. Janet Lee¹³ Williams (Zola Blanche¹² Beeson, Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1931 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 2024 in Morristown, Shelby Co, Indiana. She married **James Edward Crider** 05 Feb 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Feb 1931 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 2015 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janet Lee Williams:

Janet L Crider, 93, of Shirley passed away Thursday, November 21, 2024 at Morristown Manor in Morristown, Indiana. She was born January 16, 1931 in New Castle to the late Luther and Zola (Beeson) Williams. A homemaker, Janet traveled with her husband Jim as a song evangelist for many years. An accomplished musician, she enjoyed playing several instruments. Janet was a life-long member of the Shirley Church of the Nazarene where she served as the church treasurer for 27 years.

She leaves to cherish her memory her children; Cheryl (husband, Rev Tim) Bender of Shelbyville, Tennessee, Jean (husband, Mike) Huff of Wilkinson, Janelle Sue (companion, Rocky Whisman) McGaughey, both of New Castle, Michael (wife, Sherri) Crider of Greenfield, Sharron (husband, Kevin) Stewart of New Palestine and Karen (husband, Bryan) Cook of Whitestown; several grandchildren, great grandchildren and great-great grandchildren, nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of 63 years, James E Crider in 2015; three brothers, Gerald, Charles and Harold Williams; three sisters, Sarah Stout, Rosemary and Helen Williams.

Services will be held at 2:00 PM Tuesday, November 26, 2024 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service, Knightstown Chapel with Pastors Tim Bender and Brad Hacker. Burial will follow at Green Hills Memory Gardens. Visitation will be from 12:00 PM until the time of the service on Tuesday.

Notes for James Edward Crider:

James E. Crider, 83, of Shirley, passed away Sunday, January 11, 2015 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born March 25, 1931 in Beech Grove the son of Rev. Marcellus and Mary Lavon (Nelson) Crider. Jim served in the U.S. Army in Japan for one year. He retired from Chrysler in 1993 after 27 years of service. Jim and his family traveled as song evangelists for many years. He was a member of the Shirley Church of the Nazarene. He enjoyed hunting and spending time with his family.

He leaves to cherish his memory his wife of 63 years, Janet (Williams) Crider of Shirley; six children, Cheryl (husband, Rev. Tim) Bender of Shelbyville, Tennessee, Jean (husband, Mike) Huff of Wilkinson, Janelle Sue (companion, Rocky Whisman) McGaughey both of New Castle, Michael (wife, Sherri) Crider of Greenfield, Sharron (husband, Kevin) Stewart of New Palestine and Karen (husband, Bryan) Cook of Brownsburg; 13 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; sister, Donna (husband, Tom) Boone of Greenfield; several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one sister, Martha Wessic and husband James; son-in-law, David McGaughey.

Services will at 1:30 PM Thursday, January 15, 2015 at Hinsey-Brown Funeral Service Knightstown Chapel with Reverends Tim Bender and Dan Jones officiating. Burial will follow in Green Hills Memory Gardens. Friends may call from 4-8 PM Wednesday at the Knightstown Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Janet Williams and James Crider:

A wedding of interest to local residents took place Friday evening Sept. 1951 in the South Side Church of the Nazarene, Indianapolis where Miss Janet Williams became the bride of Private James W. Crider. Parents of the bride, Rev. and Mrs. L.S. Williams, reside on Randall Street, Indianapolis, where the Rev. Mr. Williams is pastor of the Edgewood Church of the Nazarene. Formerly he was the pastor of the West Side church of the Nazarene here. The bridegroom is the son of Rev. and Mrs. Marcellus Crider of Evansville. The Rev. Mr. Crider is pastor of the Nazarene at Evansville.

Fathers of the bridal couple officiated at the marriage rites in the presence of a large gathering of friends and relatives. Background for the candelabra, holding tall white lighted tapers, were potted palms and ferns. Bouquets of white gladioli were arranged at the altar for the pretty candlelight wedding. Marking the family pews were bows of white satin ribbons. Nuptial music was presented before and during the ceremony by Miss Ruth Gates of Evansville, organist, and James Smith of Clarksville, Mississippi, vocalist. Their program included a number of traditional bridal selections and the processional and recessional marches.

Miss Ruth Harter of Richmond attended the bride as maid of honor. Her sister, Miss Sara Williams was bridesmaid. Private Cecil Hollis of Indianapolis, who is stationed at Fort Custer, Michigan, served the bridegroom as best man. Ushers were Robert Stout of Richmond and James Hayden of Evansville.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of white satin and Chantilly lace. Insets of lace from the neckline to the hemline, accented Princess lines of the gown. Tiny covered buttons fastened the front of the bodice and the long-tapered sleeves. The skirt fell in a cathedral length train. Holding a lace-edged fingertip tiered illusion veil in place as a crown of seed pearls. Her only jewelry was a wrist watch, the bridegroom's gift. She carried a cascade arrangement of white pompons and gladioli with white satin ribbons.

Miss Harter was gowned in a floor length yellow satin dress. A sheer net yoke accented the high neckline and the sleeves were bracelet length. She wore a bandeau of yellow satin with a shoulder length yellow net veil. Miss William's gown, similarly styled, was in pale blue. She wore a blue headband with a shoulder length veil. Each carried a cascade bouquet of yellow pompons.

Eighty guests were entertained at a reception in the central Youngs Women's Christian association immediately after the wedding. A miniature bridal couple, with the bridegroom in military uniform, ornamented the two-tiered wedding cake. The couple plans a live at Augusta, Georgia, where the bridegroom is stationed at Camp Gordon with the U.S. Army. For travel the bride wore a blue crepe dress with black velvet accessories.

Mrs. Crider graduated from Richmond high school in 1949. While she lived here she was a dental assistant for Dr. E. A. Wysong. The bridegroom is a graduate of Trevecca Nazarene college high school at Nashville Tennessee.

More About James Crider and Janet Williams:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1951, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Janet Williams and James Crider are:

- 10402 i. Cheryl¹⁴ Crider. She married Rev. Timothy Bender.
- 10403 ii. Jean Crider. She married Michael Huff.
- 10404 iii. Janelle Sue Crider.
- 10405 iv. Michael Crider. He married Sherri ?.
- 10406 v. Sharron Crider. She married Kevin Stewart.
- 10407 vi. Karen Crider. She married Bryan Cook.

5778. June Alice¹³ Spencer (Lois Thelma¹² Beeson, Harriet May¹¹ Catt, George Parker¹⁰, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1923 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 10 Nov 2005 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **James Duane Staley** 28 Sep 1941 in Indiana. He was born 29 May 1922 in Wilkington, Indiana.

Notes for June Alice Spencer:

New Castle – June Alice Staley, 82, died Thursday, November 10, 2005. She was born January 17, 1923 to the late Lillard and Thelma Spencer. Juen lived for her husband, family and raising her dogs. She was also a music lover.

She is survived by her husband of 64 years, James Staley; son, Steve (Dee Ann) Staley; granddaughters, Angela (Norman) Marks, Natalie (Daniel) Belmares; and her great-grandchildren, Matthew Marks, Hannah and Cody Hundley.

Private services will be Saturday at Marcum Community Funeral Home. Memorials to the New Castle Animal Shelter.

More About James Duane Staley:

Census: 1950, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, heat treat air plane motor factory New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About James Staley and June Spencer:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1941, Indiana

Child of June Spencer and James Staley is:

- + 10408 i. Stephen Duane¹⁴ Staley, born 03 Aug 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

5782. Mildred Evelyn¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1903 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1968 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana. She married **Merle C. Mullendore** 29 Sep 1919 in Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1900 in Carroll Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 1964 in Radnor, Brown Co, Indiana.

More About Merle Mullendore and Mildred Raider:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1919, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Mildred Raider and Merle Mullendore are:

- 10409 i. Geraldine¹⁴ Mullendore, born 05 Apr 1920 in Carroll Co, Indiana; died 30 Oct 1962 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10410 ii. Amy Ileen Mullendore, born 01 Feb 1922 in Jefferson, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 05 Nov 1994 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 10411 iii. Mayme Louise Mullendore, born 23 Apr 1924 in Jefferson, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 15 Jul 2013 in Colburn, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.
- + 10412 iv. Joy Ann Mullendore, born 24 Nov 1938 in Tippecanoe, Carroll Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 2005 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana.

5783. William Alv¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1905 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota. He married **(1) Edith Pauline Austin** 19 Jul 1926 in White Co, Indiana. She was born 1904

in Indiana, and died 08 Feb 1965 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Ellen C. Wicklund** 17 Nov 1927 in Mahnomen Co, Minnesota. She was born 30 Oct 1905 in Kanabeck, Kanabec Co, Minnesota, and died 26 Feb 1995 in Fosston, Polk Co, Minnesota.

More About William Raider and Edith Austin:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1926, White Co, Indiana

More About William Raider and Ellen Wicklund:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1927, Mahnomen Co, Minnesota

Child of William Raider and Edith Austin is:
10413 i. Fred Alba¹⁴ Raider, born 11 Jul 1927 in Liberty, White Co, Indiana; died 16 May 1986 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

Children of William Raider and Ellen Wicklund are:
10414 i. William Alvie (Bud)¹⁴ Raider, Jr., born 12 Sep 1932 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota; died 15 Apr 1990.
10415 ii. Bruce Alvia Raider, born 10 Aug 1944 in Lengby, Polk Co, Minnesota; died 27 Dec 2006 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

5784. Opal Beatrice¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1908 in Stroud, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma. She married **George Emery Fulks** 25 Jul 1926 in Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1908 in Rensselaer, Jasper Co, Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1959 in Rochester, Minnesota.

More About George Fulks and Opal Raider:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Delphi, Carroll Co, Indiana

Children of Opal Raider and George Fulks are:
+ 10416 i. Beverly Beatrice¹⁴ Fulks, born 31 Mar 1927 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2013 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
10417 ii. Maurine Fulks, born 29 Dec 1929 in LaPorte, LaPorte Co, Indiana; died 2011.
10418 iii. Barbara Annette Fulks, born 04 Mar 1931 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana; died 2000.

5785. Janice Margarete¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1914 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Colorado. She married **(1) August Frederick Dommer** 16 Sep 1938 in North Judson. He was born 05 May 1908 in Denham, Indiana, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Richard Eli Dickman** 29 Jun 1946 in Orange Co, Texas. He was born 27 Nov 1917 in Richmond, Virginia, and died 09 Jan 2006.

Notes for Janice Margarete Raider:

Janice M. Dickman, 87, of Colorado Springs, Colorado, a former Monticello resident, died Tuesday, Jan. 8, 2002, at a Colorado hospital. She was born in Muncie on Nov. 15, 1914, to Charles A. and Addie M. Chapman Raider. She married August F. Dommer in Winamac in 1937. He is deceased. She later married Richard E. "Dick" Dickman on June 29, 1946. He survives. She was a homemaker and enjoyed quilting, gardening and baking. She was a member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church.

Other survivors include sons R. Alan (Merna) Dickman of Colorado Springs, Colorado and August F. (Darlene) Dommer of Orange, California; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Shrine of Remembrance "America the Beautiful" Chapel of Roses. Private entombment will be at the Shrine of Remembrance Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

More About August Dommer and Janice Raider:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1938, North Judson

More About Richard Dickman and Janice Raider:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Orange Co, Texas

Child of Janice Raider and August Dommer is:

- 10419 i. August Frederick¹⁴ Dommer, born 21 Apr 1942 in Winamac, Pulaski Co, Indiana; died 2016. He married Darlene E. Harms 26 Dec 1961 in Orange Co, California; born 1944.

More About August Dommer and Darlene E. Harms:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1961, Orange Co, California

5787. Steve Wallace¹³ Raider (Adeline Miriah¹² Chapman, Mary Ellen¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1923 in Yeoman, Carro Co, Indiana, and died 27 Oct 1999. He married **Velma Mae Martin** 13 May 1946 in Childress, Texas. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Oklahoma, and died 29 Dec 2013 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Steve Raider and Velma Martin:

Marriage: 13 May 1946, Childress, Texas

Child of Steve Raider and Velma Martin is:

- 10420 i. Steven Wayne¹⁴ Raider, born 09 Aug 1951 in Hansford, Texas.

5799. Russell Neil¹³ Haney (Oren Russell¹², Ila Benton¹¹, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1924 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. He married **Maisey F. Burrow** 25 Mar 1945 in Indiana. She was born 26 Apr 1922 in Russell, White Co, Arkansas, and died 28 Feb 1990 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Russell Neil Haney:

Russell Neil Haney November 6, 1924 - March 29, 2008 Russell Neil Haney, 84, a resident of Carthage, passed away Saturday, March 29, 2008 at Hancock Regional Hospital. He was born November 6, 1924 in Greenfield, Indiana to the late Russell and Zatha (Lewis) Fletcher. He retired from the Iron Workers Union Local 22, Indianapolis, was a member of Charlottesville Friends Church, an avid Pacers fan, enjoyed archery, trapping and hunting.

He is survived by son, Clinton "Toad"(Melva) Haney of Greenfield; daughter, Louanna (Richard) Canter of Key Largo, Florida, sister, Ann Chapman of Greenfield, 2 grandchildren, and 6 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Maisey (Burrow) Haney, 1990.

Funeral service will be 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, April 2, 2008 at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel of Greenfield with Pastor David Deem officiating. Friends may call Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Burial will follow at a later date at Park Cemetery, Greenfield. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society Comments Due to work, I will be unable to attend Neil's service. I greatly appreciate his friendship to our Mom (Fern) and family over the past several years. We've shared " meals, talks, some fishing, and card games. He filled a void in Mom's life after my Dad's passing--church, going out to eat, etc. He was a good friend. My last phone call with him was great. He sounded so good and positive. He will be missed. Cynthia Fouts - November 21, 2011 at 04:54 PM.

More About Russell Haney and Maisey Burrow:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1945, Indiana

Children of Russell Haney and Maisey Burrow are:

- + 10421 i. Clinton E. (Toad)¹⁴ Haney, born 05 Oct 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 16 Oct 2023 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 10422 ii. Louanna Haney, born 17 Apr 1948 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2025 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana. She married (1) Garry D. Sargen 02 Dec 1967. She married (2) Richard Philip Canter 16 Feb 1974 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 25 May 1949 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 25 Aug 2020 in Greenfield, Hancock Co, Indiana.

Notes for Louanna Haney:

Louanna (Haney) Canter, age 76, of Greenfield, Indiana, passed away on Wednesday, February 12, 2025, surrounded by family. Louanna was born in Shelbyville, Indiana on April 17, 1948, to Russell Neil Haney and Maisy F. (Burrow) Haney. Louanna was preceded in death by her husband of 46 years, Richard P. Canter, who she married on February 16, 1974.

Louanna is survived by her niece, Barbara (Robert) Riddle; nephew, Joe (Heather) Haney; their children: Keegan Riddle, Kira (Henry) Schnabel, Caleb (Lauren) Riddle, Michael Haney, and Rebecca Haney; cousins: David (Lin) Holmes, Jane (Mike) Walker, Debbie Kuntz, and Calvin (Connie) Foust; brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law: Jim Demaster, Daniel (Loretta) Canter, Dennis (Pam) Canter, Douglas (Rebecca) Canter, David (Diane) Canter, Duane (Fran) Canter, Denise (Jeff) Canter Rollings, Donald (Brenda) Canter, and Devon Canter; 18 additional nieces and nephews; step-aunt, Carol Fletcher; many step-cousins; lifelong friend, Kathy Clift; and her beloved African grey parrot, BG.

In addition to her husband Richard, Louanna was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Clinton (Melva) Haney; nephew, John Haney; cousin, Linda Foust Campton; and sister-in-law, Cora Sue Haney-Demaster.

After graduating from Greenfield High School in 1966, Louanna began working for Fort Harrison DFAS in various clerical and administrative roles for many years. After retiring, Louanna and Richard moved to the Florida Keys, where they lived for 22 years before returning to Greenfield in 2018. Louanna loved life in the Keys, enjoying beautiful sunsets, fresh seafood, and time spent with friends. Louanna also enjoyed time spent with extended family and bowling with family and friends. Louanna was a devoted and loving wife, a great daughter, sister, and aunt, and a friend to many. She had a caring and lively personality and will be sorely missed.

Visitation will be on Tuesday, February 18, 2025, from 4:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. at Stilling Family Funeral Home, 1780 West Main Street, Greenfield. The funeral service will be held the following day, also at the funeral home, at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor David Wise officiating. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hancock Regional Hospital Foundation, 801 North State Street, Greenfield, Indiana 46140.

More About Garry Sargen and Louanna Haney:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1967

Notes for Richard Philip Canter:

Richard P. Canter, age 71, of Greenfield, Indiana, passed away Tuesday, August 25, 2020, at Hancock Regional Hospital after a long bout with cancer. Richard was born in Anderson, Indiana on May 25, 1949. He is the son of Richard D. and Elizabeth J. Canter. He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Louanna, who he married on February 16, 1974. He is also survived by 6 brothers, one sister and a half-brother. Siblings are Daniel J. (Loretta) Canter, Dennis N. (Pam) Canter, Douglas M. (Rebecca) Canter, David V. (Diane) Canter, Duane J. (Fran) Canter, Denise (Jeff) Canter Rollings, Donald B. (Brenda) Canter, and Devon Canter. He is also survived by his beloved talking African Gray parrot B.G., age 24. He is also survived by 20 nieces and nephews, and many, many, great friends.

Richard retired as an iron worker of Local 22 after 22 years. After retiring, he and his wife Louanna moved to the Florida Keys, where they lived for 22 years before returning to Greenfield in 2018. Richard was a certified SCUBA diver instructor, and a captain driving glass bottom and snorkel boats at John Pennecamp State Park for most of his time in the Keys, where he received two awards for lifesaving. He is also a lifetime member of the VFW of Greenfield and a former member of the American Legion. Richard served in the United States Navy as a SeaBee and was a decorated veteran of the Vietnam War.

Richard was a devoted and loving husband, a great brother and uncle, and a friend to many. He will be sorely missed. The family would like to thank all the wonderful Doctors and Nurses at the hospital for their excellent care and compassion. In Richard's words, "they are all terrific".

Visitation will be held on Friday, August 28, 2020, from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary & Crematory, 1484 W. US Hwy. 40, Greenfield, IN 46140. A funeral service will be held on Saturday, August 29, 2020, at 11:00 a.m. at the mortuary with viewing one hour prior to the service. Pastor Jack Stout will be officiating. Burial will follow at Park Cemetery in Greenfield with military honors presented by the Greenfield Veterans Honor Guard. As a reminder, masks are required in public indoor spaces and please practice social distancing. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made by mail to the Hancock Regional Hospital Foundation, Cancer Center or Hospice, 801 N. State Street, Greenfield, IN 46140, or envelopes will be available at the mortuary.

More About Richard Canter and Louanna Haney:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1974, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- 10423 iii. John Neil Haney, born 12 Dec 1969; died 28 Dec 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5803. Clyde Raymond¹³ Adams (Guy Raymond¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1921 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Susie A. Solomon** 31 Jul 1942 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 05 Nov 2018 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Clyde Adams and Susie Solomon:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1942, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Clyde Adams and Susie Solomon are:

- 10424 i. Dr. Anthony Joe¹⁴ Adams, born 15 Dec 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married Marie Ann Payne 11 Nov 1967 in Dunedin, Florida; born 1947.

More About Anthony Adams and Marie Payne:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Dunedin, Florida

- 10425 ii. Ted R. Adams. He married Karen ?.
10426 iii. Teresa Adams. She married Dr. Peter Klingman.

5805. Robert Alva¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1916 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999. He married **Mary Elizabeth Brubaker** 26 Feb 1940 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 04 Oct 1916 in Hagerstown, Wayne Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1995 in Centerville, Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Adams and Mary Brubaker:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1940, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Robert Adams and Mary Brubaker are:

- 10427 i. Patricia Ann¹⁴ Adams, born 03 Aug 1939 in Hagerstown, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married Ronald Eugene Jones 16 Mar 1957 in Indiana; born 16 May 1934 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana; died 06 Jun 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald Jones and Patricia Adams:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1957, Indiana

- 10428 ii. baby Adams, born 20 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 21 Jan 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

5806. Hazel Mae¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1918 in Henry Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2007. She married **(1) Leonard Beaty** 04 Mar 1939 in Rush, Indiana. He was born 21 Apr 1919 in Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 10 Aug 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Ralph Wilson Frazier** 27 Nov 1949 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. He was born 18 Aug 1919 in Kennard, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1992 in Richardson, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Leonard Beaty and Hazel Adams:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Rush, Indiana

More About Ralph Frazier and Hazel Adams:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1949, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Hazel Adams and Ralph Frazier is:

- 10429 i. Silva Sue¹⁴ Frazier.

5807. Guy Milton¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1919 in Wilkenson, Indiana, and died 11 Jan 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. He married **Elsie C. Ingle**. She was born 25 Sep 1923 in Rowan, Kentucky, and died 12 Jan 2002 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Children of Guy Adams and Elsie Ingle are:

- 10430 i. Shirley May¹⁴ Adams, born 1941 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married Mark Howard Knotts 07 Sep 1962 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 06 Apr 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 09 Sep 1989.

More About Mark Knotts and Shirley Adams:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1962, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

- 10431 ii. Linda Kaye Adams, born 22 Jun 1943 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana. She married Kurt D. Bown 26 Nov 1996 in Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1967 in Iowa.

More About Kurt Bown and Linda Adams:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1996, Paoli, Orange Co, Indiana

- 10432 iii. Patsy F. Adams, born 1948 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married ? Crews.
10433 iv. Guy Adams.

5808. Mildred Elaine¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 22 Mar 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Amos Ingle** 19 Dec 1941 in Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1920 in Moorehead, Rowan Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Aug 1988 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Amos Ingle and Mildred Adams:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1941, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Mildred Adams and Amos Ingle is:

- 10434 i. Velma G.¹⁴ Ingle, born 1947 in Henry Co, Indiana.

5809. Carl Herbert¹³ Adams (Clarence Herbert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1924 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 2009 in Kewanee, Illinois. He married **Maxine Marie Troth** 10 Aug 1946 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Nov 1927 in Spencer, Owen Co, Indiana, and died 18 Sep 2016 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Adams and Maxine Troth:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1946, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Adams and Maxine Troth are:

- 10435 i. Debra Sue¹⁴ Adams. She married Dana F. Banfield 07 Nov 1981 in Orion, Illinois; born 03 Sep 1956.

More About Dana Banfield and Debra Adams:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1981, Orion, Illinois

- 10436 ii. Vicki Lee Adams, born 06 Aug 1951 in Indiana. She married Gary Jacobs.
10437 iii. Michael Adams, born 05 Aug 1958. He married Melodee R. Herrick 1977.

More About Michael Adams and Melodee Herrick:
Marriage: 1977

5811. Cecil Bryan¹³ Adams (Elbert Allen¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was

born 01 Apr 1920 in Henry, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 1995 in Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Jeanette Moffitt** 23 Oct 1948 in Henry Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jan 1922 in Harrison, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Cecil Adams and Mary Moffitt:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Henry Co, Indiana

Children of Cecil Adams and Mary Moffitt are:

- 10438 i. Linda¹⁴ Adams, born 16 Oct 1951 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 2012 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Stephen D. (Steve) Millsbaugh 17 Oct 1981 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1953 in Elamyr, New York.

More About Stephen Millsbaugh and Linda Adams:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1981, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10439 ii. Steven Adams, born 31 Aug 1955 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
10440 iii. Melonie Ann Adams, born 30 Jul 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 11 Apr 2010 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married Mark Alan Houghton 07 Sep 1991 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1956 in Indiana; died 30 Dec 2010 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Mark Houghton and Melonie Adams:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5812. Betty Jane¹³ Adams (Elbert Allen¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1922 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 23 Aug 1989 in Bay Co, Florida. She married ? **Bunch**.

Child of Betty Adams and ? Bunch is:

- 10441 i. Maurice Gary¹⁴ Bunch, born 26 Jan 1945 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; died 23 Jan 2014. He married Lisa Ramona Davis Jun 1964 in Bay Co, Florida; born 13 May 1948 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 09 Dec 2015.

More About Maurice Bunch and Lisa Davis:
Marriage: Jun 1964, Bay Co, Florida

5815. Marlene Sue¹³ Adams (Elbert Allen¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1936 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Oct 2021 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. She married **Walter Moses Moore** 08 Aug 1981 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1934 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 28 Feb 2000 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Moore and Marlene Adams:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

Child of Marlene Adams and Walter Moore is:

- 10442 i. Jeffrey Lee¹⁴ Moore.

5819. Martisha Ann¹³ Adams (John Robert¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1940 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 18 May 2019 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana. She married **Marvin Lowe** 22 Aug 1959 in Chesterfield, Indiana.

Notes for Martisha Ann Adams:

Martisha Ann Lowe, 78, of Markleville, passed away on May 18, 2019 at Manor Care Summer Trace in Carmel. She was born on July 29, 1940 to the late John R. and Kathryn Adams. Visitation will be held

on May 24, 2019 from 2-4pm with a funeral service beginning at 4pm at Legacy Cremation and Funeral Service – Anderson.

More About Marvin Lowe and Martisha Adams:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Chesterfield, Indiana

Children of Martisha Adams and Marvin Lowe are:

- + 10443 i. Steven Ross¹⁴ Lowe, born 24 Dec 1962 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana; died 27 Dec 2009 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.
- 10444 ii. Tracey Marie Lowe.

5822. Carol Ann¹³ Adams (Melvin Claud Roland¹², Margaret Anna¹¹ Haney, Margaret¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1942 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jun 2010 in Richmond, Wayne Co, Indiana. She married **(1) James D. Shackelford**. He was born 19 Jul 1938 in Lee Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Apr 1982 in Indiana. She married **(2) James Franklin Forrester** 07 Dec 1964 in Orion, Indiana. He was born 1943 in Rome Co, Indiana.

Notes for Carol Ann Adams:

Carol Ann Shackelford 67 of Richmond died June 1, 2010 at Reid Hospital after a long illness. She was born May 14, 1943 in New Castle to Melvin Claud and Deloris Jane Weesner Adams and lived in Richmond most of her life. Carol retired from Manville Corporation and formerly worked at LoBill's Market. She was a member of Harry Ray American Legion Post #65 Auxiliary.

Survivors include two sons Robert (Kim) Forrester and James "Jeff" (Ramona) Forrester both of Richmond, five grandchildren Ashley, Josh, and Jordyn Forrester. Michele Miles and Adam Parks, three great grandchildren, her mother Deloris Jane Adams of Richmond, one brother Jerry Adams of Jacksonville, North Carolina, nieces and nephews. Carol is preceded in death by her husband James Shackelford in 1982, her father Melvin Adams in 1995, and one brother Claud Adams.

Graveside services will be 3:00 PM Saturday June 5, 2010 in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens. Friends may call from 11:30 AM to 2:30 PM Saturday at Stegall-Berheide-Orr Funeral Home.

More About James Forrester and Carol Adams:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1964, Orion, Indiana

Children of Carol Adams and James Forrester are:

- 10445 i. Robert¹⁴ Forrester. He married Kim ?.
- 10446 ii. James (Jeff) Forrester. He married Ramona ?.

5824. George Russell¹³ Bricker (Leora Ellen¹² Zimmerman, Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1908 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1973 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Sarah Malina Davis**. She was born 03 Dec 1903 in Speedwell, Claiborne Co, Tennessee, and died 18 Jun 1974 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of George Bricker and Sarah Davis are:

- + 10447 i. George Russell¹⁴ Bricker, Jr., born 15 Oct 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1999 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.
- 10448 ii. Pauline Bricker, born 13 Feb 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married John Roland Claspell 08 May 1953; born 23 Dec 1932 in Oregon, Indiana.

More About John Claspell and Pauline Bricker:
Marriage: 08 May 1953

- 10449 iii. Edna Lois Bricker, born 21 Oct 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1982 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married (1) John Equillen Norris; born 07 Feb 1921 in Kentucky; died 04 Jun 1974 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana. She married (2) Harry Leslie Davis 19 Nov 1976 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana; born 09 Sep 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 2006 in Indiana.

More About Harry Davis and Edna Bricker:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1976, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

5827. Wilmetta May¹³ Zimmerman (George Elmer¹², Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1913 in Indiana, and died 09 Nov 2007 in Ventura Co, California. She married **(1) Alfred Dorman Kernodle** 18 Apr 1931 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. He was born 11 May 1912 in Lizton, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 1960 in Salem, Fulton Co, Arkansas. She married **(2) Joseph Clarence Childers** 01 Nov 1941 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Dec 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1990 in Ventura Co, California.

More About Alfred Kernodle and Wilmetta Zimmerman:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1931, Hendricks Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Childers and Wilmetta Zimmerman:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1941, Marion Co, Indiana

Child of Wilmetta Zimmerman and Alfred Kernodle is:

- 10450 i. Donald Edwin¹⁴ Kernodle, born 11 Jul 1934 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Betty Jean Poland 27 Dec 1954; born 16 Feb 1934.

More About Donald Kernodle and Betty Poland:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1954

Child of Wilmetta Zimmerman and Joseph Childers is:

- 10451 i. Bertha Lorraine¹⁴ Childers, born 30 May 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 13 Apr 2024 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married John Vincent Schlechte 29 Mar 1975; born Apr 1946.

More About John Schlechte and Bertha Childers:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1975

5828. Margaret Louise¹³ Zimmerman (Clarence Eugene¹², Sarah E.¹¹ Thomas, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1918 in Center Twp, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 Mar 1990 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elmer Vernon Goshern** 1936. He was born 25 May 1916 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana, and died Mar 1971. She married **(2) Eugene Max Mendenhall** 27 Aug 1949 in Indiana. He was born 07 Nov 1921 in Wells Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 2017 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Goshern and Margaret Zimmerman:
Marriage: 1936

More About Eugene Mendenhall and Margaret Zimmerman:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Indiana

Children of Margaret Zimmerman and Elmer Goshern are:

- 10452 i. Charlotte¹⁴ Goshern, born 1937.
- 10453 ii. John Goshern, born 1939.

5829. Helen Frances¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1925 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 2012 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Merritt Lee Hardesty**. He was born 16 Jun 1922 in Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1998 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Children of Helen Thomas and Merritt Hardesty are:

- 10454 i. Barbara Jeanne¹⁴ Hardesty, born 28 Jun 1947 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 21 Dec 2014 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Andrew H. Cavanaugh 01 Jul 1965 in Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana; born 01 May 1943 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 17 Aug 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barbara Jeanne Hardesty:

Eaton - Barbara Jeanne (Hardesty) Cavanaugh, 67, passed peacefully in her home at 10:52 a.m. on Sunday, December 21, 2014. Barb was born in Muncie, Indiana on June 28, 1947. She graduated from Eaton Norseman in 1965. Barbara married Andrew H. Cavanaugh on July 1, 1965. Mrs. Cavanaugh worked at Rock-Tenn for over twenty-eight years until she retired. She enjoyed camping, fishing, and playing bingo, cards and dice. She attended the First Christian Church in Eaton. She leaves lasting memories with her greatest friends, Lee Simmons, Karen Petty, and "just the neighbor", Tracey Hashman.

She is survived by her two daughters, Kelly (husband, Kelly) Dulworth, Eaton, and Tammy (husband, Wayne Sr.) Pontius, Hartford City; one son, Kurt Cavanaugh (companion, Sherry Clark), Eaton; eleven grandkids, Ginger Dulworth, Jenny Dulworth, Ryan Dulworth, Wayne Pontius Jr., Dillon Pontius, Abbey Pontius, Megan Pontius, Levi Hashman, Ashley Cavanaugh, Andrew Cavanaugh, and Ricki; three great-grandchildren, Courtney Dulworth, Josh Copper, and Bryson Pontius; one sister, Peggy (husband, Larry) Davis, and one brother, George (wife, Cindy) Hardesty, as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Merritt and Helen Hardesty, and her husband, Andrew Cavanaugh.

More About Andrew Cavanaugh and Barbara Hardesty:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1965, Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana

- 10455 ii. Peggy Arlene Hardesty, born 21 Jun 1949 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 14 Aug 2023 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Larry Gene Davis 04 Jan 1969 in Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana; born Jun 1948 in Indiana.

More About Larry Davis and Peggy Hardesty:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Elwood, Delaware Co, Indiana

5830. Kathryn Louise¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1926 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 06 Feb 2009 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **Rollin Clifton Zapf** 02 Aug 1945 in Indiana. He was born 05 Dec 1920 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 18 Apr 2001 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Kathryn Louise Thomas:

Kathryn "Kay" L. Zapf, 82, died Feb. 6, 2009, at Liberty Village Nursing Home in Muncie. Born Sept. 12, 1926. Survivors include her son, Mike Rollin Zapf. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Garden View Funeral Home, Muncie. Visitation 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Rollin Zapf and Kathryn Thomas:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1945, Indiana

Child of Kathryn Thomas and Rollin Zapf is:

- 10456 i. Mike Rollin¹⁴ Zapf, born 1948.

5831. Charles Warren (Bud)¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2005 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Catherine (Kaye) Life** 26 Nov 1949 in Indiana. She was born 29 Jun 1930 in Parker City, Randolph Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 2023 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Catherine (Kaye) Life:

Mary Catherine "Kaye" Thomas, 93, passed away peacefully at her residence on November 8, 2023. She had been in declining health for several months. A Muncie resident since 1942, Kaye was born June 29, 1930, in Randolph County, Indiana, to Paul and Lottie Life. She graduated from Burris High

School in 1947, and on November 26, 1949, she married Charles W. "Bud" Thomas. Kaye and Bud were married for more than 55 years until Bud's death on August 7, 2005.

A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Kaye worked as a bookkeeper and/or office manager for several Muncie firms, including T.J. Ault Co., R.J. Whiting & Co., Terhune's of Muncie (a McDonald's franchisee), G&G Oil, and Crawford & Co. She was an outstanding cook who enjoyed preparing home-cooked meals for family and friends, and also enjoyed embroidery and other needlework. In addition, she had a long-standing love for jigsaw puzzles, and amassed a collection of more than 200 puzzles of varying sizes. Following her retirement, she did volunteer work for more than a decade at two Muncie nursing homes, where she enjoyed playing bingo with residents and assisting them with other activities. She was a member of Industry United Methodist Church for more than 20 years.

She is survived by a son, Larry W. (Karen) Thomas of Archdale, North Carolina; a sister, Alberta Virgin of Muncie; grandchildren Deborah J. Thomas and Peter W. Thomas of Archdale, North Carolina; a great granddaughter, Ali A. Murray of Abingdon, Virginia; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by brothers Dale F. Life and John R. "Beanie" Life, and nieces Sharon Carpenter, Barbara Cavanaugh, Peggy Davis and Linda Smith.

Visitation will be held Tuesday, November 14, 2023 from 10:00 am until 12:00 pm., at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel. Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 pm, on Tuesday, November 14, 2023.

More About Charles Thomas and Mary Life:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Indiana

Child of Charles Thomas and Mary Life is:
+ 10457 i. Larry W.¹⁴ Thomas.

5832. Viola Ruth¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1929 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 2020 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Francis Ray Cecil** 05 Nov 1949 in Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Sep 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 1989 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Russell Davis, Jr.** 12 Feb 1971 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Dec 1936 in Yamacraw, McCreaary Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Mar 2023 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Notes for Viola Ruth Thomas:

Muncie - Viola Davis, 91, of Muncie, passed away November 11, 2020. She was born in Muncie on October 10, 1929 to the late George and Stella Thomas. Viola worked at Ball State University for 20 years at the Student Center and Lafollette Hall. She enjoyed bowling, line dancing, and spending time with her kids and grandkids.

Viola is survived by her husband of 49 years, Russell Davis, Jr.; three daughters, Sandy Kilgore (Mike), Marilyn Beeson (Ivan), and Lois Phelps (Jim); two step-daughters, Lillian Osunion of Hawaii and Rusty Ann Salcedio of Hawaii; four grandchildren, Olivia Austin, Melissa Hook, Natalie Anderson, and Jeremy Slater; nine great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Viola was preceded in death by her parents, George and Stella Thomas; two brothers, Charles Thomas and Mark Thomas; two sisters, Helen Hardesty and Catherine Zaph; and two step-daughters, Marian Martinez of Hawaii and Opal Osunion of Hawaii.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, November 17, 2020 from 12:00 to 1:00 pm in Garden View Funeral Home, 10501 North State Road 3, Muncie with funeral services immediately following at 1:00 pm, also in the Funeral Home, officiated by Pastor Willard Allard. Burial will follow in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, Muncie.

More About Francis Cecil and Viola Thomas:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1949, Delaware Co, Indiana

Notes for Russell Davis, Jr.:

Russell Davis Jr., 86, of Muncie, passed away on March 24, 2023 at IU Ball Memorial Hospital in Muncie after an extended illness. He was born in Yamacraw, Kentucky on December 20th, 1936 to Opal and Russel Davis Sr. He proudly served in both the U.S. Army and U.S. Air Force. He was employed at Marsh Greenhouse, Davis Brothers Greenhouse, Meadow Gold Dairy, and Meijer in Muncie. He enjoyed watching Westerns movies and watching the Indiana Pacers.

He is survived by two daughters, Lillian Ululani Asuncion (Carl) and Rusty Ann Lanikai Salcedo (Leo), both of Hawaii; three step daughters, Sandy Kilgore (Mike), Marilyn Beeson (Ivan), and Lois Phelps (Jim) all of Muncie; and many grandchildren, great grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren, Brothers Larry Davis (Peggy) and Tom Davis (Sue) and sister Betty Jo Sills (Emmett); several nieces and nephews; and a very special caregiver Rhonda Malloy. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife of 49 years, Viola Davis; his brother Kenny Davis (Bertha); his sisters Wilma Fisher (William), Mary Rhodes, and Pat Zachary; and two daughters, Marion Pualani Martinez and Opal Leilani Asuncion (Sean).

A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, April 5, 2023 at 1:00 PM with a visitation prior from 11:00 AM-1:00 PM at Garden View Funeral Home. Burial will take place at Gardens of Memory Cemetery.

More About Russell Davis and Viola Thomas:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Viola Thomas and Francis Cecil are:

- 10458 i. Sandy¹⁴ Cecil. She married Michael Kilgore.
- 10459 ii. Marilyn Cecil. She married Ivan Beeson.
- 10460 iii. Lois Cecil. She married James Phelps.

5833. Mark Allen¹³ Thomas (George Riley¹², Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1931 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2017 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle E. Harty** 06 Jan 1950 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 08 Dec 1932 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 22 Aug 2022.

Notes for Mark Allen Thomas:

Muncie - Mark A. Thomas Sr. passed away on Sunday, December 17, 2017 at Liberty Village. He was born in Muncie, the son of George and Stella (May) Thomas. Mark graduated from Muncie Central High School. After high school he joined the United States National Guard for eight years. He married Myrtle E. Harty on January 6, 1950 at Myrtle's parents' house in Muncie. Mark worked at Wise's, Chrysler, Marhoefer Packing Company, and retired from Ball State University. He was a member of Industry United Methodist Church, a democrat Precinct Committee, a crafter for eighteen years, and in City Counsel at large. He was a baseball coach in Muncie where he received the Best Coach of the Year award on more than one occasion. Mark enjoyed dancing with the Friendly Steppers Square Dance and driving the blind for the Lions Club.

Survivors include his wife of sixty-seven years, Myrtle (Harty) Thomas; son, Mark Thomas Jr (special friend, Portia); daughter, Jane Ledbetter (Larry); Ronnie Lester; grandchildren, Heather Penn (Jim), Holly Thomas (Jesse), Cindy Ndiaye (MoMo), Nathan Ledbetter (special friend, Lauren); great- grandchildren, Haley, Braeden, Aurora, Eddie, Tristan, Zach, Nevaeh, and Laney; sister, Viola Davis (Russell); sister-in-law, Sally Harty and Mary Katherine Thomas; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Kathryn Zaph, Helen Hardestey, brother, Charles Thomas, in-laws, John and Margaret Harty, John E. Harty, Betty Dossett and Jess Harty, nephew, Calvin Harrison, niece, Barbara Cavanaugh, and great granddaughter, Brittany Thomas.

Services will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Wednesday, December 20, 2017 at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel. Burial will follow in Gardens of Memory Cemetery, north of Muncie. Family and friends may call from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. on Tuesday, December 19, 2017 at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel or one hour prior to the service on Wednesday at the mortuary. Memorial contributions may be sent to Muncie Pilgrim Nazarene Church, 811 E 26th St, Muncie, Indiana 47302.

Notes for Myrtle E. Harty:

Muncie - Myrtle E. Thomas, 89, passed away on Monday afternoon, August 22, 2022. She was born on December 8, 1932, in Muncie, the daughter of John D. and Margaret E. (Arnold) Harty and attended Royerton Schools. On January 6, 1950, she married Mark A. Thomas, Sr. at her parent's home in Muncie. Myrtle worked for Delaware County Government in the Recorder's office, the Clerk's office and the Auditor's office. She was a member of Muncie Pilgrim Nazarene Church and was a crafter for 18 years in Grandma's Bizarre. She enjoyed dancing along with her husband with the Friendly Steppers Square Dancers and driving the blind for the Lion's Club.

Survivors include one son, Mark A. Thomas, Jr. (daughter-in-law, Portia Westfall); daughter, Jane Ledbetter (Larry); Ronnie Lester; four grandchildren, Heather Penn (Jim), Holly Thomas (Jesse), Cindy Ndiaye and Nathan Ledbetter (Lauren); twelve great-grandchildren, Haley, Braeden, Aurora, Eddie, Tristan, Zach, Nevaeh, Laney, Dancia, twins – Preslie and Paislie and Grace; sister-in-law, Mary Katherine Thomas; one brother-in-law, Russell Davis; special niece and caregiver, Marilyn Beeson; and several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 67 years, Mark A. Thomas, Sr. on December 17, 2017; two brothers, John and Jess Harty; one sister, Betty Dossett; great-granddaughter, Brittany Thomas; one nephew, Calvin Harrison and one niece, Barbara Cavanaugh.

Funeral Services will be held at 12:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 31, 2022, at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel with Pastor Scott Turner officiating. Burial will follow in Gardens of Memory Cemetery. Family and friends may call at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel from 11:00 a.m. until 12:00 p.m. on Wednesday, August 30, 2022. The family would like to extend a special thank-you to the staff at Kindred in-home care and Kindred Hospice. Memorial Contributions may be directed to Muncie Pilgrim Nazarene Church, 811 E. 26th Street, Muncie, Indiana 47302.

More About Mark Thomas and Myrtle Harty:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1950, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Mark Thomas and Myrtle Harty are:

- 10461 i. Mark Allen¹⁴ Thomas, Jr..
- 10462 ii. Jane Thomas. She married Larry Ledbetter.

5834. Francis Maxine¹³ Brotherton (Sarah LeeAnn¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1920 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Putnam Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Orrin Evert Franklin**. He was born 24 Oct 1917 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died Sep 1986. She married **(2) Mahlon Eugene White**. He was born 18 Sep 1917 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1997 in Albany, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Ralph Edward Smith** 16 Jan 1942 in Indiana. He was born 28 Oct 1907 in Bluffton, Wells Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 1992 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Ralph Smith and Francis Brotherton:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1942, Indiana

Child of Francis Brotherton and Mahlon White is:

- + 10463 i. Patricia Jane¹⁴ White, born 20 Jul 1938; died 10 Mar 2019.

5837. Betty Lou¹³ Walker (Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1929 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1995 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Dean Baker** 01 Apr 1950 in Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Apr 1926 in Cass Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1957 in Cass Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Kent Edward Bailey** 09 Aug 1963 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jun 1939 in Kokomo,

Howard Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2003 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About William Baker and Betty Walker:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Cass Co, Indiana

More About Kent Bailey and Betty Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1963, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Betty Walker and William Baker is:

- + 10464 i. Diane¹⁴ Baker, born 21 May 1950 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 17 Nov 2019 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana.

5840. Charles Edward¹³ Walker (Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1936 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana. He married **Patty Lou Logan**. She was born 26 Aug 1938 in Walton, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 02 Apr 2017 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

Child of Charles Walker and Patty Logan is:

- 10465 i. Derek James¹⁴ Walker, born 31 Jan 1965 in Kokomo, Howard Co, Indiana. He married Margaret Beret Logan 08 Oct 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 29 Sep 1966 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Derek Walker and Margaret Logan:

Marriage: 08 Oct 2004, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

5842. Romona Lee¹³ Walker (Evella Marybelle¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Miami Co, Indiana, and died 24 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Steven David Collins** Aft. 1957. She married **(2) Charles Thomas Knepper** Bef. 1964. He was born 10 Oct 1943.

More About Steven Collins and Romona Walker:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

More About Charles Knepper and Romona Walker:

Marriage: Bef. 1964

Children of Romona Walker and Steven Collins are:

- 10466 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁴ Collins, born Apr 1958 in Indiana. He married Sharon Lynne Isaacs 02 Feb 1991 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Collins and Sharon Isaacs:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1991, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

- 10467 ii. Gregory David Collins, born 10 Aug 1960 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 03 Jun 2017 in Howard Co, Indiana.

Children of Romona Walker and Charles Knepper are:

- 10468 i. Angela Lee¹⁴ Knepper, born 1964. She married Robert A. Anders 04 Sep 1997 in Peru, Miami Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Anders and Angela Knepper:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1997, Peru, Miami Co, Indiana

- 10469 ii. Charles Kirk Knepper, born 26 Sep 1967 in Indiana; died 26 Sep 1967 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana.
- 10470 iii. Thomas Charles Knepper, born 17 Nov 1968. He married Barbara Kay Layer 07 Sep 1991; born 09 May 1966.

More About Thomas Knepper and Barbara Layer:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1991

5847. Malcolm¹³ Stanton (Mabel¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1935 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California, and died 05 Aug 1996 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **Myra Isabel Hines** 08 Jun 1957. She was born 12 Oct 1940 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jun 2015 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

Notes for Myra Isabel Hines:

Myra I. Stanton, 74, of Valparaiso, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loving family on Saturday, June 13, 2015. She was born October 12, 1940 in Valparaiso to Edgar F. and Rosemary M. (Ely) Hines. Myra was a member of American Legion Post #94 Auxiliary. On June 8, 1957 she married Malcolm Stanton who preceded her in death in 1996.

Survivors include their children: Yvonne Brookover of Westville, Timothy (Vicki) Stanton of Portage, Tamera (Michael) Steege of Valparaiso, Ted Stanton of Valparaiso, Ann (David) Wells of Valparaiso; brother, Norman (Norma) Hines; sisters: Peggy (Robert) Barnes and Carole (Larry) Wallace all of Valparaiso; grandchildren: Stacy, Michael (Colette), Heather, Samantha, Cassie, Brittny, Hilary, Steven, Timothy and Courtney and great grandchildren: Gage, Farrah, Isabella, Chael and Malcolm. She was also preceded in death by her parents, sister, Gladys Wood and sons-in-law: Walter Berndt and Dennis Brookover.

A visitation will be held Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. at Moeller Funeral Home, 104 Roosevelt Rd., Valparaiso with funeral service beginning at 2:00 p.m. and burial following at Graceland Cemetery.

More About Malcolm Stanton and Myra Hines:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1957

Children of Malcolm Stanton and Myra Hines are:

- 10471 i. Yvonne¹⁴ Stanton. She married ? Brookover.
- 10472 ii. Timothy Stanton.
- 10473 iii. Tamera Stanton. She married Michael Steege.
- 10474 iv. Ted Stanton.
- 10475 v. Ann Stanton. She married David Wells.

5848. Keith Lynn¹³ Stanton (Mabel¹² Thomas, Samuel Henry¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1942 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **Linda Rae Jones**. She was born in Illinois.

Child of Keith Stanton and Linda Jones is:

- 10476 i. Jerry Lewis¹⁴ Stanton, born 1966. He married Porta Kay Hess 23 Nov 1991 in Beloit, Floyd Co, Indiana; born 18 Apr 1967.

More About Jerry Stanton and Porta Hess:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1991, Beloit, Floyd Co, Indiana

5849. Howard Eugene¹³ Thomas (Harley Virgil¹², David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1928 in Indiana, and died 17 Apr 1998 in Indiana. He married **Betty Francine Clifford** 28 Aug 1948 in Indiana. She was born 01 Mar 1928 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 2007 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Thomas and Betty Clifford:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1948, Indiana

Child of Howard Thomas and Betty Clifford is:

+ 10477 i. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Thomas, born Apr 1950.

5853. Thomas David¹³ Oliver (Lotie Maude¹² Thomas, David Wesley¹¹, Sarah Melintha¹⁰ Catt, Samuel⁹, Johannes (John)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1941 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 2021 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. He married **Ella Jane Randolph** 30 Oct 1964 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Feb 1946 in Hilton, Perry Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Sep 2007 in Redkey, Jay Co, Indiana.

Notes for Thomas David Oliver:

Muncie - Thomas "Tom" David Oliver, Sr., 80, passed away, June 21, 2021 at his residence following an extended illness. Tom was born January 31, 1941 in Muncie and was the son of the late Stephen Douglas Oliver and Lottie Maude (Thomas) Oliver. Tom was employed with Dayton Walther and retired from Pizza King as a member of the cleaning crew. He enjoyed fishing, watching sports and collecting model cars, airplanes and boats.

Tom is survived by his four children, Melissa White, Angie Louck (Kevin), Jessica Oliver and Tommy Oliver (Julie); seven grandchildren Becky Louck, Rachel Louck, Caleb White, Jordan Slater, Isabella Hernandez, Remington Oliver and Gracie Oliver; his niece and caregiver Kimmie Smith.

Tom was preceded in death by his parents Stephen Douglas Oliver and Lottie Maude (Thomas) Oliver; two sons Thomas David Oliver, Jr. and Thomas Douglas Oliver; daughter Carolyn Rankin; three brothers and two sisters.

Funeral Services for Tom will be held Saturday, June 26, 2021 at 12:00 p.m. at The Meeks Mortuary and Crematory, Washington Street Chapel. Burial will follow in Elm Ridge Memorial Park. Family and friends may call from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service at 12:00 p.m. Saturday, June 26, 2021 at the mortuary.

More About Thomas Oliver and Ella Randolph:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1964, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

Children of Thomas Oliver and Ella Randolph are:

- 10478 i. Carolyn Sue¹⁴ Oliver, born 18 Mar 1969 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 14 Sep 2013 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana. She married Ronald Eugene Rankin 30 Sep 1991 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; born May 1964.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Oliver:

Muncie – Carolyn S. Rankin, 44, passed away Saturday, September 14, 2013, at I. U. Ball Memorial Hospital following an extended illness. Carolyn was born in Muncie on March 18, 1969, the daughter of Thomas and Ella Jane (Randolph) Oliver, and was a graduate of Southside High School. Mrs. Rankin worked for over 15 years with First Merchants Bank as a Customer Service Representative in their call center. She was a member of Bethel United Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband of 23 years Ronald E. Rankin Sr., Yorktown; her parents Thomas David Oliver, Muncie, and Ronnie Roundtree, Redkey; six sisters, Missy White, Angie Louck, (husband-Kevin), Jessica Oliver, Rhonda Leonard, (husband-Dave), Jeannetta Wilson, and Jamie McColley, (husband-Dave); two brothers, Tommy Oliver, (wife-Julie), and David Roundtree; as well as, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and extended family members. She was preceded in death by her mother, Ella Jane Roundtree; her grandparents; and two brothers, Thomas David and David Thomas Oliver.

The family would like to extend their gratitude with a special thank you to all of Carolyn's co-workers at First merchants Data Center. Services will be held 1:00 p.m. Thursday, September 19, 2013, at Parson Mortuary with Pastor Bruce Waters officiating. Burial will follow in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Friends may call at Parson Mortuary from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. on Wednesday, September 18, 2013, or one hour prior to time of service on Thursday.

More About Ronald Rankin and Carolyn Oliver:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1991, Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana

- 10479 ii. Missy Oliver.
10480 iii. Angie Oliver. She married Kevin Louck.
10481 iv. Jessica Oliver.
10482 v. Rhonda Oliver. She married ? Leonard.
10483 vi. Jeanneta Oliver. She married ? Wilson.

- 10484 vii. Jamie Oliver. She married ? McColley.
- 10485 viii. Thomas Douglas Oliver.
- 10486 ix. Thomas David Oliver, Jr., born 1968 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 01 Feb 1968 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana.

Generation No. 8

5858. Rosa Catherine¹⁴ Ault (Anna Elizabeth¹³ Deal, James Allen¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1927 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 07 Apr 1998 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Linvel Edward Candler**. He was born 18 Apr 1923 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Robert Stewart Wampler** Aft. 1944. He was born 18 Aug 1924 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Mar 1958 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Linvel Edward Candler:

World War II Army veteran Linvel Edward Candler, 69, 1702 Willow Street, died at 12:03 a.m. Sunday May 10, 1992 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He attended school in Vincennes. During World War II, he served in Europe and was awarded the Purple Heart. He worked at Dumes Inc. for 35 years before retiring in 1982. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and a former member of the American Legion and Eagles Lodge. He was born April 18, 1923, in Sullivan, to George and Lillie May (Conner) Candler.

Surviving are his wife, Rosa (Ault) Candler, whom he married Oct. 2, 1961; nine sons, Roger Wampler, Albert Wampler, Lindel Candler, Linvel Candler Jr., James Candler, Paul Candler and Robert Wampler, all of Vincennes, Jeffrey Wampler of Emison, George Candler of Washington; three daughters Donna Hoover of Washinton and Bonnie Lewis and Terri Legg of Vincennes; two brothers, George Candler and Harvey Candler of Lawrenceville, Illinois; three sisters, Betty Gregg of north Highlands, California, and Mary Wright and Elizabeth Mincey of Vincennes; 26 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. A sister is deceased.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Gardner Funeral Home, the Rev. Merle Emmons officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. Graveside military rites will be conducted by the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars Firing Squad.

More About Robert Wampler and Rosa Ault:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Child of Rosa Ault and Linvel Candler is:

- + 10487 i. Linvel Edward¹⁵ Candler, Jr., born 21 Aug 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Mar 2000 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Children of Rosa Ault and Robert Wampler are:

- 10488 i. Donna Kay¹⁵ Wampler, born Jul 1949 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married (1) Rickey J. Clements 22 Jun 1992 in Henderson Co, Kentucky. She married (2) Daniel Ray Steren 11 Mar 2000 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 12 Jul 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 22 Jun 2010 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Rickey Clements and Donna Wampler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1992, Henderson Co, Kentucky

More About Daniel Steren and Donna Wampler:
Marriage: 11 Mar 2000, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 10489 ii. Roger Wampler.
- 10490 iii. Albert Wampler.
- 10491 iv. Robert Wampler.
- 10492 v. Jeffrey Wampler.

5860. Grover F.¹⁴ Ault (Anna Elizabeth¹³ Deal, James Allen¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1934 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 07 Sep 1992. He married **Flora J. Abetya** 1955. She was born 21 Jul 1929, and died 14 Sep 2017.

Notes for Grover F. Ault:

Grover F. (John) Ault, 57, died Sept. 7, 1992 while fishing near San Juan Pueblo. Mr. Ault served in the U.S. Air Force until his honorable discharge in 1955 and it was during his assignment in Tierra Amarilla, he met and married his wife of 37 years, Flora Abeyta of San Pedro. For the last 28 years, he owned and operated John's Service Station in Ranchitos. He was preceded in death by a brother, Charles, in 1979. He is survived by his wife Flora of the home; a daughter, Anna Marie Montoya of El Llano; a son, Kenneth Lee of Ranchitos; his mother Anna David of Illinois; two brothers, William of Illinois and Roy Lee of Wisconsin; a sister, Rosa Candler of Indiana and one grandchild.

Services were held the morning of Sept. 11 in Holy Cross Church in Santa Cruz. Burial with full military honors took place in the Santa Fe National Cemetery.

Notes for Flora J. Abetya:

Flora A. Ault, a lifelong resident of San Pedro, passed away on September 14, 2017 from complications of peripheral vascular disease. A homemaker most of her married life, she was thrust back into the workforce to run her deceased husband's business after his untimely death on September 7, 1992. For the next six years along with her two children, they ran John's Service Station in Ranchitos. She took to her responsibility with enthusiasm and dedication. Her strength and determination were never more apparent than when she was diagnosed with Stage 3 cancer in 2008. Though told she had a 1 in 3 chance of surviving the treatment, much less the cancer, she bravely persevered and until her passing remained in remission. For the last few months due to progressively ill health, she was making frequent trips to the ER. She would make her last visit on August 14th, this time never to return home. She will be greatly missed by all that knew her for her friendliness to everyone she met, sense of humor and loyalty to family and friends. Though not one to visit, she kept in touch with regular phone calls. Flora was preceded in death by her husband, Grover "John" Ault, parents, Santiago & Maria G. Abeyta of San Pedro and brother, Ramon Abeyta of Taos.

She is survived by her daughter, Anna and husband Walter Montoya of Fairview, their son, Jonathan and wife Jamie, and their sons, Jeremy & Jacob Montoya of Dallas, Texas, son Kenny Ault of Ranchitos and his Son, Ryan Ault of Albuquerque. Her eldest brother Arensio Abeyta of Yacaipa, California, sisters Vera Jones of Lakewood, California & Susie Perea of La Cienga, New Mexico, her dear nephew Leonard Abeyta of Espanola who was raised by her parents, and many other relatives and close friends.

A rosary followed by a funeral mass was held on Tuesday, September 19th at 12 noon. She was laid to rest on Wednesday, September 27th at 11:15 am at the National Cemetery in Santa Fe, New Mexico. The family would like to thank the pallbearers, Kenny & Ryan Ault, Walter & Jonathan Montoya, Angelo Moya and Richard Martinez. A special thank you to Margie Montoya and Leo Gallegos for praying the rosary, Fr. John Plans for his officiating at the mass, acolyte Gene Montoya, musician Melissa Salazar-Porter, and eulogist Walter Montoya for their participation in the funeral mass. We would also like to thank DeVargas Funeral Home, especially Stephanie Martinez for her expertise and cooperation toward fulfilling our requests, Espanola Valley Nursing & Rehab and Ambercare for making our mother's last days comfortable, and caring for her and our family. We will also be forever grateful to all of you that cared about her and supported us in this most sorrowful time. May God bless all of you abundantly in return. The family of Flora A. Ault has entrusted the care of their loved one to the DeVargas Funeral Home & Crematory of the Española Valley.

More About Grover Ault and Flora Abetya:

Marriage: 1955

Children of Grover Ault and Flora Abetya are:

+ 10493 i. Anna Marie¹⁵ Ault, born 01 Jul 1956 in New Mexico.

5861. Roy Lee¹⁴ Ault (Anna Elizabeth¹³ Deal, James Allen¹², Sarah¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1937 in Russellville, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 31 Aug 2016 in Lone Rock, Richland Co, Wisconsin. He married **Sandra Ann Holscher** 04 Jun 1960 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 15 Nov 1941 in Indiana, and died 03 Jul 2013 in Richland Center, Richland Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Roy Lee Ault:

Roy L. Ault, age 79, died Wednesday, August 31, 2016 at his home in Lone Rock. He was born on April 3, 1937 in Illinois. On June 4, 1960 he married Sandra A. Holscher. Roy worked hard all of his life and was a loving husband and father. Roy was a long-time member of the Lone Rock Fire Department and EMS. Roy was known as the local handyman and was always willing to help anyone who needed something fixed.

Survivors include his son Daniel (Debbie) Ault of Fox Lake, Wisconsin; 2 grandchildren, Trinity Martin of Waupun, Wisconsin, Jillian (Curtis) Hawkinson of Fox Lake, Wisconsin; 2 great grandchildren, Inara Martin of Waupun, Wisconsin, Presley Hawkinson of Fox Lake, Wisconsin; a niece, Bonnie (Tom) Lewis of Vincennes, Indiana; other neices and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Sandra Ault on July 3, 2013; parents, brothers and sisters.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held at Noon on Saturday, September 10, 2016 at the Lone Rock Congregational Church with Pastor Craig Peach officiating. Burial will be held at a later date in Lone Rock Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 11:00 AM until Noon on Saturday, September 10, 2016 at the Lone Rock Congregational Church. In lieu of flowers memorials can be made out to the family to be dispersed at a later date to charities of Roy's choice. The Clary Memorial Funeral Home in Richland Center assisted the family with arrangements.

Notes for Sandra Ann Holscher:

Sandra A. Ault, age 71, of Lone Rock died Wednesday, July 3, 2013 at the Richland Hospital. She was born November 15, 1941 in Indiana the daughter of Walter and Mable (Mize) Holscher. On June 4, 1960 she married Roy L. Ault in Lawrenceville, Illinois. Sandra worked at home for many years running a day care and later worked as a baker at the Larson One Stop in Lone Rock.

Sandra is survived by her husband Roy Ault of Lone Rock; a son Daniel (Debbie) Ault of Fox Lake, Wisconsin; 2 step grandchildren Trinity Martin of Massachusetts and Jillian Martin of Beaver Dam, WI; a sister Patricia Robb of Bruceville, Indiana; 2 brothers Dale (Annabelle) Holscher of Lawrenceville, Illinois and Richard "Dick" Holscher of Indiana; a sister-in-law Patti Holscher of Lawrenceville, Illinois; an Aunt Emma Purcell of Oaktown, Indiana. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother Mike Holscher.

Memorial Services will be held Saturday, July 13, 2013 at 11:00 AM at the Lone Rock Congregational Church with Pastor Craig Peach officiating. Visitation will be held from 10:00 AM until the time of services at 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers memorials can be made out to the Lone Rock Fire Department, Lone Rock EMS or 4PeteSake. The Clary Memorial Funeral Home in Richland Center assisted the family with arrangements.

More About Roy Ault and Sandra Holscher:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1960, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Child of Roy Ault and Sandra Holscher is:

10495 i. Daniel¹⁵ Ault.

5864. Charles Henry¹⁴ Cunningham (Mary Etta¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1917 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 1994. He married **Naomi Joann Hallett**. She was born 25 Feb 1937, and died 18 Oct 2004.

Notes for Naomi Joann Hallett:

Naomi Joann Cunningham, 67, died Monday, Oct. 18, 2004 in Manteca. The former Naomi Joann Hallett was born on Feb. 25, 1937 in Modesto. She was a resident of Manteca for 37 years. Naomi is survived by her children, John Cunningham of Twaine Harte, George Cunningham of Lone, Sarah Williams of Rancho Cardova, Hershel Cunningham and Clarence Cunningham of Stockton; siblings, Paul Hallett of Manteca and John Hallett of Arizona; 12 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren.

Naomi was a homemaker; she will be remembered as a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and loyal friend to many. She will be deeply missed. P.L. Fry & Son Funeral Home is in charge of funeral arrangements. Visitation will be Tuesday, Oct. 26, 2004, 9 to 11 a.m. at P.L. Fry & Son, 290 N. Union Rd; Funeral Service will follow at 11 a.m. Burial will be Tuesday, Oct. 26, at 1:30 p.m. at San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, California.

Children of Charles Cunningham and Naomi Hallett are:

- 10496 i. John Julion¹⁵ Cunningham, born 21 Jul 1957 in Potter Co, Texas.
- + 10497 ii. George Henry Cunningham, born 10 Jun 1958 in Potter Co, Texas.
- 10498 iii. Hershel James Cunningham, born 09 Aug 1960 in Potter Co, Texas.
- 10499 iv. Sarah Cunningham. She married ? Williams.
- 10500 v. Clarence Paul Cunningham, born 27 Aug 1965 in Potter Co, Texas.

5865. Tommy (Tomey)¹⁴ Cunningham (Mary Etta¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1922 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died May 1983. He married **June Ann Hutchinson**. She was born 31 May 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Dec 2005 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

Child of Tommy Cunningham and June Hutchinson is:

- + 10501 i. Evelyn Ann¹⁵ Cunningham, born Aft. 1942.

5866. George¹⁴ Cunningham (Mary Etta¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1924 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 05 Dec 1990 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri. He married **Lula M. Miller**. She was born 04 Jun 1932 in Axtell, Kansas, and died 26 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.

Child of George Cunningham and Lula Miller is:

- + 10502 i. Kandita¹⁵ Cunningham, born 30 Oct 1951 in Colorado; died 26 Jan 2022 in Nevada, Vernon Co, Missouri.

5867. Eupha May¹⁴ Cunningham (Mary Etta¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1926 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Alva Dbbes Raney** 07 Jun 1944 in Indiana. He was born 25 May 1906 in Saxton, Missouri.

More About Alva Raney and Eupha Cunningham:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1944, Indiana

Child of Eupha Cunningham and Alva Raney is:

- 10503 i. Alvin¹⁵ Raney, Jr., born 12 Jul 1944 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Feb 2010 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married Deloris Ann Bowman 23 Aug 1973 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Alvin Raney and Deloris Bowman:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1973, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

5870. Ivy Irene (Iva)¹⁴ Cunningham (Mary Etta¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 21 Jun 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 2006 in Williamsport, Warren Co, Indiana. She married **Maurice Dean Russell** 01 Jun 1951 in Indiana. He was born 11 Apr 1929 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1988 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maurice Dean Russell:

Washington, Indiana – Maurice D. Russell, 59, died at 3:14 p.m. Thursday June 19, 1988 at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis after a long illness. Surviving are a daughter, Anda Kay Holt of Montgomery; his mother, Nettie Russell of Plainfield; four sisters, Joan Gregory and Shirley Eagle, both of Plainfield, Nancy Tandarich of Los Angeles and Rosemary Bye of Evansville; and six brothers, Carl and Frank, both of Cincinnati, Walter Jr. of North, South Carolina, Marion of Chicago, David of California and Robert of West Union, Ohio.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Sunday at Gill Chapel, with burial in Plainville Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Maurice Russell and Ivy Cunningham:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1951, Indiana

Child of Ivy Cunningham and Maurice Russell is:

10504 i. Anda Kay¹⁵ Russell. She married ? Holt.

5871. Joella¹⁴ Cunningham (Mary Etta¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1936 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Gordon D. Edwards** 09 May 1956 in Porter Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Feb 1934 in Huntland, Tennessee, and died 18 Nov 2019 in Crown Point, Indiana.

Notes for Gordon D. Edwards:

Gordon D Edwards age 85, peacefully passed away on Monday, November 18, 2019. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Joella Edwards; children, Dale (Carol) Edwards and Catherine Ganza; grandchildren, Nicole (Luther) Sanders, Nathanael (Kerstin) Edwards, David (Valerie) Edwards, Jeffrey Edwards, Amanda (Eric) Ross, James (Kelly) Edwards and Ozzie Edwards; great grandchildren, Dominic, Aidan and Gabriel Sanders, Liam, Samantha and Alyssa Edwards, Jackson and Wyatt Edwards, Lillyana, Eric Jr. and Xander Ross; brother, John William Edwards; many nieces, nephews and dear friends. Preceded in death by his son, David Gordon Edwards.

Gordon was born February 2, 1934 in Huntland, Tennessee to the late Richard and Cora Edwards and was a graduate of Flintville High School in Flintville, Tennessee. On May 11, 1956 he married the love of his life and together they raised 3 children. Gordon retired from Ford Motor Company, Chicago Heights, Illinois with 32 years of service. He enjoyed fishing and spending time with family. Gordon was a loving son, brother, husband, father and grandfather and will truly be missed by all whose lives he touched.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, November 23, 2019 at 10:30 AM at Chapel Lawn Funeral Home (8178 Cline Avenue Crown Point, Indiana) with Pastor James Williams officiating. Interment to follow at Chapel Lawn Memorial Gardens, Crown Point, Indiana. Friends are invited to meet with the family on Friday, November 22, 2019 from 4:00-8:00 PM at the funeral home.

More About Gordon Edwards and Joella Cunningham:
Marriage: 09 May 1956, Porter Co, Indiana

Children of Joella Cunningham and Gordon Edwards are:

+ 10505 i. David Gordon¹⁵ Edwards, born 28 Jun 1962 in Kankakee, Illinois; died 05 Mar 2011 in Hammond, Lake Indiana.
10506 ii. Dale Edwards. He married Carol ?.
10507 iii. Catherine Edwards. She married ? Ganza.

5874. Nettie Lou¹⁴ Emmons (Maggie May¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James

(Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1934 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 04 Sep 2019 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Kenneth Ray Moore**. He was born 28 Dec 1928 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 1995 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Ray Evans** 30 Nov 1951 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Aug 1930 in Warrick Co, Indiana, and died 13 Nov 2001 in Lynnville, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nettie Lou Emmons:

Nettie Moore, age 85, of Washington passed away Wednesday, September 4, 2019 at Jasper Memorial Hospital. Nettie was born on February 21, 1934 in Washington to Herschel Odon Emmons and Maggie Mae (Doane) Emmons. She retired from Western Electric in Indianapolis. Nettie loved spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Nettie is survived by a son Dennis (Diane) Evans of Montgomery; sister Shirley Emmons Adams of Prattville, Alabama; step-daughter Martha Moore Killion of Washington; three grandchildren Michelle Evans Niehaus, Timothy Evans and Stephanie Evans O'Brian and 8 great-grandchildren Kenneth Evans, Clayton Evans, Andrew Niehaus, Jordan Niehaus, Karli O'Brian, Kane O'Brian, Kendra Hawhee and Daniel Hawhee.

She is preceded in death by her parents; husband Kenneth Ray Moore; son Terry Evans; 4 brothers Herschel Junior Emmons, Robert Emmons, Walter "Tince" Emmons and half-brother Willis Emmons; 3 sisters Joyce Emmons Langham, Margaret Emmons Kraut and Anna Marie Emmons and ex-husband Donald Ray Evans.

Visitation will be Tuesday, September 10, 2019 from 11:00am-1:00pm at Ed Lee Mortuary North Chapel followed by a Graveside service at 1:30pm at Sugarland Memory Garden.

More About Donald Evans and Nettie Emmons:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1951, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Nettie Emmons and Donald Evans are:

- 10508 i. Dennis Dewayne¹⁵ Evans, born 1953 in Indiana. He married Diane Lynn Lenta 03 Apr 1971 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 26 Mar 1953 in Indiana.

More About Dennis Evans and Diane Lenta:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1971, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

- + 10509 ii. Terry R. Evans, born 17 Oct 1953 in Indiana; died 21 May 2018 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

5876. William Joseph (Peanut)¹⁴ Clark (Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1931 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 29 May 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Bonnie Mae Loveless** 26 Nov 1975 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Jul 1928 in Somerville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 25 Mar 2003 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Notes for Bonnie Mae Loveless:

Bonnie M. Clark, 74, Boonville, formerly of Selvin and Washington, died Tuesday evening, March 25, 2003, at the home of her son in Boonville. Surviving are three sons, Rick Stone, Boonville, and Brian and Roger Clark, Ferdinand; two daughters, Sandy McCracken, Washington; and Cathy Heaton, St. Peters, Missouri; two step-sons, William Clark, Bicknell, and Jeffrey Lee Clark, Linton; one stepdaughter, Kathi Lynn Randolph, Dallas, Texas; two brothers, Frank and Tom Loveless, Petersburg; two sisters, Mary Hawkins, Petersburg, and Jean DeJarnett, Evansville; 14 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1p.m. CST Friday at Pemberton-Bradley Funeral Home, Lynnville, Burial will be in Selvin Cemetery, Selvin. Visitation will be from 3 to 8 p.m., today and after 10 a.m. CST Friday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to VNA Hospice.

More About William Clark and Bonnie Loveless:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1975, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

Children of William Clark and Bonnie Loveless are:

- 10510 i. Brian Keith¹⁵ Clark, born 1962 in Indiana. He married Angela Suzanne Vilines 27 Sep 1991 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana; born 1972 in Indiana.

More About Brian Clark and Angela Vilines:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1991, Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana

- 10511 ii. Roger Dee Clark, born 15 Jun 1965 in Indiana. He married Kellie Ann Kellems 27 Apr 1990 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana; born 1967 in Indiana.

More About Roger Clark and Kellie Kellems:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1990, Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana

5879. Constance Sue¹⁴ Weddle (Olive¹³ Doane, Ivy¹² Catt, Lewis¹¹, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1938 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 2002 in Palatka, Florida. She married **(1) John Arthur Wise**. He was born 10 Sep 1937 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 11 Dec 2014 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She married **(2) John Madison Holt** 01 Nov 1975 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 02 Apr 1927 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Feb 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Edward Rumney** 18 Sep 1991 in Putnam, Florida.

Notes for John Arthur Wise:

John Wise passed peacefully into the Kingdom of Heaven on Thursday, Dec. 11, 2014. He was surrounded by his loving wife of 40 years, Carolyn Wise, and many of his children, and even the medical staff at Witham Memorial Hospital, whom he had charmed during his stay there. John was born Sept. 10, 1937, at Washington, Indiana, to Bernard L. Wise and Helen (Davidson) Wise, both deceased. He also was preceded in death by an older brother, Paul, and a grandson. John boasted that he was blessed, not only by his five children from a previous marriage (Connie Weddle), but also by the privilege of being the step-father to Kurt Baumann of Crawfordsville, Kris Baumann of Lafayette and Kim (Mark) Weilman of Indianapolis. In addition to his beloved wife and three step-children, John is survived by all five of his children, John F. (Ann) Wise of Oklahoma, Steven K. Wise of Crawfordsville, Timothy T. Wise of Kentucky, Shari Wassmer of Florida and Shannon (Jeff) Furr of Crawfordsville.

John retired from a long career in IT at RR Donnelley and Sons. He was an avid golfer, a devout Christian, a devoted husband and a generous and loving father. He also was a proud and loving grandfather and great-grandfather to many surviving grandchildren. Family and friends may call 1-3 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 13, 2014, at Hunt & Son Funeral Home. A funeral that celebrates a life well-lived will follow at 4 p.m.

Notes for John Madison Holt:

John M. Holt, 50, formerly of 1910 N. Sixth Street, died at 1:55 a.m. Sunday in Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born April 2, 1927, in Knox County, the son of Charles E. and Helen (Dunn) Holt. He was the owner and operator of J'S Donuts and Restaurant, Bessener, Alabama, and the former owner and operator of White Kitchen Café for 20 years. Holt was a Navy veteran of World War II and a member of the V.F.W., American Legion, Elks, Masonic Lodge and a former member of the Jaycees and Harmony Society. He was a member of the North United Methodist Church.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. William (Jo Ann) Sage, III, Vincennes; three sisters, Mrs. Nancy Boone, Sullivan; Mrs. Helen Ann Suttle, Terre Haute; and Ruth Holt, Farmersburg; and one grandchild. He was preceded in death by two sisters.

Funeral will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Duesterberg Funeral Home with the Rev. Everett Wright officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home between 4 and 9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About John Holt and Constance Weddle:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1975, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

More About Edward Rumney and Constance Weddle:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1991, Putnam, Florida

Children of Constance Weddle and John Wise are:

- 10512 i. John F.¹⁵ Wise. He married Ann ?.
- + 10513 ii. Steven Kent Wise, born 11 Apr 1959 in Indiana; died 08 Apr 2021 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.
- 10514 iii. Timothy Trent Wise, born 17 Sep 1960. He married (1) Rena ?. He married (2) Sherry Lynn Howard 14 Apr 1981 in Jonesville, Virginia; born 22 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Wise and Sherry Howard:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1981, Jonesville, Virginia

- 10515 iv. Shari Wise. She married ? Wassmer.
- 10516 v. Shannon Wise. She married Jeffrey Furr; born 13 Apr 1966.

5881. Joseph Raymond¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1918 in Jane, Missouri, and died 18 Jun 2009 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri. He married **Dorothy Louise Buzzard** 28 Dec 1940 in Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri. She was born 09 Sep 1923 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 11 Oct 2012 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri.

Notes for Joseph Raymond Brodie:

Mr. Joseph Raymond Brodie, 90 years, of Goodman, Missouri, departed this life on Thursday, June 18, 2009, at his home. Joseph entered this life on Dec. 30, 1918, in Jane, Missouri, one of 12 children born to the late Grover Wayne and Linda Faye (Arnold) Brodie. He was a lifelong resident of Goodman. On Dec. 28, 1941, in Pineville, Missouri, he was united in marriage to Dorothy Louise Buzzard and to this union four sons were born. He served his country faithfully in the United States Army during World War II in the 203rd Hound Dog Division. Throughout his life he worked in the field of heavy equipment operating. He helped build the Stockton Dam in Stockton, Missouri, and Highway 71 from Anderson to Pineville. He retired at the age of 62. He enjoyed raking hay for his family and friends and did so until the young age of 84. In his later years enjoyed setting on his front porch, rocking and or sleeping in his favorite chair. He was also an avid hunter and fisherman. Joseph was a member of the Goodman Full Gospel Church and the Goodman American Legion Post No. 479. His parents and five siblings preceded him in death.

Joseph is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, Dorothy Brodie, of the home; four sons, Darrel Brodie and wife, Lil, of Bronson, Texas, Everette Brodie and wife, Jan, of Stark City, Missouri, Larry Brodie and wife, Jeanette, of Goodman, and Johnny Brodie and wife, Ramona, also of Goodman; 10 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; four brothers, Jim Brodie and wife, Jeanette, of Pharr, Texas, Jack Brodie and wife, Sue, of Neosho, Missouri, Lee Brodie and wife, Virginia, of Seneca, Missouri, and John Brodie and wife, Betty, of Raytown, Missouri; two sisters, Dorothy Cantrell, of Neosho, and Beatrice Vanderbilt, of Frontenac, Kansas; a sister-in-law, Nancy Brodie, of Neosho; a brother-in-law, John Proctor, of Goodman; several nieces and nephews; as well as a host of other family and friends.

Funeral services for Mr. Brodie are 10 a.m. Tuesday, June 23, in the Anderson Chapel of the Ozark Funeral Homes with Pastor Mark Sumler officiating. Burial with full military honors will follow in the Howard Cemetery in Goodman. Those honoring his life by serving as pallbearers are Calvin Wilson, Bob Sales, Kenny Martin, Logan Sumler, Wayne Atkins and Adam Wimpey. Lloyd Wilson will serve as an honorary pallbearer. The family will receive friends on Monday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. in the funeral chapel. Arrangements are under the personal care and direction of the Ozark Funeral Home in Anderson.

Notes for Dorothy Louise Buzzard:

Mrs. Dorothy Louise Brodie, 89, of Goodman, Missouri departed this life on Thursday evening, October 11, 2012 at the Golden Living Center in Anderson, Missouri after months of declining health.

Dorothy entered this life on September 9, 1923 in Goodman, Missouri to the late Lemuel and Letha (Stillins) Buzzard. She was a lifelong resident of Goodman, Missouri. On December 28, 1941 in Pineville, Missouri she was united in marriage to Joseph Raymond Brodie and to this union four sons were born. Dorothy worked in various places but her main focus was being a devoted wife and homemaker. She was a founding member of the Full Gospel Church in Goodman, Missouri. She enjoyed working in her flowerbeds and preparing home cooked meals for her family. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of sixty-seven years, Joseph Raymond Brodie on June 18, 2009; two sisters, Almeda Wimpey and Pauline Buzzard; and a brother, Bill Buzzard.

Dorothy is survived by four sons, Darrel Brodie and wife, Lil, of Bronson, Texas, Everette Brodie and wife, Jan, of Stark City, Missouri, Larry Brodie and wife, Jeanette, of Goodman, Missouri and Johnny Brodie and wife, Ramona, also of Goodman, Missouri; ten grandchildren; twenty-one great-grandchildren; six great-great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; as well as a host of other family and friends.

Funeral services for Mrs. Brodie are 10:00 a.m. Tuesday, October 16, 2012 in the Anderson Chapel of the Ozark Funeral Homes with Pastor Mark Sumler officiating. Burial will follow in the Howard Cemetery in Goodman, Missouri. Her grandsons and great-grandson will honor her life by serving as pallbearers. The family will receive friends on Monday evening from 6-8:00 p.m. in the funeral home chapel. Arrangements are under the personal care and direction of the Ozark Funeral Home in Anderson, Missouri.

More About Joseph Brodie and Dorothy Buzzard:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1940, Pineville, McDonald Co, Missouri

Children of Joseph Brodie and Dorothy Buzzard are:

- + 10517 i. Kenneth Darrel¹⁵ Brodie, born 16 May 1941 in Missouri.
- 10518 ii. James Everett Brodie, born 11 Jun 1945 in Missouri. He married Janice Lyvon Wooldridge 31 Jul 1965 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About James Brodie and Janice Wooldridge:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

- 10519 iii. Larry J. Brodie, born 30 Aug 1946 in Missouri. He married Jeanette ?.
- 10520 iv. Johnny Lee Brodie, born 17 Feb 1950 in Missouri. He married Ramona Gail Wescott 10 Nov 1973 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 01 Sep 1953.

More About Johnny Brodie and Ramona Wescott:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1973, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

5882. Wilda Frances¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1921 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 23 Apr 1998 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **Thomas J. Reardon**. He was born 14 Feb 1923 in Prairie Grove, Washington Co, Arkansas, and died 07 Sep 1978 in Fayette, Washington Co, Arkansas.

Children of Wilda Brodie and Thomas Reardon are:

- 10521 i. Victor Eugene¹⁵ Reardon, born 28 Oct 1940 in Missouri. He married Carolyn Sue Edens 10 Jun 1961 in Diamond, Newton Co, Missouri; born 20 Oct 1941 in Missouri.

More About Victor Reardon and Carolyn Edens:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Diamond, Newton Co, Missouri

- 10522 ii. Franklin MacArthur Reardon, born 19 Jul 1943 in Missouri. He married Carol Sue England 08 Dec 1986 in Bland Co, Virginia; born 07 Aug 1943.

More About Franklin Reardon and Carol England:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1986, Bland Co, Virginia

- 10523 iii. Raymond Renzil Reardon, born 26 Aug 1944 in Missouri. He married Linda Gail Rustin 31 Aug 1963.

More About Raymond Reardon and Linda Rustin:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1963

5884. Blanche Nadine (Maydean)¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1926 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 11 May 1999. She married **Charles Lauderdale, Jr.** 06 Sep 1947 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri. He was born 29 Jun 1918 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 06 Jul 2001.

More About Charles Lauderdale and Blanche Brodie:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Blanche Brodie and Charles Lauderdale are:

- 10524 i. Carl Wayne¹⁵ Lauderdale, born 12 Jun 1948 in Newton Co, Missouri. He married Joyce Marie Creviston 23 Mar 1969 in McDonald Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Lauderdale and Joyce Creviston:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1969, McDonald Co, Missouri

- 10525 ii. Mark Raymond Lauderdale, born 24 May 1949 in Newton Co, Missouri. He married Ruby Francis Sarratt 10 Jul 1971 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri; born 18 Jan 1950.

More About Mark Lauderdale and Ruby Sarratt:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1971, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

5885. John Henry¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1928 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 10 May 2018 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married **Betty Ethel Houghton** 25 Jan 1958 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She was born 1938.

Notes for John Henry Brodie:

John Henry Brodie, 90, of Kansas City, Missouri died Thursday. John was a US Army Veteran.

Survivors: wife, Betty Houghton Brodie, daughters, Cynthia & Sandra, grandchild, Marine Lance Corporal Paige Grantham. Graveside Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday, Canaan Cemetery/Marshall. Visitation: 10 a.m. Tuesday, Roller-Coffman Chapel/Marshall.

More About John Brodie and Betty Houghton:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1958, Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri

Children of John Brodie and Betty Houghton are:

- 10526 i. Cynthia¹⁵ Brodie.
10527 ii. Sandra Brodie.

5886. Lee Roy¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1930 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 17 May 2016 in Seneca, Newton Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Eads** 24 Dec 1951 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas. She was born 03 Feb 1934 in Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 03 Mar 2015 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri.

Notes for Lee Roy Brodie:

Lee R. Brodie, 86, Seneca, Missouri passed into eternal rest May 17, 2016 at his home in Seneca after a long illness. Lee Roy Brodie was born January 6, 1930 in Goodman, Missouri the son of Grover W. and Linda M. (Arnold) Brodie. Lee was an independent truck driver for several years. He formerly worked as a police officer of Seneca Police Department (4 years) and Goodman Police Department (10years) before retiring. Lee was a member of the Seneca Full Gospel Church. Lee R. Brodie married

Virginia Lee Eads December 24, 1951 in Madison County, Arkansas and she preceded him in death March 3, 2015.

Survivors include one son C.L. Brodie and wife Cheryl, Seneca; one daughter, Linda Jeffers and husband Richard, Neosho; four grandchildren; Bruce Jeffers, Tim Jeffers, Christopher Brodie and John Brodie; eight great-grandchildren; two brothers John Brodie, Kansas City, Missouri and Jack Brodie, Neosho, Missouri.

Funeral services under the personal direction of Campbell-Biddlecome Funeral Home, Seneca, MO will be held at 10:00 AM, Saturday, May 21, 2016 at the Seneca Full Gospel Church with Floyd Austin and Mark Landrith officiating. Burial will be in the Oakwood Cemetery, Neosho, with Bruce Jeffers, Tim Jeffers, Chris Brodie, Dennis Eads and Ernie Eads. The family will receive friends from 6 to 7 pm, Friday, May 20, 2016 at the funeral home.

More About Lee Brodie and Virginia Eads:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1951, Huntsville, Madison Co, Arkansas

Children of Lee Brodie and Virginia Eads are:

- 10528 i. C. L.¹⁵ Brodie.
- 10529 ii. Linda Brodie.

5887. Eva Lenora¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1933 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 23 Dec 1991 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **John Junior Proctor** 1947. He was born 10 Sep 1929 in Erie, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 30 Jan 2013 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Junior Proctor:

John Junior Proctor, 83, Goodman, went home to be with his Lord peacefully surrounded by his family on Jan. 30, 2013 at Freeman West Hospital in Joplin. John was born Sept. 10, 1929 in the Erie Community of McDonald County, Missouri, the son of John and Kate (Lyons) Proctor. He was a lifelong area resident, a mechanic and cattleman. John married Eva L. (Brodie) Proctor on March 5, 1947 in Pineville and she preceded him in death on Dec. 23, 1991.

He is survived by two sons, Jim Proctor and wife, Mary, South Carolina; Jerry Proctor and Janelle Rice, Goodman; four daughters, Wilda Smith and Ron Beale, Joplin; JoAnn McDonald and husband, Ron; Rhonda Guy and husband, Robert and Connie Studdard and husband, Greg, all of Goodman; one brother, Daniel Proctor, Neosho; 9 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren and a special friend and companion, Ruby DuBois. In addition to his wife and parents, he is preceded in death by two sons, Dale Proctor and Dennis Proctor; a daughter, Judy Proctor; a granddaughter, Crystal Guy; four brothers, Claude, Edward, Tom and Cecil Proctor and two sisters, May Mahurin and Mary Proctor.

More About John Proctor and Eva Brodie:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Eva Brodie and John Proctor are:

- 10530 i. Jim¹⁵ Proctor.
- 10531 ii. Jerry Proctor.
- 10532 iii. Wilda Proctor.
- 10533 iv. JoAnn Proctor.
- 10534 v. Rhonda Proctor.
- 10535 vi. Connie Proctor.

5888. Dorathy May¹⁴ Brodie (Grover Wayne¹³, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1935 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 25 Dec 2012 in McDonald Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Kenneth Eugene Daugherty** 1952. He was born 28 Jan 1931 in Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1959 in California. She married **(2) Eugene Stanley Cantrell** 29 Jun 1968 in Goodman,

McDonald Co, Missouri. He was born 19 Mar 1927 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 28 Nov 2003 in Missouri.

Notes for Dorathy May Brodie:

Dorathy May Cantrell, 77, entered into rest on December 25, 2012 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was born January 23, 1935 in McDonald County, Missouri to Grover and Linda (Arnold) Brodie. Dorathy was a lifelong resident of the area and was co-owner of Cantrell Well Drilling for many years. She was a member of Church Of Hope and the Ladies Auxiliary of VFW #4141. She also loved being with her family.

Dorathy married Kenneth Eugene Daugherty, who preceded her in death, then married Eugene Stanley Cantrell on June 29, 1968 in Goodman, Missouri. He preceded her in death on November 28, 2003. She is also preceded in death by her sons; Eugene Daugherty and Joe Daugherty; 3 grandchildren; Adam Daugherty, Titus Daugherty, and Sara Daugherty. She is survived by her children Ray Daugherty and wife, Florie of Neosho, Missouri, LaDonna McDonald and husband, Dennis of Neosho, Missouri; brothers, Jack Brodie, Jim Brodie, LeRoy Brodie, and John Henry Brodie; 6 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren.

More About Kenneth Daugherty and Dorathy Brodie:
Marriage: 1952

More About Eugene Cantrell and Dorathy Brodie:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1968, Goodman, McDonald Co, Missouri

Children of Dorathy Brodie and Kenneth Daugherty are:

- 10536 i. Grover Eugene¹⁵ Daugherty, born 22 Dec 1953 in Granby City, Newton Co, Missouri; died 24 Jun 2001 in Newton Co, Missouri. He married Emma Brock 20 Jul 1982.

More About Grover Daugherty and Emma Brock:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1982

- + 10537 ii. Kenneth Joe Daugherty, born 24 Nov 1954 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 2007 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 10538 iii. Ray Daugherty, born 23 Jan 1958 in Stella, Newton Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 2024 in Neosho, Newton Co, Missouri.

5892. Agnes Meleta¹⁴ Potter (Stella¹³ Brodie, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1912 in Anderson, McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 10 May 1988 in Valley Center, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Floyd Thomas Ramsey**. He was born 12 Apr 1907 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jun 2002 in Hoisington, Barton Co, Kansas.

Notes for Floyd Thomas Ramsey:

Floyd T. Ramsey, 95, formerly of Wichita, retired Local Union No. 83 Boilermaker, died Tuesday, June 24, 2002 at the Clara Barton Hospital, Hoisington. Service 10 a.m. Saturday, Resthaven Mortuary. Mr. Ramsey was born April 12, 1907 in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He grew up in the Stillwater-Yale area on several ranches. He attended welding in school in Joplin, Missouri, went to work at Darby Boatyards in Leavenworth, Kansas, during World War II. Mr. Ramsey was a member of Boilermaker Local No. 83 in Kansas City, Missouri, building electric plants and refineries in Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Missouri and Tennessee. He moved to Valley Center in 1956, where he lived until he moved to Bushton, Kansas in 1998. Preceded in death by wife, Agnes on May 10, 1988. Survivors: sons and daughter-in-law, Roger and Marge Ramsey of Valley Center, Stan and Shirley Ramsey of Bushton; three grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; numerous great-great-grandchildren; nephews and nieces.

Children of Agnes Potter and Floyd Ramsey are:

- + 10539 i. Stanley Eugene¹⁵ Ramsey, born 15 Dec 1935 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma; died 10 Oct 2018 in Bushton, Rice Co, Kansas.
- 10540 ii. Roger Louis Ramsey, born 25 Dec 1942 in Hominy, Ossage Co, Oklahoma; died 17 Jan 2020 in Wichita,

Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married Marge ?.

Notes for Roger Louis Ramsey:

Roger L. Ramsey, age 77, passed away January 17, 2020. Roger was born in Hominy, Oklahoma to Agnes Meleta Ramsey and Floyd Thomas Ramsey. Both parents and his brother, Stanley Ramsey have preceded him. He retired from Boiler Maker Union #83 and was Owner/Operator of Ramsey Signs until his retirement. Roger is survived by his wife of 54 years, Margery Ramsey; and nieces, nephews, and extended family. Funeral service will be 10:30am, Wednesday, January 22, 2020, at Resthaven Mortuary.

5893. Bryon Woodward¹⁴ Potter (Stella¹³ Brodie, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1914 in Missouri, and died 11 Jul 1967 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. He married **Bertha ?**. She was born 20 May 1915 in Kansas, and died Dec 1982 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

Child of Bryon Potter and Bertha ? is:

+ 10541 i. Donald Lee¹⁵ Potter, born 15 Mar 1942; died 18 Oct 1967.

5895. Ava Virginia¹⁴ Potter (Stella¹³ Brodie, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1918 in Webb City, Reynolds Co, Missouri, and died 13 Aug 1969 in Barnsdall, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married **Garney Charles Wilson** 1937. He was born 23 Jul 1913 in Oklahoma, and died 16 May 1972 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma.

More About Garney Wilson and Ava Potter:

Divorce: Bef. 1950

Marriage: 1937

Children of Ava Potter and Garney Wilson are:

10542 i. Shirley Jean¹⁵ Wilson, born 17 Jan 1939 in Oklahoma; died 24 Oct 1979.
10543 ii. Emma Lee Wilson, born 1941 in Oklahoma.
+ 10544 iii. Roy Rodney Wilson, born 02 Jul 1946 in Oklahoma; died 18 Oct 1967.

5897. Bertha Cecilia¹⁴ Potter (Stella¹³ Brodie, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1921 in Oklahoma, and died 28 Mar 1996 in Cleveland, Pawnee Co, Oklahoma. She married **Albert Lee Self** 1938. He was born 31 Jul 1916 in Shamrock, Oklahoma, and died 22 Jan 2003.

More About Albert Self and Bertha Potter:

Marriage: 1938

Child of Bertha Potter and Albert Self is:

+ 10545 i. Lawrence Eugene (Sonny)¹⁵ Self, born 24 Jun 1939 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Jan 2022 in Blackwell, Kay Co, Oklahoma.

5898. Beatrice May¹⁴ Potter (Stella¹³ Brodie, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1923 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, and died 03 Jan 1998 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma. She married **Carl Edward Casey**. He was born 10 Jun 1920 in Osage Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Mar 1975.

Child of Beatrice Potter and Carl Casey is:

10546 i. Carl Woodrow¹⁵ Casey, born 11 Jul 1945 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma; died 18 Jul 2019 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

5899. Carl Edward¹⁴ Potter (Stella¹³ Brodie, John William¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1925 in Hominy, Osage Co, Oklahoma, and died 07 Sep 1962 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Helen Darlene Carter**.

Notes for Carl Edward Potter:

Service for Carl Edward Potter, 37, former Hominy resident, were held at 2 p.m. September 11, in the Powell Funeral home chapel. Rev. Richard Brooks officiated. Fields Hathorn, accompanied by Oren Adams on the guitar, provided the music for the services. Casket bearers were Jim Davis, Lou Don Pettit, Joe Bohanon, Sam Stone, Jack Dobbins and Kenneth Runyon. Interment was in the Hominy City Cemetery with graveside services held by the Hominy American Legion Post.

Carl Edward Potter was born March 17, 1925, at Hominy and had been a resident here until 1959. An employee of the Leonard Brothers Farm near Ft. Worth, Texas for the past 2 years, Potter drowned September 7, 1962, after falling off a dam while cleaning a plugged spillway of fish. He was a veteran of World War II.

Survivors include his wife, Darlene, 3 children, Carl Edward, Sandra Ann and Sherry Dawn of Ft. Worth; his mother, Mrs. Stella Ramsey, Hominy; one brother, Bryon Potter, Hominy; six sisters, Agnes Ramsey, Wichita; Ava Wilson and Bea Davis, both of Hominy; Bertha Self, Blackwell; Paulie Johnson, Tulsa and Maxine Tullis Hennesey.

Children of Carl Potter and Helen Carter are:

- 10547 i. Carl Edward¹⁵ Potter.
- 10548 ii. Sherry Dawn Potter.
- 10549 iii. Sandra Ann Potter, born 07 Jan 1961 in Wise Co, Texas.

5908. Videlle¹⁴ Cline (Blanche Mayfield¹³ Brodie, Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1914 in Oklahoma, and died 02 Sep 2011 in LaMesa, San Deigo Co, California. She married **(1) Russell Rudolph Gray**. He was born 10 Aug 1912 in Mahaska Co, Iowa, and died 24 Aug 1983 in San Deigo Co, California. She married **(2) Ira John Carr** 07 Jun 1936 in Yuma Co, Arizona. He was born 20 Mar 1909 in Thomas, Tucker Co, West Virginia, and died 08 Sep 1997 in San Deigo Co, California.

More About Ira Carr and Videlle Cline:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1936, Yuma Co, Arizona

Children of Videlle Cline and Ira Carr are:

- 10550 i. Judith A.¹⁵ Carr, born 1937.
- 10551 ii. Gail D. Carr, born 1942.

5909. Charles Norman¹⁴ Brodie, Jr. (Norman Charles¹³, Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1923 in Holtville, Imperial Co, California, and died 08 Feb 2019 in California. He married **Elsa Lou Wilson** 1948. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Lavaca, Arkansas, and died 02 Dec 1995 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.

Notes for Charles Norman Brodie, Jr.:

Charles Norman Brodie, Jr., went to meet his maker on February 8, 2019. A grave site memorial service will be held at Hillcrest Memorial Park in Porterville California on May 3rd at 11:00 am. Born on June 17th in Holtville California. He spent many years in Porterville during his adult years but most recently he was living in Mesa Arizona.

He is survived by four children, Bruce C Brodie of Yuma Arizona, Sandra S Brodie of Phoenix Arizona, Judy L Brodie of Mesa, Arizona and Steven R Brodie of Panama City, Florida. Along with his three siblings, Marvin Brodie of Vacaville California, Ernest Brodie of Cave Junction Oregon, and Maxcine

Miller of Fresno California. four Grandchildren Doug, Nicole, Randall, Shawn and six Great grandchildren, Katrina, Halon, Hadden, Tatum, Iris, and Kale.

More About Charles Brodie and Elsa Wilson:
Marriage: 1948

Children of Charles Brodie and Elsa Wilson are:

- 10552 i. Sandra Sue¹⁵ Brodie, born 14 Nov 1949 in San Diego Co, California.
- 10553 ii. Bruce Charles Brodie, born 01 Dec 1950. He married Cynthia D. Spade; born 04 Jan 1975.
- 10554 iii. Judith Lynn Brodie, born 07 Oct 1952. She married (1) ? Wright. She married (2) ? Schmidt.
- 10555 iv. Steven R. Brodie, born 1954.

5910. Marvin Dwight¹⁴ Brodie (Norman Charles¹³, Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1925 in Napa, Napa Co, California, and died 31 Dec 2019 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California. He married **Dolores Christine Flinn** 1949. She was born 11 Apr 1930 in Oklahoma, and died 09 Sep 2010 in Vacaville, Solano Co, California.

More About Marvin Brodie and Dolores Flinn:
Marriage: 1949

Child of Marvin Brodie and Dolores Flinn is:

- 10556 i. Denise¹⁵ Brodie, born Jan 1950.

5911. Barbara Maxine¹⁴ Brodie (Norman Charles¹³, Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1926 in Imperial Co, California, and died 30 Jul 2020. She married **Robert Octavius Sikes** 22 Oct 1943 in Naitonal City, San Diego Co, California. He was born 28 May 1923 in Hillsboro, New Mexico, and died 18 Dec 1993.

More About Robert Sikes and Barbara Brodie:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1943, Naitonal City, San Diego Co, California

Child of Barbara Brodie and Robert Sikes is:

- 10557 i. Clifford Paul¹⁵ Sikes, born 27 Jul 1947 in Covina, Los Angeles Co, California; died 24 Jun 2010 in Lindsay, Tulare Co, California. He married Sandra Hoylyn Koch 24 Jul 1987 in Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Clifford Sikes and Sandra Koch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1987, Washoe Co, Nevada

5915. Edward Ralph¹⁴ Brodie (Lewis Cecil¹³, Lewis Crigger¹², Isabelle¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1937 in Imperial Co, California. He married **Palmira A. (Polly) Caldeira** 08 Nov 1958 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 31 Jul 1940 in New York, and died 07 Jan 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

More About Edward Brodie and Palmira Caldeira:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1958, San Diego Co, California

Children of Edward Brodie and Palmira Caldeira are:

- 10558 i. Marc Edward¹⁵ Brodie, born 06 Aug 1959 in San Diego Co, California; died 20 May 2005. He married Judith Corrine Patton 11 Feb 1978; born 23 Jul 1959 in San Deigo Co, California.

More About Marc Brodie and Judith Patton:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1978

- 10559 ii. Michael L. Brodie, born 22 Apr 1964 in San Diego Co, California. He married Cheryl J. Marasso 09 Jun 1984 in San Diego Co, California; born 04 Oct 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Michael Brodie and Cheryl J. Marasso:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1984, San Diego Co, California

- 10560 iii. John A. Brodie, born 17 Oct 1969 in San Diego Co, California.
10561 iv. Lori A. Brodie, born 18 Apr 1963 in San Diego Co, California. She married Mark J. Sperry 23 Jan 1982 in San Diego Co, California; born 04 May 1957.

More About Mark Sperry and Lori Brodie:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1982, San Diego Co, California

5933. Shirley Louise¹⁴ Rogers (Pauline Jewell¹³ Deal, Wilson Morton (Wils)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1936 in Oklahoma City, Canadian Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Oct 2009 in Kingsburg, Fresno Co, California. She married **(1) Bobby Mooney** 24 Mar 1955 in Kern Co, California. He was born 1934. She married **(2) Carl Lee Ward** 21 Feb 1958 in Fresno Co, California. He was born 13 Sep 1934 in Clinton, Arkansas, and died 11 Aug 1975 in Fresno Co, California.

Notes for Shirley Louise Rogers:

Shirley Ward passed away Sunday October 4, 2009 in Kingsburg, California at the age of 73. Shirley was the only child of Orville and Pauline Rogers. She was born March 21, 1936 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Shirley moved to Selma as a young child with her family and lived here ever since. The love for her garden and a good book will never be forgotten. Shirley is preceded in death by her parents and her loving husband Carl Ward.

Shirley is survived by her children Allan Mooney and his wife Charlotte of Orosi, Brenda Carrizales and her husband Carlos of Laton, and Roger Ward of Sacramento; grandchildren April Mooney of Kingsburg, Ray Mooney of Fresno, Melissa Trevino and her husband Mike of Selma, Joseph Ward of Selma, Carl and Brandon Carrizales of Laton, James and Jamie Mooney of Orosi; and Great-Grandchildren Haylie Ward of Selma and Leanna Trevino of Selma.

A Graveside Service will be held Monday October 19, 2009 at Floral Memorial Park in Selma, California at 10:00 am

More About Bobby Mooney and Shirley Rogers:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1955, Kern Co, California

Notes for Carl Lee Ward:

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning, Aug. 13, in the Thomas-Robinson Funeral Home for Carl Lee Ward. He died Aug. 11, 1975 at Valley Medical Center in Fresno at the age of 40. Interment followed in Floral Memorial Park. Mr. Ward, a native of Clinton, Arkansas, was a machine operator. He had been a Selman and Californian for 37 years and lived at 2825 McCall Ave.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Shirley Ward of Selma; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Garner Ward of Arkansas; three children, Allan Mooney of Sehna, Brenda Ward of Selma and Roger Ward of Selma; two brothers, Emmett Ward of Stockton and Dennis Ward of Stockton; and two sisters, Mrs. Ava Jordon and Mrs. Wanda Colman, both of Florida.

More About Carl Ward and Shirley Rogers:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1958, Fresno Co, California

Child of Shirley Rogers and Bobby Mooney is:

- 10562 i. Allan¹⁵ Mooney.

Children of Shirley Rogers and Carl Ward are:

- 10563 i. Roger¹⁵ Ward.
10564 ii. Brenda Ward.

5936. Mary Ann¹⁴ Deal (Loy Andrew¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1933 in McDonald Co, Missouri, and died 20 Oct 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Norman Ray Banzet** 13 Nov 1951 in Benton Co, Arkansas. He was born 29 Aug 1929 in Elm Grove, Labette Co, Kansas, and died 28 Oct 2007 in Merton, Irion Co, Texas.

More About Norman Banzet and Mary Deal:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1951, Benton Co, Arkansas

Children of Mary Deal and Norman Banzet are:

- 10565 i. Danny Ray¹⁵ Banzet, born 15 Dec 1953 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 17 Sep 2012 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married (1) Judy Kay Alder 20 Mar 1984 in Clark Co, Nevada. He married (2) Terri Dene Powell 02 Nov 1991 in Extor Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1960 in Odessa, Extor Co, Texas; died 23 Dec 2015 in Odessa, Extor Co, Texas.

More About Danny Banzet and Judy Alder:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1984, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Danny Banzet and Terri Powell:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1991, Extor Co, Texas

- + 10566 ii. Debra Kay Banzet, born 10 Aug 1956 in Colleyville, Kansas; died 25 Mar 1994 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.

5937. Gerald Oswald¹⁴ Deal (Clinton Ormel¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1932 in Illinois, and died 12 Jan 2008 in Greendale, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Constance Jean Johnson** 18 Jul 1959 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Sandra Lynn John** 1971.

Notes for Gerald Oswald Deal:

Gerald O. "Jerry" Deal, passed away January 12, 2008, at the age of 75. Loving husband of Sandra (nee Russell). Loving father of Kurt (Christie) Deal, Kelly (Thomas) Sperry and Kyle (Sue) John. Opa of Nathaniel, Garrett, Jordan, Julia, Logan, Collin and Alissa. Brother of Bonnie (Ronnie) Schultdt. Preceded in death by his mother Elsie and daughter Kimberly. Visitation will be at the funeral home Wednesday, Jan. 16, from 4-8 PM. Interment Wednesday, Jan 23, at 12 PM at Southern Wisconsin Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Union Grove. (Please meet at Cemetery.) Member of D'Lustig'n Wendlstoana, Muller Fasching Verein, Klub Osterreich, Danube Cultural Society and Stein Club-Bavarian Inn. Bruskiewitz Forest Lane Chapel 5355 W. Forest Home Ave.

More About Gerald Deal and Constance Johnson:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Gerald Deal and Sandra John:
Marriage: 1971

Child of Gerald Deal and Sandra John is:

- 10567 i. Kurt Andrew¹⁵ Deal, born 20 May 1971 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Christie Julianna Hazelberg 26 Aug 2000 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Kurt Deal and Christie Hazelberg:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

5938. Bonnie Jean¹⁴ Deal (Clinton Ormel¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³

Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1934 in Independence, Kansas, and died 27 Jan 2025. She married **Ronald Arthur Schuld** 15 Oct 1955 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota, son of William Schuld and Erna Krueger. He was born 27 Dec 1933, and died 29 Nov 2014.

Notes for Bonnie Jean Deal:

Memorial Services will be 1:00 p.m. Saturday, February 1, 2025 at Country Manor Chapel in Sartell (Enter at Door 1) for Bonnie Jean May Schuld age, 90, who passed away Monday at the St. Cloud Hospital. Rev. Jeb Reiter will officiate and visitation will be one hour prior to services. Arrangements have been entrusted to Williams Dingmann Family Funeral Home in Sauk Rapids.

Bonnie Jean was born October 2, 1934 in Independence, Kansas to Clinton and Elsie (Zimmerman) Deal. She graduated from Tech High School and afterwards moved around quite a bit, but her favorite place to live was in Garrison. Bonnie Jean married Ronald Schuld on October 15, 1955 at Redeemer Lutheran Church in St. Cloud. She was a homemaker who enjoyed raising her children, she also worked as a beautician, school bus driver, banking, and taught kindergarten at Prince of Peace Lutheran School. Bonnie Jean was an active member of the Country Manor Chapel. She loved to read, travel, work on jigsaw puzzles, play cards and games. Bonnie Jean was feisty, inspiring and a great friend.

Bonnie Jean is survived by her children, Terri Ann Schuld of Sauk Rapids, Jeff (Tina) Schuld of Oak Grove and Doug (Kathy) Schuld of Mentone, Alabama; grandchildren, Joshua (Joy), Jacob, Sarah, Clinton (Lisa), Rebecca Jo, Elijah (Vanessa); and 13 great grandchildren; niece and helper, Joanne Busse and many other loving nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents; husband, Ron on November 29, 2014 and brother, Jerry.

Memorials are preferred to the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

Notes for Ronald Arthur Schuld:

Ronald Arthur Schuld - Funeral services will be 2:00PM Friday December 5, 2014 at the Williams Dingmann Family Funeral Home, 324 2nd Avenue South in Sauk Rapids for Ronald Schuld who died Saturday at the St. Cloud Hospital. Pastor Chris Hill will officiate and burial will be at a later date at Morningside Memorial Gardens in Coon Rapids. Visitation will be from 1-2PM on Friday at funeral home in Sauk Rapids. Ron was born in Clear Lake to William F. & Erna (Krueger) Schuld. He married Bonnie Deal on October 15, 1955 at Redeemer Lutheran Church in St. Cloud. Ron worked for Onan Corporation in the Twin Cities from 1951-1996. He worked as a Machinist and ended up running the machine shop for many years. He was a very hard working, thoughtful and caring man who loved his family very much, especially his grandchildren and great grandchildren. He also had a love for music and movies; he especially enjoyed Turner Classic Movies. Classic Westerns were his favorites. He also enjoyed hunting, fishing and golfing. Ron always came home with more golf balls than he started with.

Survivors include his wife Bonnie of Sartell; daughter, Terri Ann of Sauk Rapids; sons, Jeff (Tina) of Oak Grove; Doug (Kathy) of Cambridge; sister, Velda (Kenny) Folsom of Pharr, Texas; sister-in-law, Arlene Schuld of Coon Rapids; 6 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Ada (Edward) Sopkowiak, Vesta (James) Folsom and brother, Vernon Schuld. In lieu of flowers memorials are preferred to the Cardiac Care Unit at the St. Cloud Hospital.

More About Ronald Schuld and Bonnie Deal:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1955, St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota

Children of Bonnie Deal and Ronald Schuld are:

- 10568 i. Jeffrey Clinton¹⁵ Schuld, born 09 Nov 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married Christina Marie (Tina) Scharber 02 Mar 1977 in Anoka, Minnesota; born 28 Jan 1955 in Anoka, Minnesota.

More About Jeffrey Schuld and Christina Scharber:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1977, Anoka, Minnesota

- + 10569 ii. Douglas Ronald Schuld, born 16 Mar 1958 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
10570 iii. Terri Ann Schuld, born 09 May 1961 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married David N. Danziger 29 Oct 1983 in Monterey Co, California; born 06 Aug 1953.

More About David Danziger and Terri Schuld:

5939. Naomi Lee¹⁴ Deal (Robert Shelly¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1930 in Stella, Newton Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 2007 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. She married **Ivan Francis Lumley** 20 May 1947 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas. He was born 25 May 1922 in Peru, Chautauqua Co, Kansas, and died 05 Oct 2014 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Naomi Lee Deal:

Naomi Lee Lumley, age 77, of Caney, Kansas, formerly of rural Peru, Kansas, died Monday, May 14, 2007 at the Pleasant Valley Manor in Sedan, Kansas. She was born February 1, 1930 in Stella, Missouri to Robert and Zelma (Cox) Deal. She attended school in Caney and Peru, graduating from the Peru High School as the Salutatorian in her class. She married Ivan Lumley on May 20, 1947 in Caney, Kansas. They were married almost sixty years. They lived in the rural Niotaze area before moving to Caney where they have lived for the past few years. She attended the First Christian Church of Caney, she taught quilting classes in Sedan and Caney, she enjoyed woodworking, raising American Eskimo dogs, and she also taught herself how to play many instruments, and most of all she loved her kids.

She is survived by her father, Robert Deal of Caney, Kansas, her husband, Ivan Lumley of the home in Caney; four sons, Larry and his wife Kay Lumley of Springfield, Missouri, Richard and his wife Laura B. Lumley of Peru, Kansas, Daniel and his wife Laura M. Lumley of Owasso, Oklahoma and Dennis Lumley of Tulsa, Oklahoma; one daughter Nancy Jones of Sunnyvale, California; two brothers, David Deal, Sr. of Caney, Kansas and Dick Deal of Kansas City, Missouri; one sister, Fern Horst of Caney, Kansas; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her mother, Zelma.

Friends may call from 9:00 a.m. until 5:00 p.m., Thursday, May 17, 2007 and from 9:00 a.m. until 9:00 p.m., Friday, May 18, 2007 at the David W. Barnes Funeral Home in Sedan. Services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Saturday, May 19, 2007 at the First Christian Church of Caney with Pastor Brad Sanders officiating. Burial will follow at the Fairview Cemetery in Niotaze, Kansas. The family has suggested memorial contributions to the First Christian Church of Caney and these remembrances may be left with the funeral home.

Notes for Ivan Francis Lumley:

Ivan Lumley, 92, of Caney, Kansas, formerly of Peru, Kansas, was reunited with his beloved wife, Naomi, on Sunday, October 5, 2014, from Jane Phillips Hospital, Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Ivan Francis Lumley was born May 25, 1922, in Peru, Kansas, the fifth of ten children to James Daniel Lumley and Chloe Farner Lumley. He grew up in Peru, attended schools there, and graduated from Peru high school in 1941. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in 1942 and served as an Ammunition Bearer during WWII, where he was awarded the Purple Heart for injuries sustained during combat operations. He was later honorably discharged.

In 1947, Ivan was united in marriage to Naomi Lee Deal, at Caney. To this union was born five children: Larry, Nancy, Richard, Daniel, and Dennis. After the war and until his retirement, he was a lifelong farmer rancher in the Peru area. To say that Ivan enjoyed his dog trading, coon hunting, and telling stories and jokes would be an understatement. He will also be remembered for his gardening and in later years raising chickens and guineas of all colors.

Blessed by his memory are his surviving loved ones, sons Larry Lumley and wife Kay of Springfield, Missouri, Richard Lumley and wife Laura of Peru, Kansas, Daniel Lumley and Laura of Owasso, Oklahoma, and Dennis Lumley of Tulsa, Oklahoma, and daughter Nancy and husband Mostafa of Sunnyvale, California. Also sharing his memory are six grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, two sisters, Aletha Jesseph and Cleotha Fulk, and a host of cousins.

Friends may call between 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday at Potts Chapel Funeral Home, to sign the memorial register. Family visitation services are scheduled for 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Saturday, October 11, 2014 at Potts Chapel in Caney. Graveside Celebration of Life services are scheduled for 2:00 p.m., Sunday, October 12, 2014, at Fairview Cemetery in Niotaze, Kansas under the direction of Potts Chapel.

More About Ivan Lumley and Naomi Deal:
Marriage: 20 May 1947, Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas

Children of Naomi Deal and Ivan Lumley are:

- 10571 i. Dennis Ray¹⁵ Lumley, born 17 Jul 1965 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 2023 in Tulsa, Osage Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Dennis Ray Lumley:

Dennis Ray Lumley, passed away on October 25, 2023, leaving behind cherished memories and a lasting impact. Born on July 17, 1965 in Caney, Kansas to Ivan Lumley and Naomi Lumley, Dennis brought joy and kindness to all who knew him. Dennis's educational journey was marked by determination and excellence. He graduated from Sedan High School in 1983, where his academic prowess earned him honors. Continuing his pursuit of knowledge, he graduated from Coffeyville Community College in 1985 and went on to complete his studies at Pittsburg State University in 1987, once again achieving honors. Throughout his academic endeavors, Dennis exhibited a thirst for knowledge that propelled him towards success.

With an unwavering passion for technology and problem-solving, Dennis embarked on a fruitful career as a software engineer. He began his professional journey at Memorex Telex, utilizing his skills to make meaningful contributions to the field. Later on, Dennis's expertise led him to Thrifty Car Rentals, where he continued to showcase his talent as a skilled software engineer. His dedication and proficiency in his work garnered the respect and admiration of colleagues throughout his career. While Dennis was highly accomplished in his professional life, it was his personal qualities that truly set him apart. His intelligence was matched by an innate warmth that endeared him to all those fortunate enough to have crossed paths with him. Known for his kindness and genuine care towards others, he brightened many lives with a smile that could light up any room. In addition to his notable career and compassionate nature, Dennis held numerous hobbies and interests close to his heart. Above all else, he cherished spending time with family and friends. Vacations with his sister Nancy and brother Daniel were treasured moments where they created lasting memories together. An aficionado of music from the 70s and 80s, Dennis passionately collected CDs and albums, embracing the nostalgia they evoked. It was also no secret that Dennis held a special place in his heart for the charming world of Peanuts characters, particularly anything featuring Snoopy.

Dennis will forever be missed by his surviving family members, brother Larry Lumley, sister Nancy Jones, brother Richard Lumley, and brother Daniel Lumley. Their love and bond with Dennis will endure through cherished memories and shared experiences.

To honor and celebrate the life of Dennis Ray Lumley, a burial service will take place on November 3, 2023. The service will commence at 1:00 PM at Fairview Cemetery in Niotaze, Kansas. Friends and loved ones are invited to pay their final respects to this remarkable individual who touched so many lives. Dennis's departure has left an irreplaceable void in our hearts. However, we find solace in knowing that the impact he made during his time with us will continue to reverberate within our souls. As we bid farewell to a cherished son, brother, friend, and colleague, may we carry forward the lessons he imparted and strive to emulate his kindness and generosity towards others. In lieu of flowers family suggest donations to Caney Community Betterment Group Foundation.

- 10572 ii. Larry Lumley, born 20 Sep 1948 in Missouri. He married Kay Elaine Knipschild 20 May 1989 in Marshall, Missouri; born 17 Jan 1959 in Missouri.

More About Larry Lumley and Kay Knipschild:
Marriage: 20 May 1989, Marshall, Missouri

- 10573 iii. Richard Lumley. He married Laura B. ?.
10574 iv. Daniel Lumley. He married Laura M. ?.
10575 v. Nancy Lumley. She married ? Jones.

5940. Willow Fern¹⁴ Deal (Robert Shelly¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1931 in Missouri, and died 16 Aug 2015. She married **(1) Kenneth Arthur Heiskell** 01 Feb 1948. He was born 12 Apr 1923 in Campo, Baca Co, Colorado, and died 09 Feb 1993. She married **(2) Buddy Elden Horst** 23 Jul 1953 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas. He was born 22 Apr 1930 in Coldwater, Kansas, and died 25 Nov 1988.

Notes for Willow Fern Deal:

Fern Horst, 84, of Caney, Kansas 'made the landing in Heaven', Sunday, August 16, 2015, from the Honey Grove, Texas, Nursing Center, after a brief struggle with cancer. Willow Fern Deal was born May 26, 1931, in Rocky Comfort, Missouri, the second of four children born to Robert Shelly Deal and Zelma

Ruth [Cox] Deal. She grew up in rural Havana and rural Caney area, attending schools there. On July 23, 1953, at Bentonville, Arkansas, she married Buddy Eldon Horst. To this union was born three children, Elane, Mitchal, and Michelle. She received training as a nurses aid and was employed for many years at the Caney Hospital and at the Caney Nursing Center. Fern enjoyed gospel music, reading, as well as watching, feeding and listening to song birds. She loved to crochet and then share her creations with family and friends. She will be greatly missed and remembered as a hard worker, wonderful neighbor and a great friend.

Blessed by her memory are her surviving loved ones: son Mitch Horst, formerly of Caney, now residing in Honey Grove, Texas, daughter Michelle Owen and husband Raymond, also of Honey Grove, daughter Dana Metler of New Mexico, and daughter Brenda Mustain of Missouri; three grandchildren and four great grandchildren; brother David Deal and wife Connie of rural Caney, brother Richard Deal of Kansas City, Kansas, numerous nieces, nephews, and cousins. Fern was preceded in death by her parents, husband Buddy, infant daughter, Elane, and a sister Naomi Lumley.

Graveside Celebration of Life service will be held 2:00pm, Friday, August 21st, 2015, at Sunnyside Cemetery, Caney. Arrangements are under the direction of Potts Chapel Funeral Home in Caney. Friends may sign the guest register at Potts Chapel in Caney from 8:00am to 5:00pm daily. In lieu of flowers, the family has suggested memorial donations be made to the Can-Kan Dream Builders Library Fund in memory of Fern Horst. Donations can be left with the Potts Chapel in Caney.

Marriage Notes for Willow Deal and Kenneth Heiskell:

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Deal, of Caney, Kansas, announce the marriage of their daughter, Fern, to Kenneth Heiskell of Dalhart, Texas February 1, 1948. The wedding march was played by Rev. Delmar Yates. The ring ceremony was read by Rev. W.P. Richardson, uncle of the groom, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jess Richardson near Stella, Missouri. Mr. Richardson uncle of the groom and Mrs. Richardson is an aunt of the bride.

The bride wore an aqua crepe dress with high neckline and bustle effect skirt. Her corsage was of white carnations and pink roses. She was attended by a cousin, Norma Richardson, who also wore an aqua crepe dress, her corsage was similar to that of the bride. The groom wore a dark blue business suit. His best man was Rex Biggs, friend of the couple. Among the many friends and relatives attending the wedding besides the parents of the bride and mother of the groom were: Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Cox, grandparents of the bride and Mrs. China Lewis, aunt of the groom.

Following the ceremony the three-tiered wedding cake decorated with a miniature bride and groom was served to 40 guests. After a honeymoon in the south, the young couple will be at home in Dalhart, Texas.

More About Kenneth Heiskell and Willow Deal:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1948

More About Buddy Horst and Willow Deal:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1953, Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas

Child of Willow Deal and Kenneth Heiskell is:

- 10576 i. Dona Lynn¹⁵ Heiskell, born 27 Nov 1948 in Hartley Co, Texas. She married (1) Loren Leon Garren 17 Oct 1963 in Wheaton, Barry Co, Missouri; born 1947. She married (2) Donald Louis Metler 30 Dec 1982 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Loren Garren and Dona Heiskell:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1963, Wheaton, Barry Co, Missouri

More About Donald Metler and Dona Heiskell:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1982, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Willow Deal and Buddy Horst is:

- 10577 i. Mitch¹⁵ Horst.

5941. David Loyd¹⁴ Deal (Robert Shelly¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1937 in Stella, Missouri.

Children of David Loyd Deal are:

- 10578 i. David L.¹⁵ Deal, Jr., born Jun 1960. He married Vicky L. Milliken 22 Aug 1981 in Caney, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for David Deal and Vicky Milliken:

Vicky L. Milliken and David L. Deal exchanged nuptial vows on Aug. 22, 1981 in the First Baptist Church in Caney. The Rev. Harry Hedrick performed the double ring 4 p.m. ceremony. Parents of the couple, are Linda Milliken of 3135 Bemont, Parsons, the late Kenneth E. Milliken and Mr. and Mrs. David Deal Sr. of Niotaze, Kansas.

The bride was given in marriage by her uncle Phil Milliken of Niotaze, and wore a formal gown of candlelight white taffeta that featured a scoop neck trimmed in princess lace and smocked sleeves. A trail-length veil trimmed in princess lace and white rose completed the ensemble. She carried a bouquet of brown yellow and white silk roses and carnations, accented with baby's breath and white streamers. The ensemble and bouquet were created by the bride.

Pam Milliken of Skiatook, Oklahoma, attended her sister as maid of honor. Jody Garcia and Debbie Ryan, aunt of the bride, both of Tulsa, were the bridesmaids. Mike Deal of Caney served his brother as best man. Groomsmen were Brian Naccarato of Wichita and Varner of Niotaze. Guests were seated by Leon Deal of Copan, Oklahoma and Alan Deal of Caney. Music was provided by pianist Lisa Chastain of Caney and Erma Frye of Niotaze, vocalist. Candles were lit by Lenita Phillips of Skiatook and Donna Bacon of Ochelata, Oklahoma. Brenda Clark of Niotaze was the flower girl. Rice bags were distributed by Stacie Wells of Parsons and Tom Tom Phillips of Skiatook. Karen Deal of Caney attended the gift table.

A reception was held in the church fellowship hall, attended by Meshelle Gaffney and Sherri Gaffney both of Skiatook, and Debby Wells of Parsons. The bride is a 1978 graduate of Caney Valley High School and a 1981 graduate of Coffeyville Community College. She is employed by First Federal Savings and Loan, Coffeyville. Deal is also a 1978 Caney Valley High School graduate and attended Ottawa University. He is employed by Arrow Valve in Caney. After a wedding trip to Los Angeles and Ensenada, Mexico, the couple will be living at 206 W. Rose, Caney.

More About David Deal and Vicky Milliken:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1981, Caney, Kansas

- 10579 ii. Michael Deal.

5942. Richard Andrew¹⁴ Deal (Robert Shelly¹³, Andrew Jackson (Jack)¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1940 in Caney, Montgomery Co, Kansas, and died 2020. He married **Barbara L. Ellis**.

Child of Richard Deal and Barbara Ellis is:

- + 10580 i. Laura Lynne¹⁵ Deal, born 03 Mar 1965 in Kansas City, Kansas; died 06 Apr 1988 in Kansas City, Kansas.

5954. Melvin Richard (Mel)¹⁴ Fisher (Treva Marie¹³ Deal, John Tecumseh¹², Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1937 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Apr 2014 in Cottonwood, Shasta Co, California. He married **Betty Sue Mullinax** 07 Jan 1957 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas. She was born 20 May 1940 in Aransas Co, Texas, and died 18 Apr 2022.

More About Melvin Fisher and Betty Mullinax:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1957, Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas

Children of Melvin Fisher and Betty Mullinax are:

- 10581 i. Richard Allen¹⁵ Fisher, born 16 Oct 1957 in Sonoma Co, California. He married Laura Ann Hansen 07 Aug 1979 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Richard Fisher and Laura Hansen:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1979, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

- 10582 ii. Jesse Fisher, born 16 Jun 1960 in Sonoma Co, California.

- 10583 iii. Robert Lynn (Bob) Fisher, born 22 Mar 1963 in Sonoma Co, California; died 20 Mar 1996 in Tehama, California.
10584 iv. Michael James Fisher, born 05 Feb 1965 in Sonoma Co, California.

5960. Virginia Evelyn¹⁴ Reading (William David (Willie)¹³, Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1931 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma, and died 21 Dec 2019 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married **Chester Lee Breeden** 08 Apr 1950 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 06 May 1928, and died 28 May 2009.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Reading and Chester Breeden:

April 2, 1950 – Announcement has been made by Mr. and Mrs. W.D. Reeding, Oklahoma City, of the approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Virginia Evelyn Reeding, to Chester Lee Breeden, west of Moore. The wedding will take place Saturday, April 8, at the Wilmont Place Baptist Church, Oklahoma City.

More About Chester Breeden and Virginia Reading:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Virginia Reading and Chester Breeden is:

- 10585 i. Terry Lee¹⁵ Breeden, born 12 Feb 1952; died 12 Feb 1952.

5962. Ronald Dean¹⁴ Roberts (Evelee Jewell¹³ Reading, Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1933 in Mound Creek, Oklahoma, and died 26 Apr 2000. He married **Patricia Ann Mello**. She was born 1937, and died 16 Oct 1961 in Lafourche Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ronald Roberts and Patricia Mello:

Divorce: 20 Feb 1979, Chelan, Washington

Child of Ronald Roberts and Patricia Mello is:

- 10586 i. Ronald Dennis¹⁵ Roberts, born 08 Apr 1958 in Yaokum, Texas.

5963. Denny Allen¹⁴ Roberts (Evelee Jewell¹³ Reading, Julie Belle¹² Deal, Margaret Ann¹¹ Catt, William¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1940. He married **Sharon Jean Floyd**. She was born 01 Dec 1941 in Knox Co, Texas, and died 15 Oct 2007 in Highlands, Harris Co, Texas.

Children of Denny Roberts and Sharon Floyd are:

- 10587 i. Pamela Renee¹⁵ Roberts, born 25 Nov 1962 in Knox Co, Texas; died 29 Nov 1986. She married Daniel O. (Doc) Craig 20 Jun 1986.

More About Daniel Craig and Pamela Roberts:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1986

- 10588 ii. Michael Roberts.

5972. Laura¹⁴ Pepper (Minnie Alice¹³ Butcher, Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1916 in Hall Summit, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Nov 2011 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married **Charles Thomas Butler** 10 Jun 1941. He was born 26 Nov 1917 in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Laura Pepper:

Arcadia, Louisiana - Funeral services will be held for Laura Pepper Butler, age 94, at Rose-Neath

Funeral Home in Arcadia, on Saturday, November 19, 2011, at 2:00 p.m. The interment will follow at the Arcadia Cemetery. Rev. Robin Butler will officiate. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday, November 18, 2011 from 5:00 until 8:00 p.m.

Mrs. Butler was born December 12, 1916, in Hall Summit, Louisiana, to Coffey and Minnie Butcher Pepper. She entered into rest on November 17, 2011, in Arcadia, Louisiana. Mrs. Butler was a member of the First Methodist Church in Arcadia. Laura was a caring and loving mother and grandmother whose kindness and generosity were extended to all family members and to others with whom she came in contact. Always a teacher, in her lifetime she taught elementary students in the Bienville Parish school system, taught Sunday School and other functions in her beloved Methodist Church. She also took time to rear a family and during the 1950's and 1960's, helped her husband Charles Thomas in the family grocery business. The meaning of her long and productive life, as witnessed by her relationship with her God, is best expressed in her favorite hymn, "Great is Thy Faithfulness".

She is preceded in death by her parents Coffey and Minnie Pepper; three brothers, Max, Oswald and George Pepper; the grandmother who reared them, Sophie Lemoyne; husband Charles Thomas Butler and daughter Susan Butler Moore.

She is survived by her sons Charles Butler and wife Ellen and Robin Butler and wife Dianne; grandchildren, Jimmy and wife Shelley, Emily and husband Danny, Brent, Daniel, Matt, Amber and husband Randy; great-grandchildren Miki, Nathan and Tanner, and by several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Danny Mobley, Gary Carlisle, Rusty Poland, William Britt, Robert Butler and Gary Green.

More About Charles Butler and Laura Pepper:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1941

Children of Laura Pepper and Charles Butler are:

- 10589 i. Robin¹⁵ Butler. He married Dianne ?.
- 10590 ii. Charles Thomas Butler, Jr., born May 1943. He married Ellen ?.
- + 10591 iii. Susan Elizabeth Butler, born 28 Oct 1945; died 07 Apr 2006.

5974. Oswald Eugene¹⁴ Pepper (Minnie Alice¹³ Butcher, Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1922 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died 26 Jun 1978. He married **(1) Ruby Virginia Balch** 13 May 1944. She was born 18 May 1925 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas, and died 30 Jul 2023 in Dalhart, Dallam Co, Texas. He married **(2) Dezille Pearl Stevenson** 03 Nov 1952 in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. She was born 22 Jan 1926 in Chestnut, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, and died 17 Jul 2022 in Louisiana.

More About Oswald Pepper and Ruby Balch:
Marriage: 13 May 1944

Notes for Dezille Pearl Stevenson:

We are sad to announce that on July 17, 2022 we had to say goodbye to Dezilee S. Pepper of Campti, Louisiana. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Dezilee S. Pepper to show support.

She was predeceased by: her husband O. E. Pepper; her son John C. Pepper; and her parents, Henry Stevenson and Georgia Stevenson. She is survived by: her children, Stanley Hammond, Jr., Jerry Hammond, Daniel A. Pepper (Carla), Max C. Pepper (Jill), Laura Warren (Mike) and Margie Hicks (Mark); her sisters, Ruey Stewart and Cynthia Hammond; and her great grandchildren, Clint Pepper, Matthew Pepper, Thad Warren, Dan Pepper, Austin Bledsoe and Kevin Berly. She is also survived by numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren; and great-great grandchildren.

More About Oswald Pepper and Dezille Stevenson:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1952, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of Oswald Pepper and Ruby Balch is:

- 10592 i. George Harold¹⁵ Pepper, born 15 Mar 1945 in Smith Co, Texas. He married (1) Donna Carol McFadin 02 Oct 1972 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 15 Jun 1950 in Tarrant Co, Texas; died 23 Mar 1987 in Fayette Co, Kentucky. He married (2) Nancy Pedersen Searl 15 Oct 1993 in Arlington, Vermont; born 1951 in New York.

More About George Pepper and Donna McFadin:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1972, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About George Pepper and Nancy Searl:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1993, Arlington, Vermont

Children of Oswald Pepper and Dezille Stevenson are:

- 10593 i. John Coffey¹⁵ Pepper, born 20 Dec 1954 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 05 Sep 1992 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.
10594 ii. Daniel A. Pepper. He married Carla ?.
10595 iii. Max C. Pepper. He married Jill ?.

5976. Mary Jean¹⁴ Woodard (Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon, Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1927 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 24 Aug 2014. She married **John Dewey Gregory, Jr.** 31 May 1947 in Louisiana. He was born 13 Oct 1922 in Wallace, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, and died 04 Sep 1988 in Pleasant Hill, Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Mary Jean Woodard:

Mary Jean Woodard Gregory (Mary) was born January 20, 1927 in Ringgold Louisiana to the late Frankie and Arthur Woodard and was eldest sibling of Margie Kunce, the late Elsie Downs, and Zach Woodard. Mary married J.D. Gregory Jr. in May 1947, shortly after graduating from Northwestern State University. Both teachers, they lived and taught in Noble, Louisiana, then in Negreet, Louisiana, and in 1964 moved to Pleasant Hill, Louisiana when J.D. became principal. Both continued their education, receiving Masters +30. They were devoted and loving parents to their daughters Jean and Susan, providing a loving Christian home and a life rich in travel, encouragement, and adventure. Mary retired in 1980. J.D. passed to eternity in 1988.

Mary Gregory was born with a heart for people and was a treasured friend and light of Christ for all who knew her. She loved the people of Pleasant Hill (her home for 50 years) and the people of Sabine Parish. She loved being a Louisiana native. She loved the color purple! She loved to learn. She loved organizing, planning, record keeping leading, and keeping her calendar! She quietly served her church, her community, her family, her friends, and her God all the days of her earthly life. She was a lover of birds and nature and was an advocate for the preservation of the environment. She traveled all over the world with her friends and family, visiting every state in the U.S. and many foreign countries. She told her daughters a short time ago, "I have done everything I've wanted to do and seen all I've wanted to see in my life, and some things I've done two or three times". She served many organizations in Sabine parish including Library board, Delta Kappa Gamma, Council on Aging, and Family & Community Educators (for 50 years) -- to name a few. Quilting was her passion and weekly enjoyed her friends at the Tuesday "Busy Hands" group at First Baptist church and on Friday's enjoyed the Toledo quilters group. She was surprised and honored to be inducted into the Sabine Parish Hall of Fame, in April 2013. Accepting the award with the words, "I give all credit to my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and I'm thankful for all that he has let me be a part of."

Mary enjoyed her daughters and their spouses, 16 grandchildren (including spouses), and 10 great-grandchildren. Always interested in their life and activities, she remembered every birthday with a card and made each a quilt. She loved and valued her nieces, nephews, her siblings and her sisters and brother-in-laws.

Mary never complained and never wanted to burden anyone. Even on her difficult days she would find something positive to say. She considered herself receiving three miracles. Brain surgery at age 70 for two tumors only slowed her down for a few weeks. Breast cancer at age 80 was a brief pause in her journey - driving herself to chemo and never getting sick. When diagnosed with metastasized cancer in

October 2013 in her bones and liver she had no pain. She kept up her calendar and lived her life fully with her friends and family until only a few days before she went to her Lord. Mary passed peacefully at home with her daughters, Jean and Susan, friend Nell, brother Zach, niece Judy, and sister-in-law Mary Nell by her bedside.

Mary was a daughter, a sister, a wife, a mother, a grandmother, a friend, a life-long student and life-long teacher. A faithful servant of God! She will be missed! Her memory and legacy treasured for seasons to come. The family will receive visitors at First Baptist Church Pleasant Hill on Tuesday August 26, 2014 from 5:00-7:00 p.m. and the church will remain open for visitation throughout the night. The celebration and remembrance of Mary's life will be at First Baptist Church Pleasant Hill at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday August 27, 2014. Pallbearers are Dustin Tatem, Bob Tatem, Ron Hathorne, Jimmy Downs, Jimmy Jenkins, and Blake Gregory.

More About John Gregory and Mary Woodard:
Marriage: 31 May 1947, Louisiana

Children of Mary Woodard and John Gregory are:

- 10596 i. Susan Kay¹⁵ Gregory, born 02 Jul 1962 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 10597 ii. Jean Gregory.

5977. Margie¹⁴ Woodard (Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon, Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1929 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married **Roy James Kunce** 28 May 1949 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana. He was born 19 Jul 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2007.

Notes for Roy James Kunce:

Shreveport, Louisiana - Funeral services for Roy James Kunce, 84 will be held Monday, January 29, 2007, 2:00 p.m. at Forest Park Funeral Home. Interment will follow in Forest Park West Cemetery. Officiating will be Reverend Jim Brooks, Chaplain of Overton Brooks Medical Center. The family will receive friends at Forest Park Funeral Home on Monday, January 29, 2007 prior to the service at 1:00 p.m. Mr. Kunce was an Industrial Arts Teacher at North Little Rock High School from 1949 - 1952, Broadmoor Junior High School from 1949 - 1974 and was affiliated with Caddo - Bossier Civil Defense for thirty-five years. He was a member of the American Legion and a Charter Member of Ark-La-Tex Divers.

He is survived by his loving wife of 57 years, Margie Kunce; son, Karl Kunce; daughters, Esther Hartzheim and husband Lee of Green Bay, Wisconsin, Liz Judd and husband Sam of Lancaster, Tennessee, Candace Maynard and husband Bob of Bossier City, and Lou Hilley and husband Byron of Greenwood, South Carolina; 11 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; and a special nephew, Donald Kunce and wife Robin or Reno, Nevada.

In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the American Rose Center, PO Box 30000, Shreveport, Louisiana 71130. Forest Park Funeral Home and Cemeteries.

More About Roy Kunce and Margie Woodard:
Marriage: 28 May 1949, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

Child of Margie Woodard and Roy Kunce is:

- + 10598 i. Elizabeth Ann¹⁵ Kunce, born 15 Aug 1951 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 04 Dec 2020 in Lancaster, Smith Co, Tennessee.

5978. Elsie Christine¹⁴ Woodard (Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon, Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1930 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 11 Dec 1991 in Louisiana. She married **James Maxwell (Charcoal) Downs**. He was born 28 Dec 1928 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Apr 2013 in Minden, Wester Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for James Maxwell (Charcoal) Downs:

Funeral services for James M. "Charcoal" Downs will be held Tuesday April 9, 2013 at 2 p.m. at Rose-Neath Funeral Home Chapel in Minden. Officiating will be Rev. Steven Smithson and Rev. Don McCormick. Interment will follow at Gardens of Memory in Minden. The family will receive friends from 5 until 7 p.m. Monday, April 8, 2013 at Rose-Neath Funeral Home.

James Maxwell Downs passed away April 6, 2013 at home in Minden, at the age of 84. James was born December 28, 1928 and raised in Castor. He was a lifelong member of New Ebenezer Baptist Church in Castor. He served in the United States Air Force during the Korean War. He married Elsie Christine Woodard of Ringgold and after returning from war they moved to Minden and he went to work for KCS Railroad and retired from KCS in 1991.

James was preceded in death by his first wife Elsie, daughter Peggy VanAsche, and sister Palma Page. He is survived by his wife Carolyn Downs, sons Jimmy and wife Gail Downs, Terry and wife Cyndi Downs, sister Betty Jean and husband Leon Taylor, step-daughter Annette and husband David Moseley, step-son Tracy and Karamie Gray, grandchildren Kevin Downs, Crystal Miller, Jeffrey Downs, Jonathon Downs, Jennifer Martin, Andrew Downs, William Downs, Alex Downs, Nathan Moseley, Natalie Moseley, Travis Gray, and Claudia Gray, and eight great-grandchildren.

Special friends and his domino buddies; Kip and George Mourad, Mac McQuiller, Willard McClung, Bob Igo, Guy Mandino, Winky Newer, Marty Fletcher and Gerald Glover. The family extends special thanks to the doctors and staff of St. Joseph Hospice. Donations may be made to St. Jude Children's Hospital, North Acres Baptist Church or donor's choice.

Child of Elsie Woodard and James Downs is:

10599 i. Peggy¹⁵ Downs, born May 1956. She married ? VanAsche.

5979. Zack Lafette¹⁴ Woodard (Frankie Lenora¹³ Lemmon, Sophia Elizabeth¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1932 in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 21 Mar 2025. He married **Mary Nell Guin**. She was born 26 Sep 1935 in Castor, Bienville Parish, Louisiana, and died 15 Jul 2022 in Minden, Wester Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Zack Lafette Woodard:

Funeral Services celebrating the life of Zack L. Woodard will be held Tuesday, March 25, 2025 at 2:00 p.m. at First Baptist Church of Minden. Interment will follow at Providence Cemetery in Ringgold. The family will receive friends Tuesday, March 25, from 1-2:00 p.m. prior to the service. Services will be officiated by Bro. Leland Crawford and Bro. Bill Crider. Zack was born September 12, 1932, in Ringgold, Louisiana and entered into rest March 21, 2025. Zack was preceded in death by his wife of 70 years, Mary Nell Woodard; Father, Arthur Woodard; mother, Frankie Woodard; sister, Mary Jean Gregory; and sister, Elsie Downs.

Zack Woodard had a deep love for adventure and craftsmanship. Alongside his beloved wife, Mary Nell, he traveled to all 50 states, much of Canada, and many destinations overseas, embracing the beauty of the world. A master woodcarver, Zack's passion for working with his hands was evident in the intricate art pieces he created, which can be found in homes across the country. He cherished the time spent traveling to craft shows with his daughters, Kay and Judy, and his granddaughter, Amber, proudly sharing and selling his work. In addition to his artistry, Zack had a love for gardening, always tending to a large, bountiful garden and joyfully sharing his harvest with others. His creativity, generosity, and adventurous spirit will be deeply missed.

He is survived by daughters Judy Hathorn and husband Ronald of Minden; Kay Hailey and husband Gary of DeRidder; grandchildren Amber Hathorn Snider and husband Robert, Heather Hailey, Shane Hailey and wife Jackie, and Kimberly Hailey Blakeman and husband Hunter; precious great grandchildren Harlee Hailey, Chrystin Cook, Maddox Snider, Anabelle Cook, Mason Cook, Tessa Gragg, Nella Snider, Lilly Blakeman, Samuel Hailey, and Weston Blakeman; sister Margie Kunce of Shreveport.

Serving as pallbearers are his grandson, Shane Hailey; great-grandson, Maddox Snider; brothers-in-law Harold Ray Guin, Bobby Dean Guin, and Willie Gene Guin; nephew, Billy Wayne Guin;

nephew, Rodney Guin; and great-nephew, Johnathan Downs; and Kevin Hathorn. Honorary pallbearers will be grandson, Robert Snider; nephew, Jimmy Downs; and the Chapel Sunday School Class. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials be made to First Baptist Church of Minden Building Fund and/or the Louisiana Baptist Children's Home in Monroe.

Notes for Mary Nell Guin:

Funeral services for Mary Nell Guin Woodard will be held Monday, July 18, 2022, at 10:00 a.m. at First Baptist Church of Minden. Interment will follow at Providence Cemetery in Ringgold. The family will receive friends on Sunday, July 17, from 5-7 p.m. at Rose-Neath Funeral Home in Minden. Services will be officiated by Bro. Leland Crawford and Bro. Bill Crider. Mary Nell was born September 26, 1935, in Castor, Louisiana and entered into rest July 15, 2022, at home in the presence of her family. Mary Nell was preceded in death by her father, Charlie "Tinkum" Guin; mother, Nellie Basinger Guin; brother, Charlie Guin, Jr.; and brother, Billy Joe Guin. Mary Nell loved the Lord and had a special place in her heart for nature that He created. She loved all flowers and enjoyed meticulously designing landscape. She had an adventuresome spirit and travelled the world. She and her husband, Zack, traveled to all 50 states and the majority of Canada, as well as many overseas destinations. Mary Nell loved sharing a part of herself with others through her crafts. Her dream was owning her own Hallmark store which was a dream realized for many years. Most of all, she loved her family and gatherings. As an amazing cook, she would prepare large, delicious meals for her family.

She is survived by her husband of 70 years, Zack Woodard of Minden, daughters Judy Hathorn and husband Ronald of Minden; Kay Hailey and husband Gary of DeRidder; grandchildren Amber Hathorn Snider, Heather Hailey Polk, Shane Hailey, and Kimberly Hailey Blakeman; precious great grandchildren Harlee Hailey, Chrystin Cook, Maddox Snider, Anabelle Cook, Mason Cook, Tessa Gragg, Nella Snider, Lilly Blakeman, and Samuel Hailey; brothers Harold Ray Guin and wife Joanne of Kilgore, TX; Bobby Guin of Ringgold; and Willie Gene Guin and wife Sue of Castor. Serving as pallbearers are her grandson, Shane Hailey, and nephews Harold Ray Guin Jr., Billy Wayne Guin, Bobby Dean Guin, Jr., Randy Guin, and Chris Guin.

A heartfelt thank you to the amazing physicians, nurses, and medical staff of Minden Medical Center's ICU. A special thanks to Nurse Maddie and Morgan for loving us so well. Our family greatly appreciated the kindness of Laura Bolton and Carolyn of Regional Hospice in Mary Nell's final days at home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials be made to First Baptist Church of Minden Building Fund and/or the Louisiana Children's Baptist Home in Monroe.

Children of Zack Woodard and Mary Guin are:

- 10600 i. Judy Nell¹⁵ Woodard, born 30 May 1953. She married Ronald Dewayne Hathorn 02 Mar 1974; born 03 Apr 1951.

More About Ronald Hathorn and Judy Woodard:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1974
- + 10601 ii. Pamela Kay Woodard, born 1959.

5980. Dempsey Andeson¹⁴ Tarver (Ira Lee¹³, Sallie¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1925 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Mattie Mae Gan**. She was born 01 Aug 1936 in Forney, Kaufman Co, Texas, and died 10 Jun 1997 in Lufkin, Angelina Co, Texas.

Children of Dempsey Tarver and Mattie Gan are:

- 10602 i. Dempsey Anderson¹⁵ Tarver, Jr., born 21 Mar 1958 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 1975.
- 10603 ii. Linda Sue Tarver, born 28 Jul 1959 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 2009.
- 10604 iii. Melba Louise Tarver, born 27 Dec 1961 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 2003.
- 10605 iv. Billie Jean Tarver, born 10 May 1963 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; died 2008.

5988. Vernon Gene¹⁴ Crawford (Susie Hasseltine¹³ Tarver, Sallie¹² Prestridge, Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵,

Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1932 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and died 24 Jun 1993 in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana. He married **Mary L. ?**.

Children of Vernon Crawford and Mary ? are:

- + 10606 i. Margueritte Susanne¹⁵ Crawford.
- + 10607 ii. Robin Lynne Crawford.

5993. Charline Lavern¹⁴ Davis (Pauline¹³ Prestridge, William Anderson¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1929 in Hall Co, Texas. She married **Dolie August Fesler**. He was born 19 Oct 1906 in Cedarvale, Kansas.

Child of Charline Davis and Dolie Fesler is:

- 10608 i. Vonnie Jean¹⁵ Fesler, born 01 Mar 1952 in Potter Co, Texas. She married Alan B. Acosta 17 Oct 1970 in Santa Barbara Co, California; born 1950.

More About Alan Acosta and Vonnie Fesler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1970, Santa Barbara Co, California

6007. Shirley¹⁴ Canterbury (Clara Belle¹³ Prestridge, Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Harold Hohlt**.

Children of Shirley Canterbury and Harold Hohlt are:

- 10609 i. Patrick¹⁵ Hohlt.
- 10610 ii. Michael Hohlt.
- 10611 iii. Rachel Hohlt.

6008. Martha¹⁴ Canterbury (Clara Belle¹³ Prestridge, Thomas Washington¹², Malissia Haseltine¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Alan Pittman**.

Child of Martha Canterbury and Alan Pittman is:

- 10612 i. Megan¹⁵ Pittman.

6009. Glynn Howard¹⁴ Huff (Willie Viola¹³ Etheridge, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1929, and died 03 Dec 2009. He married **Mary Lea McCurley**. She was born 22 Sep 1934, and died 11 Mar 2024 in Waynesbor, Mississippi.

Notes for Mary Lea McCurley:

Mary Lea Huff passed away Monday March 11, 2024 at Wayne General Hospital in Waynesboro, Mississippi. She was 89, born September 22, 1934, to James Howard McCurley and Nannie White McCurley. She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband Glynn Howard Huff; two brothers William McCurley and Doug McCurley; four sisters, Helen Shirley, Lorraine Foreman, Flora Mae Freeman, and Sandra Steele.

She is survived by her daughter Sharon Huff of Waynesboro, Mississippi, her son Charles Glynn Huff and Rhonda of Woodville, Mississippi.; three grandchildren Amber Huff Stallings and Chris of Waynesboro, Nathan Huff and Kathleen of Woodville, and Nicole Huff of Tampa, Florida; four great grandchildren, Reid Stallings, Griffin Stallings, Charlotte Huff, and Stan Huff; and a host of nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Graveside services are Friday, March 15, 2024, at 2:00 P.M. at Mt. Vernon Cemetery in the Homochitto Community of Amite County. Honorary pallbearers are Nathan Huff, Chris Stallings, Reid Stallings, Keith Steele, Jennings Freeman Jr., and Danny Grason.

Children of Glynn Huff and Mary McCurley are:

- 10613 i. Sharon¹⁵ Huff.
- 10614 ii. Charles Glynn Huff.

6010. James Elwin¹⁴ Etheridge (James Albert¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1931 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Mar 2018. He married **Shirley Patricia ?**. She was born 09 Dec 1941.

Notes for James Elwin Etheridge:

James Elwin Etheridge, 87, died March 31, 2018 after a long battle with Dementia. Elwin was born February 24, 1931 in Amite County, Mississippi. He graduated from Crosby High School and took various business courses at the University of Mississippi during his adulthood. He served in the Army from 1950 to 1952. On October 29, 1954, he married Shirley Patricia (Pat) Etheridge. Pat loved Elwin dearly and always looked up to heaven and thanked God for sending her one of his angels. Elwin will be remembered as kind, generous and a person of devout faith. As someone wrote at his death, "he was an inspiration for any man on how to treat others."

Elwin was a successful business man and well respected around the Southeast and the US. He owned Etheridge, Inc. in Jackson, Mississippi until 2000. After serving as a board member and Vice President, in 1995, he was elected President of the Petroleum Equipment Institute of America, the highest honor in the industry. He was a member of Lakeshore Congregational Methodist Church in Byram, the Jackson Exchange Club, Associated Builders and Contractors and the Wahabi Shriners.

Elwin will be especially remembered for his love of horses. When he wasn't working at his business, he was working on his Quarter Horse farm in Byram and competing in AQHA shows. Several of his horses won Top Ten in the AQHA World Championship Quarter Horse Show in Oklahoma. Elwin was a family man and loved his wife, children and grandchildren very much. His favorite recreational activity was RVing. Throughout the years, he took his family across the US and Canada on trips of a lifetime. During retirement, he and Pat enjoyed many trips to Victoria, Texas. There is no other love like the love of a brother. Elwin was the oldest of nine children and adored his brothers and sisters, and they adored him. He was not only a brother, but a friend and mentor.

Elwin is survived by his wife, Pat Etheridge; daughter, Elizabeth Duree Etheridge; grandchildren Will Etheridge, Zach Etheridge, Patty Parham, David Etheridge, Sarah Etheridge and Sam Etheridge. Elwin is preceded in death by his sons, Jimmy and Stan Etheridge.

Memorial Donations may be given to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About James Elwin Etheridge:

Occupation: 1950, clerk merchantile store Beat 3 Amite Co, Mississippi

Children of James Etheridge and Shirley ? are:

- 10615 i. Elizabeth Duree¹⁵ Etheridge.
- + 10616 ii. James Elwin (Jimmy) Etheridge, Jr., born 24 Jan 1956; died 13 Sep 2014.
- 10617 iii. Stanley David Etheridge, born 19 Sep 1957. He married Deirdre Broadfoot 28 Sep 1985 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; born 1954.

More About Stanley Etheridge and Deirdre Broadfoot:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1985, Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi

6011. Annie Inez¹⁴ Etheridge (James Albert¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1932 in Mississippi, and died 11 Jul 2019 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married **Benoyd Hunter Bell**. He was born 06 Jun 1929 in Chester, Choctaw Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Jan 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Annie Inez Etheridge:

Mrs. Annie Inez Bell, 86, of Gloster, Mississippi, passed away Thursday, July 11, 2019 at the Bedford Care Center in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Mrs. Inez was born November 15, 1932, in the Homochitto Community to Albert and Hazel Dawson Etheridge. She was the owner and operator of Bell's Grocery in Gloster, and worked at the Hummingbird Flower and Gift shop. She was a member of Gloster United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Benoyd H. Bell; two daughters, Connie Bell Rasor and Stephanie Bell Flynt; one brother Elwin Etheridge.; and three sisters, Altha Floyd, Gewyn Etheridge and Shirley Crosby Those surviving her are her sons, Benny Bell and wife Lori of McComb, MS., and Willie Bell and wife Shawn of Gloster; one daughter Dr. Ava Hazel "Hallie" Bell of Hattiesburg, MS. eleven grandchildren; Jessica Bell Jones, Betsy Bell Mayfield, Peyton Bell, John Bell Rasor, Celeste Bell McIntyre, Will Bell, Hunter Flynt, Mac Flynt, Stevie Flynt, Joe Ben Flynt, and Annie Bell; seven great-grandchildren; Donald Christopher Jones, Kai LaFontaine, Brendan LaFontaine, Rivers Mayfield, Piper Mayfield, Regan Stevenson, and Jace McIntyre; two brothers David Etheridge and W.T. "Sonny" Etheridge; two sisters Sandra Couvillion, and Carolyn Shell; two sons-in-law, John Rasor of Atlanta, GA. and Mike Flynt of Brandon, Mississippi.

Visitation is Sunday July 14, 2019, at Brown Funeral Home in Gloster, Mississippi. from 1:00 P.M. until time of funeral services at 2:00 P.M. Sunday, at Brown Funeral Home. Interment will follow in Roseland Cemetery.

Children of Annie Etheridge and Benoyd Bell are:

10618 i. William Henry (Willie)¹⁵ Bell. He married Sharon Marie Foster 01 Jul 1977.

More About William Bell and Sharon Foster:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1977

+ 10619 ii. Benoyd Hunter (Benny) Bell, Jr., born 16 Jul 1954.

10620 iii. Connie Ann Bell, born 10 Aug 1955 in Mississippi; died Jan 2019. She married John Frederick Rasor 31 Jul 1976 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi.

More About John Rasor and Connie Bell:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1976, Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi

+ 10621 iv. Stephanie Joy Bell, born 03 Aug 1962 in Centreville, Wilkinson Co, Mississippi; died 06 Jun 2018 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

10622 v. Dr. Ava Hazel (Hallie) Bell, born Aug 1963.

6012. Altha Ella¹⁴ Etheridge (James Albert¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1937 in Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Feb 2008 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Jacob Isaiah (Jake) Floyd, Jr.** He was born 27 Jan 1933 in Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Dec 2013 in Natchez, Adams Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Jacob Isaiah (Jake) Floyd, Jr.:

Funeral services for Jake Floyd, Jr., 80, of Ferriday, who died Friday December 13, 2013 at Natchez Regional Medical Center, will be 11.a. m. Monday December 16, 2013 at Laird Funeral Home Chapel with Brother James Pasley officiating. Burial will follow at Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery under the direction of Laird Funeral Home. Visitation will be 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday and Monday 10 a.m. until service time.

Mr. Floyd was born January 27, 1933 in Crosby, Mississippi to Jake Floyd, Sr. and Mary Katherine Sturdivant Floyd. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Ferriday, Louisiana. Mr. Floyd worked at Illinois Central Railroad and worked in the Auto Industry for 45 years. He was preceded in death by his parents, his wife, Altha Ella Etheridge Floyd and one great-grandchild, Nichols Harrell.

Survivors include one son, Jake Floyd, III of Ocean Springs, Mississippi; two daughters Julia Floyd Bertrand of Ferriday and Belinda Floyd Klar of Crosby, Mississippi; four grandchildren, Brian Harrell, Allison Sykes, Shelby Rosalies and Ron Louis Novak; six great grandchildren; four sisters, Nelma Hazlip of Natchez, Joyce Papillion, of Houston, Texas, Gloria Rymer of Natchez and LaVonne Floyd of Vidalia.

Pallbearers will be, Dwight Hazlip, Michael Hazlip, Randy Hazlip, Kyle Hazlip, Leland Rymer and Lionel Rymer.

Children of Altha Etheridge and Jacob Floyd are:

10623 i. Jack¹⁵ Floyd III. He married Tammie Michelle Patrick 25 Jul 1986.

More About Jack Floyd and Tammie Patrick:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1986

10624 ii. Julia Floyd. She married ? Bertrand.

10625 iii. Belinda Floyd. She married ? Klar.

6013. Shirley¹⁴ Etheridge (James Albert¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1935 in Homochitto, Mississippi, and died 03 Jan 2014. She married **Rev. Dr. William Thomas Crosby** 03 Jan 1959 in Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi. He was born 14 Jan 1936 in Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Mar 2022 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Shirley Etheridge:

Shreveport, Louisiana - Funeral services for Shirley Etheridge Crosby, 78, will be held at 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 8, 2014 at Rose-Neath's Southside Chapel. Officiating will be Rev. Joe Waggoner and Rev. Charles Hall. Interment will follow in Gloster Trinity Cemetery in Gloster, Louisiana. Visitation with the family will be held from 5:00 p.m. until 7:00 p.m. Tuesday, January 7, 2014 at the funeral home.

Shirley was born July 15, 1935 in Homochitto, Mississippi. She passed away on January 3, 2014 in Shreveport, Louisiana. Shirley loved singing in the church choir and teaching her ladies Sunday School Class. She particularly loved her family and their time well spent together. She was an excellent cook and was renowned for her Heavenly Hash Cake. Her life was a blessing to many as she and her husband ministered to a number of congregations during his years of ministry.

She was preceded in death by her parents Albert and Hazel Etheridge, sisters; Altha Floyd and Gwyn Etheridge. Left to cherish her memory are her husband Rev. Dr. William T. Crosby, sons, Rev. W. Thomas Crosby, Jr. and John Clifton Crosby M.D. and wife, Janene; daughter, Christina Lynn Crosby McFarland; grandchildren, Nicole McFarland, Megan McFarland, Kevin McFarland, Claire Crosby, Vangie Crosby, Adam Crosby and Haley Haskew; siblings, Elwin Etheridge, Inez Bell, William T. Etheridge, Sandra Couvillon, David Etheridge and Carolyn Shell.

Pallbearers will be Judson Rives, Tom Hilton, C.C. Sanders, Dale Thomas, Phillip Robinette and Alton Johnson. The Crosby family extends grateful appreciation to Dubuis Hospital and Grace Home and their medical staffs. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering of Woodridge Baptist Church or the American Cancer Society.

Notes for Rev. Dr. William Thomas Crosby:

Funeral services for William "Bill" Thomas Crosby, Sr., 86, will be held Monday, April 4, 2022 at 12:00 p.m. at Woodridge Baptist Church, 850 E. Bert Kouns Industrial Loop, Shreveport, Louisiana. Burial will follow at Gloster Trinity Cemetery in Gloster, Louisiana. A visitation will be held Monday, April 4, 2022 from 11:00 a.m. to 12:00 p.m. at the church prior to the service. Officiating the service will be Pastor Joe Waggener. Brother Bill, as he was known to everyone, was born on January 14, 1936 to Robert Lee Crosby and Nancy Elizabeth Crosby in Crosby, Mississippi and passed away on Wednesday, March 31, 2022 in Shreveport. Brother Bill was a resident of Shreveport. He was a Baptist Minister for 62 years working in Briar Hill, Mississippi, Gainesville, Florida, and the First Baptist Church of Magnolia, Mississippi and the First Baptist Church of Mansfield, Louisiana before retiring. He enjoyed playing tennis earlier in his life and in later years golf, was a huge LSU fan, and loved having coffee with other retired pastors to talk about pastoring and lifting up one another. He was a devoted and much loved pastor to the churches he served and spent his life ministering worldwide bringing many to Jesus Christ.

Brother Bill was preceded in death by his parents; his siblings, Geraldine, Joyce and Bobby; and his wife, Shirley Crosby. Left to cherish his memory are his children, Christie Crosby, John Crosby and wife,

Janene, and William Thomas Crosby, Jr.; grandchildren, Nicole Ortiz, Megan Anza, Claire Shelton, Kevin McFarland, Vangie Crosby, Haley Dorris, and Adam Crosby; great-grandchild, Asher Anza; and dear friend, Sheila Page.

Honoring Brother Bill as pallbearers will be Adam Crosby, Kevin McFarland, Axel Anza, Mitchell Dorris, Nathan Shelton and Doug Boatwright. The family would like to express special thanks to Dr. Roan Flenniken and Kevin McFarland for the excellent care and compassion given to Brother Bill at his time of need.

More About William Crosby and Shirley Etheridge:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1959, Crosby, Amite Co, Mississippi

Children of Shirley Etheridge and William Crosby are:

- 10626 i. Rev. William Thomas¹⁵ Crosby, Jr..
- 10627 ii. Dr. John Clifton Crosby. He married Janene ?.
- + 10628 iii. Christina Lynn Crosby.

6015. Sandra¹⁴ Etheridge (James Albert¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1941 in Mississippi, and died 17 May 2023. She married **Michael Joseph Couvillon** 1961. He was born 30 Dec 1940, and died 13 May 2025 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida.

Notes for Sandra Etheridge:

Sandra Couvillon's chicken salad was absolutely amazing. It was SO good that, for a time in the early 1990s, people paid money to experience the pleasure of eating it. She took great pride in her work and made every batch with love. Like her chicken salad, Sandra was something special. Sandra was born in 1941 in Amite County, Mississippi, the sixth of nine kids. After graduating high school a year early at age 17, she moved to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where she met her husband, best friend, and sparring partner for the next 62 years, Mike Couvillon. The couple married in 1961 and by the mid-1960s had grown their family to include three rowdy little boys - Tony, Al, and Marty. After Mike finished his pilot training and began his Air Force career, the young family moved to several different air bases in various states. With each move, Sandra eased the transition for her husband and kids by joining the local Officer's Wives Clubs, volunteering at each new school, and joining clubs and bowling leagues - all of which ensured the family had a supportive group of friends around them wherever they were - and no matter where they were, it was home as long as Sandra was there.

Her sharp wit, sassy sense of humor, penchant for storytelling, and ability to easily make people laugh kept her welcome at parties. She and Mike greatly enjoyed going to social functions ... and if the collection of fancy gowns in her closet was any indication, they went to a lot! The family moved to Japan in 1975, and to everyone's delight, the family grew by one more - their daughter, Eve. After a few years, the Couvillons moved to their final home in Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Sandra worked as a bookkeeper for several years, and from 1990 to 1996 the family owned a small ice cream shop called Icehus (selling the aforementioned fantastic chicken salad).

Due to the shop's location close to the local air base, many young airmen and women came in the store and found a kind friend in Sandra. Perhaps it was their first time away from home, or that they missed their own mothers, but Sandra was always happy to listen, provide support, comfort, and make them laugh whenever they needed it. Most called her 'Mom' and she was always excited to see one of her 'adopted kids'. She made time to give them her full attention, no matter how much work in the shop still needed to be done. Sandra retired in 1996. She preferred spending most of her time with her grandbabies and great-grandbabies. She enjoyed going to the beach, working in her garden, cooking for anyone and everyone, and Mom-ing all who needed it. She was a ferocious mama bear when she needed to be, and a loving listener always. She loved her kids (related and unrelated) unconditionally and with her whole heart. And without fail, she was ALWAYS happy to put plates of her spaghetti and meatballs in front of them, with an attentive 'so tell me everything'.

These last few years have been rough, following a lung cancer diagnosis in 2016. She and Mike spent more and more time in doctor's offices and at chemo and radiation treatments. Despite what she

was going through, she still eagerly looked forward to visiting with her family, neighbors, bible study group, and friends, until she was no longer able to do so.

On her 82nd birthday, Sandra peacefully returned home to Heaven, no doubt to a rather large welcoming party of all her loved ones and friends who passed before her. We feel confident she's catching up with everyone over a pitcher of margaritas and nachos and laughing her loud, glorious laugh for all of Heaven to enjoy. We will miss her tremendously, but we know her love and support will be with us in everything we do. Please join us in celebrating Sandra's life Tuesday, March 23rd at 2 pm, at Emerald Coast Funeral Home in Fort Walton Beach. Brightly-colored, festive attire is encouraged (especially pink). The rosary will be said at 12:30 pm. Viewing from 1-2 pm. Interment will follow at Beal Memorial Cemetery and refreshments at the Parish Life Center at St. Mary Church. In lieu of flowers, donations to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital would definitely get you a high-five from Mom.

Notes for Michael Joseph Couvillon:

Mike Couvillon never met a stranger. He had a big voice, a quick wit, and never told a short story in his life. But he knew how to get a laugh, and by the end of the conversation, you felt like you'd known him forever. He made fast friends with anyone who appreciated a strong opinion, a tall tale, and a drink poured just right. He was born in Marksville, Louisiana in 1940. The youngest of three, he was raised in a loving home with his older brother and sister by an attorney and a nurse. His early years were shaped by family traditions, small-town rhythms, and Catholic school—an upbringing that helped form the kind of character that creates lifelong friends, many of whom he stayed close to until the very end. In their tight-knit Cajun community, he developed strong roots; he was faith-filled, family-centered, and deeply proud of where he came from.

Mike attended LSU in Baton Rouge, where he met his wife, best friend, and sparring partner for the next 62 years, Sandra Etheridge. After graduating in 1963 with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering, he was commissioned through the AFROTC program and attended pilot training in Chandler, Arizona—the first step in realizing his lifelong dream of becoming a pilot. He began his Air Force career in 1964.

And what a career it was—spanning over two decades, multiple continents, multiple aircraft types, and nearly 6,000 flying hours (over 5,000 of which were in the C-130). He first flew into Vietnam in 1965 and served extensively in the combat zone as a C-130E Instructor Pilot in 1967–68, logging nearly 600 combat hours. He then returned to the States to train new C-130 pilots—teaching them not just how to fly, but how to survive in Vietnam. In 1979, he earned the Command Pilot rating and co-piloted a record-setting 29.7-hour endurance flight from Hurlburt Field, Florida, to Andersen AFB, Guam—leading a two-ship formation with four in-flight refuelings as part of a prelude to the Iran hostage rescue attempt. But of all the missions he flew, he was most proud of his role in Operation Urgent Fury, the 1983 campaign over the Caribbean island of Grenada to rescue at-risk U.S. medical students. He would later chronicle the AC-130H Spectre Gunship's involvement in his 2010 book, *Grenada Grinder*. At the time of the operation, he was serving as the senior Instructor Pilot in the 16th Special Operations Squadron, 1st Special Operations Wing, based at Hurlburt Field. When he retired from the Air Force in 1984, his service had been recognized with the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal with seven Oak Leaf Clusters, and numerous other citations and honors.

More importantly, in addition to his accomplishments in the cockpit, Mike and Sandra raised four children together—Tony, Al, Marty, and Eve. Military life meant the family moved often, but Mike was never one to shy away from adventure or the challenges that came with constant change. As a father, he was deliberate, direct, and committed to raising strong, capable adults who were ready to adapt, solve problems, and move forward with confidence. His advice was frequent, his expectations high, and his presence steady. He approached parenting with the same focus and intensity he brought to everything else in his life—striving to provide firm direction and leadership his family could count on. After retiring from active duty, Mike worked for 17 years as a mechanical engineer at the Air Force Research Laboratory (AFRL), continuing to support military innovation from the ground side of things. He was a charter member of Flight 61 of the Order of Daedalians, the national fraternity of military pilots, and remained deeply connected to the flying community even after hanging up his flight suit. In retirement, he happily resumed flying left-handed traffic patterns—though now the cockpit was his riding lawn mower and the mission was to reclaim the yard from unruly patches of grass.

Above all else, Mike loved his family. His devotion to Sandra, their children, and later their

grandchildren, was the foundation of everything he did. He showed that love through time spent together—especially around the dinner table, which he insisted was never too small to seat everyone, no matter how crowded it got. He passed on the traditions he'd valued since childhood, making sure his family knew not just where they came from, but how to carry it forward. His sharp wit—equal parts sassy, playful, and unapologetically opinionated—stayed with him to the very end. He peacefully returned home to heaven almost exactly two years after Sandra, no doubt finding her, his parents, his sister, and other friends already gathered at the table, beheading boiled crawfish and washing them down with cold cocktails. Although we will miss him dearly, we are comforted by the thought that he's still up there, just flying at a higher altitude. Safe and clear all guns, Major - return to base.

A visitation will be held on Tuesday, May 20, from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. at Emerald Coast Funeral Home. A Funeral Mass will follow on Wednesday, May 21, at 11:00 a.m. at Saint Mary Parish, with interment at Beal Memorial Cemetery and a reception immediately afterward at the Saint Mary Family Life Center. He will receive full military honors at the cemetery. In lieu of flowers, Mike requested donations be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

Michael Joseph Couvillon, age 84, of Fort Walton Beach, Florida, passed away Tuesday, May 13, 2025. A Funeral Mass will be held Wednesday, May 21, 2025, at 11:00 AM at St. Mary Catholic Church with Monsignor Doug Halsema officiating. Interment will follow at Beal Memorial Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday, May 20, 2025, from 5:00 PM until 7:00 PM. A complete obituary will follow. Please keep the Couvillon Family in your thoughts and prayers.

More About Michael Couvillon and Sandra Etheridge:
Marriage: 1961

Children of Sandra Etheridge and Michael Couvillon are:

- + 10629 i. Martin Joseph¹⁵ Couvillon, born Jun 1966.
- 10630 ii. Tony Couvillon.
- 10631 iii. Albert Ryan Couvillon, born Jan 1964.

6016. David Charles¹⁴ Etheridge (James Albert¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1944 in Mississippi.

Child of David Charles Etheridge is:

- 10632 i. Christopher Ronnie¹⁵ Etheridge, born 10 Aug 1976 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

6019. Reble Ella¹⁴ Etheridge (Howard George¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1945 in Homochitto, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Feb 2019 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) Shelve Wayne Rutland**. He was born 28 Nov 1942 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Jul 2009. She married **(2) ? Dunlap**. She married **(3) William Henry Boyd**. He was born 22 Dec 1934 in Winston, Mississippi, and died 04 Apr 1988.

Children of Reble Etheridge and Shelve Rutland are:

- + 10633 i. Elizabeth Anne (Libby)¹⁵ Rutland, born 08 Jun 1967; died 19 Jan 2007 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi.
- + 10634 ii. Shelve Wayne Rutland, Jr., born 09 Jul 1963; died 01 Feb 2014 in Flowood, Rankin Co, Mississippi.
- + 10635 iii. Timothy Earl Rutland, born 08 Apr 1968 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi; died 17 Feb 2024.
- 10636 iv. Loni Rutland.

6020. Sy Howard¹⁴ Etheridge (Howard George¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1947 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Apr 2013 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi. He married **Donna Seral Graves**. She was born 24 Aug 1953

in Sumrall, Lamar Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Sy Howard Etheridge:

Sy Howard Etheridge, 65 of Gloster, passed away on April, 5, 2013, at his residence. He was born on October 24, 1947 to Howard Etheridge and Mary Frances Thompson Etheridge in Gloster. Mr. Etheridge worked as a deck hand in the oil field and was of the Pentecostal faith. He was also an avid outdoorsman. Preceding him in death were his parents; sisters, Estelle and Dale Allen; and a brother, James Etheridge.

Survivors include his wife, Donna Sheral Graves Etheridge; daughters, Trinity Etheridge of Meadville, Pamela Huff of Meadville and Sandy Smith and husband, Michael, of Roxie; sisters, Reba Boyd of Jackson, Elaine Etheridge of Bude, Elizabeth Dunn and husband, Douglas, of Smithdale, and Christine Hawley and husband, Bruce, of Bude; grandchildren, Lonnie, Jaylan, Brady, Tyler, Steven, Destiny, Dakota and Hunter; and a great-grandchild, Brantley.

Children of Sy Etheridge and Donna Graves are:

- 10637 i. Trinity¹⁵ Etheridge.
- 10638 ii. Pamela Etheridge. She married ? Huff.
- 10639 iii. Sandy Etheridge. She married Michael Smith.

6021. Willie Estelle¹⁴ Etheridge (Howard George¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1949 in Franklin Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Ronnie Keith Allen** 23 Dec 1966. He was born 31 Jul 1948, and died 06 May 1994.

Notes for Willie Estelle Etheridge:

Services for Willie Estelle Allen of Meadville, who died Friday, Dec. 6, 2002, at St. Dominic's-Jackson Memorial Hospital in Jackson, were held at 1 p.m. Dec. 8 at Marshall Funeral Home with the Rev. Douglas Dunn officiating. Burial was in Bude under the direction of Marshall Funeral Home. Allen was born Feb. 14, 1949, in Franklin County, the daughter of Howard and Frances Etheridge. She was a member of the Church of God. Mrs. Allen was preceded in death by one brother.

Survivors include four daughters, Elizabeth Hawley and Linda Walden, both of Meadville, Angela Roberts of Summit and Carol Holland of Vidalia; one son, Ronnie Allen of McComb; four sons-in-law; one daughter-in-law; 13 grandchildren; one brother; and five sisters.

More About Ronnie Allen and Willie Etheridge:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1966

Children of Willie Etheridge and Ronnie Allen are:

- 10640 i. Roniie¹⁵ Allen.
- 10641 ii. Elizabeth Allen. She married ? Hawley.
- + 10642 iii. Linda Allen, born 05 Jan 1969; died 02 Sep 2012.
- + 10643 iv. Angela Quay Allen, born 13 Jun 1971 in Morton, Scott Co, Mississippi; died 16 Jun 2015 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 10644 v. Carol Allen. She married ? Holland.

6023. Mary Elaine¹⁴ Etheridge (Howard George¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1952 in Natchez, Mississippi, and died 20 Apr 2022. She married **(1) ? Bedford**. She married **(2) ? Weed**.

Notes for Mary Elaine Etheridge:

Funeral services for Mary Elaine Bedford, 69, of Bude, were held at 11 a.m., Wednesday, April 27, 2022, at the Lighthouse Center in Meadville with the Rev. Marvin Howard officiating. Interment was in Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery in Gloster. Visitation was held from 3 to 5 p.m., Tuesday, April

26, 2022 and from 10 a.m. until the time of service the following day at the Lighthouse Center.

She was born to George and Mary Frances Thomas Etheridge on Nov. 2, 1952, in Natchez, and passed away on Wednesday, April 20, 2022. She was preceded in death by her parents; her three sisters, Estelle Allen, Dale Allen and Reba Boyd; and her two brothers, James Etheridge and Sye Etheridge.

Survivors include her two daughters, Mary Doris Bedford and Jessica Lynn Bedford-Flowers; her two sons, David Weed and Dewayne Weed; her two sisters, Elizabeth Dunn and Christine Hawley; her close sister-in-law, Donna Etheridge; eleven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

Children of Mary Etheridge and ? Bedford are:

- 10645 i. Mary Doris¹⁵ Bedford.
- 10646 ii. Jessica Lynn Bedford.

Children of Mary Etheridge and ? Weed are:

- 10647 i. David¹⁵ Weed.
- 10648 ii. Dewayne Weed.

6026. Michael Ray¹⁴ Etheridge (Russell Garrett¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1946 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Mar 1978 in Roxie, Franklin Co, Mississippi.

Child of Michael Ray Etheridge is:

- 10649 i. Charles¹⁵ Etheridge, born 29 Mar 1976; died 29 Mar 1976.

6028. Joe P.¹⁴ Etheridge (Russell Garrett¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1952 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Mar 2025 in Meadville, Franklin Co, Mississippi. He married **Connie Byrd**.

Notes for Joe P. Etheridge:

Funeral services for Joe P Etheridge, 72, of Natchez, who died Saturday, March 22,2025 at Meadville Convalescent Center after a short stay on hospice care, will be at 12 PM on Wednesday, March 26, 2025 at New Beginnings Community Church with Jason McFarland officiating. Burial will follow at Felter-Harrigal Cemetery under the direction of Marshall Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 PM Tuesday and 11 AM until service time Wednesday at New Beginnings Community Church at 31 Woodmen Rd in Natchez.

Mr. Etheridge was born August 10,1952 in Amite County to Russell Garrett Etheridge and Virgie Mae Whittington. He was a retired boilermaker as well as a retired nurse. He was an LPN for twenty-four years. Mr. Etheridge was an avid outdoorsman, who loved hunting, fishing, and anything else that let him get lost in peace in the woods. He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, Michael Etheridge; sisters-in-law, Johnette Etheridge and Hilda Etheridge; and niece, Tammy Smith.

He is survived by his wife, Connie Byrd Etheridge; children, Serina Etheridge Blackwell, and Alisha and John Dennis Hughes; step-children, Brandi Taylor, Amanda and Justin Allred; brothers, Jim Etheridge, RG Etheridge, Tommy and Jody Etheridge; sister, Jan Blanchard; grandchildren, Tyler and Payton Blackwell, Brittany and Justin Prevost, Chris and Faith Hughes, Zane Blackwell, Taylor Hughes, Henna Blackwell, Madison Williams, Bentley Hastings, Sydney Blackwell, Bryson Allred, and Skyler Allred; great-grandchildren, Lilly Hughes, Lottie Blackwell, and Bentley Prevost.

Pallbearers will be Randy Blackwell, Tyler Blackwell, Zane Blackwell, Taylor Hughes, Justin Prevost, and Justin Allred. Honorary pallbearers will be Russell Hastings, Lavell Goode, Ethan Clark, Noah Clark and Will Clark. The family would like to thank the staff at Meadville Convalescent Home who cared for Mr. Etheridge during his stay, as well as the staff of Deaconess Hospice, especially nurse Kaneshia.

Children of Joe Etheridge and Connie Byrd are:

- 10650 i. Serina¹⁵ Etheridge. She married ? Blackwell.
- 10651 ii. Alisha Etheridge. She married John Dennis Hughes.

6033. Avis Maxine¹⁴ Etheridge (Wallace Woodrow¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1942 in Homochitto, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Feb 2007 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **Thomas Allen Gunther**. He was born 11 Dec 1945.

Notes for Avis Maxine Etheridge:

Maxine Etheridge Gunther, 64, of McComb, died Feb. 12, 2007, at Southwest Mississippi Regional Medical Center. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 tonight at Hartman Funeral Home of McComb. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in Mount Vernon Methodist Church Cemetery. Dr. David Millican will officiate. Ms. Gunther was born Nov. 29, 1942, in the Homochitto community. She was the daughter of Woodrow and Florine Etheridge of the Homochitto community. She worked for many years at Sunflower. She later became a resident at McComb Nursing and Rehabilitation Center. She was a member of Friendship Baptist Church. Ms. Gunther was preceded in death by her parents and one infant son, Thomas Woodrow Gunther.

Survivors include one son, Joey Gunther and his wife Donna of McComb; one brother, Frank Etheridge and his wife Kathy of Bogue Chitto; three sisters, Cindy Rimes and her husband Bruce of Summit, Dianne Bond and her husband Rodney of Gillsburg, and Ruby Etheridge; two devoted relatives, Geraldine Blalock and Clarice Allred; three grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Children of Avis Etheridge and Thomas Gunther are:

- 10652 i. Thomas Woodrow¹⁵ Gunther, born 15 Jul 1973 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co, North Carolina; died 24 Jul 1973 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.

More About Thomas Woodrow Gunther:

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest; due to post operative bleeding

- 10653 ii. Joey Steven Gunther, born 12 Jul 1974. He married Donna ?.

6038. Ludwrick Emile (Lugie)¹⁴ Brown (Avanell Estelle¹³ Etheridge, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1946 in Coles, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jun 2024 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi. He married **Helen Cate** 08 Aug 1970.

Notes for Ludwrick Emile (Lugie) Brown:

Ludwrick "Lugie" Emile Brown, 77, passed away on June 30, 2024, at the Sanctuary Hospice in Tupelo, Mississippi. Visitation will be on July 3, 2024, from 2:00 p.m. until service time at 6:00 p.m. at First Baptist Church, New Albany, Mississippi. Bro. Tom Sumrall, Bro. Rickey Blythe, Bro. Andrew Chesteen and Bro. Stanley Huddleston will officiate. A private burial will be held in the Ingomar Cemetery. New Albany Funeral and Cremations is honored to be entrusted with these arrangements.

Lugie was born October 25, 1946, in Coles, Mississippi to Emerson "Jack" Brown and Avanell Ethridge Brown who proceeded him in death. He retired from First American National Bank in Iuka in 2019 where he served as CEO. During his career he worked with the Georgia Extension Service, Mississippi State Extension Service, Mississippi Federal Land Bank and First National Bank of New Albany. Lugie enjoyed working in his yard and garden. He loved repairing anything that was broken and spending time with his family and friends. He graduated with a bachelors degree from Mississippi State University and a masters degree from University of Tennessee - Knoxville. Lugie was a member of the Famous Maroon Band during his time at Mississippi State and had a lifelong love of playing his trombone. He was a member of First Baptist Church of New Albany, Mississippi, where he taught Sunday School, served as a Deacon and played his trombone in the orchestra. He was a beloved husband, father, Papa, uncle, brother, and friend; and will be missed by all who loved him. He was a

believer in Jesus Christ and knew where his eternal home would be.

Lugie is survived by his wife, Helen Cate Brown, whom he married August 8, 1970; a daughter, Shawna Brown Langford (Vince) of Slatton, Mississippi, and a son, Todd Nathan Brown (Marilynn) of Mathiston, Mississippi. A brother, Jerry Brown Sr. of Gloster, Mississippi; five grandchildren: Pressly Cate Anderson (Ben), Mari-Todd Stephens (Gresham), Jack Brown, Carson Langford, and Emilia Langford; two great grandchildren: Lilli Cate Anderson and Will Anderson, a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Pallbearers will be Jack Brown, Buddy Dixon, Dustin Lambert, Carson Langford, Robert McNeil, Michael Moody, Dan Skinner and Greg Windam. Honorary Pallbearers are members of Mike Bennett's Men's Sunday School class, High Point Coffee - Tuesday Morning Prayer group, Gloster High School Class of 1964, Steve Fitzgerald, Ruben Moore and Mark Segars. The family requests that memorial donations be made to Sanctuary Hospice House, First Baptist Church - New Albany, or St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About Ludwick Brown and Helen Cate:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

Children of Ludwick Brown and Helen Cate are:

- + 10654 i. Shawna¹⁵ Brown.
- + 10655 ii. Todd Nathan Brown.

6039. Linda Ann¹⁴ Etheridge (Emerson¹³, Syrenus Garrett¹², Martha Ann¹¹ Reeves, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1945 in Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Jan 1983 in Kosciusko, Mississippi. She married **Rev. Andy John Jenkins**. He was born 11 Sep 1948, and died 22 Nov 2004 in Meridan, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.

Children of Linda Etheridge and Andy Jenkins are:

- 10656 i. Abigail Lea¹⁵ Jenkins, born 09 Jan 1979.
- 10657 ii. Stephen Andrew Jenkins.

6042. Dollie Charlene¹⁴ Reeves (William Joseph¹³, Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1934 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 02 Apr 2010 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. She married **Rev. Gerald J. Arceneaux** 22 Jul 1953 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. He was born 18 Jan 1936 in Ascension Parish, Louisiana, and died 09 Feb 2014 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Dollie Charlene Reeves:

Dollie Arceneaux, age 75, a native of Natalbany and longtime resident of Holden, Charlene passed away on Friday, April 2, 2010 at Ochsner Health Center-Baton Rouge. She was employed for 10 years with the Louisiana Legislative Council at the State Capital and retired as an administrative assistant with the Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry after 17 years of dedicated service. Charlene was a pastor's wife for 50 years and a longtime member of First Pentecostal Church of Livingston, where her husband was a pastor there for 17 years. She will be remembered as a loving and devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and sister.

Charlene leaves behind her husband of 56 years, Gerald James Arceneaux; three sons, Arlis Arceneaux and wife Ann, Marlin Arceneaux and wife Tabitha, Todd Arceneaux and wife Scarlet; four grandchildren, Brent Arceneaux, Blair Arceneaux, Bailey McAlister and Brandon Partin, along with two great-grandchildren, Alexia and Makenzie Bell. She is also survived by her only brother, Rod R. Reeves, as well as, numerous nieces, nephews and extended family. She was preceded in death by her parents, Joe and Daisy Hall Reeves.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the religious services from First Pentecostal Church of Livingston on Tuesday, April 6, 2010 at 10:00 a.m. The family request that visiting hours be

observed at the church on Monday, April 5, 2010 from 6:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and again on Tuesday, April 6th from 8:00 a.m. until the funeral service time. Rev. James Leclercq will officiate the services assisted by Rev. Ray Johnson. Interment will follow at Twin Pines Cemetery in Holden.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Brandon G. Thompson Funeral Home of Hammond.

Notes for Rev. Gerald J. Arceneaux:

Gerald Arceneaux, age 78 and a resident of Holden, Gerald passed away peacefully on Sunday, February 9, 2014 at Landmark Nursing Home in Hammond. He pastored numerous Pentecostal churches throughout South Louisiana for over 50 years and was a licensed minister with United Pentecostal Church International. In his earlier days, Gerald enjoyed fishing and cherished the time he spent with his children and grandchildren.

Gerald leaves behind his three sons, Arlis Arceneaux and wife Ann, Rev. Marlin Arceneaux and wife Tabitha, Todd Arceneaux and wife Scarlet; grandchildren, Brent Arceneaux and wife Heather, Blair Partin and husband Brandon, Bailey Tisdale and husband Caleb; great-grandchildren, Alexia and Makenzie Bell, Jake Partin and Allyson O'Neal. He is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews. Preceding Gerald in death were his wife, Dollie Charlene Arceneaux; parents, Jules and Louise LeBeau Arceneaux; two brothers and four sisters.

Relatives and friends of the family are invited to attend the visitation at Faith Apostolic Church in Holden on Tuesday, February 11, 2014 from 6:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. and again on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 from 8:00 a.m. until the funeral service at 10:00 a.m. Rev. James Leclercq and Rev. Ray Johnson will officiate the services and interment will follow in Twin Pines Cemetery. Arrangements have been entrusted to Brandon G. Thompson Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Arceneaux and Dollie Reeves:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1953, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Children of Dollie Reeves and Gerald Arceneaux are:

- 10658 i. Arlis¹⁵ Arceneaux. He married Ann ?.
- + 10659 ii. Rev. Marlin Arceneaux.
- 10660 iii. Todd Arceneaux. He married Scarlet ?.

6050. Evelyn Nell¹⁴ Mulkey (Clara Mae¹³ Reeves, Samuel Valentine¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1933 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana. She married **James Leslie Skeeren** 30 Oct 1951 in St. Bernard, Louisiana. He was born 28 Jan 1923 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, and died 15 Apr 2011.

More About James Skeeren and Evelyn Mulkey:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1951, St. Bernard, Louisiana

Children of Evelyn Mulkey and James Skeeren are:

- 10661 i. Karen¹⁵ Skeeren, born 29 Oct 1955. She married ? Herbert.
- 10662 ii. Linda Skeeren. She married ? King.
- 10663 iii. Rita Skeeren, born 15 Sep 1958. She married Steven Thomas Slayden 03 Jan 1984 in Harris Co, Texas; born 18 Feb 1963.

More About Steven Slayden and Rita Skeeren:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1984, Harris Co, Texas

6057. Teddy Leroy¹⁴ Reeves (Cordia Lee¹³, John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, and died 25 Jun 2020 in Rochelle, McCulloch Co, Texas.

Notes for Teddy Leroy Reeves:

Teddy Leroy Reeves, age 69, of Rochelle, passed from this life on Thursday, June 25, 2020. Teddy was born on July 30, 1950 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana to C.L. and Burline Reeves. Grown up, he spent a lot of time with his nephews Louie and Eddie hunting and fishing. His happiest years were spent fishing on the Amite River with his children and nephews. Teddy worked in the oilfield as an offshore Driller for several years. He also was a sheet metal worker at the nuclear power plant near St. Francisville, Louisiana and then traveled across the country with the Local 21 Sheetmetal Workers Union for several years. After retiring, he moved to Rochelle where he again enjoyed hunting and fishing.

A memorial service will be held at the First Baptist Church in Rochelle at 1:00 PM, Wednesday, July 1, 2020. Teddy's cremated remains will be taken to Louisiana for a memorial service at a later date. Friends may view Teddy's Memorial Video Tribute.

Teddy is survived by his daughters, Tabitha Freed and husband Josh of New Whiteland, Indiana, Melissa Monkhouse and husband Carl of Brady, Texas and Tammy Franklin and husband Charles of Crowley, Texas; eight grandchildren, 18-great-grandchildren; a brother Ed Reeves; two sisters, Margie and Elaine, and his beloved dog Sparkie II. Teddy was preceded in death by his parents, a brother, Paul Gene, a sister, Mary Ann, a nephew, Louie Lawrence and his dog Sparkie I.

Children of Teddy Leroy Reeves are:

- 10664 i. Tanitha¹⁵ Reeves. She married Josh Freed.
- 10665 ii. Melissa Reeves. She married Carl Monkhouse.
- 10666 iii. Tammy Reeves. She married Charles Franklin.

6058. Maxine R.¹⁴ Reeves (William Hollis¹³, John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Ronald J. Paille**.

Children of Maxine Reeves and Ronald Paille are:

- 10667 i. Ronald J.¹⁵ Paille, Jr..
- 10668 ii. Shuntel Paille.

6059. William Hollis¹⁴ Reeves, Jr. (William Hollis¹³, John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1945, and died 24 Jan 2018. He married **Irene Major**. She was born 06 Dec 1943 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, and died 06 Mar 2013 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for William Hollis Reeves, Jr.:

William H. Reeves Jr. passed away on Wednesday, January 24, 2018, at the age of 72. He was a native of Baton Rouge, La., and a current resident of Denham Springs, La. Bill was a welder at Exxon and retired after 30 plus years of service. He grew up in the car business. It was always a passion in his life, along with his two sons, as long as it didn't interfere with his love of fishing with his grandson, Christopher. Bill's favorite day of the year was April Fools' Day, where he looked forward to pulling his yearly prank on unsuspecting family. He always made people smile with his quick wit and flirtatious nature.

Bill is survived by sons, Kevin Reeves and Chad Reeves; grandchildren, Stephanie Holland, Carson, Jessi and Jenny Reeves; sister, Maxine Paille; and numerous other extended family. Bill is preceded in death by his wife, Irene Reeves; parents, Hollis and Charlene Reeves; daughter, Cherie Reeves; grandson, Christopher Holland.

Visitation will be held at Greenoaks Funeral Home, 9595 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., on Monday, January 29, 2018, from 5:00PM until 8:00PM. Visitation will resume on Tuesday, January 30, 2018, from 9:00AM until the time of funeral service at 12:00PM. Burial will immediately follow at Greenoaks Memorial Park.

Notes for Irene Major:

Irene Major Reeves worked in the family business as a bookkeeper and receptionist. She was a

native of Baton Rouge and a resident of Denham Springs. She died at 11:00am Wednesday, March 06, 2013, at her residence. Irene was 69. She was a graduate of St. Anthony Catholic School. Irene was a member of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church of Denham Springs, and a former member of Our Lady of Mercy Catholic Church. She loved the outdoors and enjoyed fishing. Visitation will be held at Rabenhorst Funeral Home East, Sunday from 3:00pm until 8:00pm. Visitation will resume Monday at Our Lady of Mercy Catholic Church from 9:30am until the Mass of Christian Burial at 10:30am, conducted by the Rev. Todd Lloyd. Interment will follow at Greenoaks Memorial Park.

She is survived by her husband: William H. "Bill" Reeves Jr.; two sons: Kevin Reeves & wife Sharon, Chad Reeves & wife Barbara; six sisters and two brothers; five grandchildren: Jeni and Jessi Reeves, Carson Reeves, Christopher and Stephanie Holland; numerous nieces & nephews. Irene was preceded in death by her daughter: Charlotte Cherie Holland; her parents: Roger & Katherine Clark Major.

Child of William Reeves and Irene Major is:

- + 10669 i. Charlotte Cherie¹⁵ Reeves, born 05 Dec 1967 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; died 19 Oct 2007 in Denham Springs, Livingston Parish, Louisiana.

6063. Johnnie Nathaniel¹⁴ Alford (Helene M.¹³ Reeves, John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1947 in Mississippi, and died 21 Dec 2018 in Louisiana.

Notes for Johnnie Nathaniel Alford:

Johnnie Nathaniel Alford, a native of Tylertown, Mississippi and resident of Convent, Louisiana passed away peacefully at his home on Saturday, December 21, 2019 at the age of 72. Johnnie enjoyed spending time with his family and friends, fishing, and the outdoors. He proudly served in the US Army and was a Vietnam Veteran.

Johnnie is survived by his loving wife, Josephine Alford; children, Heather Firmin, Kelly Pitre (Shawn Crump), Kevin Pitre; sisters, Joyce Babin (Poto), Judy LeBourgeois; brother, Jimmy Alford; grandchildren, Macie Stokes, Victoria Bessonnet, Marcie Firmin, Braden and Nathan Small, Taylor and Karsyn Pitre, Johnnie is preceded in death by his parents, Helen and Harold Alford; son, Johnnie Alford Jr.; sister-in-law, Connie Alford.

Visitation will be held at Ourso Funeral Home of Gonzales on Thursday, December 26, 2019 at Ourso Funeral Home of Gonzales from 9:00 am until funeral service at 12:00 pm. Interment will follow at Hope Haven Garden of Memory Cemetery in Gonzales. Bert Babin, Jimmy Alford Jr., Shawn Crump, Michael Martin, Ernie Hamilton, and Jack Alford will serve as pallbearers. Dave Baham, Nathan Small, Braden Small, and Karsyn Pitre will serve as honorary pallbearers. The family would like to thank Hospice of Baton Rouge for their care and compassion. Ourso Funeral Home of Gonzales.

Children of Johnnie Nathaniel Alford are:

- 10670 i. Heather¹⁵ Alford.
- 10671 ii. Kelly Alford.
- 10672 iii. Kevin Alford.
- 10673 iv. Johnnie Alford, Jr., born 28 Sep 1972 in Louisiana; died 25 Mar 1975 in Louisiana.

6064. William Rex¹⁴ Pope (Florine Lavonna¹³ Reeves, John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1949 in Tylertown, Walthall Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Sep 2021 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Amber ?**.

Notes for William Rex Pope:

William Rex Pope, 72, died Wednesday, September 1, 2021 at the VA Medical Center. A funeral service will be held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, September, 7, 2021 at Briarhill Baptist Church with visitation from 10:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. Tuesday at the church. A family graveside will follow at Crestview Memorial Gardens where Military Honors will be rendered.

Mr. Pope was born on August 3, 1949, in Tylertown, to the late John and Florine Pope. He served his county with honor and distinction as a member of the United States Marine Corps during the Vietnam

War. Mr. Pope worked as an HVAC and Refrigeration Tech. He is preceded in death by his wife Amber Pope. He will be most remembered a beloved father and a cherished and devoted grandfather.

Survivors include son, William Edward Pope of Brandon; son, Michael John Pope of Richland; son, Robert David Pope of Brandon; daughter, Tonya Sprinkle and husband William Joseph Sprinkle of Brandon; son, Kevin Evon Pope and wife Karrie of Yazoo City; grandchildren, Selena Renee Sharp of Richland; Blake Austin Hart of Brandon; Elijah Maurice Pope of Bogalusa, Louisiana; Josh Dillon Pope of Bogalusa, Louisiana and Lucas John Pope of Richland.

Children of William Pope and Amber ? are:

- 10674 i. William Edward¹⁵ Pope.
- 10675 ii. Michael John Pope.
- 10676 iii. Robert David Pope.
- 10677 iv. Tonya Pope. She married William Joseph Sprinkle.

6065. Charles Ray¹⁴ Pope (Florine Lavonna¹³ Reeves, John Alford¹², William Zachariah¹¹, Laura Susanna¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1950, and died 16 Sep 2009 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. He married **Maria I. ?**.

Notes for Charles Ray Pope:

Charles Ray Pope, Army retired CW2 age 59 passed away Wednesday Sept. 16, 2009, after serving 20 years in the US Army, He settled in El Paso. He is survived by his wife, Maria L. Pope and his children, Charles R. Pope II, Irma L. Millard, Brenda Navarette, Jose Luis Torres and Samantha Torres, also by his brother Rex Pope and 7 grandchildren. You will always be in our hearts and prayers. Visitation for Mr. Pope will be on Sunday from 4 to 9 p.m. at Perches Funeral Home with a Rosary at 6 p.m.. Graveside Service will be held on Monday at 11:30 a.m. at Ft. Bliss National Cemetery with full military honors.

Children of Charles Pope and Maria ? are:

- 10678 i. Charles Ray¹⁵ Pope II.
- 10679 ii. Irma L. Pope.
- 10680 iii. Brenda Pope.

6066. Polie Laverne¹⁴ Lambert (James Sylvester¹³, Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1936 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 02 Feb 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Barbara Ann Whisenant**. She was born 18 Oct 1937 in Winona, Montgomery Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Dec 2023 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Polie Laverne Lambert:

Mr. Laverne Lambert, 87, of Monticello, Mississippi passed away on Friday, February 2, 2024 at Baptist Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi. Laverne was born September 10, 1936 in Monticello, Mississippi to James Sylvester Lambert and Burneda Watson Lambert. Visitation will be held at on Sunday, February 4, 2024 from 5:00 PM until 8:00 PM at Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral services at 12:00 PM at Pleasant Grove Church in Monticello, Mississippi. Graveside services will follow at Pleasant Grove Church Cemetery in Monticello. Bro. Landon Lambert will officiate the services with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements.

Laverne was a loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and great-great-grandfather. He and his wife, Barbara were married for 65 years. He enjoyed working on antique cars, and restoring Yanmar and John Deere tractors. Laverne never met a stranger and loved sharing his stories with anyone who would listen. He was a well-loved lifelong member of Pleasant Grove Church, and was very well-respected in the community.

Laverne is survived by sons: John (Linda) Lambert of Monticello, Mississippi and Tony (Alesa) Lambert of Brookhaven, Mississippi; 8 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great grandchildren. He also had numerous nieces, nephews, and extended family. Laverne was preceded in

death by his parents; his beloved wife of 65 years, Barbara Lambert; daughter, Peggy Calder; grandson, Jacob Brignac; brother, Clifford Lambert.

Notes for Barbara Ann Whisenant:

Barbara Ann Whisenant Lambert of Monticello, Mississippi, born in Winona, Mississippi, who passed away on December 29, 2023, at the age of 86, leaving to mourn family and friends. You can send your sympathy in the guestbook provided and share it with the family.

She was predeceased by: her parents, Percy Whisenant and Eliza Ann Nolan Whisenant; her daughter Peggy Calder; and her siblings, Dorothy Adair, Francine Chambers and Thomas Whisenant.

She is survived by: her husband Laverne Lambert; her sons, John Lambert (Linda) and Tony Lambert (Alesa); her grandchildren, Tony Lambert II, Craig Lambert, Mindy Shirley and Landon Lambert (Brittany); and her nieces, Becky Boysen and Debbie Martin. She is also survived by other loving family members and friends.

Children of Polie Lambert and Barbara Whisenant are:

- 10681 i. John¹⁵ Lambert. He married Linda ?.
- 10682 ii. Tony Lambert. He married Alesa ?.
- 10683 iii. Peggy Lambert. She married ? Calder.

6069. Carey¹⁴ Ballard (Cornelia¹³ Lambert, Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1935 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Jul 2015 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Betty Lou Hyde**. She was born 23 Jan 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Jan 2023 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Carey Ballard:

Carey Ballard, 79, was called home from this life on Saturday, July 11, 2015, at Lawrence County Hospital in Monticello, MS. Mr. Ballard was born December 1, 1935, in Lawrence County, Mississippi to Toxie Ballard and Cornelia Lambert Ballard. Visitation will be at New Hope Baptist Church in Monticello, Mississippi on Sunday July 12, 2015, from 6:00 until 9:00 PM and will continue at New Hope Baptist Church on Monday July 13, 2015, from 9:00 AM until the time of service at 11:00 PM. The graveside service will follow in New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery in Monticello, Mississippi. Bro. Joey Faulk will officiate the services. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. Mr. Ballard was a retired construction worker. He was a member of New Hope Baptist Church. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren, his neighbors and gardening. He was a loving father, grandfather, great grandfather, uncle, brother and friend to all who knew him.

He is preceded in death by parents, Toxie Ballard and Cornelia Lambert Ballard; and infant sister, Donnie Dean Ballard. Survivors are his wife of 60 years, Betty Hyde Ballard; son, Revis Ballard and wife Sherry of Jayess, Mississippi; daughters, Karen Ballard Price and husband Roger of Jayess, Mississippi, and Tammy Ballard Beard and husband Keith of Jayess, Mississippi; brothers, VW Ballard of Monticello, Mississippi, and Toxie Hidgon Ballard and wife Martha of Monticello, Mississippi; sister, Modena Ballard Wilson of Monticello, Mississippi; 4 grandchildren; 8 great grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews and friends.

Pallbearers are Tyler Beard, Randy Carr, Danny Lambert, Jimmy Barton, Heath Sistrunk and David Ballard.

Notes for Betty Lou Hyde:

Ms. Betty Lou Ballard, 85, of Jayess, Mississippi passed away on January 25, 2023 at Forrest General Hospital in Hattiesburg. Betty Lou was born January 23, 1938 in Monticello, Mississippi to Henry Charles "Happy" and Isabel King Hyde. Visitation will take place at New Hope Baptist Church on Friday, January 27 from 1:00 PM until funeral service begins at 3:00 PM. Graveside services will follow in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

Betty Lou was a dedicated member of New Hope Baptist Church. In her younger years, she worked as a seamstress for Kellwood and made many lifelong friends and memories there. She was a very giving and loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother.

Growing up with nine siblings, she had a large extended family, including many nieces and nephews that she loved dearly. Her life was centered around the Lord and spending time with her family and beloved puppy, GiGi. She was an amazing cook and loved to feed anyone who came to visit. She was known for her coconut cake, shrimp dip, tomato gravy and biscuits.

A visit with her was great for the soul. She made everyone around her feel special. She suffered with many health issues, but never lost her warmth, kindness, laughter or love.

She is survived by her daughters, Karen Price (Roger) and Tammy Beard (Keith); grandchildren, Heather Harvey (Donnie), Heath Sistrunk (Amanda), Tyler Beard (Brandi), and Alex Ballard (David); great-grandchildren, Anne Claire Sistrunk, Drake Barton, Isabel Barton, Halle Claire Harvey, Tucker Harvey, Molly Mae Sistrunk, Price Sistrunk, Aidan McFarland, Bailey Lue Ballard, Rhett Beard, and Jak Beard. She leaves behind one sister, Judy Smith; also left to cherish her memory is a host of nieces, nephews, and great friends including her caregiver, Sue Braswell.

Betty Lou was preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Carey Ballard; her only son, Revis Ballard; brothers, Billy Hyde, Duell Hyde, Roy Hyde, Charlie Hyde, Luther Hyde, and Jerry Hyde; sisters, Dorothy Carr and Lula Hedgepeth.

Children of Carey Ballard and Betty Hyde are:

- + 10684 i. Carey Revis¹⁵ Ballard, born 19 Aug 1966; died 15 Aug 2017.
- 10685 ii. Karen Ballard. She married Roger Price.
- 10686 iii. Tammy Ballard. She married Keith Beard.

6070. Modena¹⁴ Ballard (Cornelia¹³ Lambert, Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1938 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi. She married **Homer Buster Wilson**. He was born 15 Mar 1930, and died 21 Apr 2002.

Notes for Homer Buster Wilson:

Wilson Funeral Home was opened in 1970 by Homer B. "Buster" and Modena Ballard Wilson. For 28 years they strived to serve the community and offered grieving families the support of a family-owned business. A new chapter in the history of Wilson Funeral Home began in 1998, when Mr. and Mrs. Wilson retired and the funeral home was bought by John and Charlotte Pierce. Although Wilsons was under new ownership, the Wilson name was carried on by their daughter, Sandra Wilson Lambert, who is now the manager and leading funeral service provider. Wilson Funeral Home remains a Mississippi family-owned funeral home and we strive to provide the highest quality service and merchandise available at the most affordable price.

Child of Modena Ballard and Homer Wilson is:

- 10687 i. Joy¹⁵ Wilson, born 25 Feb 1960. She married Thomas Randy Coleman 16 Mar 1985 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

More About Thomas Coleman and Joy Wilson:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1985, Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi

6077. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Lambert (Ray¹³, Pollie Elender¹², Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1960 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Dec 2015 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married **Wilson Farnham, Jr.**

Notes for Shirley Ann Lambert:

Shirley Ann Lambert Farnham, 65 of Sontag, Lawrence County, passed away on Saturday, December 6, 2025 at the Asbury Hospice House in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. She was born on December 2, 1960 in Monticello to Pauline (Newsom) and Ray Lambert. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, December 9, 2025 from 10:00 AM until 11:00 AM at Shiloh Baptist Church located at 583 Sontag Nola Rd. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 09, 2025 at 11:00 AM at Shiloh Baptist Church in Sontag, MS. Burial will follow in Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery in Sontag, Mississippi. Bro. Tom

Belcher and Bro. Andy Fullington will officiate. Wilson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Shirley grew up near Wanilla, Mississippi and attended school in Monticello, graduating in 1978. She also attended Copiah-Lincoln Jr. College, graduating from the LPN program. She came to know her Lord and Savior as a young girl while attending Wanilla Baptist Church where she was a member until after her marriage. She worked in nursing homes in Monticello and Brookhaven for 40 years, retiring due to health problems at 62. Her time nursing was a ministry to her, helping the patients and she used special care while performing wound care for the bed-bound and diabetic patients. Shirley loved her children, and grandchildren as well as her flowers, working in the yard, camping, and shopping for bargains and gifts for family and friends. She was a part of a Medical-Dental Missions trip to Honduras and other mission efforts with Shiloh church. After a short courtship, she and Wilson Farnham Jr. were married on August 31, 1979, living in Monticello for a time before settling in Sontag, where they later joined and served at Shiloh Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Wilson Farnham Jr.; her children; Leigh Ann (Paul) Bland of Monticello, and Samuel Joseph (Jessica) Farnham of Sontag. She is also survived by six grandchildren: Plez, Kallie, Nicolas, and Emily Bland; and Amelia and Audrey Farnham.

She was preceded by her parents; Pauline Newsom, and Ray Lambert and one sister, Patsy Jones. Shirley is also survived by sisters: Judy (Fleet) Smith, Sherry (Wayne) Smith, Patti Purser, and Rita (Freddy) Gorenflo. Any memorial gifts can be given to the Shiloh Baptist Church Building Fund.

Children of Shirley Lambert and Wilson Farnham are:

- 10688 i. Leigh Ann¹⁵ Farnham.
- 10689 ii. Smauel Joseph Farnham.

6078. Thomas Allen¹⁴ Cupstid (Melvin Azor¹³, Palestine J. (Pallie)¹² Lambert, Martha Ann Victory¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1938 in Mississippi, and died 12 Sep 1992. He married **Delores Gaye Clayburn** 01 Sep 1974. She was born 1956.

More About Thomas Cupstid and Delores Clayburn:

Divorce: 28 Sep 1976, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 01 Sep 1974

Child of Thomas Cupstid and Delores Clayburn is:

- 10690 i. John Paul¹⁵ Cupstid, born 30 Oct 1974 in Harris Co, TExas.

6081. Reba¹⁴ Lambert (Bertha Jane¹³ Williamson, James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1929 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Jul 2020 in Marion Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) Ernest Clyde Thompson**. He was born 20 Jul 1917, and died 03 Jan 1984. She married **(2) Johnnie Gerald Davis**.

Child of Reba Lambert and Ernest Thompson is:

- 10691 i. Kristi Leigh¹⁵ Thompson, born 1971. She married ? Clift.

Children of Reba Lambert and Johnnie Davis are:

- 10692 i. Jerry Michael¹⁵ Davis, born 14 Nov 1951 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 10693 ii. Mark Davis.

6082. John Douglas¹⁴ Lambert (Bertha Jane¹³ Williamson, James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1930 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Jun 2021. He married **Lola Faye King**. She was born 23 Sep 1932 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Mar 2017 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Child of John Lambert and Lola King is:

+ 10694 i. Sandra Kay¹⁵ Lambert, born Oct 1955.

6084. Elnora L.¹⁴ Lambert (Bertha Jane¹³ Williamson, James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1935 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Jul 2024 in Yellville, Marion Co, Arkansas. She married **L. H. Givens**.

Notes for Elnora L. Lambert:

Elnora L. Givens, 88 of Yellville, Arkansas passed away Saturday, July 27, 2024 at her home. She was born August 1, 1935 in Monticello, Mississippi to Elvis Lambert and Bertha (Williamson) Lambert. She was preceded in death by her parents; son, LaDon Givens; two sisters, Reba Thompson, Kathleen Ashley and two brothers, Douglas Lambert and Elgin Lambert.

Survivors include her husband of 69 years, L.H Givens of the home; children, Kathy Ellis and husband Mike of Yellville, Arkansas; brother Bobby Lambert and wife Shirley of Jayess, Mississippi; grandchildren, Jeremy Ellis and wife Kimberly of Yellville, Julie-Anna Ryerson and husband David of Yellville, Nikki Saulters of Monticello, Mississippi and Johnathan Stephens of D'Iberville, Mississippi; ten great grandchildren and several other family members and friends.

A visitation will be held August 16, 2024 at 5:30 PM at Monticello United Pentecostal Church in Monticello, Mississippi with funeral services immediately following at 7:00 PM. with Rev. Jeremy Ellis, Rev. David Ryerson and Rev. Mike Ellis officiating. Private burial will be August 17, 2024. Cremation services are provided by Ozark Mountain Funeral Service of Harrison, Arkansas.

Children of Elnora Lambert and L. Givens are:

- 10695 i. LaDon Harold¹⁵ Givens, born 29 Apr 1961; died 31 Oct 2022. He married Judy Lynn Patrick; born 07 Jun 1958 in California; died 28 Jun 2004 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- 10696 ii. Kathy Givens.

6085. Kathleen¹⁴ Lambert (Bertha Jane¹³ Williamson, James R.¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1937 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Aug 2024 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **William Oliver Ashley**. He was born 06 Jun 1935 in Sontag, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 17 Dec 2007 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Kathleen Lambert:

Kathleen Ashley, 86, of Brookhaven, died Aug. 7, 2024, at Halo Haven. She was born in Lawrence County on Dec. 2, 1937, to Thomas Elvis Lambert and Bertha Jane Williamson Lambert. She was a graduate of Copiah-Lincoln Community College, where she earned her licensed practical nursing degree. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, and will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Mrs. Ashley was preceded in death by her husband, Oliver Ashley, after 49 years of marriage; her parents; siblings, Reba Thompson, Douglas Lambert, Elnora Givens, Elgin Lambert, and Judy Lambert; and son-in-law, Garry Thornhill.

Those left to cherish her memory are her daughters, Karole Thornhill and Ronda Ashley; two grandchildren, Dana Stone (Jason) and Megan Thornhill; two great-grandchildren, Emily and Caleb; brother, Bobby Lambert (Shirley); and a host of other loving family members.

Friends and family may join for a time of visitation from 5 to 8 p.m., Friday, Aug. 9, at Wesson United Pentecostal Church. A private family graveside service will be held at 11 a.m., Saturday, Aug. 10, in Bethel Temple Cemetery. Riverwood Family is handling arrangements. In lieu of flowers, you may send memorials to Tupelo Children's Mansion, P.O. Box 167, Tupelo, Mississippi 38804.

Children of Kathleen Lambert and William Ashley are:

- + 10697 i. Karole¹⁵ Ashley, born 18 Dec 1960.
- 10698 ii. Ronda Sue Ashley, born Mar 1965.

6088. Cullen¹⁴ Williamson (Estus W.¹³, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1931 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Dec 1999 in Magee, Simpson Co, Mississippi. He married **Mattie Mae Purser**. She was born 10 Feb 1929 in Mississippi, and died 17 Jan 2014 in Magee, Simpson Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Cullen Williamson:

Magee - Cullen Williamson, 68, a retired mechanic, died of heart failure Sunday at home. Services are 2 p.m. today at Mims-Mitchell Funeral Home with burial in Sharon Presbyterian Cemetery. He was a native of Lincoln County. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. He was a member of New Hope Baptist Church.

Survivors include: wife, Mattie; sons, David Williamson of Pearl and Mike Williamson of Magee; daughters, Tommie Sullivan and Connie McClellan, both of Mize, Joann Darden of Mount Olive and Judy Nichols of Seminary; brother, K.C. Williamson of Fayetteville, North Carolina; and 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Enlistment Branch ARMY Enlistment Date 16 Jan 1951 Discharge Date 2 Oct 1954

Notes for Mattie Mae Purser:

Mattie Purser Williamson, 84 of Magee, Mississippi, died Friday, January 17, 2014 at Magee General Hospital in Magee, Mississippi. Funeral services will be held at: 11:00 a.m., on Monday, January 20, 2014 at Colonial Chapel Funeral Home Magee in Magee, Mississippi. Burial will be in Sharon Presbyterian Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. Sunday, January 19, 2014 at Colonial Chapel Funeral Home in Magee, Mississippi. Colonial Chapel Funeral Home of Magee, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements.

Preceded in death by: Spouse: Cullen Williamson Parents: Tom Purser and Annie Mae Parish
Purser Grandchildren: John Craig Darden and Stacy Tuggle Sisters: Myrtle Daniel and Lillian Blair
Brother: Marzell Purser

Survivors Include: Daughters: Tommie Sullivan (Mike), Mize, JoAnne Darden (Mike), Mount Olive, Judy Nichols (Thomas), Seminary, Connie McClellan (Eddie), Mize Son: Mike Williamson, Magee, and David Williamson (Veronica), Pearl 16 Grandchildren and 28 Great-Grandchildren and 2 Great-Great-Grandchildren Brother: Charlie Purser (Hazel), Magee

Pallbearers: Tony Darden, Karry Tuggle, Justin Allen, Joseph Cole, Hunter Yunt, Brian Smith.

Children of Cullen Williamson and Mattie Purser are:

- 10699 i. Tommie¹⁵ Williamson. She married Michael Sullivan.
- 10700 ii. JoAnne Williamson. She married Michael Darden.
- 10701 iii. Judy Williamson. She married Thomas Nichols.
- 10702 iv. Connie Williamson. She married Eddie McClellan.
- 10703 v. Michael Williamson.
- 10704 vi. David Williamson. He married Veronica ?.

6091. Eva Pearl¹⁴ Williamson (Lannie¹³, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1939 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 07 May 1989. She married **Dennis Murphy Montgomery**. He was born 26 Apr 1927 in Franklin Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Mar 2008 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Dennis Murphy Montgomery:

Services for Dennis Murphy Montgomery, of Brookhaven, will be held at 2 p.m. on Monday, March 31, at Brookhaven Funeral Home on Natchez Drive, with burial in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery in Franklin County. Visitation was held on Sunday at the funeral home.

Mr. Montgomery, 80, died March 29, 2008, at Silver Cross Nursing Home. He was born in Franklin County on April 26, 1927, to Effie Montgomery and Lizzie Davis Montgomery. He was a retired carpenter and cabinetmaker. He was a member of Ramah Baptist Church in Franklin County. Preceding

him in death were his parents; his wife of 33 years, Eva Pearl Williamson Montgomery; his two brothers and four sisters.

Survivors are his sons, Tarry Montgomery and wife Daphne, and Garry Montgomery and wife Elisa, all of McCall Creek; his daughters, Shelia Skelton and husband Ron, and Dymple Brown and husband Dale, all of Brookhaven; his sister, Christine Smith, of Natchez; his grandchildren, Kevin Skelton, Tera Skelton Smith, Brad Brown, Austin Davis, Grant Montgomery, Jordan Montgomery and Jaxon Montgomery; and his great-grandchildren, Alexis Cummins, Gunner Smith, Braylei Skelton Steele and Macey Skelton Steele.

Child of Eva Williamson and Dennis Montgomery is:

- 10705 i. Shelia Ann¹⁵ Montgomery, born 1950. She married Myron Davin Skelton 16 Aug 1975.

More About Myron Skelton and Shelia Montgomery:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1975

6094. Billy Joe (Bear)¹⁴ Williamson (Ilance C.¹³, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1934 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Sep 2009 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **Oulda Geraldine (Gerlie) Nations**. She was born 02 Sep 1937, and died 10 Jan 2017 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Billy Joe (Bear) Williamson:

Billy Joe "Bear" Williamson, 74, of Bogue Chitto, died Sept. 11, 2009, at his residence. Visitation was Saturday at Riverwood Family Funeral Services. Services are 2 p.m. today at the funeral home chapel. Burial will be in Wellman Baptist Church Cemetery. Mr. Williamson was born Oct. 24, 1934, in Lincoln County to Ilance C. "Sue" Williamson and Ophelia Lester Williamson. He was a truck driver, dairy farmer and former owner of Williamson Tire. He was a member of Wellman Baptist Church, and a member of the Topisaw Masonic Lodge, Wahabi Shrine Temple. He was preceded in death by his parents; and a sister, Margie Kimble.

Survivors include his wife, Geraldine Williamson; three sons, Billy "Peanut" Williamson of Laurel, Dale "Yogi" Williamson and wife JoAnn of Bogue Chitto, and Lance Williamson and wife Cassie of Brookhaven; three daughters, Sherry Williams and husband Rusty of Bogue Chitto, Connie Hamilton and husband Mike of Brookhaven, and Ouida Malone and husband Manny of Bogue Chitto; two brothers, David Williamson and wife Brenda, and Jimmy Williamson, all of Summit; 17 grandchildren, Kevin Williams, Kerry Williams, Kyle Williams, Allen Hamilton, Joseph Malone, Jeremy Malone, Austin Malone, Michelle Hall, Kelly Porter, Angie Smith, Jenny Edwards, Vance Williamson, Shantay Bates, Maggie Williamson, Abigail Williamson, Anna Williamson, Audrey Williamson; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Donations can be made to Hospice Ministries in Brookhaven.

Children of Billy Williamson and Oulda Nations are:

- + 10706 i. Billy Laron (Peanut)¹⁵ Williamson, born 10 Dec 1957 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jan 2021 in Laurel, Jones Co, Mississippi.
- + 10707 ii. Ouida Renee Williamson, born 05 Oct 1969; died 29 May 2021 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.
- + 10708 iii. Sherry Sue Williamson, born 12 Sep 1955 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 19 Jul 2021 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi.

6095. Margie¹⁴ Williamson (Ilance C.¹³, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1935 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Apr 1967. She married **Austin Daniel Kimble**. He was born 08 Jan 1933 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Mar 2000 in Slaughter, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Austin Daniel Kimble:

Deceased Name: Austin Daniel Kimble "A.D." A retired assistant chief with the Baton Rouge Fire Department with 30 years of service and retired owner/operator of Austin Kimble Asphalt Co., Zachary,

he died at 8:55 p.m. Thursday, March 9, 2000, at his home in Slaughter. He was 67 and a native of Lincoln County, Miss. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Korean conflict. Visiting at Charlet Funeral Home Inc., Zachary, 9 a.m. until religious services at 1 p.m. Saturday, conducted by the Rev. Minor Dixon. Burial in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Baton Rouge.

Survived by his wife, Mary Ellen Calcote Kimble, Slaughter; two daughters, Wilma Kimble, Fort Worth, Texas, and Angela Kimble, Clinton; two stepdaughters, Christy Engles and Karen Smith, both of Brookhaven, Miss.; two sons, Danny R. Kimble, Pride, and Michael K. Kimble, New Iberia; a stepson, Kerry Justice, Brookhaven; a sister, Louise Thibodaux, Brookhaven; two brothers, James Edward Kimble, Baton Rouge, and Versie Kimble Jr., McCall Creek, Miss.; 16 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Preceded in death by his first wife, Margie Williamson Kimble; parents, Versie W. and Bertha Kinstley Kimble; two daughters, Brenda and Gaye Kimble; and a son, Austin Daniel Kimble Jr. Pallbearers will be James Edward Kimble, Michael K. Kimble, Danny R. Kimble, Michael J. Kimble, Ricky Thibodaux and Adam D. Kimble. He was of the Baptist faith.

Children of Margie Williamson and Austin Kimble are:

- 10709 i. Brenda Gayle¹⁵ Kimble, born 26 Dec 1955 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 26 Dec 1955 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi.
- 10710 ii. Wilma Nell Kimble, born 15 Mar 1960; died 25 Nov 2002.
- 10711 iii. Danny Ray Kimble.
- 10712 iv. Michael Keith Kimble.

6097. David Earl¹⁴ Williamson (Ilance C.¹³, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1944 in Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Oct 2025 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Brenda ?**.

Notes for David Earl Williamson:

Mr. David Earl Williamson went home to be with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, on October 1, 2025. He passed away peacefully at his residence with his loving family by his side. He was born on September 18, 1944, in Bogue Chitto, Mississippi, to Ophelia Lester Nickels and Ilance Williamson. A visitation will be held at Johnston Chapel United Methodist Church in Summit, Mississippi, on October 8th beginning at 9 until time of service at 11 with Bro. Alvin Lyons officiating.

He was a member of Johnston Chapel United Methodist Church. Faith and family were very important to him. He was a devoted husband and a loving father and grandfather. He delighted in his grandchildren. He enjoyed playing with them and giving into their every whim. David was well known for his athleticism. In his younger years, he traveled the country playing on a men's fast pitch softball team. He also enjoyed golf and bowling, winning many trophies throughout the years. David had a strong work ethic. In 1971 he started his own business, Williamson Tire and Muffler in Summit. After retiring in 1993, he picked up gardening as a fun and relaxing hobby. Within a few years, Williamson Nursery was born. He and Brenda enjoyed working alongside each other until retiring a second time in 2010. Most importantly, David's life paints a beautiful picture of the redeeming love of his Savior. In 1998, his life was transformed when he embraced a relationship with Jesus Christ, this decision was not merely a change of heart but a complete redirection of his path, and he bore witness to it through his actions every day. His testimony of redemption was a source of hope for many.

Preceding him in death were his parents; sons, Keith Williamson, Todd Williamson; sisters, Molly Sue Williamson, Margie Kimble; and brothers, Billy Jo Williamson, Jimmy Williamson.

Survivors are his wife of 63 years, Brenda; daughter, Suzy Mercier (Brian); grandchildren, Heather Johnston (Justin), Justin Mercier (Amber), Sara Mercier (Cooper), Noah Williamson, Molly Williamson; great grandchildren, Jase Johnston, Camden Mercier, Landon Mercier, Rhett Johnston, Justin David Mercier, Fayth Barlow, HaileyAnna Barlow; and a host of family and friends.

Children of David Williamson and Brenda ? are:

- 10713 i. Keith¹⁵ Williamson.
- 10714 ii. Todd Williamson.
- + 10715 iii. Suzy Williamson.

6098. Jimmy Dale¹⁴ Williamson (Ilance C.¹³, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1949 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Aug 2013. He married **(1) Joyce A. McKenzie**. She was born 24 Oct 1948, and died 30 Jul 2008. He married **(2) Leslie D. Dodds**.

Notes for Jimmy Dale Williamson:

Jimmy Dale "J.D." Williamson, 64, of Summit, passed away on Aug. 10, 2013 after a brief illness at Southwest Mississippi Regional Medical Center in McComb. Visitation will be Tuesday from 5 until 8 p.m. at Hartman-Sharkey Funeral Home of McComb. Visitation will resume again on Wednesday from 9 a.m. until services at 10 a.m. at the funeral home. Bro. Mike Barron and Bro. Mike Albritton will officiate, and burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery in Summit.

Mr. Williamson was born in Pike County on May 15, 1949. He is the son of the late Ilance "Sue" and Ophelia Lester Williamson. Mr. Williamson was of the Baptist faith and was owner/operator of Williamson Tire and Muffler in Brookhaven and co-owner of Williamson Tack in Summit. His family said he was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather who was loved by all friends and extended family. He was a very caring and giving man known for "putting others before self." He was a horse lover and spent numerous years as a member of the Wesson Wagon Train. He will be sadly missed by those who knew and loved him.

He was preceded by his parents; first wife, Joyce A. Williamson; one brother, Billy Joe "Bear" Williamson; and two sisters, Molly Williamson and Margie Kimble.

He is survived by his wife, Leslie D. Dodds Williamson; two sons, Randy D. Williamson and Corey Sykes; one daughter, Shannon Sykes Erwin and husband, Joey; one brother, David Earl Williamson and wife, Brenda; four grandchildren, Layla Williamson, Tate Williamson, Autumn "Peanut" Erwin and Lilli-Anne Sykes; one great-granddaughter, Dannah Berlin; two sisters-in-law, Geraldine "Gerlie" Williamson and Dianne Johnson; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Willo Pearson, Dylan Berlin, Joey Erwin, Tracy Lofton, Keith "Kemo" Brown and Timmy "Jabo" Brown. Honorary pallbearers will be Tate Williamson and Bengi Wroten. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Blair E. Batson Hospital Div of Public Affairs U.M.C. Medical Center 2500 N. State St. Jackson, Mississippi 39216.

Child of Jimmy Williamson and Joyce McKenzie is:

- + 10716 i. Randy Dale (Worm)¹⁵ Williamson, born 15 Jan 1968 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi; died 17 Oct 2015 in Summit, Pike Co, Mississippi.

6099. Zola Nell¹⁴ Ballard (Nannie¹³ Williamson, Roy Isom (Pet)¹², Nancy Saluda Jane¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1931 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Sep 2007 in Crestview, Okaloosa Co, Florida. She married **Murray Glynn Greer**. He was born 24 Sep 1930 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Dec 2017 in Gulfport, Mississippi.

Notes for Murray Glynn Greer:

Murray Glynn Greer, 87, of Gulfport Mississippi died December 12, 2017 at his daughter's home in Gulfport, Mississippi. Mr. Greer was born September 24, 1930 in Jayess, Mississippi, son of Theodore and Etha Greer. His family said there was no finer man and to know him was to love him. He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He served in the United States Air Force for 22 years and 16 years in civil service. He was a faithful member of Handsboro Baptist Church of Gulfport, Mississippi. Before moving to Gulfport he was a long-time member of Live Oak Baptist Church, Crestview. Mr. Greer was preceded in death by his parents & his loving wife of 57 years, Zora Greer.

He is survived by one son, Keith Greer; three daughters and two sons-in-law, Janet & Ruben English, Pam Richardson, and Delynn and Darryl Roberts; grandsons, Jim Douglas and wife Sabrina, Chris English and wife Amy, Allen Roberts and Wade Roberts and wife Melissa; granddaughters, Angela Michael and husband John, and Kim Jefferson and husband Miles; greatgrandchildren, Christopher Douglas, Landon & Reid Jefferson, Hannah & Charlotte Michael, Aubrey, Noah & Ryan Roberts, Lane &

Adaline English; one brother Mitchell Greer and his wife Eunice; One sister in law, Betty Boyd and her husband Jerome; numerous nieces and nephews.

The Visitation & Service will be Saturday, December 16, 2017 at Whitehurst-Powell Funeral Home, Highway 90, Crestview, Florida. The visitation will be at 10:00 am and the service will follow at 11:00 am. Pastors Joey Bennett and Darryl Roberts will officiate. Burial will be at Heritage Gardens in Niceville. Arrangements are entrusted to Whitehurst Powell Funeral Home in Crestview.

Children of Zola Ballard and Murray Greer are:

- + 10717 i. Delynn¹⁵ Greer.
- 10718 ii. Keith Glynn Greer, born 09 Mar 1963.
- + 10719 iii. Janet Greer.
- 10720 iv. Pam Greer. She married ? Richardson.

6109. Rev. Dr. Michael Cameron¹⁴ Catt (Grover Hickman¹³, Ernest Vaiden¹², James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1952 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Jun 2023. He married **Terrell (Terri) Payne** 10 Aug 1974. She was born 31 Jul 1955.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Michael Cameron Catt:

Michael Cameron Catt saw his Savior face to face on Monday, June 12, 2023, after a 5-year battle with prostate cancer. He was surrounded by his family who are grieving, but are not grieving without hope (1 Thessalonians 4:13). Born in Pascagoula, Mississippi on Christmas Day 1952, he was adopted by Grover & Winnie Catt. Growing up, he worked in his father's drug store, Catt Pharmacy, and was actively involved at Calvary Baptist Church. At the age of 18, at the height of the Jesus Movement, he realized his need for a personal Savior and surrendered his life to Christ at a revival service. Soon after he was called by God to full-time ministry alongside his then-girlfriend and love of his life Terri Payne. Michael always considered Terri his better half and equal partner. It was clear from their first date that they were always going to choose each other. On August 10, 1974, Terri and Michael were married in Moss Point, Mississippi at the First Baptist Church, and she has been by his side ever since. After graduating with a degree in biblical studies from Mississippi College in 1975, he attended Midwestern Seminary and received his Master of Divinity at Luther Rice Seminary and Doctor of Ministry at Trinity Theological Seminary.

Michael was the proud resident of a "girls dorm," as he and Terri have two accomplished and independent daughters whose lives are a reflection of his own passions for movies and ministry. Their eldest daughter Erin Bethea works in the film industry as an actor, producer and owner of an acting studio, and is married to Drew Waters. Their youngest daughter Hayley Catt is an adoptive mom and serves in ministry as a social media manager. He will be missed by all of his girls, including his three newest "dorm mates" granddaughters Preslee and Ella Waters and Paisley Catt whom he loved dearly. After 15 years of serving in student ministry at churches in Oklahoma, South Carolina, Georgia and Texas, Michael became the Senior Pastor of First Baptist Church Ada, Oklahoma. From there, he was called to be the Senior Pastor at Sherwood Baptist Church in Albany, Georgia.

Michael served as pastor of Sherwood from 1989 through 2021, when he retired to Gatlinburg, Tennessee. In his over 31 years at Sherwood, the church grew into a multi-generational congregation with members from more than 20 nations. Michael led the church to establish numerous Crisis Pregnancy Centers, launched a Biblical Counseling Center, built a 100-acre Legacy Sports Park, and repurposed an old Coca-Cola bottling plant into a ministry center for the underserved of Albany. Michael had a heart for pastors and spent his life believing God for revival, which led him to establish the ReFRESH conference in 2003. Held annually at Sherwood and in various locations across the nation — from Pennsylvania to Alaska — these conferences not only brought Michael great joy but also formed a brotherhood of pastors and leaders who sought God's face together.

Referred to by Christian filmmakers as "The Godfather of Christian Film," Michael helped shape the future of faith-based media with one simple question. "Why not?" opened the door for the creation of Sherwood Pictures, where he served as Executive Producer on "Flywheel" (2003), "Facing the Giants" (2006), "Fireproof" (2008), and "Courageous" (2011). He was also Executive Producer of "Woodlawn" (2015) a film about football and the Jesus Movement, two of his favorite topics. Recognizing the history

and residual effects of painful race relations in Albany, Michael led Sherwood to partner with Mount Zion Baptist Church and Pastor Daniel Simmons, to reach their city together with the gospel. Through their efforts, Michael was a recipient of the Martin Luther King Award, the MLK Unity Award, and a Georgia Senate resolution in recognition of his work in racial reconciliation.

Because he longed to change the world from Albany, Georgia, Michael's impact extended far beyond the pulpit. He was the author of over a dozen books and Bible studies, led multiple trips to see Scripture come to life in the Holy Land, spoke at conferences and training centers, and held positions of leadership within the Southern Baptist Convention. Michael's legacy will live on and continue to inspire and impact generations to come, as he intentionally disciplined and mentored dozens of men and women in ministry, just as so many great men had done for him. He truly lived out his belief that "Whoever wants the next generation the most will get them."

Those who knew him best will remember him for his sense of humor and his love of golf, Pancake Pantry, Walt Disney, a great worship service, Andy Griffith, the mountains, funny socks, history, Truth concerts, Edd's chili cheeseburgers, a good quote, and oldies music. When he loved he loved deeply. When he gave he gave generously. And when he spoke he spoke boldly. He was a brother, friend, and second father to many. According to his dearest friends and intercessors, Michael was quick to laugh or cry, longing to encourage, driven to excellence, and a guardian of Truth. He was a visionary leader and a maverick who always challenged the status quo. Ultimately, he lived to make Him known. "For we do not preach ourselves but Christ Jesus as Lord, and ourselves as your bond-servants for Jesus' sake." 2 Corinthians 4:5 The family welcomes donations to the International Mission Board and North American Mission Board as an expression of sympathy instead of flowers.

More About Rev. Dr. Michael Cameron Catt:
Adoption: Aft. 1952

More About Michael Catt and Terrell Payne:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1974

Children of Michael Catt and Terrell Payne are:

- 10721 i. Erin Bethea¹⁵ Catt, born 12 Aug 1982 in Georgia. She married Drew Waters.

Notes for Erin Bethea Catt:

Erin Bethea Catt (born August 12, 1982) is an American actress. She is known for appearing in Sherwood Pictures' films, *Facing the Giants* (2006) and *Fireproof* (2008). She wrote, produced, and starred in the film *New Life* (2016), directed by her husband Drew Waters.

Bethea is the daughter of Michael Catt and Terri Catt. Her father, Dr. Michael Catt, was the senior pastor at Sherwood Baptist Church, which owns Sherwood Pictures. Her mother, Terri Catt, was the wardrobe coordinator for both *Facing the Giants* and *Fireproof*. Her sister, Hayley Catt, was a still photographer, production secretary, and website coordinator for *Fireproof* and *Courageous*.

In 2004, she received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Theatre at the University of Mobile. On July 17, 2020, Bethea married Drew Waters, whom she met in 2013 on the set of *The Redemption of Henry Myers*.

- 10722 ii. Hayley Amanda Catt, born 30 Apr 1985 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

6111. Dorothy Winefred¹⁴ Griffith (Louise¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1939 in Prentiss, Mississippi, and died 18 Nov 2023 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. She married **Richard Wayne Jackson**. He was born 06 Jul 1935 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Jul 1991 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Dorothy Winefred Griffith:

Ms. Dorothy Griffith Jackson, 84, of Monticello, Mississippi, passed away Saturday, November 18, 2023, at Forrest General Hospital in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Dorothy was born October 28, 1939 in Prentiss, Mississippi to Ethel and Louise Griffith. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, November 21, 2023 from 5:00 PM until 8:00 PM at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, MS. The family will receive visitors beginning at 1:30 PM until time of the funeral services at 2:00 PM on Wednesday, November 22, at Vanilla Baptist Church in Monticello, Mississippi. Bro. Jeff Vosbrink will officiate the services with Wilson

Funeral Home in charge of the arrangements. Dorothy was married to her beloved husband Richard Wayne Jackson until his passing July 30, 1991. She is also preceded in death by her parents, Ethel and Louise Griffith; her daughter, Darlene Jackson; and son, Wayne Jackson.

She is survived by her children; Teresa Jackson, and Terry and Mark Russell. She also leaves behind grandchildren; Heather and Dusty Owens, Amanda and Shawn Davis, Lindsey and Wade Brouillette, Will and Carina Russell, Carly Jackson, and Courtney McDermit. The great-great grandchildren are Jackson Owens, Gannon Owens, Maevi Owens, Madelyn Russell, Owen Russell, Morgan Barnes and Eloise Anders.

Dorothy worked for many years at Kellwood in Monticello, Mississippi. After that, she focused on her children, grandchildren, and service to Wanilla Baptist Church. Ms. Dorothy, as everyone called her, will be greatly missed by her church family where she will forever be remembered and loved for her service, piano playing, and devotion. Dorothy was an excellent cook, seamstress, crafter, and gardener among other things.

Children of Dorothy Griffith and Richard Jackson are:

- 10723 i. Darlene¹⁵ Jackson.
- + 10724 ii. Richard Wayne Jackson, Jr., born 04 Mar 1963; died 01 Aug 2007 in Mississippi.
- 10725 iii. Teresa Jackson.
- + 10726 iv. Terry Jackson.

6119. Ronnie Coleman¹⁴ Lee (Inez¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1944 in Mississippi, and died 25 Jan 2008 in Gautier, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married **Ruth Rebecca (Biddie) Richards** 04 Sep 1964 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 12 Apr 1945 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Ronnie Lee and Ruth Richards:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1964, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Ronnie Lee and Ruth Richards are:

- 10727 i. Benjamin R.¹⁵ Lee, born 29 Jul 1975. He married Kate ?.
- 10728 ii. Bridget L. Lee, born 28 Apr 1980. She married Alan Douglas.

6121. Vickery Jo¹⁴ Lee (Inez¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1954 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. She married **James Calvin Moore**.

Notes for Vickery Jo Lee:

Vickey Lee Moore, age 44, died Tuesday, January 19, 1999, in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Mrs. Moore was born March 23, 1954, in Pascagoula, and was a secretary with the Gautier Elementary School. She was a member of Eastlawn Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, Henry Ford and Inez (Daughdrill) Lee.

Survivors include a son, James Calvin Moore III; a daughter, Sarah Kathleen Moore, both of Pascagoula; four brothers, Ralph, Wendell, Ronnie and Gary Lee; and three sisters, Debra Benefield, Dawn Hall and Brenda Scarpone.

Visitation will be from 6 to 9 tonight at Holder-Wells Funeral Home in Moss Point. The service will be at 10 a.m. Friday at the funeral home chapel with burial in Serene Memorial Gardens in Escatawpa.

Children of Vickery Lee and James Moore are:

- 10729 i. James Calvin¹⁵ Moore III.
- 10730 ii. Sarah Kathleen Moore.

6122. Dawn¹⁴ Lee (Inez¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James

(Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1956 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Sep 2018 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi. She married **Gordon Earl Hall**. He was born 19 Sep 1948 in Mississippi, and died 28 Apr 2020 in Helena, Jackson Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Dawn Lee:

Dawn Lee Hall, 61, of Helena, Mississippi, passed away on Monday, September 24, 2018, in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Dawn was born November 18, 1956 in Pascagoula, Mississippi to the late Henry Ford and Inez Daughdrill Lee. She had a passion for fishing, camping, and traveling. She loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. In addition to her parents, Dawn was preceded in death by her infant daughter, Toni Jeanette; brother, Ronnie Lee; and sister, Vickey Jo Lee.

She is survived by her husband of almost 40 years, Gordon E. Hall, Sr.; children, Jessica (Richard) Murray, Jacob (Rendy) Hall, Gordon (Amy) Hall, Jr., and Robbie (Sherry) Hall; grandchildren, Kaitlyn (Dustin) Wilson, Ashleigh Hall, Jolee Brewer, Jace Brewer, Kori (Jeremy) Latham, John Robert "J.R." (Swade) Hall, Joshua Hall, Shelby Murray, Jarin Cooksey, and Hayden Cooksey; great-grandchildren, Rylee Boleware, Gauge Earl Wilson, Colten Wilson, Jace Latham, and Mason Latham; brothers, Wendell (Linda) Lee, Gary Lee, and Ralph (Patti) Lee; sisters, Debra (Randy) Benefield and Brenda Swett; her beloved dog, Sassy; along with numerous nieces, nephews, other family members, and friends.

The visitation for Dawn will be held on Saturday, September 29, 2018, from 11 a.m. until 12 p.m. at Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, MS. The funeral service will follow in the funeral home chapel beginning at 12 p.m. with Bro. David Thomas officiating. Interment will be held at Serene Memorial Gardens in Moss Point, MS. Pallbearers will be Hayden Cooksey, Phillip Tristen Hall, Dustin Wilson, Jason Sherman, Matthew Easter, Phillip Perry, Doug Cole, Joey Perry, and Patrick Davis. Heritage Funeral Home, locally owned and operated, in Escatawpa/Moss Point, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Gordon Earl Hall:

Gordon Earl Hall, Sr., 71, of Helena, MS, passed away peacefully in his home on Tuesday, April 28, 2020. He was born on September 19, 1948, to the late Herbert Earl and Annie Ruth Kirchharr Hall. Gordon retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding as an Outside Machinist Superintendent after 44 years. He enjoyed spending time in his shop tinkering with different projects, where he always had a popsicle waiting for his grandchildren. Though he will be missed, his family finds comfort in knowing that Gordon is reunited with his wife of 40 years, Dawn Lee Hall, after 19 months apart.

Left to cherish his memory are his children, Gordon (Amy) Hall, Jr., Robbie (Sherry) Hall, Jessica (Richard) Murray, and Jacob (Rendy) Hall; grandchildren, Kori (Jeremy) Latham, John Robert "J.R." (Swade) Hall, Kaitlyn Wilson, Ashleigh Hall, Joshua Hall, Jolee Brewer, Jace Brewer, Jarin Cooksey, Hayden Cooksey, and Shelby Murray; great-grandchildren, Rylee Boleware, Jace Latham, Mason Latham, and Gauge Wilson; and siblings, Becky (Larry) Gunter and Glenn (Paula) Hall; along with numerous other relatives and friends.

Due to the concerns surrounding COVID-19, the immediate family will have a private service on Saturday, May 2, 2020. A celebration of life will be held in Mr. Gordon's memory at a later date. Heritage Funeral Home, locally owned and operated in Moss Point/Escatawpa, Mississippi, is honored to serve the family of Mr. Gordon Earl Hall, Sr.

Children of Dawn Lee and Gordon Hall are:

- 10731 i. Jessica¹⁵ Hall. She married Richard Murray.
- 10732 ii. Jacob Hall. He married Rendy ?.
- 10733 iii. Gordon Hall, Jr.. He married Amy ?.
- 10734 iv. Robbie Hall. He married Sherry ?.

6123. Brenda Sue¹⁴ Lee (Inez¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1959 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Nov 2020 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Eddie Fulton**.

Notes for Brenda Sue Lee:

Brenda Sue Lee, age 61 of Pascagoula, Mississippi, passed away on Saturday, November 7, 2020 in Mobile, Alabama. She was born to the late Henry Ford Lee and Inez Daughdrill Lee on October 26, 1959. Brenda was a mortgage banker for over 28 years. Upon retirement, she moved to Southwest Florida and made many wonderful, lifelong friends. She volunteered with the local church and loved working in their thrift store. She moved back home to Pascagoula due to health reasons and enjoyed being back with her family.

In addition to her parents, Brenda was preceded in death by her brothers Ronnie Lee and Wendell Lee; and sisters Dawn Hall and Vickey Lee. Those left to treasure her memory are her three daughters, Nicole (Phillip) Perry, Laura (Doug) Cole, and Emily Fulton; four grandchildren, Joseph Perry, Lauryn Perry, Dillon Cole and Sawyer Cole; her sister Debra (Randy) Benefield, and her brothers Ralph (Patty) Lee and Gary Lee, her longest and dearest friend Cassandra Dillon; and a number of other loving relatives and close friends.

Brenda requested a private celebration of her life with close family and friends. The family wishes to thank all of those who cared for her during her last days, including the staff of Dr. Brian Persing at the Mitchell Cancer Institute. Holder-Wells Funeral Home 4007 Main Street Moss Point, Mississippi 39563 is in charge of the arrangements.

Children of Brenda Lee and Eddie Fulton are:

- 10735 i. Nicole¹⁵ Lee.
- 10736 ii. Laura Lee.
- 10737 iii. Emily Lee.

6125. Robert Gerald¹⁴ Hunt (Daisy Rae¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1943 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Apr 2011 in Ocean Springs, Jackson Co, Mississippi. He married **Barbara Ann Saylor**. She was born 10 May 1947 in Harlan, Harlan Co, Kentucky, and died 31 Dec 2018.

Notes for Robert Gerald Hunt:

Mr. Robert Gerald Hunt, 67 of Pascagoula, Mississippi, passed away Friday, April 15, 2011 in Ocean Springs, Mississippi. He was born August 6, 1943 in Monticello, Mississippi. He was a proud veteran where he served in the United States Army during the Vietnam War. He served his community for 28 years in the Pascagoula Police Department Reserves, a member of Pascagoula Elks Lodge #1120, and a member of American Legion Harry Kelly Post #160. He was also of the Baptist faith and retired from Ingalls Shipbuilding. Mr. Hunt was preceded in death by his father John McCloud Hunt, brother, David Hunt, and father-in-law Frank M. Turnage.

He is survived by his wife, Barbara Saylor Hunt, daughter, Kristie Hunt Bourn, son, Robert Bo (Amber) Hunt Jr.; grandchildren, Richie (Sandy) Bourne, Kassie Bourn, and Johnathan Falter; great-grandchildren, Destiny Bourn and Skyler Bourn; mother, Daisy Ray Stephens; mother-in-law, Dru Turnage; and aunt, Myrtis (Andrew) Clark.

Visitation for Mr. Hunt will be Saturday, April 16, 2011 from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. at Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, Mississippi. Funeral services will be Sunday, April 17, 2011 in the funeral home chapel beginning at 4:00 p.m. Interment will follow at Serene Memorial Gardens in Moss Point, MS with Michael Buchanon Jr., Kevin Boulter, Richard (Doug) Lawson Jr., Lee Doty, Joey Willet, and Michael Multese serving as pallbearers. Heritage Funeral Home in Escatawpa, Mississippi is in charge of arrangements.

More About Robert Gerald Hunt:

Military service: Bet. 22 Jul 1966 - 19 Jul 1968, US Army

Notes for Barbara Ann Saylor:

It is with great sadness that the family of Barbara Ann Saylor Hunt announces her passing on Monday, December 31st, 2018, at the age of 71. Barbara was born in Harlan, Kentucky to Dureau "Drew"

Raynes Saylor Turnage and Helton Saylor. She attended Prentiss High School and spent much of her adult life as a resident of Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Barbara is survived by her mother Dureau "Drew" Raynes Turnage and her sister Vickie Saylor (Mike) Buchanon. She will be lovingly remembered by her children Kristie Hunt Bourn, and Robert "Bo" (Amber) Hunt Jr. Barbara will also be fondly remembered by her three grandchildren, four great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband Robert Hunt Sr., father Helton Saylor, step-father Frank Turnage Sr., and sister Patsy Saylor Lawson.

Visitation will be held at Holder-Wells Coastal Funeral Home (12800 Hwy 613, Moss Point, Mississippi) on Friday, January 4th at 11:00 am to 1:00 pm. Funeral services will begin at 1:00 pm, with burial to follow at Serene Memorial Gardens. Arrangements are entrusted to Holder-Wells Coastal Funeral Home.

Children of Robert Hunt and Barbara Saylor are:

- 10738 i. Robert (Bo)¹⁵ Hunt, Jr.. He married Amber ?.
- + 10739 ii. Kristie Hunt.

6127. Jackie Lee¹⁴ Stephens (Daisy Rae¹³ Daughdrill, Audrey¹² Catt, James Lafayette¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1956 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi. He married **Perri Ann Henson**. She was born 05 Apr 1959 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Apr 2003 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Perri Ann Henson:

Services for Perri A. Stephens of Monticello are 10 a.m., Friday, April 25, at Bethel Baptist Church with burial in the church cemetery. Visitation is today beginning at 10 a.m., at Wilson Funeral Home. Mrs. Stephens, 44, died April 21, 2003, at Lawrence County Hospital. She was born in Monticello on April 15, 1959. She was a school bus driver for the Lawrence County School System. She was a member of Bethel Baptist Church. Preceding her in death was her brother, Chester W. Henson.

Survivors are her husband, Jackie Stephens of Monticello; her father, Calvin Henson of Amite, Louisiana; her daughter, Brandi Lee Stephens Smith of Monticello; her brother, James Henson of Monticello; her sisters, Wanda Shivers of Mandeville, Louisiana, Robin Goyne of Monroe, La., Penny Lambert of Monticello, and Sara L. Henson of New Orleans, Louisiana; and her grandmother, Mary L. Henson of New Orleans.

Child of Jackie Stephens and Perri Henson is:

- + 10740 i. Brandi Lee¹⁵ Stephens, born 28 Mar 1981 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 07 Nov 2009 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi.

6128. Janice Carrol¹⁴ Seale (Janet¹³ Catt, Walter Lafayette¹², Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1942. She married **(1) ? Alford**. She married **(2) William Sidney Guy**. He was born 16 Mar 1937 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Sep 2015 in Louisiana. She married **(3) Ernest Fredrich Zeeck, Jr.** 1974.

More About Ernest Zeeck and Janice Seale:
Marriage: 1974

Child of Janice Seale and ? Alford is:

- 10741 i. William Stacy¹⁵ Alford.

Children of Janice Seale and William Guy are:

- 10742 i. Kenneth¹⁵ Guy, born 17 Jun 1963.
- 10743 ii. Clayton Christopher Guy, born 11 May 1962; died 08 Jan 2013. He married Rebecca Ann Gerald 1985.

More About Clayton Guy and Rebecca Gerald:
Marriage: 1985

10744 iii. Polly Guy. She married ? Boone.

6130. Larry Don¹⁴ Seale (Janet¹³ Catt, Walter Lafayette¹², Chauncey Eli¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1950. He married **Shirley Young**.

Child of Larry Seale and Shirley Young is:

10745 i. Larry Don¹⁵ Seale, Jr., born 31 Jan 1978. He married Suzanne Martha Childress 14 Jun 2008; born 23 Feb 1980 in Farmington, Missouri.

More About Larry Seale and Suzanne Childress:
Marriage: 14 Jun 2008

6137. Gwen¹⁴ Nelson (James (Bud)¹³, James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married ? **Hyatt**.

Children of Gwen Nelson and ? Hyatt are:

10746 i. Mick Zachary¹⁵ Hyatt.
10747 ii. Kay Hyatt.

6141. Wyman Eugene¹⁴ Hammond (Catherine¹³ Nelson, James Robert¹², Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹)

Children of Wyman Eugene Hammond are:

10748 i. Eugene¹⁵ Hammond.
10749 ii. Joshua Hammond.

6142. Cathy Lynn¹⁴ Hedgepeth (Helen Jo¹³ Thames, Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1960, and died 29 Aug 2008. She married **Bennie Clayton Posey**.

Child of Cathy Hedgepeth and Bennie Posey is:

+ 10750 i. Ashley Michelle¹⁵ Posey, born 28 Jan 1980 in Neshoba Co, Mississippi; died 16 Feb 2025 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

6145. James Alfred¹⁴ Boyd (Billie Jean¹³ Thames, Audrey¹² Nelson, Emily Iona¹¹ Catt, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Jun 2006 in Vicksburg, Warren Co, Mississippi.

Notes for James Alfred Boyd:

James Alfred Boyd died Wednesday June 14, 2006, at River Region Medical Center in Vicksburg. He was 47. A native of Jackson, Mr. Boyd had lived in Vicksburg for 11 years. A 1976 graduate of Forest Hill High School, he worked for Overnite Transportation Company in Jackson as a truck driver for the past 11 years. He attended Bradley United Methodist Chapel. He was preceded in death by his paternal grandparents, Clifton Sedley and Myrtis Morgan Boyd; and maternal grandparents, James Hollis and Audrey Nelson Thames.

Survivors include his wife, Jeanette Hearn Boyd of Vicksburg; a son, James Michael Boyd of Vicksburg; two daughters, Jessica Elizabeth Boyd of Utica and Jamie Lee Boyd of Vicksburg; his father

and stepmother, Alfred Sedley Boyd and Jean Boyd of Jackson; his mother and stepfather, Billie Jean and Jim Berry of Jackson; two brothers, Jimmy Edward Boyd of Pelahatchie and Hal Gregory Boyd of Los Angeles; and a sister, Debi Boyd Hayes of Jackson.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Frank J. Fisher Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Harry Hawkins officiating. Burial will follow at Slater Family Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 until 8 tonight at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Bennett Hayes, Jonathan Boyd, Stuart Boyd, Charles Sibley, Jim Agent and Kelly Worthy. Honorary pallbearers will be John Oakes, Mark Bobst, Tommy Hester, George Ward, Pete Wardlaw, Earnest Hilderbrand, Marion Bufkin and employees of Overnite Transportation Company.

Children of James Alfred Boyd are:

- 10751 i. James Michael¹⁵ Boyd.
- 10752 ii. Jessica Elizabeth Boyd.
- 10753 iii. Jamie Lee Boyd.

6152. Virginia Rose¹⁴ Brown (Buford Lee¹³, Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1939 in Mississippi, and died 11 Nov 1999 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Roscoe Esker Threadgill** 15 Feb 1957 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 07 Oct 1933 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **(2) Gary L. West** 28 Jul 1964.

More About Roscoe Threadgill and Virginia Brown:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1957, Harris Co, Texas

More About Gary West and Virginia Brown:
Divorce: 22 Mar 1988, Harris Co, Texas
Marriage: 28 Jul 1964

Child of Virginia Brown and Roscoe Threadgill is:

- + 10754 i. Kathy Annette¹⁵ Threadgill, born 18 Mar 1960 in LaPorte, Harris Co, Texas; died 27 Sep 1997 in LaPorte, Harris Co, Texas.

6157. Dewitt LaFayette¹⁴ Barnett (Dorothy¹³ Brown, Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1942 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Nov 2008 in Byram, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married **Denna Rome** 1963.

More About Dewitt Barnett and Denna Rome:
Marriage: 1963

Children of Dewitt Barnett and Denna Rome are:

- 10755 i. Brian Dewitt¹⁵ Barnett, born 06 Jul 1970 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi; died 27 Jul 2004 in Byram, Hinds Co, Mississippi. He married Anita Sue Nations 1993.

More About Brian Barnett and Anita Nations:
Marriage: 1993

- 10756 ii. Kathy Ann Barnett, born Apr 1975. She married (1) ? Gambill. She married (2) Kevin Clark 22 Jun 1996 in Jackson, Mississippi.

More About Kevin Clark and Kathy Barnett:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1996, Jackson, Mississippi

6158. Geraldine¹⁴ Barnett (Dorothy¹³ Brown, Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1945 in Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Nov 2020 in

McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. She married **(1) Royce Nelbert (Sonny) Shiel**. He was born 30 Mar 1932 in Copiah Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Aug 2010 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **(2) John Daniel Wyles**. He was born 19 Apr 1940, and died 13 May 1994.

Notes for Geraldine Barnett:

Ms. Gearldene Barnett Wyles Shiel, 76, of McComb, Mississippi passed away on Sunday, November 1, 2020 at her residence in McComb, Mississippi. Gearldene was born February 26, 1944, in Lawrence County, Mississippi to Willard and Dorothy Brown Barnett. Visitation will be held on Thursday, November 5, 2020 from 5:00 PM until 8 PM at Wilson Funeral Home in Monticello, MS and continuing Friday November 6, 2020 from 10 AM until service time at 11 AM at Wilson Funeral Home with graveside services following in Providence Baptist Church Cemetery in Jayess, Mississippi. Bro. Stephen Wyles and Bro. Johnny Calcote will officiate the services with Wilson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

Gearldene was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister and friend. She was a kind-hearted woman who enjoyed caring and providing for others, especially close friends and family. Gearldene enjoyed spending time with her family and friends. She was a member of New Zion Baptist Church in Monticello, MS. Gearldene will be missed by everyone.

Gearldene is survived by her sons, Danny Wyles (Connie) of Hardy, Arkansas, John Wyles (Christy) of Monticello, Mississippi and Stephen Wyles (Jennifer) of Natchez, Mississippi; sister, Dyan Mead of McComb, Mississippi; brothers, Richard Barnett (Loretta) Anderson, South Carolina, and Willard Jr. Barnett (Jamie) of Monticello, Mississippi; 10 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren, and a host of nieces and nephews.

Those preceding her in death were her parents, husbands John Wyles and Royce "Sonny" Shiel; 3 brothers and 1 sister.

Notes for Royce Nelbert (Sonny) Shiel:

Funeral services for Royce Nelbert Shiel, of Brookhaven, were 10 a.m. on Tuesday, Aug. 24, at Mission Hill Baptist Church in Wesson, with burial in the church cemetery. Riverwood Family Funeral Service was in charge of arrangements. Mr. Shiel, 78, died Aug. 22, 2010, at his residence. He was born in Mississippi on March 30, 1932, to George Shiel and Naomi Smithart Shiel. He was a retired tool pusher with Noble Drilling. He was a member of Mission Hill Baptist Church. He was a veteran of the United States Army. Preceding him in death were his parents; his daughter, Mary Constance Shiel; and his son, Royce Edward Shiel.

Survivors are his wife, Gearldene Shiel; his step-sons, Danny Wyles, of Millington, Tennessee, John Wyles, of Monticello, and Stephen Wyles, of Fort Worth, Texas; his sisters, Myra Martin, of Jackson, and India Baker, of Jacksonville, Florida; his granddaughter, Lana Williams Schultz and husband, Edward, of St. Joseph, Illinois; and 14 step-grandchildren.

Children of Geraldine Barnett and John Wyles are:

- 10757 i. Danny¹⁵ Wyles.
- 10758 ii. John Wyles.
- 10759 iii. Stephen Wyles.

6159. Viola Corondal¹⁴ Barnett (Dorothy¹³ Brown, Lillian Gladys (Lillie)¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1946 in Monticello, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 29 Jun 2005. She married **(1) Gerald Taft Spence**. He was born 26 Dec 1939, and died 28 Aug 1977. She married **(2) Grover Bagwell**.

Children of Viola Barnett and Gerald Spence are:

- 10760 i. Tammy Elizabeth¹⁵ Spence, born 29 Nov 1965. She married Terry Randall Shore 19 May 1994 in Pierce Co, Washington; born 03 Mar 1964 in Bee Co, Texas.

More About Terry Shore and Tammy Spence:
Divorce: 04 Nov 1996, Lincoln Co, Washington
Marriage: 19 May 1994, Pierce Co, Washington

6162. James Oliver (Buddy)¹⁴ Dean (Martha Lorene¹³ Barnett, Laura Susanne¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1951 in Woodville, Tyler Co, Texas, and died 10 Sep 2011. He married **Sheila Gail Chapman**. She was born 28 Jan 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, and died 05 Jun 2015 in Texas.

Notes for James Oliver (Buddy) Dean:

James "Buddy" Oliver Dean, age 60, died on Saturday, September 10, 2011 at 12:54 p.m. He was born June 7, 1951 in Woodville, Texas to parents, James R. and Lorene Dean who preceded him in death along with his grandparents, William Oliver Dean, Mary Jane "Molly" Plaster, James Barnett, and Laura Susann "Katt" Barnett.

The family will welcome family and friends Thursday, September 15, 2011, 10:00 a.m. – 5:00 p.m. at Pace-Stancil Funeral Home, Cleveland, Texas. Bro. Tim Davis of Bethel Baptist Church will preside over funeral services being held Friday, September 16, 2011 1:00 p.m. at Pace-Stancil Chapel, Cleveland, Texas with graveside services at 4:00 p.m., Camp Ground Cemetery, Woodville, Texas, Friday, September 16, 2011.

Survivors include his wife, Sheila Chapman Dean; daughters, Brandi Dean, Dana Fowler and husband, Jimmy, Carrie McGinnis, Shannon Bailey; brother, Russell Dean and wife, Donna; sisters, Janie Haney and husband, Jimmy, Nita Hardin and husband, Kenny, Lisa Dean, and Lavina McCoy; grandchildren, Kristina, Arren, Peter, Chelsea, Mathew, Zachary, Paige, Amanda and Samantha; numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and other cherished family members and treasured friends.

Notes for Sheila Gail Chapman:

Sheila Gail Dean Chapman past away June 5, 2015. She was born January 28, 1951 in Dallas, Texas the daughter of Aubrey Lee and Mary Ruth (Beasley) Chapman. Visitation will be held 5:00p.m.-8:00p.m., Tuesday, June 9, 2015 at Pace Stancil Funeral Home. Funeral Service: Brother Tim Davis will preside over services 11:00a.m., Wednesday, June 10, 2015 at Pace Stancil Chapel.

Children of James Dean and Sheila Chapman are:

- 10762 i. Brandi¹⁵ Dean.
- 10763 ii. Dana Dean. She married Jimmy Fowler.
- 10764 iii. Carrie Dean. She married ? McGinnis.
- 10765 iv. Shannon Dean. She married ? Bailey.

6164. Lavinia Louise¹⁴ Dean (Martha Lorene¹³ Barnett, Laura Susanne¹² Catt, Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1965 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 22 Mar 2017 in Paris, Logan Co, Arkansas. She married **James Smith**.

Notes for Lavinia Louise Dean:

Lavinia Louise Smith, 51 of Paris, Arkansas passed away on Wednesday, March 22, 2017 in Paris. She was born on September 14, 1965 in Houston, Texas to her parents James Ray Dean and Martha (Barnett) Dean. Lavinia worked as a sales clerk at Academy Sports and was of the Baptist faith. She is preceded in death by her parents, James Ray and Martha Dean and one brother, James "Bud" Oliver Dean.

She is survived by her companion, James Smith, of Paris; one son Tyler Smith, of Booneville; one daughter, Rebecca Booth, of Booneville; three sisters, Lisa Dean of Houston, Texas, Mary Haney and husband, Jimmy of Conroe, Texas, Anita Hardin and husband, Kenneth of Huffman, Texas; one brother, Russell Dean and wife, Donna of New Caney, Texas; numerous nieces, nephews, other family members and friends.

Visitation will be held from 9:00-10:00 a.m., on Tuesday, March 28, 2017 at Roller Funeral Home Chapel in Paris, followed by the funeral service at 10:00 a.m. with burial in Oakwood Cemetery in Paris.

Pallbearers will be Matthew Kaczmarek, Sr., Mark Heissler, Jerry Terry, Edward Mott, Leonard Danes and Colton Adcock.

Children of Lavinia Dean and James Smith are:

- 10766 i. Tyler¹⁵ Smith.
- 10767 ii. Rebecca Smith. She married ? Booth.

6181. Daniel¹⁴ Catt (Howard C.¹³, Howard Gerald¹², Samuel Luther¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1959.

Child of Daniel Catt is:

- 10768 i. Benjamin B.¹⁵ Catt, born Sep 1989. He married Charity L. Gray 17 Apr 2009 in Wichita, Texas; born 20 Feb 1990.

More About Benjamin Catt and Charity Gray:
Marriage: 17 Apr 2009, Wichita, Texas

6182. Virgil Ward¹⁴ Milner (Monte¹³ Ward, Elsa Mae¹² Catt, John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1947. He married **Carol June Oglesby**.

Child of Virgil Milner and Carol Oglesby is:

- 10769 i. Matthew Ward¹⁵ Milner, born 20 Dec.

6184. Andree¹⁴ Ward (James Douglas¹³, Elsa Mae¹² Catt, John Ilance¹¹, John James¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Michael Leibee**.

Child of Andree Ward and Michael Leibee is:

- 10770 i. Ben¹⁵ Leibee.

6202. Evalena¹⁴ Williams (Pearlie Marie¹³ Moak, Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1938 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. She married **Webster Herman King**. He was born 25 Oct 1937 in Montgomery, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 15 May 2006 in Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Webster Herman King:

Graveside services for Webster Herman King, of Vidalia, Louisiana, are 2 p.m. Monday, May 15, 2006, at Wellman Cemetery. Laird Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Visitation is today from 5 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home chapel. Mr. King, 68, died May 13, 2006 at Natchez Regional Medical Center. He was born in Lawrence County on Oct. 25, 1937, to Hardy Webster King and Hanti Lee Thompson King. He was retired from Manville Corp. in Natchez. He was an avid hunter and camper. Preceding him in death was his father.

Survivors are his mother; his wife, Evalena King, of Vidalia; his son, Kim L. King and his wife, Jeane, of Vidalia; his daughter, Kathy Patrick and her husband, Stewart, of Lake Providence, Louisiana; his sister, Delores Frederick and her husband, Roy, of Angleton, Texas; four grandchildren; and a niece.

Children of Evalena Williams and Webster King are:

- 10771 i. Kim Lane¹⁵ King, born 24 Oct 1960 in Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Louisiana. He married (1) Jeane ?. He married (2) Theresa Lea Fregla 20 Nov 1982 in Brazoria Co, Texas; born 22 May 1964 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi.

More About Kim King and Theresa Fregla:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1999, Hardin Co, Texas
Marriage: 20 Nov 1982, Brazoria Co, Texas

- 10772 ii. Kathy Ann King, born Dec 1962. She married William Stewart Patrick 14 Jul 1984 in Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Louisiana.

More About William Patrick and Kathy King:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1984, Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Louisiana

6205. Walter Lamar¹⁴ Williams (Pearlie Marie¹³ Moak, Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1948 in Lincoln Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Pamela Laurene O'Quin** 1969. She was born 13 Apr 1951. He married **(2) Patricia Hobbs** 02 May 1981 in Ohio. She was born 1960.

More About Walter Williams and Pamela O'Quin:
Divorce: 08 Oct 1980, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Marriage: 1969

More About Walter Williams and Patricia Hobbs:
Marriage: 02 May 1981, Ohio

Children of Walter Williams and Pamela O'Quin are:

- 10773 i. Angela Michelle¹⁵ Williams, born 20 Apr 1973 in Ohio.
10774 ii. ? Williams.

6213. Debra Louise¹⁴ Moak (Aurealin Dean¹³, Samuel Purser (Percy)¹², Dorah Adeline¹¹ Neal, Tellethia Matilda¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1954 in El Paso Co, Texas. She married **Paul Barger** 10 Jun 1978 in Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri.

More About Paul Barger and Debra Moak:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Bonne Terre, St. Francois Co, Missouri

Children of Debra Moak and Paul Barger are:

- 10775 i. Jesse¹⁵ Barger.
10776 ii. Amanda Barger.

6226. Wallace Russell¹⁴ Conerly, Jr. (Kathleen J.¹³ Cagle, Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1927 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Mar 1994 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi. He married **Zelma Rae Cruise**. She was born 05 Jul 1929 in Liberty, Amite Co, Mississippi, and died 31 May 2008 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.

Child of Wallace Conerly and Zelma Cruise is:

- 10777 i. Wallace Carl¹⁵ Conerly, born 09 May 1961 in Gloster, Amite Co, Mississippi; died 06 May 2007. He married Margaret Elizabeth Casper 17 Oct 1998 in Mandeville, Louisiana.

Notes for Wallace Carl Conerly:

Wallace Carl Conerly - A resident of Zachary, he passed from this life on Sunday, May 6, 2007, after a brief illness. He was 45 and a native of Gloster, Miss. He was a marketing and public relations consultant. Mr. Conerly was a 1979 graduate of Tupelo High School in Tupelo, Miss., and attended Nicholls State University. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, boating, NASCAR and cooking. Survived by his wife, Meg Casper Conerly; mother, Zelma Cruise Conerly; sister, Zelma Katherine Randall; and brother, Lloyd Russell Conerly. Preceded in death by his father, Wallace Russell "Bubber" Conerly. Visitation was held Tuesday, May 8, from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Rabenhorst Funeral Home East, 11000 Florida Blvd. Visiting at the funeral home chapel on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until religious service at 1 p.m., with Ernest Whittington officiating. Graveside service at 3:30 p.m. in Roseland Cemetery, Gloster. Pallbearers for Mr. Conerly will be Billy Rimes, Bud Riddle, Sammy Coniglio, Loy

Cruise, Tony Cruise, Judge Anthony Graphia, Michael Randall and Mike Kavanaugh. Honorary pallbearers are Robert Brown and Joe Coniglio. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in his name to Our Lady of the Lake Children's Miracle Network or the Harrisburg Baptist Church Building Fund, Tupelo.

More About Wallace Conerly and Margaret Casper:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1998, Mandeville, Louisiana

6228. Patsy Lee¹⁴ Conerly (Kathleen J.¹³ Cagle, Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Robert Eaton Davis**.

Children of Patsy Conerly and Robert Davis are:

- 10778 i. Michael Devan¹⁵ Davis.
- 10779 ii. Robert Eaton Davis, Jr..
- 10780 iii. Pat Conerly Davis, born 01 Jan 1957.

6230. Gloria Clarice¹⁴ Tillery (Maude Dell¹³ Cagle, Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 07 Dec 2008 in Arizona. She married **William Thomas Poindexter** Dec 1945. He was born 27 Dec 1925 in Newton Co, Texas, and died 19 Oct 2003 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Gloria Clarice Tillery:

Gloria Poindexter, 82, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Beaumont, died December 7, 2008. She was a native of Brookhaven, Mississippi and a retired secretary. She was preceded in death by her husband, William "Bill" Poindexter; and daughter, Gloria Babin. She is survived by her son, Lynn Poindexter and wife Beth of Tucson, Arizona; grandchildren, Garrett Poindexter, Michael Poindexter, and Dylan Poindexter, all of Tucson, Brian Babin and Cheryl Lane of Corpus Christi; great-grandchildren, Madison Lane, Jarrett Lane and Autumn Rodriguez, all of Corpus Christi; and sister, Sherrie Johnson and husband Dub of Deer Park.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m., Saturday, December 13, 2008 at Broussard's, 2000 McFaddin, with burial to follow at Forest Lawn Memorial Park. A gathering of family and friends will be 5:00-7:00 p.m., Friday, December 12, 2008 at the Mortuary. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 440 North 18th Street, Beaumont, Texas 77707.

Notes for William Thomas Poindexter:

William Thomas "Bill" Poindexter, of Tucson, Arizona passed away Sunday at Veterans Hospital in Tucson. A native of Newton County, Texas, he was a resident of Beaumont since 1943, before moving to Tucson in 2002. He had been a self-employed service station operator at four locations in Beaumont from 1966 through 1985. He had also been employed by White Tire Supply in Beaumont, Goodyear Service Stores in Beaumont and Orange, Lambis, Evelyn Manning's and Wheeler's service station. He served his country in World War II as a United States Air Force B-17 tail gunner.

Survivors include his wife of fifty seven years, Gloria Tillery Poindexter; daughter, Gloria Poindexter Babin and her husband, Bennie; son, Lynn Poindexter and his wife, Beth; grandchildren, Garrett Poindexter, Michael Poindexter and Dylan Poindexter, all of Tucson and Brian Babin and Cheryl Lane and her husband, David; great-granddaughter, Madison Lane; and sisters, Eunice Reynolds and Nina Crocker and her husband, Harold.

More About William Poindexter and Gloria Tillery:
Marriage: Dec 1945

Children of Gloria Tillery and William Poindexter are:

- + 10781 i. Gloria June¹⁵ Poindexter, born 29 Jun 1947 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas; died 31 Mar 2005 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.
- + 10782 ii. Thomas Lynn Poindexter.

6231. Ely Jefferson¹⁴ Tillery (Maude Dell¹³ Cagle, Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1929 in Texla, Orange Co, Texas, and died 10 Jan 2003. He married **(1) Clara Mae Leavell** 16 Jul 1954. She was born 20 Aug 1931 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas. He married **(2) Evie Sue Windham** 15 Feb 1975 in Jefferson Co, Texas. She was born 26 Nov 1940 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Texas, and died 13 Nov 1977 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.

More About Ely Tillery and Clara Leavell:
Divorce: 10 Aug 1974, Jefferson Co, Texas
Marriage: 16 Jul 1954

More About Ely Tillery and Evie Windham:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Jefferson Co, Texas

Child of Ely Tillery and Clara Leavell is:

- 10783 i. Jerry Richard¹⁵ Tillery, born 16 Jun 1956 in Jefferson Co, Texas. He married Wilma Darlene Clark 31 Aug 1987 in Harris Co, Texas; born 29 Jul 1965 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Jerry Tillery and Wilma Clark:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1987, Harris Co, Texas

6232. Sherry Dean¹⁴ Tillery (Maude Dell¹³ Cagle, Rhea Minnie¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1939 in Texas. She married **Jack Reginald Hamel** 07 Mar 1958 in Montgomery Co, Texas. He was born 21 Jun 1937 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Jack Hamel and Sherry Tillery:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Montgomery Co, Texas

Child of Sherry Tillery and Jack Hamel is:

- 10784 i. Donna Renee¹⁵ Hamel, born 07 Nov 1958 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Albert L. Gonzales 26 Mar 1999 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Albert Gonzales and Donna Hamel:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1999, Clark Co, Nevada

6241. John Stephen¹⁴ Strong (Adolph L.¹³, Della Nora¹² Kitts, Eli Jefferson¹¹, Henry Harrison (Catt)¹⁰, John James (Boss)⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Jan 2013. He married **(2) Susan Jane Joseph** 09 Sep 1967 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 15 May 1947 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for John Stephen Strong:

John Strong's remarkable life was cut short by cancer at 66 years of age on January 21, 2013. He died at home with his wife of 45 years and a friend by his side. As in his life, his passing was marked by struggle and an unwillingness to simply give in to the sentence of death. He wanted even his dying to somehow bring life to others and he shared eloquently and effectively about how to live a victorious life right up to 2 days before leaving us for heaven. John was born in Jackson, Mississippi on June 23, 1946, the first of four children born to Adolph and Marcine Strong. He graduated from Huntington Beach High School, where he met his wife Susan, in 1964. John's earlier life was characterized by a focused application of his significant intelligence and energy towards accomplishing a boyhood dream of becoming an astronaut. That dream formed as he escaped from family difficulties by reading Science Fiction and he developed an abiding love of all things related to the cosmos.

He attended Oregon State University on a full Naval ROTC scholarship. After graduation from OSU

in 1968 he was commissioned into the Marine Corps and attended flight school, receiving his wings as a Naval Aviator in 1969. He served on active duty for six years in the Marine Corps as a pilot, first of A-4's, then of KC 130's. He resigned from the Marine Corps as a Captain in 1974. During college John developed significant skill as a marksman, winning numerous shooting matches. That skill was also put to work in the Marine Corps where he shot for the Marine Corps rifle team, competing at such a high level that he was a contender for the 1968 Olympics, receiving a gold medal at the Olympic Trials in Texas. John's faith was put to the test during his service in Viet Nam and he found his heart turned toward wanting to help people find their way to God instead of wanting to go into space.

This resulted in a life course change and the earning of a Masters of Divinity degree from Fuller Theological Seminary in 1980. He served as an associate pastor at Peninsula Covenant Church in Redwood City California, as senior Pastor of Northwest Covenant Church in Mt. Prospect Illinois, and as senior pastor at Redwood Covenant Church in Santa Rosa, California. He labored with intensity to present Biblical truth in such a way that it became alive for the listener. His purpose was that it be heard, understood and then put into practice. During his tenure at Redwood Covenant from 1986-2008 the church experienced remarkable vitality, growing from approximately 100 people to over 1500 in regular attendance. His desire throughout those years was not that the church get big but that the people of God recognize they each had a necessary part to play for God's purposes to be accomplished. He was opposed to hierarchical structure and eventually was unable to function successfully in that model. John retired from organized religion in 2008 and spent the last four years promoting and participating in the emerging home church movement. John was an avid golfer and life long learner who was knowledgeable on an amazing array of subjects from woodworking to Biblical history to rockets. He deeply loved his Lord, his wife Susan and his family and friends.

He is survived by his children Jennifer Birkenes, Nathan Strong, and their wonderful spouses, Erik Birkenes and Jenna Strong, his six dear grandchildren, his three siblings, Alan Strong, Cathy Farrar, and Jim Strong, his mother Marcine Strong, and numerous nieces and nephews. He is greatly missed by them all and by the many he has encouraged in the faith through his years of care and acceptance for all people, especially those broken and hurting.

A Memorial Service in celebration of John's life will be held on Saturday, February 9, 2013, 3:00 p.m., at Redwood Covenant Church, 3175 Sebastopol Road, Santa Rosa. John's ashes will be interred at Santa Rosa Memorial Park in the Veteran's cemetery in a private ceremony, where he will be honored as a veteran in service of his country and of his God. In honor of John's care for those in need the family requests that any generosity expressed be given to Santa Rosa Memorial Hospice or to the Redwood Gospel Mission.

More About John Strong and Susan Joseph:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of John Stephen Strong are:

- 10785 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Strong. She married Erik Birkenes.
- + 10786 ii. Nathan Strong.

Child of John Strong and Susan Joseph is:

- 10787 i. Jennifer Anne¹⁵ Strong, born 15 Oct 1969 in Kleberg, Texas. She married ? Birkenes.

6244. Syvilla Jewell¹⁴ Ray (Annie Lee¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1927 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 26 Sep 2019 in Teague, Freestone Co, Texas. She married **James Neal Davis** 21 May 1946 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 12 Apr 1925 in Texas, and died 28 Jun 2014.

Notes for James Neal Davis:

James Neal Davis, 89, passed away peacefully at home on Saturday, June 28, following a short illness. Judy, his loving wife of 69 years, was at his side. Neal was born to Grace and Clyde Davis on April 12, 1925, and was raised on the family farm on Hampton Road north of DeSoto. He was a life-long

dairy farmer, having learned the business from his Grandfather, Jess Spillers. He graduated from Duncanville High School and enlisted in the U. S. Army serving during World War II. He served on the Board of Directors of the Dallas Division of the Association of Milk Producers, Inc. (AMPI) from 1976 to 1985. A member of the Grand Masonic Lodge of Texas for over fifty years, Neal was a Past-Master of both the Oak Cliff Lodge No. 705 in Dallas and the Chambers Creek Lodge #499 in Ennis. He was also active in the Dallas and Ellis County Farm Bureau and on the board of the Texas Agriculture Cooperative Council. He was a member of Wheatland United Methodist Church in Dallas and loved singing in the choir.

Neal was preceded in death by his parents, Grace Neal and William Clyde Davis, and his two brothers, Henry Davis of Dallas and Wayne Davis of Midlothian. He is survived by his wife, Judy and three children: Larry Neal Davis and wife, Kennette, of Rankin; Ronnie Davis and wife, Shawn, of Ennis; and Linda Timmerman and husband, David, of Richland-Chambers Lake. He was blessed with and proud of his six grandchildren, Whitney Davis of Stephenville; Larke Tapper and husband, Seth, of Big Spring; Brad Timmerman, and wife Terra, of Bryan; David A. Timmerman and wife, Chris, of Kansas City; Vanessa Carr and husband, Dale, of Midland; and Shawn Darnell of Chicago. And he was equally proud of his six "greats," as he called the great-grandchildren: Will Timmerman of Bryan, Alyssa and Ben Carr of Midland, and Kyle and Jordan Timmerman of Kansas City, and Aidan Sodt of Chicago.

Neal was further blessed to have served as honorary grandfather to Diana Wooley Koehler of Duncanville. He never met a stranger and leaves behind a host of wonderful and caring friends and neighbors. The family expresses sincere appreciation to the staff at Approved Home Health Care and especially, Suzanne, Tonya, Connie, and Cristie for the excellent care they provided our husband and Dad during the past several months. We are also grateful to the staff at Gentiva Odyssey Hospice for caring for him in his final days. The family further sends love and deepest appreciation to Waxahachie neighbors, Wanice, and Dwight Brown, for their ministry to both our Mom and Dad. Most of all, our deepest thanks to long-time family friend, Kim Matthews, who extended much love and devotion to Dad and Mom. Visitation will be held on Tuesday, July 1, from 11 a.m. to 12 noon at West-Hurt Funeral Home, 217 S. Hampton, Desoto, followed by a memorial service at 2 p.m. at Wheatland United Methodist Church, 8000 S. Hampton Road, Dallas. Interment will follow in Wheatland Cemetery. Pallbearers are Larry Davis, Ronnie Davis, Brad Timmerman, Seth Tapper, Paul Thompkins, and Dwight Brown. Soloist at the memorial service will be David Timmerman. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to the Texas Scottish Rite Children's Hospital, P. O. Box 199300, Dallas, TX 75219-9300 or a charity of your choice.

More About James Davis and Syvilla Ray:

Marriage: 21 May 1946, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Syvilla Ray and James Davis are:

- 10788 i. Larry Neal¹⁵ Davis, born 24 Mar 1951 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Kennette Patterson 21 Feb 2003 in Ellis Co, Texas; born 04 May 1956.

More About Larry Davis and Kennette Patterson:
Marriage: 21 Feb 2003, Ellis Co, Texas

- 10789 ii. Ronnie Davis. He married Shawn ?.
+ 10790 iii. Linda Davis.

6245. Peggy Joyce¹⁴ Ray (Annie Lee¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1937 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas. She married **Jerald Timmie Moore** 30 Jun 1967 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 06 Aug 1945.

More About Jerald Moore and Peggy Ray:

Divorce: 03 Jun 1970, Dallas Co, Texas

Marriage: 30 Jun 1967, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Peggy Ray and Jerald Moore is:

10791 i. Michael Glenn¹⁵ Moore, born 02 Feb 1969 in Dallas Co, Texas.

6248. Boyce Cecil¹⁴ Spangler (Lillie Belle¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1928 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 04 Feb 2021. He married **Geraldine Guthrie** 28 May 1949 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 10 Dec 1932 in Georgia, and died 31 Dec 2020 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.

More About Boyce Spangler and Geraldine Guthrie:
Marriage: 28 May 1949, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Boyce Spangler and Geraldine Guthrie is:

+ 10792 i. Joey Boyce¹⁵ Spangler, born 23 Jan 1954 in Dallas Co, Texas.

6249. Ina Bell¹⁴ Spangler, twin (Lillie Belle¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 08 Oct 2007 in Wills Point, Van Zandt Co, Texas. She married **(1) James Thomas Friddle, Jr.** He was born 25 Jan 1929 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 07 Nov 1997 in Commerce, Hunt Co, Texas. She married **(2) Isaac Henderson Renfrow, Jr.** 27 Nov 1956 in Rockwall Co, Texas. He was born 12 Oct 1922 in Henryetta, Okmulgee Co, Oklahoma, and died 25 Jun 2007.

More About Isaac Renfrow and Ina Spangler:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1956, Rockwall Co, Texas

Child of Ina Spangler and James Friddle is:

+ 10793 i. Larry Dwight (Friddle)¹⁵ Renfrow, born 10 Mar 1950 in Hopkins Co, Texas.

6250. Lela Dell¹⁴ Spangler, twin (Lillie Belle¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 03 Mar 2004 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Earmin Wesley Carpenter** 05 Feb 1949 in Hopkins Co, Texas. He was born 02 Feb 1928 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 12 Jul 1980 in Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Earmin Carpenter and Lela Spangler:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Hopkins Co, Texas

Children of Lela Spangler and Earmin Carpenter are:

- + 10794 i. Ermon Doyle¹⁵ Carpenter, born 12 Jan 1951 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 09 Apr 2000 in Henderson Co, Texas.
- + 10795 ii. Debra Ann Carpenter, born 25 Nov 1953 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas; died 02 Apr 2000 in Athens, Henderson Co, Texas.
- + 10796 iii. David Craig Carpenter, born 29 Jun 1960 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 2025 in Canton, Van Zandt Co, Texas.

6252. Paul Eugene (Buster)¹⁴ Alford (James Jefferson¹³, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1931 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 22 Nov 2016 in Grand Prairie, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Marge ?**.

Notes for Paul Eugene (Buster) Alford:

Paul Eugene "Buster" Alford was born to Annie Lois Mays and James Jefferson Alford on April 28, 1931 in Pickton, Texas. As a young child Paul moved with his family dozens of times around East Texas as they worked crops. Growing up he loved playing with his cousins, uncles, and friends in Pickton. While in school he discovered his love of sports. He enjoyed track and field, baseball, and especially playing

basketball. After graduating from high school in Pickton, he attended Lon Morris Junior College and Stephen F. Austin on basketball scholarships. He was drafted into the U.S. Army in July of 1954 and was stationed in Germany. After completing his military service and returning to Texas a friend encouraged him to apply for a job at Chance Vought. He spent the next 30 plus years working at LTV. During that time he met and fell in love with Marge and her daughter Vi. He married Marge on October 17, 1959. A few years after being married their daughter Sandra was born. He was an avid hunter and fisherman. He loved playing dominoes, working puzzles, and watching any type of sports on TV. He enjoyed traveling with his family and especially their trips to Las Vegas. Later in life Paul and Marge began visiting Winstar with their friends and family. He loved spending time his grandchildren and his cat Buddy. He passed away peacefully on Tuesday, November 22, 2016 at his home in Grand Prairie surrounded by his family.

He was preceded in death by his parents Annie Lois Mays and James Jefferson Alford. He is survived by his devoted wife of 57 years, Marge Alford of Grand Prairie, Texas; his daughters, Vi Belger of Kaufman, Texas, Sandra Modlin and her husband Michael of Tyler, Texas; his grandchildren, Dan Atkinson of Kaufman, Texas, Michael Atkinson and his wife Juanita of Kaufman, Texas, Alexa Modlin and his "Little Buddy" Tyler Modlin of Tyler, Texas and his great granddaughter Taylor Atkinson of Kaufman, Texas. He is also survived by his sister Annette Fletcher of Gladewater, Texas, her daughter: Russann Dean and her husband Melvin Dean of Bullard, Texas and their son, also her daughter: Renée Allen and her husband Larry Allen of Longview, Texas and their daughters and granddaughters.

A visitation will be held on Monday, November 28, 2016 from 6:00 pm – 8:00 pm at the Aria Irving Chapel. A grave side service with full military honors will be held on Tuesday, November 29, 2016 at the Dallas Fort Worth National Cemetery, 200 Mountain Creek Parkway, Dallas, Texas 75211. Arrangements are under the direction of Aria Cremation Service & Funeral Home.

Children of Paul Alford and Marge ? are:

- 10797 i. Vi¹⁵ Alford. She married ? Belger.
- + 10798 ii. Sandra Alford.

6255. Thyra Joy (Joyce)¹⁴ Thomas (Jewell H.¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1930 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 21 Jun 2009. She married **(1) Delmer Glynn Thomas** 14 Sep 1946 in Rockwall Co, Texas. He was born 29 Jun 1926 in Rodney, Navarro Co, Texas, and died 20 Jan 2008 in Whitney, Hill Co, Texas. She married **(2) Billy Joe Melton** 30 Nov 1950 in Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 02 Jul 1930 in Nevada, Collin Co, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1988 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **(3) John Edward Sloan** 1973.

Notes for Thyra Joy (Joyce) Thomas:

Thyra Joy "Joyce" Sloan, age 78, Ozark, went to be with the Lord on Sunday, June 21, 2009. She was born October 23, 1930 in Pickton, Texas, the daughter of Quincy and Jewel (Alford) Thomas. In 1973, she married John Edward Sloan. Survivors include two daughters, Thyresa Thomas and husband Bill, Clifty, Arkansas and Glenda Acker and husband Bill, Colorado; three grandchildren, Stacey Suydam and husband Bob, New Jersey, Alicia Shrout and husband Devin, Virginia, and Shawn Acker, Texas; three great grandchildren, Tyler, Haley, and Devin; a sister, Stella Pirone, Florida; a brother, Q.B. Thomas, Texas; and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; three brothers, LonDe, Jerry Wayne, and Randal Carl; and a sister, Jane Menefee.

Joyce was a loving and giving person who loved helping others, fishing, gardening and laughing. She will be sorely missed by all those who knew her and loved her. Her family looks forward to seeing her again in Heaven one day. A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Eastlawn Cemetery, Springfield, under direction of Adams Funeral Home, Ozark. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m., Friday, in the funeral home.

More About Delmer Thomas and Thyra Thomas:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1946, Rockwall Co, Texas

More About Billy Melton and Thyra Thomas:

Divorce: 07 May 1968, Dallas Co, Texas
Marriage: 30 Nov 1950, Dallas Co, Texas

More About John Sloan and Thyra Thomas:
Marriage: 1973

Child of Thyra Thomas and Delmer Thomas is:

- + 10799 i. Glenda Joyce (Thomas)¹⁵ Melton, born 31 Oct 1947 in Garland, Dallas Co, Texas; died 19 Sep 2024 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Child of Thyra Thomas and Billy Melton is:

- 10800 i. Thyresa Jo¹⁵ Melton, born 24 May 1956 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married William J. (Bill) Thomas 22 Sep 1972 in Ft. Carson, Colorado.

More About William Thomas and Thyresa Melton:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1972, Ft. Carson, Colorado

6256. Quincy B.¹⁴ Thomas (Jewell H.¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1933 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 30 May 2011 in Terrell, Texas. He married **Jessie Ellen Seay**. She was born 28 Jul 1931 in Whitesboro, Texas, and died 09 May 2014.

Notes for Quincy B. Thomas:

Q.B. Thomas, age 77 of Terrell, Texas, passed away May 30, 2011. He was born October 9, 1933 in Pickton, Texas, to John Quincy Thomas & Jewell (Alford) Thomas. Q.B. was a loving husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather, as well as friend and neighbor. He was a welder by trade, an avid gardener and outdoorsman. Q.B. is survived by his wife of 60 years: Jessie (Seay) Thomas of Terrell, Texas; sons: Steven Lynn Thomas of Princeton, Texas, and Lynny Dale Thomas & wife Micky of Royse City, Texas; grandchildren: Jacki Rae Thomas of Seagoville, Texas, Billie Joe Thomas of Forney, Texas, Quinton Bradley Thomas of Denton, Texas, and Sadie Ellen Thomas of Royse City, Texas; five great grandchildren; sister: Stella Pirone of Jupiter, Florida; and a large and loving extended family. He was preceded in death by his parents; twin children: Debra Kay and Danny Rae; brothers: Lon Dee Thomas, Jerry Wayne Thomas and Randall Carl Thomas; and sisters: Jane Menefee and Joyce Sloan.

A memorial service will be held 11:00am, Saturday, June 4, 2011 at Rest Haven Funeral Home - Rockwall Chapel. The family will receive friends at the funeral home prior to the service from 10:00am to 11:00am. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorial contributions be made to the American Cancer Society

Notes for Jessie Ellen Seay:

Jessie Seay Thomas, age 82 of Terrell, Texas, passed away May 9, 2014. She was born July 28, 1931 in Whitesboro, Texas, to Lonnie and Mintie Lee (Wilburn) Seay. She retired from Kraft Foods after 38 years of dedicated service. Jessie is survived by her sons: Steven Lynn Thomas and Lynny Dale Thomas and wife Micky; grandchildren: Jacki Rae Byers and husband Jeff, Billie Joe Thomas, Quinton Bradley Thomas, and Sadie Ellen Thomas; great-grandchildren: Lane, Justin, Ely, Wyatt, Dylan, Levi and Charlie; sisters: Ruby Stevens and Ann Creel; numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives and a host of friends. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 60 years: Q.B. Thomas; her parents; and sisters: Mida Lee, Faye Patrick, Naomi Thompson and Mary West.

A memorial service will be held 3:00pm Tuesday, May 13, 2014, at Rest Haven Funeral Home-Rockwall Chapel. Visitation will be prior to the service beginning at 2:00pm.

Children of Quincy Thomas and Jessie Seay are:

- 10801 i. Danny Ray¹⁵ Thomas, twin, born 12 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 13 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.
- 10802 ii. Debra Kay Thomas, twin, born 12 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas; died 13 Jun 1952 in Dallas, Dallas Co,

- Texas.
- 10803 iii. Steven Lynn Thomas.
 - 10804 iv. Lynny Dale Thomas. He married Micky ?.

6257. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Thomas (Jewell H.¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1938 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 27 Feb 1986. He married **Patsy Jeanetta Nichols** 23 Sep 1960 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 08 Apr 1940, and died 24 Jan 2000 in Rockwall Co, Texas.

More About Jerry Thomas and Patsy Nichols:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1960, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Jerry Thomas and Patsy Nichols is:

- + 10805 i. Phillip Wayne¹⁵ Thomas, born 23 Dec 1964 in Dallas Co, Texas.

6258. Randall Carl¹⁴ Thomas (Jewell H.¹³ Alford, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1941 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 04 Dec 1989. He married **Betty Lou Sexton** 20 May 1961 in Dallas Co, Texas. She was born 20 Mar 1946, and died 20 Mar 2005.

More About Randall Thomas and Betty Sexton:
Divorce: 13 Aug 1976, Collin Co, Texas
Marriage: 20 May 1961, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Randall Thomas and Betty Sexton are:

- 10806 i. ?¹⁵ Thomas.
- 10807 ii. Rebecca Lynn Thomas, born 26 Aug 1961 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married Steven Darryl Sisson 06 Apr 1985 in Rockwall Co, Texas.

More About Steven Sisson and Rebecca Thomas:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1985, Rockwall Co, Texas

- + 10808 iii. Troy Hunter Thomas, born 14 Jun 1968 in Collin Co, Texas.

6259. Patsy Paul¹⁴ Alford (Lewis Paul¹³, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1935 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 17 Jul 1984 in Dallas Co, Texas. She married **A. V. Brumley** in Arkansas. He was born 01 Jun 1928 in Texas, and died 04 Nov 2001.

More About A. Brumley and Patsy Alford:
Marriage: Arkansas

Children of Patsy Alford and A. Brumley are:

- 10809 i. Michael Lewis¹⁵ Brumley, born 06 Jun 1953 in Hopkins Co, Texas.
- + 10810 ii. Danny Gene Brumley, born 10 Feb 1956.
- + 10811 iii. Ricky Lynn Brumley, born 07 Apr 1958 in Scurry Co, Texas.
- 10812 iv. Angela Paulette Brumley, born 28 Feb 1961 in Scurry Co, Texas. She married David Wayne Kruger 09 Aug 1980 in Scurry Co, Texas; born 19 Jun 1958 in Nolan Co, Texas.

More About David Kruger and Angela Brumley:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1980, Scurry Co, Texas

6260. Sue (Dimple)¹⁴ Alford (Lewis Paul¹³, Cora Belle¹² Burns, Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰

Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1938 in Pickton, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. She married **Don Lucky**.

Notes for Sue (Dimple) Alford:

Sue Lucky, 81, of Robson Ranch Denton passed away on June 27, 2019. She was born on January 4, 1938 in Pickton, Texas to Paul and Carina Alford. She accepted Christ at age 12 at Winterfield Baptist Church in Pickton, Texas and graduated from Como Pickton High School. Her professional career was as an executive secretary for Texas Power & Light and private secretary for the president of ARCO Solar. She was then the pastor's secretary for Hillcrest Baptist Church. Sue's life was filled with love for her husband and family. Meme was her name and spoiling was her game.

She was survived by her husband, Don Lucky, son Danny Lucky and wife Jeannie of Lancaster, daughter Toni Lucky of Trophy Club, son Donnie Lucky and wife Sherry of Euless, grandchildren Phillip and Jeremy Lucky, Kristen Selby, Kayce Stillings, Stacy Person and Amber Lucky and her first great-grandchild, Elias Selby, is due in August. She was preceded in death by her mother and father, sister Patsy Brumley and daughter Donna Lucky.

The family will receive friends on Monday July 1, 2019 from 6-8 P.M. at DeBerry Funeral Directors in Denton. The service will be on Tuesday July 2, 2019 at 1 P.M. at the DeBerry chapel. Interment will follow at the Medlin Cemetery.

Children of Sue Alford and Don Lucky are:

- 10813 i. Danny¹⁵ Lucky. He married Jeannie ?.
- 10814 ii. Toni Lucky.
- 10815 iii. Donnie Lucky. He married Sherry ?.
- 10816 iv. Donna Lucky.

6264. Jimmy Wayne¹⁴ Burns (Theodore Leonard (Theo)¹³, Mary Elizabeth¹², Thomas Jefferson¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1947 in Kinta, Haskell Co, Oklahoma, and died 05 Jun 1994 in Boothville, Plaquemines Parish, Louisiana. He married **Pat Marie Haley**.

Child of Jimmy Burns and Pat Haley is:

- 10817 i. Lisa Marie¹⁵ Burns, born 13 Oct 1969 in Collin Co, Texas.

6279. Sherry Lynn¹⁴ Burns (Troy Lyvell¹³, William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1964, and died 07 Jun 2008 in Whitesburg, Hamblen Co, Tennessee. She married **Russell Harlon Starnes**. He was born 03 Mar 1963, and died 15 Jun 2024 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Sherry Lynn Burns:

Sherry Lynn Burns Starnes, 43, passed away Saturday, June 7, 2008, in Whitesburg, Tennessee. Visitation was held Wednesday, June 11, 2008, at Riverwood Family Funeral Service in Brookhaven, Mississippi from 5:00 pm until 9:00 pm. Funeral services will be held today at 10:00 am at Riverwood Chapel in Brookhaven, MS with burial in Cold Springs Church of Christ in Bogue Chitto, Mississippi. Her greatest joy and accomplishment in life were her three children.

She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Lillian and Ted Burns; grandmother, Jean Faulkner; grandfather, Carl Toney; and brother, Carl Lyvell Burns.

Survivors include: husband, Russell Starnes of Whitesburg, Tennessee; son, Dustin Starnes of Pearl; daughters, Rusti Yates and husband, Cameron of Brandon and Amanda Starnes of Pearl; father, Troy Burns of Pearl; mother, Phyllis Toney Faulkner and husband, Tym of Ridgeland; grandmother, Louise Toney; great grandmother, Ora Hamilton; father and mother-in-law, Harlon and Anne Starnes; mother-in-law, Johnnye Denman; brother, Joe Brock Faulkner and wife, Ashley of Brandon; sisters, Toni Fox of Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Felicia Williams of Brandon, Paula Starnes of Jackson, and Tara

Wilborne of Morristown, Tennessee; grandson, Ryan Yates; and a host of family and friends.

Notes for Russell Harlon Starnes:

Russell Harlon Starnes, 61, passed away June 15, 2024 at his home in Jackson, Mississippi. He was preceded in death by his wife, Sherry Burns Starnes and is survived by his mother, Johnnye Denman, of Brandon, Mississippi; his father and stepmother, Harlon and Ann Starnes, of Bean Station, Tennessee; son, Dustin L. Starnes, of Pearl, Mississippi; daughters, Rusti Lynn Jobe (Robert) of Brandon, Mississippi; and Amanda Michelle Sullivan (Zeke), of Fort Riley, Kansas; brother James Randall Starnes, of Bean Station, Tennessee; sister, Robin Starnes Lovell, of Lexington, Tennessee; stepsisters Paula Starnes, of Florence, Mississippi; and Tara Wilburn-Gray, of Bean Station, Tennessee; eight grandchildren; and numerous aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Through life he was known variously to family members as Russell, Rusty, Russ, Dad, and PawPaw, and he especially loved those last two. Russell was a veteran who served in the U.S. Army. He later worked in the field of optometry. With natural mechanical aptitude, he enjoyed tinkering on and repairing engines and was trained in welding. He had artistic talent and, since boyhood, liked to sketch and paint. In recent years, he appointed himself to a caretaking role for his partially disabled mother and helped her in many ways. She cherishes the time they spent together and their conversations.

His children and grandchildren were Russell's world. He loved them dearly and was so proud of each one. They gave him strength during the rough times and joy all of the time. If anything would bring a smile to his face, it was when he talked about his grandsons and granddaughter.

Russell was a devoted member of Faith Assembly Church, Pearl, Mississippi and regularly attended services there. His personal faith was strong and he always strove to live by its tenets. Although gone to his rest, Russell will be remembered, cherished, and missed by all who loved him. A memorial service will be held 2:00 p.m. Saturday, June 22, 2024 at Faith Assembly of God church, 2065 Murray Drive, Pearl, Mississippi 39208. The celebration of life will be led by Elder Arlen Butz.

Children of Sherry Burns and Russell Starnes are:

- 10818 i. Dustin¹⁵ Starnes.
- 10819 ii. Rusti Starnes. She married Cameron Yates.
- 10820 iii. Amanda Starnes.

6283. Frank Sam¹⁴ Dantoni, Jr. (Mary Lucille¹³ Burns, William Clarence (Ted)¹², Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1957 in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Oct 2019 in New Augusta, Mississippi. He married **April Quinnelly**. She was born 20 Jan 1963.

Children of Frank Dantoni and April Quinnelly are:

- 10821 i. Jason¹⁵ Copeland.
- 10822 ii. Sean Copeland.
- 10823 iii. Daniel Blake Dantoni, born Apr 1982.
- 10824 iv. Emily Dantoni, born Oct 1988.

6284. Robert Earl¹⁴ Allen (Laura Lavada¹³ Burris, Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1942 in Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Nov 2014 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married **Sharon Lilly** ? 01 Jun 1963.

Notes for Robert Earl Allen:

Robert Earl (Bob) Allen entered the arms of his heavenly father on November 23, 2014 at the age of 72. He leaves his loving wife, Sharon Lilly Allen to cherish the memories of fifty-one years of marriage. In addition, he leaves his three daughters, Renee Schober (Wil), Lisa Frabbiele (Joseph), and Robyn Foret (Rob). His prized possessions, his grandchildren, will never be able to forget the jokes, lessons, and fun they shared with their Pawpaw. The grandchildren for whom he begged his daughters to bless him are Jacob and Brandon Frabbiele, Jesse Allen, and Julia and Sophia Foret. Bob began his life journey in Magnolia, MS, but spent his early years in Harahan, LA. After moving back to Magnolia, he spent many

years enjoying a true "country boy" life complete with milking cows and picking crops. After graduating from high school, he enrolled in the National Guard. This was soon followed by one of his proudest accomplishments-his four years of dedication to the United States Navy. Of course, anyone who has ever seen his service picture wonders how he met the weight requirement. Before his four years of service were completed, he went to a basketball game where he spotted the country girl who would make his life complete. Five months later, they were married and quickly living the life of a sailor in Milton, Florida. Country and military living quickly turned to life in the city when they moved to Jefferson Parish.

In addition to working for the railroad, Continental Can, Smirfitt Stone, and Laitram, his work as a deacon at Rio Vista Baptist Church showed his devotion to his faith. Fishing was what he especially was devoted to, so much so, that if you had a trip planned with him you would find him waiting in the boat for you. The best part of it to him was being able to enjoy a fried fish dinner with something sweet to end the meal. While he loved his three daughters and was the best father anyone could ask for, it was his grandchildren who made him shine in a way he never had. From playing in dirt, shooting, hunting, and riding four wheelers with the boys to having his hair styled and drinking tea with the girls, the grandchildren ruled. Bob will return to his country roots and be back home.

Visitation will be held on Friday, November 28, at Mt. Vernon Baptist Church in Gillsburg, Mississippi. from 11:00 until 1:00. A service led by his favorite pastor, Millard Caulder, will begin at 1:00 with burial at the Stewart Wall Cemetery.

More About Robert Allen and Sharon ?:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1963

Children of Robert Allen and Sharon ? are:

- 10825 i. Renee¹⁵ Allen. She married Wil Schober.
- + 10826 ii. Lisa Allen.
- + 10827 iii. Robyn Allen.

6294. Paul Ester¹⁴ Burris, Jr. (Paul Ester¹³, Clara Delphine¹² Burns, Patrick Emanuel¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1952 in Alexandria, Virginia, and died 06 Apr 2014. He married **Elizabeth Ann Bunting** 10 Oct 1974 in Leon, Florida.

Notes for Paul Ester Burris, Jr.:

Paul E. Burris, 51, passed away Sunday, April 6, 2014. He is survived by his sons, Austin and Ryan Burris; brothers, Robert, Michael (Lisa), and James Burris; sisters, Ruth (Ron) Golike and Mary Burris; and many nieces and nephews.

Services will be 1:00 PM Thursday, April 10, 2014, at Alexander East Chapel. Friends may visit Thursday from 11:00 AM to service time at the funeral home.

More About Paul Burris and Elizabeth Bunting:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1974, Leon, Florida

Children of Paul Burris and Elizabeth Bunting are:

- 10828 i. Austin¹⁵ Burris.
- 10829 ii. Ryan Burris.

6304. Ray Moore¹⁴ Clower (Jerry¹³, Jacqueline Mabel¹² Burns, William Wesley¹¹, Nancy Ann¹⁰ Catt, John James (Boss)⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1953 in Clarksdale, Coahoma Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Nov 2011 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi. He married **Nancy Blackston Wesley** 24 May 1974 in Canton, Madison Co, Mississippi. She was born 27 Dec 1954 in Madison Co, Mississippi.

More About Ray Clower and Nancy Wesley:
Marriage: 24 May 1974, Canton, Madison Co, Mississippi

Child of Ray Clower and Nancy Wesley is:

10830 i. Wesley Burns¹⁵ Clower, born 21 Dec 1985 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi; died 25 Aug 2008.

6307. David Edward¹⁴ Cardarella (Hilda Pearl¹³ Catt, William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1947. He married **Diane Galehouse** 21 Dec 1968 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Nov 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 2004 in North Canton, Ohio.

Notes for Diane Galehouse:

Diane Cardarella, age 55, of North Canton, died peacefully Monday March 22, 2004. The daughter of the late Robert and Dorothy (Wallis) Galehouse, she was born in Akron, November 3, 1948. She was a member of Faith United Methodist Church. Diane was a licensed practical nurse with over 25 years of devoted service at Mercy Medical Center. The last three years of her life, she was a nurse at St. Luke's Lutheran Community. A devoted fan of the Cleveland Indians, she also was an aerobics instructor and enjoyed being a member in her Girls and Couples Card Club.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by an infant son, Brian, in June on 1975. She is survived by her son, Matthew S. Cardarella and his fiancée Angie Fondriest; brother and sister-in-law, David Galehouse and Debbie Hartman, all of Dayton; her boyfriend, Denny Warner of Canton; Grandma Helen Dallau of North Canton; her faithful and loving cat, Peaches, as well as a countless number of family and friends.

A memorial service is planned at 11 a.m. Saturday April 17, 2004, in Faith United Methodist Church, 300 9th Street N.W., North Canton, with the Rev. Dr. Larry Morrison officiating. There will be no calling hours. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are suggested to the Humane Society, PO Box 7077, Canton, Ohio 44705 or to the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, East Central Ohio Chapter, 6971 Promway Ave N.W., North Canton, Ohio 44720. Arrangements by Karlo-Feucht Funeral Home. (Karlo & Sons).

Marriage Notes for David Cardarella and Diane Galehouse:

United Presbyterian Church, Cuyahoga Falls, was the setting today Dec. 21, 1968 for the wedding of Diane Galehouse and David Edward Cardarella. A reception was held at Lions Park Lodge. Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Galehouse, 213 Jennings Ave., Cuyahoga Falls, are parents of the bride, who only attendant was Paul Pfaff, Cuyahoga Falls. Lawrence Watson, Cuyahoga Falls, was best man for the groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. John E. Cardarella, 2023 Ohio Ave., Cuyahoga Falls. The bride attends Cuyahoga Falls School of Practical Nursing, and the groom is a student at Akron University.

More About David Cardarella and Diane Galehouse:

Divorce: 18 Oct 1996, Stark Co, Ohio

Marriage: 21 Dec 1968, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of David Cardarella and Diane Galehouse is:

10831 i. Matthew Scott¹⁵ Cardarella, born 27 Mar 1979 in Ohio.

6309. Richard Lee (Dick)¹⁴ Catt (Claude Melvin¹³, William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 23 Feb 2013 in Ohio. He married **Marilou Glass** 21 Apr 1956 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 26 Mar 1934 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard Lee (Dick) Catt:

Richard "Dick" L. Catt, born January 16, 1935, passed away at home with his family February 23, 2013. Dick was very special. He was a skilled craftsman and true artist with his hands; his love of the ability to create drove him to turn every project into a masterpiece. Custom car painting, cabinet making,

building model trains, or simply remodeling the house, everything Dick touched had to be perfect to his standards. Dick was an avid bowler and liked to golf. He was always ready to help family and friends and was truly loved and the world is a lesser place without him in it. Dick was a graduate of East High School, class of 1951, and became a journeyman machinist with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. He retired from Goodyear in 1997 with 46 years of service.

Dick was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He is survived by his wife, Marilou; daughters, Kathy (John) Olesky and Terry (Rob) Keener; grandchildren, John R. (Adri) Olesky, Abigail Olesky, and Alec, Aaron and Megan Keener; great-grandchildren, Brett and Bryce Olesky; special friend and brother-in-law, Russell Glass and family; and many loving nieces, nephews and friends.

A special thanks to his friends, John and Jim Cordier and Darrell Rice and their families for all their love and support. Dick and Marilou would like to thank Summa Hospice for all their hard work, as they made a very difficult time better. The family will be having a private service and requests that in lieu of flowers, please make a donation to the Summit County Humane Society in memory of Dick Catt to honor his great love of animals. His girls always said, if Pop can't fix it, nobody can.

More About Richard Catt and Marilou Glass:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1956, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Richard Catt and Marilou Glass are:

- + 10832 i. Kathleen M. (Kathy)¹⁵ Catt, born 16 Apr 1957.
- + 10833 ii. Terry Catt, born 04 Jun 1958.

6311. Betty Lou¹⁴ Catt (Claude Melvin¹³, William Henry¹², John Bartley¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1946 in Ohio, and died 15 Nov 2023. She married **Dale Bertrum Peterman**. He was born 15 Mar 1941 in Ohio, and died 13 Jun 2014 in Ohio.

Notes for Betty Lou Catt:

Betty Lou Peterman (nee Catt) age 76 of Walton Hills passed away Wednesday, Nov. 15, 2023. She was the beloved wife of the late Dale B. Peterman; dear mother of Dale C. (Erin), Darrin S., and DeAnn Peterman; loving grandmother of Allie and Ryan, sister of Danny Catt; daughter of the late Claude "Kitty" and Martha (nee Jorvice) Catt. Betty Lou was a cafeteria worker at Bedford High School and avid supporter of their athletic teams. The students enjoyed her friendly demeanor, humor and generous freebies. She loved animals and enjoyed knitting, baking and Sunday breakfasts with her friends. A celebration of Betty Lou's life will be held at the Walton Hills Event Center, 14660 Alexander Road, Walton Hills, Ohio 44146 on Saturday, December 9th from 12:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. Arrangements by Johnson-Romito Funeral Home Bedford, Ohio.

Children of Betty Catt and Dale Peterman are:

- 10834 i. Darrin Scott¹⁵ Peterman, born 28 Sep 1976 in Ohio.
- 10835 ii. Dale C. Peterman.
- 10836 iii. DeAnn Peterman.

6312. Ruby Hope¹⁴ Shouse (Della E.¹³ Cook, Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 1982 in Emerson, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Daniel F. Hatfield**. He was born 30 Jul 1915, and died 22 Dec 1997.

Notes for Ruby Hope Shouse:

Ruby Hope Hatfield, 61, of Emison, died at 9:45 p.m. Saturday Jan. 2, 1982 at her residence. She was born on March 18, 1920, in Hazelton, and was married August 10, 1936, to Dan Hatfield who survives her. She was member of the Emison United Methodist church, Women's Society for Christian Services, the Emison Home Demonstration Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Also surviving are her daughters, Sarah Jane Schlomer of LaGrange, Georgia, and Shirley Schuler

of Las Vegas; brothers, Robert Shouse of Vincennes and Jim Shouse of Oakland City; four grandsons; and one great-grandchild.

Friends may call from 3 to 9 p.m. today at the Gordon E. Utt Funeral Home, Oaktown chapel. The funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday with burial in Oaktown Cemetery.

Children of Ruby Shouse and Daniel Hatfield are:

- + 10837 i. Sarah Jane¹⁵ Hatfield, born 12 Jun 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2009 in Newnan, Coweta Co, Georgia.
- 10838 ii. Shirley Mae Hatfield, born 20 Sep 1939 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 14 Feb 2014 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married James L. Schuler 21 Nov 1979 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Shirley Mae Hatfield:

Shirley Mae Hatfield-Schuler, age 74, of Las Vegas, a retired server, passed away Friday, February 14, 2014 in Las Vegas. Born September 20, 1939 in Vincennes, Indiana to Ruby and Daniel Hatfield, she had been a Las Vegas resident for over 35 years. Survivors include her nephews Donald, Tony, Timothy and Daniel and her dog, Doodle. Shirley lived life on her own terms and enjoyed traveling. She enjoyed making ginger bread houses and peanut brittle.

A Celebration of Life will be held for Shirley on Saturday, April 5, 2014 from 10am until 12pm inside the Palm Hospitality Center, 1600 S. Jones Blvd. Shirley loved her dogs and expressed that love to everyone. In preserving her legacy, contributions in Shirley's name are suggested to your local Humane Society or your Catholic Church. She will be missed by all her friends and family.

More About James Schuler and Shirley Hatfield:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

6314. Virgil Earnest¹⁴ Shouse (Della E.¹³ Cook, Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1923 in Palmyra, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1976 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Katherine Nicholson**. She was born 29 Aug 1926 in Henryville, Clark Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 2013 in Seymour, Jackson Co, Indiana.

Children of Virgil Shouse and Mary Nicholson are:

- + 10839 i. Joseph Dale¹⁵ Shouse, born 13 May 1953 in Scottsburg, Scott Co, Indiana; died 04 May 2002.
- + 10840 ii. Darrell Glen (Homer) Shouse, born 23 Dec 1954 in Scottsburg, Scott Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 2021 in Batesville, Ripley Co, Indiana.
- 10841 iii. Scottie A. Shouse, born 24 Feb 1957 in Scottsburg, Scott Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 2011 in Scottsburg, Scott Co, Indiana.
- 10842 iv. Jane Marie Shouse, born 1962 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana; died 1962 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.
- 10843 v. Samuel J. Shouse, born 25 Mar 1966 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana; died 25 Mar 1966 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana.

6318. James Lee (Jimmy)¹⁴ Shouse (Della E.¹³ Cook, Sarah Ellen¹² Catt, Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1934 in Busseron, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2003 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Anne Koenig** 1961. She was born 28 Mar 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Feb 2022 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Lee (Jimmy) Shouse:

Oakland City - Jimmie Lee "Jim" Shouse, 68, died Sunday, Aug. 31, 2003, at Good Samaritan Nursing Home. He was a machinist and member of the First General Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Anne; a daughter, Ruby Fuquay; two sons, Bob and Mike; and four grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. Friday at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel, burial in Montgomery Cemetery. Visitation is 3 to 8 p.m. Thursday, with a 7 p.m. memorial service, and from 8 a.m. to service time.

Notes for Anne Koenig:

Anne Shouse, 86, of Oakland City, Indiana passed away on Sunday, February 20, 2022 at Good Samaritan Home and Rehabilitation Center in Oakland City. Anne was born on March 28, 1935 in Vincennes, Indiana to the late Jacob Fredrick and Helen (Hill-Steffy) Koenig. She was a member of First General Baptist Church for over 40 years and sang in the choir. Anne was a reader of romance novels,

but the true joy of her life was her grandchildren. Anne was a member of the Oakland City Lions Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Jimmie "Jim" Lee Shouse; Son-in-law, Hal Fuquay; Sisters, Lucille Howe, Helen Martha Hayes, Lois Scott, Betty Neal, and Gayle Nolting; Brothers, Jimmy Koenig and Joe Koenig.

Anne is survived by her children, Michael Shouse, Robert Shouse, Ruby Fuquay; Grandchildren, Blade Fuquay, Devin Fuquay, Dawnna Shouse, Shari Cook-Santiago; Three great-grandchildren; Siblings, Danny Koeing and Donna Hinkle.

Services are 3 P.M. (C.S.T.) Tuesday, March 1, 2022 at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel in Oakland City, Indiana with Pastor Gary Watson officiating. Burial is in Montgomery Cemetery in Oakland City. Visitation is from 1 P.M. until 3 P.M. (C.S.T.) Tuesday, March 1, 2022 at the Chapel.

More About James Shouse and Anne Koenig:

Marriage: 1961

Children of James Shouse and Anne Koenig are:

- 10844 i. Robert Grant¹⁵ Shouse, born 1968 in Indiana. He married Melissa Dawn Whitlock 08 Aug 1993 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 1967 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Robert Shouse and Melissa Whitlock:

Melissa D. Whitlock and Robert G. Shouse were married in a 3 p.m. ceremony Oct. 8, 1993 at United Methodist Church in Henderson, Kentucky. Whitlock's mother is Donna S. Whitlock of Evansville. Shouse's parent are Anne and Jim Shouse of Oakland City, Indiana. The bride chose Shari Coyle a maid of honor. The groom chose his brother, Michael Shouse, as best man.

The bride, a 1986 graduate of North High School, graduated from Indiana Vocational Technical College in 1992 with a degree in nursing qualified medication aide. She is a qualified medication aide at Holiday Health Care Center. The groom, a 1986 graduate of Good Memorial High School is a truck driver with Rose Bros. Coal Bucket Trucking. The couple will reside in Evansville.

More About Robert Shouse and Melissa Whitlock:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1993, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

- 10845 ii. Michael Shouse.

- 10846 iii. Ruby Louise Shouse, born May 1970. She married Hal Fuquay.

6322. Barbara Jean¹⁴ Catt (Arthur Virgil¹³, Thomas R.¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1929 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana. She married **Kenneth Wayne Graham** 22 Aug 1946 in Maricopa Co, Arizona. He was born 14 Sep 1924 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1974 in Tempe, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Kenneth Wayne Graham:

Services for Kenneth W. Graham, 49, of 2314 E. Weldon, will be held at 10 a.m. today at A. L. Moore and Sons Mortuary, 333 W. Adams, with burial in Green Acres Cemetery. Mr. Graham died Saturday Feb. 1974 in Tempe Community Hospital. Born in Reynoldsburg, Ohio, he came to Phoenix in 1945. He was business manager for the State Electric Co. in Phoenix; a past exalted ruler of Scottsdale Elks Lodge 2148; chairman of the Americanism Committee of the State Association of Elks; and a member of the First Presbyterian Church. He was a corporal in the U.S. Army during World War II.

He is survived by his wife Barbara; a son, David, a daughter, Cindy; two sisters, Ruth and Louise Graham, all of Phoenix, and a grandson. The family suggests contributions to the Elks Foundation Trust Fund, in care of the First National Bank, 24th Street and Indian School.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Catt and Kenneth Graham:

At home to their friends in this city are Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth W. Graham, whose marriage occurred August 22, 1946 in the parlors of the First Presbyterian Church. The bride is the former Barbara Jean Catt. The newlyweds returned last week from a honeymoon spent in San Diego, California. For the nuptials read by the Rev. Duff Canaday, the bride wore a blue gabardine suit with black accessories and a corsage of white carnations.

She was attended by Miss Louise Graham who chose an aqua ensemble with black accessories.

Her corsage was fashioned of pink carnations. Ben Davis, III, attended the bridegroom as best man. The bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. A.V. Catt, were hosts at an informal reception in their home here following the nuptials. The new Mrs. Graham will be a senior at Phoenix Union High School this year. Before coming here with her family she resided in Bloomington, Indiana.

A former resident of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, the bridegroom, who is employed as an electrician in the city, served with the Army in the European theater before his discharge last January. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Dale H. Graham of this city.

More About Kenneth Graham and Barbara Catt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1946, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Children of Barbara Catt and Kenneth Graham are:

- 10847 i. David Warner¹⁵ Graham, born 23 Apr 1948.
- 10848 ii. Cynthia Jean Graham, born 08 Jul 1956.

6325. Charles William¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Nov 1994. He married **Mary Elizabeth Dukes**. She was born 08 Oct 1937 in Central City, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Mar 2020 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Child of Charles Williams and Mary Dukes is:

- 10849 i. Cynthia Marlene¹⁵ Williams, born 29 Feb 1956. She married Edwin Lewis Pitt 22 Jan 1976 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Williams and Edwin Pitt:

Dec. 1, 1976 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Williams, Nashville, Tennessee, former Vincennes residents, announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter Cynthia Marlene to Edwin Lewis Pitt of Nashville. Friends and relatives are invited to the wedding on Jan. 22 at the Calvary Assembly of God Church in Nashville, Tennessee.

More About Edwin Pitt and Cynthia Williams:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1976, Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee

6326. Roy Elmer¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Ruby Jean Loudermilk** 30 Jul 1955 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Jul 1938 in Bridgeport, Lawrence Co, Illinois, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Roy Elmer Williams:

Vincennes – Services for Roy E. Williams I, 64, and his wife, Ruby Williams, 60, who died Thursday Oct. 29, 1998 at Good Samaritan Hospital of asphyxiation from smoke inhalation during a house fire, will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Goodwin Funeral Home. Burial will be in Vincennes Memorial Park cemetery. Mr. Williams retired McCromick, Indiana, as a truck mechanic, and he had worked for Baltic Mills. He was a member of Teamster Union 135 and the National Pigeon Association. Mrs. Williams worked at Good Samaritan Hospital and had worked with Willow Manor and as a cook at Warne House.

Surviving are their daughters, Belinda Otten of Edwardsport, LaDonna Feutz of Bloomfield, Kemberley Marczak of Bicknell and LaNedda Reitmeyer of Evansville; their sons, Roy II of Vincennes and Joseph A. of Monroe City; his sisters, Margaret L. Black and Sharon S. Wilkes, both of Vincennes, and Virginia K. Williams of Petersburg; her sister, Martina Lay Vincennes; his brother, Stephen W. of Vincennes; her brother, Charles Loudermilk of Greenbriar, Arkansas; 19 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 7 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home. The family said friends, if they wish, may make memorial contributions to the Good Samaritan Hospital Cancer and Heart Fund.

More About Roy Williams and Ruby Loudermilk:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1955, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Roy Williams and Ruby Loudermilk are:

- 10850 i. Joseph A.¹⁵ Williams, born in Indiana.
- + 10851 ii. Roy Elmer Williams, Jr., born 23 Jun 1956 in Indiana.
- + 10852 iii. Belinda JoAnn Williams, born Aug 1957 in Indiana.
- + 10853 iv. LaDonna Jean Williams, born Mar 1959 in Indiana.
- 10854 v. Kemberley Williams, born 1960 in Indiana. She married Dennis Joe Marczak 16 Sep 1978 in Bicknell, Indiana.

More About Dennis Marczak and Kemberley Williams:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Bicknell, Indiana

- 10855 vi. LaNnedda Williams, born 16 Oct 1967 in Indiana. She married ? Reitmeyer.

6327. Juanita Marie¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 1984 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **Amell Ellerman, Jr.** 15 Feb 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1930 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Amell Ellerman, Jr.:

Amel Ellerman, 69, 208 W. New Albany Ave., died at 4:30 p.m. Thursday, July 29, 1999, at his residence. Born June 14, 1930, in Knox County, he was the son of Amel and Elizabeth (Viehe) Ellerman. A member of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church, he was a farmer and logger, and worked in lawn care.

Survivors include his wife, Carol (Landreth) Ellerman; three sons, mel L. Ellerman and B.J. Ellerman, both of Greenville, Tennessee, and Chris Ellerman of Albion, Illinois; three daughters, Beth Sauceman of Greenville, Tennessee, April Smith of Vincennes and Pam Gossage of Evansville; two brothers, Ed Ellerman of Merom and August Ellerman of Bruceville; three sisters, Louise Ellerman and Stella Loudermilk, both of Indianapolis, and Mary Pierce of Brawley, California; 15 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. A daughter, a sister and two brothers are deceased.

The funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Gardner and Son funeral Home. Burial with military services will be at Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be held 9 a.m. until time-of-service Monday at the funeral home.

More About Amell Ellerman and Juanita Williams:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1967, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Juanita Williams and Amell Ellerman are:

- 10856 i. August Wayne¹⁵ Ellerman, born 14 Aug 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Sep 2013 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for August Wayne Ellerman:

Wayne Ellerman, 59, of Vincennes, passed away on Sept. 5, 2013 to be with his beloved mother and brother. Wayne had worked in the food service industry for many years. Born Aug. 14, 1954 in Vincennes, he was the son of August and Juanita (Williams) Ellerman. His parents preceded him. Surviving is his companion and friend, Danny Hellyer; a brother, David (Paula) Ellerman of Vincennes; a sister, Tina Laughlin of Tennessee; nephews, Jeremy Ellerman, David Ellerman, Jr., Thomas Hilderbrand, and Davey Hilderbrand; nieces, Tammy Ellerman and Tiffany Hutton; great-nephews, Jackson Ellerman, Bradley Ellerman, and Mike Hilderbrand; and great-nieces, Kaitlin Ellerman, Mykenzie Ellerman, and Maecie Ellerman. A graveside service will be held on Saturday, Sept. 14, at 10:00 at Memorial Park Cemetery.

- 10857 ii. David Bradley Ellerman, born 15 May 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Glenda Marie McCrary 28 Oct 1977.

Marriage Notes for David Ellerman and Glenda McCrary:
July 27, 1977 - Mr. and Mrs. Roy McCrary and Mrs. Glendola Duckworth announce the engagement of their

daughter and granddaughter, Glenda Marie McCrary, to David Bradley Ellerman. He's the son of Mrs. Juanita Ellerman of 1710 Joice Street and August Ellerman of 2312 Ewing Street. Miss McCrary is the granddaughter of the late Robert L. Duckworth. The wedding will be Oct. 28 at the Nazarene Church, Nineteenth and Main Streets.

More About David Ellerman and Glenda McCrary:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1977

- 10858 iii. James Matthew Ellerman, born 25 Apr 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jan 1993 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for James Matthew Ellerman:

James M. Ellerman, 30, Tampa, Florida, died Jan. 7, 1993 at University Community Hospital. He was born April 25, 1962, the son of August and Juanita Marie (Williams) Ellerman. A former Vincennes resident, he was manager for Circle K Corp. in Tampa, Florida.

Surviving are his father of Washington state; and two brothers, David Bradley Ellerman of Vincennes and August Wayne Ellerman of Sun Valley, Idaho. His mother is deceased. A graveside service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to a national leukemia center.

6328. Margaret L.¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Apr 2007 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) William Randall Black** 16 Apr 1955 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Oct 1936, and died 06 May 1997 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Roy C. Fisher** 04 Nov 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Jan 1931 in Illinois.

Notes for Margaret L. Williams:

Margaret L. Black-Fisher, 68, 501 Hart St., Apt. 101, Vincennes, died at 2:48 p.m. Sunday, April 15, 2007, at Good Samaritan Hospital. She was born Dec. 20, 1938, in Knox County, to Charles and Jesse (Catt) Williams. Margaret was a nurse's aide and had attended the First church of the Nazarene. She married William Randall Black Sr. on April 16, 1955, and was married to him for over 42 years. He preceded her in death on May 6, 1997. She was also preceded in death by her parents, Charles and Jesse (Catt) Williams; two brothers; and one sister.

Survivors include her husband, Roy Fisher of Vincennes; two sons, William Randall Black Jr. and his wife, Connie, of Vincennes and Charles Black and his wife, Karen, of Vincennes; five grandchildren, Kevin Black, Brent. Black, Missy Moore, Brandy Myers and Kelly Moore; 13 great-grandchildren; one brother, Steve Williams of Vincennes; two sisters, Sharon Wilkes of Vincennes and Kay Williams of Winslow; and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St., by the Rev. Michael Taylor. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Notes for William Randall Black:

William Randall Black, 60, of 2320 S. 16th Street died at 1:06 a.m. today May 6, 1997 at his home. Born Oct. 30, 1936, in Vincennes, he was the son of Edward and Susan (Stewart) Black. Black worked out of the International Laborers Union 561 and was a member of First Church of the Nazarene. He married Margaret (Williams) Black on April 16, 1955, and she survives.

Also surviving are two sons, Randy Black and Chuck Black, both of Vincennes; three brothers, Charles Black of Bicknell and Don Black and Paul Black, both of Vincennes; four grandchildren; one step-grandchild; and two great-grandchildren. A brother is deceased.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at First Church of the Nazarene with the Rev. Bryan Solomon officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Goodwin Funeral Home and from 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the church.

More About William Black and Margaret Williams:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1955, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Roy Fisher and Margaret Williams:

Marriage: 04 Nov 2004, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Williams and William Black are:

- 10859 i. William Randall (Randy)¹⁵ Black, Jr.. He married (1) Connie ?. He married (2) Gaye Lynn Groves 16 Apr 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Black and Gaye Groves:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1977, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 10860 ii. Charles (Chuck) Black. He married Karen ?.

6329. Virginia Kay¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **David Leroy Hendrixson** 08 Sep 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Sep 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About David Hendrixson and Virginia Williams:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Williams and David Hendrixson is:

- 10861 i. Sandra Jeanne¹⁵ Hendrixson, born Dec 1964 in Indiana. She married (1) Charles Kevin Martin 1983; born 1964 in Indiana. She married (2) Travis Lee Ruppel 26 Apr 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1971.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Hendrixson and Charles Martin:

August 18, 1983 - Mr. and Mrs. David Hendrixson of 1605 S. 16th Street announce the engagement of their daughter Sandra Jeanne to C. Kevin Martin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Martin of 515 N. Third Street. No wedding date has been set. Miss Hendrixson is a 1983 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed at Hills department store. Her fiancé is a 1982 graduate of LHS and is in the U.S. Army.

More About Charles Martin and Sandra Hendrixson:
Marriage: 1983

Marriage Notes for Sandra Hendrixson and Travis Ruppel:

Nov. 10, 1996 - Sandy Hendrixson and Travis Ruppel, both of Petersburg, announce their engagement and approaching marriage. The bride-elect is the daughter of Kay William and Dave and Fava Hendrixson, all of Vincennes. Parents of the future bridegroom are Annette Rupp of Vincennes and Michael and Debbie Rupp of Sandborn. The wedding will take place at 7 p.m. April 26 at First Church of the Nazarene in Vincennes.

Andrea Shick of Billet will serve as matron of honor. Bridesmaids are Susan Boger and Lelsie Felner, both of Petersburg, and Sherri Goforth of Westphalia. Junior bride maid is Jennifer Martin of Petersburg. Miniature bridesmaid is Meaghan Boger of Petersburg. Best man and groomsmen are Shane West, Andy Onken and Scott Tumey, all of Vincennes, and Scott Shick of Billet. Junior groomsman is Justin Martin of Petersburg. Flower girl and ring bearer are Melody Jones of Vincennes and Jacob Boger of Petersburg.

Following the ceremony will be a reception and dance at the VFW in Vincennes. Friends and relatives are invited. Ms. Hendrixson graduated from Lincoln High School in 1983 and is employed by Jasper Desk. Ruppel, a 1989 Lincoln graduate, is employed by Black Beauty Coal Company.

More About Travis Ruppel and Sandra Hendrixson:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1996, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

6330. Sharon Sue¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Norman James Lamkin**. He was born 22 Jan 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) ? Harper**. She married **(3) Bernard LaCoste, Jr.** Nov 1973. She married **(4) Paul Louis Wilkes** 19 Apr 1992 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 13 Oct 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bernard LaCoste and Sharon Williams:
Marriage: Nov 1973

More About Paul Wilkes and Sharon Williams:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1992, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Sharon Williams and Norman Lamkin is:

- 10862 i. Katrina Kathleen¹⁵ Lamkin, born 29 Sep 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Mar 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Katrina Kathleen Lamkin:

Katrina Kathleen Lamkin, 48, of 1201 N 12th, Vincennes, passed away 8:30 am Monday March 2, 2015 at her residence. She was born September 29, 1966 in Vincennes to Norman James and Sharon Sue (Williams) Lamkin. She had worked at Sure Clean and cleaned homes. She attended the First Church of the Nazarene and collected Indian Beads.

Katrina is survived by her mother and step father, Paul and Sharon "Skeet" Wilkes; her children, Jessica Nicole Allen Campbell, Whitney Sue Lamkin, and James Brock Oliver, her brothers and sisters, James Douglas "Doug" Lamkin, Neva Mishelle "Shelley" Fox, Leslie Ann Lamkin, Stephen Richard "Rick" Lamkin; her step brothers and sisters, Trecca Neighbors, Rosemarie Woolard, all of Vincennes, and Robert Wilkes of Bicknell; and her special caregiver, Jade Fox. Also surviving are her grandchildren, Braylee Aires-Dawn Followell, Brynn Maleah Smith, Kyler Jordan Durham, Silah Moon Campbell, Bryce Randall Roark, Josh Lynn Faith Hess, Kyla Paige Hutton, Jasper Thomas Catiller, and one more on the way; and was loved by her nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be held at 11:30 am Thursday March 5, 2015 at Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9:00 to 11:00 am Thursday at Goodwin Funeral Home.

6331. Stephen Winfield¹⁴ Williams (Jessie Marie¹³ Catt, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Oct 2012 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Barbara Ann Seals** 19 Oct 1975. She was born 16 Feb 1952 in Indiana.

Notes for Stephen Winfield Williams:

Stephen W. Williams, 63, of 1307 Busseron Street, passed away at 1:20 CST on Friday, October 5, 2012 at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville, Indiana. Stephen was born on March 25, 1949 in Knox County the son of Charles and Jessie M. (Catt) Williams. He married Barbara Seals on October 19, 1975 and she survives. Stephen had worked at Cardinal Liquor Store as a sales clerk and most recently at Center Hardware and WBM as a sales clerk. He loved old cars, china and the finer things in life. He also enjoyed going to auctions.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara Williams of Vincennes; son, Christopher N. Williams and his wife Connie of Vincennes; daughter, Arlyna Wininger and her husband Raymond J. of Vincennes; grandchildren, Quinlan Stephen Williams, Liam Bryton Wininger; sisters, Kay Williams of Winslow, IN; and Sharon Wilkes of Vincennes. Stephen was preceded in death by his parents, two sisters, Juanita Ellerman and Margaret Black, two brothers, Charles and Roy Williams and an infant brother Ronald Eugene Williams.

Funeral services for Stephen will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday, October 10, 2012 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with Stephen's family from 1:00 p.m. until service time Wednesday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Stephen Williams and Barbara Seals:

July 27, 1975 - Mr. and Mrs. Noah Seals Jr., Rt. 2, Vincennes, announce the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Ann, to Stephen W. Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Williams, Rt. 2, Vincennes. Miss Seals is a 1970 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed at Top Boy Drive-In. Mr. Williams is a 1969 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed at the Waffle House. October 19 has been the date chosen by the couple for their wedding.

More About Stephen Williams and Barbara Seals:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1975

Children of Stephen Williams and Barbara Seals are:

- 10863 i. Ronald Eugene¹⁵ Williams.

- + 10864 ii. Christopher Noel Williams.
- + 10865 iii. Arlyna Williams.

6332. Leona Fay¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1938 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jul 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Richard Hall** 27 Jan 1965 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 07 Sep 1935. She married **(2) Bobby Scott** 26 Jun 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1932.

Notes for Leona Fay Catt:

Leona Faye Scott of Toledo Ohio passed away on Saturday July 21, 2018 at her home. Leona was born on May 21, 1938. She married Bobby Scott on June 26, 1978. Leona was a homemaker. She is survived by 3 sons, Richard Hall of Indianapolis, Terry Hall of St. Francesville, Illinois, and Michael Hall of Vincennes, Indiana as well as 2 daughters Carla Racey of Bicknell, Indiana and Sheila Risley of Oaktown, Indiana. Leona was also survived by 10 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren and 1 great-great grandchild. Leona is also survived by 6 brothers, Delbert, Charles, Bruce, and Jeffery Catt, Jimmie France and David Willis as well as 4 sisters Bettie Lucas, Pricilla Wissel, May Thompson, and Vicky Ellerman. Mrs. Scott is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, as well as 4 sisters, 3 brothers and 1 great grandson. A memorial service will be held on Monday July 30 at 1 pm at Fredrick & Sons McClure-Utt Funeral Home in Vincennes, Indiana. Visitation will be from 10 AM until time of the funeral.

More About Richard Hall and Leona Catt:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1965, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Bobby Scott and Leona Catt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1978, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Leona Catt and Richard Hall are:

- 10866 i. Richard¹⁵ Hall.
- 10867 ii. Terry Hall.
- 10868 iii. Michael Hall.
- 10869 iv. Carla Hall.
- 10870 v. Sheila Hall.

6334. Charles Wayne (Chuck)¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Mar 2018 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Nancy Lee Huntsman** 11 Apr 1965 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. She was born Jan 1946. He married **(2) Pamela (Pammi) Chambers** 16 Jul 1983. She was born 24 Jan 1955, and died 16 Jun 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Jolene ?** Apr 2004.

Notes for Charles Wayne (Chuck) Catt:

Charles Wayne Catt, passed away on March 1, 2018. Wayne was born to Charles Norman and Marjorie Lottie (Soden) Catt on September 15, 1941 in Vincennes, Indiana. Wayne graduated from Fritchton High School in Vincennes, Indiana. He served in the United States Army, and traveled to Germany and throughout Europe. He moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado in 1963. After he separated from the Army, he started working for Mountain Bell Telephone Company as a Lineman, and retired after thirty-two years in 1994 as a Line Engineer. After retirement, he went to work for Lowe's Home Improvement Center in the tool department for ten years, which was a perfect fit for him because of his love for tools. Wayne was extremely passionate about buying and trading just about anything. He loved collecting and working on classic cars. He was an active member of the Vernon Z. Reed Men's club, and a longtime member of Masonic Lodge 13. Wayne met Jolene at a country music dance club in 1998, and they were married in April of 2004. In 2008, he served as the general contractor for their beautiful new home, in Northern Colorado Springs. Although he may have seemed stern and sometimes grumpy, he

always had a soft spot for younger people, animals, and especially his family.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Charles Norman and Marjorie Lottie (Soden) Catt; his son, Charles Wayne Catt II; four sisters, Barbara Catt, Rosaleta Murphy, Teresa Zubiata, and Pamela Elliott; and one brother, Gary Willis. He is survived by his wife, Jolene; two daughters, Traci Catt and Crysta (Timothy) Kehren; two grandsons, Dillon and Cole Catt; two granddaughters, Mikayla and Madeline Kehren; one great-grandson, Ezraah Catt; five sisters, Leona Scott, May Thompson, Priscilla (Mike) Wissel, Betty (Larry) Lucas, and Vicky (Arlin) Ellerman; and six brothers, William Catt, Charles (Pam) Catt, Bruce (Tina) Catt, Jeffery Catt Bicknell, Jimmee (Linda) France, and David Willis.

Visitation, 4:00PM-6:00PM, Tuesday, March 6, 2018, at The Springs Funeral Services - North, 6575 Oakwood Boulevard, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80923. Funeral Service, 10:00AM, Wednesday, March 7, 2018, at The Springs Funeral Services - North, 6575 Oakwood Boulevard, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80923. Interment, Evergreen Cemetery, 1005 Hancock Expressway, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80903.

Marriage Notes for Charles Catt and Nancy Huntsman:

March 14, 1965 - Mr. and Jim Dean Huntsman of 1139 Server Dr. announce the engagement of their daughter, Nancy Lee, to C. Wayne Catt, son of Mr. Charles N. Catt and Mrs. Marjorie Willis of Vincennes, Indiana. Miss Huntsman is a graduate of Palmer High School and attended Bethany Nazarene College, Bethany, Oklahoma. She is employed by K-mart. Mr. Catt, originally from Vincennes, is a graduate of Fritchton High School and is employed by The Mountain States Telephone in Colorado Springs. The wedding will take place April 11 at the Southgate Church of the Nazarene.

More About Charles Catt and Nancy Huntsman:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1970, El Paso Co, Colorado

Marriage: 11 Apr 1965, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Notes for Pamela (Pammi) Chambers:

Pamela (Pammi) Chambers Catt of Vincennes passed away Wednesday June 16, 2021 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Pam was born Jan 24, 1955 to Philip Sr and Robertine Cardinal Chambers. She graduated from Vincennes Lincoln Highschool in 1973. She later attended Vincennes University Business College and Lockyear College. She worked at Hamilton Glass of Vincennes and Universal Scientific in Vincennes where she met her future husband Chuck. She married Charles (Chuck) Catt on July 16 1983. The two gave birth to their only son Jace. Pam spent the rest of her career at The Samaritan Center of Vincennes where she was a Resident Assistant Coordinator until she retired in 2009 due to health issues. She loved her job at the Samaritan Center. She loved her clients and they loved her. Pam was a big family person. She loved all her family but was especially fond of her nieces and nephews which she was more than happy to devote to and get into mischief. She was a member of Community United Methodist Church of Vincennes for 23 years. She loved working behind the scenes of VBS. For the past year she has attended Christ Community Church In Vincennes and she loved both of her church families. Pam has always been very family oriented. She loved her family. Sisters, brothers, nieces, nephews. Pam was most proud of her son Jace and her 6 grandchildren. Since she became disabled she enjoyed her game shows, laptop games, and Hallmark movies and family get togethers. She and her husband Chuck have always been team players, sharing in cooking, canning, gardening, and even cutting firewood. Pam has always been a super hard worker and had the faith of Job. She was very good at keeping her husband's faith in tact.

Pam is Survived by her husband of 37 years, her only son Jace whom she passed on her love for cooking. Jace Catt and his wife Jen of Vincennes, two sisters Jean Peters of Vincennes and her husband Bud, Peggy Roach of Evansville, two brothers Phil Chambers and his wife Marlene of Vincennes, and Jack Chambers and his wife Marsha of Bruceville

She is also survived by six beautiful grandchildren all of Vincennes. Dylon Catt, Jonathan Traylor. RJ Gist, Natalie Loch, Dean Catt, and Sam Catt, and many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were three sisters JoAnn Marley, Bobbi McClaskey, and Roberta Chambers.

Friends may visit with her family from 11:00 - 1:00 on Monday, at Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, Vincennes, Indiana. The funeral will begin at 1:00 on Monday, at the funeral home. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About Charles Catt and Pamela Chambers:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1983

More About Charles Catt and Jolene ?:
Marriage: Apr 2004

Children of Charles Catt and Pamela Chambers are:

- 10871 i. Charles Wayne¹⁵ Catt II, born 30 Mar 1983 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 18 Jul 1983 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 10872 ii. Jace Catt, born 19 Sep 1984. He married Jen ?.

6335. Delbert William¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1945 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 2018. He married **Donna Moore** 10 Jul 1965. She died 22 Apr 2002.

Notes for Delbert William Catt:

Delbert William Catt, 72, passed away at 5:58 am on November 11, 2018 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Delbert was born on December 31, 1945 in Gibson County the son of Charles Norman and Stella Genevieve (Willis) Catt. He married Donna Moore on July 10, 1965 and she preceded him in death on April 22, 2002. Delbert was a member of the Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Hall and enjoyed his volunteer ministry work. He also was a member of the Sportsman Club, enjoyed fishing, hunting, hanging out with his grandchildren. Delbert also enjoyed working on things and scrapping.

Survivors include his daughter, Debra Cox and her husband Thomas of Vincennes; grandchildren, Macey Tighe, Dawson Tighe, Elizabeth Cox; siblings, Eva Thompson of Vincennes, Priscilla Wissell and her husband Mike of Vincennes, Charles Catt Jr. and his wife Pam of Vincennes, Bruce Catt and his wife Tina of Monroe City, Jeffrey Catt of Bicknell and Betty Lucas of Emmett, Idaho. Delbert was preceded in death by his parents, his wife Donna Catt, sisters, Leona Faye Scott, Teresa Arthur, Rosalita Kate Murphy, Vickie Ellerman and brother Wayne Catt.

There will be a memorial service held at 6:00 pm on Friday, November 16, 2018 at the Jehovah's Witness Kingdom Hall, 720 N. 15th, Vincennes. Goodwin Funeral Home is honored to assist the Catt family with arrangements.

More About Delbert Catt and Donna Moore:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

Child of Delbert Catt and Donna Moore is:

- + 10873 i. Debra¹⁵ Catt.

6336. Evia May¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1947 in Indiana. She married **(1) William Nicholas Kitchell** Bef. 1965. He was born 25 Nov 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 14 Dec 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Kenneth Gerald Thompson** 08 Jul 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Dec 1932 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Nicholas Kitchell:

William Nicholas Kitchell, 71, Vincennes, passed away Sunday, December 14, 2014 at Good Samaritan Hospital. William was born November 25, 1943, in Vincennes, the son of William George and Wilma Mabel (Fields) Kitchell. He married Margaret Pry on July 30, 1973 and she survives him. He worked at Essex Wire for 25 years as a roving operator. He was also a member of the First Church of the Nazarene.

Along with his wife, Margaret, William is survived by his daughters, Karla Wilhite and husband Frank, of Vincennes, Debbie Richards and husband Michael, of Vincennes, and Lorie Allen and husband

Rossey, of Vincennes; sons, James Soltwedel and wife Gerry, of Yoder, Colorado, Dennis Soltwedel and wife Mary Jane, of Vincennes, Jeffrey Soltwedel and wife Robin, of Bicknell, Steve Soltwedel and wife Lynnette of Goshen, Indiana, and Delbert D. Kitchell, of Hillsboro, Illinois; fourteen grandchildren; and seventeen great-grandchildren.

He is preceded in death by his parents; and two daughters, Trudy Lynn Curry and Cynthia Ann Niehaus; and one grandson, Danny Risley.

Friends may visit the family on Friday, December 19, 2014 from 11:00 AM to 1:00 PM at Fredrick and Son McClure-Utt Funeral Home Vincennes Chapel, 313 Church St. Funeral services will begin after visitation also at the funeral home with Pastor Garrett Sloan officiating. He will be laid to rest at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Lung Association.

More About William Kitchell and Evia Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1965

Notes for Kenneth Gerald Thompson:

Kenneth Gerald Thompson, 82, of Vincennes went to be with the Lord on Saturday, Jan. 3, 2015. He was born in Wheatland to the late George Martin and May (Purdue) Thompson on Dec. 18, 1932. He lived in Vincennes most of his life. He went to Fritchton High School and served in the U.S. Army from 1950-1954. He worked for the street department, B&O Railroad and retired from Essex Wire in 1992. He was married to Evia May (Catt) Thompson for 47 years.

He is survived by two daughters, Kelly Thomas and her husband, Shane, of Utah and Michelle Fox and her husband, Joe, of Indiana; two sons, Delbert Kitchell Sr. of Illinois and Christopher Thompson and his wife, J.R. of Indiana; eight grandchildren, Kaleb Thomas and his wife, Scottia, Gabe Thomas and Kennedy Thomas, all of Utah, Darian Thompson, Payton Thompson, Raven Karns and Hayden Karns of Indiana; and Delbert Kitchell Jr., of Illinois; and two great-grandchildren, Brailyn Thomas and Renee Christianson, both of Utah.

He was preceded in death by three brothers, George, Robert and Donnie Thompson, all of Indiana; and two sisters, Dorothy Cross of Indiana and Betty Evans of Michigan. There will be a memorial service at 3 p.m. July 3, 2015, at Kimmell Park.

More About Kenneth Thompson and Evia Catt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Evia Catt and William Kitchell is:

- 10874 i. Delbert Dewayne¹⁵ Kitchell, born 06 Nov 1964 in Indiana. He married Cynthia Lou McDonald 15 Aug 1988 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 24 Jun 1963.

More About Delbert Kitchell and Cynthia McDonald:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1988, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Evia Catt and Kenneth Thompson are:

- 10875 i. Kelly¹⁵ Thompson, born 20 Jul 1963; died 08 Dec 2004 in Hooper, Utah. She married Shane Thomas.
10876 ii. Michelle Lee Thompson, born 1969. She married Joe Fox.
10877 iii. Christopher George Thompson, born 07 Nov 1973.

6337. Bettie Bernice¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 05 Aug 2021 in Emmett, Gem Co, Idaho. She married **(1) James Richard Hennon, Jr.** 18 Feb 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Nov 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jan 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Lawrence D. (Larry) Lucas** 11 Oct 1987. He was born 29 Feb 1948.

Notes for Bettie Bernice Catt:

Bettie Bernice Lucas 72 of Emmett, passed away August 5, 2021 at her home in Emmett. She was

born October 7, 1948 in Vincennes, Indiana, where she was raised with 11 other brothers and sisters. She was a strong, independent woman with a heart bigger than one could even imagine. Bettie worked hard for many years, and overcame many obstacle and trials. She had the pleasure of becoming a nurse and helping others at a younger age, then as she began to grow her own little family, she took on retail and Management of her hometown store for many years. Then took on another major role in retail in Garden City whilst making many new lifelong friends.

Although she was such a hard worker, she was even more of an amazing mother, and extraordinary wife to her husband Larry. They were married October 11, 1987; just a few days after her birthday. Bettie had 4 wonderful biological children, and took in 3 more by marriage and even adopted 1 more, making her mother of 8, along with later becoming a most important role as a grandmother to even more to come. This woman was the most forgiving and loving woman, and always made sure that everyone was safe, fed, and rested before she would rest. All the way up to the day, she finally decided to rest for herself on August 5th, 2021. She will never be forgotten for she was so important in so many lives. With us she will forever live on, giving us hugs and advice through our memories. We Love you forever.

Funeral Services will held at 2:00 pm on Friday, August 13, 2021 at the Potter Funeral Chapel in Emmett.

Notes for James Richard Hennon, Jr.:

Jim Hennon, 70, passed away at 6:05 pm on January 25, 2016 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Jim was born in Vincennes on November 21, 1945 the son of James Richard, Sr. and Lavera Inez (Cobb) Hennon. He married Debbie Morris on April 19, 2000. Jim was a truck driver for Wilkens Trucking and enjoyed riding his motorcycle and fishing. Survivors include his wife, Debbie Hennon of Vincennes; four daughters; two sisters, Mary and Bev who live in Phoenix, Arizona and several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Jim was preceded in death by his parents and one son.

Funeral services for Jim will be held at 8:00 pm on Thursday, January 28, 2016 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway with Pastor Garret Sloan officiating. Friends may visit with Jim's family from 5-8 pm on Thursday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Good Samaritan Hospice.

More About James Hennon and Bettie Catt:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1966, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Lawrence Lucas and Bettie Catt:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1987

Child of Bettie Catt and James Hennon is:

- 10878 i. James Richard¹⁵ Hennon, born 10 Jul 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Richard Hennon:
Cause of Death: premature birth

6338. Priscilla Darlene (Lala)¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1950 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 Oct 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Mike Wissell**. She married **(2) Brent Lewis Brand** 15 Jan 1966 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Oct 1945 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Priscilla Catt and Brent Brand:

The wedding ceremony of Miss Precilla Darlene Catt and Brent Lewis Brand was read in the First Nazarene Church at 8 o'clock on Saturday evening, Jan. 15, 1966, by Rev. George White, uncle of the groom. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Catt of Route 1 are the parents of the bride. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Whetzel Brand of 1805 Wheeler Road. The couple will reside at 1805 Wheeler Road.

More About Brent Brand and Priscilla Catt:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Priscilla Catt and Brent Brand is:

10879 i. Brent Lewis¹⁵ Brand, Jr., born 18 Sep 1967 in Indiana; died 10 May 1986 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6339. Rosaleeta Kate¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1952 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jul 2005 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Lee Murphy** 26 Oct 1968. He was born 11 Sep 1942, and died 26 Oct 2016.

Notes for Rosaleeta Kate Catt:

Rosaleeta "Katie" Murphy, 53, 918 Oak St., died at 5:08 p.m. Saturday, July 9, 2005, at Good Samaritan Hospital. Born Jan. 3, 1952, in Knox County, she was the daughter of Stella Jenivee (Willis) and Charles Norman Catt. Katie was a member of St. John Lutheran Church. She loved spending time with her grand- children and her children. She also enjoyed sewing and playing Yahtzee.

Survivors include her husband, Ronald Murphy Sr. of Vincennes, whom she married Oct. 26, 1968; three daughters and their spouses, Stephanie Barekman and her husband, Charlie of Vincennes. Tracy McGavic and her fiancée, Bill Kay of Vincennes, and Laurie and Nick Durham of Vincennes; two sons, Ronald Murphy Jr. and his wife, Crystal of Lawrenceville, Illinois, and Donald Murphy of Vincennes; five brothers, Delbert William Catt of Vincennes, Chuck Catt of Vincennes, Jeff Catt of Washington, Wayne Catt of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Bruce Catt of Brazil; five sisters, May Thompson of Vincennes, Priscilia Wissel of Monroe City, Vickie Ellerman of Vincennes, Teresa Arthur of Washington and Betty Lucas of Emmet, Idaho; and 10 grandchildren. Kyle, Curt and Charles Barekman, Tiffany Danielle McGavic, Tyler James and Tanner Keith McGavic, Garrett, Hannah and Evan Murphy and Levi Durham. She was preceded in death by her parents.

The funeral will be conducted at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. John Lutheran Church by the Rev. Ron Maxwell. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. today at Goodwin Family Funeral Home. Memorial may be made to St. John Lutheran Church.

Notes for Ronald Lee Murphy:

Ronald Lee Murphy, 74, passed away at 10:05 pm on October 26, 2016. Ron was born on September 11, 1942 the son of Elwood and Sarah (Bluebaum) Murphy. He married Rosaleeta Kate Murphy on October 26, 1968 and she preceded him in death on July 9, 2005. Ron was a member of St. John Lutheran Church and a truck driver for E. Bierhaus and Sons. He enjoyed playing softball and bowling. Ron loved sports and was an avid Dodgers, Cleveland Browns and Indiana University fan. His Grandchildren were a big part of his life.

Survivors include his daughter, Kathleen McFadden of Bedford, daughter, Stephanie Barekman of Bruceville, daughter, Tracy Kays and her husband Bill of Vincennes; son, Ronnie Murphy and his wife Laura of Lawrenceville, son, Donnie Murphy of Vincennes; daughter, Laurie Durham and her husband Nick of Vincennes; grandchildren, David and Ben Hansen, Kyle, Curtis, and Charles Barekman, Tyler, Tiffany and Tanner McGavic, Garrett, Hannah, and Evan Murphy, Levi, Kayden and Mason Durham; great grandchildren, Raven and Thaddeus Hansen, Piper Barekman; brothers, Clifford Murphy of Vincennes, Albert Murphy of Vincennes; sisters, Judy Perkins of Vincennes, Donna Sutton of Wheatland and Aline Hendrixson of Florida. Ron was preceded in death by his parents; daughter, Laura; wife, Katie; brothers, Gene and Jack Murphy; and sister, Carolyn Anderson.

Funeral Services for Ron will be held at 10:30 am on Monday, October 31, 2016 at Goodwin Funeral Home 524 Broadway with his son in law Nick Durham officiating. Burial will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with Ron's family on Sunday, October 30, 2016 from 4-8 pm at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Rosaleeta Catt and Ronald Murphy:

Miss Rosaleeta Kay Catt and Ronald L. Murphy were married at 2 o'clock on oct. 26, 1968 at St. John's Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Harold V. Schmidt officiating with the single-ring ceremony.

Autumn flowers and candles decorated the altar. The organist was Mrs. Harold Schmidt. The bride's attendant, Mrs. David Hendrixson, wore a lime-colored lace dress made A-line style with long sleeves and matching headpiece. She carried a nosegay of autumn flowers. Mrs. Murphy chose for her wedding a Chantill lace over satin gown made with traditional bridal point sleeves. A small pearl crown secured her shoulder-length veil, and she carried two white orchids on a white Bible. Charle D. Street was Murphy's best man. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles N. Catt of Route 1, Vincennes. The groom is the son of Mrs. Sarah Murphy of S. 16th Street and of the late Elwood Murphy.

Mrs. Wendall Perkins and Mrs. Larry Sutton, sisters of the bride, served cake and punch at the reception at the home of the bride and groom on Route 5. The tables were decorated with autumn bouquets. Mrs. Murphy, a member of the Church of Assembly of God, attended South Knox High School. Murphy, a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, is employed at Bierhaus and Sons. The Murphys are residing on Route 5.

More About Ronald Murphy and Rosaleeta Catt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1968

Children of Rosaleeta Catt and Ronald Murphy are:

- 10880 i. Stephanie Kay¹⁵ Murphy, born Jun 1969 in Indiana. She married Charles Curtis Barekman 11 Jun 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born May 1964 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Stephanie Murphy and Charles Barekman:

May 22, 1994 - Stephanie Murphy and Charles C. Barekman, both of Vincennes announce their engagement and approaching marriage. Parents of the bride-elect are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Murphy of 918 Oak St. The future bridegroom is the son of Lois Barekmnn of Route 3 and the late Gerald Barekman. The Rev. Tony Caballero will perform the ceremony at 4 p.m. June 11 at Indiana Presbyterian Church. Laurie Ann Murphy of Vincennes will serve as maid of honor. Terry Barekman of Wheatland has been chosen best man. Following the ceremony, a reception will be held in the church hall. Miss Murphy graduated from Lincoln High School. She is employed with GentleCare of Vincennes. Barekman graduated from South Knox High School. He is employed with Raben Tire Company.

More About Charles Barekman and Stephanie Murphy:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1994, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 10881 ii. Tracy Ann Murphy, born 10 Jul 1970 in Indiana. She married (1) Scott Alan McGavic 29 Dec 1990; born 15 Jun 1969. She married (2) William Lee Kays, Jr. 26 Aug 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Feb 1954 in San Diego Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Tracy Murphy and Scott McGavic:

Nov. 8, 1990 - Tracey Murphy and Scott McGavic both of Vincennes, announce their engagement and approaching marriage. Parent of the bride-elect are Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Murphy of 918 Oak St. The future bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Willard McGavic of 104 Bristol Drive. The couple will exchange wedding vows at 6:30 p.m. Dec. 29 in Indiana Presbyterian Church. Officiating will be the Rev. James Wheeler. Members of the bridal party will be matron of honor Stacey Ruggle and bridesmaids Cher Isler and Heather Barrix, all of Vincennes. Ryan Ruggle has been named best man. Groomsmen will be Steve Isler and Jeff Alvis. All are from Vincennes.

Following the ceremony, there will be a reception and dance in Knights of Columbus Hall. Miss Murphy attended Lincoln High School and is employed at Crestview Convalescent Center. McGavic, a 1987 graduate of South Knox High School, is employed at Perdue Farms in Washington.

More About Scott McGavic and Tracy Murphy:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1990

More About William Kays and Tracy Murphy:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2006, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 10882 iii. Ronald Lee Murphy, Jr., born 05 Aug 1971 in Indiana. He married Crystal Dawn Edgington 19 Oct 1996 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 09 Feb 1977 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Ronald Murphy and Crystal Edgington:

Crystal Dawn Edgington and Ronald Lee Murphy were united in marriage at 4:30 p.m. Oct. 19, 1996 at First Church of the Nazarene. Parents of the bride are Richard L. and Vivian Sue Edgington of Lawrenceville, Illinois. The bridegroom is the son of Ronald and Katie Murphy of Vincennes. The Rev. Naomi Meadows performed the ceremony. Wedding music was provided by pianist Charlotte Stewart of Washington and vocalist Dale Munsell of Marion.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Members of the bridal party included maid of honor Wendy Edgington of Lawrenceville and bridesmaids Jennifer Joyce, Andrea Neighbors, both of Vincennes, and Rachel Utt of Terre Haute. Best man was Brad Edgington of Lawrenceville. Serving as groomsmen were Tim Joyce, Tony Carson and Chad Sutton, all of Vincennes. Flower girl and ring bearer were Justine Culp of Vincennes and Aaron Munsell of Marion. Chuck Street of Vincennes and Wayne Utt of Terre Haute seated guests. Rose Edgington of Indianapolis was at the guest book. Lori Munsell of Marion distributed program and Nathaniel Utt of Terre Haute served as rice boy. Ed Fisher of Vincennes was the sound technician.

A reception, buffet and dance followed at the Lawrenceville American Legion Hall. Reception greeter and gift attendant was Ellen Street of Vincennes. Servers were Brenda Neighbors and Bertha Murphy, both of Vincennes, and Patricia Utt and Sharon Petty, both of Terre Haute. The bride is studying nursing at Vincennes University. She is employed at Good Samaritan Hospital. Murphy is serving his third year in the United States Marine Corps. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Gatlinburg, Tennessee.

More About Ronald Murphy and Crystal Edgington:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1996, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 10883 iv. Donald Murphy, born May 1974 in Indiana.
- 10884 v. Laurie Murphy, born Jan 1978 in Indiana. She married Nicholas Durham; born Feb 1979.

6340. Theresa Ellen¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 2014 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Miez** Bef. 1974. She married **(2) Harry Delbert Arthur, Jr.** 10 Jan 1978. He was born 09 Sep 1938 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1993 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **(3) David L. Zubiato** 23 Jun 2007.

Notes for Theresa Ellen Catt:

Teresa Ellen (Catt) Arthur Zubiato, 61, of Washington, passed away on Saturday, June 21, 2014, at Daviess Community Hospital. Teresa was born on April 17, 1953, in Vincennes, the daughter of Charles Norman and Stella Jenivie (Willis) Catt. She married Harry Arthur and he preceded her in death. She then married David L. Zubiato on June 23, 2007 and he survives. Teresa enjoyed doing crafts and she baked and decorated wedding cakes. She loved her family and grandchildren.

Survivors include her husband, David L. Zubiato of Washington; daughters Jenny Clark of Ragsdale and Sherry Jeann Davis of Vincennes; sons Jim Allen Arthur of Sullivan and Jacob A. Zubiato of Washington; 12 grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; brothers, Wayne Catt of Colorado Springs, Colo., Bill Catt and Chuck Catt, both of Vincennes, Bruce Catt of Monroe City and Jeff Catt of Washington; and sisters, May Thompson, Priscilla Wissel and Vickie Ellerman, all of Vincennes, Betty Lucas of Idaho and Faye Scott of Toledo, Ohio. Teresa was preceded in death by her parents, her first husband, Harry Arthur, a daughter, Kerri E. Arthur and a sister, Katie Murphy.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. today at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St., with her brother, Chuck Catt, officiating. Burial will follow in Bicknell Memorial Cemetery. Friends may visit with Teresa's family from 11 a.m. until the hour of services today at the funeral home. The family will meet at Community United Methodist Church, 1548 S. Hart Street Road, following the committal service at the cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Goodwin Funeral Home.

More About ? Miez and Theresa Catt:
Marriage: Bef. 1974

Notes for Harry Delbert Arthur, Jr.:

Harry Delbert Arthur, Jr. was born on September 9, 1938, in Daviess Co, Indiana, to Harry Delbert and Lula Ellen Ray Arthur. He in the Army Reserve for six months in 1956. He married Helen Akers on May 11, 1958. They adopted two children, James Allen, born on Feb. 17, 1965 in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, and Sherry Jeananne, born on September 29, 1972 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

He divorced Helen and married Teresa Ellen Catt on Nov. 10, 1978. Teresa was born on April 24, 1953 to Charles and Genieve Willis Catt. She was married before and has a child by that marriage, Jenny Rebecca Miez, born on April 17, 1974 at Vincennes, Indiana. Junior had her name changed to Arthur.

Junior and Teresa now have a daughter born to them on Oct. 6, 1979 at Vincennes, Indiana. She

was born with an open spine and is presently in Riley Hospital at Indianapolis, Indiana, where they performed surgery right after her birth. Her name is Carrie Arthur.

More About Harry Arthur and Theresa Catt:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1978

More About David Zubiato and Theresa Catt:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2007

Child of Theresa Catt and ? Miez is:

- 10885 i. Jenny Rebecca¹⁵ Miez, born 17 Apr 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Child of Theresa Catt and Harry Arthur is:

- 10886 i. Kerri Elizabeth¹⁵ Arthur, born 06 Oct 1979 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Aug 2013 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Joshua David Edwards 07 Oct 2006 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; born 1984 in Indiana.

Notes for Kerri Elizabeth Arthur:

Kerri E. Arthur, 33, of 308 Sycamore St., Washington, passed away Friday, Aug. 2, 2013, at Daviess Community Hospital. She was born Oct. 6, 1979, in Knox County to Harry and Teresa (Catt) Arthur. Surviving are her mother and stepfather, Teresa and David Zubiato of Washington; sisters Jenny Clark of Ragsdale and Jean Davis of Vincennes; and a brother, Jim Arthur of Sullivan.

Funeral services will be at 11:30 a.m. today at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St., with Chuck Catt officiating. Burial will follow in the Bicknell Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be one hour before the service at the funeral home.

More About Joshua Edwards and Kerri Arthur:
Marriage: 07 Oct 2006, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

6341. Vickie Ann¹⁴ Catt (Charles Norman¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Elvin Eugene Hendrixson** 28 Feb 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Apr 1933 in Salem, Washington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jul 2004. She married **(2) Arlen Travis Ellerman** 26 Aug 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Mar 1962. She married **(3) James Dale Deem** 29 Sep 1994 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Jan 1960 in Indiana.

Notes for Vickie Ann Catt:

Vickie A. Ellerman, 58, passed away at 9:28 pm on September 9, 2018 at IU Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana. Vickie was born on January 6, 1960 in Vincennes the daughter of Charles Norman and Stella Genevieve (Willis) Catt. She married Arlen Ellerman on August 26, 1983. Vickie was a member of St. Peter Lutheran Church and Director of Nursing for Lodge of the Wabash as well as Director of Nursing Education for the Carlisle Prison. Vickie was a member of the VFW and loved her grandchildren, hummingbirds, shopping and fishing.

Survivors include her husband Arlen Ellerman of Vincennes; son, Eli Ellerman and wife Amanda of Bicknell; daughter, Em Ellerman of San Diego, California; son, Elvin Hendrixson, Jr. of Vincennes; her siblings, Delbert William Catt of Vincennes, Eva Mae Thompson of Vincennes, Priscilla Wissell and her husband Mike of Vincennes, Betty Lucas and her husband Larry of Emmett, Idaho, Charles Norman Catt, Jr. and his wife Pam of Vincennes, Bruce Catt and his wife Tina of Monroe City, Jeffrey Wade Catt of Bicknell; grandchildren, Jeremiah Russell, Coral Russell, Andi Russell, Kylee Ellerman, Mykenzee Hatfield, Brantlee Ellerman, Paislee Ellerman, Weslee Ellerman; nephew, Cody Catt; nieces Kali Schefke and Deborah Cox. Several other nieces and nephews also survive. Vickie was preceded in death by her parents, sisters, Katie Murphy, Teresa Arthur, Leona Scott and brother Wayne Catt.

Friends may visit with Vickies family from 3-7 pm on Thursday, September 13, 2018 at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway, Vincennes, Indiana. Vickies funeral service will be held at 7 pm on

Thursday following the visitation at Goodwin Funeral Home with Pastor Nathan Rastl officiating. Goodwin Funeral Home is honored to assist the Ellerman family with arrangements.

More About Elvin Hendrixson and Vickie Catt:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1977, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Vickie Catt and Arlen Ellerman:

July 21, 1983 - Charles Catt of Route 1 announces the engagement of his daughter Vickie to Arlen T. Ellerman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ellerman of Route 4. Miss Catt is also the daughter of the late Stella Catt. The wedding is planned for 6 p.m. Aug. 26 in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, with the Rev. J.F. Kramer officiating. Priscilla Wissel will serve as matron of honor. Gary Ellerman will be best man. The bride-elect attended South Knox High School and is a graduate of Vincennes Beauty College. The prospective bridegroom is a 1980 graduate of SKHS and is a self-employed farmer. Friends and relatives of the couple are invited to attend the wedding celebration.

Vickie A. Catt, daughter of Charles N. Catt of Route 1 and the late Stella Catt, became the bride of Arlen Ellerman in a 6 p.m. ceremony Aug. 26, 1983 in Peter Lutheran Church. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ellerman of Route 4. The Rev. James F. Kramer officiated at the ceremony in a sanctuary decorated with ferns, Swedish ivy and fireside baskets filled with blue and white roses, daisies, chrysanthemums, carnations and angel lace. Brass fan candelabra and carnations and chrysanthemums adorned the altar. Mrs. Wayne Lane was organist; Charles N. Catt Jr. was vocalist.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a gown of Dacron-polyester organza over taffeta with a stand-up collar, front and back ruffle, and trimmed yoke, all in lace. Matching lace enhanced the illusion sleeves with snap-close lace cuffs, and a full skirt with attached chapel-length train fell from an Empire waistline. Lace and simulated seed pearls trimmed the bride's fingertip-length veil of sheer polyester and nylon. Her bouquet was a cascade of silk gladioli, tea roses, baby's breath, daisies and angel lace in shades of blue and white.

Priscilla Wissel was her sister's matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Ellerman; Brenda Brand, niece of the bride; and Dawn Ellerman, sister of the bridegroom. The bridegroom's niece Andreia Cook of Crawfordsville was flower girl. The attendants wore light blue satin gowns with off-the-shoulder necklines trimmed in white lace, fitted waistlines and full skirts that ended in lace-trimmed ruffles. The maid of honor carried a Williamsburg-style nosegay of tea roses, baby's breath and daisies in shades of blue and white; bridesmaids carried lace fans with miniature carnations, daisies, roses and baby's breath in blue and white. Gary Ellerman was best man. Groomsmen were the bridegroom's brother Paul Ellerman Jr. and cousins Tom Culp and Brian Ellerman. Steve Seibel of Decker and Tom Grove seated the wedding guests. The bridegroom's nephew Steven Cook of Crawfordsville carried the rings. Michelle Wissel distributed rice bags and programs. Karen Cook, sister of the bridegroom, was guest registrar.

After the wedding, a reception and dance were held at the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall. Servers were Lisa and Darci Culp and Teresa Arthur. Dance music was by Magic. The new Mrs. Ellerman attended South Knox High School and is a graduate of Vincennes Beauty College. Her husband is a 1980 graduate of SKHS and is a self-employed farmer.

More About Arlen Ellerman and Vickie Catt:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1983, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About James Deem and Vickie Catt:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1994, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Vickie Catt and Elvin Hendrixson is:

- + 10887 i. Elvin Eugene¹⁵ Hendrixson, Jr., born 12 Aug 1977 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Aug 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Children of Vickie Catt and Arlen Ellerman are:

- 10888 i. Eli Travis¹⁵ Ellerman, born 14 Jun 1985 in Indiana. He married Amanda ?.

Notes for Eli Travis Ellerman:

Mr. and Mrs. Arlen T. Ellerman announce the birth of their first child, Eli Travis. Born at 8:14 a.m. June 27, 1985, he weighed 5 pounds 15 ounces and was 20-1/2 inches long. Eli's maternal grandparents are Charles n. Catt and the late Stella J. Catt. His paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Ellerman. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Culp are his paternal great-grandparents.

Dec. 4, 2003 - An accident at the intersection of Hart Street and the northbound U.S. 41 on ramp injured three people on Wednesday. Michelle Renee Young, 19, Carlisle, was attempting to turn left from Hart Street onto north U.S. 41 at 3:35 p.m. when she collided with a Ford F-150 driven by Eli Travis Ellerman, 18, 6078 S. Decker Road. Both drivers claim to have had a yellow light and the right-of-way. Young suffered minor bleeding and a cut on her forehead. Her passenger, Travis Wayne Russelwhite, 22, Carlisle, had internal injuries. Ellerman's passenger, Emily Ellerman, 16, 6078 Decker Road suffered forehead abrasions and complained of chest pains. All three were taken to Good Samaritan Hospital. No one was cited in the accident and it is still under investigation. According to city police, a witness on the scene left before being questioned and they are asking this witness to come forward to help. Damage to the vehicles was estimated at \$5,001 to \$10,000.

10889 ii. Emily Dawn (Em) Ellerman, born Oct 1987.

6344. Marsha Ann¹⁴ Catt (Joseph Morris¹³, Benjamin Harrison¹², Phillip Mane¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1949 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 22 Apr 2008 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Walter Grant Kirby** 02 Jul 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Mar 1949. She married **(2) Robert Wayne Turner** 16 Aug 1980. He was born 26 Sep 1944 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Marsha Ann Catt:

Marsha Ann (Catt) Turner, 59, Vincennes, formerly of Olney, Illinois, died at 6:30 a.m. Tuesday, April 22, 2008, at Good Samaritan Hospital after an extended battle with muscular dystrophy. She was born Jan. 6, 1949, in Vincennes, to Joseph and Juanita (Snyder) Catt. Marsha was a homemaker. She attended Old Cathedral Catholic Church.

Survivors include her husband, Robert W. Turner of Vincennes, whom she married Aug. 16, 1980; one daughter, Valerie and her husband, Joe Reed, of Sullivan; three grandchildren; two cousins, Diane and Mike Lewis of Vincennes and Bob and Debbie Hall also of Vincennes; and close friends, Linda and Ron Benton of Conestoga, Penn. She was preceded in death by her loving mother, Juanita Catt.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Fredrick and Son Funeral Home, 313 Church St., with the Rev. John H. Schipp officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation will be from 8 to 10 a.m. Friday at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Marsha Catt and Walter Kirby:

Miss Marsha Ann Catt and Walter G. Kirby were married in a double ring ceremony at 9 o'clock the evening of July 2, 1969 at Free Church of Christ, with the Rev. Robert Doyle hearing the vows and with Mrs. Robert Doyle playing bridal music.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a white Chantilly lace gown made with round neck and short sleeves. A matching bow secured her silk illusion bouffant veil, and she carried a cascade arrangement of pink and white carnations. Mrs. Kirby, daughter of the Joseph M. Catts of 1711 Joice Street, is a 1967 graduate of Lincoln High School. Kirby, son of the Leonard D. Kirbys of Indianapolis, is on leave from Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, where he was graduated from AIT training on June 26. The bride will reside with her parents while her husband finishes his tour of duty. Following a short wedding trip, the couple is residing in Vincennes during the bridegroom's leave.

More About Walter Kirby and Marsha Catt:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Robert Turner and Marsha Catt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1980

Child of Marsha Catt and Walter Kirby is:

6346. Thomas Andrew¹⁴ Gillespie (Elma Maude¹³ Sappenfield, Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1926 in New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 2013 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval Co, New Mexico. He married **Barbara Jean Donovan**. She was born 09 Aug 1929 in Raton, Colfax Co, New Mexico, and died 12 Jan 2013 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval Co, New Mexico.

Children of Thomas Gillespie and Barbara Donovan are:

- + 10891 i. Donna L.¹⁵ Gillespie, born 26 Jan 1953; died 14 Apr 2019.
- 10892 ii. Carol Gillespie. She married Bill Smallwood.

6347. Cletis Arthur¹⁴ Gillespie (Elma Maude¹³ Sappenfield, Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1928 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico, and died 25 Mar 2016 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, Kentucky. He married **Marilyn Butt** Apr 1953. She was born 26 Nov 1932 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico, and died 02 Apr 2023 in Madisonville, Hopkins Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Cletis Arthur Gillespie:

Cletis Arther Gillespie, age 889, passed away of natural causes on Friday, March 25, 2016 in Madisonville, Kentucky. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 PM Mountain Time on Friday, April 1, 2016 at the First Baptist Church in Clayton, New Mexico with Rev. Trevor Bulls, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Boise City, officiating, Burial will follow in the Clayton Memorial Cemetery by Hass Funeral Directors of Clayton.

Cletis Arthur Gillespie was born in Clayton, New Mexico on January 8, 1928 to Tom and Elma (Sappenfield) Gillespie. While growing up in Clayton, Cletis, Cletis loved going to Kenton to help work cattle, and participated in many outdoor activities with his friends. While attending school in Clayton he participated in football, basketball, and track. He especially excelled in football, scoring dozens of touchdowns and was named to the All-State team his senior year. Upon graduation, he attended the University of New Mexico where he continued to play football until he joined the U.S. Army. He served in Korea attaining the rank of Staff Sergeant and returned to civilian life in July 1952. After returning home to Clayton, he became reacquainted with Marilyn Butt at a backyard barbecue.

The married in April 1953 and moved to Boise City, Oklahoma where Cletis ran the Phillips 66 truck stop. Soon three sons were added to the family; Gregory Arthur, Mark Jeffery, and James Scott. During their cays in Boise City, Cletis and Marlyn enjoyed playing cards with friends, going to the movies, and attending their sons sporting events and school activities. Cletis was a volunteer fireman, coached Little League baseball, and served on the Boise City school board. He was instrumental in getting the elementary school built. He fished for trout in the mountains of New Mexico, hunted for pheasant and quail in the area, and enjoyed attending horse races in Raton. After leaving Boise City, Cletis and Marilyn lived on a ranch south of Clayton for several years. Later they moved to Laverne, Oklahoma for a few years and then to Madisonville, Kentucky where they retired. Cletus is proceeded in death by his mother, father, brother Andrew, and grandson Grant Arthur, Cletis will be remembered for his quick wit, his integrity, and his teasing ways. To know Cletis was to love him.

Survivors: wife Marilyn Gillespie of Madisonville, Kentucky; 3 sons, Greg Gillespie and his wife Barbara of San Diego, California, Mark Gillespie and his wife Jacque of Boise City, Oklahoma and Scott Gillespie of Madisonville, Kentucky; 1 sister, Mary Weldon of Amarillo, Texas. He was adored by his 9 grandchildren. He also leaves 11 grand-grandchildren, and a host of cousins and friends.

Notes for Marilyn Butt:

Marilyn Gillespie passed away April 2 at the age of 90. She was born in Clayton New Mexico the oldest child of Leo and Abbie Butt. Memorial Services will be held at 11:00 AM Central Time on Monday, April 10, 2023, at the First Baptist Church in Boise City, Oklahoma with Rev. Trevor Bulls, pastor officiating. Marilyn was a country girl growing up on the EZ cattle ranch south of Clayton. After

graduating from Clayton High School in 1951 and attending the University of New Mexico she met her future husband Cletis Gillespie at a party in Clayton in which they each had arrived with a different date. They married in 1953 and were together until Cletis' passing in 2016.

Shortly after getting married Marilyn and Cletis moved to Boise City Oklahoma where Cletis ran the Phillips 66 truck stop for many years. Marilyn taught Sunday School at the Baptist Church for a time and was primarily a housewife and at different periods worked at the soil conservation service, the courthouse and for Mr. French on the courthouse square (where she once met T. Boone Pickens). After Cletis retired (semi) they moved to and worked at the Zurich Ranch in Stead New Mexico south of Clayton where they enjoyed the wide-open spaces and the millions of stars in the pitch-black night sky. Later in life they moved to and resided in Madisonville Kentucky to be near their son Scott.

Marilyn loved the big sky country of the Oklahoma panhandle and her beloved New Mexico (she always said Kentucky had "too many trees!"), playing lively games of bridge with friends, summer trips to the mountains in the Land of Enchantment, horse racing in Raton, Elvis Presley and Aqua Net hairspray. But her greatest love was her husband Cletis and family of three boys Greg, Mark and Scott and subsequent grandchildren and great grandchildren. She traveled countless miles across the high plains area supporting the kids sports and other activities. Mom was a dependable, calm, loving presence for her family.

Marilyn is survived by her sons Greg of San Diego California, Mark (Jacque) of Boise City Oklahoma and Scott of Madisonville Kentucky, nine grandchildren, 17 great grandchildren, sister-in-law Joyce Butt of Albuquerque New Mexico and numerous cousins, nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents, sisters Ann Swagerty (Jerry), Jane Cowart (George), Phyllis Stevenson (Taylor), brother Bill Butt, daughter-in-law Barbara Gillespie and grandson Grant Gillespie. We will miss but never forget our loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother.

More About Cletis Gillespie and Marilyn Butt:
Marriage: Apr 1953

Children of Cletis Gillespie and Marilyn Butt are:

- 10893 i. Greg¹⁵ Gillespie. He married Barbara ?.
- 10894 ii. Mark Gillespie. He married Jacque ?.
- 10895 iii. Scott Gillespie.

6348. Mary F.¹⁴ Gillespie (Elma Maude¹³ Sappenfield, Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartlett¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1929 in New Mexico, and died 22 Apr 2019 in Amarillo, Randall Co, Texas. She married **Jack Hilton Weldon** 1950. He was born 18 Aug 1927 in Stamford, Jones Co, Texas, and died 16 Jul 2006 in Gruver, Hansford Co, Texas.

Notes for Mary F. Gillespie:

Mary Gillespie Weldon was born July 04, 1929, in Clayton, New Mexico, the third child and only daughter born to Elma and Tom Gillespie. She passed away April 22, 2019. Her older brothers were Andrew and Cletis Gillespie and the three grew up happily together in Clayton and remained close throughout their adult lives. When she was a student at the University of New Mexico, Mary joined Tri Delta sorority. Her sorority friends introduced her to Jack WELDON of Plainview, Texas, and they were married April 05, 1950. By 1956, they had created a family of five, a daughter and two sons. Family was the most important thing in her life, so she was a very present and devoted mother.

As the years passed, Mary and Jack moved from Clayton to Raton back to Clayton and then to Gruver, Texas, where they lived very happily for many years. During those years in Gruver, Mary worked as an elementary secretary, served on the Gruver Chamber of Commerce, and was an active member of the First Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school for years. Also, during these years, her grandchildren were born, and they were the light of her life. Mimi, as they knew her, would spend endless hours entertaining the grands! Mary was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Jack; and her brothers.

Survivors include both sons, Mike and his wife Kristy, of Lubbock, and Tim and his wife Blynn, of Amarillo; her daughter, Jacque Kimble and her husband, Ken, of Amarillo; and all of her grandchildren

and great-grandchildren. They include Justin and Erica Kimble, and their children, Charlotte and Benjamin, of Dallas, Haley and John Woolery, of Lexington, Kentucky, Aaron and Lindsay Weldon, and their children, Elijah, Abel and Isaac, of Washington, D. C., Grant and Carmen Weldon, and their children, Mariana and Christina, of Lubbock, Tyler and Amanda Weldon, of Lubbock, Taos and Marcy Weldon, and their children, William and Harper, of Amarillo, Colby and Leslie Weldon, and their daughter, Cami, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, Lindy and David Wetzel, and their daughter, Hadley, of Amarillo, and Carley and Dave Martinez, and their son, Noah, and Bailey Bryson, and her daughter, Rayne.

Celebration of Life services will be at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, April 25, 2019, at Boxwell Brothers Ivy Chapel with Scott Curry, pastor, First Baptist Church, Gruver, Texas, officiating. Burial will follow at 3:00 p.m., at Gruver Cemetery, in Gruver.

Notes for Jack Hilton Weldon:

Jack Hilton Weldon (August 18, 1927 – July 16, 2006) Mr. Weldon graduated from Plainview High School in Plainview, Texas in 1946 and joined the marine Corps in July of that year. His tour of duty lasted until 1948, and after his discharge he accepted a scholarship to play football at the University of New Mexico. Along with playing football, he was an active member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He married Mary Gillespie in Clayton, New Mexico in 1950 and they resided in Clayton until 1955 when he returned to school at West Texas State U. to complete his work on a bachelor's degree.

Following graduation, he taught & coached in Raton, New Mexico and in 1964 he took the position of High School Principal in Gruver, Texas for two years and Superintendent of Gruver Schools from 1970 until his retirement in December, 1986. In 1998, he was ordained a deacon in the First Baptist Church at Gruver. He participated in several missionary activities including a trip to Niger, West Africa in 1997.

He is preceded in death by his parents; a twin brother, Gene, who died in 1980; and a sister. Survivors include his wife, Mary, a daughter, and two sons, 10 grandchildren, and one great grandchild. Funeral services will take place at 10 a.m. Tuesday, July 18, 2006 at the First Baptist Church of Gruver. Interment follows in the Gruver Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Mary Gillespie and Jack Weldon:

April 4, 1950 – The engagement of two University of New Mexico students, Mary Gillespie and Jack Weldon, has been announced. Miss Gillespie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas B. Gillespie of Clayton, graduated from Clayton High School and is now a sophomore at the University of New Mexico. She is a member of the Delta Delta Delta sorority and a student in the School of Education. Mr. Welson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert S. Weldon of Plainview, Texas, is a junior at the university. He is a member of Kappa Sigma fraternity and the Lobo football team. The date of the wedding has not been announced.

More About Jack Weldon and Mary Gillespie:

Marriage: 1950

Children of Mary Gillespie and Jack Weldon are:

- 10896 i. Michael¹⁵ Weldon. He married Kristy ?.
- 10897 ii. Tim Weldon. He married Blynn ?.
- + 10898 iii. Jacque Weldon.

6351. Judith Ann¹⁴ Sappenfield (Clyde Franklin¹³, Rosa Florence¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1940 in Clayton, Union Co, New Mexico, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Baytown, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Neil Butler Adams** 27 Aug 1960 in Ralls Co, Texas. He was born 01 Sep 1940 in Littlefield, Lamb Co, Texas, and died 02 Jun 1981 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas. She married **(2) Clarence Noel Roach** 1970 in Baytown, Texas. He was born 21 Dec 1932 in Pelley, Harris Co, Texas, and died 13 Sep 2012 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

Notes for Judith Ann Sappenfield:

Judith Ann Roach, 75, of Baytown passed away on March 14, 2016. Judy was born Judith Ann Sappenfield on April 6, 1940 in Clayton, New Mexico. Her family moved to Oklahoma where she grew up in Boise City, the place she always considered home. In 1960, Judy moved to Texas and settled in

Baytown in 1964 where she raised her four children. Judy found her church home at Northside Baptist Church and loved her church family. She worked as a dispatcher for Harris County Constable precinct 3 and retired in 2008. Judy was a fierce competitor and loved going to her grandchildren's sporting events. Her hobbies included drawing, writing poetry and music and singing. Judy loved The Lord with all of her heart. Judith was preceded in death by her parents, Clyde and Ruby Sappenfield.

She is survived by her sons, Devin Adams and wife, Danielle, Steven Adams and wife, Krista, Chris Roach and wife, Lori; daughter, Andrea Williams and husband, John; siblings, Clea Moore, Jack Sappenfield and wife, Dina and Pamela Germeroth and husband, Sid; 13 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren as well as numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, March 17, 2016 at 10:00a.m. at Northside Baptist Church in Baytown, Texas. Arrangements are under the direction and personal care of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2444 Rollingbrook Dr., Baytown, Texas, 77521.

More About Neil Adams and Judith Sappenfield:

Divorce: 02 Sep 1970, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Ralls Co, Texas

Notes for Clarence Noel Roach:

Clarence Noel Roach, 79, of Baytown, passed away on Thursday, September 13, 2012, in Houston. Noel was born in Pelly, Texas, on December 21, 1932, to Clarence and Thelma (Edgely) Roach. He is preceded in death by his grandmother, Esther Edgely, who raised him; his son, Travis Noel Roach; and his parents. Other relatives and friends also preceded him.

He is survived by his son, Christopher Micah Roach and daughter-in-law, Lori, and grandchildren, Travis, Holly, Sara and Jacob; his daughter, Andrea Kay Williams and son-in-law, John, grandchildren, Lauren, Dalton and Brendan and great-grandson, Mason; mother of his children, Judy Roach; stepsons, Steven and Devin Adams and their families; special cousin, Jean Mundy and husband, Stan; friend, Stella (Sissy) Freeman; and his beloved cat, Tom-Tom. Also surviving are other relatives and many friends.

Noel loved the Lord and was a Christian man. He loved his country and volunteered for the United States Army during the Korean War and served honorably. He was a graduate of Robert E. Lee High School. Noel enjoyed fishing and had a great love of the outdoors. He worked in law enforcement before going to work for General Telephone, from where he retired. Noel had many accomplishments during his life but the one that he was most proud of was coaching kids in softball, baseball and football. His girls' team, The Comets, won state championships in three age groups in girls' slow pitch softball. He was a good athlete himself, having played sports while in junior high, high school and into adulthood. His favorite sport in high school was boxing. At one time he was ranked number one in the middleweight division in the Houston area Golden Gloves boxing program. He also helped to organize and play for Baytown's semi-pro football team, the Baytown Colts. He also played Senior Softball into his seventies.

The family will receive friends on Tuesday, September 18, 2012, from 9 - 11 a.m. at Crespo & Jirrels Funeral Home. A Celebration of Life will be held at 11 a.m. in the Chapel of Crespo & Jirrels, with Reverend Jay Wash officiating. Burial will follow at Memory Gardens Cemetery. Honoring the family as pallbearers will be David Rabke, Joe Braun, Dean Settle, Billy Mitchell, Mike Repp, Steven Adams and Devin Adams. Honorary pallbearers will be A. W. Henscey and Robert Merchant.

More About Clarence Roach and Judith Sappenfield:

Marriage: 1970, Baytown, Texas

Children of Judith Sappenfield and Neil Adams are:

- 10899 i. Devin¹⁵ Adams. He married Danielle ?.
- 10900 ii. Steven Adams. He married Krista ?.

Children of Judith Sappenfield and Clarence Roach are:

- + 10901 i. Christopher Micah¹⁵ Roach.
- + 10902 ii. Andrea Kay Roach.

6357. Jerry Wayne¹⁴ Dyson (Velma Ruth¹³ Gowen, Minnie Viola¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1944 in Union, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1978 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Marjorie Arlene Meier** 02 May 1964 in Oatsville, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born Aug 1945.

Marriage Notes for Jerry Dyson and Marjorie Meier:

An impressive candlelight ceremony united Miss Marjorie Meier and Jerry Dyson Saturday evening, May 2, 1964, in the Oatsville Nazarene Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Meier of R.R. 1, Francisco, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Dyson of Union. The Rev. Harvey Hower performed the ceremony before an altar banked with ferns and flanked on each side with candelabra. A program of nuptial selections was played by the pianist, Mrs. Edna Crecelius, who also accompanied Miss Shelia Messersmith, a friend of the bride, who sang "Because" and "I Love Your Truly."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was lovely in a formal gown of white Chantilly lace. The fitted bodice featured a scalloped neckline and long sleeves that tapered into bridal points. The floor-length skirt was fashioned with tiers of lace. Her veil of silk illusion fell from a white crown of iridescent pearls. She carried a cascade of white carnations with blue and white streamers tied in lovers knots tope a white Bible. To carry out the tradition, her something old was a string pearls belonging to her sister, Mrs. Milly Braun, a new six-pence, a borrowed white Bible and a blue garter.

Miss Julia Meier, a twin sister of the bride, was her maid of honor. She was attired in a light blue street-length dress trimmed with white. She carried a white carnation nosegay sprayed with blue. Jay Davidson, friend of the bride and bridegroom served as best man. Ushers were Tom Meier, brother of the bride and Larry Rumble, friend of the bridegroom. Tamara Davis and Dennis Braun, niece and nephew of the bride, were the flower girl and ring bearer. Miss Beverly Hunt presided at the guest book.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Francisco Saddle Club. The four-tiered wedding cake, decorated in blue and white and topped with a miniature bride and groom, centered the serving table. Assisting in the serving were Mrs. Janice Meier, Mrs. Virginia Meier, Mrs. Wanda Davis and Mrs. Milly Braun.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Dyson are graduates of Mt. Olympus High School. Jerry Dyson is currently employed at the Co-op in Princeton, where the newlyweds will reside at 405 North Hart Street.

More About Jerry Dyson and Marjorie Meier:

Marriage: 02 May 1964, Oatsville, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Jerry Dyson and Marjorie Meier is:

- 10903 i. Steven W.¹⁵ Dyson, born Mar 1969 in Indiana. He married Chandra D. Baskin 20 May 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1971 in Illinois.

More About Steven Dyson and Chandra Baskin:
Marriage: 20 May 2000, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6360. Claudia Karen¹⁴ Upton (Virgil Joseph¹³, Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1943 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 15 Oct 1990 in Hyde, North Carolina. She married **(1) Robert Arlin Cannon** 08 Feb 1962 in Petersburg, Virginia. He was born 02 Apr 1942, and died 24 Aug 2011. She married **(2) Donald Lee Scalf** 01 Dec 1972 in Emporia, Virginia. He was born 13 Mar 1945, and died 14 Dec 2010.

Marriage Notes for Claudia Upton and Robert Cannon:

June 3, 1962 – Miss Claudia Karen Upton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Upton of Petersburg, and Robert Arlin Cannon, son of Roy Jackson Cannon of West Palm Beach, Florida, who is stationed at Fort Lee, were married Friday night by Justice T.W. Murphey in his home on Cameron Ave. They were accompanied by friends.

More About Robert Cannon and Claudia Upton:

Divorce: 02 Nov 1972, Dinwiddie, Virginia

Marriage: 08 Feb 1962, Petersburg, Virginia

More About Donald Scaf and Claudia Upton:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1978, Chesterfield, Virginia

Marriage: 01 Dec 1972, Emporia, Virginia

Children of Claudia Upton and Robert Cannon are:

- 10904 i. Robert Arlin¹⁵ Cannon, Jr., born 26 Feb 1963.
- 10905 ii. Charles Edward Cannon, born 28 Apr 1964.
- 10906 iii. Gary Wayne Cannon, born 27 Jun 1966.

6361. Joetta June¹⁴ Upton (Virgil Joseph¹³, Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Ronald Arthur Adamson** 31 Oct 1964 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana. He was born 30 Jul 1944 in Oceandie, San Diego Co, California, and died 15 Jan 2001 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Ronald Adamson and Joetta Upton:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1964, Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana

Child of Joetta Upton and Ronald Adamson is:

- 10907 i. Kelly Scott¹⁵ Adamson, born 02 May 1967. He married Lisa Ann Combs Dec 1987.

Marriage Notes for Kelly Adamson and Lisa Combs:

Feb. 1, 1987 – Mr. and Mrs. Michael J. Combs, 12010 S. Park Ave., Bloomington, announce the engagement of their daughter, Lisa Ann, to K. Scott Adamson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ronald A. Adamson, 7346 N. Tunnel Road, Unionville. Miss Combs is a graduate of Bloomington High School South and her fiancé of BHS North. He is employed at McQuik's Oil Lube. A Christmas wedding is planned.

More About Kelly Adamson and Lisa Combs:

Marriage: Dec 1987

6363. Beverly Gayle¹⁴ Upton (Virgil Joseph¹³, Grace Agnes¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Oct 2011 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Francis Harold Norrick II**. He was born 07 May 1952 in Bremerhaven, Germany.

Child of Beverly Upton and Francis Norrick is:

- 10908 i. Rhonda Kay¹⁵ Norrick, born May 1975 in Florida. She married Jay Shawn Land 06 Jan 2001 in French Lick, Orange Co, Florida; born 19 Nov 1973 in Indiana.

More About Jay Land and Rhonda Norrick:

Marriage: 06 Jan 2001, French Lick, Orange Co, Florida

6364. Anita Rose¹⁴ Evans (William Franklin (Frank)¹³, Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1947 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 2018 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Douglas Larry Walters** 03 Jul 1966 in Churubusco, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1946 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 2017 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Anita Rose Evans:

Anita Rose Walters, 70, passed away on September 1, 2018 in Louisville, Indiana. She was born on

October 17, 1947 to Frank and Nora Evans in Petersburg, Indiana. She is survived by her sons, Bradley D. Walters, Jason G. Walters, and Stephen A. Walters; her mother; grandchildren, Daniel Ryan, Seth Walters, Bryce Walters, Amelia Walters, Luke Walters, Brenden Walters, Kyla Walters, and Kian Walters; 2 great grandchildren; and brother, Bill Evans. She is preceded in death by her father and brother, Stephen C. Evans.

Services for Anita will be held on Tuesday, Sept. 4, at 7 PM at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana. Visitation will take place on Tuesday from 3 PM until service time. Pastor Joe Henson will be officiating. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Notes for Douglas Larry Walters:

Douglas L. Walters, 70, passed away Wednesday, May 10, 2017, in Otwell. He was born Sept. 15, 1946, to Glenn and Rebecca Walters in Otwell. Doug is survived by his sons, Bradley D. Walters of Greenwood, Jason W. Walters of Sheridan, and Stephen A. Walters of Franklin; grandchildren Seth, Bryce, Amelia, Luke, Brenden, Kyla, Kian Walters and Daniel Ryan; great-grandchildren, Emma and Nicole Ryan; former spouse, Anita R. Walters; special friend, Kim Wade; and several friends whom he considered family.

Visitation will be held from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Friday, May 12, at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. Service will be held Saturday, May 13, at 10 a.m. EST at the funeral home, with burial following at Otwell Cemetery. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Douglas Walters and Anita Evans:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1966, Churubusco, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anita Evans and Douglas Walters are:

10909	i.	Bradley D. ¹⁵ Walters.
10910	ii.	Jason G. Walters.
10911	iii.	Seth Walters.
10912	iv.	Bryce Walters.
10913	v.	Amelia Walters.
10914	vi.	Luke Walters.
10915	vii.	Brenden Walters.
10916	viii.	Kyla Walters.
10917	ix.	Kian Walters.

6365. Stanley Ray (Stan)¹⁴ Evans (Joseph Paul¹³, Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1950 in Oakland, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

Notes for Stanley Ray (Stan) Evans:

Stanley Ray Evans (May 29, 1950 - October 10, 2012) "Those that understand, teach." – Aristotle. A gifted educator and free spirit, Stan touched the lives of thousands of students as an English professor at Indiana State University. His dedication to his students and passion for teaching was evident to all who knew him. Stan was a talented gardener, well known to have designed a glorious outdoor setting at his house worthy of a fancy gardening magazine. A huge fan of the ISU women's basketball and volleyball teams, Stan supported the Sycamores and the Terre Haute downtown community in many ways. His daughter, Kari, will always remember him as an amazing father who showed her how to be strong, independent, moral and giving.

Born in Oakland City, Stan was raised in Mt. Olympus and attended Princeton High School (Class of 1968), where his father taught and inspired his desire to become an educator. An education major at ISU, Stan stayed with his Sycamores as a professor until his retirement in 2010.

Stan will be missed by his family and friends. Stan is survived by his daughter, Kari and her husband, Patrick Bennett, and grandchildren, Will and Ellen of Noblesville; his father, Joseph Paul Evans, and his wife, Mary of Princeton; his brother, Phil Evans, and his wife, Kathy of Tampa, Florida; his sister, Paula, and her husband, Mike Carnahan of El Paso, Texas; and beloved nieces and nephews and grandnieces and grandnephews. Stan was preceded by his mother, Lorene Faye Evans, and his niece,

Elaine Renee Evans.

A memorial celebration will be held at a later date. Memorial donations may be made to The Nature Conservancy of Indiana, 620 East Ohio Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202. Greiner Funeral Home, 2005 North 13th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana 47804 was entrusted with arrangements.

Child of Stanley Ray (Stan) Evans is:

10918 i. Kari¹⁵ Evans. She married Patrick Bennett.

6368. Lana Kay¹⁴ Beasley (Leona Mae¹³ Evans, Ruth Odessa¹² Catt, George Washington¹¹, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1949. She married **William Charles Wolfe** 01 Jun 1974 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About William Wolfe and Lana Beasley:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1974, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Lana Beasley and William Wolfe is:

10919 i. Andrew Conor¹⁵ Wolfe, born 17 Nov 1981 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married Angela Christine Vetter 10 Jul 2004 in Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Andrew Wolfe and Angela Vetter:

Marriage: 10 Jul 2004, Bloomingdale, Monroe Co, Indiana

6371. Charles Edward¹⁴ Howard (Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish, Richard L.¹², Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1930 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Nov 2001 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Sherry A. Rogahn**. She was born 16 Mar 1938.

More About Charles Edward Howard:

Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction

Military service: US Navy Korea and Vietnam Wars

Child of Charles Howard and Sherry Rogahn is:

+ 10920 i. Lida Ann¹⁵ Howard, born Jul 1956 in Hawaii.

6372. Mary Ann¹⁴ Howard (Mabel Julia¹³ Gladish, Richard L.¹², Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)¹¹ Catt, Bartley (Bartlett)¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jan 2020 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Denny Lewis Wyant** 26 Sep 1952 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jan 1928 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 20 Apr 2012 in Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Ann Howard:

Mary Ann (Howard) Wyant 87, of Washington passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at Daviess Community Hospital on Friday January 10th 2020 at 9:33 pm. Mary was born April 17th 1932 to Julia (Gladish) Howard and Leslie Howard. She graduated from Petersburg High school in 1950. Mary met the love her life, Denny Wyant while she worked at Uniroyal for 23 years. The two married on September 26th 1952. They had three children where they raised in Washington, Indiana. Their two sons, Greg Wyant, Brent Wyant and a daughter Lisa (Arbaugh) Wyant.

Mary loved working with her hands. She was frequently sewing anything from dresses to curtains along with painting and planting flowers. Mary started her 25-year career selling Home Interiors and Gifts in 1979. She loved helping people. She was generous in applying her artful touch in making things beautiful. Mary was a member of Washington Assembly of God Church.

She is preceded in death by her husband Denny L Wyant, sons; Greg Wyant and Brent Wyant;

parents; Julia Carey, Leslie Howard, stepfather Edgar Carey and sibling Charles Howard. She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law Lisa and Michael Arbaugh of Washington; grandchildren, Brian Arbaugh and wife Kelley, Kirby (Arbaugh) Risch and husband Ryan, Jenna (Arbaugh) Clouse and husband Jarit, Mallory (Wyant) Cornelison and husband Keegan; eight great grandchildren; a sister Donna (Carey) Frederick, and brother Richard Carey.

The funeral service will be Wednesday at 11:00 A. M. at Gill chapel, with Pastor Jeff Frederick officiating. Burial will be in Hamline chapel Cemetery. Visitation is from 4:00 P.M to 8:00 P.M on Tuesday and after 10:00 A.M. on Wednesday at funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Washington Assembly of God Church, 320 N. Meridian St. Washington, Indiana 47501.

Notes for Denny Lewis Wyant:

Denny Lewis Wyant, 84, of Washington, died at 4:12 p.m. Friday at Daviess Community Hospital. Born Jan. 28, 1928, in Knox County, he was the son of Walbert Lewis and Alberta (Miller) Wyant. A 1945 graduate of Monroe City High School, he served in the U.S. Air Force. He started his career at UniRoyal, where he met his wife. He worked at McCord's until retirement and the National Farmer's Organization and Fred Peed's Produce. He was a member of Assembly of God Church and also attended Bethany Christian Church. He belonged to the club of hard-working men who loved their families and country.

He is survived by his wife, Mary Ann (Howard) Wyant, whom he married Sept. 26, 1952; a daughter and son-in-law, Lisa and Michael Arbaugh of Washington; a daughter-in-law, Cindy (King) Wyant of Huntsville, Alabama; grandchildren, Brian Arbaugh of Washington, Kirby (Arbaugh) Risch and husband Ryan, Jenna (Arbaugh) Clouse and husband Jarit, Mallory (Wyant) Cornelison and husband Keegan; great-grandsons, Elliott Risch and Bryson Arbaugh; a sister, Diane (Wyant) VanLue; and brother, Richard and Duane Wyant. He is preceded in death by his parents; two sons, Gregory and Brent Wyant; and two brothers, Doyle and Dwight Wyant.

The funeral will be at noon Tuesday at Gill Chapel, with Rev. Jeff Frederick officiating. Burial will be in Hamline Chapel Cemetery. Visitation is from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Monday and after 10 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Denny Wyant and Mary Howard:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Howard and Denny Wyant are:

- 10921 i. Gregory Lewis¹⁵ Wyant, born 23 Jan 1955 in Indiana; died 10 Apr 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 10922 ii. Brent Howard Wyant, born 08 Feb 1958 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 May 2011 in Decatur Co, Georgia.
- + 10923 iii. Lisa Ann Wyant, born 12 Jun 1963.

6373. Richard Joe¹⁴ Carey (Edgar Loren¹³, Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1942 in Bowman, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Mar 2025 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Nancy Sue Fink**. She was born 10 Oct 1942 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 1999 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Joe Carey:

Richard Joe Carey passed away peacefully at 7:00 a.m. on March 17, 2025, at his home in Petersburg, surrounded by his family and puppies. He was born on August 2, 1942, in Bowman, Indiana to Edgar Loren and Mabel Julia Carey. He was a 1960 graduate of Petersburg High School, a member of Petersburg First United Methodist Church, a life member of Petersburg Moose Lodge 1617, VFW Post 6871, and Petersburg Odd Fellows.

Richard married Nancy Sue Fink on September 13, 1960, in Petersburg. He was preceded in death by his wife, Nancy, his parents Edgar and Julia and siblings, Charles Howard and Mary Ann Wyant, and grandson, Christopher Davis. Richard is survived by sister Donna Frederick, children, Debbie (Marty) Beck, and Alicia (Dave) Whitehead, grandchildren Carie, Courtney, Ben (Rachel), Zach (Raleigh), Levi (Dawn) and Clayton (Brittany) and great-grandchildren, Kaden, Christopher, Andi, Joelle, Sloane, Soren, Ellis, Emmitt and Liam.

Richard married Linda Sue Hill Gladish on January 15, 2000, in Petersburg, and she survives. Also

surviving are stepchildren, Ron (Lisa), Cheri and Sara, step-grandchildren, Megan, Justin (Kayla), Courtney, Billy Joe (Kim), Chastity (Josh), Caleb (Sarah), step-great grandchildren, Hannah, Maggie, Gavin, Lilly, Fletcher, Tobias, Jenna Mae, Bodhi, Aiden, and Micah.

Richard was employed at Texas Gas Transmission for 30 years, from where he proudly retired in 1998. Richard loved to travel, fish, tinker in his shop and surround himself with family and friends. One of his favorite past-times was hosting fish fries and euchre tournaments. He was an avid card player until his final days. He will be fondly remembered for his love for his friends and family, especially by supporting his kids and grandkids in all their events.

Visitation will be held on Tuesday, March 25, from 10:00-12:00 p.m. followed by a celebration of life service at 12:00 p.m. at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. The Moose Lodge will conduct a ritual as part of the service. Interment will take place following the service at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg. The family asks that in lieu of flowers that donations please be made to PAWS at PO Box 63, Petersburg, Indiana 47567 or the National Association for Down Syndrome at 1460 Renaissance Dr. Suite 102 Park Ridge, Illinois 60068. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Child of Richard Carey and Nancy Fink is:

+ 10924 i. Debra Lynn¹⁵ Carey, born 11 Jan 1961 in Indiana.

6374. Donna J.¹⁴ Carey (Edgar Loren¹³, Otto Albert¹² Carie, Catherine Suzanne¹¹ Catt, Isaac¹⁰, George W.⁹, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Apr 1946 in Indiana. She married **Darrell Wayne Frederick**. He was born 11 Jun 1946.

Child of Donna Carey and Darrell Frederick is:

10925 i. Dalene Dawn¹⁵ Frederick, born 1967 in Indiana. She married (1) William Herbert Carson 24 Oct 1992 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 1964 in Indiana. She married (2) Joseph A. Burkhart 20 Mar 1998 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About William Carson and Dalene Frederick:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1992, Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Burkhart and Dalene Frederick:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1998, Clark Co, Nevada

6376. Elmer William (Tug)¹⁴ Selby (William Downy¹³, Alvin Traylor¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1915 in Indiana, and died 02 Mar 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Elnora Georgia Rice** 29 May 1936 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 26 Jul 1917 in Elk, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 31 Mar 1998 in Sheridan, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

More About Elmer Selby and Elnora Rice:
Marriage: 29 May 1936, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Elmer Selby and Elnora Rice are:

10926 i. Beverly Cathee (Kay)¹⁵ Selby, born 16 Dec 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 2004. She married (1) James Richard Madonna 1956. She married (2) ? Covington Bef. 1979. She married (3) Charles Francis Holland 05 Dec 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About James Madonna and Beverly Selby:
Marriage: 1956

More About ? Covington and Beverly Selby:
Marriage: Bef. 1979

More About Charles Holland and Beverly Selby:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1987, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

10927 ii. Bonita Gay Selby, born 04 May 1952 in Indiana. She married Ronnie Gastin Renner 27 Aug 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Ronnie Renner and Bonita Selby:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1972, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 10928 iii. Keith Ray Selby, born 1953 in Indiana.

6378. Rufus Madenna¹⁴ McCrary (Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1905 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 1970 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Christine Sylvia Belcher** 11 Jul 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Aug 1912 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1994 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Rufus McCrary and Christine Belcher:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1931, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Rufus McCrary and Christine Belcher are:

- 10929 i. Larry Lee¹⁵ McCrary, born 27 Jun 1932 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 Dec 1932 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 10930 ii. Wayne Edward McCrary, born 30 Nov 1933 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 02 Feb 2004. He married Joyce Lee Hancock 26 Nov 1971 in Clark Co, Washington; born 24 Dec 1934 in Weiser, Washington Co, Idaho; died 08 Sep 2017 in Hermiston, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- More About Wayne McCrary and Joyce Hancock:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1971, Clark Co, Washington
- + 10931 iii. Dale Arthur McCrary, born 01 Nov 1936 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana; died 07 Jun 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 10932 iv. Jerry Allen McCrary, born 28 Jan 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Mar 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

6379. Orlando Elsworth¹⁴ McCrary (Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1907 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1972 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Hope Robling** 20 Jun 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Nov 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 1981 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Orlando McCrary and Mary Robling:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1934, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Orlando McCrary and Mary Robling are:

- + 10933 i. Thomas Arthur¹⁵ McCrary, born 30 Jun 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 29 Feb 2020 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 10934 ii. Lela Pearl McCrary, born 09 Sep 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 22 Dec 1990 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana.
- + 10935 iii. Mary Ann McCrary, born 29 Nov 1938 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jan 2019 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 10936 iv. Doyle Lee McCrary, born 24 Sep 1937 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1938 in Rustburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 10937 v. Betty Sue McCrary, born 03 May 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married Danny Decker 02 Nov 1968 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 14 Feb 1941 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Danny Decker and Betty McCrary:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1968, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

6380. Virgil Norman¹⁴ McCrary (Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1909 in Harrison, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 31 Dec 1982 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Helen Rosamae Jones** 12 Jun 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Oct 1920 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 Jul 1991 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Virgil McCrary and Helen Jones:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1938, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Virgil McCrary and Helen Jones are:

- + 10938 i. Wilma Joan¹⁵ McCrary, born 19 Mar 1939 in Indiana; died 01 Apr 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- + 10939 ii. Dixie J. McCrary, born 06 Jan 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 04 Aug 2024 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6382. Dora Bell¹⁴ McCrary (Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Herschel Chamberlain** 13 Jan 1932 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. He was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 1948 in Robinson, Illinois.

More About Herschel Chamberlain and Dora McCrary:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1932, Lawrence Co, Illinois

Children of Dora McCrary and Herschel Chamberlain are:

- + 10940 i. Robert Eugene¹⁵ Chamberlain, born 01 Feb 1933; died 23 Sep 2013.
- + 10941 ii. James Edward Chamberlain, born 04 Apr 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 10 Feb 2011 in Indiana.
- 10942 iii. Donald Lee Chamberlain, born 04 Dec 1934 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 03 Sep 1969 in Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Donald Lee Chamberlain:

Cause of Death: cerebral contusion; depressed fracture, occipital region skull; struck by automobile

- 10943 iv. Marvin Lewis Chamberlain, born May 1941 in Indiana. He married Linda S. Hall 05 Jul 1991 in Kentucky.

More About Marvin Chamberlain and Linda Hall:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1991, Kentucky

- 10944 v. Shirley Ann Chamberlain, born 29 Aug 1944 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2000 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married Don Allen Stephens 20 Jun 1970 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1946.

More About Don Stephens and Shirley Chamberlain:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan

6383. Nora Beatrice¹⁴ McCrary (Amanda E. (Mandy)¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1915 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 1992 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Noble Matteson** 14 Apr 1934 in Daviess Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Mar 1916 in Veale Twp, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Noble Matteson and Nora McCrary:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1934, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Nora McCrary and Noble Matteson are:

- 10945 i. Barbara Jean¹⁵ Matteson.
- 10946 ii. David Lee Matteson.
- 10947 iii. Dorothy Jean Matteson.
- 10948 iv. Joseph Earl Matteson.

6387. Claude Edwin¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Winona Hayes** 02 Oct 1930 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Nov 1913 in

Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 1941 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Frederick and Winona Hayes:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1930, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Claude Frederick and Winona Hayes are:

- 10949 i. Delores¹⁵ Frederick, born 1931.
- 10950 ii. Neita Gail Frederick, born 1938.

6388. Lloyd Hubert¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Feb 1980. He married **Julia Catherine Sumner** 10 May 1933 in Pike Co, Indiana, daughter of Courtney Sumner and Hester Catt. She was born 25 Dec 1916 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Dec 1998.

More About Lloyd Frederick and Julia Sumner:
Marriage: 10 May 1933, Pike Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (4522) Julia Catherine Sumner.

6389. Olive Marie¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1915 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Robert Sherman Willis** 21 Aug 1930 in Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1910 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Sep 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Willis and Olive Frederick:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1930, Indiana

Children of Olive Frederick and Robert Willis are:

- + 10951 i. Wanna Lee¹⁵ Willis, born 19 Jun 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Apr 2016 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 10952 ii. Robert Jerl Willis, born 29 Oct 1933 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 09 Jan 2018 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana. He married (1) Beverly Ann Buck 06 Aug 1954 in Flathead, Montana. He married (2) Lynda Kime 24 Sep 2002 in LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana; born 16 Dec 1938 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 18 Feb 2010 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Robert Willis and Beverly Buck:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1954, Flathead, Montana

More About Robert Willis and Lynda Kime:
Marriage: 24 Sep 2002, LaMoille, Hancock Co, Indiana

- + 10953 iii. Imalou Willis, born 27 Sep 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 1996 in Great Falls, Cascade Co, Montana.
- 10954 iv. Nila Rose Willis, born 11 Mar 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 2014 in Mendota, LaSalle Co, Illinois. She married Lorrell Marciavan Woods 03 Jul 1958; born 01 Nov 1931 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 03 Oct 2017 in LaSalle, LaSalle Co, Illinois.

More About Lorrell Woods and Nila Willis:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1958

- + 10955 v. Flora Elizabeth Willis, born 13 Jul 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Oct 2018 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana.
- 10956 vi. Wiley James Willis, born 09 Mar 1945 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 01 Oct 2019 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

6390. Myrneath Melvina¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Feb 1998 in Petersburg, Pike

Co, Indiana. She married **Clarence Gerald Hayes** 04 Sep 1935 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Jun 1911 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 1992 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

More About Clarence Hayes and Myrnych Frederick:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1935, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Myrnych Frederick and Clarence Hayes are:

- + 10957 i. Jack Lee¹⁵ Hayes, born 31 Jan 1936 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Dec 2017 in Santa Claus, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 10958 ii. Gary Keith Hayes, born 09 Jul 1940 in Ireland, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2021 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 10959 iii. Jeryl Dee Hayes, born 12 Dec 1948; died 07 Nov 2001 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.

6392. James Everett¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1922 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 2009 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Dixie Lou Carter** 29 Mar 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 16 Jan 1926 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About James Frederick and Dixie Carter:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of James Frederick and Dixie Carter are:

- + 10960 i. Tony Everett¹⁵ Frederick, born Oct 1947 in Pike Co, Indiana.
- 10961 ii. Terry Dean Frederick, born 08 Nov 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 30 Nov 1976. He married Jody Lou Hawkins 31 Dec 1969 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 02 Feb 1953 in Indiana.

More About Terry Frederick and Jody Hawkins:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1969, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

6393. Doris Imogene¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jun 2018 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Dallas Walker** 10 Aug 1946. He died 02 Feb 1986.

Notes for Doris Imogene Frederick:

Doris Imogene Walker, of Greenwood, Indiana and formerly of Vincennes, Indiana passed away Monday, June 4, 2018. She was 93 years old. Doris was a homemaker and a member of the Methodist church. Doris was born on December 30, 1924 in Petersburg, Indiana to parents James and Flora (Selby) Frederick. In August 1946 she married the late Dallas Walker, with whom she shared two children. Doris was preceded in death by her husband Dallas, parents James and Flora, her eight siblings Clyde, Claud, Lloyd, Olive, Myrnych, Ottis, James, and Iretha, and stepson, Dallas "Gene". Doris is survived by her children Jill Daine Silnes (Thomas) and James Roland Walker (Tirey); grandchildren Karey Morris, Kristin Keister (Derek), Kelly Silnes, Craig Walker (Karen), Saundra Barnes (Frank), Dallas Walker, and Keith Walker; numerous nieces, nephews, and great-grandchildren, including Koen Morris, Kaden Keister, and Chloe Coffman-Keister.

Doris was a beloved mother and Meenaw and will be greatly missed by her friends and family. A graveside service will be held at 11 A.M. on Thursday, June 7, 2018 in section 10B10 of Memorial Park Cemetery. The staff of Goodwin Funeral Home is honored to care for the family of Doris Imogene Walker.

More About Dallas Walker and Doris Frederick:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1946

Children of Doris Frederick and Dallas Walker are:

- 10962 i. James¹⁵ Walker.
- 10963 ii. Jill Walker. She married Thomas Silnes, Jr..

6394. Iretha M.¹⁴ Frederick (Flora Belle¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 2002 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leon Joseph Bonhomme** 07 Feb 1948 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 08 Feb 1926 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 2006 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Leon Bonhomme and Iretha Frederick:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Iretha Frederick and Leon Bonhomme are:

- 10964 i. Barbara Lynn¹⁵ Bonhomme, born Jan 1956. She married Terry Ray Erwin 22 Sep 1979; born Aug 1953.

More About Terry Erwin and Barbara Bonhomme:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1979

- 10965 ii. Frederick Joseph Bonhomme, born 15 Nov 1957 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 2014. He married Karen Sue Hendricks 12 Aug 1978; born 27 Dec 1956.

More About Frederick Bonhomme and Karen Hendricks:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1978

6396. Anna Elizabeth¹⁴ Selby (Charles Franklin¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1918 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Apr 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Delbert Doyle Chew** 31 Dec 1938 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Aug 1913 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jul 2010 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Delbert Doyle Chew:

Delbert D. Chew, 96, died July 11, 2010, at Amber Manor Care Center in Petersburg, Indiana. Surviving are daughter, Nancy Endsley; three grandchildren; one step grandchild; nine great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Debbie Loechle.

Services are 1 p.m. EDT Friday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. Burial is in Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Visitation is Thursday 3 to 8 p.m. The IOOF Lodge will conduct services Thursday at 7 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Delbert Chew and Anna Selby:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Anna Selby and Delbert Chew are:

- 10966 i. Nancy¹⁵ Chew. She married ? Endsley.
10967 ii. Debbie Chew, born 1940; died 18 Jan 2007 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married ? Loechle.

6398. Fonda Marlene¹⁴ Selby (Charles Franklin¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1923 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Floyd Cox**. He was born 14 Nov 1914 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1961 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Child of Fonda Selby and Floyd Cox is:

- + 10968 i. Emma Jane¹⁵ Cox, born 23 Oct 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 26 Oct 2005 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

6399. Howard Oscar¹⁴ Selby (Charles Franklin¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor,

Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1925 in Harrison Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 18 Nov 1977 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Louella Jane Leighty** 24 Feb 1951 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 17 Mar 1934 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Howard Selby and Louella Leighty:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1951, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Howard Selby and Louella Leighty is:

- 10969 i. baby¹⁵ Selby, born 10 Oct 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1957 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6400. Paul L.¹⁴ Wheatley (Sally Etta¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1914 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Hazel Henson**.

Children of Paul Wheatley and Hazel Henson are:

- + 10970 i. Sharon Kay¹⁵ Wheatley, born 21 Jan 1947; died 23 Feb 2024 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 10971 ii. Ronnie Wheatley.

6401. Lucy Mae¹⁴ Wheatley (Sally Etta¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 05 Mar 1917 - 1918 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 21 Jun 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Keith**. She married **(2) William Albert Robinson** 25 Apr 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Sep 1913 in Monroe Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 24 Nov 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About William Robinson and Lucy Wheatley:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1937, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Lucy Wheatley and William Robinson are:

- 10972 i. William E.¹⁵ Robinson, born 1938; died 2020.
- 10973 ii. Deanna Mae Robinson, born 18 Oct 1944 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 14 Jul 2012.
- 10974 iii. Brenda Robinson.

6402. William Marion¹⁴ Wheatley, Jr. (Sally Etta¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2008 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Evleyn Catt**, daughter of Emmet Catt and Edna Murray. She was born 19 Nov 1923 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jul 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for William Marion Wheatley, Jr.:

Mount Carmel, Illinois - William M. Wheatley Jr., 87, died May 2, 2008, at United Methodist Village in Lawrenceville. He had worked as a custodian at Otwell School and member of Free Methodist Church. Surviving are wife, Mary; son, Curtis; daughters, Beverly Dunn and Carol Anderson; brother, Leroy; sister, Lorraine Perry; five grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services 2 p.m. EDT Tuesday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Ind., burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery there. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Monday and 8 a.m. to service.

Notes for Mary Evleyn Catt:

Mary Evelyn Wheatley, 97, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away Tuesday, July 13, 2021 at Amber Manor. She was born on November 19, 1923 in Pike County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Emmitt and Edna Jane (Murry) Catt. She was a homemaker, and worked 9 years for Pike County School

Corporation. She was a member of the Petersburg Free Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday School teacher for 20 years until she moved to Mount Carmel, Illinois. There she was a member of the Cowling Free Methodist Church. She was an officer in the W.M.S.

She is preceded in death by her parents, husband William M. Wheatley, son Rev. Curtis D. Wheatley, brother James Catt, and sister Ruth Bell Catt. She is survived by daughters Beverly Sue (Dave) Dunn & Carol LeeAnn (Corey) Anderson; brother Charles E. Catt; daughter-in-law Mercedes Wheatley; 5 grandchildren: Yvonne Burkett, Lisa Coval, Nathan W. Wheatley, Timothy Jay Popp & Tina Kay Sullivan; 1 great-grandson Craig Thomas Popp; and 3 great-granddaughters Charlee, Gracee, & Lillie Sullivan.

Funeral services will be held at 3:00 p.m. on Saturday, July 17, 2021 at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with burial to follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation will be from 1:00pm until service time. O.D. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Children are listed above under (3005) Mary Evleyn Catt.

6403. Lorraine Doris¹⁴ Wheatley (Sally Etta¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1925 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 09 Jan 2023 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Vance Perry**. He died 2005. She married **(2) Oral Richard Whitehead** 31 Oct 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Jan 1917 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Jul 1994 in Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lorraine Doris Wheatley:

Lorraine D. Perry, 97, of Petersburg, passed away surrounded by her family on January 9, 2023 in Jasper, Indiana. She was born July 20, 1925 to William and Sally (Selby) Wheatley in Washington, Indiana. She attended and graduated from Monroe City High School and worked for 25 years for Tri Cap in Petersburg. She faithfully attended the Petersburg Free Methodist Church.

Lorraine is survived by her sons, Dennis (Phyllis) Whitehead and Neil (Laura) Whitehead; daughters, Marcia Gideon, Oraletta (David) Earles, and Kim (Chris) Catt; 19 grandchildren; 38 great grandchildren; and 21 great-great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her first husband in 1994, Oral Whitehead; second husband in 2005, Vance Perry; her parents; son, Larry Whitehead; and her daughter, Nelda Davis.

Services for Lorraine will take place at 2 PM EST on Friday, January 13, at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana with visitation from 11 AM EST until service time. Burial will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery in Petersburg. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Oral Whitehead and Lorraine Wheatley:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1944, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lorraine Wheatley and Oral Whitehead are:

- + 10975 i. Larry Lee¹⁵ Whitehead, born 07 Sep 1946 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 2019 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- 10976 ii. Nelda Fay Whitehead, born 26 Dec 1947 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 12 Jan 2008 in Evansville, Vanderburg Co, Indiana. She married (1) Larry Davis. She married (2) Robert Alan Pride 02 Sep 1963 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 19 Oct 1944 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nelda Fay Whitehead:

Petersburg, Indiana - Nelda F. (Whitehead) Davis, 60, died Jan. 12, 2008, at Deaconess Hospital in Evansville. Surviving are her husband, Larry; daughter, Glenda White; stepdaughter, Susan Flint; sons, Mark and Richard Pride; stepsons, Michael and Rex Davis; sisters, Marcia Gideon and Oraletta Earles; brothers, Larry and Denny Whitehead; and three grandchildren.

Services 10:30 a.m. EST Wednesday at Harris Funeral Home, burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation is 2 to 8 p.m. Tuesday and 8 a.m. to services.

More About Robert Pride and Nelda Whitehead:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1963, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 10977 iii. Dennis Whitehead.

6409. Russell Johnson (Buck)¹⁴ Query (Myrtle Marie¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 2006 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Ida Mae Butler** 21 Jan 1946. She was born 26 Feb 1929 in Washington, Indiana, and died 08 Sep 2016 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Ida Mae Butler:

Ida Mae Query, 87, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away at 5:09 am, Thursday, September 8, 2016 at Deaconess VNA Hospice, Evansville, Indiana. Ida Mae was born February 26, 1929 in Washington, Indiana, the daughter of the late Joseph Douglas and Margaret (McGrath) Butler. She was married to Russell "Buck" Query on January 21, 1946. She was a member of St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church. Ida Mae enjoyed quilting, gardening, and was an avid country music fan. She was a devoted wife and loving mother, grandmother, great grandmother and beloved aunt. Ida Mae will be deeply missed by her family and many friends.

She is survived by her daughters, Marty Henry (David) of Salem, Illinois, MaryAnn Pride (Steve) of Petersburg, Indiana and Peggy Selby (Tim) of Hartsville, Indiana; sons, Russell Query, Jr. (Barbara) of Petersburg, Indiana, Andy Query (Marta) of Petersburg, Indiana and Bob Query (Debbie) of Washington, Indiana; 15 Grandchildren, 30 Great Grandchildren, and Many Nieces and Nephews

She was preceded in death by her husband Russell "Buck" Query; sisters, Marcella Mackey, Rose Austin, Martha Buckley, and Violet Carrico; brothers, Frank, Joseph and Ed Butler; and nephew, Steven Lee Austin in December 2015.

Mass of a Christian Burial will be held at 11 am (EDT), Saturday, September 10, 2016 at St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church, 711 E. Walnut St., Petersburg, Indiana 47567 with Father Frank Renner officiating. Burial will be at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Petersburg, Indiana. Friends may call from 10 am until time of service at 11 am (EDT), Saturday, September 10, 2016 at St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church. Boone Funeral Home-East Chapel, 5330 Washington Avenue, Evansville will be handling the arrangements. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. Peter & Paul Catholic Church.

More About Russell Query and Ida Butler:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1946

Children of Russell Query and Ida Butler are:

- 10979 i. Marty¹⁵ Query. She married David Henry.
- 10980 ii. Russell Johnson Query, Jr., born 24 Oct 1946. He married Barbara ?.
- 10981 iii. Mary Ann Query, born 27 Jun 1950. She married Stephen (Steve) Pride; born 01 Sep 1945.
- 10982 iv. Peggy Sue Query, born 12 Aug 1952. She married Timothy D. Selby; born 21 Mar 1952.
- 10983 v. Andrew E. (Andy) Query, born 25 May 1954. He married Marta ?; born 17 Sep 1955.
- 10984 vi. Robert Eugene (Bob) Query, born 25 Jun 1956. He married Debra J. (Debbie) Dolkey; born 24 Nov 1950.

6411. Edna Faye¹⁴ Query, twin (Myrtle Marie¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1930 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Nov 1998 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana. She married **August J. (Augie) Smith, Jr.** He was born 22 Aug 1923 in Harrison Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 2017 in Corydon, Harrison Co, Indiana.

Notes for August J. (Augie) Smith, Jr.:

August Junior "Augie" Smith, age 93, passed away Sunday, March 26, 2017 at Harrison County Hospital. August was born August 22, 1923 at Depauw, Indiana to the late August H. "Gus" and Cora Bell Whitman Smith. He formerly delivered newspapers for the Courier-Journal and was retired from Keller Manufacturing Company, an Army Veteran of World War II, delivered for Meals on Wheels Life Span Resources, a lifetime farmer and was a member of Saint Bernard Catholic Church, Depauw, Indiana.

Also preceding him in death were his wife, Edna F. Query Smith; brothers, Ralph, Floyd and Alva Smith; sisters, Mae Nolot and Jean Shrout. Surviving are sons: August "Mike" Smith (Lou Ann) of

Depauw, Indiana; Allen Ray Smith (Belinda) of Depauw, Indiana; daughters: Phyllis Patterson of Depauw, Indiana; Teresa Ippolito of Milltown, Indiana; Lana Greemore (Johnny) of Vincennes, Indiana; Vanessa Greemore of Vincennes, Indiana; Marissa Canada (Jeff) of Milltown, Indiana; LaLisa "Katie" Crecelius (Tom) of Milltown, Indiana; sisters: Mary Nolot of Corydon, Indiana; Ruth Linton of Georgetown, Indiana; grandchildren: Jaime Patterson, Jacquelyn Hamilton, Tracey Ippolito, Christopher Ippolito, Jerry Onstott, MaNisa Onstott, Lonny Adams, Alva Greemore, John Greemore, Anna Greemore, Lisa Greemore, Heather Smith, Jessica Stroud, Lee Stroud, Casey Stroud, Harvey Smith, Nikki Smith, Sean Smith and Christopher Owen; 26 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild.

Funeral service 11 AM Wednesday, March 29, 2017, at Saint Bernard Catholic Church, 7600 Hwy 337 NW, Depauw, Indiana. with interment in the church cemetery. Visitation 5 – 8 PM Monday, 2 – 8 PM Tuesday and 9 – 10:30 AM Wednesday at Swarens Funeral Home, 1405 Hwy 64 NW, Ramsey, Indiana.

Children of Edna Query and August Smith are:

- 10985 i. Phyllis¹⁵ Smith, born 30 May 1949. She married ? Patterson.
- 10986 ii. Teresa Smith, born 31 Mar 1952. She married Vincent Ippolito; born 23 Jul 1953.
- 10987 iii. Lana Smith, born 27 Jun 1953. She married Johnny Greemore; born 11 Sep 1947.
- + 10988 iv. Vanessa Smith, born 01 Mar 1955.
- 10989 v. August Michael Smith, born 12 Jul 1956. He married Lou Ann Owen; born 28 May 1955.
- 10990 vi. LaLisa (Katie) Smith, born 15 Sep 1957. She married Thomas Crecelius; born 25 Dec 1949.
- 10991 vii. Marissa Smith, born 25 Mar 1958. She married Jeffrey Lynn Canada; born 08 Jul 1957.
- 10992 viii. Allen Ray Smith, born 01 Dec 1962. He married Belinda K. Wilcoxson; born 19 Jul 1961.

6413. Mary Magdalene¹⁴ Query (Myrtle Marie¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1935 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Jan 2022 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Earl Harper** 15 Jan 1955 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 28 Jul 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 2009 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Magdalene Query:

Mary Magdalene Harper, 86, of Winslow, passed away January 1, 2022 in Oakland City, IN. She was born September 13, 1935 in Petersburg, Indiana to John and Myrtle (Selby) Query. Mary was a graduate of Petersburg High School Class of 1954. She loved painting pictures and belonged to a bowling league in Oakland City.

Mary is survived by her son, David (Renee) Harper; grandson, Joshua Lewis Harper; grandchildren, Kelsey Marie Harper, Aaron Harper, and Trevor Harper; sister, Carolyn Sue Houchins; niece, Alice Bryman; nephew, Rick Kinman; and sister-in-law, Betty Kinman. She is preceded in death by her husband, Richard Harper; son, Roger Harper; her parents; brothers, Ed Query and Russell 'Buck' Query; and sisters, Eva Cockerham and Edna Smith.

Services for Mary will take place at 1 PM EST on Monday, January 10, at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana with visitation from 11 AM until service time. Pastor Jim Williams will be officiating and burial will follow at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Notes for Richard Earl Harper:

Winslow, Indiana - Richard E. "Dick" Harper, 75, of Winslow died Dec. 2, 2009, at his home. He had been a rural letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service. Surviving are wife, Mary Harper; sons, Roger and David; sister, Betty Kinnman; one grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Services 10:30 a.m. EST Monday at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, burial at a later date. Visitation is 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday.

More About Richard Harper and Mary Query:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Mary Query and Richard Harper are:

- 10993 i. David¹⁵ Harper. He married Renee ?.
- 10994 ii. Roger Harper.

6414. Caroline Sue¹⁴ Query (Myrtle Marie¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1938 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Franklin Devore Houchin** 10 Mar 1956 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Apr 1937 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Apr 2000 in Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Franklin Houchin and Caroline Query:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1956, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Query and Franklin Houchin are:

- + 10995 i. Douglas Devore¹⁵ Houchin, born Jan 1959.
- 10996 ii. Jeffrey B. Houchin.
- 10997 iii. Bradley Alan Houchin, born 29 Aug 1966. He married Lisa Ann Schafer 28 Jan 1989 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Bradley Houchin and Lisa Schafer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1989, Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana

6415. Lela Ruth¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1932 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Jan 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Gaylord Guynn Corten** 27 May 1950 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 19 Jul 1934 in Indiana, and died 07 Nov 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Donald Ray Wyatt** 17 Sep 1977 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, son of Fred Wyatt and Pearl Brewster. He was born 03 Mar 1932 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Aug 2013 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Gaylord Corten and Lela Selby:
Marriage: 27 May 1950, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Notes for Donald Ray Wyatt:

Donald R. Wyatt, former Mayor of Petersburg, passed away August 7, 2013. Survivors are his wife, Ruth Selby Wyatt; son, Jeffrey Wyatt; stepsons Rick and Steve Corten; stepdaughter, Gail Corten Cross; and sister, Shannon Catt.

Services 10:30 a.m. Monday, August 12, 2013, at 10:30 a.m. EDT at Harris Funeral Home. Visitation 4 till 7 p.m. Sunday. Burial in Walnut Hills Cemetery. Services by Petersburg VFW Post 3587.

More About Donald Wyatt and Lela Selby:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Lela Selby and Gaylord Corten are:

- 10998 i. Rick¹⁵ Corten.
- 10999 ii. Susan Gail Corten, born 02 Jul 1951 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 09 Jul 2018. She married Rodney Isaac Cross 03 Nov 1973 in Shelbyville, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Susan Gail Corten:

Susan 'Gail' Cross passed away peacefully on Monday July 9, 2018 surrounded by her loving family. She was born July 2, 1951. Gail was married to Rodney 'Zip' Cross and spent 44 years as CEO of Cross Corp. Other jobs included but weren't limited to, the 'real chief' of The Shelby Volunteer Fire Department, owner of the Shelby Lounge, #1 Wife, Mom, Mother-in-Law, Grandma and Best Friend also leader of the dance floor and party planner.

Gail was born in Washington, Indiana, later moving to Shelby and marrying the love of her life Zip Cross and starting a family - Travis (Amy) Cross, Brandi (Matt) Mader; six grandchildren: Kayla, Hunter, Trevor, Brilee, Brooklin and Dane. Gail was one of a kind, with a giant heart and will be missed more than words can say and loved for eternity by all who knew her. *A celebration of life will be held November 3, 2018 at 2:00 p.m. (Zip and Gail's 45th Wedding Anniversary) at the Shelby Fire Station. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to The Shelby Fire Station.

More About Rodney Cross and Susan Corten:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1973, Shelbyville, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 11000 iii. Steven Lee Corten, born 07 Dec 1954 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 10 Jul 2022 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Child of Lela Selby and Donald Wyatt is:

- 11001 i. Jeffrey¹⁵ Wyatt.

6416. Boyd Onal¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1934 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 18 Jan 2012 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas. He married **Sue Ann Dowd** 08 Dec 1956 in Tucumcari, Quay Co, New Mexico. She was born 16 Mar 1936 in Bulcher, Cooke Co, Texas, and died 22 Oct 2017 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.

Notes for Sue Ann Dowd:

Sue Ann Dowd Selby passed away on October 22, 2017 in Wichita Falls. Funeral services will be held at 10 AM, Thursday, October 26, 2017 in Lunn's Colonial Chapel with Joe Gann officiating. Burial will be in the Fort Sill National Cemetery in Elgin, Oklahoma at 1 PM under the direction of Lunn's Colonial Funeral Home. The family will be at the funeral home Wednesday evening from 6-7 PM, for visitation. Sue was born on March 16, 1936 to Otto and Essie Brown Dowd in Bulcher, Texas. She was raised by her father and his wife, Pauline Cochran Dowd, after the passing of her mother when Sue was a toddler. She graduated high school in Vega, Texas and attended nursing school in Amarillo, graduating with her RN certification in 1956.

She met the love of her life, Boyd Onal Selby, in October of 1956 and they married in December of 1956 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. She was a faithful helpmeet to him for over 55 years until his passing in 2012. Sue worked as a nurse for over 40 years, many in the Wichita County Health Department. As a public health nurse, she provided care for thousands over her years of service. She welcomed many into her home. She loved to feed a crowd and play games. She was an excellent seamstress as well. She was a member of the Wichita Falls Church of Christ, and a faithful Christian for over 70 years.

Sue was preceded in death by her husband Boyd, her parents, son Gregory Van Selby, brothers Bill Dowd and John Dowd, and granddaughter Kimberly Selby. She is survived by her daughter Debra Alexander and husband Loyd of Wichita Falls, and her son Stephen Mark Selby, also of Wichita Falls. She is survived by five grandchildren: Jonathan Selby, Beau Selby and spouse Mandy, Ashley Taylor of Wichita Falls, Gloria Morgan and spouse Bud of Weatherford, Texas, and Kristina Sweets and spouse Toby of Bowling Green, Kentucky, and twelve great-grandchildren. She leaves behind her sisters-in-law Olga Dowd Buck and spouse Jerry of Pasadena, Texas, Kristi Duncan Dowd of Amarillo, Texas, Carolyn Selby of Owensboro, Kentucky; Maxine Aikman, Patricia Horrell and spouse Gary, Marilyn Grider and spouse Jim, Sandra Lovell and spouse Brent, and brothers-in-law Richard Asbell and Jim Cox, all of Indiana; and over thirty nieces and nephews. She also leaves behind many who are family of the heart.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to Vernon College for the Boyd and Sue Selby Veteran Nursing Memorial Scholarship.

More About Boyd Selby and Sue Dowd:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Tucumcari, Quay Co, New Mexico

Children of Boyd Selby and Sue Dowd are:

- + 11002 i. Gregory¹⁵ Van Selby, born 14 Jul 1957 in Amarillo, Porter Co, Texas; died 23 Nov 1989 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- + 11003 ii. Debra Jean Selby, born 07 Sep 1958 in Potter Co, Texas.
- 11004 iii. Stephen Mark Selby.

6417. Nora Annalee¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰

Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1935 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jan 2017 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana. She married **Ricahrd Eugene Asbell**. He was born Jul 1937 in Illinois.

Child of Nora Selby and Ricahrd Asbell is:

- 11005 i. Patrick B.¹⁵ Asbell, born Jan 1968 in Indiana. He married Tammy L. Bonifacios 25 Nov 1992 in Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana; born 15 Jul 1970 in Indiana.

More About Patrick Asbell and Tammy Bonifacios:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1992, Greencastle, Putnam Co, Indiana

6418. Kenneth Arthur¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1938 in Washington Twp, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jul 2005 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky. He married **Carolyn ?** 1959.

Notes for Kenneth Arthur Selby:

Kenneth A. Selby, 66, of 11065 Mill Street, Utica, Kentucky died Tuesday, July 19, 2005, at Harborside Nursing Home in Owensboro, Kentucky. He was born in Petersburg, Indiana on September 6, 1938 to the late Howard and Inez (Chanley) Selby. He barbered for over 40 years and owned and operated Ken's Barbering and Hair Styling from 1974 – 1998. He was a member of Macedonia Baptist Church and was an Army Reserve Veteran. He was a baseball coach in Maceo for fifteen years and was a Ky Colonel.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Carolyn Selby; three sons Kevin Selby and his wife Robin of Owensboro, Kent Selby and his wife Natalie of Tyler, Texas, and Kerry Selby and his wife Diana of Owensboro; seven grandchildren Nicholas Selby, Kalib Selby, Logan Selby, Casey Selby, Emily Selby and Kayla Selby all of Owensboro and Madison Selby of Tyler, Texas; 5 step-grandchildren, one brother Boyd Selby and his wife Sue of Wichita Falls, Texas; and seven sisters Ruth Wyatt and her husband Don of Petersburg, Indiana, Annalee Asbell and husband Richard of Greencastle, Indiana, Maxine Aikman and husband Jo Dan, Linda Cox and husband James, Patty Horrell and husband Gary all of Petersburg, Indiana, Marilyn Gryder and husband James of Fairmont, Indiana, and Sandy Lovell and husband Brent of Petersburg, Indiana.

Services are at 1:00 pm. on Friday, July 22, 2005, at James H. Davis Funeral Home Chapel in Owensboro. Burial is in St. Anthony Church Cemetery in Browns Valley, Kentucky. Visitation is from 2 – 8pm Thursday and after 10:00 am Friday at James H Davis Funeral Home. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to The Mitchell Memorial Cancer Center, 1020 Breckenridge St. Owensboro, Kentucky 42303.

More About Kenneth Selby and Carolyn ?:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Kenneth Selby and Carolyn ? are:

- 11006 i. Kevin Lee¹⁵ Selby, born 27 Aug 1959. He married Angela R. Yesier 02 Jul 1983 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky; born 1963.

More About Kevin Selby and Angela Yesier:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1983, Owensboro, Daviess Co, Kentucky

- + 11007 ii. Kent Selby.
+ 11008 iii. Kerry Selby, born 03 Jul 1965.

6419. Maxine M.¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jan 2021 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Joe Dan Aikman** 19 Jun 1961. He was born 17 Sep 1937 in Greens Fork,

Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 2017 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Maxine M. Selby:

Maxine M. (Selby) Aikman, 79 of Petersburg, passed away on January 19, 2021 at her home. She was born May 9, 1941 in Petersburg to Howard A. and Inez (Chanley) Selby. She was one of nine children. She graduated from Petersburg High School in 1959. She attended Beautician College in Evansville, IN and was licensed as a beautician in 1960. She married Joe Dan Aikman on June 19, 1961.

She is survived by three children, Darla (Aikman) Traylor, Carol (Tom) Jolly of Fishers, David (Michele) Aikman of Palatine, Illinois; seven grandchildren: Amy (Josh) Marotti of Montclair, New Jersey, Cody Traylor, Luke and Alexis Jolly of Fishers, and Callee, Connor and Sydney Aikman of Palatine, Illinois; three sisters: Patty (Gary) Horrall of Petersburg; Marilyn (Jim) Gryder of Angola; Sandy (Brent) Lovell of Petersburg; sister-in-laws Roberta (Dr. Ralph) Jacqmain of Vincennes and Carolyn Selby of Owensboro, Kentucky; brother-in-laws Dick Asbell of Greencastle and Jim Cox of Petersburg; and numerous nieces and nephews whom she loved dearly.

Maxine lived her entire life in Petersburg. Enjoying time with family and friends was the center of her life, as a sister, mother, grandmother, aunt, and friend. She was a wonderful cook and enjoyed hosting family and friends for cookouts, games, gardening, and swimming parties through the years. Her wit and humour always enlivened any conversation and kept laughter alive leaving everyone feeling warm and welcome. In addition to having Maxine's Beauty Salon in her home, she worked at the family business Aikman Heating & Plumbing Sales and Service until its closure in 2008. Through the years she was a member of Beta Sigma Phi and served as President, women's & couples bowling leagues, along with traveling and anything Elvis!! She was a member of First Christian Church, Petersburg.

Preceding her in death: Husband, Joe Dan; Sisters, Linda Cox, Annalee Asbell, Ruth (Don) Wyatt; Brothers, Kenneth and Onal (Sue) Selby; Parents Howard and Inez Selby. A private family viewing will be held on Saturday, January 23, with graveside service at 11:00am ET at Walnut Hills Cemetery, Petersburg. Memorial contributions can be made to: Heart to Heart Hospice, Jasper; American Cancer Society, Alzheimers & Dementia Society, and First Christian Church, Petersburg.

Notes for Joe Dan Aikman:

Joe Dan Aikman, 79, Petersburg, entered into rest on Thursday, May 4, 2017 at home. He was born on September 17, 1937 in Washington, to Claude (Jack) Aikman and Pearl (Dutch) Aikman. He owned Aikman Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning, a family business serving the community for over 40 years. He served in the United States Air Force from 1955 to 1959.

He is survived by his wife Maxine (Shelby) Aikman of 55 years; children, Darla Traylor, Carol Jolly (Tom), and David Aikman (Michele); grandchildren, Amy Marotti (Josh), Cody Traylor, Luke Jolly, Alexis Jolly, Callee Aikman, Connor and Sydney Aikman; sister Roberta Jacqmain (Dr. Ralph); and nieces and nephews.

Visitation services are planned at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg for Monday, May 8, from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m., with funeral services on Tuesday, May 9, at 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Heart to Heart Hospice or First Christian Church of Petersburg.

More About Joe Aikman and Maxine Selby:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1961

Children of Maxine Selby and Joe Aikman are:

- + 11009 i. Darla¹⁵ Aikman.
- + 11010 ii. Carol Aikman, born 14 Jul 1965.
- + 11011 iii. David Aikman, born 05 Mar 1967.

6420. Linda Lou¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1944 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 28 Apr 2016 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Lloyd Cox** 1962 in Indiana, son of John Cox and Albertine Carey. He was born 03 Mar 1943 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Linda Lou Selby:

Petersburg, Indiana - Linda Cox, 72, passed away on April 28, 2016. Surviving are husband, James; daughters, Andrea Wood and Stephanie Sturgill; and sisters, Annalee Asbell, Maxine Aikman, Patty Horrall, Marilyn Gryder and Sandy Lovell. She was preceded in death by son, Brad Cox; brothers, Boyd and Kenneth Selby; and sister, Ruth Wyatt.

Funeral services will be held Monday, May 2, 2016, at 2 p.m. EST at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will follow at Walnut Hills Cemetery. Visitation 10 a.m. until time of services Monday.

More About James Cox and Linda Selby:

Marriage: 1962, Indiana

Children of Linda Selby and James Cox are:

- 11012 i. Andrea¹⁵ Cox. She married ? Wood.
- 11013 ii. Stephanie Cox. She married (1) ? Kluemper. She married (2) ? Sturgill.
- + 11014 iii. James Bradley Cox, born 29 Oct 1968 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1994 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11015 iv. Stephanie Lynn Cox, born Apr 1971 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married Kevin Michael Kluemper 20 Mar 1993 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born Dec 1964 in Jasper, Indiana.

More About Kevin Kluemper and Stephanie Cox:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1993, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

6421. Patricia Kay¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1946 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Gary Lynn Horrall** 1965. He was born 01 Dec 1944 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Gary Horrall and Patricia Selby:

Marriage: 1965

Child of Patricia Selby and Gary Horrall is:

- + 11016 i. Trent Douglas¹⁵ Horrall, born 23 Jan 1968 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 2020 in Otwell. Pike Co, Indiana.

6422. Marilyn Sue¹⁴ Selby (Howard Arthur¹³, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James Michael Gryder** 28 May 1971 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 14 May 1949 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 2023 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Michael Gryder:

James Michael Gryder, 74, of Angola, Indiana, passed away on Sunday, June 11, 2023, at Parkview Memorial Hospital surrounded by his beloved family. Jim was born on May 14, 1949, to Oakley and Myrtle (Burns) Gryder in Winslow, Indiana. He graduated from Winslow High School, Winslow Indiana in 1967. He had attended Vincennes University in Vincennes, Indiana. He married the love of his life, Marilyn (Selby) Gryder on May 28, 1971.

Aside from his wife, he is survived by his children, Jamie Trine of Angola, Indiana, Jason (Melissa) Gryder of Angola, Indiana, and Jeremy (Julie) Gryder of Cincinnati, Ohio. 10 grandchildren, Alec (Brittany) Trine, Kennedy Trine (Chris Clemens), Addison Trine, Jaxon Gryder, Braden Meyer, Reagan Meyer, Brody Gryder, Isabella Trine, Gage Trine, and Payton Gryder, four Great-grandchildren, Isaac Trine, Henry Clemens, Theodore Clemens, and Elias Trine. Sister, Patricia Rothrock and many nieces and nephews that Jim loved also survive.

Jim also cherished his friends. And if you were one of those friends, you knew how special you were to him. He is preceded in death by his parents. Jim was entirely devoted to his family. He loved coaching his kids in baseball when they were young. He was always there for his family to give advice, spend time together, and just admire the family he and Marilyn had created. Jim was an avid football

and college basketball fan. He loved to garden and take care of his lawn. Jim was employed by Amax Coal company for 21 years and Vestil Manufacturing for 28 years. Jim will be missed as an awesome Husband, Dad, Pappo, Great-Pappo, and Friend.

Funeral Services will be 11:00 AM, on Wednesday, June 14, 2023, at Weicht Funeral Home, Angola, Indiana with Michael Booher, Minister officiating. Visitation will be from 10-11 AM on Wednesday, June 14, 2023, prior to the service at the funeral home. Memorial donations in memory of Jim may be made to the Community Humane Shelter of Steuben County, PO Box 204, Angola, Indiana 46703.

More About James Gryder and Marilyn Selby:
Marriage: 28 May 1971, Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Marilyn Selby and James Gryder are:

- 11017 i. Jamie¹⁵ Gryder, born 26 Jun 1972. She married ? Trine.
- 11018 ii. Jason Gryder, born 01 May 1974. He married Melissa ?.
- 11019 iii. Jeremy S. Gryder, born 29 Aug 1976. He married Julie Marie Meyer; born 26 Apr 1974.

6423. Ruby Imogene¹⁴ Selby (Orlie G.¹³, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1908 in Indiana, and died 15 Jan 1993. She married **William Alva Barnett** 29 Sep 1932 in Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 04 May 1907 in Cato, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1981 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About William Barnett and Ruby Selby:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1932, Pike Co, Indiana

Child of Ruby Selby and William Barnett is:

- + 11020 i. Grace Joann¹⁵ Barnett, born 08 May 1935 in Cato, Pike Co, Indiana; died 06 Nov 2019 in Indiana.

6424. Glen Rudolph¹⁴ Selby (Oscar Marion¹³, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1909 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 May 1990 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Claret Harrell** 29 Aug 1931 in Lawrence Co, Illinois. She was born 29 Sep 1909 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 1999. He married **(2) Mary Etta Young** 08 Jul 1937. She was born 05 Sep 1920 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 1990 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **(3) Rose Ella Gregory** 29 Sep 1951 in Vigo Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Oct 1897 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 17 Jun 1974 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Glen Selby and Claret Harrell:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1931, Lawrence Co, Illinois

More About Glen Selby and Mary Young:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1937

More About Glen Selby and Rose Gregory:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1951, Vigo Co, Indiana

Children of Glen Selby and Mary Young are:

- 11021 i. Glendle Jerry¹⁵ Selby, born 13 Nov 1937 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 May 1939 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 11022 ii. Charlotte Allene Selby, born 06 Jan 1940 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1999 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. She married (1) Larry Gaines. She married (2) Louis Horuff Capasso 15 Sep 1979 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Louis Capasso and Charlotte Selby:
Divorce: 22 Feb 1984, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 15 Sep 1979, Clark Co, Nevada

6425. Doris Pauline¹⁴ Selby (Oscar Marion¹³, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1912 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 2002 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Edward A. Fork** 31 Aug 1928 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Dec 1910 in Indiana, and died 25 May 1996 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Fork and Doris Selby:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1928, Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co, Indiana

Children of Doris Selby and Edward Fork are:

- + 11023 i. Mildred Joyce¹⁵ Fork, born 24 Dec 1928 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 2007 in Hernet, Riverside Co, California.
- + 11024 ii. Lois Colleen Fork, born 04 Apr 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 2005 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 11025 iii. Nellie Shannon Fork, born 14 Apr 1933 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11026 iv. Beverly Fork, born 02 Oct 1939 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

6426. Lois Benton¹⁴ Selby (Oscar Marion¹³, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1919 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 2012 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **Blythe Darwin Bell** Sep 1936 in Lawrenceville, Illinois. He was born 18 Jan 1919 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jun 2002 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Blythe Bell and Lois Selby:

Marriage: Sep 1936, Lawrenceville, Illinois

Children of Lois Selby and Blythe Bell are:

- + 11027 i. Larry Blythe¹⁵ Bell, born 19 Mar 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 21 Apr 2012 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11028 ii. Sharon Ann Bell, born 30 Jan 1941 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; died 15 Mar 2025 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11029 iii. Paula Faye Bell, born 18 Jul 1943 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11030 iv. Steven Allen Bell, born 13 Dec 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 23 Mar 1969 in Quang Tri, Vietnam.
- + 11031 v. Gary Keith Bell, born 19 Sep 1952 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Aug 2021 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11032 vi. Jerry R. Bell, born 19 Sep 1952 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

6428. Mary Opal¹⁴ Ward (Myrtle Frances¹³ Selby, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1913 in Washington, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1989 in Westfield, Hamilton Co, Indiana. She married **John Rush (Jack) Gregory, Jr.** 1936. He was born 07 Sep 1915 in Clear Lake, Deuel Co, South Dakota, and died 06 May 2001.

More About John Rush (Jack) Gregory, Jr.:

Census 2: 1950, 4716 Wallace; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, supervisor manufacturijng Man Truck Motor Parts Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About John Gregory and Mary Ward:

Marriage: 1936

Children of Mary Ward and John Gregory are:

- 11033 i. Gary Richard¹⁵ Gregory, born 10 Aug 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Sondra Gwyn Nolting 29 Mar 1957.

More About Gary Gregory and Sondra Nolting:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1957
- + 11034 ii. John Rush Gregory III, born 12 Jul 1940 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

- 11035 iii. Nancy Kaye Gregory, born May 1946 in Indiana. She married John Blair Hachman 17 Aug 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 1945 in Ohio.

More About John Hachman and Nancy Gregory:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1974, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6433. Donald Elbert¹⁴ Selby (Onus Oren¹³, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1922 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 1978 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Dorothy Jean Darlene Chamness**. She was born 27 Jan 1925 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Mar 2011 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

Child of Donald Selby and Dorothy Chamness is:

- 11036 i. Jeffrey Dean¹⁵ Selby, born 11 Oct 1958 in Indiana. He married Jeannette Tubbs 15 Oct 1994 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana; born Jan 1964 in Indiana.

More About Jeffrey Selby and Jeannette Tubbs:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1994, Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana

6434. Doyle Scroggs¹⁴ Selby (Onus Oren¹³, William O.¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1927 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 2013 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida. He married **Martha Wood**. She was born 15 Apr 1928, and died 27 Mar 2017.

Children of Doyle Selby and Martha Wood are:

- 11037 i. Gary Alan¹⁵ Selby, born 20 Jul 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 26 May 1991 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
11038 ii. Becky Selby.

6436. Clarence (Slim)¹⁴ Selby, Jr. (Clarence¹³, Daniel Webster¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1930 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2023 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Alford**.

Notes for Clarence (Slim) Selby, Jr.:

Clarence "Slim" Selby Jr., aged 93, a cherished father, grandfather, great-grandfather, and friend, passed away peacefully on December 30, 2023, in his hometown of Washington, Indiana—the very place where his story began on November 24, 1930. Slim, as he was affectionately known by all, lived a life rich in music, craftsmanship, and devotion to his loved ones. Slim graduated from Washington High School in 1948, after which he skillfully channeled his keen eye for detail into a fulfilling career in upholstery. Beyond his professional pursuits, Slim's heart belonged to the rhythms of music. His hands, adept at restoring antiques to their former glory, also strummed the guitar with passion in a band, sharing melodies that are now fond memories.

He was a steadfast member of the Central Christian Church, where his faith and fellowship were as integral to him as his love for his family. Slim leaves behind a legacy of love and melody, survived by his son, Scott Lane Selby (Alice); daughter, Diana Marie Brewster; his cherished six grandchildren; and 6 precious great-grandchildren. Preceding him in death are his companion, Mary Alford; his parents, Clarence Selby Sr. and Verna Viola Jones-Selby-Dillin and stepfather Benjamin Dillin; and a son-in-law, Kenneth Brewster.

Slim's life was a tuneful journey that touched many, and he will be profoundly missed and lovingly remembered by those who knew him. There will be a visitation on Saturday, January 6, 2024 from 11:00 A.M. until 12:00 P.M. at Fredrick and Son-Gill Funeral Home with dismissal following. Fredrick and Son-Gill Funeral Home is honored to be entrusted with Mr. Selby's arrangements. In lieu of flowers please make memorial contributions to Central Christian Church, 10 W. Van Trees St. Washington, Indiana 47501

Children of Clarence Selby and Mary Alford are:

- 11039 i. Scott Lane¹⁵ Selby.
- 11040 ii. Diana Marie Selby.

6440. Norman Eugene¹⁴ Burkhardt (Prentice Martin¹³, Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1906 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 1991 in Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Lida B. Hunter**. She was born 12 Apr 1905 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1999 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

Children of Norman Burkhardt and Lida Hunter are:

- + 11041 i. Norman Eugene¹⁵ Burkhardt, Jr., born 08 Nov 1929 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 2013 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.
- 11042 ii. Rita Jeanne Burkhardt, born 13 Mar 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

6441. Clifford Agnew¹⁴ Burkhardt (Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhardt, Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1908 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 Nov 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Lucile Edna Kern** 19 Jun 1929 in Indiana. She was born 06 Aug 1910 in Plainsville, Indiana, and died 07 Feb 1992 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Clifford Burkhardt and Lucile Kern:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1929, Indiana

Child of Clifford Burkhardt and Lucile Kern is:

- 11043 i. Jeanne G.¹⁵ Burkhardt, born 1944 in Indiana.

6443. Lyle Toland¹⁴ Burkhardt (Prentice Martin¹³ Burkhardt, Malinda¹² Traylor, Phillip¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1912 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1982 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Lillian May Burress** 07 Jun 1941 in Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 11 Sep 1919 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 22 Sep 2006 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lillian May Burress:

Washington - Lillian Burkhardt, 87, died Friday at St. Mary's Medical Center in Evansville, Indiana. During World War II, she worked at the Reliance parachute factory and was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church. She is survived by her sons, Lyle and Byron; brothers, Wilbur, Kenneth and Harold Burris and five grandchildren.

Services are 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at Gill Chapel, with burial in Sugarland Memory Gardens. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Monday and after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Lyle Burkhardt and Lillian Burress:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1941, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of Lyle Burkhardt and Lillian Burress are:

- 11044 i. Lyle¹⁵ Burkhardt.
- 11045 ii. Byron Burkhardt.

6445. Zella Francis¹⁴ Coleman (Evert Hurley¹³ Colman, Eveal Alzada¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1921 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 2011 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Samuel Stateler** 26 Aug 1942 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He was born 20 Nov 1919 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 15 Sep

1975 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Stateler and Zella Coleman:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1942, Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Zella Coleman and Joseph Stateler are:

- 11046 i. Marva Jolene¹⁵ Stateler.
- 11047 ii. Norman Gene Stateler.

6449. Calvin Craig¹⁴ Brandenburg (Eva M.¹³ Traylor, Lucius Gideon¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1939 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Shirley Jean Johnston** 10 Jun 1961 in Olney, Illinois. She was born 22 Feb 1939 in Olney, Illinois. He married **(2) Anna Hauer** 30 Jun 1979. She was born 14 Jul 1947.

More About Calvin Brandenburg and Shirley Johnston:

Divorce: 1978

Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Olney, Illinois

More About Calvin Brandenburg and Anna Hauer:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1979

Children of Calvin Brandenburg and Shirley Johnston are:

- 11048 i. Kimberly Sue¹⁵ Brandenburg.
- 11049 ii. Tamra Lynn Brandenburg.
- 11050 iii. Melissa Jean Brandenburg.

6450. Carol Jane¹⁴ Miller (Jewel Christine¹³ Traylor, William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1942 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 12 May 2022 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Garry Leroy Davidson**. He was born 11 Sep 1940 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 12 Sep 1988 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Child of Carol Miller and Garry Davidson is:

- 11051 i. Julie E.¹⁵ Davidson, born 1966 in Indiana. She married Robert C. Bugher 24 Sep 1988 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born Jun 1963 in Indiana.

More About Robert Bugher and Julie Davidson:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1988, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

6451. William Kae¹⁴ Traylor (Stanton Gilbert¹³, William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1937 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Helen Tegemeyer**. She was born Oct 1940.

Child of William Traylor and Mary Tegemeyer is:

- 11052 i. Carole Annette¹⁵ Traylor, born 1961 in Indiana. She married Dennis Dale Eversoll 13 Jun 1993 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana; born 1953 in Indiana.

More About Dennis Eversoll and Carole Traylor:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1993, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

6454. Deanna Rae¹⁴ Traylor (Dall Franklin¹³, William Franklin¹², Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1939 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **James E. Brust**.

Children of Deanna Traylor and James Brust are:

- + 11053 i. Dail E.¹⁵ Brust, born 02 Dec 1962 in Indiana; died 05 Nov 2006 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana.
- 11054 ii. Cheryl Brust. She married David Randall.
- 11055 iii. Jeffrey Carol Brust.

6456. Nancy Louise¹⁴ Beck (Kenneth Clark¹³, Rose E.¹² Traylor, Joseph Joel¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1939 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 19 Mar 2006 in Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Morris Eugene Dillon**. He was born 05 Oct 1931 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 06 Mar 2019 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Nancy Louise Beck:

Nancy L. Dillon, 69, of Union, died at 2:20 p.m. Sunday, March 19, 2006 at Deaconess Gateway Hospital. She was born Sept. 16, 1939 in Pike County to Kenneth C. "Bill" and Marie (Like) Beck. She had managed the Eldorado Motel in Loogootee and was a member of the Free Methodist Church, in Petersburg.

She is survived by her husband, Morris E. Dillon, of Hazleton; sons, Kenneth Dillon, of Loogootee and Joe Dillon, of Hazleton; daughter, Becky Ann Tinsley, of Oakland City; her mother, Marie (Like) Beck; five grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. EST Thursday, March 23, 2006 at Harris Funeral Home, in Petersburg. Burial will be in the White River Chapel Cemetery, in Petersburg. Visitation will be from 4-8 p.m. Wednesday and from 8 a.m. until service time Thursday at the funeral home.

Notes for Morris Eugene Dillon:

Morris Dillon, 87, of Union, passed away at 11:32pm on Wednesday, March 6, 2019 at the Waters in Princeton, Indiana. He was born in Pike County to Ralph and Verna (Marvell) Dillon on October 5, 1931. He is survived by his daughter, Becky Moore of Petersburg; and sister, Wanda Brown of Patoka, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his wife, Nancy Dillon; sons, Kenny and Joe Dillon of Petersburg.

The Dillon family would like to thank the Waters of Princeton and it's staff for all the kindness the family and Morris received for 3 and a half years. Also a special thanks to Kevin and Jamie Dillon for all of their kindness. Graveside services will take place at 1 PM EST on Saturday, March 16, at the Williams Cemetery in Bowman, Indiana. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Children of Nancy Beck and Morris Dillon are:

- 11056 i. Timothy Joe¹⁵ Dillon, born 22 Feb 1956; died 14 Mar 2007. He married Linda Lon Davis 08 Sep 1984 in Robertson Co, Tennessee.

More About Timothy Dillon and Linda Davis:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1984, Robertson Co, Tennessee

- 11057 ii. Kenneth Dillon.
- 11058 iii. Becky Dillon.

6462. Paul D.¹⁴ Engler (Esther Pearl¹³ Selby, Eva Erdine¹² Traylor, George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1924 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 12 Feb 2014 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Lee Taylor** May 1945. She was born 29 May 1926 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 05 Jan 2016 in Newburgh, Warrick Co, Indiana.

Notes for Paul D. Engler:

Paul Engler, 89, of Princeton passed away on Wednesday, February 12, 2014 at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton. He was born on July 31, 1924 in Pike County, Indiana to Hassel and Pearl (Selby) Engler. He retired in 1985 after 35 years with Potter & Brumfield as a tool & die maker. He was a U.S. Army veteran. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church in Princeton. He was a former member of the Lions Club and a member of Society of Manufacturing Engineering.

He is survived by his wife of 68 years, Virginia (Taylor) Engler of Princeton; 2 sons, Danny (Sherry) Engler and Tim (Tammy) Engler both of Princeton; 3 grandchildren, Ashley Engler, Jared (Jill) Engler and Tally (Brian) Collins; 2 great grandchildren, Kaleb and Kendal Engler. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral Services will be held at 1 PM on Saturday, February 15, 2014 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, officiated by Pastor Michael Evanchak. Burial will be at the Columbia White Church Cemetery in Princeton. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 PM on Friday at Colvin Funeral Home. Military graveside services will be conducted by retired military veterans.

Notes for Virginia Lee Taylor:

Virginia Engler was born on May 29, 1926 and passed away on Tuesday, January 5, 2016. Virginia was a resident of Princeton, Indiana at the time of her passing. She was married to Paul. Funeral Services will be held at 2 PM on Sunday January 10 2015 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with Pastor Vanlal Huraia officiating. Burial will be in the Columbia White Church Cemetery in Princeton. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 PM on Saturday at the Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to United Presbyterian Church 130 East State St. Princeton Indiana 47670. Envelopes will also be available at the funeral home.

More About Paul Engler and Virginia Taylor:
Marriage: May 1945

Children of Paul Engler and Virginia Taylor are:

- 11059 i. Danny¹⁵ Engler.
- 11060 ii. Timothy Engler.

6463. Vonda Jean¹⁴ Brenton (Hester Ruth¹³ Selby, Eva Erdine¹² Traylor, George¹¹, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1923 in Indiana, and died 23 May 2002 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Gene Otto Dorsey**. He was born 29 Apr 1920 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 13 Dec 2019 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Gene Otto Dorsey:

Gene O. Dorsey, 99, passed away December 13, 2019 at Amber Manor in Petersburg, Indiana. He was born April 29, 1920 to George Luther and Ethel (Lemons) Dorsey in Pike County. Gene was an Army Veteran and served proudly in World War II. He retired from the coal mine at Yankeetown Dock and also farmed for over 60 years. Gene loved auctions and the television show Family Feud.

Gene is survived by his son, David Dorsey of Petersburg; daughters, Judy (Jack) Arterberry of Wadesville and Rebecca "Becky" Gregory of Otwell; five grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren, and 2 great-great grandchildren; and daughter in law, Gayle Dorsey. He is preceded in death by his wife, Vonda (Brenton) Dorsey; son, Tommy Dorsey; his parents; and sister, Ina Weisman. The family will hold a private service at a later date. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

Children of Vonda Brenton and Gene Dorsey are:

- + 11061 i. Tommy Lee¹⁵ Dorsey, born 21 Oct 1946 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 08 Feb 2008.
- + 11062 ii. David Allen Dorsey, born 18 May 1950 in Pike Co, Indiana; died 19 Feb 2023 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.
- 11063 iii. Judy Dorsey. She married ? Arterberry.
- 11064 iv. Rebecca Dorsey. She married ? Gregory.

6465. Florence Ella¹⁴ Selby (Hurshel Roy¹³, William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2002 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Jerome Quinn**. He was born 15 Oct 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Dec 1985 in Renton, King Co, Washington. She married **(2) Lester William Warren** 24 Dec 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Jun 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 05 Sep 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(3) Harry Joseph**

Preston 07 Jan 1950 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Oct 1912 in Illinois, and died 05 Dec 1988 in Chillicothe, Peoria Co, Illinois.

More About Lester Warren and Florence Selby:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Preston and Florence Selby:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1950, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Children of Florence Selby and Lester Warren are:

- 11065 i. Roy William¹⁵ Warren, born 19 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1977 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married (1) Sabina Jane Szymanski; born 21 Sep 1930 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 2013. He married (2) ? 08 Mar 1962 in Colon, Panama.

More About Roy Warren and ?:
Divorce: 17 Apr 1970, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Mar 1962, Colon, Panama

- 11066 ii. Grayson Elwood Warren, born 30 Jun 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2014 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Gloria Munoz 1970; born 07 Apr 1917 in El Sagrario, Teziutlan, Puebla, Mexico; died 30 Jun 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Grayson Warren and Gloria Munoz:
Marriage: 1970

- 11067 iii. David Lee Warren, born 16 Sep 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Helen Brown 31 Jan 1977 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Warren and Helen Brown:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1977, Harris Co, Texas

6473. William Russell¹⁴ Selby II (William Russell¹³, William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2018 in Cobb Co, Georgia. He married **Loretta Jean McSauby**. She was born 02 Dec 1946.

Notes for William Russell Selby II:

William Russell Selby II "Russ" was born May 31 1943 in Grand Rapids Michigan to Mary K (Hooten) and William Russell Selby Sr. died the 8th of May 2018 in Cobb County, Georgia. Russ Selby was such a loving Husband, Father, Grandfather, Great Grandfather, Brother, Uncle, and Friend. He was loved by all who knew him and was always there for anyone who needed him, at any time.

He is survived by his wife Loretta J (McSauby) Selby of the home, as well as his children William Russell Selby III (Marie) Selby, Bonnie L (Rodney) Willis, Bernadette M (Mike) Ertle, 10 Grandchildren and 19 Great Grandchildren, also Brothers Charles R Selby, Donald E Selby, Sisters, Margaret M Vanderwoude, Kathleen R (John) Winstanley, as well as several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, as well as two brothers Dennis Ray Selby and David Roy Selby.

Russ graduated from Creston High School in Grand Rapids, Michigan, in 1962, He started playing guitar at the age of 17 and was self taught loving every minute of it. He met the love of his life Loretta J McSauby and on Sept. 12 1964 they were married at St. Jukes Catholic Church. Russ Selby was well known for his music during the 60's and 70's with bands such as The Selby's, The Ramrods, The Key, Gary Man Review, Russ Selby, Lenny and the allstars, The Brad, Two plus one, and Russ & Loretta. He was a Great Musician in every way from songwriting to the instruments he played as well as teaching others his gift. Russ and his bands traveled all over the United States making memories as well as friends along the way before he decided to settle in Georgia with his family. Besides music being his passion, he loved having family over, playing board games, watching old movies, working in the yard, making things beautiful, he loved making people laugh, he loved babies and they loved him, he will be missed by all who knew and loved him, he was our greatest example of human kindness.

Children of William Selby and Loretta McSauby are:

- 11068 i. William Russell¹⁵ Selby III, born 25 Jun 1965. He married Marie Whitten Childs; born 01 Jul 1961.
- 11069 ii. Bonnie L. Selby, born 09 Sep 1966. She married Rodney Willis 14 Feb 1987; born 10 Jul 1967.

More About Rodney Willis and Bonnie Selby:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1987

- 11070 iii. Bernadette M. Selby, born 11 Dec 1968. She married Michael Ertle; born 23 Mar 1963.

6475. Charles Ross¹⁴ Selby (William Russell¹³, William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Sheryll Annette Pickard**. She was born 08 May 1951.

Children of Charles Selby and Sheryll Pickard are:

- 11071 i. Michael Wesley¹⁵ Selby, born 27 Apr 1968. He married Michele Lynn Benedict; born 11 Mar 1971.
- + 11072 ii. Charles Ross Selby II, born 1975; died 11 Feb 2024 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11073 iii. Scott Allen Selby, born 29 Mar 1977. He married Heather Kathryn Godfrey; born 28 Dec 1980.

6476. David Roy¹⁴ Selby (William Russell¹³, William Ross¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2015 in Michigan. He married **Roxanne Reva Simmons**. She was born 24 May 1954.

Notes for David Roy Selby:

David Roy Selby age 64 of Grand Rapids Michigan passed away on Oct 21, 2015 he was born April 26th 1951 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to William R and Mary K (Hooten) Selby who preceded them in death, a brother Dennis Ray Selby also preceded him in death. He is survived by his children Heidi, David and Katie Selby along with grandchildren Nicholas, Lillie, Tori, Jacob, Oliver, Dominic, Ashton, Alaina, and Faylynn. He is also survived by brothers William R II and (Loretta) Selby, Charles R Selby, and Donald E Selby, and sisters Margaret Vanderwoude, Kathleen (John) Winstanley. Burial will be Oct 26th 2015 at the Resurrection Cemetery in Wyoming, Michigan. He will be loved and remembered by all who knew him.

Children of David Selby and Roxanne Simmons are:

- 11074 i. Heidi Nicole¹⁵ Selby, born 18 Apr 1975. She married ? Moaier.
- 11075 ii. David Selby, born 21 Jan 1979.
- 11076 iii. Katherine Jayne (Katie) Selby, born 19 Jun 1981.

6480. Wyman Lincoln (Abe)¹⁴ Selby (Wyman McKay¹³, Thomas Edman¹², Martha Jane¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1928 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 19 Apr 2012 in Malden, Dunklin Co, Missouri. He married **Bonnie Lee Irvin** 01 Dec 1946 in Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri. She was born 27 Aug 1927 in Kennett, Dunklin Co, Missouri, and died 04 Sep 2021 in Malden, Dunklin Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bonnie Lee Irvin:

Bonnie Lee Selby, 94 of Malden, passed away on Saturday, September 4, 2021 at her residence in Malden, Missouri. Bonnie, daughter of J. F. and Hallie Harris Irvin, was born on Saturday, August 27, 1927 in Kennett, Missouri. She was an office supervisor at H.W. Gossard Lingerie in Malden, for many years. After the closing of Gossard, she then worked over twenty years as a representative of Modern Woodmen of America receiving many distinguished awards and helping many communities. She was a long-time member of the First Southern Baptist Church in Malden. After retirement, she enjoyed travel, working in her church, working in her yard, helping others and enjoying outings with her friends. She

also enjoyed planting and caring for her many flowers.

On December 1, 1946, in Gideon, Missouri, she was united in marriage to Wyman (Abe) Selby. He preceded her in death on April 19, 2012. Her survivors include, one son, Gary Selby and wife, Jeanie of Wappapello; two grandsons, Kyle Selby and wife, Cheryl of Latta, South Carolina and Shawn Selby of Danville, Alabama; two granddaughters, J'Anna Couch and husband, Wesley of Corning, Arkansas and Montana Chastain and husband, Bryant of Bolivar, Missouri; nine great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild; and one brother, Bob Irvin of O'Fallon, Missouri. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by one son, Ricky Selby; two brothers, J. T. Irvin and Wes Irvin and one sister, Carolyn Hester.

Visitation will begin at 2 p.m., Sunday, September 12, 2021 at Landess Funeral Chapel in Malden with funeral services beginning at 3 p.m., with Reverend Aulden LeBlanc officiating. Burial will follow at Rosewood 1st Addition Cemetery in Malden. Landess Funeral Home of Malden will be in charge of the arrangements.

More About Wyman Selby and Bonnie Irvin:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1946, Holcomb, Dunklin Co, Missouri

Children of Wyman Selby and Bonnie Irvin are:

- + 11077 i. Rickey Lee¹⁵ Selby, born 09 Aug 1949 in Malden, Dunklin Co, Missouri; died 07 Dec 2015 in Missouri.
- 11078 ii. Gary Irvin Selby, born 12 Jan 1952. He married Jeanie ?.

6495. James Edward¹⁴ Catt (Anthony¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1950. He married **Donna Kay Kaufman** 20 Feb 1971 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 20 Nov 1952.

Marriage Notes for James Catt and Donna Kaufman:

July 5, 1970 - Mr. and Mrs. Noah S. Kaufman, Bicknell, are making known the engagement of their daughter, Donna Kay, to James Edward Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Catt of Bicknell. Both Miss Kaufman and her fiancé are graduates of North Knox High School. Catt is employed with National Mobile Homes, Inc., of Bicknell. No definite date has been set for the wedding.

Bicknell – First Baptist Church in Bicknell was chosen for the wedding of Miss Donna Kay Kaufman and James Edward Catt at 7 o'clock on Feb. 20, 1971. The Rev. Jack Ranard performed the double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. James Allen attended the couple, and Steven Kaufman and Randy Catt seated the guests. Mrs. Helen Macky was organist. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Noah J. Kaufman and Anthony Catt.

The bride wore a full-length sleeveless gown with scoop neck. Lace trimmed the bodice, and a satin ribbon defined the empire waist from the softly gathered skirt. A lace and ribbon headpiece secured her elbow-length illusion veil.

Serving at the reception at Bicknell Bake Shop were Mrs. Una Strattenberger who baked the wedding cake, Mrs. Patty Pearce and Mrs. Anna Kaufman. Both the bride and groom are North Knox School graduates. Mrs. Catt is employed at Tresslar's in Becknell. The couple will reside on Route 1, Bicknell.

More About James Catt and Donna Kaufman:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1971, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of James Catt and Donna Kaufman is:

- 11079 i. Jeffrey¹⁵ Catt, born 15 Aug 1971.

6496. Gary Ray¹⁴ Catt (Anthony¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1953. He married **Gay Dale Young**. She was born 23 Feb 1955.

Children of Gary Catt and Gay Young are:

- 11080 i. Rachael Tennile¹⁵ Catt, born 28 Oct 1976 in Jasper Co, Texas. She married Arthur Joseph Winterrowd, Jr. 14 Jun 1997 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana; born Feb 1973 in Indiana.

More About Arthur Winterrowd and Rachael Catt:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1997, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

- 11081 ii. Damon B. Catt, born 05 Aug 1978.

6497. Janice Darlene¹⁴ Catt (Anthony¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1951 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Alan Layne Clemmons** 14 Aug 1970 in Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born Jun 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Garry W. Curtis** 14 Feb 1998 in Trigg Co, Kentucky. He was born 1955.

Marriage Notes for Janice Catt and Alan Clemmons:

Edwardsport – The Rev. A.E. Chastain using the double ring ceremony officiated at the 8 o'clock evening wedding on August 14, 1970 of Miss Janice D. Catt and Alan L. Clemmons at Edwardsport First Baptist church under an archway of lily of the Valley. Mrs. Carl Houghland was organist; Paul Hulen was the singer. Miss Violet Mounts, who wore a street-length sky-blue linen dress made in empire style with dark blue-ribbon trim, was maid of honor. She carried a blue and white daisy nosegay.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, chose a street-length, empire style gown with peau de soi skirt and lace bodice. Her bridal point sleeves were of lace, and lace trimmed her train. Organza flowers secured her silk illusion veil. Her flowers were white daisies tipped in blue, with a center of white roses, carried atop a white Bible. The bride's costume was made by her aunt, Mrs. Robert Catt.

Bruce Tooley was best man, with Rick Powers and the bride's brother, James Catt, ushers. The bride's parents gave a rehearsal dinner on Thursday, and the wedding reception in the church basement following the ceremony. Mrs. Clemmons, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Catt of Route 1, Bicknell, a graduate of North Knox High School and of Indiana Business College, is a member of the church in which she was married. Clemmons, a graduate of North Knox and a Navy veteran, is employed at National Home in Bicknell. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Clemmons, Bicknell. Following a wedding trip to Kentucky Lake, the couple is residing at 503 Washington Street, Bicknell.

More About Alan Clemmons and Janice Catt:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1970, Edwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Garry Curtis and Janice Catt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1998, Trigg Co, Kentucky

Child of Janice Catt and Alan Clemmons is:

- 11082 i. Christina Lee¹⁵ Clemmons. She married Julian Edward Ethridge 30 Nov 1996.

Marriage Notes for Christina Clemmons and Julian Ethridge:

Christina Lee Clemmons and Julian Edward Ethridge, both of Cadiz, were married on Nov. 30, 1996, at 5 p.m. in a candlelight Christmas ceremony at the Wallonia Baptist Church. The bride is the daughter of Alan Layne Clemmons and Janice Catt Clemmons, both of Cadiz. She is the granddaughter of Lillian Clemmons McCafferty of Cadiz, and the late Anthony Catt and Chari Clemmons. The bridegroom is the son of J.T. and Erma Jean Turner Ethridge of Cadiz. He is the grandson of Julian Ethridge of Hopkinsville; and the late Isabelle McKinney Ethridge and Mr. and Mrs. Terry Turner. The Rev. Jerry Denzil Turner of Cadiz, uncle of the groom and pastor of the New Light Baptist Church, officiated the double-ring ceremony. Vocalists were Shea Godwin of Lexington, Becky Freeman and Russ Stallons, both of Cadiz. The piano was played by Margaret Curtis of Princeton. Selections included "Can't Help Falling in Love With You," "Wedding Song," "All I Need to Know," "Me and You," "Chapel of Love" and "Bridal Chorus." The couple dedicated "Because You Loved Me" to their mothers. Godwin also sang "Holy Night" as guests left the chapel after the ceremony.

The bride was escorted by her father and given in marriage by her parents. The bride wore a formal mermaid-style gown of white royal satin. It featured a modified V-neck and a drop-torso bodice, which embellished with hand-sewn beading, clear sequins and pearls. The full-length, fitted sleeves featured several lace cutouts also accented by hand-sewn, clear sequins and pearls. The sleeves fastened with tiny satin-covered

buttons and extended to points over her hands. The cathedral-length train extended from a large bow at the waistline and was adorned with several lace appliques, which were heavily sequined and beaded. The bride chose a cathedral length veil, which extended from a pearl-loop tiara accented with schiffli lace and pearl clusters. The bride carried a cascading bouquet of white poinsettias, gold accents and greenery. The bride carried a handkerchief, which belonged to her great-great-grand- mother, Cora Beight. Her gown was something new, and she borrowed her earrings from a friend, Angie Johnson. Her blue garter was a gift from a friend, Sara Ladd.

The bride chose the bridegroom's sisters, Lynn Ethridge of Cadiz and Becky Stallons of Herndon, as her maid- and matron-of-honor. Donna Ethridge, sister-in-law of the bridegroom of Cadiz, was a bridesmaid. Ashley Catt, cousin of the bride of Fenton, Missouri, was the junior bridesmaid.

The attendants wore full-length forest green dresses, featuring a forest green lace overlay on the bodice. Each attendant carried an arm bouquet of red and gold poinsettias with gold accents and forest green and gold ribbon. The flower girl was Nikki Ethridge, niece of the bridegroom, and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Ethridge of Cadiz. She wore a full- length plaid dress that featured lace edging and a bow. The flower girl dropped rose petals taken from bouquets given the bride from the bridegroom throughout their courtship.

The bridegroom chose his brother, Jeff Ethridge of Cadiz, to be his best man. Groomsmen were Jerry Clayton Ethridge, the bridegroom's brother, and a friend of the couple, Daren "Bubba" Grant, both of Cadiz. Dustin Turner of Cadiz, cousin of the bridegroom, was the junior groomsman. Ushers were the bride's cousins, Jeff and Andy Catt, both of Imperial, Missouri, and David Stallons of Herndon, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Jamus McAtee, cousin of the bridegroom and son of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy McAtee and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Cherry, all of Cadiz, was the ring bearer. The ring bearer's pillow was an Ethridge family heirloom.

Rice bags and favors were distributed by Lauren Fowler, cousin of the bridegroom and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Craig Fowler of Cadiz; Stephanie McAtee, cousin of the bridegroom and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy McAtee and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Cherry, and Afton Thomas of Cadiz, a friend of the couple and son of Mr. and Mrs. Greg Thomas. Favors were lace angel Christmas tree ornaments made by the bride's mother. The walkway to the church was lit with luminary bags, and the church foyer was decorated with a nine-foot Christmas tree, covered with hundreds of tiny white lights and gold pine cones, a theme which was repeated at the altar with three more Christmas trees. The guest registry was placed on a lace-covered table, decorated with candles and the engagement picture of the couple. A wicker sleigh held the wedding programs. The family pews were marked with brass hurricane lamp stands which were accented with white bows. Lighted swags of greenery detailed with gold pine cones were placed in the church windows. Red and white poinsettias were positioned in the snow scene beneath the trees at the altar. The six white poinsettias were placed in loving memory of the bride and bridegroom's grandparents. The unity candle, which was created by the bride, was covered with white lace and decorated with satin ribbon and tiny white roses creating a frame for the couple's wedding invitation.

The bride's parents served as hosts of a reception in the church fellowship hall following the ceremony. The bride's table was decorated with a white linen skirt and a white lace overlay. The triple-tiered wedding cake was decorated with red and gold poinsettias and featured a cascading fountain with small floating poinsettias. On each side of the cake was two smaller complimenting cakes featuring the same design. The cake knife was used at the wedding of the bride's aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. James Catt, 25 years ago. Assisting at the reception were friends of the bride, Angie Johnson, Tonya Bush Allen, Tara Oakley Rogers and Sara Alexander Ladd, all of Cadiz. Angie Johnson and Tonya Bush Allen, both of Cadiz, kept the guest register.

Prenuptial celebrations included a personal shower given by Becky Stallons, Lynn Ethridge and Donna Ethridge at the Stallons' home in Herndon. The Wallonia Baptist Church held a White Bible Ceremony and household shower in the church fellowship hall. A surprise shower was given by the bride's sophomore and senior English classes at Lyon County High School. The bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.T. Ethridge, hosted a rehearsal dinner at the Cadiz Restaurant. Mr. and Mrs. James Catt, hosted a brunch the day of the wedding at the Kentucky Smokehouse Restaurant. The bride will receive a teaching certification from Murray State University in December. The groom is the plant manager of Ethridge Plastics Inc. in Cadiz. Following a Caribbean cruise, the couple will reside in Gracey.

More About Julian Ethridge and Christina Clemmons:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1996

6499. Donna Joyce¹⁴ Gustafson (Mary Jane¹³ Catt, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1945. She married **James Phillip Farler** 01 Jul 1962 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 21 Jan 1938 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 31 Dec 2020 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for James Phillip Farler:

Olympia, Washington - James Farler, 82, died December 31, 2020, in Olympia. He was born in Denver, Colorado, the fifth of 13 children born to Fred and Loretta Farler. He attended Garfield Elementary and graduated from Olympia High School in 1956. He was honorably discharged from the U.S. Air Force in 1960, and started a career in office machine repair in Las Vegas. Returning to Olympia,

he taught machine repair at SPSCC for eight years. He established Reliable Office Equipment, closing the business in 2005. His favorite pastimes were golf and pool. He belonged to the Olympia Eagles, American Vets, and Tumwater Valley Golf Club.

He is survived by his wife of 36 years, Harlene; daughter, Loretta Mabie; two granddaughters; three brothers; and five sisters. He was preceded in death by his parents; three brothers; one sister; and his beloved son, Jerry, who passed in early 2020. Due to COVID 19, there will be no services at this time.

More About James Farler and Donna Gustafson:

Divorce: 26 Jun 1970, Clark Co, Nevada

Marriage: 01 Jul 1962, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Donna Gustafson and James Farler are:

- 11083 i. Jerry¹⁵ Farler, born 08 Aug 1966 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; died 05 Jan 2020 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for Jerry Farler:

Jerry Farler, age 53, of Pahrump, passed away unexpectedly on Sunday, January 5, 2020 in Las Vegas, Nev. He was born August 8, 1966 in Las Vegas. He graduated from New Berlin High School in 1984 and Wabash Valley College in 1986. He was an avid fan of The Grateful Dead, The Los Angeles Dodgers and Seattle Seahawks. Jerry was truly a transportation lover, as shown by his planes, trains and VW bus collections.

Survivors include his mother, Donna Gustafson; father, Jim (Harlene) Farler; sister, Loretta Mabie; brother, Dan (Mindy) Krajec; nieces, Kelly Mabie (fiancé Shreepada Tripathy), and Stacy Mabie, along with several uncles, aunts and cousins. He is also survived by his latest fur babies, Mable and George.

A Celebration of Life for Jerry will be held at THE HUBB, 3720 West Bell Vista Ave., Pahrump, Nev., on January 18, 2020 from 5 until 8 p.m. and he will be memorialized in Illinois at a later date. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to The National Hemophilia Foundation or your local animal shelter. Arrangements by Palm Southwest Mortuary, Las Vegas.

- 11084 ii. Loretta Mabie Farler.

6501. Norma J.¹⁴ Stoelting (Frances Lucille¹³ Catt, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1946 in Indiana. She married ? **Steele**.

Child of Norma Stoelting and ? Steele is:

- 11085 i. Vance R.¹⁵ Steele.

6503. David Lee¹⁴ Stoelting (Frances Lucille¹³ Catt, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1953 in Indiana. He married **Cheryl Kay (Cherie) Morris** 18 Dec 1976, daughter of Claude Morris and Rose Kutter. She was born Aft. 1953.

Marriage Notes for David Stoelting and Cheryl Morris:

Dec. 5, 1976 – Mr. and Mrs. Claude Morris, 1623 Mentor Street, announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Cheryl Kay, to David Lee Stoelting, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Stoelting of Edwardsport. Miss Morris is a 1975 graduate of Vincennes Lincoln High School and is a senior nursing student at Vincennes University. Her fiancé is a 1971 graduate of North Knox High School. He's employed at Baltic Mills. A midafternoon nuptial mass will be celebrated on Dec. 18 in St. John's Catholic Church. A reception will follow at the Vincennes Executive Inn. Friends and relatives are invited.

The St. John Catholic Church was the Saturday afternoon Dec. 18, 1976 setting for the wedding of Miss Cheryl Kay Morris and David Lee Stoelting. The Rev. Edward Schneider officiated and Gloria Kiefner accompanied as Miss Rose Gordon sang the wedding selections. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Morris, 1623 Mentor St., and Mr. and Mrs. John Stoelting, Rt. 1, are the bridegroom's parents. Maid of honor was Miss Jane Menke and Miss Sandi Garrison was bridesmaid. The bridegroom was attended by his best man, Michael Morris, and groomsman, David Morris. brothers

of the bride. Curt Gouverneur and Ken Yochum seated the guests. Cathy Kutter and Danny Kiger, cousins of the bride, were flower girl and ring bearer.

The bride selected a floor-length lace gown with pointed sleeves. Her skirt was fashioned of tiers of lace with a train trimmed with pearls and sequins. She wore a fingertip veil and carried a nosegay of white carnations, red roses, gold pompons and flocked baby's breaths. Bridal attendants wore red and gold satin A-line gowns with long sleeves and a hood trimmed in white maribou fur. They carried white fur muffs.

The couple were guests of honor at a reception given in the Executive Inn. Servers were Mrs. Mark Ridgley, Miss Renee Miller, Mrs. Mike Joice, Mrs. Gary Klueh and Miss Brenda Kerns. Joyce Stoelting, sister of the bridegroom, attended the guest book. Guests from out-of-town were Mr. and Mrs. Ben Morris, Indianapolis, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Steele, Effingham, Illinois. Rice bags were distributed by Tim and Bob Kiger and Tommy Morris, brother of the bride. The new Mrs. Stoelting is a 1975 Lincoln High School graduate and a senior nursing student at Vincennes University. Stoelting was graduated from North Knox High School in 1971 and is an employe of Baltic Mills.

More About David Stoelting and Cheryl Morris:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1976

Child of David Stoelting and Cheryl Morris is:

- 11086 i. Angela Rose¹⁵ Stoelting, born 1977 in Indiana. She married Robert Ellis Lange 11 Jul 1998 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 21 Jun 1974 in Christian Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Angela Rose Stoelting:

Angela Rose Stoelting, daughter of David and Cheryl (Morris) Stoelting of 1641 Mentor Street, Vincennes, was baptized August 28, 1977 at St. John's Catholic Church. The Rev. Art Mergen officiated. God parents are Michael Morris and Christina Wild. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Claude E. Morris, 1623 Mento Street, and Mr. and Mrs. John Stoelting, Rt. 1, Edwardsport. Mr. and Mrs. Joh E. Kutter and Mr. and Mrs. Ben Morris of Vincennes are the great-grandparents.

Marriage Notes for Angela Stoelting and Robert Lange:

June 28, 1998 - Angela Rose Stoelting and Robert Ellis Lange II of Vincennes announce their engagement and approaching marriage. Parents of the bride-elect are David and Cheryl Stoelting of 1641 Mentor Street. The future bridegroom is the son of Angel and Joanne Lange of Route 4. The Rev. William Taylor will perform the ceremony at 2:30 p.m. on July 11 at St. John the Baptist Catholic Church in Vincennes.

Attending the bride will be maid of honor Aimee Stoelting and bridesmaids Angie Rees, Melissa Morris and Richelle Thomas, all of Vincennes. The bridegroom's attendants will be best man Thad Talley and groomsmen Duke McGiffen, Sean Wilkerson and Derek Cardinal, all of Vincennes.

Following the ceremony a reception and dance will be held at the Eagles Lodge in Vincennes. Family and friends are invited. Miss Stoelting, a 1995 graduate of Lincoln High School, earned an associate's degree from Vincennes University in child care administration. She is a teacher at the Knox County Association for Retarded Citizens Civitan Children's Center. Her fiancé graduated from Lincoln in 1993. He is employed by Eck and Vermillion Surveying.

More About Robert Lange and Angela Stoelting:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1998, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

6505. Sandra¹⁴ Catt (Robert Logan¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Dec 1951 in Indiana. She married **(1) Ronald Ray Freiburger**. He was born 26 Mar 1951 in New Albany, Indiana, and died 10 May 2017 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **(2) Larry James Hammond** 21 Jun 1969 in Sciota, Clark Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Feb 1950 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Oct 2021 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Ronald Ray Freiburger:

Ronald Ray Freiburger, 66 years of age died Wednesday, May 10, 2017 at Norton Hospital in Louisville following a hard-fought battle with cancer. He was born March 26, 1951 in New Albany, Indiana to the late Vincent and Betty Freiburger. Ron was a 1969 graduate of New Albany High School, served for 7 years in the United States Army Reserves, and retired from Ford Motor Company, working at both the Fern Valley Road and Chamberlain Lane Assembly Plants.

Ron had a beautiful voice and his love of singing led him to learn to play guitar at an early age. A teenager of the 60's, Ron loved classic rock and roll and he made many friends who he played music with throughout his life. He was a free bird who loved dirt bikes and motorcycles. He grinned from ear-to-ear every time he heard the roar of his Harley Davidson. After retirement in 1999, Ronnie loved gardening, fishing, and spending time with his grandchildren. He had an amazing green thumb.

Survivors include his wife, Sandra (Catt) Freiberger; son, Andy Freiberger (Heather); step-daughters Elizabeth Iredale (James), Lara Hammond; beloved grandchildren Aydan, Lucas, Avarie, and Ellie; siblings Larry Procter (Ruth), Michael Freiberger, Eddie Freiberger (Debbie), Debbie Thompson (Darrell), and Steve Freiberger.

Visitation will be from 1:00 pm to 7:00 pm Tuesday at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776 Charlestown Road, New Albany, Indiana. A memorial service will be held 7:00 pm Tuesday at funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests expressions of sympathy to go to American Cancer Society.

Notes for Larry James Hammond:

Larry James Hammond, 71, passed away peacefully on Friday, Oct. 1, 2021 at Masonic Homes, Kentucky. He was born in Louisville, Kentucky, and loved his life in New Albany, Indiana, where he had many life-long friends and a loving family who adored him. He was the son of the late Betty J. Hammond and Charles Edwards. He was preceded in death by his brother, John Hammond. Jimmy was a graduate of New Albany High School Class of 1968, a United States Army veteran, 11 Bravo Ten, who was stationed in Germany (1970-1972) during the Vietnam War. There was no bigger fan of sports than Jimmy, whether it was as a spectator, umpire, or participant. He ran mini-marathons, won the World Series of Softball in 1981 with the Kentucky Bourbons Professional Softball team and hit a hole-in-one at Chariot Run Golf Course.

Some of Jimmy's greatest joys in life were attending the University of Kentucky football and basketball games, and he was often seen courtside at his alma mater, New Albany High School, cheering on the Bulldogs. He also loved music, concerts, traveling, movies, Old Westerns, riding his bike, and spending time with this family and friends. Jimmy was a kind, thoughtful man who made an impression on anyone he met. Jimmy had a beautiful, tenor voice that he shared at weddings and at the Christmas mass at St. Mary's. He took great pride in his work as a graphic artist and finished his career at MacKay Gravure Systems in Florence, Kentucky. Jimmy is a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and The American Legion.

He is survived by his loving wife, Terri Kay Jordan of New Albany, Indiana, daughters, Elizabeth Iredale (Billy), Lara Hammond (Gary Popp), step-sons, Jason Jordan and Jeremy Jordan (Kelsey) and grandchild, Lucas Iredale, step-grandchildren, Anna, Joshua, Jonah, and Joseph Jordan. He is also survived by his brother, Don Hammond (Michelle), sisters, Barbara Sillings (Todd) and Sheila Hammond (Brad Goforth). Jimmy has many nieces and nephews whom he cherished.

The family would like to thank Masonic Homes, Kentucky, Sam Swope Care Center, and especially the nurses and assistants of Chandler House. They will always be part of our family in appreciation of their loving care of Jimmy. Visitation will be from 1 PM – 7 PM Friday, Oct. 8 at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776 Charlestown Road, New Albany, Indiana, and Saturday, Oct. 9 from 9 AM until the service at 11:00 AM in the funeral home chapel with burial and military honors to follow at Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park in New Albany. The family requests expressions of sympathy to the Wounded Warrior Project and the American Heart Association.

More About Larry Hammond and Sandra Catt:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Sciota, Clark Co, Indiana

Child of Sandra Catt and Ronald Freiberger is:

11087 i. Andy¹⁵ Freiberger.

Children of Sandra Catt and Larry Hammond are:

11088 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Hammond. She married James Iredale.

11089 ii. Lara Hammond.

6506. Stephen Bradley¹⁴ Catt (Robert Logan¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 03 Apr 2019. He married **Phyllis A. Popp** 07 Oct 1972 in Sciota, Clark Co, Indiana. She was born 30 Jul 1954, and died 12 Jan 2020.

Notes for Stephen Bradley Catt:

Stephen Bradley Catt, 66 years of age passed away at his home on April 3, 2019. He was born January 9, 1953 in Vincennes, Indiana to the late Robert and Wanda Catt. Steve was a retired HVAC technician. Steve was happiest outdoors spending time with family and friends, but he always stayed busy. Steve had a creative spirit – playing classic rock and roll on his guitar with his brothers in a garage band, working on his raised garden beds with his wife, restoring old cars and remodeling every home that he owned, all reflected his creative talent.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Phyllis Catt; sons, Robert Catt (Heidi), Gavin Catt (Lauren); grandson, Harrison Catt; granddaughter, Emmerson Catt; sister, Sandy Freiberger; brothers, Robert “Brad” Catt, Bruce Catt, Brian Catt (Becky); numerous nieces and nephews.

A reception of family and friends will be 2:00 pm until 4:00 pm Sunday at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776 Charlestown Road, New Albany, Indiana. A celebration of Steve’s life will begin at 4:00 pm Sunday in the funeral home chapel.

Notes for Phyllis A. Popp:

Phyllis A. Catt, 65, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loving family on Sunday, January 12, 2020. She was born on July 30, 1954 to the late Eugene and Jeannie Popp. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of 46 years, Stephen Bradley Catt. She was a dedicated wife, mother, grandmother, sister, loyal friend, and co-worker to many people who will cherish her memory. She was a master gardener, cook, IU basketball fan, and traveler. She fought her cancer diagnosis with determination and grace. Phyllis was a Clarksville High School graduate of 1972. She retired from American Commercial Barge Line / Jeff Boat after forty-four years of service.

She is survived by two sons, Robert Catt (Heidi), Gavin Catt (Lauren); grandson, Harrison Catt; granddaughter, Emmerson Catt; a brother, Dale Popp (Teresa); two sisters, Joan Popp and Susan Popp, and many adoring nieces and nephews.

A reception of family and friends will be Friday, January 17, 2020 from 2-6 pm at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776 Charlestown Road, New Albany, Indiana with a celebration of Phyllis’ life at 6 pm at the funeral home chapel. The family has requested donations to the Healing Place in lieu of flowers.

More About Stephen Catt and Phyllis Popp:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1972, Sciota, Clark Co, Indiana

Children of Stephen Catt and Phyllis Popp are:

- 11090 i. Robert Stephen¹⁵ Catt, born 10 Nov 1978 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Heidi A. Fell 02 Oct 2010 in Clark Co, Indiana; born Feb 1980.

More About Robert Catt and Heidi Fell:
Marriage: 02 Oct 2010, Clark Co, Indiana

- 11091 ii. Gavin Bradley Catt, born 23 Sep 1983 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky. He married Lauren ?.

6509. Brian Patrick¹⁴ Catt (Robert Logan¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1969 in Indiana, and died 24 Jul 2020 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Rebecca Ann (Becky) Clute** 17 Oct 1998 in Lemont, Harrison Co, Ohio. She was born 10 May 1974 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Brian Patrick Catt:

Brian Patrick Catt, 50, of Tarpon Springs, Florida formerly of New Albany, Indiana passed away

Friday, July 24, 2020 at his home. Brian was born on November 26, 1969 in New Albany, Indiana to the late Robert and Wanda Hargis Catt. He is the owner of American Painters Inc. in Tampa Florida. Brian was a member of Harborside Christian church in Safety Harbor, Florida. He enjoyed entertaining and spending time with friends, attending concerts and festivals, taking walks with his wife and two constant companions Oscar and Pandi (his dogs), watching survival shows and following politics. He loved heights and adventure, boating and jet skiing, dressing up in fun costumes to make everyone smile and laugh, and spending time at his favorite place Clearwater Beach. He was passionate about his family and friends, patriotism and love for his country, the business he owned, and living his life to its fullest.

In addition to his parents he is preceded in death by his oldest brother, Steve Catt. Brian is survived by his wife, Rebecca Catt; children, Christopher Catt, Logan Catt, Krista Smithson, Shane Wiley and Briana Mediavilla; grandson, Ayden Mediavilla; siblings, Sandy Freiburger, Robert "Brad" Catt and Bruce Catt; as well as many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Visitation will be on Sunday, August 2, 2020 from 12:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. at Kraft Funeral Service, 2776 Charlestown Road. Funeral Service will be at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, August 3, 2020 at the funeral home with burial to follow in Kraft Graceland Memorial Park. Expressions of sympathy are suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About Brian Catt and Rebecca Clute:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1998, Lemont, Harrison Co, Ohio

Children of Brian Catt and Rebecca Clute are:

- 11092 i. Christopher¹⁵ Catt.
- 11093 ii. Logan Catt.
- 11094 iii. Krista Catt.
- 11095 iv. Shane Catt.
- 11096 v. Briana Catt.

6513. Randall Joseph (Randy)¹⁴ Catt (Joseph Edward¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1955 in Harris Co, Texas. He married **Belinda JoAnn Williams** 07 Feb 1976, daughter of Roy Williams and Ruby Loudermilk. She was born Aug 1957 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Randall Catt and Belinda Williams:

Belinda J. Williams, and Randall J. Catt were married at 7 p. m. on Feb. 7, 1976 at the Free Methodist Church. the Rev. Darold Hill performed the double ring ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy E. Williams Sr., 1710 S. 16th, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Catt, Rt. 1, Edwardsport. Miss Sandra Dunlap accompanied William E. Hill, soloist. Miss Susan Luenebrink was maid of honor. Bridesmaid was Miss Angela Shropshire. LaNedda Williams, sister of the bride, and Angela Catt, sister of the bridegroom, were flower girls. The attendants wore dotted Swiss gowns over lavender and apricot taffeta. Each carried a single white rose dipped in the color of her dress.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a silk organza gown trimmed with Chata lace. A matching lace camelot embellished in pearls held her silk illusion bouffant veil. Donald Cardinal was best man and William D. Funk was groomsman. Ushers were Dennis Marscak, cousin of the bridegroom; Dave Stoelting, Edwardsport, cousin of the bridegroom; Roy E. Williams Jr., brother of the bride, and David Ellerman, cousin of the bride. Joseph Anthony Williams, brother of the bride, was ring bearer.

A reception followed in the Fellowship Hall, where Miss Linda Catt, sister of the bridegroom, registered guests. Mrs. Pat Carroll, Mrs. Mary Montgomery, Mrs. Jo Ann Roach, and Mrs. Sarah Buchannon assisted with the serving. La Donna Williams and Katherine Williams, sisters of the bride, distributed rice bags. Mrs. Catt is a 1975 graduate of Lincoln High School and is employed at Goodwill Industries. Catt is a 1973 graduate of North Knox High School and is a farmer.

More About Randall Catt and Belinda Williams:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1976

Child of Randall Catt and Belinda Williams is:

11097 i. Robert Joseph¹⁵ Catt, born 08 Mar 1982 in Indiana.

6515. Angela (Angie)¹⁴ Catt (Joseph Edward¹³, Melvin Larkster (Mell)¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1966. She married **James Moulton**. He was born 01 Dec 1961.

Child of Angela Catt and James Moulton is:

11098 i. Myles Russell¹⁵ Moulton, born 02 Feb 1987.

6516. Janice Sue¹⁴ Catt (Walter Monroe¹³, Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1947 in Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jun 1995 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Austin**. She married **(2) Harold Gentry Thomas** 15 Jul 1964 in Lexington, Scott Co, Indiana. He was born 01 Jan 1943 in Harlan Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Jul 1968 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Janice Sue Catt:

Janice Austin, 48, Otwell, died at 7:15 p.m. Wednesday, June 28, 1995, in Memorial Hospital and Health Care Center, Jasper. Surviving are three sons, Tim Thomas of Otwell, Rick Thomas of Youngstown, Ohio, and Bobby McGee of Bradenton, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Brian (Tonya) Davenport of Youngstown; her parents, Walter and Anna Lou Doades) Catt of Otwell; two brothers, David Catt of Velpen and Jerry Catt of Marshall, Illinois; a sister, Jackie Walford of Otwell; her grandmother, Delta Doades of Otwell; and 10 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother, Charles Catt. The funeral was held at 2 p.m. today at Poindexter-Hall & McClure Funeral Home, Washington. Burial was in Iva Public Cemetery in Pike County.

More About Harold Thomas and Janice Catt:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1964, Lexington, Scott Co, Indiana

Children of Janice Catt and Harold Thomas are:

- 11099 i. Tim¹⁵ Thomas.
- 11100 ii. Rick Thomas.
- 11101 iii. Tonya Thomas. She married Brian Davenport.

6517. Jacquelyn Kay¹⁴ Catt (Walter Monroe¹³, Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1948 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 14 Jan 2013 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Walford**. She married **(2) Michael Ivan Capehart** 09 May 1964 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born Jul 1947 in Indiana.

Notes for Jacquelyn Kay Catt:

Jacqueline K. Walford, age 65, of Otwell, Indiana, passed away at 6:18 p.m. Tuesday, (January 14, 2014) at her home in Otwell, Indiana. She was born in Daviess County on August 9, 1948 to Walter and Anna Lou (Doades) Catt. Jackie graduated from Otwell High School. Jackie was a Certified Nurse Assistant and had worked for Northwood Retirement Community in Jasper. She enjoyed her pet puppies and going to yard sales.

Surviving, son, Wesley Capehart and partner Cheryl Graff, Winslow, Indiana; grandson, Adam Capehart, serving in the US Army in Afghanistan; three granddaughters, Erica Guthrie, Samantha Capehart and Jessica Capehart. Also four great-grandchildren. Brothers, David Catt and wife Georgia, Velpen, Indiana; Jerry Catt and wife Betty, Marshall, Illinois; daughter in Law, Janet Judd, Jasper, Indiana. Preceding her in death is one son, Dean Capehart, Brother Charles Catt and sister, Janice Austin.

Funeral services for Jacqueline K. Walford will be held at 11:00 a.m. Saturday (January 18, 2014) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel with burial to follow in Ivy Cemetery at Otwell, Indiana. Friends may

call from 2-8 p.m. Friday (January 17, 2014) at the Becher-Kluesner North Chapel in Jasper.

More About Michael Capehart and Jacquelyn Catt:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Jacquelyn Catt and Michael Capehart are:

- + 11102 i. Wesley Michael¹⁵ Capehart, born 24 Aug 1964 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana; died 03 Mar 2024 in Jasper, Dubois Co, Indiana.
- + 11103 ii. Noel Dean Capehart, born 18 Nov 1967 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2005.
- 11104 iii. Christine E. Capehart, born 02 May 1975. She married Steven Dale Huckelby 26 Jun 1993 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana; born Jul 1968.

More About Steven Huckelby and Christine Capehart:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1993, Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana

6518. Jerry Monroe¹⁴ Catt (Walter Monroe¹³, Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1950 in Greens Fork, Indiana, and died 01 Dec 2015 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Betty M. Morris**.

Notes for Jerry Monroe Catt:

Jerry Monroe Catt, 65, of Marshall, Illinois passed away 1:47 AM Tuesday, Dec. 1, 2015 in Union Hospital at Terre Haute, Indiana. He was born March 29, 1950 in Washington, Indiana, the son of Walter Monroe and Anna Lou Doades Catt. He is survived by his wife of 43 years, Betty M. Morris Catt; two daughters, Stacey J. English and Barbara J. Lovstad both of Marshall, Illinois; a son from a previous marriage, Jeffery A. Catt of Evansville, Indiana; six grandchildren, "C.J." Catherine (Cole) Keefer, Joshua E. (Alisa) Lowry, Chassie J. English, Chase J. English, Elizabeth JM Lovstad and Hunter JR Lovstad, three great grandchildren, Emma J. Hayes, Garren J. Hayes and Liam M. Keefer all of Marshall, Illinois; a brother, David and Georgia (Trayler) Catt of Velpen, Indiana; three sister-in-laws, Linda Sue (Richard) Hanners, Patricia Lynn (Marion) Johnson and Vickie Hyatt; a brother-in-law, Clyde Lee (Stacey) Hyatt Jr. He was preceded in death by his parents; sisters, Janice Austin, Jackie Walford; brother Charles Catt and a nephew, Anthony "Tony" Catt.

Jerry enjoyed visiting with family and friends, mowing, NASCAR, camping and picking on his girls over football games. He worked on the railroad for 21 years and later for CTM for 11 years until he was forced to retire for health reasons. A visitation will be held 4-7 PM Friday at Pearce Funeral Home in Marshall. Burial will be private at the Marshall Cemetery. For those desiring, memorial contributions may be made to the Lung Association.

Children of Jerry Catt and Betty Morris are:

- + 11105 i. Stacey J.¹⁵ Catt.
- + 11106 ii. Barbara J. Catt.

6519. David Kim¹⁴ Catt (Walter Monroe¹³, Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1951 in Indiana. He married **Georgia Lee Trayler** 13 Jun 1970 in Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Dec 1951 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 01 Sep 2016 in Velpen, Indiana.

Notes for Georgia Lee Trayler:

Georgia Lee Catt, 64, of Velpen, passed away at 1:06 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 1, 2016, at her home. She was born in Washington on Dec. 18, 1951, to Kenneth and Edith (Hedrick) Trayler. She married David Catt on June 13, 1970, in Washington. Surviving are her husband, David Catt; a daughter, Christy Stone of Winslow; two sons, Kevin (Chanda) Catt of Otwell and Derek (Justine) Catt of Velpen; a daughter-in-law, Denise Catt of Otwell; three sisters, Kathy Bezy of Otwell, Judy Wolven of Washington and Denise Strange of Loogootee; three brothers, Michael and Brent Trayler, both of Washington, and

Deroy Trayler of Otwell; eight grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. She was preceded in death by a son, Anthony Duane Catt, and two brothers, Darrell Hedrick and Dale Trayler.

Mrs. Catt was a certified nursing assistant at The Timbers of Jasper in Jasper for 30 years. The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Nass & Son Funeral Home in Huntingburg. Denny Wiscaver will officiate. Burial will be in Iva Public Cemetery near Otwell. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.

More About David Catt and Georgia Trayler:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1970, Greens Fork, Daviess Co, Indiana

Children of David Catt and Georgia Trayler are:

- 11107 i. Kevin Lee¹⁵ Catt, born Apr 1977 in Indiana. He married Chanda Shea Foster 08 Aug 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

More About Kevin Catt and Chanda Foster:

Marriage: 08 Aug 2003, Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana

- 11108 ii. Derek Scott Catt, born 02 Feb 1979 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 2025 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He married Justine ?.
- + 11109 iii. Anthony Duane (Tony) Catt, born 12 Jun 1971 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 21 Jun 2014 in Orange Co, Indiana.

6520. Charles Edward¹⁴ Catt (Walter Monroe¹³, Jesse Monroe¹², Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1952 in Indiana, and died 29 Nov 1981 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Kathy Sue Trayler** 17 Apr 1971 in Indiana. She was born 25 Feb 1953 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 23 May 2022 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Kathy Sue Trayler:

Kathy Bezy, 69, passed away on May 23, 2022, at her home in Otwell, Indiana. She was born on February 25, 1953 to Kenneth and Edith (Hedrick) Trayler in Washington, Indiana. She is preceded in death by her parents, siblings Darrell Hedrick, Georgia Catt, Judy Wolven, and Michael, Dale, & Deroy Lynn Trayler. Kathy is survived by son Tracy Catt; brother Brent Trayler; sister Denise (Pat) Strange; and brother-in-law David Catt.

Memorial services will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Thursday, June 2, 2022, at O.D. Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Indiana, with Pastor Scott Hedrick officiating. Visitation will be from Noon until service time. Burial will be at Iva Cemetery.

More About Charles Catt and Kathy Trayler:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1971, Indiana

Child of Charles Catt and Kathy Trayler is:

- 11110 i. Tracy¹⁵ Catt.

6526. Hugh Guyman¹⁴ Hicks (Delmar Arthur¹³, Eva Gertrude¹² Catt, Ross¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1951 in Boone Co, Indiana, and died 02 May 2013. He married **(1) Wanda Dee Maxwell** 13 Dec 1980 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She was born 04 May 1953 in Indiana, and died 30 Dec 2022. He married **(2) Labretta Kay Moore** 21 Sep 1988 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Mar 1952 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana, and died 08 Mar 2011 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana.

Notes for Wanda Dee Maxwell:

Wanda Dee Peacock of Linnsburg passed away Friday at Franciscan Health of Lafayette. She was 69 years old. Wanda was the county coordinator for Special Olympics Montgomery County for eight years. She loved her athletes and they loved her. She worked at R.R. Donnelley for 26 years. She

was a Past Madam President of the Eagles Auxiliary. She liked to cook, dance, and watch IU basketball, Pacers and the Packers. Most of all she loved her family, and especially enjoyed the activities of her grandson. Born May 4, 1953 in Crawfordsville, she was the daughter of Robert D. Maxwell and Marjorie Lee Maxwell Thompson. She was a 1971 graduate of Crawfordsville High School, where she was a Sunshine Girl and participated in Sing Out. She married Greg Peacock on August 6, 2010. He survives.

Surviving family includes: husband, Greg Peacock; daughter, Cassandra Dee Hicks; grandson, Zachary Hicks; two step-granddaughters, Penelope and Lydia Bridge; mother, Marjorie Thompson; three brothers, Steven Maxwell, Edward (Benita) Maxwell and Philip Maxwell; sister, Connie (Matthew) Peterson. She was preceded in death by her dad, Robert Maxwell and step-son, Tyler Bridge.

Visitation will be from 4 to 6 PM Friday, Jan. 6th at Burkhart Funeral Home. Services will begin at 6. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you honor Wanda Peacock with a donation to the Montgomery County Special Olympics, c/o Dana Melvin, P.O. Box 177, Russellville, Indiana 46175.

More About Hugh Hicks and Wanda Maxwell:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1980, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Notes for Labretta Kay Moore:

LaBretta K. Hicks, 58, of Crawfordsville, passed away March 6, 2011 at home. She was born March 27, 1952. She is the daughter of Robert Moore and Virginia K. Pettit Williams. She is survived by her stepfather, Bill Williams of Crawfordsville; brother, Rick Williams of Crawfordsville; niece, Felicia Williams of Crawfordsville; and two uncles, Lloyd Pettit of Crawfordsville and Frank Rose of Crawfordsville. She was preceded in death by a son, Travis Moore. Graveside funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Friday at Liberty Chapel Cemetery.

More About Hugh Hicks and Labretta Moore:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1988, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Child of Hugh Hicks and Wanda Maxwell is:

11111 i. Cassandra Dee¹⁵ Hicks, born Sep 1981.

6535. Rev. Curtis Dewayne¹⁴ Wheatley (William Marion¹⁴, Sally Etta¹³ Selby, Theodore Perry¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Traylor, Zipporah¹⁰ Catt, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1945 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Jul 2010 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana. He married **Joan Mercedese Roberson**.

Notes for Rev. Curtis Dewayne Wheatley:

August 21, 1981 - Rev. Curtis D. Wheatley is the new minister of the Free Methodist Church in Mt. Carmel. An Eastern Illinois University graduate, Rev. Wheatley has held several ministries in the Illinois-Indiana area, including churches in Greensburg, Indiana, Arcola and Toledo, Illinois. He ministered for four years in Petersburg, Indiana, prior to his move to Mt. Carmel with his wife, Mercedese, and three children, Yvonne, 14, Lisa, 11, and Nathan, age 2-1/2.

Although Rev. Wheatley said he decided he wanted to be a minister when he was 14-years-old, he chose to enter a secular university rather than a seminary for his education. He majored in history and psychology and was graduated from EIU in 1973. Although psychology has been helpful in counseling, he said that preaching receives major emphasis in his ministry. The new Mt. Carmel minister said he is a "gardening nut" and finds the bobby helps him release tension and pressures. He plans to be active in the Wabash County Association ministries, as was his predecessor, Rev. Lael Dixon.

Petersburg, Indiana - Rev. Curtis D. Wheatley, 65, died July 4, 2010, at Floyd Memorial Hospital in New Albany, Indiana. Surviving are his wife, Joan Mercedese Roberson Wheatley; son, Nathan; daughters, Yvonne Burkett and Lisa Viviano; sisters, Beverly Dunn and Carol Anderson. Services 10:30 a.m. EDT Friday, July 9, 2010, at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg, Ind. Visitation is Thursday 3 to 8 p.m., burial in Hamilton Cemetery in English, Ind. Mr. Curtis was formerly of Mount Carmel, Illinois.

Children of Curtis Wheatley and Joan Roberson are:

- 11112 i. Yvonne¹⁵ Wheatley, born 1967.
- 11113 ii. Lisa Wheatley, born 1970.
- 11114 iii. Nathan Wheatley, born 1978.

6543. Linda¹⁴ Yates (Helen¹³ Catt, William Alexander¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 2018 in Dubois Co, Indiana. She married **James Marshall Bono**. He was born 21 Apr 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Jul 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Linda Yates:

Linda Bono, 76, passed away at 10:30 pm on November 4, 2018 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Linda was born on January 9, 1942 in Vincennes the daughter of Robert and Helen (Catt) Yates. She married James Bono, Sr, in 1961 and he survives. Linda enjoyed playing bunko. Survivors include her husband James "Jim" Bono, Sr. of Vincennes; son, Robert "Bobby" Bono of Vincennes; daughter, Beth Bono of Vincennes; brother Richard Yates; grandchildren, Ashlee Morrison, Dalton Cost, Dustin Bono, Emily Thomas and her husband Dylan; and two great grandchildren Asher Cost and Tristyn Riker. Linda was preceded in death by her parents, her son James "Jimmy" Bono, Jr. and great grandson Jensen Morrison. Friends may visit with Linda's family from 1:30 pm until 2:00 pm at Mt Calvary Catholic Cemetery on Wednesday, November 7, 2018. Graveside services will follow at 2:00 pm.

Notes for James Marshall Bono:

James "Jim" Marshall Bono, Sr. passed away at 3:20 pm on July 2, 2022, at his residence. Jim was born on April 21, 1941, in Vincennes and he was the son of Edmund Sr. and Mary (Ellis) Bono. Jim married Linda Yates in 1961 and she preceded him in death on November 4, 2018. Jim served his country in the United States Navy and was a telephone technician for Indiana Bell and later AT&T for over thirty-five years. He was a member of the American Legion and enjoyed hunting, fishing, and baseball. Jim lived to go deer hunting and went every chance he could.

Survivors include his son, Robert "Bobby" Bono and his wife Judy of Vincennes; daughter, Beth Bono of Vincennes; brother, Mike Bono and his wife Sheila of Florida; his grandchildren, Ashlee Morrison, Dalton Cost, Dustin Bono, Emily Thomas and her husband Dylan; his great grandchildren, Asher Cost, Tristyn Riker, and Waverlee Riker. Jim is preceded in death by his parents Edmund Sr. and Mary Bono, his brother, Edmund "Bud" Bono, Jr.; sister Shirley Wilkes; son, James "Jimmy" Bono, Jr.; great grandson Jensen Morrison and wife Linda Bono.

Graveside services celebrating the life of Jim will be held at 1:00 pm on Thursday, July 7, 2022, at Mt. Calvary Cemetery. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored and privileged to be entrusted with the care of Jim.

Children of Linda Yates and James Bono are:

- + 11115 i. Robert Charles¹⁵ Bono, born 1966.
- 11116 ii. Beth Bono.

6545. Nancy Ruth¹⁴ Abel (Everett Lloyd¹³ Catt, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1935 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 2017 in Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married **Philip Owen Burris**. He was born 1936, and died 2018.

Child of Nancy Abel and Philip Burris is:

- 11117 i. June Dawn¹⁵ Burris, born 15 Dec 1958 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana; died 15 Oct 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6547. Linda Faye¹⁴ Catt (Everett Lloyd¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰,

Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Thomas Purkiser**. She married **(2) Elmer Dewey City** 10 Jan 1969 in Poneto, Grant Co, Indiana. He was born 1940 in Indiana.

More About Elmer City and Linda Catt:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1969, Poneto, Grant Co, Indiana

Child of Linda Catt and Thomas Purkiser is:

- 11118 i. Kelley Suzanne¹⁵ Purkiser, born 14 Jan 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 2016 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She married Kurt Charels Jones 05 Apr 1986 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 24 Sep 1959 in Kansas.

More About Kurt Jones and Kelley Purkiser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1986, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

6549. John Everett¹⁴ Catt (Everett Lloyd¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 2014 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky. He married **Marjorie E. Disher** 11 Jun 1989 in Lizton, Hendricks Co, Indiana. She was born 1949 in Indiana.

Notes for John Everett Catt:

John Everett Catt age 67, of North Kentucky Ave passed away 11:53 AM Wednesday, April 9, 2014 at Jennie Stuart Medical Center of natural causes. Services will be at 1:00 PM Friday, April 11, 2014 at Maddux-Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Kentucky Veterans Cemetery-West. Visitation will be from 11:30-1:00PM at Maddux-Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home.

John was born August 25, 1946 in Indianapolis, Indiana the son of the late Everett and Ruth Abel Catt. John was a veteran in the US Air Force. He was retired as a car salesman and played Karaoke for a lot of different places in Hopkinsville. He was a member of the Elks, Eagles, American Legion, and the VFW. John was of the Methodist Faith.

Survivors include daughters, Jonna Davis of Eclectic, Alabama, and Michelle Friend of Manassas, Virginia; his sisters, Nancy Burris of Indianapolis, Indiana, Margaret Fredwell of Brownsburg, Indiana, Linda City of Brownsburg, Indiana, Jennifer Maloney of Hopkinsville, Kentucky, and Susie Humphries of Hopkinsville, Kentucky; five grandchildren, Kyle Catt, Guy Catt, and Olivia Devine, Brittani and Brandon Friend; and two great-grandchildren, Brinley, and Addison Catt, and several nieces and nephews.

The family asks that in lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Eagles Riders Group Poker Run attn.: Amy Hansen at 3031 Cox Mill Road Hopkinsville, Kentucky 42240.

More About John Catt and Marjorie Disher:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1989, Lizton, Hendricks Co, Indiana

Children of John Catt and Marjorie Disher are:

- 11119 i. Jonna¹⁵ Catt.
- 11120 ii. Michele Catt.

6550. Rhonda Suzanne¹⁴ Catt (Everett Lloyd¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Dec 2024 in Carrollton, Carroll Co, Kentucky. She married **Cecil Monroe Humphries**. He was born 30 Apr 1946 in Christian Co, Kentucky, and died 06 Sep 2008 in Christian Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Cecil Monroe Humphries:

Mr. Cecil Monroe Humphries age 62 of Billy Goat Hill Rd. passed away 9:56 AM Saturday September 6, 2008 at his residence of natural causes. Services will be 1:00 PM Wednesday September 10, 2008 at Maddux-Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home with Rev. Lloyd Tucker officiating. Burial will follow in

the Kentucky Veterans Cemetery West. Visitation will be from 5:00 to 8:00 PM Tuesday September 9, 2008 at Maddux-Fuqua-Hinton Funeral Home with Masonic Rites. Mr. Humphries was born April 30, 1946 in Christian County, Kentucky the son of the late Marvin Cecil and Mary Rogers Humphries. He was a self-employed truck driver and a member of the Baptist faith. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and a US Army Vietnam Veteran.

Survivors include his wife of 31 years Susie Humphries of Hopkinsville; two sons, Kenneth Wayne Humphries of Hopkinsville and Steven Joseph Jean of Indianapolis, Indiana; two daughters, Nicole Suzanne Thomas and Gayanne Justice both of Hopkinsville; one brother, Gene Humphries of Hopkinsville; one sister, Dorothy Thomas of Leesville, Louisiana; Nine grandchildren. Donations may be given to Pennyroyal Hospice at 220 Burley Ave., Hopkinsville, Kentucky 42240.

Children of Rhonda Catt and Cecil Humphries are:

- 11121 i. Nicole Suzanne¹⁵ Humphries, born 1971 in Linton, Indiana. She married (1) ? Thomas. She married (2) Gregory P. Terry 08 Mar 1991 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 21 Feb 1967.

More About Gregory Terry and Nicole Humphries:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1991, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

- 11122 ii. Kenneth Wayne Humphries.
11123 iii. Steven Joseph Humphries.
11124 iv. Gayanne Humphries. She married ? Justice.

6551. William Arthur¹⁴ Catt, Jr. (William Arthur¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Theresa (Terri) Tolliver** 1980. She was born 23 Jan 1961.

Notes for William Arthur Catt, Jr.:

William (Bill) Arthur Catt Jr. passed away on Sunday October 24, 2021, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes, Indiana at 9:13 pm. Bill was born April 28, 1959 the son of William Arthur Catt Sr. and Clara Louise (Swettenam) Catt, who preceded him in death along with a sister, Gayle Hewitt. Bill was a loving husband, father, and grandfather. He enjoyed coaching his children when they were younger and watching his grandchildren play sports as well. Bill was a member of the Harmony Society and the Moose. In his free time, he liked to golf, hunt, play cards, and watch his favorite teams; IU, the Chicago Bears, and the St. Louis Cardinals.

Bill is survived by his wife of 41 years, Theresa (Terri) (Tolliver); his daughter, Leah Barmes and husband Trevor of Denver, Colorado; and son Michael Catt and his wife Margie of Vincennes, Indiana; his grandsons Ry, Ethan, William, John Timothy, and Owen.

Visitation for Bill will be held 12:30 pm to 2:30 pm Saturday October 30, 2021, at Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 2004 North 2nd Street, Vincennes Indiana. The funeral service will follow at 2:30 pm. The family requests that memorials be made to the Knox County Humane Society or the Vincennes Lincoln Athletic Booster Club. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to assist the family of William (Bill) Arthur Catt Jr.

More About William Catt and Theresa Tolliver:

Marriage: 1980

Children of William Catt and Theresa Tolliver are:

- 11125 i. Leah Louise¹⁵ Catt, born Oct 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
11126 ii. Michael William Catt, born 1989.

6554. Stephen Phillip¹⁴ Catt (Lester Marshall¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1942 in Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1972 in Clinton, Hickman Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Ellen Hudson** 04 Aug 1962 in Sanborn, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 12 Feb 1943 in Linton, Indiana, and died 11 Jun 2020 in Sullivan, Indiana. He married **(2) Evelyn**

Vrazel 28 Jan 1972 in DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana. She was born 1945 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Hudson:

Nancy Ellen Moore, 77, of Sandborn, Indiana passed away on Thursday, June 11, 2020 at Miller's Merry Manor in Sullivan. She was born on February 12, 1943 in Linton, Indiana to Harley and Thelma (Clodfelder) Hudson. Nancy was a member of Sandborn Christian Church. She worked in the medical field and was a cosmetologist. She also enjoyed writing, music and her pets. Family left to cherish the memory of Nancy include: two sons, Philip A. (Sharon) Catt, Christopher B. (Amber) Moore both of Sandborn, Indiana; grandson, Bryson Moore, step-grandchildren Brittney and Abbey Potts.

Nancy was preceded in death by: her parents, her son, Stephen Brian Catt, and granddaughter Madison Isabella Moore.

There will be a graveside service to honor the life of Nancy, 10:00 AM, Wednesday, June 24, 2020 at the Sandborn Cemetery, with Bryan Sanders officiating. The family has requested that memorial contributions be made in memory of Nancy to a local animal shelter or Childhood Leukemia Foundation. All arrangements were entrusted to Meng Family Funeral Homes, Anderson-Poindexter Chapel in Linton.

More About Stephen Catt and Nancy Hudson:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Sanborn, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Stephen Catt and Evelyn Vrazel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1972, DeWitt, Grant Co, Indiana

Children of Stephen Catt and Nancy Hudson are:

- 11127 i. Stephen Brian¹⁵ Catt, born 06 Jun 1966 in Indiana; died 18 Jun 1966 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- 11128 ii. Phillip Andrew Catt, born 15 Jan 1968. He married Sharon R. Brewer 14 Dec 1991 in Kentucky; born 1973.

More About Phillip Catt and Sharon Brewer:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1991, Kentucky

- 11129 iii. Kelly Catt.

6555. Diane¹⁴ Catt (Lester Marshall¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1946 in Indiana, and died Jul 1972. She married **Richard Lee Neal** Bet. 27 Jun 1965 - 21 Feb 1967 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 23 Aug 1940 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana, and died 13 May 2021 in Martinsville, Morgan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Lee Neal:

Longtime Martinsville resident, Richard Lee Neal, passed peacefully from his earthly life at 3:00 am on Thursday, May 13, 2021 at the age of 80. Richard's story began on Friday, August 23, 1940 in Martinsville, Indiana. He was one of three children and the only son born to the late Lester Eugene and Thelma Marie (Erton) Neal. Richard spent most of his life in Martinsville and graduated from Emmanuel High School in Indianapolis with the class of 1958. He was a computer programmer and systems analyst throughout most of his working career, as well as co-owner of ASDI in Indianapolis during the 1980's. Richard's knowledge and expertise in the IT world were notable, however it was in the wrestling arena that he was well known and respected. Richard was an Indiana State Wrestling Hall of Fame recipient, a member of the Indiana State High School Wrestling Association and a charter member of the Martinsville Wrestling Club. His love for the sport was evident! He spent countless hours coaching, assisting, and officiating with his sons and grandchildren, as well as numerous other children over the years. When he was not 'mat-side', Richard enjoyed collecting coins and researching genealogy.

He leaves behind a host of family and friends who will miss him dearly including his two sons, Richard (wife, Heather) Neal Jr. of Greenwood and Bryan Neal of Caseyville, Illinois; two daughters, Kim (husband, Matt) Weaver and Michele (husband, Brian) Coffman all of Plainfield, Indiana; one sister, Helen O'Key of Clermont, Indiana; eleven grandchildren, Jacob Weaver, Meagan Crone, Adam Coffman, Alex,

Sam, Dominick, Zada, Seth and Ayden Neal, Sydnee Twardoski and Kara Trollard and four great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Dorothy Etter.

Family and friends are invited to visit on Thursday, May 20th from 6:00 – 8:00 pm at Neal & Summers Funeral and Cremation Center in Martinsville. He will be laid to rest following a private committal service in Liberty Cemetery in Martinsville.

More About Richard Neal and Diane Catt:

Marriage: Bet. 27 Jun 1965 - 21 Feb 1967, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Diane Catt and Richard Neal are:

- 11130 i. Richard Lee¹⁵ Neal, Jr.. He married Heather ?.
- 11131 ii. Bryan Neal.
- + 11132 iii. Kim Neal.
- + 11133 iv. Michelle Neal.

6557. Annette Sue¹⁴ Catt (Lester Marshall¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1947 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Burkhart**. She married **(2) Robert Eugene Wilson** 01 Nov 1964 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Jan 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Wilson and Annette Catt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1964, Decker, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Annette Catt and Robert Wilson is:

- 11134 i. Christopher¹⁵ Wilson, born 04 Dec 1974.

6559. Terrell Lester (Terry)¹⁴ Catt (Lester Marshall¹³, John Marshall¹², Jonathan¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1950. He married **Lori Ann Selby**. She was born 25 Aug 1961.

Children of Terrell Catt and Lori Selby are:

- + 11135 i. Meri Ann¹⁵ Catt, twin, born 28 Mar 1979 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois; died 30 May 2021 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11136 ii. Megan Catt, twin, born 28 Mar 1979 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

6563. William Everett¹⁴ Deffendoll (Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhart, Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1922 in Madison, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 2001 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **Rebe Isabelle Sumner** 09 Jun 1945 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 19 Nov 1926 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 30 Aug 1999 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About William Deffendoll and Rebe Sumner:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1945, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of William Deffendoll and Rebe Sumner are:

- + 11137 i. Vickie Lynn¹⁵ Deffendoll, born 02 Feb 1947 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.
- + 11138 ii. Rick Ray Deffendoll, born 15 Feb 1951 in Indiana.
- 11139 iii. Ruthana K. Deffendoll, born 18 Aug 1953. She married (1) ? White. She married (2) David Edward Gullett 28 Nov 1992 in New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana; born 08 Oct 1954 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Gullett and Ruthana Deffendoll:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana

6564. Bobby Lee¹⁴ Deffendoll (Leora Ruth¹³ Burkhart, Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George

Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1926 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Sep 1998 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Phyllis Jean Morton**. She was born 11 Sep 1934 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 04 Feb 2015 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Lois Imogene Davis** 29 Oct 1949 in Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 23 Jun 1933 in Indiana, and died 07 Jun 1996 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Morton:

Phyllis Jean Deffendoll, 80, of Petersburg, Indiana, passed away Feb. 4, 2015, in Petersburg. Surviving are sons, Mike (Lorri) and Mark (Lori) Deffendoll; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be 1 p.m. EST on Saturday, Feb. 7, 2015, at Harris Funeral Home. Burial will immediately follow at Williams Cemetery in Bowman, Indiana. Visitation will be Saturday at 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Bobby Deffendoll and Lois Davis:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Bobby Deffendoll and Phyllis Morton are:

- 11140 i. Michael¹⁵ Deffendoll. He married Lorri ?.
- 11141 ii. Mark Deffendoll. He married Lori ?.

6565. Manford Leon (Bud)¹⁴ Houchin (Alma Josephine¹³ Burkhardt, Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1933 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 2014 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana. He married **Patty Sue Creek**. She was born 23 Sep 1934 in New Harmony, Posey Co, Indiana, and died 01 Nov 2016.

Notes for Manford Leon (Bud) Houchin:

Manford "Bud" Houchin, 81, of Boonville, IN passed away Saturday, June 07, 2014 at Transcendent Healthcare North in Boonville, IN. He served in the US Army during the Korean War. He worked over 50 years for Miller & Oschman, Inc. and later for Ambrose Appliance & Hendrickson Enterprise. He was a member of the Main Street General Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his parents Manford Houchin and Alma Josephine (Burkhardt) Houchin; brothers: Cecil Houchin and Ollie Houchin; and son, Michael Houchin.

Bud is survived by his wife of 62 years, Patty "Sue" (Creek) Houchin; brother: Herbie (Shannon) Houchin; sister: Sharon (Oran) Bruner; daughters: Luana (Michael) Wilhelmus, Lisa (David) Dennis; son: Steve (Linda) Houchin; grandchildren: Brian (Felica) Wilhelmus, Michael Dennis, Amber Dennis; and 5 great grandchildren: Kelsey, Kodi, Sophia, Cayman & Kaleigh.

Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m. Tuesday, June 10, 2014 at Koehler Funeral Home Boonville Chapel with Rev. Rodney Sloan officiating the service. Burial in Maple Grove Cemetery with military rites by the Warrick County Veterans Memorial Services. Friends may call Monday, June 9 from 3 to 8 p.m. at Koehler Funeral Home Boonville Chapel and Tuesday, June 10, 9 a.m. until service time at the Funeral Home.

Notes for Patty Sue Creek:

Patty "Susie" (Creek) Houchin of Boonville, Indiana passed away Tuesday, November 1, 2016 at Transcendent Healthcare North in Boonville, Indiana. Patty was a member of the Main Street General Baptist Church. She loved the holidays and enjoyed cooking and baking. Christmas was always a special time as she would always bake way too many cookies and candies of every shape, kind and color. She worked for many years at Julian's Drug Store and at Boonville Wal-Mart. Later in life she enjoyed watching and taking care of her grandchildren and her great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years Manford "Bud" Houchin, parents: John Creek and Wilma Eissler, son: Michael Houchin, daughter: Luana (Houchin) Wilhelmus, sister: Connie

(Creek) Robertson, and brother: Kenneth Creek.

She is survived by her daughter; Lisa (David) Dennis of Chandler; son: Steve (Linda) Houchin of Boonville; grandchildren: Brian (Felica) Wilhelmus of Boonville, Michael Dennis of Chandler, Amber Dennis of Chandler; and great grandchildren: Kaleigh, Kelsey, Cayman, Kodi, and Sophia.

Funeral service will be 1pm Monday, November 7, 2016 at Koehler Funeral Home-Boonville Chapel with Rev. Rodney Sloan officiating the service with burial in Maple Grove Cemetery. Friends may call Monday, November 7th from 10am until service time at the funeral home.

Children of Manford Houchin and Patty Creek are:

- + 11142 i. Luana Sue¹⁵ Houchin, born 19 Oct 1956; died 23 Oct 2016 in Boonville, Warrick Co, Indiana.
- + 11143 ii. Lisa Houchin, born 01 Jul 1961.
- 11144 iii. Steven Houchin, born 05 Sep 1962. He married Linda Broshears; born 03 Sep 1948.

6566. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Burkhardt (Edward Levi¹³, Rosanna¹² Catt, Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1934 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 Sep 2014. She married **Carol Lavern Kohlmeier** 11 Oct 1953. He was born 17 Jun 1931 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 18 Oct 2011.

Notes for Phyllis Jean Burkhardt:

Oakland City, Indiana - Phyllis J. Kohlmeier, 80, entered rest on Wednesday, September 10, 2014, at her home surrounded by her loving family. She was born on August 23, 1934 in to Edward L. and Ollene (Tisdale) Burkhardt. Phyllis was preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Carol Kohlmeier, on October 18, 2011. During her lifetime Phyllis had worked at NSA where she was secretary for Neil Armstrong and later worked at Somerville School, and retired from Wood Memorial High School being secretary for Principal after 31 years of service. She was member of Oakland City Church of The Nazarene, and member of Lynnville Chapter of Eastern Star.

Phyllis is survived by her daughter, Kimberly Parish, of Mackey, Indiana; sons, Chris (Kim) Kohlmeier, of Oakland City, and Steven (Vanessa) Kohlmeier, of Mackey, Indiana; grandchildren, Brandon and Delaney Kohlmeier, of Oakland City, Brittaney Kohlmeier, of Oakland City, Samantha (Levi) Jordon, of Owensville, Indiana, Heath and Haley Kohlmeier, of Mackey, Indiana, and Quinten Parish, of Mackey, Indiana; great-granddaughters, Birkleigh Kohlmeier- Collins and Anistyn Bailey, of Oakland City, Indiana.

Services will be Saturday, September 13, 2014, at 10 a.m. at the Oakland City Church of the Nazarene. Rev. Darin D. Nossett will be officiating. Final resting place be in Townsley Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel and from 8 a.m. until services on Saturday at the Church.

Notes for Carol Lavern Kohlmeier:

Carol L. "Krobar" Kohlmeier 80 of Mackey, Indiana entered rest on Tuesday October 18, 2011 at his home. He was born on June 17, 1931 in Mackey to Eli and Amelia (Maikranz) Kohlmeier. He was retired from Old Ben Coal 1 and farming and member of UMW. He was an Air Force Veteran, Civil Service with the Air Force and Active Reservist and member of American Legion Post #256 and Lynnville Masonic Lodge #369 and Order of Eastern Star Lynnville Chapter #542. His hobbies include riding his motorcycle and target shooting. Carol was a devoted husband, father and grandfather and will be sadly missed by family and friends.

Surviving wife of 58 years Phyllis (Burkhardt) Kohlmeier; daughter: Kimberly Parish of Mackey, Indiana; sons: Chris (Kim) Kohlmeier of Oakland City, Indiana and Steven (Vanessa) Kohlmeier of Mackey, Indiana; grandchildren: Brandon and Delaney Kohlmeier of Oakland City, Indiana, Brittaney Kohlmeier and Fiancé Cal Jones of Princeton, Indiana, Samantha (Levi) Jordon of Owensville, Indiana, Heath and Haley Kohlmeier of Mackey, Indiana and Quinten Parish of Mackey, Indiana; great-granddaughter: Birkleigh Collins of Oakland City, Indiana.

Funeral services will be 10:00 A.M. Saturday October 22, 2011 at Lamb-Basham Memorial Chapel with burial in Townsley Cemetery. Rev. Darin D. Nossett officiating. Visitation will be from 4:00-8:00P.M.

Friday, and 8:00 A.M until services on Saturday. Masonic Memorial services will be conducted 7:00 P.M. Friday.

More About Carol Kohlmeier and Phyllis Burkhart:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1953

Children of Phyllis Burkhart and Carol Kohlmeier are:

- 11145 i. Steven Carol¹⁵ Kohlmeier, born May 1959 in Ohio. He married (1) Vanessa ?. He married (2) Stacy Lynn Titzer 20 Feb 1981 in Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 16 Apr 1962 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 27 Mar 1993.

More About Steven Kohlmeier and Stacy Titzer:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1981, Ft. Branch, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 11146 ii. Kimberly J. Kohlmeier, born 1963. She married Cleman L. Parish 26 May 1990 in McCracken Co, Kentucky; born 1954.

More About Cleman Parish and Kimberly Kohlmeier:
Marriage: 26 May 1990, McCracken Co, Kentucky

- 11147 iii. Chris E. Kohlmeier, born 26 Feb 1958 in California. He married Kimberly Jan Tooley 16 Feb 1980 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana; born Jun 1960 in Indiana.

More About Chris Kohlmeier and Kimberly Tooley:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1980, Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana
Marriage 2: 15 Feb 1985, Kentucky

6570. Doris June¹⁴ Gray (Ruby Louise¹³ Catt, James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1935 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 10 Jul 2018 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Bobby Lee Hunt**. He was born 1933, and died 1992. She married **(2) Juneo Neal Jones**.

Notes for Doris June Gray:

June D. Hunt, 83, of Vincennes, Indiana, passed away on Tuesday July 10, 2018 at St. Vincent's Hospital in Evansville, Indiana with her family by her side. She was born in Otwell, Indiana, on July 1, 1935 to Steve and Ruby Gray. June was first married to Juneo Neal Jones and together they had three children. She later married Bob Hunt who preceded her in death. She held jobs with Frisch's Big Boy, Wesslemans Café, and later retired from Don's Cleaners. She also enjoyed reading books, magazines, and three different newspapers. She was happiest cooking big meals for her entire family whether it was for a holiday or just a Sunday meal. She was a devoted mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and great-great-grandmother. She was an outgoing personality giving to whomever she met.

June is survived by her three children Randy Jones and his wife Millie of Loogootee Indiana, Brian Jones of Vincennes Indiana, and Tami Meece and her husband Frankie of Otwell Indiana. She had 14 grandchildren, 21 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren. Her sisters Joan Grubb of Petersburg Indiana, and Lou Clements of Sarasota Florida, and her brother Ed (Butch) Gray and his wife Diane of Petersburg Indiana, also survive. She was preceded in death by her husband Bob Hunt, her parents and her brother Steve Gray.

Funeral services will be conducted on Saturday July 14, 2018 at 11AM at the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home with Rev. Dr. Georg Karl officiating. She will be laid to rest in the Memorial Park Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 5PM to 8PM on Friday July 13, 2018 at the funeral home. Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home was honored to assist the family.

Children of Doris Gray and Juneo Jones are:

- 11148 i. Randy¹⁵ Jones.
11149 ii. Brian Jones.
11150 iii. Tami Jones.

6571. Martha Joan¹⁴ Gray (Ruby Louise¹³ Catt, James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1937 in Jefferson, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Arvel Elwood Grubb**. He was born 11 May 1942 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 17 Dec 2015 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana.

Child of Martha Gray and Arvel Grubb is:

- 11151 i. Vicki Joan¹⁵ Grubb, born 1974 in Indiana. She married Kevin Raymond Edwards 10 Jul 1993 in Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana; born 19 Jan 1970.

More About Kevin Edwards and Vicki Grubb:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1993, Glezen, Pike Co, Indiana

6572. Steven Harold¹⁴ Gray (Ruby Louise¹³ Catt, James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1945 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 13 Aug 2010 in Owensboro, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Janet Marie Souguis** 28 Aug 1964 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Dec 1945 in Florida.

More About Steven Gray and Janet Souguis:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Steven Gray and Janet Souguis are:

- 11152 i. Timothy¹⁵ Gray.
- 11153 ii. Reese Gray.

6573. Edward Kent (Butch)¹⁴ Gray (Ruby Louise¹³ Catt, James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1947 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 23 Feb 2021 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. He married **Diane Sue Taber** 08 Aug 1970. She was born 06 Feb 1948 in Pike Co, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 2019 in Winslow, Pike Co, Indiana.

Notes for Diane Sue Taber:

Diane Sue Gray, 71, of Winslow, passed away in her home on November 27, 2019. She was born February 5, 1948 to Richard and Alene (Harker) Taber. Diane married her husband Edward "Butch" Gray on August 8, 1970. She drove a bus for years for the Pike County School Corp and retired as a rural mail carrier from the Dale Post office. She was a member of the Trinity United Church of Christ where she was a member of and devoted much of her time to the Christian Education Team, Trinity Women's Guild, and the Church Consul. She was involved yearly with the Relay for Life and was also a member of the women's exercise group at the Zone Fitness Center.

Diane is survived by her husband, Edward Gray of Winslow; son, Butch (Jamie) Gray of Winslow; daughter, Dawn Davis of Oakland City; 6 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents.

Services will be held at 1 PM EST on Monday, Dec. 2, at Harris Funeral Home in Petersburg. Visitation will be held from 11 AM EST until 1 PM EST on Monday at the funeral home. Pastor Jane Hillman will be officiating and burial will follow at Iva Cemetery. Harris Funeral Home is entrusted with care.

More About Edward Gray and Diane Taber:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1970

Children of Edward Gray and Diane Taber are:

- 11154 i. Butch¹⁵ Gray.
- 11155 ii. Dawn Gray.

6574. Ruth Ann¹⁴ Teague (Garnett Lois¹³ Catt, James Roscoe¹², Joseph N.¹¹, George

Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1945 in Huntingburg, Dubois Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jun 2003 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana. She married **Leonard Orville Bolin** 14 Nov 1963 in Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Apr 1941 in Perry Co, Indiana, and died 30 Jun 1996 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

More About Leonard Bolin and Ruth Teague:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1963, Otwell, Pike Co, Indiana

Children of Ruth Teague and Leonard Bolin are:

- + 11156 i. Gregory¹⁵ Bolin, born 18 Aug 1964 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana; died 28 Apr 2014.
- 11157 ii. Len Bolin.
- 11158 iii. Jimmy Bolin.
- 11159 iv. Sheila Bolin.

6585. Ova Audrey¹⁴ Saddler (Lettie Viola¹³ Willis, Melvina¹² Burkhardt, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1918 in Clay, Pike Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1983 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **Virginia Smith** 1936. She was born 08 Sep 1919 in Owensville, Indiana, and died 08 Feb 2004 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

More About Ova Saddler and Virginia Smith:
Marriage: 1936

Children of Ova Saddler and Virginia Smith are:

- 11160 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁵ Saddler, born 13 Sep 1937 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married Mary Anna Foreman 14 Feb 1959 in Minnesota; born 1941.

More About Jerry Saddler and Mary Foreman:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1959, Minnesota

- + 11161 ii. Phyllis Joy Saddler, born 25 Mar 1940 in Gibson Co, Indiana.
- + 11162 iii. Larry Gene Saddler, born Oct 1941 in Indiana.
- 11163 iv. Bettye Jo Saddler, born 28 Jul 1951 in Indiana. She married (1) Ralph Dennis Lee 05 May 1973. She married (2) Andrew Joshua Hendrickson 06 Jun 1987 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana; born 10 Jul 1955 in Indiana.

More About Ralph Lee and Bettye Saddler:
Marriage: 05 May 1973

More About Andrew Hendrickson and Bettye Saddler:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1987, Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana

6588. Beulah Mae¹⁴ Cain (Gladys Cleo¹³ Burkhardt, Perry¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1929 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Harold J. Carie** 20 Nov 1948, son of August Carie and Mary Mouzin. He was born 14 Sep 1929 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2024.

More About Harold Carie and Beulah Cain:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948

Children of Beulah Cain and Harold Carie are:

- 11164 i. Jeffrey Thomas¹⁵ Carie, born 22 Nov 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Beverly June Morris 24 Feb 1979 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 15 Jul 1955 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Carie and Beverly Morris:

Beverly Morris and Jeff Carie exchanged wedding vows Saturday, Feb. 24, 1979, at 6:30 p.m. in the Old Cathedral. The Rev. Carl Roos officiated the double ring ceremony. Miss Morris is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs.

Glenn Morris, and Carie is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Carie, all of Vincennes.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Music was furnished by Mrs. David Carie, organist, and Mrs. David Frazier, vocalist. Mrs. Paul Martin served as maid of honor and the bride's sisters, Mrs. Mac Gilbert and Miss Beth Ann Morris and Mrs. Gary Pankake of Elizabeth Town, Kentucky, were bridesmaids. Russell Johnson was best man with Paul Martin, Graig Lientz of Decker, and John Teising, groomsmen. David Carie and Dexter Cardinale served as ushers. The bride's cousin, Carrie Winkler, and her nephew, Keith Haskins of Bloomington, were flower girl and ring bearer, respectively. Lori Parker was rice girl. Miss Morris wore a Quiana knit gown fashioned with a venise lace trimmed Queen Anne neckline. A simple A-line skirt was attached at the waist back to a chapel train. A fingertip veil, enhanced with venise lace appliques and lettuce leaf lace trim, was attached to a venise applique and pearl caplet. She carried a bouquet of silk rose tipped with pastel shades. The maid of honor wore a cornsilk blue gown of Quiana knit and the bridesmaids wore gowns of the same style in periwinkle blue. Each girl carried a white wicker basket filled with pastel colored silk flowers.

After the ceremony, a reception and dance was held at the Eagles Lodge with Kim Blair as guest registrar. Serving were: Mrs. Doug Anson, Mrs. Robert Carrol, Mrs. David Hand, Mrs. Mike McFarland, Miss Debbie Ostendorf, and Miss Carol Yarbrough. After a southern wedding trip the couple will reside in Vincennes. Mrs. Carie is a 1973 graduate of Lincoln High School, and is employed at the Main Thing. Her husband is a 1973 graduate of Rivet High School, and attended Bernard College in Culver, Alabama. He is employed at Prestolite Company.

More About Jeffrey Carie and Beverly Morris:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 11165 ii. David Mark Carie, born 01 Jan 1953. He married Sharon Louise Vieke 14 Jun 1975.

More About David Carie and Sharon Vieke:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1975

- 11166 iii. Scott Carie.
11167 iv. Virginia Carie.

6589. Dale Vernon¹⁴ Cain (Gladys Cleo¹³ Burkhart, Perry¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1934 in Johnson Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Aug 1991 in Santa Barbara Co, California. He married **(1) Carol Ann McQuiston** 20 Dec 1965 in El Paso Co, Texas. He married **(2) Sonja ?** Aft. 1970.

More About Dale Cain and Carol McQuiston:

Divorce: Oct 1969, Santa Barbara Co, California

Marriage: 20 Dec 1965, El Paso Co, Texas

More About Dale Cain and Sonja ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1970

Children of Dale Cain and Carol McQuiston are:

- 11168 i. Dale Vernon¹⁵ Cain, Jr., born 31 Oct 1961 in El Paso Co, Texas.
11169 ii. Angela Carlene Cain, born 14 Jul 1964 in El Paso Co, Texas.
11170 iii. David Victor Cain, born 06 Feb 1968 in Santa Maria, California.

6596. Richard Eugene¹⁴ Burkhart (Rudolph Eugene¹³, James¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1936 in Clay Twp, Pike Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Delores Dougan** 02 Jan 1959 in Shawneetown, Illinois. He married **(2) Donna McCrary** 13 Apr 1963 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 05 Feb 1940 in Indiana, and died 28 Dec 1984 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Burkhart and Delores Dougan:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1959, Shawneetown, Illinois

More About Richard Burkhart and Donna McCrary:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1963, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Richard Burkhart and Donna McCrary is:

- 11171 i. Stephanie Anita¹⁵ Burkhart, born 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Allen John Gingerich 13 Jul 2005 in Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1964 in Au Gres, Michigan.

More About Allen Gingerich and Stephanie Burkhart:
Marriage: 13 Jul 2005, Shoals, Martin Co, Indiana

6603. Terry Allen¹⁴ Reel (Norma Belle¹³ Burkhart, William Luther¹², Mary Elizabeth (Mollie)¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jun 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Dava Jean West** 24 Nov 1998 in Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1946 in Indiana.

Notes for Terry Allen Reel:

Terry Reel, 81, of Vincennes, Indiana, passed away peacefully on Tuesday, June 20, 2023 at Good Samaritan Hospital. Terry was born on May 9, 1942, and was the son of Arthur and Norma (Burkhart) Reel. Terry was retired from Superior Essex. He had served our country as a cook for 6 years in the United States Army and was proud to be an American. In his spare time, he enjoyed watching the St. Louis Cardinals and Indianapolis Colts play. He also loved to tend to the flowers he grew with his wife, Dava.

Surviving Terry is his loving wife, Dava (West) Reel; son, Travis Reel; brother, Bruce Reel; sisters, Cindy Russell and Sandy Sears; and cousins, Max Page and Della Davis. Preceding Terry in death are his parents, Arthur and Norma Reel; and brother, Kent Cogswell.

A graveside service will be conducted Tuesday, June 27, 2023 at 11:00 am at Memorial Park Cemetery. Pastor Trevor Murry will be officiating. The family would like to thank Good Samaritan Hospice for their loving care. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to be entrusted with the care of Terry. Graveside Service Tuesday, June 27, 2023 10:00 AM - 11:00 AM (EST) Memorial Park Cemetery 919 Willow Street Vincennes, Indiana 47591.

More About Terry Reel and Dava West:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1998, Bicknell, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Terry Reel and Dava West is:

- 11172 i. Travis¹⁵ Reel.

6609. Marjorie Jo¹⁴ Lynch (Herbert Harrison¹³, Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1925. She married **(1) ? Reed**. She married **(2) Donald Loudon** 01 Aug 1942 in Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(3) Anthony Thomas Garo** 30 Jun 1945 in Indiana. He was born 14 May 1913 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York, and died 31 Aug 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Loudon and Marjorie Lynch:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Anthony Garo and Marjorie Lynch:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1945, Indiana

Child of Marjorie Lynch and Anthony Garo is:

- 11173 i. Thomas Anthony¹⁵ Garo, born 26 Jul 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Feb 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

6610. Herbert Howard¹⁴ Lynch, Jr. (Herbert Harrison¹³, Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt,

George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1926 in Winter Garden, Orange Co, Florida, and died 25 May 2014 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Norma Beatrice Eastridge**. She was born 07 Apr 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1989 in Carmel, Hamilton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) June Kopp**. She died 1998.

Notes for Herbert Howard Lynch, Jr.:

Herbert Howard Lynch, Jr. - A former long-time Carmel resident passed away Sunday May 25, 2014. He was 88 years old. Mr. Lynch moved to Carmel in 1956 and retired to Pompana Beach, Florida in 1989. He is survived by daughter Pamela Devanney (William) of Houston, Texas, son Mark Lynch (Lori) of Carmel and daughter Rebecca Lynch of Carmel along with sisters Margorie Reed of Casagrande, Arizona and Delores Bunner (Donald) of Monticello, Indiana. Eight grandchildren and one great grandchild also survive. Mr. Lynch was married to the former Norma Eastridge for thirty-one years who preceded him in death in 1989 and the former June Kopp for seven years who preceded him in death in 1998.

Mr. Lynch served in World War II as a cryptographer in the Army Air Corps. Mr. Lynch received his B.S. and M.B.A degrees from Indiana University, Bloomington, Indiana, where he was a member of Theta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. Mr. Lynch began his freight transportation career in 1947. He worked for Chevrolet in Indianapolis and Detroit, MI. In 1960 he founded Transconsultants, Inc., a trucking and freight consulting firm. Mr. Lynch was a member of the I.C.C. Practitioners Association, Delta Nu Alpha transportation fraternity and several traffic clubs in Indiana and Ohio. Mr. Lynch was a fifty-year member of North Park Masonic Lodge, Indianapolis and Elks Lodges in Anderson, Indiana and Pompano Beach, Florida. In retirement he took up square dancing where he met his second wife, the former June Kopp, traveled the country in his Roadtrek Van and loved anything IU, the Indianapolis Colts and Indiana Pacers.

Inurnment will be in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens. A private family Celebration of Life for Mr. Lynch will be held on Saturday June 7, 2014. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements entrusted to Leppert Mortuary - Carmel.

Children of Herbert Lynch and Norma Eastridge are:

- 11174 i. Pamela¹⁵ Lynch, born 19 Oct 1954. She married William Thomas Devanney, Jr. 01 Jun 1977; born 12 Jun 1955.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Lynch and William Devanney:

August 6, 1976 – The engagement of Pamela K. Lynch and William T. Devanney is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert H. Lynch of Carmel. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Devanney, also reside in Carmel. Miss Lynch attends Ball State University where she is a member of Alpha Phi Sorority. Her fiancé is a Phi Delta Theta fraternity member. Both are 1973 graduates of Carmel High School. The couple has set June 1977 as the date for their wedding.

More About William Devanney and Pamela Lynch:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1977

- 11175 ii. Mark Lynch. He married Lori ?.
- 11176 iii. Rebecca Ann Lynch, born Mar 1961 in Indiana. She married James Kevin Cooksey 13 Apr 1991 in Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana; born Jul 1963.

More About James Cooksey and Rebecca Lynch:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1991, Fountaintown, Shelby Co, Indiana

6611. Keith Allan¹⁴ Lynch (Herbert Harrison¹³, Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1927 in Columbus, Bartholomew Co, Indiana, and died 13 Sep 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Betty Joan Elmore** 21 Jun 1947 in Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 22 Aug 1928 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 03 Jan 2013 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Keith Allan Lynch:

Keith A. Lynch, Sr. 81, of Indianapolis, Indiana died September 13, 2008. Keith served with the U.S. Postal Service from 1954, retiring in 1983 as the Post Master in Carmel, Indiana. Keith served his country in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the VFW. Keith was an avid golfer, loved dancing with his wife and basketball and was a member of the United Postal Workers Union.

Keith is survived by his loving wife of 62 years Betty J. (Elmore) Lynch, his children, Michael (Janice) Lynch, Lois (David) Carter, Charles (Debbie) Lynch, Keith (Barbara) Lynch, Jr., Lolita Goens, Debra (Eisenhour) Martin, Robert Jarboe, 13 grandchildren, 20 great grandchildren, brothers, Herb and Richard Lynch, sisters, Margorie Reid Lynn and Delores Bunner. Keith was preceded in death by his parents, Herbert and Susie Lynch and a brother, Charles R. Lynch.

Services will be held on Friday September 19, 2008 1 p.m. at Flanner and Buchanan Funeral Center- Decatur Township, with visitation there Thursday September 18th 4 to 8 p.m. Entombment will be at Lincoln Memory Gardens in Whitestown, Indiana, where military honors will be given. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

Notes for Betty Joan Elmore:

Betty J. Lynch 84 of Indianapolis, Indiana died January 3, 2013. She was retired from Brulin & Co., Inc. as the Sales Manager after more than 10 years of service. She is survived by her children, Michael Lynch, Lois Carter, Charles Lynch, Keith A. Lynch, Jr., Lolita Goens, Debra Eisenhour, Robert Jarboe, 13 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren and sisters-in-law, Thelma Elmore, Linda Elmore. She is preceded in death by her husband, Keith A. Lynch, and brothers, Hubert and David Elmore.

Services will held Monday January 7, 2013 1 PM at Flanner and Buchanan-Decatur with visitation there Sunday January 6th 4-8 PM. Entombment will be at Lincoln Memory Gardens in Whitestown, Indiana. Memorial contributions can be made to the Arthritis Association. You are invited to go to the Guest Book page to pass along your personal message or tell a story. Sincerely, -Your friends at Flanner and Buchanan.

More About Keith Lynch and Betty Elmore:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Keith Lynch and Betty Elmore are:

- 11177 i. Michael A.¹⁵ Lynch, born 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Janice ?.
- 11178 ii. Lois A. Lynch, born 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married David Carter.
- + 11179 iii. Charles R. Lynch, born 07 Sep 1949 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 2021 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 11180 iv. Keith Allan Lynch, Jr.. He married Barbara ?.
- 11181 v. Lolita Lynch.
- 11182 vi. Debra Lynch. She married ? Eisenhour.

6613. Richard Wayne¹⁴ Lynch (Herbert Harrison¹³, Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1931 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Rita Irene Palmer** 1956. She was born 19 May 1940 in Lawrence, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 09 Sep 1987 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Richard Wayne Lynch:

Richard W. Lynch 78, Indianapolis, formerly of Mooresville, died April 6, 2010 in Northwest Manor, Indianapolis. Mr. Lynch was born October 18, 1931, in Anderson, Indiana, to the late Herbert H. and Susan E. (Thompson) Lynch. Mr. Lynch was a member of Teamsters Local #135, having been employed at Midwest Food Center. He proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War and was a member of American Legion Post #103. Mr. Lynch was preceded in death by his wife, Rita I. (Palmer) Lynch; brothers, Charles and Keith Lynch.

Survivors include his sons, Richard Lynch (Dianna), Gary Lynch (Amy), Gregg Lynch; daughters, Sandy Bear (Ron), Dianna Whisnant (Scott); brother, Herbert Lynch; sisters, Margaret Lynn, Dodie Bunner; 13 grandchildren; 9 great grandchildren.

Funeral service will begin at 2 p.m., Thursday, April 8, 2010 in the Carlisle & Son Funeral Chapel

with calling there from 4 to 8 p.m., Wednesday, April 7, 2010. Burial will be in Mooresville Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Awareness Foundation.

More About Richard Lynch and Rita Palmer:
Marriage: 1956

Children of Richard Lynch and Rita Palmer are:

- 11183 i. Richard¹⁵ Lynch. He married Dianna ?.
- 11184 ii. Gary Lynch. He married Amy ?.
- 11185 iii. Gregg Lynch.
- 11186 iv. Sandy Lynch. She married Rond Bear.
- 11187 v. Dianna Lynch. She married Scott Whisnant.

6614. Delores¹⁴ Lynch (Herbert Harrison¹³, Rufus Kime¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1934 in Indiana. She married **Donald Richard Bunner** 03 Jul 1954 in Marion Co, Indiana. He was born 27 Aug 1931 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 24 Oct 2016 in Monticello, White Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Richard Bunner:

Donald R. Bunner, 85, of Monticello, passed away at his residence. He was born on August 27, 1931 in Indianapolis to the late Nello and Beatrice (Weddle) Bunner. On July 3, 1954 he married the former Delores Lynch at the Broadway Baptist Church in Indianapolis and she survives. Don was a graduate of Manuel High School in Indianapolis and was a veteran of the United States Army. He was the Plant manager for Switzer Corporation in Indianapolis from which he retired. He enjoyed fishing, playing cards, especially Bridge, boating when he was younger, and bowling. Above all, he cherished time spent with his family.

Also surviving are his children, Steven (Linda) Bunner of Indianapolis, Cindy (Vaughn) O'Fallon of Beechgrove; grandchildren, Bryan, Melissa, Piper, and Brandi; and five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be from 4pm until 8pm Thursday, October 27th at Springer-Voorhis-Draper Funeral Home of Monticello. Visitation will also be held on Friday, October 28th at Flanner and Buchanan Washington Park East Funeral Center in Indianapolis. Funeral services celebrating Don's life will be at 1pm, Saturday at Flanner and Buchanan Washington Park East Funeral Center. Burial will follow at Washington Park East Cemetery.

More About Donald Bunner and Delores Lynch:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Delores Lynch and Donald Bunner are:

- 11188 i. Steven¹⁵ Bunner. He married Linda ?.
- 11189 ii. Cindy Bunner. She married Vaughn O'Fallon.

6615. Stephen Charles¹⁴ Blessing (Betty Lou Patricia¹³ Lynch, Joseph Emery¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jun 2017. He married **Kathleen Ann Clune** 27 Sep 1969 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas. She was born 27 Jan 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 21 Aug 2013 in Fishers, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

Notes for Stephen Charles Blessing:

Stephen C. Blessing, 70, of Fishers, passed away peacefully and went to be with the Lord June 24, 2017. He was born March 20, 1947 to the late Charles Ernest and Betty Lou Patricia (Lynch) Blessing in Indianapolis, Indiana. After graduating from Abraham Lincoln High School in Des Moines, Iowa in 1964, Stephen served in the U.S. Navy from 1966-1970 where he met his wife, Kathleen Anne Clune of Overland Park, Kansas. After her military duty, Stephen and Kathleen married on September 27, 1969 in

Overland Park Kansas. The couple moved to Indianapolis where he spent the remainder of his life with his lovingly devoted group of family and friends.

Stephen spent nearly 30 years of his life in the construction field building or remodeling homes in central Indiana. Stephen later returned to school and earned a degree in nursing from Indiana University in 1996 and eventually retired in 2010. He was an active member of the Church at the Crossing for 43 years where he sang in the choir and enjoyed the fellowship of his beloved Sunday School and Bible study friends. Stephen loved to take trips with Kathleen and their friends to destinations all over the world; he enjoyed motorcycle trips and cruises especially. A master craftsman, Stephen took pride in adorning his own home and the home of his children and grandchildren with original pieces of furniture which he took great care in creating and finishing.

Stephen is survived by his devoted children, Aaron Blessing (Angela) and Brooke Blessing Spangler (Kyle); and his sister, Sue Ellen Peglow. Stephen was also "Papa" to three grandsons, AJ and Aiden Blessing, and Max Spangler.

Visitation will be Thursday, June 29, 2017 from 4-5:30 p.m. until the time of a memorial service at 5:30 p.m. at the Church at the Crossing, 9111 Haverstick Road, Indianapolis. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his memory can be made to the Stephen and Kathleen Blessing Memorial Fund, in care of the Church at the Crossing, 9111 Haverstick Road, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

Notes for Kathleen Ann Clune:

Kathleen Ann Blessing, 65, Fishers, passed away peacefully at home and went to be with the Lord August 21, 2013. She was born January 27, 1948 to William J. and Agnes L. (Bodine) Clune in Kansas City, Missouri. Kathleen served in the U. S. Navy from 1966-1969, where she met her husband, Stephen Charles Blessing, of Indianapolis. After her military duty, Kathleen and Stephen married on September 27, 1969 in Overland Park, Kansas. The couple moved to Indianapolis where she spent the remainder of her life with her family and friends.

Kathleen was an alumna of Butler University, graduating with a degree in radio and television. Kathleen later worked for Conseco and eventually retired from Sallie Mae in 2012. She was an active member of the Church at the Crossing for 38 years where she sang in the choir, worked in the nursery, and enjoyed the fellowship of her beloved Sunday school and Bible study friends. Kathleen loved to host friends at her home which was always adorned with colorful flower arrangements no matter the season, photographs of the many destinations she and Stephen visited together, and her original drapes and pillows, which she took great care in creating. A master gardener, Kathleen loved to work in her yard and found great joy in her garden.

She is survived by her husband of 43 years, Stephen, her son, Aaron Blessing (Angela), daughter Brooke Blessing Spangler (Kyle), her siblings Bill Clune (Faith), Richard Clune, Patti Acosta (Dan), Jackie Clune, and Dennis Clune. Kathleen was also "Nana" to two grandsons, AJ and Aiden Blessing.

A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, August 27 at 6 p.m. at the Church at the Crossing, 9111 North Haverstick Road, Indianapolis. Reception to follow. Donations in her memory can be made to the Church at the Crossing.

More About Stephen Blessing and Kathleen Clune:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1969, Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas

Children of Stephen Blessing and Kathleen Clune are:

- 11190 i. Aaron¹⁵ Blessing. He married Angela ?.
- + 11191 ii. Brooke Blessing.

6619. John Ralph¹⁴ Lynch (Ralph Herschel¹³, Frederick Herschell¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1944 in Indiana. He married **Janet Elaine McKinney** 29 Jan 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Aug 1947 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 12 Oct 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About John Lynch and Janet McKinney:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1966, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of John Lynch and Janet McKinney are:

- 11192 i. Jerry Edward¹⁵ Lynch, born 25 Feb 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jerry Edward Lynch:

Services for Jerry Edward Lynch, 8, 2870 Esquire Place, will be tomorrow at 10 a.m. in Farley West Morris Street Funeral Home. He died yesterday July 26, 1977 in Community Hospital of head injuries suffered in a bicycle accident near his home last week. The boy, a third-grade pupil at Broadway Christian School, was a member of Bel-East Little League and Broadway Baptist Church. Memorial contributions may be made to Broadway Chirstian School. Survivors – mother Mrs. Janet Lynch; father John; brother John Jr.; sister Miss Jo Ann Lynch.

More About Jerry Edward Lynch:

Cause of Death: cerebral contusion; accident fell from bicycle

- 11193 ii. John Ralph Lynch, Jr..

- 11194 iii. Jo Ann Lynch.

6620. James Robert¹⁴ Lynch (Ralph Herschel¹³, Frederick Herschell¹², Ellender Alice¹¹ Catt, George Washington¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1944 in Brownsburg, Hendricks Co, Indiana, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Linda Sue Johnston** 04 Feb 1967 in Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Robert Lynch:

James Robert Lynch, 39, Dallas, formerly of Indianapolis, died Thursday July 12, 1984 in his home. Born in Brownsburg, he lived here most of his life, moving to Dallas two years ago. He was a mortgage banker and vice-president of Cardinal Mortgage Corp. in Dallas. In Indianapolis, he had been a former assistant secretary of the mortgage department at Indiana National Bank and a former vice president of the mortgage department at American Fletcher National Bank. He was a member of Town North Presbyterian Church in Dallas.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in Flanner and Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, where calling will be from 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. today. Survivors: wife, Linda Lynda; daughters, Laury and Hether Lynch; son, Joshua Lynch; parents, Mary Jane and Ralph Lynch.

Marriage Notes for James Lynch and Linda Johnston:

Crooked Creek Baptist Church was the setting yesterday Feb. 4, 1967 for the wedding of Miss Linda Sue Johnston and James Robert Lynch. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orris C. Johnston, 2505 Ryan Drive. Mr. Lynch is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lynch, 5 80 Delaware Street.

The bride's gown was velvet trimmed with white mink and her veil was secured by a mink crown. She carried Amazonia's on a white fur muff. Mrs. Bill Faudree was matron of honor. Mis Cynthia Holtgren was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Nancy White and Miss Jan Anne Faudree. Honor attendants wore burgundy gown and the bridesmaids' gown were deep pink velvet. They carried pink carnation and Fuji mums. Brenda Ruth Faudree was flower girl and David Johnston was ring bearer. John Lynch was best man. Guests were seated by Ronald Higdon of Brownsburg, Gary Holle and Joseph Lynch. Mrs. Lynch attended Ball State University. The bridegroom attends the Indiana University Downtown Center. After a trip to Cincinnati, the couple will live at 3922 North Park Avenue.

More About James Lynch and Linda Johnston:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1967, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of James Lynch and Linda Johnston are:

- 11195 i. Laury Ann¹⁵ Lynch, born 14 Dec 1971 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1992 in High Point, North Carolina.

- 11196 ii. Heather Lynch.

- 11197 iii. Joshua Lynch.

6623. Charles Temple¹⁴ Bixler (Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple, Laura Edna¹² Kirk, Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1930 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma, and died 06 Jun 2014 in Oklahoma. He married **(1) Linda Joanne Kloiber**. She was born 1950, and died 02 Jan 2023 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Joan Vanlandingham** 15 Feb 1951 in Norman, Oklahoma. She was born 06 Jan 1932, and died 26 Oct 1982.

Notes for Charles Temple Bixler:

June 5, 1930 - June 6, 2014 Oklahoma City Charles "Temple" Bixler was born in Watonga, Oklahoma to Harvey and Bonnie (Temple) Bixler. In 1950, he was called to active duty in the Army with the 45th Infantry Division and served in combat in Korea. In 1951, Temple married Joan Vanlandingham. He then completed his LL.B. (Law Degree) in 1956 and was a partner with Andrews Davis Law Firm in OKC. In 1982, Joan died suddenly, and Temple married Linda Kloiber Clemons. Temple was preceded in death by his parents and his first wife, Joan.

He is survived by his wife, Linda; his children, Perry, Reb, David, Laura, Jeff and his wife Keri, and his special #1 Daughter (LOL), Patsy Jordan. Temple also had three grandchildren, Ashlee Bixler-Myers, Parker Clemons, and Karli Clemons; and a brother, Bob Bixler and his wife Bonnie. In lieu of flowers, contribution to a charity of choice may be made. Services will be held June 10 at 2 p.m. at the Buchanan Funeral Service Chapel.

Notes for Linda Joanne Kloiber:

Linda Joanne Bixler (Kloiber), 74, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma passed away January 2, 2023, peacefully at home with her family. Linda was raised in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma by her parents, John and Mary Kloiber. She attended Sacred Heart and Mount Saint Mary's Catholic schools in Oklahoma City. She is survived by her son Jeff Clemons, her daughter in-law Keri Clemons, her grandchildren Parker and Karli Clemons, Ashley Myers, and Ashley's husband Matt and their daughter Mattie Jo. She is also survived by her brothers, John Kloiber, Michael Kloiber, Thomas Kloiber, Donald Kloiber, their wives and many nieces, nephews, and loving family members. Linda was preceded in death by her parents and her husband C. Temple Bixler.

There will be a memorial service in honor of Linda on Friday January 13, 2023, at St. James the Greater Catholic Church in Oklahoma City at 10am. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Linda's name to the St. Jude's Children Research Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Charles Bixler and Joan Vanlandingham:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Joan Vanlandingham of Dumas, Texas, and Sgt. 1/c C. Temple Bixler of Camp Polk, Louisiana, on Thursday morning, February 15, 1951 at the First Christian church at Norman, Oklahoma. Rev. Ray Wallace, church, pastor, officiated at the double ring ceremony. Palm, candelabra with white tapers, and baskets of white snapdragon and fern decorated the bridal area, at the center of which was a white satin kneeling bench. White satin ribbons marked the family pews. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Earl F. Vanlandingham, Dumas, Texas. The bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey W. Bixler of Ponca City, Oklahoma. Nuptial music was presented by Miss Beverly Chapman, pianist, who also accompanied M Laura Lee Swingle as she sang, "Oh Promise Me" and "The Lord's Prayer."

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a navy suit, a white felt hat trimmed with rhinestones, and other accessories of navy. She wore a single strand of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom, and carried a white Rainbow Bible topped with a white orchid and streamers of ribbon and lilies-of-the-valley. Miss Joyce Adkins of Antlers, Oklahoma, attended the bride as maid of honor. She wore a cocoa brown suit with blue accessories. She carried a colonial bouquet of blue carnations. Bob Bixler served his brother as best man. Ushers and candlelighters were Orville Heldenbrand, Jr., of Watonga, Oklahoma, and Bill Mertena of Ponca City, Oklahoma.

For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Vanlandingham wore a navy suit, navy accessories and a corsage of pink gardenias. The bridegroom's mother wore a light grey suit, navy accessories and a pink gardenia corsage. The bride attended Dumas high school and the University of Oklahoma. The couple have

established residence at Deridder, Louisiana.

More About Charles Bixler and Joan Vanlandingham:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1951, Norman, Oklahoma

Children of Charles Bixler and Joan Vanlandingham are:

- 11198 i. Perry¹⁵ Bixler.
- 11199 ii. Reb Bixler.
- 11200 iii. David Bixler.
- 11201 iv. Laura Bixler.
- 11202 v. Jeff Bixler.

6624. Robert Warren¹⁴ Bixler (Bonnie Beatrice¹³ Temple, Laura Edna¹² Kirk, Mary Alice¹¹ Catt, Philip¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1931 in Watonga, Blaine Co, Oklahoma, and died 01 May 2017 in Savannah, Hardin Co, Tennessee. He married **Bonnie Sue Welch** 16 Apr 1954 in Blaine Co, Oklahoma. She was born 13 Sep 1941 in Seminole, Oklahoma, and died 07 Jan 2026 in Savannah, Hardin Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Robert Warren Bixler:

Robert (Bob) W. Bixler was born October 4, 1931 in Watonga, Oklahoma as the second child of Harvey and Bonnie (Temple) Bixler. He attended elementary and High school in Watonga. When the Korean Conflict broke out he was drafted in the Army and deployed to Korea with the 31st Infantry Regiment as a Combat Engineer. Upon completion of his military service Bob enrolled at the University of Oklahoma – Norman graduating with a Business Degree in 1956.

In 1954 he was united in marriage to Bonnie Sue Welch, ultimately residing in Tulsa, OK where they had two children (Doug and Roxanne). Bob worked for Bethlehem Steel Corporation in the Pipe and Tube Division until he relocated to Savannah, TN and began working at the Counce, TN Pipe Manufacturing Mill in 1969. He remained there until his retirement in 1992, devoting 23 years of faithful service. He enjoyed Deer and Duck Hunting, Golf, Dune-buggy activities and working on Volkswagen engines. In his retirement years he devoted his life to his faith, family, and friends. He attended the Spoken Word Church in Savannah, Tennessee.

He is survived by his wife, Bonnie Sue Welch Bixler; a son, COL, USA (Ret.) Douglas H. Bixler and wife Melissa of Dawson, Alabama; a daughter, Roxanne Yvonne Willoughby and husband Tim of Savannah, Tennessee; grandchildren, Joshua Bixler, Monica Dickson Lovelace, Christopher Bixler, Cristal Willoughby Fowler, Ryan Willoughby, and Linsee Willoughby Murphy, step grandchildren, Derrick and Catherine McCurdy, Melissa Welchel, Emily McCurdy and Laramie McCurdy; great grandchildren, Whitley and Westley Lovelace, Elijah Fowler, Gage, Grayson, Gavin, Brody and Kaden Bixler, Laila, Bryce, Orion and Indigo McCurdy, Jakub Nowak; and a great-great grandchild, Lila Welchel. Robert was preceded in death by his parents, Harvey Warren and Bonnie Beatrice Temple Bixler and a brother C. Temple Bixler.

Memorial donations can be made to Spoken Word Church, 835 Clifton Road, Savannah, Tennessee 38372.

Notes for Bonnie Sue Welch:

Bonnie Sue Bixler was born on September 14, 1931 in Seminole, OK to David Hamilton Welch and Ora (Paden) Welch. She attended high school at Chelsea, Oklahoma then moved in her senior year graduating from Watonga High School in 1949. She attended classes at Southwestern State College in Weatherford Oklahoma where she received a Cosmetology Certification. In her working career she practiced hairdressing and was married on April 16, 1954 in Norman, Oklahoma. After marrying she chose motherhood and became a stay-at-home mom and homemaker living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1969 she moved to Savannah, Tennessee where she resided for the rest of her life.

Bonnie was active in the community and enjoyed fine arts, she taught beginners painting classes, specifically oil painting and was a charter member during the forming of the Savannah Art Guild. She also volunteered to teach illiterate adults to read, continuing to change lives at a personal level. In her spare

time she loved knitting, sewing and continued to enjoy her individual art paintings, but most importantly spending time with her family and loved ones.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert W. Bixler; her twin sister Betty Lue, a brother, Eugene Hamilton Welch; a half-brother, Melvern Welch and a half-sister, Helen PettyJohn. She is survived by her son COL, US Army (Ret.) Douglas H. Bixler and daughter-in-law Melissa of Dawson, Alabama; her daughter and son-in-law, Roxanne and Tim Willoughby of Savannah, Tennessee; eight grandchildren, Monica and husband Donnie Mathews; Josh Bixler and wife Brandi, Chris Bixler and wife Traci, Christal and husband Pastor A. J. Fowler, Ryan Willoughby and wife Samantha, Linsee Willoughby Murphy, Derrick McCurdy and Katie McCurdy. Twenty-two great-grandchildren and five great-great grandchildren.

Bonnie passed from this life at 9:09 am on January 7, 2026 in her home, Savannah Tennessee, she was 94 years old. Services celebrating her life will be held on Saturday, January 10, 2026, at Love & Truth Church of Savannah, located at 2425 Pickwick Street, Savannah. Graveside services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2026, at 12:30 p.m. at the Independent Order of Odd Fellows IOOF Cemetery, 80646 North 2590 Road, Watonga 73772. Our family at Associated are very honored and grateful to have been chosen to serve the Bixler family.

More About Robert Bixler and Bonnie Welch:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1954, Blaine Co, Oklahoma

Children of Robert Bixler and Bonnie Welch are:

- + 11203 i. Douglas H.¹⁵ Bixler.
- + 11204 ii. Roxanne Yvonne Bixler.

6627. Wayne Kermit¹⁴ Farrow (Beatrice Pauline¹³ Dunn, James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1943 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 03 Sep 2011 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Karen Diane Kennedy**. She was born 03 Nov 1945.

Notes for Wayne Kermit Farrow:

Wayne K. Farrow, 68 passed away Saturday Sept. 3, 2011 at his home in Francisco. He was born Feb. 19, 1943 in Princeton to John Basil and Beatrice Pauline (Dunn) Farrow. He retired as a warehouse manager for P.B.D. Book Distributors in Cumming, Georgia. He retired after serving 20 years in the U.S. Navy where he served during the Vietnam War. He had lived in Francisco since Feb. 2003 moving there from Colorado Springs Colorado. He was a member of the V.F.W. Post 1147. He enjoyed model trains and reading.

He is survived by his wife Karen, Francisco, 1 daughter; Misty (Owen) Braash, Cumming; 1 son Steven (Michelle) Farrow, Cumming; 2 grandchildren, Asha and Dorian Callahan; 2 sisters, Sue Brothers, Francisco and Donna Jordan, Okanagan Falls, Canada; special loved ones, Christie, Timmy, Julieann and Ivy Caine, Cumming. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother Michael Farrow.

There will be no visitation or services. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is handling the arrangements. Memorial Contributions may be made in memory of Wayne to a charity of your choice.

Children of Wayne Farrow and Karen Kennedy are:

- 11205 i. Misty¹⁵ Farrow. She married Owen Braash.
- 11206 ii. Steven Jon Farrow, born 20 Sep 1970. He married Michelle Christina Hoffs; born 20 Jul 1974.

6636. Royna Kristeen¹⁴ Johnson (Emma Jean¹³ Dunn, James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1952 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California, and died 24 Aug 2010 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois. She married **Charles Edward Wilkins**. He was born 06 Mar 1949 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Springfield, Sangamon Co, Illinois.

Notes for Royna Kristeen Johnson:

Royna Kristeen "Kris" Wilkins, 58, of Springfield passed away Tuesday August 24, 2010 at St. John's Hospital. She was born May 28, 1952 in San Diego, California the daughter of James Roy and Emma Jean Dunn Johnson. Her parents preceded her in death. She married Charles E. "Chuck" Wilkins in Springfield May 28, 1976 and he survives.

She is also survived by her daughter; Miranda Wilkins of Springfield, a sister; Melissa Johnson of Murphysboro, Tennessee, two brothers; James Neil (wife Sandy) Johnson and Mark Allen (wife Judy) Johnson both of Nashville, Tennessee, two nephews, two nieces, a great niece, a great nephew, two sister-in-laws; Dianne E. (husband Mark) DeGroot of Springfield and Dawn E. Wilkins of Oxford, Mississippi.

Mrs. Wilkins retired from the Illinois State Board of Education in 2008 where she worked in various positions the last being in accounting and inventory of text books and materials. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting, and was an avid bowler. She was a great cook.

Arrangements are under the direction of Bisch and Son Funeral Home 505 E. Allen, where visitation will be on Thursday August 26, 2010 from 4-7 pm and where funeral services will be held at 10:00 am Friday August 27, 2010 with Rev. Vaughn Beeman officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Ridge Cemetery.

Notes for Charles Edward Wilkins:

Charles E. "Chuck" Wilkins, 62, of Springfield, died at 6:00 am, Saturday, June 4, 2011 at St. John's Hospital. He was born on March 6, 1949 in Springfield to Lowell "Ace" and Norma Jean Palmer Wilkins. He married Royna Kristeen "Kris" Johnson on May 28, 1976 and she preceded him in death on August 24, 2010. He was also preceded in death by his parents.

Chuck is survived by his daughter, Miranda J. Wilkins of Springfield; two sisters, Dianne (Mark) DeGroot of Springfield and Dawn Wilkins of Oxford, Mississippi; one aunt, Willa Beatrice "Aunt Bill" Litherland of Springfield; one uncle, Charles "Uncle Charlie" (Helen) Palmer of Springfield; two nieces, Stephanie Lazar and Ashley (Vonta) Mason and several cousins.

Chuck retired in 2001 as an Engineer for IDOT. He was a member of Eagles Aerie #437. He enjoyed watching Matlock, NCIS and Walker Texas Ranger. Chuck was an avid dog and cat lover.

Visitation: 4-6 pm, Tuesday, June 7, 2011 at Staab Funeral Home. Memorial Contributions may be made to the Animal Protective League.

Child of Royna Johnson and Charles Wilkins is:

11207 i. Miranda¹⁵ Wilkins.

6643. Amy Lynn¹⁴ Roney (Doris Opal¹³ Dunn, James Albert¹², Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1966. She married **Andrew Walter (Andy) Scamman**. He was born 11 Sep 1969.

Child of Amy Roney and Andrew Scamman is:

11208 i. Hannah¹⁵ Scamman.

6646. Alma Maxine¹⁴ McDaniel (Grace Virginia¹³ Collins, Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1933 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **William Harold Johnson** 11 Jul 1953 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 04 Jul 1925.

Notes for Alma Maxine McDaniel:

Princeton – Alma M. Bryant, 67, Decker, died Thursday morning, Feb. 15, 2001, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. Born May 13, 1933, in Hazleton, she was the daughter of Harold and Grace (Collins) McDaniels. She had lived in Decker for the last 15 years, moving from Princeton, and had worked at several restaurants in the area.

Survivors include three sons, Steve Johnson of Princeton, Michael Bryant of Decker and Jim Bryant of Hazleton; three sisters, Mae Legg of Vincennes, Ruth Olsen of Monroe City and Betty Newlin of Patoka; five grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. CST Sunday at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton, with burial in Davidson Cemetery in Pike County. Visitation will be from 4 to 9 p.m. CST Saturday.

More About William Johnson and Alma McDaniel:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Alma McDaniel and William Johnson are:

- 11209 i. Harold Steven¹⁵ Johnson, born 24 Apr 1954 in Indiana. He married Bonita Sue Mitchell 01 Aug 1972 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Harold Johnson and Bonita Mitchell:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1972, Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana

- 11210 ii. Michael Bryant.
11211 iii. James Bryant.

6648. Elizabeth Ellen (Betty)¹⁴ McDaniel (Grace Virginia¹³ Collins, Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1938 in Illinois, and died 20 May 2016 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry Wayne Newlin** 30 Mar 1957 in Eaton, Illinois. He was born 15 Jun 1934 in Robinson, Crawford Co, Illinois, and died 12 May 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) McDaniel:

Elizabeth E. "Betty" Newlin, 77, of Patoka, passed away Monday, May 9, 2016 at the Transcendent Healthcare of Owensville. She was born in Pike County, Indiana on October 14, 1938. She was a retired truck driver with her husband for Wilkins Trucking. She is survived by her eight children, Cindy Newlin, Mark Newlin (Kim), Amer Newlin, Gerri Sumner (Robert), Becky Newlin (Bob Brown), Danny Newlin (Aleah), Dawn Canfield (Ray) and Jeremy Newlin (April); 20 grandchildren; 10 great grandchildren and a sister, Elsie Mae Legg. She was preceded in death by her parents, Harold and Grace McDaniel; her husband, Jerry W. Newlin, to whom she was married on March 30, 1957 in Crawford County, Illinois, he died in 2011; an infant grandson, Amer F. Newlin; an infant great granddaughter, Hailey Eads; two sisters, Maxine Bryant and Ruth Olson; and a daughter-in-law, Ruthie Newlin.

There will be a Celebration of her Life from 1 until 5 p.m. Sunday, May 15, 2016 at the Hazleton Community Center, SR 56 at Tennessee Street in Hazleton, Indiana. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is assisting the family. Burial will be at the Newlin Cemetery in Robinson, Illinois.

Notes for Jerry Wayne Newlin:

Jerry Wayne Newlin 76, of Patoka passed away on Thursday May 12, 2011 at Good Samaritan Hospital in Vincennes. He was born on June 15, 1934 in Robinson, Illinois to Amer and Thelma Newlin, both deceased. He is also preceded in death by a grandson, Amer.

He is survived by his wife, Betty Newlin of Patoka; 8 children, Cindy Newlin, Mark Newlin, Amer Newlin, Gerri Sumner, Becky Newlin, Danny Newlin, Dawn Canfield and Jeremy Newlin; 20 grandchildren and 8 great grandchildren; and 2 sisters, Reba Reynolds and Linda York both of Illinois.

Family and Friends are welcome to visit from 1-5 PM on Saturday, May 21, 2011 at the home of Danny Newlin, 203 W Vine St., Patoka, IN 47666. No other services will be held. Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton is in charge of arrangement. Memorial contributions may be made to Colvin Funeral Home for the Newlin family. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth McDaniel and Jerry Newlin:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. McDaniels of Hazleton announce the marriage of their daughter, Elizabeth Ellen, to Jerry Newlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Amer Newlin of West York, Illinois. The vows were exchanged Saturday evening, March 30, in Eaton, Illinois, Justice of the Peace G.A. Hael officiated at the single ring ceremony.

Attending the couple were Reba and Wilbur Reynolds, sister and brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Mr. and Mrs. Newlin will reside in Grayville, Illinois, where Mr. Newlin is employed with the S.S. Hill Oil company.

More About Jerry Newlin and Elizabeth McDaniel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1957, Eaton, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth McDaniel and Jerry Newlin are:

- 11212 i. Cindy¹⁵ Newlin, born 18 Feb 1958.
- 11213 ii. Mark Newlin. He married Kim ?.
- 11214 iii. Amer Newlin, born 18 Mar 1962.
- 11215 iv. Gerri Newlin, born 18 Jul 1963. She married Robert Sumner; born 24 Jan 1965.
- 11216 v. Becky Newlin. She married Bob Brown.
- 11217 vi. Danny Newlin, born 06 May 1973. He married Aleah ?.
- 11218 vii. Dawn Newlin. She married Ray Canfield.
- 11219 viii. Jeremy Newlin, born 05 Nov 1974. He married April Robertson; born 02 Sep 1978.

6649. Virginia Ruth¹⁴ McDaniel (Grace Virginia¹³ Collins, Bertha Virginia¹² Dunn, Emmeline¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1944 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 08 Nov 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Harold Norman Olson** 01 Oct 1966 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana. He was born 24 Feb 1941 in Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 2021 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Harold Norman Olson:

Harold N. Olson, 78, of Vincennes, passed away on Sunday, January 31, 2021 at Willow Manor Nursing Home. He was born February 24, 1942 in Wisconsin to William and Florence (Ericson) Olson. Harold was a member of the St. John Lutheran Church and helped farm for many farmers in the area.

Surviving are his wife Sue (Hedge) Olson whom he married in 2018 of Vincennes; his children Penny Ann Olson and companion Randy Taylor of Vincennes, Roger William Olson of Vincennes; a stepson Scott McDaniel and his wife Christy of Decker; a sister Rose Cockwright of Crawfordsville; eight grandchildren, Gracey, Jessica, Jamie, Curtis, Scott, Brandon, Zach, and Christopher. and five great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his first wife Ruth Olson; and his siblings Sherman Olson, Bill Olson, Frances Gtanz, and Joyce Hockins.

Graveside services will be held at 11:00 am Wednesday, February 3, 2021 at Davidson Cemetery in Pike County. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Harold Olson.

More About Harold Olson and Virginia McDaniel:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1966, Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana

Children of Virginia McDaniel and Harold Olson are:

- 11220 i. Penny Ann¹⁵ Olson.
- 11221 ii. Roger William Olson.

6655. William Burl¹⁴ Daffron (Alice Emily¹³ Lewis, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1932 in Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 10 May 1987 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Gettie Foster**. She was born 03 May 1940 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 08 Apr 2023.

Child of William Daffron and Gettie Foster is:

- 11222 i. Stanley William¹⁵ Daffron, born 1963 in Indiana. He married Mitzi Lynnae Need 16 Oct 1988 in Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Stanley Daffron and Mitzi Need:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1988, Beech Grove, Marion Co, Indiana

6656. George Harold¹⁴ Daffron (Alice Emily¹³ Lewis, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³

Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1936 in Washington, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Oct 2023. He married **Linda Ross** 01 Jun 1957. She was born 1939.

Notes for George Harold Daffron:

George H. Daffron, 87, of Camby, passed away Tuesday, October 17th, 2023. He was born May 2nd, 1936 in Hazelton, Indiana to his parents Samuel A. Daffron and Alice (Lewis) Cato. He married Linda L. (Ross) Daffron on June 1st, 1957. George is survived by his wife Linda L. Daffron of Camby; four children: Steven Daffron "Mike" (Penny) of Patricksburg, Brian Keith Daffron of Camby, Stacy Leigh Skaggs (Michael) of Mooresville, and Jason Alan Daffron; eight grandchildren: Mike, Nickole, Heather, Ethan, Jessica, Kelley, Sam, and John; and seven great grandchildren: Joshua, Eli, Leah, Isaac, Dakota, Nolan, and Caden. George is preceded in death by both of his parents; Samuel A Daffron and Alice (Lewis) Cato; two brothers: Arthur and Burl Daffron; and two sisters, Pauline Conley and Ruth Hutton.

George was 1955 graduate of Mt. Olympus High School. He worked at Linkbelt for 20 years as a welder and also worked for Amtrak in Beech Grove for 21 years before retiring in 2001. George was a member of the Freemasons. He loved working on old cars, making something out of nothing. If it was broke, he fixed it. George loved his family; some things George said often were "you are as welcome as the flowers in May" and "doing pretty good for an old codger." George was a gentleman, the most polite man you would ever meet.

Family and friends may show their love and support from 12 pm to 1 pm on Saturday, October 21st at Jones Family Mortuary in Mooresville. A celebration of life will be held at 1pm following visitation at the funeral home. George will be laid to rest at West Newton Cemetery in West Newton.

More About George Daffron and Linda Ross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1957

Children of George Daffron and Linda Ross are:

- 11223 i. Stacy Leigh¹⁵ Daffron, born 01 Oct 1970 in Indiana. She married Michael Alan Skaggs 23 Sep 2000 in Floyds Knobs, Morgan Co, Indiana; born 25 Sep 1967.

More About Michael Skaggs and Stacy Daffron:

Marriage: 23 Sep 2000, Floyds Knobs, Morgan Co, Indiana

- 11224 ii. Steven Daffron. He married Penny ?.
11225 iii. Brian Keith Daffron.
11226 iv. Jason Alan Daffron.

6658. Carl Lee¹⁴ Lewis (Carl William¹³, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1937 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Dec 1999 in Oakland City, Gibson Co, Indiana. He married **Betty Lee White** 18 Oct 1956 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She was born 21 Aug 1940 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 29 Jul 2000 in Francisco, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Carl Lewis and Betty White:

Divorce: 04 Apr 1983, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Marriage: 18 Oct 1956, Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana

Children of Carl Lewis and Betty White are:

- 11227 i. Carol Jean¹⁵ Lewis, born 14 Mar 1958 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 1993.
11228 ii. ? Lewis.
11229 iii. ? Lewis.

6659. Eunice Imogene¹⁴ Lewis (Carl William¹³, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1940 in Giro, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 20 Oct 1997 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married ? **Lloyd**.

Child of Eunice Lewis and ? Lloyd is:

- 11230 i. Kevin Carl¹⁵ Lloyd, born 01 Dec 1964 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana; died 01 Dec 1964 in Presque Isle, Maine.

6661. Marilyn Janet¹⁴ Lewis (Carl William¹³, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1948 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana. She married **William Ervin Greene** 1965. He was born 04 Jun 1946 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 2009 in Indiana.

More About William Greene and Marilyn Lewis:
Marriage: 1965

Child of Marilyn Lewis and William Greene is:

- 11231 i. Kimberly Kay¹⁵ Greene, born 25 Oct 1966 in Indiana. She married Donald Franklin McClellan 08 Dec 1990 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana; born 15 Mar 1963 in Mt. Carmel, Illinois.

More About Donald McClellan and Kimberly Greene:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1990, Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana

6663. Deborah Ellen¹⁴ Lewis (Carl William¹³, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1961 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Jul 2020 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Robert E. Fidler** 21 Jan 1984 in Greens Forks, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Deborah Ellen Lewis:

Deborah E. "Debbie" Fidler, 58, of Washington, went to her heavenly home Monday, July 27, 2020. Debbie was born Aug. 29, 1961, to the late Carl Lewis and Olive Marvel Lewis in Princeton, Indiana. Debbie was a kind soul who worked as a healthcare provider for Four Rivers, and then for Bridges of Indiana and was always eager to take care of her clients. She loved spending time with her husband and her son, and the animals that were considered part of their family. Debbie was an advocate for Friends for Animals and enjoyed helping animals find their 'forever' homes.

Debbie is survived by her loving husband, Robert Fidler; son Ryan Fidler; sisters Jennifer Tate and Marilyn Greene. She is also preceded in death by siblings, Imogene Lloyd, Steve Lewis, Lee Lewis, and infant Gary Lewis.

There will be a visitation held at Gill Funeral Home on Sunday, Aug. 2, 2020, from 2 p.m. until 6 p.m., with a funeral following Monday at noon, also at the funeral home, with Pastor Jim Williams officiating. Burial will follow in Plainville Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Daviess County Friends for Animals, P.O. Box Washington Indiana 47501.

More About Robert Fidler and Deborah Lewis:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1984, Greens Forks, Daviess Co, Indiana

Child of Deborah Lewis and Robert Fidler is:

- 11232 i. Ryan¹⁵ Fidler.

6664. Lawrence Eugene¹⁴ Lewis (Lawrence Jerome¹³, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1938 in Hazelton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 21 Apr 1995 in Essex, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Lora Ellen Purdy** 29 Jan 1960 in Pasquotank, North Carolina. She was born 17 Oct 1941 in Rusk Co, Texas.

More About Lawrence Lewis and Lora Purdy:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1960, Pasquotank, North Carolina

Child of Lawrence Lewis and Lora Purdy is:

- 11233 i. Terry Wayne¹⁵ Lewis, born 11 Jun 1963 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; died 24 Sep 1984 in San Bernardino Co, California.

6671. Daniel Edward¹⁴ Lewis (Chester Eugene¹³, Mary Isabelle (Belle)¹² Boyles, Sarah Emily¹¹ Catt, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Mar 1945 in Rush Co, Indiana. He married **Karen Sue Cardinal**, daughter of Marlin Cardinal and Winifred Shewmaker. She was born 09 Aug 1946, and died 13 Dec 1996.

Child of Daniel Lewis and Karen Cardinal is:

- + 11234 i. Daniel Edward¹⁵ Lewis, Jr., born 25 Mar 1965 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1990 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

6691. Edward Everett¹⁴ Durham (Edward Larkin¹³, Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 07 Apr 1974 in Dougherty, Georgia. He married **Carolyn Jean Folsom**. She was born 09 Sep 1947.

Notes for Edward Everett Durham:

A car-train accident proved fatal to two former Vincennes area residents Saturday night near Albany, Georgia. The victims are Lance Corporal Edward E. Durham, 29, and his wife, Carolyn Jean Folsom Durham, 26. According to the Dougherty County Sheriff's Department in Georgia, the car in which Durham and his wife were riding collided with a Southern Railroad train at 10:30 p.m. The car was traveling south of Georgia state highway 133 when it struck a flat car on the train. The couple was taken to the Phoebe Putnam Hospital in Albany and admitted for cuts and multiple fractures. Both died a short time later.

Durham was born in Decker on Jan. 26, 1945, son of Edward L. and Cuba E. Davis Durham, who live now in Vincennes at 1303 Short Street. Other survivors are five children, Lisa, 9, Vickie, 7, Sana, 5, Edward Jr., 4, and Christopher, 3; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Beverly) Chapman, Vincennes; a half-brother, Ward A. Durham, Indianapolis; and a grandmother, Mrs. Ella Durham, Decker.

Mrs. Durham was born in Washington on Sept. 9, 1947, daughter of Harold Folsom Jr. and Lucille A. Wineinger Folsom, of 315 John Street, Washington, who survive. Others surviving are four brothers, Billy Ray Folsom, Robert Joseph Folsom and Frederick Vaughn Folsom, all of Washington, and Dennis Eugene Folsom, with the U.S. Navy at San Diego; four sisters, Mrs. Larry (Pamela Kay) Lagle, New London, Connecticut, Marilyn Sue Folsom, Owensboro, Kentucky, and Lillian Jean and Lora Ann Folsom, both of Washington; and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Folsom, Vincennes, and Sam Wineinger, Montgomery.

Arrangements for the double funeral will be announced by Flummerfelt-Goodwin Funeral Home.

Children of Edward Durham and Carolyn Folsom are:

- 11235 i. Lisa¹⁵ Durham, born 1965.
11236 ii. Vickie Durham, born 1967.
11237 iii. Sana Durham, born 1969.
11238 iv. Edward Durham, Jr., born 1970.
11239 v. Christopher Durham, born 1971.

6692. Frank¹⁴ Beamon, Jr. (Elestia Elisha (Bird)¹³ Durham, Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1936 in Decker, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 11 May 2013 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Donetta Sue Briner** 16 Oct 1959 in Knox Co, Indiana. She was born 1940, and died 2011. He married **(2) Marjorie Donovan** 24 Jun 1961.

Notes for Frank Beamon, Jr.:

Frank Beamon Jr., 76, of 3444 South Field Road, Vincennes, passed away at 12:15 a.m. Saturday at St. Mary's Hospital in Evansville. He was born July 22, 1936 in Decker to Frank and Elestia (Durham) Beamon. Frank owned and operated Indiana Fiberglass and most recently was a cabinet maker and woodworker making many types of custom cabinets. He enjoyed going fishing, spending time with his grandchildren, and researching veteran's history. Frank was proud to have served in the Navy and was a member of the Patrol Squadron 40, and was a member of the St. John's United Church of Christ.

Surviving is his wife, Marjorie (Donovan) Beamon, whom he married June 24, 1961; his two children, Laura Holscher, Andy and Jennifer Beamon of Vincennes; his grandchildren, Todd Holscher, Katelynn Holscher, Allie Beamon, Kelsey Beamon, and Nelson K. Wesley; and his brothers and sisters, Jessie Perry of Princeton, Peggy Ambrose of Indiana, Delores Deyoe of Decker, Bill Beamon of Decker, Ruth Dent of Decker, Anita Shelton of Decker, and Patty Christenson of Minnesota. Preceding Frank were his parents, Identical twin sons, a brother, Roy Beamon, and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday May 14, 2013 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Rev. Kate Lambertson officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park cemetery. Friends may visit from 4-8 Monday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Frank Beamon and Donetta Briner:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1959, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Frank Beamon and Marjorie Donovan:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1961

Children of Frank Beamon and Marjorie Donovan are:

- + 11240 i. Laura¹⁵ Beamon.
- 11241 ii. Jennifer Beamon.

6696. Larry Eugene¹⁴ Abel (Ermile Deloris¹³ Durham, Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1950. He married **Rose Marie ?**. She was born 03 Jun 1956.

Children of Larry Abel and Rose ? are:

- 11242 i. Christopher Gene¹⁵ Abel, born 14 Dec 1973.
- 11243 ii. Michael T. Abel, born 03 Jun 1976.

6699. Tamera Jo¹⁴ Abel (Ermile Deloris¹³ Durham, Sarah Ella Emily¹² Catt, John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1963. She married **David Clark**. He was born 08 Jul 1961.

Children of Tamera Abel and David Clark are:

- 11244 i. Caleb¹⁵ Clark, born 31 Aug 1989.
- 11245 ii. Cameron Clark, born 28 Jun 1996.

6701. Carl Leon¹⁴ Catt (Carl Leroy¹³, William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1949 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 26 Dec 2022 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana. He married **Katherine Roberta Cline** 09 Aug 1970 in Idaho Springs, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She was born 15 Jan 1954, and died 23 Jul 2015 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana.

Notes for Carl Leon Catt:

Carl Leon Catt left this earthly plain to start another journey on December 26, 2022, at his home with his daughter Rebecca, son-in-law Neil and grandson Kaiden. He was born July 30, 1949, in Fort Wayne, Indiana to Carl and Ruth Catt. There are not enough words in this world to describe what an amazing man he was. He lived a great life and had some great stories to tell. He was a veteran, serving in the

Army, and fought in the Vietnam War from 1967-1969. He married only once, to Kathy Cline. They had three children together: James Catt, Rebecca Sampson, and Michael Catt. He was an amazing mechanic, he loved working on cars and especially loved vintage automobiles. He could tell you what year and model every car was just by looking at them. Going to car shows was something that he really enjoyed doing, and he even owned a few older cars in his days. He was a trucker for a few years of his life and loved the open road. He finally settled down in Arizona to take care of his mother Ruth until her passing.

After his mother's death, he moved to Montana with his daughter Rebecca, where he settled in and began his amazing writing career. He wrote under the pen name R. L. McCallum. Since he always had a way with words, and loved a good ghost story, it was no surprise that writing gothic fiction was a great fit for him. He also wrote some wonderful poetry. Up till his death, he had written and published over 24 titles. Carl loved his coffee, donuts, watching his train videos online and he never turned down an adventure.

He is survived by his brother Kenny Catt, daughter Rebecca Sampson, sons James Catt, Michael Catt and grandson Kaiden Sampson. He is preceded in death by his mother Ruth Catt, father Carl Catt, ex-wife Katherine Cline, sister Dorothy Park, brother David Catt and grandson Lucas Sampson.

Service will be held on January 11th at 2pm at the Riverview Cemetery in Hamilton, Montana.

More About Carl Catt and Katherine Cline:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1970, Idaho Springs, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children of Carl Catt and Katherine Cline are:

- 11246 i. James William¹⁵ Catt, born 05 Oct 1977.
- 11247 ii. Rebecca Catt, born 16 Nov 1981. She married (1) ? Sampson. She married (2) ? Marshall.
- 11248 iii. Michael Catt.

6706. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Mattingly (Margaret Juanita¹³ Catt, William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1948 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Joseph Anthony Whetstine** 14 Feb 1969 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Aug 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Whetstine and Shirley Mattingly:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1969, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Shirley Mattingly and Joseph Whetstine is:

- 11249 i. Terry Lynn¹⁵ Whetstine, born 12 May 1963 in Illinois. She married Rodney Lee Roesler Bet. 01 - 05 Sep 1984; born 1962 in South Dakota.

More About Rodney Roesler and Terry Whetstine:

Marriage: Bet. 01 - 05 Sep 1984

6707. Mary Louise¹⁴ Mattingly (Margaret Juanita¹³ Catt, William Alvin¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1949 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana. She married **Jerry Lee Bottoms**. He was born 15 Feb 1946 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jul 2020 in Monroe City, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jerry Lee Bottoms:

Jerry L. Bottoms, 74, of Monroe City, Indiana passed away on Monday, July 20, 2020 at his residence. He was born February 15, 1946 in Knox County, Indiana to Joseph and Irene (Wesley)Bottoms. Jerry retired from Gemtron.

Surviving are his daughters Vickie Bottoms of Vincennes, Samantha McCrary and her husband Jason of Vincennes; a sister Betty Houchins of Bedford, a brother Ken Bottoms of Monroe City; his grandchildren Brittney Bottoms, Gregory Bottoms, Andrea Bottoms, Phoenix McCrary, and Memphis McCrary; along with one great granddaughter Raeleeh Hart. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife Mary (Mattingly) Bottoms whom he married October 7, 1967; a son Bobby Bottoms; along with

one brother and two sisters.

A memorial service will be announced at a later date. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Jerry Bottoms.

Children of Mary Mattingly and Jerry Bottoms are:

- 11250 i. Samantha Jo¹⁵ Bottoms, born Jul 1983 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Jason William McCrary 28 Oct 2003 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born Sep 1981 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- More About Jason McCrary and Samantha Bottoms:
Marriage: 28 Oct 2003, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana
- + 11251 ii. Robert Joseph Bottoms, born 29 Aug 1968 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 11 Aug 2015 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.
- 11252 iii. Vickie Bottoms.

6719. Rebecca Jo (Becky)¹⁴ Catt (Walter Adolph¹³, Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1953 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Feb 2009 in Newburgh, Indiana. She married ? Hall.

Notes for Rebecca Jo (Becky) Catt:

Princeton, Indiana - Rebecca "Becky" J. (Catt) Hall, 55, died Feb. 25, 2009, at Deaconess Gateway Hospital in Newburgh. She had worked at TISA. Surviving are her daughter, Christine Hunt; sisters, Mary Etta Everett, Kay Lane, Minnie Krieg and Vickie Enlow; brother, Gene Catt; and 2 grandchildren.

Services 2 p.m. Saturday at Colvin Funeral Home, burial in Walnut Hill Cemetery in Fort Branch. Memorials may be made to the Women's Heart Foundation.

Child of Rebecca Catt and ? Hall is:

- 11253 i. Christine¹⁵ Hall.

6720. Mary Etta¹⁴ Catt (Walter Adolph¹³, Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1937 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 21 Aug 2019 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Marion Arrill Everett** Bef. 1956. He was born 26 Feb 1937 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 19 May 1999 in Eddwardsport, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mary Etta Catt:

Mary Etta Everett, 82, of Dugger, Indiana, passed away on Wednesday, August 21, 2019, at Gibson Family Center for Hospice in Terre Haute, Indiana. She was born on May 14, 1937 in Vincennes, Indiana, the daughter of Walter A. Catt and Velda O. Ridgley Catt. She was a member of the Sullivan County Extension Home Ec Club. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Marion Everett, son Rodger Dale Catt, and sister Rebecca Hall.

Survivors include sons, Marion Arrell Everett Jr (Brenda) of Switz City, Harold Lee Everett (Eva) of Francisco, Billy Joe Everett (Debra) of Dugger, Mark Edward Everett (Kristy) of Carlisle, daughter Barbara Jean Kunkle (Ed) of Huntingburg, brother Walter Catt (Marietta) of Monroe City, sisters, Marilyn Lane (Ron) of Vincennes, Minnie Krieg of Princeton, Vicki Shatz of Monroe City, fourteen grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and dear friends.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 PM, Saturday, August 24, 2019, at Newkirk's Funeral Home with Pastor Bob Dickey officiating. Interment will follow in Edwardsport Town Cemetery located in Edwardsport, Indiana. A visitation will be held from 11:00 AM until service time on Saturday.

More About Marion Everett and Mary Catt:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Mary Etta Catt is:

- + 11254 i. Roger Dale (Rodger)¹⁵ Catt, born 04 Jul 1954 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 15 Aug 2013 in Princeton,

Gibson Co, Indiana.

Children of Mary Catt and Marion Everett are:

- 11255 i. Barbara Jean¹⁵ Everett, born 11 Apr 1956 in Indiana. She married (1) Ed Kunkle. She married (2) Ronnie L. Spradlin 07 Aug 1992 in Shelburne, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- More About Ronnie Spradlin and Barbara Everett:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1992, Shelburne, Sullivan Co, Indiana
- 11256 ii. Marion Arrell Everett, Jr., born 01 Jan 1957 in Indiana. He married Brenda D. Spurlin 26 Jul 1980 in Dugger, Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- More About Marion Everett and Brenda Spurlin:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1980, Dugger, Sullivan Co, Indiana
- 11257 iii. Harold Lee Everett, born 15 Jul 1958 in Indiana. He married (1) Eva ?. He married (2) Lovena Ruth Sims 04 Jul 1978 in Sullivan Co, Indiana.
- More About Harold Everett and Lovena Sims:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1978, Sullivan Co, Indiana
- + 11258 iv. Bill Joe Everett, born Aug 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11259 v. Mark Edward Everett, born 15 Sep 1961 in Indiana. He married Krystie Lynn Noble 20 Apr 1990 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana; born Feb 1951 in Indiana.
- More About Mark Everett and Krystie Noble:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1990, Linton, Greene Co, Indiana

6721. Marilyn Kay¹⁴ Catt (Walter Adolph¹³, Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Feb 2022 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Ronnie Lee Lane** 13 Feb 1959. He was born 14 Dec 1938 in Decker Twp, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 23 Dec 2022.

Notes for Marilyn Kay Catt:

Marilyn Kay Lane passed away from this life on Wednesday, Feb. 16, 2022, at her residence in Vincennes at the age of 81. She was born on Friday, Nov. 1, 1940, in Vincennes. Those left to cherish her memories include her husband and best friend, Ronnie Lee Lane; daughter, Rhonda Garner and husband, Jeff, of Henderson, Kentucky; sister, Minnie Ray Krieg of Princeton; brother, Gene Catt and wife, Marietta, of Monroe City; sister, Vicki Enlow of Vincennes; sister-in-law, Wanda Dardeen of Mount Carmel, Illinois; grandson, Travis Garner of Fort Branch; granddaughter, Tonya Parker and husband, Marcus, of Corydon, Kentucky; along with numerous nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.

Those who preceded her in death include her parents, Walter Catt and Velda (Ridgeley) Catt; sisters, Marietta Everett and Rebecca Jo Hall; and daughter, Janet Lee Stalker.

Marilyn Kay Lane loved her family very much. Family was very important to her. She loved her dog and loved other animals. She was a member of the Community United Methodist Church in Vincennes. She will be deeply missed by all!

Graveside services celebrating the life of Marilyn Kay Lane will be held at noon on Saturday at the Memorial Park Cemetery, 919 Willow St., Vincennes. Officiating will be Rex Steininger, under the direction of Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home in Vincennes. Memorials may be made to the Knox County Humane Society or the Vincennes Animal Shelter in her memory.

Notes for Ronnie Lee Lane:

Ronnie L. Lane passed on to his heavenly home on December 23, 2022. He was born on December 14, 1938, in Decker, Indiana to Harold and Hester (Young) Lane. He married his high school sweetheart, Marilyn Kay Lane, on February 13, 1959. They made their life together until her passing on February 16, 2022. Following graduation from Decker High School, he enlisted in the US Navy. His service took him to many posts throughout the world. After his Navy service ended, Ron began employment with

Ameritech/Indiana Bell, spending his entire career working there. Ron enjoyed hunting and fishing. He greatly enjoyed coaching many years of Little League baseball in Monroe City. His greatest sports enjoyment was following Indiana University basketball and St. Louis Cardinals baseball. He also enjoyed following his grandchildren's sporting events, attending all of their games.

He was preceded by his wife, a daughter Janet, parents, stepmother Wilma Lane, his brother Dick, and his sister Delores. He is survived by his daughter Rhonda Garner and her husband, Jeff of Henderson, Kentucky; his grandson Travis Garner of Fort Branch, Indiana; and his granddaughter Tonya and her husband Marcus of Corydon, Kentucky; brother and sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews.

Ron was a member of Vincennes Community Church and the American Legion, and a proud supporter of the Disabled American Veterans Association. Graveside services will be held at 11:00 am Friday, December 30, 2022 at Memorial Park Cemetery with Rex Seitzinger officiating. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to be entrusted with his arrangements.

More About Ronnie Lane and Marilyn Catt:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1959

Children of Marilyn Catt and Ronnie Lane are:

- 11260 i. Janet Lee¹⁵ Lane, born 04 Jan 1964 in Abington, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 2012 in Wheatland, Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Stalker.

Notes for Janet Lee Lane:

Janet Lee Stalker, 47, of Wheatland, Indiana passed away Monday, January 2, 2012 at her parents' residence. She was born in Abington, Pennsylvania on January 4, 1964 the daughter of Ronnie Lee Lane and Marilyn Kay (Catt) Lane. Janet was preceded in death by her companion of 17 years; Dale Lee McCammon who passed away Monday, January 2, 2012.

Survivors include her parents; Ronnie and Marilyn Lane of Vincennes, Indiana, one sister; Rhonda (Jeff) Garner of Henderson, Kentucky, one nephew; Travis Garner, one niece Tonya (Marcus) Parker, and her four legged babies; Sassy Sue and Abby.

Funeral services will be at 7:00PM Friday, January 6, 2012 at Banks and Brust Funeral Home in Sullivan, Indiana with Rev. Faye Bilske and Rev. Cheryl Garbe officiating. Cremation is scheduled and private burial at Center Ridge Cemetery will take place at a later date. Friends may call from 5:00PM until the service on Friday, January 6, 2012.

- + 11261 ii. Rhonda Lane, born 14 Mar 1966.

6723. Vickie Lynn (Vicki)¹⁴ Catt (Walter Adolph¹³, Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1949 in Indiana. She married **(1) Otis Lafayette Enlow** 1968. He was born 08 Dec 1946. She married **(2) Gary Joe Schatz** 30 Dec 1994 in Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Schatz and Lillie Young. He was born 07 May 1949 in Hazleton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 2007 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

More About Otis Enlow and Vickie Catt:
Marriage: 1968

Notes for Gary Joe Schatz:

Gary J. Schatz age 57 of Princeton formerly of Hazleton, passed away Saturday Feb. 17, 2007 at his home. He was born May 7, 1949 in Hazleton Indiana to Joseph W. and Lillie Marie (Young) Schatz Jr. He had last worked as a security guard at the Gibson Generating Station. He was a truck driver for many years last working for T&M Trucking. Gary had lived in Princeton for the past four months moving her from Hazleton. He had attended the Hazleton United Methodist Church.

He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law; Joseph E. and Angela Schatz, of Moyock North Carolina, his mother Lillie Schatz, Princeton, three grandchildren Chloe, Delanie, and Samantha Schatz, several aunts, uncles and cousins. He was preceded in death by his father Joseph W. Schatz Jr. and a brother David P. Schatz

Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 21, 2007 at the Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton,

burial will follow in Shiloh Cemetery in Hazleton. Visitation will be from 4 until 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

More About Gary Schatz and Vickie Catt:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1994, Patoka, Gibson Co, Indiana

Child of Vickie Catt and Gary Schatz is:
+ 11262 i. Joseph Edward¹⁵ Schatz, born 20 Sep 1972.

6724. Walter Eugene (Gene)¹⁴ Catt (Walter Adolph¹³, Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marietta Bertha Worland** 18 Apr 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She was born 07 Jan 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 May 2022.

Notes for Marietta Bertha Worland:

Marietta (Worland) Catt left this earth on Friday, May 20, 2022, after a long battle with cancer. She was born Jan. 7, 1943, in Vincennes to Cyril and Marie (Yochum) Worland, the second eldest of five children. Marietta grew up in the St Thomas area and attended St. Thomas School from first to eighth grade. She graduated from St. Rose Academy in 1961. After graduation and a long-distance relationship she moved to Indianapolis and later married the love of her life, Walter "Gene" Catt, on April 18, 1964. In 1967 they relocated back to Vincennes where she started her career in banking until retiring in 2012. Gene and Marietta moved to Monroe City and built a log cabin home together and finished raising their two children, Kimberly Marie and Brian Eugene. Marietta was very strong in her Catholic faith and was generous as well. She was very proud of her accomplishments, including Relay For Life (seven year breast cancer survivor) and donating over 10.5 gallons of blood to the American Red Cross. She enjoyed many things in life, including spending time with her family and grandchildren, attending various sports activities, plays and graduations. She loved the outdoors, especially mowing grass and tending to her garden. She would never turn the opportunity down to get a turtle blizzard. She will be truly missed by all.

Marietta was survived by her loving husband of 58 years, Gene; their two children, Kim (Tracy) Greentree and Brian Catt (Angela Rehwald) all of Vincennes; grandchildren, Logan (Alisha) Greentree, Spenser Greentree, Kirsten McQueen (Dean Bagniefski), Jake (Kelsi) Greentree and Olivia Catt; and great-grandchildren, Brody Akers, Alaina Greentree, Katarina McQueen, Kamrynn McQueen and Garrison Martin. Surviving siblings include Richard Worland, Theresa Volle and Cyril "June" Worland; sisters-in-grace, Minnie Krieg and Vicki Enlow. Also several nieces and nephews that she loved dearly.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Cyril and Marie Worland; brother, Frances "Fritz" Worland; sisters-in-law, Dorthy "Dot" Worland, Becky Hall, Mary Etta Everett and Marilyn Lane; and brother-in-law, Hilbert "Hib" Volle.

The family would like to express many thanks to the Good Samaritan Hospice for the great care for the whole family, nurses, church family, extended family and friends for helping us through this difficult and heart-breaking time. A mass of Christian burial will be celebrated at 10 a.m. on Wednesday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Tony Ernest, Deacon Earl Ruppel and Deacon Cletus Yochum officiating. She will be laid to rest in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 4-8 p.m. Tuesday at Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home. Memorial contributions can be made in her memory to GSH Hospice or St. Vincent DePaul Store. Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home is honored to assist Marietta's family during their time of loss.

Marriage Notes for Walter Catt and Marietta Worland:

April 16, 1964 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyril Worland, Route 5, Vincennes, announce the engagement of their daughter, Marietta, to Walter Eugene Catt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Catt of Decker. Miss Worland is employed at the H. Lieber Photo Finishing Shop in Indianapolis and Mr. Catt is employed at the capital City Tire Co., in Indianapolis. The wedding took place in St. Philip Neri Catholic Church, April 18 at 11 a.m. and a reception will be held at 793 East Drive Woodruff Place, Indianapolis. Friends and relatives are invited to attend.

More About Walter Catt and Marietta Worland:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1964, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Catt and Marietta Worland are:

- + 11263 i. Kimberly Marie¹⁵ Catt, born 05 Aug 1966.
- + 11264 ii. Brian Catt, born 22 Aug 1976.

6725. Robert T.¹⁴ Meier (Helena Lenora¹³ Catt, Theodore Daniel Adam¹², John Smith¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Dec 2020 in Switz City, Indiana. He married **Regina Kaye Walton** 19 Jun 1971. She was born 19 May 1952 in Linton, Indiana, and died 17 Feb 2026 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert T. Meier:

Robert T. Meier, age 78, of Switz City, passed away peacefully at 2:32 am on Tuesday, December 15, 2020, surrounded by his family at his home. He was born in Vincennes, on April 16, 1942, the son of Henry Vernon Meier & Helena (Catt) Meier. Bob was a 1961 graduate of L & M High School. He was a U.S. Navy Veteran of the Vietnam War. He later joined the Army National Guard and retired after serving for over thirty-three years. Bob worked on his family farm for many years, and also helped others on their farms, mainly with Tom & Gail Bredeweg Farm. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing, working on mowers, cook books and old books, yard sales, gardening, and spending time with his family. Robert was a member of the Linton Assembly of God and was a Master Gardener.

He is survived by his wife whom he married on June 19, 1971, Regina Kaye (Walton) Meier of Switz City, three daughters, Cathy (Fred) Meek of Linton, Julie Ann (Bryan) Ketchem of Linton, and Amanda (Ronnie) Copeland of Odon, one son, David R. (Amy) Meier of Spencer, grandchildren, Fred Meek, MaKayla Ketchem, Matthew Ketchem, Ian Frank, Victor Copeland, Lilly Copeland, one great-granddaughter, Charley BryAnne Hall, a brother, Jack Meier of St. Petersburg, Florida, and a brother-in-law, Danny Walton. He was preceded in death by his parents, a son, Robbie Meier, two granddaughters, Kaitlyn Bryann Ketchem and Ruth Marie Meier, and an infant sister, Marcella.

Funeral service will be held at Welch & Cornett Funeral Home in Linton at 1:00 p.m. on Monday, December 21, 2020. Burial will follow at Odd Fellows Cemetery in Carlisle with military honors provided by the Sullivan County Honor Guard. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service. Per State of Indiana requirements, mask must be worn, social distancing will be practiced and only fifty (50) people will be allowed in the facility at any one time.

Notes for Regina Kaye Walton:

Regina "Kaye" Meier, 73, of Linton, passed away peacefully surrounded by loved ones on Tuesday evening, February 17, 2026, at Ascension St. Vincent Hospital in Indianapolis. Born on May 19, 1952, in Linton to Douglas J. and Joanna "Ruth" (Kirkman) Walton, Kaye grew up with a bright spirit and a kind heart that would touch everyone she met. She was a proud graduate of Linton-Stockton High School's class of 1971. Just a few weeks after graduation, she married her high school sweetheart and the love of her life, Robert "Bob" Meier, on June 19, 1971 - beginning over five decades of partnership, laughter, and unconditional love.

Kaye spent much of her life serving her community through her work in food service - whether it was greeting customers with a smile at the Lyons Townhouse Restaurant, making biscuits that became a local favorite at Hardee's, or chatting warmly with friends and neighbors at Chuckles Gas Station. In her later years, Kaye found her true calling as a cook at Dugger Union Community School, where her caring nature earned her the affectionate title "Lunch Lady." She poured her heart into every meal, every hallway wave, and every child she met.

Outside of work, Kaye loved to crochet, cook for her family, and take spontaneous shopping trips. Her greatest joy, though, came from time spent with her grandchildren - silly stories, and quiet moments that will forever live in their hearts. She had a special friendship and connection with her twin brother, Danny, and enjoyed their short road trips together. She attended the Linton Assembly of God Church,

where her faith and compassion shone brightly.

Kaye is survived by her three beloved children, Julie Ann (Bryan) Ketchem, David R. (Amy) Meier, and Amanda (Ronnie) Copeland; five cherished grandchildren, MaKayla (Jacob) Hall, Matthew Ketchem, Ian (Allee) Frank, Victor Copeland, and Lilly Copeland; and her dear twin brother, Danny Walton.

She was welcomed into heaven by her husband, Bob; her parents; infant grandchildren, Kaitlyn Ketchem, Ruth Meier, and Isaac Meier; and her siblings, Allan Brown, Donnie Brown, Judy Alderson, Jerry Brown, and infant Jimmy Brown.

A funeral service to celebrate Kaye's life will be held at 6:00 PM on Thursday, February 26, 2026, at Welch & Cornett Funeral Home in Linton of Walton Funeral Service. Visitation beginning at 4:00 PM until the time of service. Her family will remember Kaye for her contagious laughter, her warm hugs, and the way she made everyone feel right at home - whether in her kitchen or in her heart.

More About Robert Meier and Regina Walton:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1971

Children of Robert Meier and Regina Walton are:

- 11265 i. Cathy¹⁵ Meier, born 06 Nov 1964. She married Fred Meek; born 28 Aug 1965.
- + 11266 ii. Julie Ann Meier, born 17 Nov 1971.
- + 11267 iii. Amanda MaKayla Meier.
- 11268 iv. David R. Meier, born 01 May 1973. He married Amy L. Bray; born 04 Jun 1980.

6733. James Floyd¹⁴ Durham (Kathryn Lucille¹³ Catt, Tollies F.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 26 May 1973 in Bloomington, San Bernardino Co, California. He married ?.

Notes for James Floyd Durham:

Mrs. Atlas LaBass of Otwell received word that her son, James F. Durham, age 38, passes away at his home in Bloomington, California, on May 26, 1973 at 7:30 p.m., Indiana time. He had not been in good health since an accident four years ago. He was born in Vincennes on July 10, 1934. He leaves his wife and two children, his mother and step-father, Mr. and Mrs. Atlas LaBass, a step-sister, Kaye Ann LaBass, and his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Tollis Catt, all of near Otwell. His mother and grandmother visited him in March. His mother just returned home on May 18 after spending 10 days with him. He attended Otwell High School, and will be remembered by his many friends here. Services and burial were in Bloomington, California.

Children of James Durham and ? are:

- 11269 i. ?¹⁵ Durham.
- 11270 ii. ? Durham.

6738. Larry Leroy¹⁴ Catt (Franklin LeRoy¹³, Tollies F.¹², Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1949 in Petersburg, Pike Co, Indiana, and died 16 Jul 2019 in Greenville, Muhlenberg Co, Kentucky. He married **Donna White**.

Notes for Larry Leroy Catt:

Larry L. Catt, 70, of Greenville, died Tuesday, July 16, 2019, at 11:45PM at his home. Mr. Catt was born May 13, 1949, in Petersburg, Indiana. He was a retired truck driver with Atlas Van Lines, and a U.S. Army veteran. He loved to play music. He played guitar and enjoyed singing 50's and 60's music. He enjoyed fishing, camping, Nascar races, and spending time with his family and good friends. He was preceded in death by his father, Frank Catt; and mother Kathryn Knautz.

He is survived by his wife, Donna White Catt; daughter Celia (Ira) Ford of Knox, Indiana; brothers Jack (Carol) Catt and Denny (Carolina) Catt; sisters Vicki (Don) Haines and Nancy (Mike) Scott; grandchildren Daniel Allison, Larry Catt, Amanda Caporali, Adam Ford, Amanda Ford, and Jerimee Ford;

several great-grandchildren; uncle Leon Peach; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Saturday, July 20, 2019, at 11:00AM at Tucker Funeral Home in Central City, with Bro. Leroy Rearden officiating. Burial in Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be Friday after 5:00PM at the funeral home.

Child of Larry Catt and Donna White is:

11271 i. Celia¹⁵ Catt. She married Ira Ford.

6748. Robert Doyle¹⁴ Dotson (Violet Grace¹³ Dooley, Flora Agnes¹² Catt, Noah A.¹¹, Albert C.¹⁰, Phillip⁹, Phillip (Scratch)⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1935 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 29 Apr 2019 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. He married **Carolyn Sue Ballard** 1958. She was born 19 Feb 1940 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Apr 2019 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Ballard:

Carolyn Sue Ballard Dotson, 79, passed away after a long illness on April 10, 2019 at Hospice House in Spokane, Washington. Just 19 days later, her beloved husband of 61 years, Robert Doyle "Bob" Dotson, 83, passed away on April 29, 2019 at Providence Sacred Heart Medical Center in Spokane, Washington after suffering from a broken heart.

Carolyn was born February 19, 1940 in Vincennes, Indiana, to Ervin "Bud" and Mary Kathryn "Kate" Ballard. Bob was born June 20, 1935 in Vincennes, Indiana, to George Harrison and Geneva Lorene Dotson. Bob and Carolyn were graduates of Vincennes Lincoln High School. Carolyn grew up in and worked alongside her family at Ballard's Market in Vincennes. She worked at Packaging Corp. and at Vincennes University as a payroll clerk until her retirement. Bob worked at Wilkerson's Sign Co. and Packaging Corp.

After serving in the U.S. Navy in Korea, Bob and Carolyn were married in June of 1958 and Bob joined the family business until it closed in 1980. Bob worked at Schmidt's Key Market and at Vincennes University as a mailroom supervisor until his retirement. Carolyn was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Bob was a member of the VFW, American Legion and the Fraternal Order of Eagles where they could often be found playing Mr. and Mrs. Claus during the holidays. After retirement Carolyn and Bob set off on a grand adventure and moved to Cordova, Alaska to be closer to their family. Carolyn came out of retirement and worked at Cordova Community Medical Center, Sound Alternatives and the Native Village of Eyak's Ilanka Community Health Center, where she was known for her kindness and her infectious smile. Bob filled his days with salmon fishing, walking about town and solving the world's problems over coffee at Noel's. Bob and Carolyn cherished their time in Cordova, where they made many friends who held a special place in their hearts. Their greatest joy came from watching their grandsons grow up.

Carolyn is survived by her sister Patricia Ann Meeks of Bruceville, Indiana. Bob is survived by his half-sister Lois Ann Goodwin of Robinson, Illinois. They leave behind their daughter and son-in-law Sue Ann and George Mundy, their grandson Joshua Mundy and his husband Jedidiah Lara and their grandson Kyle Mundy and his wife Taylor Mundy, as well as many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Their parents and their son Robert Patrick "Bob" Dotson preceded them in death. At their request, they were cremated and no services will be held. Their ashes will be scattered at a later date and a gravestone will be placed on a family plot at a later date.

Marriage Notes for Robert Dotson and Carolyn Ballard:

Carlisle, Indiana, July 5, 1958 – Mr. and Mrs. Elmer East and Mrs. Bly Mull attended the wedding of Miss Carolyn Ballard and Robert Dotson. The ceremony was performed at the Reel Avenue Christman Church at Vincennes, and a reception was held in the social rooms of the church.

More About Robert Dotson and Carolyn Ballard:
Marriage: 1958

Child of Robert Dotson and Carolyn Ballard is:

+ 11272 i. Sue Ann¹⁵ Dotson.

6751. Janice Claire¹⁴ McCormick (Doris Louise¹³ Johnson, John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1927 in Indiana, and died 28 Feb 2002 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Robert Allen Boudinot** 10 Feb 1951. He was born 16 Jul 1927 in New Lexington, Perry Co, Ohio, and died 10 Apr 1969 in Zanesville, Ohio.

More About Robert Boudinot and Janice McCormick:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1951

Children of Janice McCormick and Robert Boudinot are:

11273 i. Robert Allen¹⁵ Boudinot II, born 17 Oct 1954. He married Rhonda Key Hixenbaugh 05 Apr 1975 in Hocking Co, Ohio; born 13 Jun 1956.

More About Robert Boudinot and Rhonda Hixenbaugh:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1975, Hocking Co, Ohio

+ 11274 ii. Stephen Parker Boudinot, born 24 Apr 1958.
11275 iii. Ann Marie Boudinot.

6760. Janet Jo¹⁴ Davis (Jean¹³ Johnson, twin, John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1949. She married **David Walter Michel** 09 Sep 1967 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 14 Jun 1945 in Indiana.

More About David Michel and Janet Davis:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Child of Janet Davis and David Michel is:

11276 i. Brett¹⁵ Michel. He married Amy ?.

6763. Anita Lynn¹⁴ Mickey (June¹³ Johnson, twin, John George¹², Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1952 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **(1) James Paul Eagle**. He was born 11 Jan 1958 in Auburn, Indiana, and died 15 Jul 2016 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Daniel Fredrick Galbraith** 10 Aug 1974 in Anderson, Indiana. He was born 1953. She married **(3) John R. Forney** 27 Oct 1997 in Clark Co, Nevada.

Notes for James Paul Eagle:

James Paul Eagle, 58, passed away unexpectedly Friday, July 15, 2016, in Fort Wayne. Born in Auburn, Ind., Jim worked for 30 years in aluminum sales. Surviving are his wife, Lynn Eagle of Fort Wayne; daughter, Molly (Abby) Hartup of Fort Wayne; sons, Michael (Theresa) Eagle and Alain "Al" (Shannon) Calixte, both of Fort Wayne; stepson, Joe (Nicole) Galbraith of Fort Wayne; step-daughter, Jamie Galbraith of Rochester, New York; nine grandchildren; and siblings, Patricia (Rick) Holloway, Nancy Eagle and Tony (Linda) Eagle, all of Fort Wayne. He was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Maralie Eagle; and brother, Michael Eagle.

Service is 11 a.m. Wednesday, July 20, 2016, at D.O. McComb & Sons Maplewood Park Funeral Home, 4017 Maplecrest Road, with calling one hour prior. Calling also from 5 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, July 19, 2016, at the funeral home. Burial in Leo Memorial Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

More About Daniel Galbraith and Anita Mickey:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1974, Anderson, Indiana

More About John Forney and Anita Mickey:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1997, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Anita Mickey and Daniel Galbraith is:

- 11277 i. Joseph Daniel¹⁵ Galbraith, born Jan 1979 in Indiana. He married Nicole Antoinette Wells 14 Sep 2002 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; born Jan 1979 in Indiana.

More About Joseph Galbraith and Nicole Wells:
Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

6769. Helen Marie¹⁴ Bateman (Iva Leota¹³ Hunley, Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1923 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 13 Feb 2011 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **James Frank Jobe** 29 Jun 1941 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 31 Dec 1922 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Feb 2001 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About James Jobe and Helen Bateman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1941, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Helen Bateman and James Jobe are:

- + 11278 i. James R.¹⁵ Jobe, born 22 Jul 1947 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Apr 2023 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
11279 ii. Judith A. Jobe, born 18 Jun 1942 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 20 Jun 2004 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Michael B. Doudt 03 Jul 1999 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Doudt and Judith Jobe:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1999, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

6771. Lillian Maxine¹⁴ Bateman (Iva Leota¹³ Hunley, Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1931 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **? South**.

Notes for Lillian Maxine Bateman:

Lillian M. South, 81, of Vincennes, passed away at Bridge Pointe Nursing Center Friday June 15, 2012 at 7:30 PM. She was born June 5, 1931 in Vincennes the daughter of Cleo & Iva Leota Hunley Bateman. She was a graduate of Oaktown H.S. and worked as a waitress/bartender in Oaktown and various restaurants in the area.

She is survived by her daughter, Micki Jo Byers a grandson, Chad Michael Byers of Vincennes, a brother, Cleo Bateman Jr, and his wife Marilyn of Vincennes and an aunt, Marge Hunley of Indianapolis, Indiana. She is also survived by her nieces and nephew, Judy Doudt, Trish Parker, Pam Steininger, Michele Traversone and James Jobe. Several Great nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death by her parents and 2 sisters, Helen Jobe and Mary Fern Bateman.

A memorial service will be conducted at 6:00 PM Monday June 18, 2012 at Thursday Church with Pastor Debbie Salters officiating. The family and friends will gather at the church prior to the services. Memorial contributions can be made in her memory to Southern Care Hospice through the funeral home. Arrangements were entrusted to Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home.

Child of Lillian Bateman and ? South is:

- + 11280 i. Micki Jo¹⁵ South, born 07 Aug 1953; died 2015 in Wabash Co, Illinois.

6772. Cleo¹⁴ Bateman, Jr. (Iva Leota¹³ Hunley, Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1934 in Oaktown, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 10 Dec 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married **Marilyn Like** 13 Jul 1957. She was born 29 Jun 1934 in Vincennes, Knox Co,

Indiana, and died 07 Nov 2019 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Cleo Bateman, Jr.:

Cleo Bateman Jr., 85, of Vincennes, passed away at 10:38 am Tuesday, December 10, 2019 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born October 27, 1934 in Oaktown, Indiana to Cleo and Leota Bateman. Cleo worked for Southern Bell Telephone as a technician. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, boating, and was a member of the Moose. He also was an Indiana University basketball fan.

Surviving are his daughter Michele Traversone and her husband Hernan of Humble, Texas; his two grandchildren Kayla and Nicholas Traversone and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Marilyn (Like) Bateman whom preceded him on November 6, 2019; and two sisters, Helen Jobe and Lillian South. There will be no public services. Goodwin Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Cleo Bateman.

Notes for Marilyn Like:

Marilyn J. Bateman, 85, of Vincennes passed away on Wednesday, November 6, 2019 at Good Samaritan Hospice. She was born June 29, 1934 in Vincennes, Indiana to Raymond and Cyrena (Nolting) Like. Marilyn retired as a secretary for Broward County in Florida. She enjoyed playing cards, especially euchre, shopping, and was an avid IU basketball fan.

Surviving are her husband, Cleo Bateman Jr. whom she married on July 13, 1957; her daughter, Michele Traversone and her husband Hernan of Houston, Texas; her two grandchildren Kayla Traversone and Nicholas Traversone; and her sisters and brother Anita Kellersohn of Oaktown, Shirley Cornelison of Oaktown, and Roger Like of St. Augustine, Florida, many nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were her parents. There will be no public services as Marilyn's wish was to be cremated. Goodwin Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Marilyn Bateman.

More About Cleo Bateman and Marilyn Like:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1957

Child of Cleo Bateman and Marilyn Like is:

+ 11281 i. Michele¹⁵ Bateman, born 08 Nov 1971.

6773. Marian Marcelie¹⁴ Sheppard (Wilma Kathryn¹³ Hunley, Mary Ann¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Jan 2018 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Claude Emil Harris** 07 Mar 1942 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 21 Oct 1918 in Indiana, and died 13 Oct 1987 in Montana. She married **(2) Alfred Leonard Like** 08 Mar 1973 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 22 Dec 1925 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 25 Apr 1977 in Linton, Greene Co, Indiana.

More About Claude Harris and Marian Sheppard:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Knox Co, Indiana

More About Alfred Like and Marian Sheppard:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1973, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marian Sheppard and Claude Harris are:

- 11282 i. Pamela¹⁵ Harris, born 22 Dec 1936 in Knox Co, Indiana; died 10 Jun 2010 in Knox Co, Indiana. She married ? Williams.
- 11283 ii. Linda Joyce Harris, born 23 Dec 1943 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 12 Apr 2025 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married Robert Francis Blome 23 Jun 1962 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 1941 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Robert Blome and Linda Harris:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1962, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 11284 iii. Beverly Diane Harris, born 17 Mar 1946 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 30 Sep 2020 in Vincennes, Knox

Co, Indiana. She married Thomas Carson Harmon 17 Oct 1964 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 04 Jul 1945 in Sullivan Co, Indiana; died 12 Sep 2013 in Sullivan, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

More About Thomas Harmon and Beverly Harris:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1964, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- 11285 iv. Richard Alan Harris, born 31 Oct 1947. He married Rita N. Crowston 02 Jul 2008 in Franklin Co, Texas.

More About Richard Harris and Rita Crowston:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2008, Franklin Co, Texas

6784. Billy Joyce¹⁴ Tewalt (Donald Alonzo¹³, Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1932 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana, and died 17 Aug 2015 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **August Michael Carie, Jr.**, son of Charles Carie and Mary Mouzin. He was born 26 Jan 1932 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 20 Dec 2019 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Billy Joyce Tewalt:

B. Joyce Carie, 82, of Vincennes, passed away at her home Monday morning at 12:01 AM with her family at her bedside. She was born September 20, 1932 in Washington, Indiana the daughter of Donald A. & Floris Adams Tewalt. She was a graduate of Decker High School and on October 27, 1951 she married August M. Carie and they made their life together for over 63 years. She was a homemaker and a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother.

She is survived by her husband, August "Auggie" Carie, their children, Joyce L. Holt and her husband Dennis of Vincennes, Douglas R. Carie, of Vincennes and Rick J. Carie, and his wife Bonnie of Vincennes. She is also survived by 7 Grandchildren, 10 Great Grandchildren, and her sisters, Deanna L. Hess of Evansville, In and Donna Wanning of Monroe City, In. She was preceded in death by her parents and 2 brothers in law, Joseph Hess and Larry Wanning.

A celebration of her life will be celebrated on Friday July 17, 2015 at 11:00 AM at the Sacred Heart Catholic Church with Fr. David Fleck officiating. The family will receive friends after 10:00 AM at the church prior to the services. Memorial contributions can be made in her memory to the Good Samaritan Hospice or the St. Jude Hospital for Children. Arrangements were entrusted to the Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home.

Notes for August Michael Carie, Jr.:

August "Auggie" Carie Jr., 87, of Vincennes, passed away at 12:50 a.m. on Friday, Dec. 20, 2019 at the Villages of Oak Ridge in Washington. Auggie was born on Jan. 26, 1932 in Vincennes, the son of August Carie Sr. and Mary Louise Mouzin Carie. He was a graduate of Decker High School and he was signed by the New York Yankees to pitch and then he played for the Cleveland Indians. On Oct. 27, 1951 he married B. Joyce Tewalt and they made their life together for 63 years until her death in July 13, 2015. He was a devoted husband, father, grandfather and brother.

He is survived by his children, Joyce L. Holt and her husband, Dennis, of Vincennes, Douglas R. Carie of Vincennes and Rick J. Carie and his wife, Bonnie of Vincennes; seven grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; his brothers, Harold Carie of Vincennes and Lawrence "Windy" Carie of Effingham, Illinois; and a sister, Mary Lou Snider of Vincennes. He was preceded in death by his wife, Joyce Carie; his parents; and his brothers, Bernard Carie, Raphael Carie, Francis "Bud" Carie, Orville Carie, Louis Carie, Donnie Carie and Richard Carie in infancy.

A Mass to celebrate his life will be conducted at 1 p.m. on Monday at Sacred Heart Catholic Church with Father Tony Ernst officiating. The family will receive friends from noon until the time of services on Monday at the church. Memorial contributions can be made to St. Vincent DePaul Food Pantry or St. Jude Children Hospital. Duesterberg-Fredrick Funeral Home is honored to assist the Carie family during their time of loss.

Children of Billy Tewalt and August Carie are:

- 11286 i. Joyce Lynette¹⁵ Carie, born Jun 1953 in Indiana. She married Dennis Lee Holt 27 Mar 2004 in Darien, Knox Co,

Indiana; born 1952 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Dennis Holt and Joyce Carie:
Marriage: 27 Mar 2004, Darien, Knox Co, Indiana

11287 ii. Douglas Ryan Carie. He married Elaine A. Wininger 12 Feb 1976 in Washington, Indiana.

More About Douglas Carie and Elaine Wininger:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1976, Washington, Indiana

11288 iii. Rick J. Carie. He married Bonnie ?.

6785. Donna Sue¹⁴ Tewalt (Donald Alonzo¹³, Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1938 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 12 Mar 2024 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Larry Gene Wonning** 24 Feb 1957 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 15 Feb 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 15 Aug 2011 in Washington, Daviess Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donna Sue Tewalt:

Donna S. Wonning, 85, of Vincennes, passed away on Thursday, March 14, 2024. She was born on July 12, 1938, the daughter of Don and Peggy (Adams) Tewalt. She was a 1956 graduate of Decker High School. After graduation she worked for Strashen and Hasty Department store. She also worked for the South Knox School Corporation for almost 30 years. She was a member of the Indiana Presbyterian church. Donna married Larry G. Wonning on February 24, 1957. They made their life together for 54 years, until his passing in 2011. She was preceded in death by her parents, a sister Joyce Carie and brothers-in-law August Carie and Joe Hess.

Survivors include her sister, Deanna Hess; her son, Tim (Tamra) Wonning; daughters, Deborah (Mark) Yeske and Tammy (George) McCormack; her grandchildren, Drew (Rebecca) Wonning, Jordan (Laura) Wonning, Sydney (Caleb) Lemons, Jessie Nowaskie, Justin Yeske, Phillip (Molly) Yeske, Leigha (Nic) Byler, Taylor (Brenden) McDonald, Betsy (Lucas) Crockett, Jennifer (Jed) Zampedri; great grandchildren, Colton, Kali, Peyton, Avery, Maverick, Matthew, Boone, Kaydence, Kash, Eden, Camden, Callum, Eli, Cailyn, and Killian.

There will be a private graveside service with her son-in-law Mark Yeske officiating. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to be entrusted with the care of Donna.

Notes for Larry Gene Wonning:

Larry G. Wonning, 75, of 3910 S. Martindale Rd., Vincennes, passed away at 9:44 p.m. on Monday, August 15, 2011 at Daviess Community Hospital in Washington. Born February 15, 1936, in Vincennes, he was the son of Martin and Molly (Hobson) Wonning. Larry was retired from Hamilton Glass and was a life -long member of Indiana Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include his wife, Donna (Tewalt) Wonning of Vincennes; son, Tim Wonning and his wife, Tamra, of Vincennes; daughters, Deborah Yeske and her husband, Mark, of Decatur, IL and Tammy McCormack and her husband, George of Vincennes; grandchildren, Justin Yeske, Phillip Yeske and his wife, Molly, Leigha Yeske, Taylor Yeske, Jennifer Zampedri and her husband, Jed, Drew Wonning and his wife, Rebecca, Sydney Wonning, Jordan Wonning and Jessi Nowaskie and great-grandchildren, Colton Wonning, Kali Jo Wonning and Killian Zampedri. Preceding Larry in death were his parents; sisters, Anna Lee Chambers and Ruth Hoerst and brother, Dwayne Wonning.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, August 18, at 11:00 a.m. at Goodwin Funeral Home, 524 Broadway St. with Pat Fankhouser officiating. Interment will follow in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may visit with the family on Wednesday, August 17 from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorial donations may be made to the Indiana Presbyterian Church.

More About Larry Wonning and Donna Tewalt:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1957, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Donna Tewalt and Larry Wonning are:

- + 11289 i. Tim¹⁵ Wunning.
- + 11290 ii. Deborah Wunning.
- 11291 iii. Tammy Wunning. She married George McCormack.

6786. Marilyn Louise¹⁴ Carrie (Jewell Elizabeth¹³ Tewalt, Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1936 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 01 Oct 2016 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. She married **Leonard August Bilskie** 26 Feb 1955 in Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Sep 1932 in Knox Co, Indiana, and died 08 Dec 2018 in Knox Co, Indiana.

More About Leonard Bilskie and Marilyn Carrie:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Marilyn Carrie and Leonard Bilskie are:

- 11292 i. Leonard August (Bruiser)¹⁵ Bilskie, Jr., born 17 Nov 1956 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 01 Nov 2017 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Barbara Sue Long 1993; born 13 Dec 1952 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 2023 in Evansville, Vanderburgh Co, Indiana.

Notes for Leonard August (Bruiser) Bilskie, Jr.:

Leonard A. "Bruiser" Bilskie, Jr., 60, of Vincennes, passed away at 12:37 pm Wednesday, November 1, 2017 at Good Samaritan Hospital. He was born November 17, 1956 in Vincennes to Leonard A. and Marilyn L. (Carrie) Bilskie Sr. Leonard was a truck driver for 41 years driving for Carie Brothers Trucking and was a member of the Sacred Heart Catholic Church.

Surviving are his wife, Barbara (Long) Bilskie, whom he married in 1993; his father, Leonard A. Bilskie of Vincennes; his children, Misty (Jim) Eblin of Sarasota, Florida, Angela (Michael) Callahan of Flat Rock, Heidi (Charles) Crump of Monroe City, Roxanne (Keith) Wetzel of Vincennes, Larry (Lori) Goodwin of Vincennes, Bert Goodwin of Vincennes; two brothers, Jim (Tammy) Bilskie of Oaktown, Larry W. Bilskie of Oaktown; along with 23 grandchildren and four great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his mother, Marilyn Bilskie; a brother, Jeff Bilskie; a son, Terry Goodwin; and a granddaughter, Caitlyn Bilskie Crump.

A Memorial Mass will be held at Sacred Heart Catholic Church at 10:30 am Wednesday November 8, 2017 with Rev. David Fleck officiating.

Notes for Barbara Sue Long:

Barbara Sue (Long) Bilskie, passed away Friday, July 7, 2023 at St. Vincent Hospital in Evansville, Indiana. Barbara was born on December 13, 1952 in Toledo, Ohio. She was married to Leonard Bilskie and he proceeds her in death. Barbara was retired from Gemtron where she had worked for many years. In her spare time she enjoyed being with her family, playing Bingo, and pampering her cat, Tabby. Surviving Barbara is her daughter, Roxe Ann Wetzel and her husband Keith; sons, Larry Goodwin and his wife Lorie and Bert Goodwin and his significant other Amy Woods; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. Barbara is preceded in death by her husband, Leonard Bilskie; and son, Terry Lee Goodwin.

Per Barbara's request, there will be no services. Goodwin-Sievers Funeral Home is honored to be entrusted with the care of Barbara.

More About Leonard Bilskie and Barbara Long:
 Marriage: 1993

- 11293 ii. Jeffrey Alan Bilskie, born 23 Feb 1958 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 13 Jul 2014 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He married Janice Darlene Vincent 15 Oct 1976 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; born 27 Apr 1956 in Indiana.

Notes for Jeffrey Alan Bilskie:

Jeffery Alan Bilskie was born on February 23, 1958 to Leonard and Marilyn (Carrie) Bilskie, in Vincennes, Indiana. On Sunday, July 13, 2014, Jeff passed away peacefully with his family by his side. Jeff lived a full life in his 56 years on this earth. He was a hairdresser for over thirty-five years, and his clients quickly became his friends. Jeff never met a stranger and immediately put people at ease; his charm was wide-reaching, and his kindness was felt by all who knew him. Jeff always listened to his clients with an open mind and a positive outlook. It was a joy to sit in his chair and spend time with a man who genuinely cared about his clients and their lives. Even his youngest clients enjoyed their time with him as he treated them with all the respect that any adult would receive. Kids knew that Jeff was genuine and they appreciated his gentle demeanor and loud, friendly laugh. Jeff had an artistic eye and found great joy in decorating his home and shop. He also loved to be outside, surrounded by plants and flowers. Jeff loved to travel, and one of his favorite activities was lounging on the beach in Ft. Myers, Florida - surrounded by sun, sand, surf, and a few margaritas. Family was important to Jeff, and he loved his immensely. He was a devoted son, and he truly loved his folks and brothers. He was close with his aunts and uncles, and he considered his nieces and nephews as his own. Jeff adored and loved the family of his life partner, as well, and was deeply loved by them in return. He spent thirty years of his life with his soul mate

and partner, Donnie Harris, and together they enjoyed a thriving business and many memories with their families and friends. Jeff will be missed for his kind and generous spirit, and his ability to bring happiness to those who knew him. He brought a beauty to this world that can't be measured or replicated, and he taught those around him about true kindness, joy, and courage. He was a true gentleman, and he had the inherent ability to bring out the best in others.

Jeff leaves behind his parents, Leonard and Marilyn Bilskie; his partner, Donnie Harris; brothers, Jim (Tami) Bilskie of Bruceville, Indiana, Leonard (Barbara) Bilskie of Vincennes, and Larry Bilskie of Bruceville, Indiana; his aunts and uncles; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may visit with the family from 4:00 - 8:00 on Wednesday, at Goodwin Funeral Home. A celebration of Jeff's life will be held on Thursday, at 11:00, at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Cancer Association.

More About Jeffrey Bilskie and Janice Vincent:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1976, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

- + 11294 iii. James Lewis Bilskie, born Jul 1959 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.
- 11295 iv. Larry W. Bilskie, born 19 Dec 1960 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana; died 06 May 2021.

6789. Beverly Joyce¹⁴ Carrie (Jewell Elizabeth¹³ Tewalt, Bessie Mae¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 02 Sep 2018 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Brand**. She married **(2) Gerald James Preusz** 1978 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana. He was born 05 Aug 1948 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 30 May 2012 in Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana.

Notes for Beverly Joyce Carrie:

Beverly Joyce Carrie Preusz, of Bridgeport, Illinois, passed away on Sunday, September 2, 2018, at Regional Hospital in Terre Haute, Indiana. Bev was born in Vincennes, Indiana, August 5, 1948, to James Edward Carrie and Jewell Elizabeth Tewalt Carrie. Bev spent many years as a CNA at Good Samaritan Hospital, and several more managing local bars/eateries in the Iliana area - The Railroad Inn in Vincennes, where she was famous for her tacos, and most recently in Russellville, IL, where she continued the taco tradition as well as fish dinners that brought in large crowds. She was known for her "tell it like is" personality and her unmatched work ethic. She took pride in all her jobs and nobody did them better. She truly enjoyed her customers that became friends and looked forward to seeing them. Crafting was a love of Bev's - especially crocheting, quilting, and most recently cross-stitching. Many family members have been lucky enough to receive one of her quilts, pillows, or afghans, and they will be treasured for years to come. Bev was also an avid reader of Stephen King and Dean Koontz and loved movies and television from the same genre. Anyone who knew Beverly, appreciates how fiercely she loved her family and her loyalty to them above all else. She was the daughter, mother, grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend that everyone deserves to have, and her family is forever blessed and grateful for having had her for all those things.

Bev was preceded in death by her parents, Jim and Jewell, and her brothers Jimmy (infant), and Larry "Butch" Carrie, as well as her sister, Marilyn Bilskie, and nephews Jeffery Bilskie and Leonard Bilskie, Jr. She leaves behind her sons, Kurby Brand, and Robert Brand, both of Bridgeport, Illinois, and grandchildren Joshua Brand, of Ft. Branch, Indiana, and Mallory Brand of Vincennes. Her sister and best friend, Dottie Preusz, and her husband Steve reside in Vincennes. Her Godchildren, Stephen C. Preusz of Austin, TX, and Marlo Thorne of Vincennes, are among the many nieces, nephews, and greats that survive her. Bev will be forever loved and missed by those lucky enough to count her as family and friend.

A Celebration of Bev's life will be at Noon, Thursday, August 6, 2018 at Goodwin Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 10:00 am until Noon on Thursday. Goodwin Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Beverly Preusz.

Notes for Gerald James Preusz:

Gerald James "Jim" Preusz passed away peacefully in his sleep in the morning hours of May 30, 2012. An avid cook, he loved food and preparing and sharing it with others. Jim also loved to play golf and he enjoyed watching the Sunday Golf tournaments from the comfort of his couch almost as much as playing it. From that couch, he also enjoyed watching Westerns, as that was the ONLY channel ever on,

besides the channel broadcasting the golf tournaments! From 1966 to 1969, Jim proudly served the country he loved so dear with two tours in Vietnam. He was awarded several medals - including the Purple Heart. He loved to talk about his time in Vietnam, and he loved the Vietnamese people and culture as well, and took pride in his ability to understand spoken Vietnamese. He wore his Vietnam Veteran hat with great pride, and on a recent trip to Washington D.C., accompanied by his dad, Gerald L. Preusz, Jim experienced handshakes, hugs, and photo-ops from fellow Americans who were so grateful for his service. That fact, mixed with his undying devotion to his country, was a moving experience for Jim that brought him to tears on many occasions. With his deep voice, Jim was also known for 'lovingly' harrasing his siblings and many, many nieces and nephews through the years with chases and tickles that always ended in a big heap of screams and laughter. "Uncle Jim, Jimmy, or Zimmy," will always be remembered by even his great nieces and nephews as the guy who would, "Catch you and eat your belly, with a deep 'Fee Fy Fo Fum...'" He was a big practical joker and loved to 'torture' his sisters with them on a regular basis. Jim will be remembered for the love in his heart, the love for his family, and the love for his country.

He will be sadly missed by his surviving family - his father and step-mother, Gerald L. Preusz and Sandra Banta Preusz; his brothers Stephen L. Preusz and his wife Dottie, Samuel J. Preusz and his wife Kathy; his sisters Sharon Preusz-Spahr, Debra Preusz Ashmore and her husband Randall Ashmore, Tina Preusz, and Vanessa Parrish. He is also survived by a daughter and three grandchildren, and many, MANY nieces and nephews as well as great-nieces and nephews who knew him and loved him. He is preceded in death by his mother, Rose Marie Yerkes.

Funeral services will be held at Noon Friday, June 1, 2012 at Goodwin Funeral Home with Rev. Rick Grant officiating. Burial will follow in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 a.m. until service time on Friday.

More About Gerald Preusz and Beverly Carrie:
Marriage: 1978, Vincennes, Knox Co, Indiana

Children of Beverly Carrie and ? Brand are:

- 11296 i. Kurby¹⁵ Brand.
- 11297 ii. Robert Brand.

6791. Harold DeWayne¹⁴ Wedding (Lucile¹³ Conn, Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married **Ramona Hazel ?**.

Child of Harold Wedding and Ramona ? is:

- 11298 i. Rachel Kim¹⁵ Wedding, born 23 Nov 1965 in Carbondale, Illinois. She married (1) Leonard Lee Bottorff 18 May 1985 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Dec 1961 in California. She married (2) Earl Frederick McClelland 27 Mar 1998 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana; born 1954 in Clarion, Iowa.

More About Leonard Bottorff and Rachel Wedding:
Marriage: 18 May 1985, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Earl McClelland and Rachel Wedding:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1998, Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana

6794. Ralph Leo¹⁴ Conn II (Ralph Leo¹³, Victoria¹² Johnson, Clarke¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Aug 1950. He married **Debbie Susan Silvers** 23 Jul 1971. She was born 27 Jul 1950.

More About Ralph Conn and Debbie Silvers:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1971

Child of Ralph Conn and Debbie Silvers is:

- 11299 i. Rodney Alan¹⁵ Conn, born Mar 1979 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana. He married Sara Nichole Templeton 17 Apr 2002 in Lena, Vigo Co, Indiana.

6796. Thomas E.¹⁴ Baumgardner (Xetah May¹³ Finch, Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1938 in Doniphan, Ripley Co, Missouri, and died 31 May 2012. He married **Lynnanne Welch**.

Notes for Thomas E. Baumgardner:

Thomas E. Baumgardner of Columbia died Thursday, May 31, 2012. He was 73. Mr. Baumgardner was born Nov. 15, 1938, in Doniphan to Joseph Earl and Xetah (Finch) Baumgardner. He served in the U.S. Army in Germany from 1962 to 1964 and, after his return, served in the Army Reserves until 1971. Mr. Baumgardner worked as a financial adviser, regional leader and general partner with Edward Jones for 45 years. He served on the Missouri MOST Board and Columbia Public Schools Long Range Planning Finance Committee. He was on the board of directors of the Columbia Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Baumgardner was an elder and active member of the First Presbyterian Church of Columbia. He served as president of the Columbia Downtown Rotary and was a Paul Harris Fellow.

Mr. Baumgardner is survived by his wife, Lynnanne Welch Baumgardner; two daughters, Elizabeth Baumgardner Tidmarsh and Katherine Baumgardner Marzo; a sister, Margaret Baumgardner Kovac; five grandchildren, Alice Tidmarsh, Sam Tidmarsh, Georgia Marzo, June Marzo and Waylon Marzo; a nephew, Thomas Kovac; a niece, Sara Kovac Brown; and an uncle, Bryce Finch. His parents died earlier.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 16 Hitt St. A reception will follow at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Westminster College, 501 Westminster Ave. in Fulton, and First Presbyterian Church.

Children of Thomas Baumgardner and Lynnanne Welch are:

- + 11300 i. Elizabeth¹⁵ Baumgardner.
- + 11301 ii. Katherine Baumgardner.

6797. Neil Robert¹⁴ Gander (Martha Marie¹³ Finch, Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1948 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 24 May 2005 in Texas. He married **Rita ?**.

Notes for Neil Robert Gander:

Neil Robert Gander, Lived fully with grace, courage and humor from Sept. 9, 1948, until May 24, 2005. His first loves were his wife, Rita, and his son, Spencer. He enjoyed music and singing, sports, travel, camping, cooking, acting and anything involving his family. Neil was a renaissance man with careers in aerospace engineering, finance, catering and math education (Plano West Sr. High). He was an irrepressible jokester to the day he died and will be sorely missed by all who knew and loved him.

Neil is preceded in death by his mother, Martha Gander, and survived by his wife Rita and son Spencer; father Ned Gander of San Antonio; sisters Jean Harmon, Joyce McQueen, Roselyn Gander and Phyllis Nelson; and numerous other family members.

The family thanks everyone who cared for and supported Neil throughout his illness. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, Gilda's Club North Texas or Walnut Hill UMC. Visitation: Restland Funeral Home, Fri. 5-7 pm. Memorial Service: Walnut Hill UMC, 10066 Marsh Ln. Sat. 2 pm.

Child of Neil Gander and Rita ? is:

- 11302 i. Spencer¹⁵ Gander.

6798. Judith Lyn (Judy)¹⁴ McGlamery (Mary Alice¹³ Finch, Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1945 in McAlester, and died 31 Dec 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Co, Oklahoma. She married **Bill Kennedy**.

Notes for Judith Lyn (Judy) McGlamery:

Judith Lyn McGlamery Kennedy went home to be with her Lord Thursday, December 31, 2009, at her home in Oklahoma City after a courageous battle with cancer. She was born August 23, 1945 in McAlester to Harold and Alice McGlamery. She graduated from Midwest City High School and went on to earn a nursing degree from Oklahoma Baptist University. She married William A. Kennedy, Jr. in 1967, and they were married for 42 wonderful years. She was a devoted wife and mother to her children, Brian and Lorie. She spent 16 years at the Putnam City school district as a school nurse and then worked as a school nurse in Grand Rapids, MI for two more years. She was a faithful member of Cherokee Hills Baptist Church and was blessed by deep friendships at her church. Judy enjoyed cooking, sewing, decorating, and sharing hospitality with others. She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and believed her family and her relationship with the Lord was the most precious gift in life. She was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Bill; her children: Brian and wife Deana of Moore and Lorie of Yukon; grandchildren: Ruth, Clara, Mary, Lucy, and Alice; sister and brother-in-law, Frank and Ann Davis of Edmond; sister and brother-in-law, Paul and Jan Kohli of Denver, Colorado; and many other family and friends. Viewing will be at Chapel Hill Funeral Home on Mon. from 6-8 p.m. Services are at Cherokee Hills Baptist Church on Tues. at 10 a.m.

Children of Judith McGlamery and Bill Kennedy are:

- 11303 i. Brian¹⁵ Kennedy. He married Deana ?.
- 11304 ii. Lorie Kennedy.

6799. Ann¹⁴ McGlamery (Mary Alice¹³ Finch, Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Frank Davis**.

Children of Ann McGlamery and Frank Davis are:

- 11305 i. Ben¹⁵ Davis.
- 11306 ii. Peter Davis.
- 11307 iii. Anna Davis.

6800. Janette¹⁴ McGlamery (Mary Alice¹³ Finch, Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1951. She married **Paul William Kohli**. He was born 09 Apr 1956.

Children of Janette McGlamery and Paul Kohli are:

- 11308 i. Emily Ranae¹⁵ Kohli, born 03 Sep 1984.
- 11309 ii. Elisa Ann Kohli, born 01 Jun 1990.

6801. Stephen¹⁴ Finch (Elmer Bryce¹³, Emma Maria¹² Johnson, Thomas¹¹, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) He married **Kim ?**.

Children of Stephen Finch and Kim ? are:

- 11310 i. Sam¹⁵ Finch.
- + 11311 ii. Stephanie Finch.

6804. Karen Kay¹⁴ Rinsch (Carolyn June¹³ Pauley, Thomas J. Ethelbert¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1957 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 04 May 2017. She married **Jeffrey Smith** 31 Jan 1987.

Notes for Karen Kay Rinsch:

Karen Kay Smith, 59, of rural Patoka, passed away Thursday, May 4, 2017 at Deaconess Gateway Hospital in Newburgh. She was born November 5, 1957 in Princeton. Karen was a registered nurse and formerly worked for the WIC program and was former director of nursing at Forest Del Nursing Home in Princeton and most recently worked in the business office at Gibson General Hospital in Princeton.

She is survived by her husband, Jeff Smith to whom she was married on January 31, 1987; a son and his wife, Caleb and Sarah Smith of Patoka; her mother, June Rinsch of Princeton; her mother-in-law, Lois Smith of Princeton; and a cousin, Eva Mae and Jerry Lloyd of Cincinnati, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her father, Joe Rinsch in 1989.

Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, May 7, 2017 at Colvin Funeral Home in Princeton with Rev. John Dunn officiating. Burial will follow at Decker Cemetery near Patoka. Visitation will be from 11:30 a.m. until the hour of service on Sunday at Colvin Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to ALS Association, P. O. Box 37022, Boone, Iowa 50037-0022. Envelopes will also be available at the funeral home.

More About Jeffrey Smith and Karen Rinsch:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1987

Child of Karen Rinsch and Jeffrey Smith is:

11312 i. Caleb¹⁵ Smith. He married Sarah ?.

6809. Kim¹⁴ Pauley (Thomas Waldo¹³, Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Brett Duncan**.

Children of Kim Pauley and Brett Duncan are:

11313 i. Kasey¹⁵ Duncan.

11314 ii. Brittany Duncan.

6810. Cindy¹⁴ Pauley (Thomas Waldo¹³, Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Ron Whaley**.

Children of Cindy Pauley and Ron Whaley are:

11315 i. Tommy¹⁵ Whaley.

11316 ii. Jamee Whaley.

6811. Dr. Gregory W.¹⁴ Arburn (Mary Betty¹³ Pauley, Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) He married **Karen ?**.

Children of Gregory Arburn and Karen ? are:

11317 i. Gentry¹⁵ Arburn.

11318 ii. Grace Arburn.

6812. Mary Frances¹⁴ Arburn (Mary Betty¹³ Pauley, Waldo¹², Fannie¹¹ Johnson, Thomas¹⁰, Catherine⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) She married **Bernie John**.

Children of Mary Arburn and Bernie John are:

11319 i. Parker W.¹⁵ John.

11320 ii. Cooper W. John.

6827. Betty Ruth¹⁴ Kimmons (Elmer Edwin Clark¹³, Elmer Elsworth¹², Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1924 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 17 Dec 1984 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Quintin Phillip Detter**. He was born 15 May 1922 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Sep 1985 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Child of Betty Kimmons and Quintin Detter is:

11321 i. Steven¹⁵ Detter, born 1949.

6829. Warren Russell¹⁴ Miller (Lillian Selby¹³ Kimmons, Elmer Elsworth¹², Elijah (Eli)¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1926 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Aug 2014 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Alice McFarland** 26 Jun 1955 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 09 Jun 1930 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 02 Nov 2018 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Warren Russell Miller:

Warren R. Miller Fri., Aug. 1, 2014, at the age of 88. Beloved husband of Alice M. Miller (nee McFarland); loving father of Gary R. Miller and Nancy J. (John D.) Oberle; dear grandfather of Thomas J. Oberle; our dear great-grandfather, brother-in-law, uncle, and friend to many. Services: Funeral services and burial were private for family only. A Memorial Service will be held at Southminster Presbyterian Church, 10126 East Watson Rd. 63126 on Saturday Aug 9, 11 a.m. Contributions to the GEM Fund care of Southminster Presbyterian Church greatly appreciated. Service of Kutis Affton Chapel, 10151 Gravois,

Notes for Alice McFarland:

Alice Miller (nee McFarland), passed away on Friday, November 2, 2018 at the age of 88. Beloved wife of Warren Lou Miller; loving mother of Gary Miller and Nancy (John) Oberle; adoring grandmother of Thomas Oberle; cherished great-grandmother of Thomas and Abel; our dearest aunt, great-aunt, cousin and friend to many. She was involved in Church Women's Assoc., playing bridge, and Meals on Wheels. Services: Memorial service at Southminster Presbyterian Church, 10126 E. Watson Rd., Crestwood, Missouri 63126, on Sat., Nov. 17, 2018 at 11 a.m. Interment was private. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Southminster Presbyterian Church or Meals on Wheels appreciated. A Kutis Affton service.

More About Warren Miller and Alice McFarland:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1955, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Warren Miller and Alice McFarland are:

11322 i. Gary¹⁵ Miller.

11323 ii. Nancy Miller. She married John Oberle.

6830. Robert Nelson¹⁴ Fischer, Jr. (Robert Nelson¹³, Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1925 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2017 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **Patricia Joan Hollowell** 09 Sep 1950. She was born 22 Mar 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 25 Oct 2022 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.

Notes for Robert Nelson Fischer, Jr.:

Robert Fischer was born on October 19, 1925 and passed away on Monday, January 23, 2017. Robert was a resident of Bloomington, Illinois at the time of his passing. He graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University in 1950. Bob enlisted in the US Marine Corp. He served from 1944-1946 and was involved with the battle of Iwo Jima during WW II and obtained the rank of Corporal. He was married to Patricia. His funeral service will be 11:00 AM Friday January 27 2017 at the First Presbyterian Church 2000 E. College Ave. Normal IL. Rev. Larry Gaylord will be officiating. Military rites will be accorded by the Bloomington-Normal American Legion Honor Guard at the church. Visitation will be from 10:00 AM-11:00 AM Friday at the church. Private inurnment will be at Funks Grove Cemetery McLean IL. The

family suggests memorials be made to Kemmerer Village Assumption IL or Westminster Village Foundation.

Robert N. "Bob" Fischer Jr., 91, of Bloomington, passed away at 10:08 p.m. Monday (Jan. 23, 2017) at Martin Health Center, Bloomington. Bob was born Oct. 19, 1925 in Mount Carmel, the son of Robert N. Sr. and Golda Lankford Fischer. He married Patricia J. "Pat" Hollowell on Sept. 2, 1950 in Bloomington. She survives. Also surviving are two children, John (Marilee) Fischer and Nancy Russell and four grandchildren. Bob was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, John W. "Bill" Fischer.

Bob enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps. He served from 1944 to 1946, and was involved with the battle of Iwo Jima during World War II. He obtained the rank of corporal. He graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University in 1950. Bob worked for State Farm from June 1950 to December 1986, and retired as vice president of life claims. He served as past president of the International Claim Association. He volunteered and had done fundraising for more than 20 years for Kemmerer Village, Assumption, a child care agency for disadvantaged children. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather. He will be missed by all who knew him.

Notes for Patricia Joan Hollowell:

Patricia J. "Pat" Fischer age 94 of Columbia, Missouri, formerly of Bloomington, Illinois, passed away Tuesday, October 25, 2022, in Columbia, Missouri. Her private family graveside service will be 3:00 PM Thursday, November 17, 2022, at Funks Grove Cemetery, McLean, IL, Pastor Matt Wilcox will be officiating. The family suggests memorials be made to First Presbyterian Church, 2000 E. College Ave, Normal, Illinois, 61761. Arrangements are being handled by Calvert & Metzler Memorial Home, Bloomington, Illinois. Pat was born March 22, 1928, in Chicago, Illinois, the daughter of John D. and Amy Hollowell. She married Robert N. Fischer on September 2, 1950, in Bloomington, Illinois. He passed away on January 23, 2017.

Surviving are 2 children, John (Marilee) Fischer, Columbia, Missouri, Nancy Russell, Salem, Oregon, 3 grandchildren, Kay Fischer, Denver, Colorado, Christopher Russell, Bloomington, Illinois, Alison Camp, Salem, Oregon and 1 great-granddaughter, Skylah Camp. Pat is preceded in death by her parents, husband Bob her grandson, Ryan Ward. Pat was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Normal, Illinois.

More About Robert Fischer and Patricia Hollowell:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950

Children of Robert Fischer and Patricia Hollowell are:

- 11324 i. John¹⁵ Fischer. He married Marilee ?.
- 11325 ii. Nancy Fischer. She married ? Russell.

6833. Shirley Ann¹⁴ Fischer (Charles Albert¹³, Inez Elenar¹² Nelson, Frances¹¹ Kimmons, Elizabeth¹⁰ Pea, Elizabeth⁹ Catt, George W.⁸, Michael⁷ Katz, Stephen⁶ Kaz, Martin⁵, Michael⁴, Sebastian³ Katz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1939 in Mt. Carmel, Wabash Co, Illinois, and died 22 Jul 1995. She married **Donald Ralph Peach**. He was born 16 Apr 1938 in Owensville, Gibson Co, Indiana, and died 27 Feb 2023 in Princeton, Gibson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Donald Ralph Peach:

Donald Ralph Peach, 84, of Mount Carmel, Illinois, passed away Monday, February 27, 2023, at River Oaks Health Campus in Princeton, Indiana. He was born on April 16, 1938, in Owensville, Indiana, the son of William H. and Myrtle A. (McClellan) Peach. He married Shirley Ann Fischer, and she preceded him in death on July 22, 1995. Don was a life-long farmer until his retirement in the late 1990's. He was a Mount Carmel Aces football fan and enjoyed cheering on his grandchildren in whatever sports they were involved in. Don often took the grandchildren out for dinner, which they all enjoyed. He will be dearly missed by his family and friends.

Don leaves behind his son, Darren Peach, and wife Paula; grandsons, Dalton Peach, Daxton Peach, and wife Mary Lee; granddaughter, Gabrielle Peach; brothers, Larry Peach, Gene (Alice) Peach; sisters,

Linda Spencer, Joyce Talley; several nieces and nephews. Don was preceded in death by his parents, beloved wife, Shirley; sisters, Joan Hughes, Edith Julian; brothers, Ron, and Billy Peach.

Family and friends are invited to gather for a Visitation from 12:00 p.m. – 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 6, 2023, in the Chapel of Keepes Funeral Home. Funeral Services will be at 2:00 p.m., Monday, March 6, 2023, in the Chapel of Keepes Funeral Home with Pastor Mark Richison officiating. Burial will follow at Highland Memorial Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Don's memory to Parkview Christian Church. Envelopes will be at the funeral home or may be mailed to Keepes Funeral Home, 1500 North Cherry Street, Illinois 62863. Keepes Funeral Home is serving the family with the arrangements.

Child of Shirley Fischer and Donald Peach is:

+ 11326 i. Darren S.¹⁵ Peach.